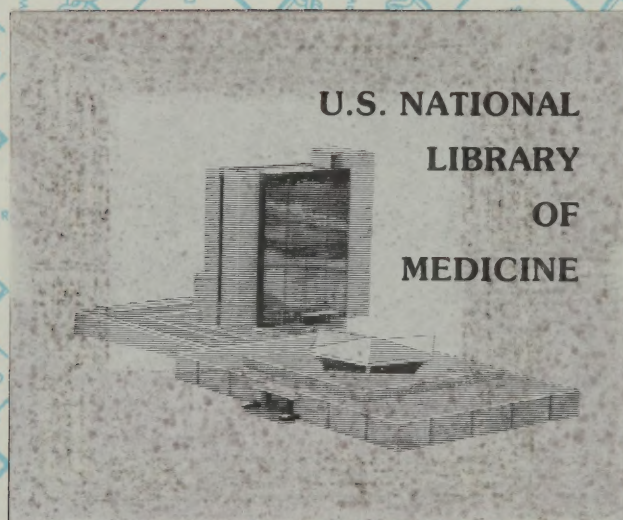




NLM 00075813 9



**U.S. NATIONAL
LIBRARY
OF
MEDICINE**



U. S. Surgeon General's Office
1

582570
WAR
100-B
64

The
**MEDICAL DEPARTMENT
OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY
IN THE WORLD WAR**

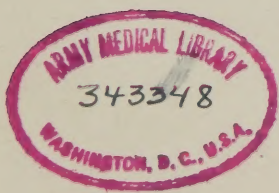
**VOLUME XV
STATISTICS**

**PART TWO
MEDICAL AND CASUALTY
STATISTICS**

**BASED ON THE MEDICAL RECORDS OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY
APRIL 1, 1917, TO DECEMBER 31, 1919, INCLUSIVE**

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
MAJ. GEN. M. W. IRELAND
The Surgeon General

By
MAJ. ALBERT G. LOVE, M. C., U. S. ARMY



UH
215
A2
q59m
1921-29
v. 15
pt. 2

ADDITIONAL COPIES
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
AT
\$3.00 PER COPY



LETTER OF TRANSMISSION.

I have the honor to submit herewith a portion of the history of the MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY IN THE WORLD WAR. The portion submitted is entitled "*Medical and Casualty Statistics*," and is Part Two of Volume XV, on the subject of STATISTICS.

The various parts of this history, irrespective of sequence in volume numbers, will be published from time to time in such order as material becomes available.

THE SECRETARY OF WAR.

M. W. IRELAND,
Major General, The Surgeon General.

EDITORIAL BOARD.^a

Lieut. Col. Frank W. Weed, M. C., *Editor in Chief*.
Loy McAfee, A. M., M. D., *Assistant Editor in Chief*.

Col. BAILEY K. ASHFORD, M. C.
Col. FRANK BILLINGS, M. C.
Col. THOMAS R. BOGGS, M. C.
Col. GEORGE E. BREWER, M. C.
Col. W. P. CHAMBERLAIN, M. C.
Col. C. F. CRAIG, M. C.
Col. HAVEN EMERSON, M. C.
Brig. Gen. JOHN M. T. FINNEY, M. D.
Col. J. H. FORD, M. C.
Lieut. Col. FIELDING H. GARRISON, M. C.
Col. H. L. GILCHRIST, M. C.
Brig. Gen. JEFFERSON R. KEAN, M. D.
Lieut. Col. A. G. LOVE, M. C.
Col. CHARLES LYNCH, M. C.^b
Col. JAMES F. MCKERNON, M. C.
Col. S. J. MORRIS, M. C.
Col. C. F. MORSE, M. C.
Col. R. T. OLIVER, D. C.
Col. CHARLES R. REYNOLDS, M. C.
Col. THOMAS W. SALMON, M. C.
Lieut. Col. G. E. DE SCHWEINITZ, M. C.
Col. J. F. SILER, M. C.
Brig. Gen. W. S. THAYER, M. D.
Col. A. D. TUTTLE, M. C.
Col. WILLIAM H. WELCH, M. C.
Col. E. P. WOLFE, M. C.
Lieut. Col. CASEY A. WOOD, M. C.
Col. HANS ZINSSER, M. C.

^a The highest rank held during the World War has been used in the case of each officer.

^b On August 8, 1924, Col. Charles Lynch ceased to function as editor in chief of the history by reason of his retirement from the service, and became a member of the advisory editorial board.

PREFACE.

Publication of this part of the volume on statistics, containing the medical and casualty statistics for the United States Army during the World War, completes the war statistical work of the Surgeon General's Office, with the exception of such special statistical matter as may find place in the professional volumes.

This work really began with the reorganization of the medical records section of that office in October, 1917. It has been carried out through various administrative changes, all of which are described in Volume I of this history. The final change was the authorization of the Statistical Division in the Surgeon General's Office, effected by Office Order No. 5, Office of the Surgeon General, W. D., February 15, 1921. This division is responsible for the compilation of the statistics included in the present volume.

As a result of the war statistical work of the Surgeon General's Office three statistical studies have already been prepared and published. The first, "Physical Examinations of the First Million Draft Recruits; Methods and Results," was published, in 1919, as Bulletin No. 11 of the Surgeon General's Office. This was a study of the physical examinations of the first million draft recruits who were sent to military camps. The second, "Defects Found in Drafted Men," published by the War Department, at the Government Printing Office, in 1920, was a study of the physical examinations of all selective service men of the first and second registrations who were rejected by the local boards as physically or mentally unfit for all military service; and of approximately 2,000,000 selective service men sent to military camps. The third, "Army Anthropology," was published as Part I, of this volume.

Medical and casualty statistics have also been published from year to year in the reports of the Surgeon General for 1918, 1919, and 1920. These contain such statistics for the calendar years of 1917, 1918, and 1919, respectively. Many data contained in these reports, with some additional data, will be found in the following pages. Comparison of the tables in the Surgeon General's annual reports for the years mentioned with those in the present volume will reveal some differences. In all such cases the figures which appear here should be given preference.

Later, The Adjutant General proposes to publish final casualty statistics which will be based on a careful study of the complete records of all the individuals concerned. These figures also will vary to some extent from those which appear here, due mainly to the fact that they were prepared solely for military purposes while those of the Medical Department had other purposes in mind as well.

During the war approximately 12,000,000 individual medical records were received in the Surgeon General's Office, all of which have been utilized for the

statistics which appear in the present volume. For the statistical tables in the Annual Reports of the Surgeon General for 1917, 1918, and 1919, and for the present volume, approximately 5,000,000 perforated statistical cards were prepared.

The assistance of Maj. Charles B. Davenport, S. C., is gratefully acknowledged. While this officer was not so intimately or directly concerned in the preparation of the present statistics as with that of the other statistical compilations which have been mentioned above, he performed most valuable services in connection with the compilation of statistics for the 1918 report of the Surgeon General, which have been largely made of use here.

Maj. Robert Delafield, S. C., who served as assistant in the medical records section during its early days, also performed a valuable service to this volume in that his painstaking work at that time is reflected in the present tables.

At the maximum, approximately 350 clerks were employed at one time in the medical records section. Practically all of them performed their duties intelligently, thoroughly, and conscientiously. All of those who so served in the section played his or her part in the preparation of the present volume. Only a few clerks, comparatively speaking, have remained, however, and have worked directly in getting the matter ready for the press. It is a special pleasure to acknowledge the assistance of those most directly concerned by name:

Mr. William H. Deggs, principal clerk of the medical records section, since retired; Mr. Huntt P. Larcombe, now principal clerk of the division; Mr. Silas Berryman; Miss Helen R. Markley; Miss Loretta O'Donnell; Miss Viola N. Rose; Miss Anna T. Buckley; Miss Bertha Shipley; Miss Elizabeth Holland; Mrs. Harriett Rogers; Mr. Myer Lipshitch; Miss Mary C. Saunders; Miss Bew Patten; Miss Nellie Albee; Mrs. Katheryn Kavanagh; Miss Inez Tyler; Mrs. Blanche E. Moore; Miss Elsa M. Hansen; Mrs. Ella F. Miner; Mrs. Mary Roberts; Miss Ruth W. Harris; Miss Annie E. Bray.

ERRATA

Page xii.—17 lines from top, 1029 should read 1030; 19 lines from top, 1179 should read 1182; 22 lines from top, 1180 should read 1183.

Page xiv.—22 lines from top, 1178 should read 1181; 3 lines from bottom, 1183 should read 1187; 2 lines from bottom, 1193 should read 1197; bottom line, 1202 should read 1206.

Page 1224.—24 lines from bottom, 1179 should read 1182.

Page 1226.—3 lines from bottom, 1180 should read 1183.

Page 1229.—14 lines from top, 1179 should read 1182; 15 lines from top, 1193-1201 should read 1197-1205.

Page 1233.—28 lines from top, 1180 should read, 1183.

Page 1235.—13 lines from top, 1029-1177, should read, 1030-1180.

Page 1262.—17 lines from top, 1180 should read 1183; bottom line, 1180 should read 1183.

Page 1263.—4 lines from top, 1179 should read 1182.

Page 1266.—18 lines from bottom, 1180 should read 1183; 15 lines from bottom, 1179 should read 1182.

Page 1273.—27 lines from top, 1029-1177 should read 1030-1180.

Page 1280.—24 lines from bottom, 1183 should read 1187.

Page 1282.—Bottom line, 1202-1217 should read 1206-1221.

Page 1285.—17 lines from bottom, 1029-1177 should read 1030-1180.

Page 1289.—19 lines from top, 1029-1177 should read 1030-1180.

Page 1297.—28 lines from top, 1029-1177 should read 1030-1180.

Page 1304.—18 lines from top, 1180 should read 1183; 21 lines from top, 1179 should read 1182; 23 lines from top, 1029-1177 should read 1030-1180.

Page 1308.—30 lines from top, 1029-1177 should read 1030-1180.

Page 1309.—Bottom line, 1183 should read 1187.

Page 1311.—19 lines from bottom, 1183 should read 1187.

Page 1341.—3 lines from bottom, 1183-1192, should read 1187-1196; 2 lines from bottom, 1183-1192 should read 1187-1196; bottom line, 1193-1201, should read 1197-1205.

Page 1344.—Bottom line, 1179 should read 1182.

Page 1347.—25 lines from bottom, 1179 should read 1182; 22 lines from bottom, 1180 should read 1183; 20 lines from bottom, 1202-1217 should read 1206-1221; 19 lines from bottom, 1183-1192 should read 1187-1196; 18 lines from bottom, 1193-1201 should read 1197-1205.

Page 1368.—28 lines from top, 1179 should read 1182; 30 lines from top, 1202-1217 should read 1206-1221; 31 lines from top, 1183 should read 1187; 32 lines from top, 1193 should read 1197; 8 lines from bottom 1029-1177 should read 1030-1180.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Preface.....	Page. V
--------------	------------

Section I.

METHODS OF COLLECTING AND COMPILING VITAL STATISTICS.

Strength data and estimates	Page. 1
Strength of total Army	3
Strength of the Army, United States and Europe.....	3
Strength by countries	4
Strength by age	4
Strength of officers and enlisted men in the United States by specified camps and by States (other camps and posts).....	5
Strength by arms of service and by months, total officers and enlisted men, A. E. F., 1918	5
Strength, Russia and Siberia—1918-1919.....	5
Sick and wounded data.....	5
Methods of assembling statistical data in the Surgeon General's Office	7
Method of assembling strength data.....	7
Method of assembling sick and wounded data.....	8
Explanation of terms and methods used	10

Section II.

TABLES.

Table.	Page.
1. Strength of total Army, by months, all countries, officers and enlisted men, including white, colored, and native troops, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive....	15
2. Strength of Army, United States and Europe, by months, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive.....	17
3. Strength of white enlisted men, by countries, by months, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive.....	19
4. Strength of colored enlisted men, by countries, by months, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive.....	21
5. Strength of native troops, by countries, by months, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive.....	23
6. Strength by age (approximate), of 3,673,133 officers and enlisted men, including both white and colored, United States and Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive.....	25
7. Strength of officers and enlisted men stationed in the United States, by specified camps and by States (other camps and posts), by months, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive.....	25
8. Strength of specified camps, total enlisted men, by months, September 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive.....	32
9. Strength of specified camps, white enlisted men, by months, September 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive.....	34
10. Strength of specified camps, colored enlisted men, by months, September 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive.....	36
11. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Beauregard, La.....	57
12. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Bowie, Tex.....	57
13. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Cody, N. Mex.....	58

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Table.	Page.
14. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard by States, by months, Camp Custer, Mich.....	58
15. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Devens, Mass.....	59
16. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Dix, N. J.	59
17. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Dodge, Iowa	60
18. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Doniphan, Okla	60
19. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Funston, Kans	61
20. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Gordon, Ga.....	61
21. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Grant, Ill	62
22. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Hancock, Ga.....	62
23. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Jackson, S. C.....	63
24. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Kearny, Calif.....	63
25. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Lee, Va.....	64
26. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Lewis, Wash	64
27. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Logan, Tex.....	65
28. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp MacArthur, Tex.....	65
29. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp McClellan, Ala.....	66
30. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Meade, Md.....	66
31. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Pike, Ark	67
32. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Sevier, S. C.....	68
33. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Shelby, Miss.....	68
34. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Sheridan, Ala.....	69
35. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Sherman, Ohio	69
36. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Taylor, Ky.....	70
37. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Travis, Tex.....	70
38. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Upton, N. Y.	71
39. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Wadsworth, S. C	71
40. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Wheeler, Ga	72
41. Strength, total enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive.....	73

Table.	Page.
42. Strength, white enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive.....	76
43. Strength, colored enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive.....	79
44. Strength by arms of service, and by months, total officers and enlisted men, American Expeditionary Forces, 1918.....	82
45. Strength, Russia and Siberia, 1918 and 1919.....	82
46. Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	86 —
47. Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000.....	110
48. Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	134
49. Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000.....	150
50. Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	166
51. Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000.....	190
52. Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	214
53. Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000.....	238
54. Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	262
55. Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000.....	278
56. Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	294
57. Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000.....	310
58. Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	326
59. Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000.....	338
60. Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	350
61. Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000.....	362
62. Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	374
63. Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000.....	390
64. Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	406
65. Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000.....	422
66. Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	438

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Table.	Page.
67. Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000.....	454
68. Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	470
69. Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000.....	486
70. Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	494
71. Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000.....	502
72. Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	510
73. Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000.....	514
74. Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	518
75. Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000.....	534
76. Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	550
77. Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000.....	556
78. Admissions, by months, enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	560
79. Deaths by months, enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	568
80. Discharges for disability, by months, enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919; absolute numbers.....	572
81. Admissions and deaths, for diseases, enlisted men, United States and Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and percentage fatality rates.....	576
82. Concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	580
83. Deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men, United States and Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	670
84. Admissions, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	678
85. Admissions, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000.....	708
86. Deaths, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	738
87. Deaths, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000.....	756
88. Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	774
89. Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000.....	804
90. Admissions, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	834

Table.	Page.
91. Admissions, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000.....	858
92. Deaths, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	882
93. Deaths, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000.....	894
94. Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	906
95. Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000.....	930
96. Admissions for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, October 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	954
97. Deaths, for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, October 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	956
98. Discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, October 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers....	958
99. Days lost, for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, January 1, 1918, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	960
100. Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, October 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive.....	962
101. Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, October 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive.....	978
102. Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, October 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive.....	994
103. Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, October 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive.....	1007
104. Admissions and deaths, nonbattle injuries, total Army, April 1917, to December, 1919, inclusive. Absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 strength, rate per 1,000 of nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates.....	1015
105. Admissions, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1017
106. Deaths, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1017
107. Discharges for disability, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1018
108. Days lost in hospital, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1018
109. Admissions, battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1019
110. Deaths, battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1021
111. Discharges for disability, battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1022
112. Days lost in hospital, battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1023
113. Admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries, by poisonous gases, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers and percentage rates.....	1023

Table.	Page.
114. Admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries, by gunshot missiles, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers and percentage rates.....	1023
115. Admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries, by region and by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18.....	1024
116. Admissions, battle injuries, by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000.....	1025
117. Deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000.....	1026
118. Killed in action, by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000.....	1027
119. Admissions and deaths, battle injuries, and killed in action, by arms of service, total officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and case fatality rates.....	1028
120. Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, January 1 to November 11, 1918, inclusive.....	1029
121. Deaths, and wounded American Expeditionary Forces, North Russia and Siberia, August, 1918, to March, 1920, inclusive; absolute numbers.....	1179
122. Admissions, deaths, discharges for disability and days lost, including killed in action, total army, excluding North Russia and Siberia; absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and percentages, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive.....	1180

PLATES.

Plate.	Page.
I. Strength of total Army, officers, all enlisted men, and total, by months, April, 1917, to December, 1919.....	16
II. Strength of total Army, United States, Europe, other countries, and total Army, by months, April, 1917, to December, 1919.....	18
III. Strength of white enlisted men, United States, Europe, other countries, and total Army, by months, April, 1917, to December, 1919.....	20
IV. Strength of colored enlisted men, United States, Europe, other countries, and total Army, by months, April, 1917, to December, 1919.....	22
V. Strength of native troops, Filipino, Porto Rican, Hawaiian, and total, by months, April, 1917, to December, 1919.....	24
VI. Density of population by States, census of 1920.....	26
VII. Number of enlisted men furnished by States, April, 1917, to November 11, 1918.....	27
VIII. Total enlisted men furnished by States, Regulars, National Guard, and National Army, April, 1917, to November 11, 1918.....	28
IX. White enlisted men furnished by States, Regulars, National Guard, and National Army, April, 1917, to November 11, 1918.....	29
X. Colored enlisted men furnished by States, Regulars, National Guard, and National Army, April, 1917, to November 11, 1918.....	30
XI. Location of Camps, April, 1917, to November 11, 1918.....	31
XII. Camp Beauregard, La.; strength by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to July, 1919.....	38
XIII. Camp Bowie, Tex.; strength by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to August, 1919.....	38
XIV. Camp Cody, N. Mex.; strength by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to August, 1919.....	39
XV. Camp Custer, Mich.; strength by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919.....	39
XVI. Camp Devens, Mass.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919.....	40

Plate.	Page.
XVII. Camp Dix, N. J.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919.....	40
XVIII. Camp Dodge, Iowa; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919.....	41
XIX. Camp Doniphan, Okla.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1918.....	41
XX. Camp Eustis, Va.; strength, by months, enlisted men, May, 1918, to December, 1919.....	42
XXI. Camp Forrest, Ga.; strength, by months, enlisted men, January, 1918, to February, 1919.....	42
XXII. Camp Fremont, S. C.; strength, by months, enlisted men, January, 1918, to April, 1919.....	43
XXIII. Camp Funston, Kans.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919.....	43
XXIV. Camp Gordon, Ga.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919.....	44
XXV. Camp Grant, Ill.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919.....	44
XXVI. Camp Greene, N. C.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to March, 1919.....	45
XXVII. Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; strength, by months, enlisted men, January, 1918, to April, 1919.....	45
XXVIII. Camp Hancock, N. J.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to May, 1919.....	46
XXIX. Camp Humphreys, Va.; strength, by months, enlisted men, January, 1918, to December, 1919.....	46
XXX. Camp Jackson, S. C.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919.....	47
XXXI. Camp Johnston, Fla.; strength, by months, enlisted men, January, 1918, to December, 1919.....	47
XXXII. Camp Kearny, Calif.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919.....	48
XXXIII. Camp Lee, Va.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919.....	48
XXXIV. Camp Lewis, Wash.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919.....	49
XXXV. Camp Logan, Tex.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to April, 1919.....	49
XXXVI. Camp MacArthur, Tex.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to May, 1919.....	50
XXXVII. Camp McClellan, Ala.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919.....	50
XXXVIII. Camp Meade, Md.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919.....	51
XXXIX. Camp Mills, N. Y.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to November, 1919.....	51
XL. Camp Pike, Ark.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919.....	52
XLI. Camp Sevier, S. C.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to April, 1919.....	52
XLII. Camp Shelby, Miss.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to October, 1919.....	53
XLIII. Camp Sheridan, Ala.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to September, 1919.....	53
XLIV. Camp Sherman, Ohio; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919.....	54

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Plate.	Page.
XLV. Camp Taylor, Ky.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919.....	54
XLVI. Camp Travis, Tex.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919.....	55
XLVII. Camp Upton, N. Y.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919.....	55
XLVIII. Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to October, 1919.....	56
XLIX. Camp Wheeler, Ga.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to June, 1919.....	56
L. Diseases (all), comparative trend, enlisted men, United States Army, United States and Europe, admissions and deaths, by months, April, 1917, to December, 1919; ratios per 1,000.....	83
LI. Diseases (all) and mobilization, admissions and number of enlisted men mobilized, United States, comparative trend by months, April, 1917, to December, 1919; absolute numbers.....	85
LII. Casualties by months, all causes, United States troops, World War, percentage rates.....	1016
LIII. Wounds by military agents, all causes, United States troops, World War, percentage rates.....	1020
LIV. General comparisons, gas and gunshot wounds, hospital cases, A. E. F., United States troops, World War.....	1178

APPENDIX.

I. Extracts from the Manual for the Medical Department.....	Page 1183
II. Sick and wounded reports for American Expeditionary Forces.....	1193
III. Sick and wounded forms (Figures 1 to 16 inclusive).....	1202

SECTION I.

METHODS OF COLLECTING AND COMPILING VITAL STATISTICS.

As it proved, during the World War, it was necessary to utilize for medical and casualty statistics not only reports made to the Surgeon General but, to a considerable extent, certain of those made to The Adjutant General and to the Provost Marshal General.

It is not necessary here to describe the forms of special interest to the Medical Department which were used by the offices of The Adjutant General and the Provost Marshal General. The contrary is believed to be the case respecting Medical Department forms. Those of particular interest from the statistical standpoint are reproduced in Appendix III. Moreover, in other appendices may be found the orders in force regarding registration and reports of sick and wounded.

Vital statistics were compiled for our entire Army, wherever serving, including troops in our tropical possessions and in China. Discussion of the subject here will be carried on under three heads, viz: (1) Strength data and estimates; (2) sick and wounded data; (3) methods of assembling data in the Surgeon General's Office. Then comes an explanation of the terms and methods used. The various tables follow.

STRENGTH DATA AND ESTIMATES.

It was highly desirable, of course, that the strength of the Army day by day be determined in order that its medical and casualty statistics might be evaluated. This proved by no means a simple or a wholly practicable task. As World War methods were based on, though not identical with, peace time methods, it will be best to describe the latter first.

In peace times, before the war, the senior medical officer with each command obtained from the commanding officer the troop strength day by day, and reported the average daily strength for the month at the end of each month. This report was made to the Surgeon General on Medical Department Form No. 51. The form in question, as will be seen later, was a part of the monthly sick and wounded report to the Surgeon General, rendered by the senior medical officer for every command. The data on Form 51 were sufficient to enable the Surgeon General's Office to compile total strengths and strengths in detail in peace save for the fact that then certain officers and men are always detached from their commands and, in consequence, are not included in the strength reports of medical officers. The Adjutant General, however, is in a position to know the total strength of the Army from monthly reports made to him by individuals detached, as well as by all commands. To illustrate how this actually worked out in peace, for the year 1915, the officer strength as obtained from the reports of sick and wounded to the Surgeon General was 4,394; as

reported to The Adjutant General, it was 4,783. The mean enlisted strength of the Army for the same year (American troops, white and colored) by sick and wounded reports was 93,262, and on the returns of The Adjutant General's Office, 94,729. Vital statistics in peace times are figured on the Surgeon General's strength, The Adjutant General's figures being utilized only incidentally. It is also important to remember that the latter figures are not a daily strength but the strength at the end of each month, and consequently could not be used without error in peace; in war, their use would prove even more misleading, especially during periods characterized by great and rapid gains or losses in strength. Certain losses of individuals, viz, killed in action, deaths not at military stations, discharges for disability and retirements, are reported only to The Adjutant General, and these must be taken into account in checking peacetime, as well as war-time, vital statistics.

During the World War the detached list was relatively small, so small that no material error due to this cause resulted. Every effort was made to secure the monthly sick and wounded reports, mentioned above, from home troops, and in the main this was very successfully accomplished. When reports of this character were not received they were demanded by letter or often by telegram from the Surgeon General's Office. The principal difficulty encountered at home was due to the necessity for secrecy, the departure of organizations for service overseas frequently not being learned by the Surgeon General's Office for weeks. When finally learned, however, it was possible to straighten out matters satisfactorily. At home, The Adjutant General's strength figures also were used, but only as checks and for rather minor details. Like methods were in successful operation for troops in our tropical commands. During the demobilization period, at home, as will be seen later, some further use had to be made of The Adjutant General's figures.

From the present point of view, strength data were by no means so satisfactory for the American Expeditionary Forces,^a nor, as it proved, were strength figures always obtainable thence through the same reports, i. e., identical forms. In the early part of the war, May, 1917, to December, 1917, since Form 51, as part of monthly reports of sick and wounded, was rendered the Surgeon General's Office from the American Expeditionary Forces, this form was utilized for strength data in the same way as like reports at home were used. Through the greater liability to error in reports from a force in campaign, with a constantly changing strength, it was found much more necessary, in the Surgeon General's Office, to check the strength for troops overseas, as given on Form 51 with The Adjutant General's strength at the end of each month, than was the case for troops at home. When Form 53 replaced Form 51, as was sometimes the case, The Adjutant General's strength figures were used. It was found practicable to use Form 51 exclusively for the month of December, 1919, the last month covered by these statistics. In the meantime, from January, 1918, to November, 1919, inclusive, another plan had to be followed for the American Expeditionary Forces. This was due to the fact that for this period strength was not obtainable from reports made to the Surgeon General. While Form 51 was not abolished in the American Expeditionary Forces until the middle of 1918, it was so often not received in the Surgeon General's Office

^a This term as used here applies to our forces in Europe, excluding North Russia and Siberia.

for the earlier months of 1918 that it could not be relied upon for strength. On June 15, 1918, Form 51 was done away with in the American Expeditionary Forces; thenceforth the form rendered gave no strength figures. The Adjutant General's figures, therefore, had to be relied upon for the American Expeditionary Forces from January 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919, the strength taken being that of the last day of the month. The error (strength at the end of month instead of daily strength) was constant, of course, for the period in question.

Transports afforded the poorest figures of all for strength, and those utilized here are only estimates, based on the best sources of information available. These estimates were made in the following manner: From May, 1917, through November, 1918, from reports of organizations leaving the various posts and camps of the United States, supplemented by the meager reports received from transports; from December, 1918, to November, 1919, inclusive, from reports to the sanitation division of the Surgeon General's Office of the demobilization of troops in the United States, supplemented by reports of organizations serving in the United States and in countries other than Europe, and by the very meager reports of troops traveling on transports.

Strength for troops in Siberia was obtained from monthly reports of sick and wounded (Form 51) sent to the Surgeon General; for troops in Russia, from The Adjutant General's reports, the strength being that of the last day of the month. While strength figures were better than sick and wounded figures, as will be seen later, vital statistics for these two commands were very poor on account of incomplete reports.

STRENGTH OF TOTAL ARMY.

For this, as well as for all other strengths, the reader is referred to the tables covering the subject. It will be found, in the main, that these tables, with their footnotes, are self-explanatory. This renders extended detailed explanation superfluous. On the other hand, on account of the complicated nature of the subject, it has been deemed best, even at the risk of repetition, to discuss here all details which might possibly not be understood solely from study of the tables.

The strength of total Army by months, all countries, for officers and enlisted men, white, colored, and native, is found in Table 1. It is apparent from this table that the increase in strength of officers was coincident with that for white enlisted men, but the great increase in negro troops did not begin until the late spring and the summer of 1918. The demobilization decline was more rapid for negroes than it was for either white enlisted men or for officers. In other words, the negro troops on an average came in later and were demobilized earlier, and consequently were in the military service, on the average, for a shorter period of time.

STRENGTH OF ARMY, UNITED STATES AND EUROPE.

This is shown in Table 2. As stated, the strength on the last day of each month was used for a long period in Europe. This resulted in lowering the sick rates for the period during which the troops were going to Europe, since the

monthly strength used then (end of month) was above the average for the month in question. On the other hand, it resulted in raising the sick rates for the period during which troops were returning to the United States, for then the strength at the end of the month was below the average for the month. For the entire period, while no one month was exactly correct, the monthly excesses probably were equalized more or less by the monthly deficits.

Separate strengths for white and colored troops were not furnished in Europe. It is obvious that, for vital statistics, white and colored should be considered separately. During the calendar year, 1917-18, it was possible to obtain a very fair estimate of the number of colored troops in Europe from month to month, from the estimated number of departures of these troops from posts, camps, etc., in the United States, as shown by their monthly sick and wounded reports, with such additional information as could be obtained from the unsatisfactory reports furnished from transports. When these troops were returning to the United States from Europe, it was impossible to obtain the same data as bases for estimating the separate strengths for white and colored troops remaining in Europe. The estimate then was based on total colored strength, the strength of colored other than in Europe, and on reports of demobilization.

While the white and colored strengths in Europe are believed to be fairly close approximations they must be accepted only as close estimates, and, since much more accurate strengths were obtained in the United States for white and colored troops separately, deductions based on the United States figures would probably be much more significant than for white and colored in Europe.

STRENGTH BY COUNTRIES.

Strength by countries for total Army is given in Table 1. The same information for enlisted men—white, colored, and native—is given in much more detail in Tables 3, 4, and 5. Attention has already been invited, in discussing Table 1, to the differences in the times of mobilization and demobilization of the various classes of troops; Tables 3, 4, and 5 also show this. During the spring and summer of 1918, while the strength of the total Army rose rapidly, there was comparatively little increase in the United States, since troops were then being sent to Europe, where the rise was rapid in consequence. Meanwhile, the strength of the camps in the United States, while not increasing, was being maintained by recruits sent to them who were then trained and sent abroad as the emergency required. Porto Rican troops increased from a strength of 1,444 in April, 1917, to a maximum of 16,664 in November, 1918; Filipino troops from 5,430 in April, 1917, to a maximum of 7,837 in October, 1918 (monthly mean); and Hawaiian troops, which were organized during the war, which attained to a monthly mean strength of 7,058 for December, 1918. Native troops served only in their own country, save Porto Ricans, who served also in Panama, as shown by Table 5.

STRENGTH BY AGE.

The basic information for strength by age was obtained from Army Anthropology (Vol. XV, Statistics, Part One, Table 2, p. 64). This information was obtained originally from the records of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance,

which had the ages given by (3,673,133) applicants for War Risk Insurance, including officers as well as enlisted men.

It should be noted that the age given is usually that of entry into the service, and that the figures apply only to the applicants above mentioned.

STRENGTH OF OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN IN THE UNITED STATES BY SPECIFIED CAMPS AND BY STATES (OTHER CAMPS AND POSTS).

The strength of special large camps, and of officers and men not stationed in these large camps but elsewhere in the United States, is shown in Table 7. Officers and men not stationed in these large camps were classified by individual State where stationed, no account being taken of the individual stations within the particular State concerned. While, as mentioned elsewhere, the strength of the large camps was taken from monthly reports of sick and wounded made by senior medical officers to the Surgeon General, at certain camps during the period of rapid demobilization in 1919 it was found by the Surgeon General's Office that some officers and enlisted men were not being so reported from the camps in question; strength figures for these camps, therefore, were increased in the Surgeon General's Office, for the time being, by estimates based on demobilization figures.

The tables which follow Table 7, and the accompanying graphs, go in detail into the matter of strengths by location in the United States.

STRENGTH BY ARMS OF SERVICE AND BY MONTHS, TOTAL OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN, AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES, 1918.

Strength by arms of service, American Expeditionary Forces (Table 44), has been calculated only for the year 1918. As will be seen later, this strength was used to figure casualties by arms of service. As practically no battle casualties occurred in the American Expeditionary Forces save for the year 1918, no statistics of this character have been computed for the only other year involved, 1917, the very few casualties (60 wounded and 15 killed in action) for that year being arbitrarily carried forward into 1918.

STRENGTH, RUSSIA AND SIBERIA, 1918-1919.

As will be apparent when the tables giving vital statistics for troops in these two commands are consulted, the figures are of little value; however, in the interests of completeness strength Table No. 45 has been made.

SICK AND WOUNDED DATA.

During the World War preparation of individual records of sick and wounded was, as it still is, solely a function of the Medical Department. The forms used for this purpose when we entered the war were originally authorized to be effective January, 1905. They were the report cards (Form 52, Medical Department), report sheet for report of sick and wounded (Form 51, Medical Department), and the nominal check list (Forms 51a and 51b, Medical Department). Taken together, these constituted a monthly report of sick and wounded made to the Surgeon General.

The method of reporting sick and wounded in vogue when we entered the World War, as prescribed in the Manual for the Medical Department, and as

carried out at home (and practically everywhere else save in the American Expeditionary Forces), throughout the war, is described in Appendix I.

No forms other than those which have been mentioned were used for reporting sick and wounded in peace and they were to be retained in war, save under circumstances which will now be explained.

For war, the Manual for the Medical Department prescribed two additional forms: (1) Diagnosis tags; (2) List of sick and wounded (Form 53).

Diagnosis tags were used in our service for many years before the World War. The Manual for the Medical Department (see Appendix I, pars. 567 and 575, inclusive) prescribed that mobile troops or commands in the theater of operations in time of war should use diagnosis tags, when first aid was given, and should attach them to the bodies of killed in action, examined by the Medical Department personnel. These tags, originals and duplicates (retained in a book from which the originals were torn), were to be collected and forwarded to the Surgeon General's Office, through the chief surgeon. They were of material importance in checking Form 52 and the field medical card (adopted June 15, 1918).

A list of sick and wounded (Form 53, Medical Department) authorized on February 18, 1916, was provided, but only for the use of mobile troops or commands in the theater of operations in time of war, and in lieu thereof the regular peace report of sick and wounded. This form corresponded in size and ruling to "The returns of casualties" (Form 1490, Adjutant General's Office, edition of August 25, 1917). No space was provided on Form 53 for recording the age, nativity, and color of the patient, nor were provisions made for recording the strength of the organization reported upon, or for the movement of (changes in) the command during the month.

The prescribed method of reporting sick and wounded as outlined above was thought to be inadequate for use in the American Expeditionary Forces, and a board of medical officers serving overseas was appointed to consider a revision of the method then in force. This board recommended that the prescribed method be modified for the American Expeditionary Forces. The recommendation received the approval of the commanding general and was published as regulations for "Sick and Wounded Reports for the American Expeditionary Forces," to become effective June 15, 1918. (See Appendix II.)

The principal differences in the method thus adopted from the one previously prescribed follow:

(a) The daily report of casualties and changes (Form 22, A. G. O., A. E. F.; Figs. 7 and 8), on June 15, 1918, replaced the list of sick and wounded (Form 53). The former was not used by the Surgeon General's Office. Report sheets (Form 51) and field reports, Forms 83, 84, 85, 211, were discarded. The latter, while Medical Department forms, had no reference to sick and wounded, and will not be referred to again.

(b) A field medical card then adopted was a report and a transfer card, made for each patient at the first dressing station or hospital and sent with him in a paper envelope when transferred, preferably attached to his clothing. Appropriate notes showing operations, complications, and other data were recorded on this form at each hospital he entered. The diagnosis tag was required to be placed in the envelope containing this card. The field medical

card remained with the patient until his final disposition in Europe, or, in case of transfer to the United States, until he arrived at the hospital designated for his treatment there.

(c) Form 52 was still used, but in the American Expeditionary Forces only hospital cases were so reported. Furthermore, the use of Form 52 was confined to one hospital, the last one in which the patient was treated in Europe prior to transfer to the United States, or to any other disposition, as death, or duty. For every case finally so disposed of in Europe, a report card (Form 52, A. E. F.) and a field medical card were forwarded to the Surgeon General through the chief surgeon, American Expeditionary Forces, at the end of the month; but for every case transferred to the United States, a report card only was forwarded to the Surgeon General, the field medical card being sent with the patient to his hospital. As a matter of fact, many of the latter were lost in transit from the American Expeditionary Forces.

(d) No cases treated in quarters or in infirmaries were reported, nor was any case reported which was carded for record only.

One further difficulty occurred abroad. In Europe (exclusive of North Russia), in North Russia, and in Siberia some of the American sick and wounded were treated not by our own medical officers but in the allied hospitals. Efforts were made by the medical authorities to secure from these hospitals accurate records of all such cases. A central office was established in Paris, and many such records were collected and forwarded to the Surgeon General's Office. Judging, however, by the incomplete character of some of the records received, it is probable that for a part of the admissions to these hospitals, and for some of the deaths which resulted, no records were received.

The greatest difficulty encountered was in obtaining accurate records from troops traveling on transports. This was due to the fact that Army medical officers were not generally in medical charge on transports, and no arrangements were made with the Navy, or with civilian transport surgeons, for medical reports for sick Army personnel en route. As a result the reports of the sick and wounded obtained from transports were practically worthless. The inadequacy of these transport reports during the influenza epidemic in September and October, 1918, probably accounts in great part for a discrepancy (amounting to 1,649) in the number of deaths from disease reported by The Adjutant General and by the Surgeon General as having occurred in the American Expeditionary Forces and on transports. It is only fair to say, however, that a part of the discrepancy is probably attributable to the inability of our medical authorities to obtain records of all deaths which occurred among our men in the hospitals of our allies.

METHODS OF ASSEMBLING STATISTICAL DATA IN THE SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.

METHOD OF ASSEMBLING STRENGTH DATA.

All pertinent data with reference to strength were collected from The Adjutant General's Office and from the Provost Marshal General's Office, in the medical record section of the Surgeon General's Office; there they were carefully studied by experienced clerks under the direct supervision of the officer in charge. As explained elsewhere, their figures were utilized for strength

tables in so far as the Surgeon General's better figures for vital statistical purposes were not available. When the Surgeon General's figures covered strength, it was a matter of very simple mathematics to obtain from them strengths in gross and in detail. Certain estimates of strength were also made in this branch of the medical record section.

METHOD OF ASSEMBLING SICK AND WOUNDED DATA.

From what has been said it will be understood that for each Army patient there was made a report card or cards covering his sicknesses or wounds, and that these cards were sent monthly to the Surgeon General's Office. Compiling statistics from such cards then consisted merely in assembling and counting the cases in gross and in detail, though this process might and actually did prove very complicated. Before the war the report cards were first filed by post or organization. After the disease numbers (International Classification) had been entered on the individual report cards, each case was assembled by following it through all report cards made for it. Great statistical sheets were then utilized for transcribing the case records numerically from the individual report cards, and thus were compiled the vital statistics to be finally published in the Surgeon General's annual reports. Counting was done by hand.

The method of filing the report cards in the Surgeon General's Office was changed in October, 1917. Subsequent to that time all report cards received from any source in the Army were arranged in one general alphabetical file, in dictionary order, by surnames. Surnames were subdivided by Christian names, and similar Christian names by age, nativity, etc. All of the cards, or at least a large percentage, for a given case were brought together before any attempt was made to utilize their data. Inasmuch as it was necessary to prepare the statistical tables for the Surgeon General's annual reports from each year's material, it was not possible to assemble all the record cards for the war in one file before attempting to compile the statistics. Consequently this work was done by card groups for three or four months as the cards were assembled and alphabetized. An effort was made at the beginning of the work to use only the cards for completed cases, taking out all cards for incomplete cases, and placing them in a file to be worked later. This plan, however, involved so much additional labor in rearranging the cards that it had to be discontinued. Subsequently all report cards in every file were used, the disposition being shown as incomplete when necessary.

By regulations a report card (Form 52) was furnished for every case completed in hospital or in quarters, or carded for record only, during the current month, and for all patients remaining on sick report at the end of the month in which admitted, a second report card being required for the month in which the case was completed when more than one month was involved. For the purposes of the annual reports, on December 31 of each year a report card was required also for every patient remaining on sick report on that date. Very frequently, however, several cards in addition to those mentioned were ultimately received for cases of chronic character admitted to sick report several times, and especially for such cases originating in the field or overseas, for whom many transfers were involved. As the space on Form 52 is necessarily

limited, frequently nearly all of it was used for entering the case record, very little being available for other purposes. Moreover, these cards are permanent War Department records, to be used for obtaining information needed in adjusting claims against the Government for disabilities resulting from disease contracted or injuries occurring while in the military service. Aside from other reasons, this alone was sufficient to prevent the medical record section of the Surgeon General's Office from placing any confusing or disfiguring marks, such as code numbers, on the report cards.

It was apparent also that while directly transcribing the information on the report cards to great statistical sheets by hand, as had been the practice in peace, was fairly satisfactory for the statistics of a small army, this system was entirely too time consuming for such a large force as it was certain the country would soon have.

Steps were immediately taken, therefore, to change the system in vogue when, in October, 1917, the medical record section was organized.

With the radical change in system made at that time, the report cards remained the source of all information for individual records of disease and injury which, taken together, still constituted the basis for the vital statistics of our Army. But between the report cards and completed statistics an elaborate machinery was installed and operated. For this a code book, statistical perforated cards, and the Hollerith equipment were adopted.

A code was prepared which was so comprehensive that, after the data on the report cards had been coded, vital statistical information of practically any character could be obtained. Competent medical officers, and especially the distinguished representatives of practically every branch of medical science, who at the time were stationed in the Surgeon General's Office, assisted materially in the preparation of this code. The code book used in the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, United States Navy, was also freely consulted. A medical officer recently returned from France brought with him samples of the statistical perforated card recently adopted by France; also the outline of the coding system which the French proposed to use. These were also used freely. The result was an elaborate coding book for diseases and traumatisms.

The code having been adopted—and this suffered but slight change during the war—the next step was to prepare a code card adapted for use with the Hollerith equipment. The code cards used were not exactly the same throughout the war. At the beginning, or for the nine months of 1917, both statistical code and perforated cards were used, one of each being employed for each medical and for each surgical case. What these were will be apparent by consulting Figures 14 and 15. Thereafter no statistical code card intervened between report card, Form 52, and perforated card. Limitation of space on the perforated cards still made it necessary to have one such card for medical cases and one for surgical cases (See Fig. 16). The life history and military status were of course the same for both these cards.

The card finally adopted had 45 columns of figures arranged to correspond with the subdivisions of the report card, Form 52. In the further discussion of the mechanics of preparing the statistics only the final statistical perforated card will receive consideration.

The actual steps in the plan finally adopted were as follows:

(1) Penciling the code numbers from the code book on the statistical perforated card in accordance with the entries on the report card which was consulted for the purpose. (It will be noted that in the illustration given, Fig 16, these numbers have been typewritten; this was not the practice, however. They were actually entered by pencil.) The clerks engaged in so entering the code numbers were known as "coders," and were of two, or rather three, classes; nonprofessional and so-called professional coders, the latter being subdivided into medical and traumatism coders, depending on whether they coded medical or surgical data. The so-called professional coders were not physicians, but older and more experienced clerks.

(2) The perforation of the code card by clerks, known as "punchers," was the next step.

The coders, in addition to transferring the information on Form 52 to the statistical perforated card, placed on the latter the Army serial number of the patient concerned. This was made the practice as soon as the War Department adopted serial numbers for Army personnel, which was early in 1918. This acted as a cross reference, so that no difficulty was subsequently experienced in connecting the original report card with the statistical perforated card in case of suspected error, readmission, etc. Much difficulty in this respect had previously been experienced.

Reference has been made above to a multiplicity of cards arriving at the Surgeon General's Office covering a case that had run a very long course. To keep track of these cases a space was provided on the statistical perforated card for cases remaining in hospital. Also provision was made on this card for a readmission record so that all subsequent records of a given case if returned to hospital for further treatment could be linked up with the original disease or injury. Statistical perforated cards were made for men killed in action from nominal lists furnished by The Adjutant General's Office.

Still another form used in the Surgeon General's Office remains to be described. This was the transcript card. In a way this form assumed the place of Form 52. That is to say, it was used, when Form 52 was not made, to transcribe data of individual cases from the list of sick and wounded, Form 53.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS AND METHODS USED.

(1) *White* is synonymous with Caucasian, but all are classed as whites save negroes, and natives enlisted or inducted outside of the United States.

(2) *Negro* is used interchangeably with colored.

(3) *American* troops include both white and negro troops, no distinction being made for Indians, Chinese, Filipinos, etc., inducted or enlisted in the United States.

(4) *Troops* is used as synonymous with enlisted men.

(5) *Strength* means the military population. Thus, if the annual strength of a camp is shown as 1,000, the interpretation is that there was an average of 1,000 men in the camp for every day of the year. Strength as used in this volume is reduced to a mean annual or a mean monthly basis.

(6) *Mean monthly strength* is the daily average strength for the month.

(7) *Mean annual strength* is the total of the monthly strengths divided by 12. This was generally satisfactory for purposes of comparison, but one false result of using mean annual strengths for comparing one camp with another must be pointed out. In camps occupied only or largely during epidemic periods, converting their strengths to mean annual strengths and then comparing them with camps occupied throughout the year gives a very incorrect result. Comparison by period of epidemic is of course the correct method.

(8) *Total of mean annual strengths*.—Ratios are figured throughout on total of mean annual strengths, April, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive.

(9) *Cases, admissions, readmissions, and concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ*.—The main tables in the present volume are based on records of admissions and not on those of cases. That is to say, while it is true, all admissions represent cases, on the other hand they do not give the total case incidence as it did not prove practical to record in them cases which coexisted at the time of admission or which occurred while a patient was on sick report. These coexisting affections and the subsequent affections in the course of a patient's stay on sick report might or might not have had any relation to the primary cause of admission. At all events, as already explained, they were not made of record in the main tables. A supplementary table has been prepared, however, entitled "Concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ," which gives for each disease recorded as a primary cause of admission for enlisted men in the United States and Europe, such affections as coexisted and as occurred while men were on sick report.

The term admissions refers to admissions by original cause of admission. It includes: (a) All patients reported as treated in hospital; (b) all patients reported as treated in quarters and excused from military duty, when still attached to a combat organization, staff detachment, development battalion, or convalescent camp; (c) all patients reported as carded for record only when treated and not excused from duty, but whose disease or injury was of such character as to have a probable bearing upon their future physical fitness for military service; (d) all deaths; (e) all discharges for disability for enlisted men or retirements for disability for officers. Only one cause of admission was made of record as such. Furthermore, if a soldier with influenza subsequently developed lobar pneumonia, then purulent pleurisy, and finally tuberculosis, only one was counted, the cause of the primary admission. This plan was followed on the ground that the purpose of this statistical study was primarily to determine the number of men excused from military duty by original cause of disease, and not the number of cases of the various diseases treated.

The statistics, naturally, include only admissions and cases for which report cards were made and sent to the Surgeon General. A large number of men, not excused from military duty, were treated in military hospitals and dispensaries and were not so reported upon. These were mainly men treated for minor illnesses and injuries, for errors of refraction or other eye conditions, and for minor diseases of the ear, nose, and throat.

Readmissions were not counted as admissions. Thus, if a man admitted to hospital with measles was returned to duty and was subsequently readmitted within a very few days on account of otitis media considered to have resulted from the attack of measles, the second admission was charged to the measles,

the otitis media being shown as the complication. And only in Table 82 the final disposition, whether the man was returned to duty, died, or was discharged for disability, and the time lost, was charged to measles. Or, if a case of gonorrhea was detected and reported, the man not being excused from duty but receiving treatment while doing full duty, and the man subsequently developed a complicating epididymitis for which he was admitted to hospital, the entire time lost and the disposition was charged to the original admission for gonorrhea, the epididymitis being shown as the complication and only in Table 82.

(10) *Days lost and noneffective rate*.—Attention is invited to the fact that the days lost were credited to the original cause of admission. Noneffective rate shows the average number of men absent from duty for each day of the year. Thus, the noneffective rate, expressed as 25 per 1,000, means that for each day of the year there was an average of 25 men absent from duty on account of sickness out of each 1,000 strength; in other words, 2.5 per cent were unfit for duty.

(11) *Deaths and discharges for disability*.—For the vital statistics for the Surgeon General's reports, as published for the years 1909 to 1916, inclusive, the absolute numbers of deaths and discharges for disability for troops in the United States had been given in two columns. The first included all deaths or discharges for disability which occurred in the United States; the second included only deaths or disability discharges which were the result of cases that originally developed or became apparent in troops serving in the United States. In the same way, two columns were shown for American troops serving outside of the continental limits of the United States. The first column showed the number of deaths and discharges for disability which actually occurred in each country concerned, and the second column included cases which had been invalidated to the United States, and in which deaths or discharges ultimately occurred there. At this time, in all instances, however, the ultimate disposition was charged to the month and the year in which it actually occurred. The place ratios, which were shown, were based on the second column of the absolute numbers.

This plan of double columns was abandoned during the war, and in handling the vital statistics of the war every effort was made to charge all discharges for disability, deaths, and time lost, to the original causes, places, and times of occurrence of primary admissions. This was done and tables were made, not only for all troops for the entire war period but for white and colored troops separately, in the United States and Europe, by months of original admission, and for those in the United States by definite camp or State location. The only exception made to this practice was due to the fact that sometimes it was not found possible to charge all suppurative pleurisies (empyema) and other very long-continued cases back to original cause of admission; of necessity these were charged to final condition.

This method of charging deaths to times and places of occurrence of the original admissions renders it difficult to compare the death rates so compiled with those of the Army in previous wars and with those of civil life, in which deaths and discharges are charged to the actual times and places of occurrence.

The epidemiological advantages of the system, however, were believed to outweigh the disadvantages.

It should also be noted here that deaths from operations done for removal of defects have been charged to the defects and not to the operations.

(12) *Rates* used are annual *ratios per thousand*, with the exception of the case fatality rates, which are expressed in percentages.

(13) *Injuries*.—Nonbattle injuries are included in the general tables. This is not the case with battle injuries, which are tabulated separately.

(14) *Classification*.—The diagnostic terms used and the numbers therefor are those of the International Classification of the Causes of Death, with terms for morbidity in addition. The grouping of this classification has been changed, but its numbers have been retained. For the classification of joint causes of death, it being practicable to specify only one cause, though two or more conditions actually existed and might have been responsible for the death, the international rules were used as a guide.

SECTION II.

TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Strength of total Army, by months, all countries, officers and enlisted men, including white, colored, and native troops, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*^a

Year and month.	Officers.				Enlisted men.			Total.		
	In United States.	In Europe.	In all other countries. ^b	Total.	White American troops.	Colored American troops.	Total American troops.	En-listed native troops.	Officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Officers and enlisted men, including native troops.
1917.										
April.....	8,078	.....	1,390	9,468	212,376	7,712	220,088	6,874	229,556	236,430
May.....	12,474	101	1,398	13,973	276,081	9,516	285,597	7,251	299,570	306,821
June.....	12,808	529	1,348	14,685	354,063	9,433	363,496	7,729	378,181	385,910
July.....	18,484	1,057	1,518	21,059	522,909	10,997	533,906	7,776	554,965	562,741
August.....	25,242	1,816	1,485	28,543	648,072	12,859	660,931	7,811	689,474	697,285
September.....	50,178	3,050	1,473	54,701	879,627	13,643	893,270	8,102	947,971	956,073
October.....	55,147	3,551	1,306	60,004	1,153,518	26,954	1,180,472	8,110	1,240,476	1,248,586
November.....	57,546	6,875	1,515	65,936	1,215,228	45,715	1,260,943	7,428	1,326,879	1,334,307
December.....	67,278	7,688	1,588	76,554	1,319,470	48,736	1,368,206	7,756	1,444,760	1,452,516
Mean annual strength.....	25,603	2,056	1,085	28,744	548,445	15,464	563,909	5,735	592,653	598,389
1918.										
January.....	67,585	12,710	1,545	81,840	1,319,691	63,767	1,383,458	7,036	1,465,298	1,472,334
February.....	71,781	16,429	1,555	89,765	1,349,802	63,976	1,413,778	7,417	1,503,543	1,510,960
March.....	72,307	18,774	1,718	92,799	1,446,769	70,498	1,517,267	7,069	1,610,066	1,617,135
April.....	71,797	23,421	2,945	98,163	1,614,617	80,334	1,695,151	7,438	1,793,314	1,800,752
May.....	69,021	32,561	4,897	106,479	1,898,262	121,540	2,019,802	7,408	2,126,281	2,133,749
June.....	71,345	40,386	4,366	116,297	2,192,660	130,983	2,323,643	10,339	2,439,940	2,450,279
July.....	69,755	54,189	5,613	129,557	2,513,589	185,298	2,698,887	18,496	2,829,444	2,847,940
August.....	64,164	61,011	4,605	129,780	2,644,834	254,839	2,899,673	28,107	3,029,453	3,057,560
September.....	74,489	71,193	3,775	149,457	2,921,486	274,428	3,195,914	28,606	3,345,371	3,373,977
October.....	82,809	76,391	3,487	162,687	3,046,751	327,561	3,374,312	30,857	3,536,999	3,567,856
November.....	82,629	79,339	2,262	164,230	2,975,851	302,625	3,278,476	31,464	3,442,706	3,474,170
December.....	66,248	75,846	1,862	143,956	2,567,265	254,278	2,821,543	27,707	2,965,499	2,993,206
Mean annual strength.....	71,994	46,854	3,236	122,084	2,207,631	177,611	2,385,242	17,668	2,507,326	2,524,993
1919.										
January.....	48,362	69,800	4,072	122,234	2,212,359	230,288	2,442,647	20,627	2,564,881	2,585,508
February.....	38,394	61,462	4,954	104,811	1,879,940	203,273	2,083,213	16,561	2,188,023	2,204,584
March.....	34,702	53,312	4,994	93,008	1,628,823	170,919	1,799,742	14,151	1,892,750	1,906,901
April.....	31,986	43,193	5,953	81,132	1,325,047	152,320	1,477,367	12,959	1,558,499	1,571,458
May.....	29,036	31,302	6,580	66,918	996,038	140,609	1,136,647	12,782	1,203,565	1,216,347
June.....	25,907	20,263	6,125	52,295	648,715	114,696	763,411	12,726	815,706	829,432
July.....	24,876	7,740	6,575	39,191	427,064	40,870	467,934	10,949	507,125	518,074
August.....	23,208	3,868	3,004	30,080	257,885	21,595	279,480	10,085	309,560	319,645
September.....	20,561	2,797	1,831	25,189	211,405	14,742	226,147	10,273	251,336	261,609
October.....	17,353	1,656	1,888	20,877	185,867	10,989	196,856	9,919	217,733	227,652
November.....	12,904	1,347	1,394	15,645	172,860	10,711	183,571	9,992	199,216	209,208
December.....	12,763	1,074	1,436	15,273	175,403	10,668	186,071	10,398	201,344	211,742
Mean annual strength.....	26,669	24,818	4,067	55,554	843,451	93,473	936,924	12,619	992,478	1,005,097
Total of mean annual strengths.....	124,266	73,728	8,388	206,382	3,599,527	286,548	3,886,075	36,022	4,092,457	4,128,479

^a Source of information: See Table 2 for troops in the United States; Table 2 for troops in Europe; Table 5 for native troops; Tables 2 and 3 for white troops; and Tables 2 and 4 for colored troops.

^b Includes officers in the Philippine Islands, China, Panama, Porto Rico, Hawaiian Islands, Russia and Siberia, and on transports.

**STRENGTH OF TOTAL ARMY
OFFICERS, ALL ENLISTED MEN, AND TOTAL**

MONTHS — APRIL, 1917 — DEC., 1919

LOGARITHMIC SCALE

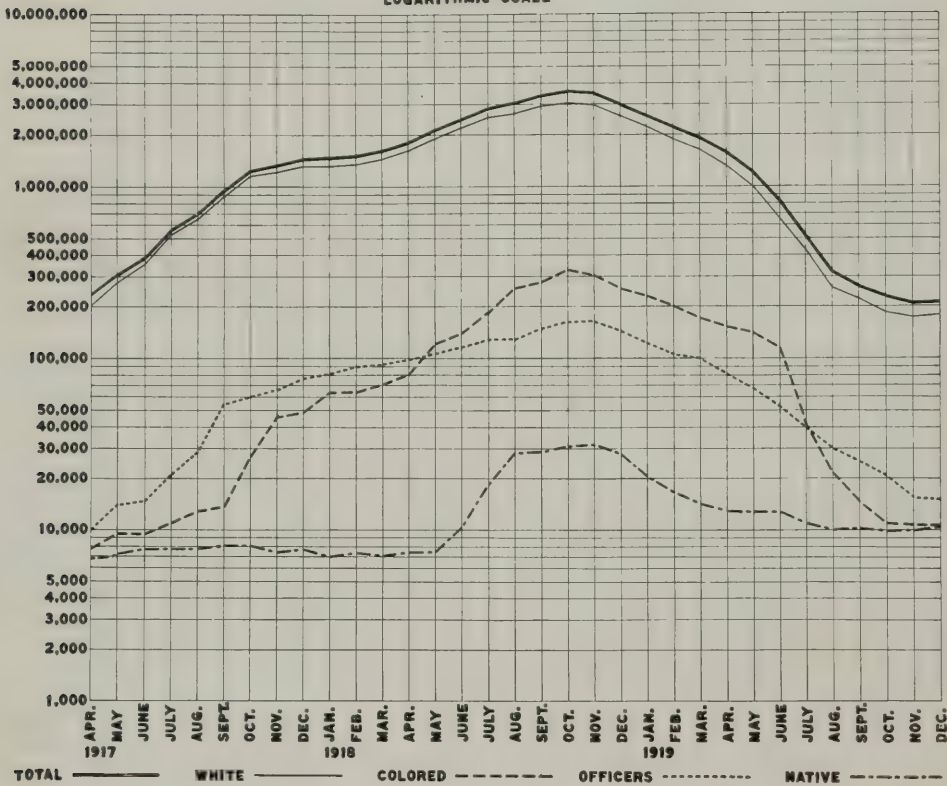


PLATE I.

TABLE 2.—*Strength of Army, United States and Europe, by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*

Year and month.	United States. ^a					Europe. ^b				
	Offi- cers.	Enlisted white.	En- listed colored.	Total enlisted.	Total officers and enlisted men.	Offi- cers.	Enlisted white.	Enlisted colored.	Total enlisted.	Total officers and enlisted men.
1917.										
April.....	8,078	183,758	4,870	188,628	196,706					
May.....	12,474	245,454	5,826	251,280	263,754	101	626		626	727
June.....	12,808	309,205	5,171	314,376	327,184	529	12,794		12,794	13,323
July.....	18,484	458,817	6,675	465,492	483,976	1,057	28,821		28,821	29,878
August.....	25,242	562,714	8,519	571,233	596,475	1,816	50,882		50,882	52,698
September.....	50,178	776,466	9,409	785,875	836,053	3,050	70,266		70,266	73,316
October.....	55,147	1,032,244	21,795	1,054,039	1,109,186	3,551	92,139	935	93,074	96,625
November.....	57,546	1,061,422	39,225	1,100,647	1,158,193	6,875	123,429	2,392	125,821	132,696
December.....	67,278	1,129,065	36,851	1,165,916	1,233,194	7,688	160,178	5,346	165,524	173,212
Mean annual strength.....	25,603	479,929	11,529	491,457	517,060	2,056	44,928	723	45,650	47,706
1918.										
January.....	67,585	1,096,434	59,705	1,147,139	1,214,724	12,710	193,264	8,673	201,937	214,647
February.....	71,781	1,095,039	49,955	1,144,994	1,216,775	16,429	223,130	9,664	232,794	249,223
March.....	72,307	1,129,223	54,814	1,184,037	1,256,344	18,774	283,268	11,541	294,809	313,583
April.....	71,797	1,168,558	59,015	1,227,573	1,299,370	23,421	388,048	12,667	400,715	424,136
May.....	69,021	1,197,757	87,650	1,285,407	1,354,428	32,561	587,240	28,279	615,519	648,080
June.....	71,345	1,303,746	89,305	1,393,051	1,464,396	40,386	796,427	33,208	829,635	870,021
July.....	69,755	1,328,513	124,976	1,453,489	1,523,244	54,189	1,063,192	47,171	1,110,363	1,164,552
August.....	64,164	1,284,247	168,422	1,452,669	1,516,833	61,011	1,266,592	78,734	1,345,326	1,406,337
September.....	74,489	1,321,440	164,846	1,486,286	1,560,775	71,193	1,527,793	91,270	1,619,063	1,690,256
October.....	82,809	1,343,933	182,705	1,526,638	1,609,447	76,391	1,635,321	138,827	1,774,148	1,850,539
November.....	82,629	1,255,195	150,587	1,405,782	1,488,411	79,339	1,682,836	148,679	1,831,515	1,910,854
December.....	66,248	941,219	104,140	1,045,359	1,111,607	75,846	1,591,962	148,372	1,740,334	1,816,180
Mean annual strength.....	71,994	1,205,442	107,260	1,312,702	1,384,696	46,854	936,589	63,090	999,680	1,046,534
1919.										
January.....	48,362	672,937	68,337	741,274	789,636	69,800	1,488,683	140,396	1,629,079	1,698,879
February.....	38,394	471,815	66,104	537,919	576,313	61,462	1,310,083	131,219	1,441,302	1,502,764
March.....	34,702	406,839	44,634	451,473	486,175	53,312	1,115,693	123,152	1,238,845	1,292,157
April.....	31,986	339,836	29,824	369,660	401,646	43,193	853,425	119,801	973,226	1,016,419
May.....	29,036	291,810	20,780	312,590	341,626	31,302	569,842	108,650	678,492	709,794
June.....	25,907	246,903	18,562	265,465	291,372	20,263	271,633	64,166	335,799	356,062
July.....	24,876	215,104	20,058	235,162	260,038	7,740	111,634	12,508	124,142	131,882
August.....	23,208	156,791	18,013	174,804	198,012	3,868	48,006	1,741	49,747	53,615
September.....	20,561	149,360	11,322	160,682	181,243	2,797	30,315	1,287	31,602	34,399
October.....	17,333	139,877	9,084	148,961	166,294	1,656	21,055	185	21,240	22,896
November.....	12,904	132,403	8,792	141,195	154,099	1,347	18,920	83	19,003	20,350
December.....	12,763	135,441	8,935	144,376	157,139	1,074	18,379		18,379	19,453
Mean annual strength.....	26,669	279,926	27,037	303,964	333,633	24,818	488,139	58,599	546,738	571,556
Total of mean annual strengths.....	124,266	1,965,297	145,826	2,111,123	2,235,389	73,728	1,469,656	122,412	1,592,068	1,665,796

^a Daily average strength for each month. Source of information: Monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.

^b Source of information: From May to December, 1917, and for December, 1919, from the monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General, with corrections made by comparison with the strength for the last day of the month as furnished by the Office of The Adjutant General. From Jan. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919, inclusive, from the office of The Adjutant General, the strength being that as of the last day of the month. Separate strengths for the white and colored enlisted men from Jan. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919, estimated, the estimation being based, for 1918, on the reports of organizations leaving the United States, supplemented by such meager reports as were received from troops traveling on transports; for 1919, on reports of the demobilization of troops, furnished to the Sanitation Division of the Surgeon General's Office, supplemented by a consideration of the strength of the colored troops serving in the United States and in all countries other than Europe.

STRENGTH OF TOTAL ARMY
UNITED STATES, EUROPE, OTHER COUNTRIES, AND TOTAL ARMY
MONTHS—APRIL, 1917—DEC., 1919

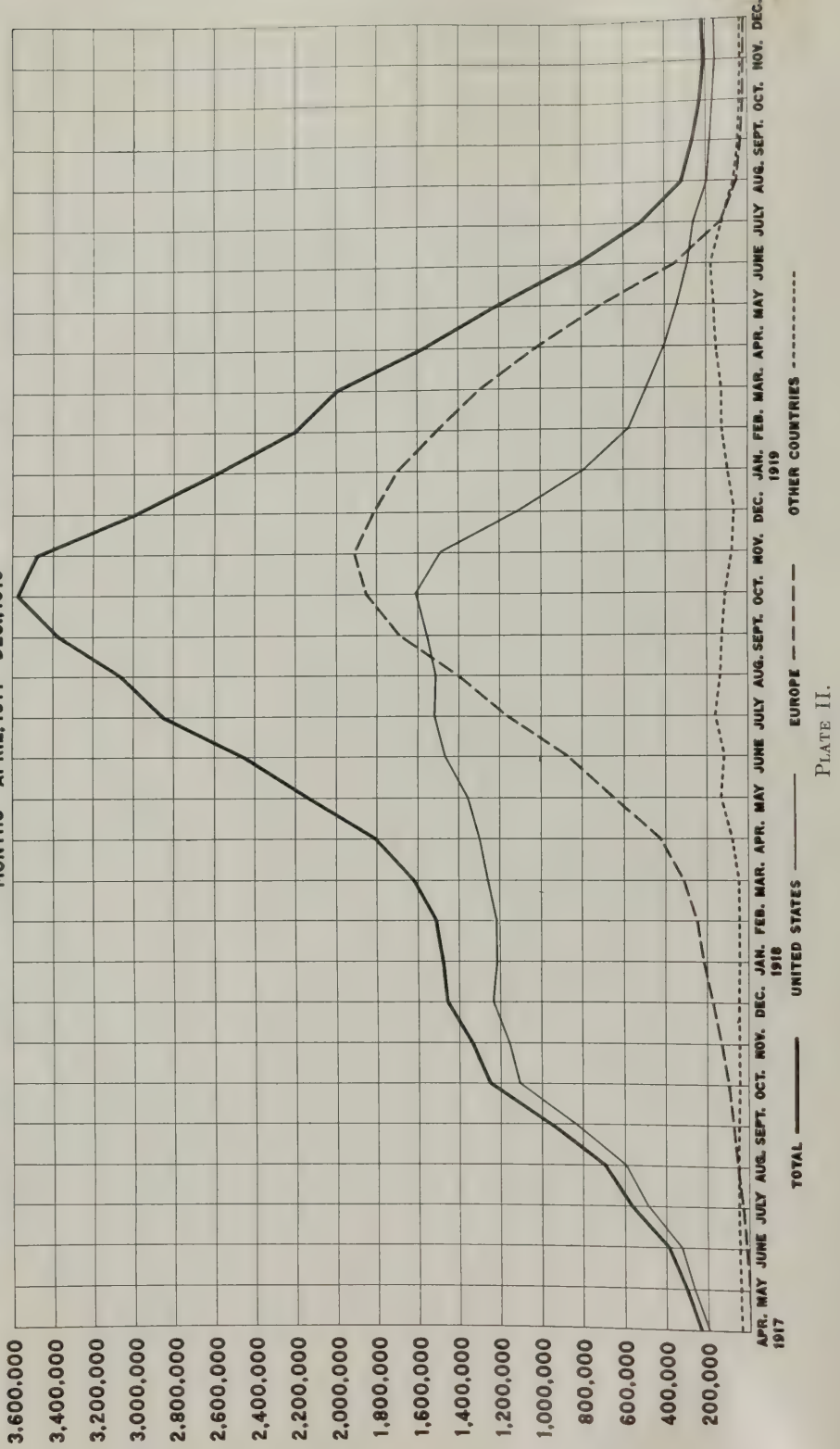


TABLE 3.—Strength of white enlisted men, by countries, by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.^a

Year and month.	United States.	Europe.	Philippine Islands. ^b	Panama.	Hawaiian Islands.	Transports. ^c	Russia and Siberia.	Total.
1917.								
April.....	183,758	.....	12,528	7,796	8,075	219	.....	212,376
May.....	245,454	626	12,620	8,418	8,411	552	.....	276,081
June.....	309,205	12,794	12,069	8,712	9,379	1,904	.....	354,063
July.....	458,817	28,821	11,236	9,621	9,691	4,723	.....	522,909
August.....	562,711	50,882	10,083	7,500	10,043	6,850	.....	648,072
September.....	776,466	70,266	8,363	8,845	10,673	5,014	.....	879,627
October.....	1,032,244	92,139	7,427	8,716	10,821	2,171	.....	1,153,518
November.....	1,061,422	123,429	7,489	8,580	12,305	2,003	.....	1,215,228
December.....	1,129,065	160,178	7,110	8,619	9,289	5,209	.....	1,319,470
Mean annual strength...	479,929	44,928	7,410	6,398	7,391	2,387	.....	548,445
1918.								
January.....	1,086,434	193,264	6,671	8,571	8,181	6,570	.....	1,319,691
February.....	1,095,039	223,130	6,238	8,674	8,039	8,682	.....	1,349,802
March.....	1,129,223	283,268	6,186	8,212	7,763	12,117	.....	1,446,769
April.....	1,168,558	388,048	6,933	8,529	7,817	34,732	.....	1,614,617
May.....	1,197,757	587,240	7,103	8,654	7,825	89,683	.....	1,898,262
June.....	1,303,746	796,427	8,108	8,940	6,804	68,635	.....	2,192,660
July.....	1,328,513	1,063,192	8,366	8,634	4,431	100,453	.....	2,513,589
August.....	1,284,247	1,266,592	5,205	8,165	3,832	71,156	5,637	2,644,834
September.....	1,321,440	1,527,793	4,026	7,416	4,062	49,264	7,485	2,921,486
October.....	1,343,933	1,635,321	3,590	8,033	3,165	41,135	11,574	3,046,751
November.....	1,255,195	1,682,836	2,997	7,987	2,929	11,283	12,624	2,973,851
December.....	941,219	1,591,962	3,001	7,622	2,723	8,253	12,485	2,567,265
Mean annual strength...	1,205,442	936,589	5,702	8,289	5,630	41,830	4,150	2,207,631
1919.								
January.....	672,937	1,488,683	4,018	7,660	2,502	23,179	13,380	2,212,359
February.....	471,815	1,310,083	4,061	7,579	1,951	71,231	13,220	1,879,943
March.....	406,839	1,115,693	4,082	7,421	1,876	79,818	13,094	1,628,827
April.....	339,836	853,425	4,031	6,081	2,608	105,398	13,668	1,325,040
May.....	291,810	869,842	4,173	4,934	3,076	108,930	13,273	996,038
June.....	246,903	271,633	3,846	4,457	3,472	109,627	8,777	648,715
July.....	215,104	111,634	3,672	4,310	3,678	80,607	8,059	427,064
August.....	156,791	48,006	3,637	4,481	3,429	33,416	8,125	257,885
September.....	149,360	30,315	3,735	3,953	3,771	12,357	7,914	211,405
October.....	139,877	21,055	3,815	3,080	3,632	7,504	6,904	183,867
November.....	132,403	18,920	3,706	3,014	3,806	3,728	7,283	172,860
December.....	135,441	18,379	3,814	3,041	3,876	3,569	7,283	175,403
Mean annual strength...	279,926	488,139	3,883	5,001	3,140	53,281	10,082	843,451
Total of mean annual strengths.....	1,965,297	1,469,656	16,995	19,688	16,161	97,498	14,232	3,599,527

^a Daily average strength for troops in the United States, Philippine Islands, Panama, and Hawaiian Islands. Source of information: Monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.

For data concerning the strength for white troops in Europe, see footnote (b), Table 2.

The strength for the troops traveling on transports was estimated, the estimation being based, from May, 1917, through November, 1918, from reports of organizations from the various posts and camps in the United States, supplemented by the meager reports received from transports; from December, 1918, to November, 1919, inclusive, on reports furnished to the Sanitation Division of the demobilization of troops in the United States, supplemented by reports of organizations serving in the United States and in countries other than in Europe, and by the very meager reports of troops traveling on transports.

Strength for troops in Russia and Siberia obtained, for troops in Siberia, from monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General; for troops in North Russia, Archangel district, from The Adjutant General of the Army, through the office of the Chief of Staff, the strength being as of the last day of the month.

^b Includes China. (These troops were part of the Philippine command.)

^c Includes "Country not stated."

STRENGTH OF WHITE ENLISTED MEN UNITED STATES, EUROPE, OTHER COUNTRIES, AND TOTAL ARMY

MONTHS — APRIL, 1917 — DEC., 1919

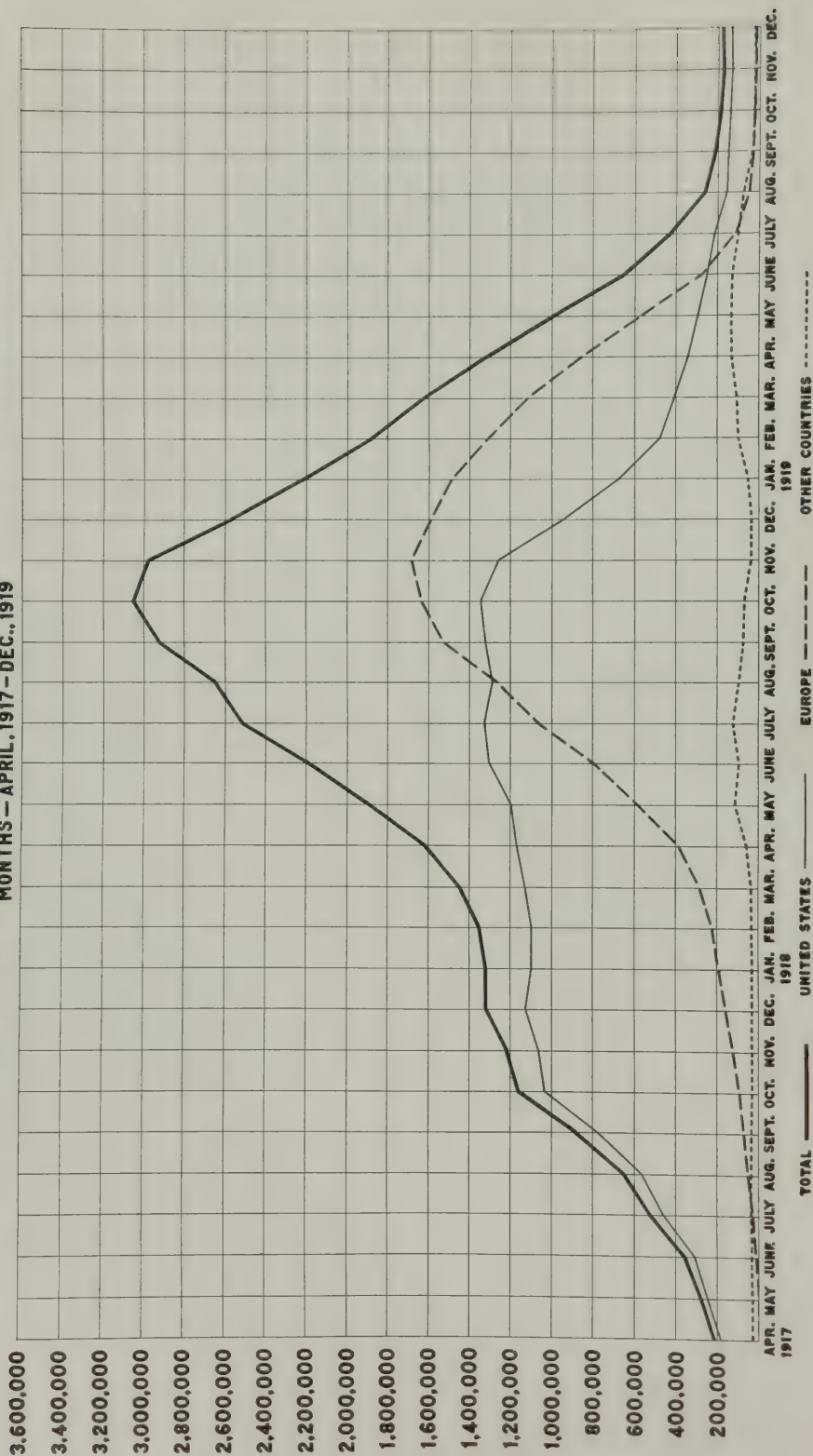


PLATE III.

TABLE 4.—*Strength of colored enlisted men, by countries, by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.^a*

Year and month.	United States.	Europe.	Philippine Islands. ^b	Hawaiian Islands.	Transports. ^c	Total.
1917.						
April.....	4, 870		1, 180	1, 657	5	7, 712
May.....	5, 826		1, 179	1, 920	591	9, 516
June.....	5, 171		1, 531	2, 488	243	9, 433
July.....	6, 675		1, 797	2, 487	38	10, 997
August.....	8, 519		1, 857	2, 474	9	12, 859
September.....	9, 409		1, 845	2, 383	6	13, 643
October.....	21, 795	935	1, 839	2, 378	7	26, 954
November.....	39, 225	2, 392	1, 798	2, 291	9	45, 715
December.....	36, 851	5, 346	1, 817	2, 265	2, 457	48, 736
Mean annual strength.....	11, 529	723	1, 237	1, 695	281	15, 464
1918.						
January.....	50, 705	8, 673	1, 818	2, 249	322	63, 767
February.....	49, 955	9, 664	1, 499	2, 249	609	63, 976
March.....	54, 814	11, 541	1, 568	2, 209	366	70, 498
April.....	59, 015	12, 667	1, 565	2, 213	5, 074	80, 534
May.....	87, 650	28, 279	1, 758	2, 251	1, 602	121, 540
June.....	89, 305	33, 208	1, 733	2, 198	4, 539	130, 983
July.....	124, 976	47, 171	1, 737	2, 156	10, 258	186, 298
August.....	168, 422	78, 734	1, 735	1, 673	4, 275	254, 839
September.....	164, 846	91, 270	1, 734	1, 122	15, 456	274, 428
October.....	182, 705	138, 827	1, 693	1, 134	3, 202	327, 561
November.....	150, 587	148, 679	1, 662	15	1, 682	302, 625
December.....	104, 140	148, 372	1, 651	15	100	254, 278
Mean annual strength.....	107, 260	63, 090	1, 680	1, 624	3, 957	177, 611
1919.						
January.....	68, 337	140, 396	1, 677		19, 878	230, 288
February.....	66, 104	131, 219	1, 582		4, 368	203, 273
March.....	44, 634	123, 152	1, 618		1, 515	170, 919
April.....	29, 824	119, 801	1, 594		1, 101	152, 320
May.....	20, 780	108, 650	1, 502		9, 677	140, 609
June.....	18, 562	64, 166	1, 350		30, 618	114, 696
July.....	20, 058	12, 508	1, 299		7, 005	40, 870
August.....	18, 013	1, 741	1, 438		403	21, 595
September.....	11, 322	1, 287	1, 562		571	14, 742
October.....	9, 084	185	1, 626		94	10, 989
November.....	8, 792	83	1, 653		183	10, 711
December.....	8, 935		1, 575		158	10, 668
Mean annual strength.....	27, 037	58, 599	1, 539		6, 297	93, 473
Total of mean annual strengths.....	145, 826	122, 412	4, 456	3, 319	10, 535	286, 548

^a Strength for the United States, Philippine Islands, and Hawaiian Islands is the mean average daily strength. Source of information: Monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General. For source of information of strength of troops in Europe and on transports, see footnote, ^b Table 2, and footnote ^a, Table 3.

^b Includes China. (These troops were part of the Philippine command).

^c Includes "Country not stated."

STRENGTH OF COLORED ENLISTED MEN UNITED STATES, EUROPE, OTHER COUNTRIES, AND TOTAL ARMY

MONTHS — APRIL, 1917 — DEC., 1919

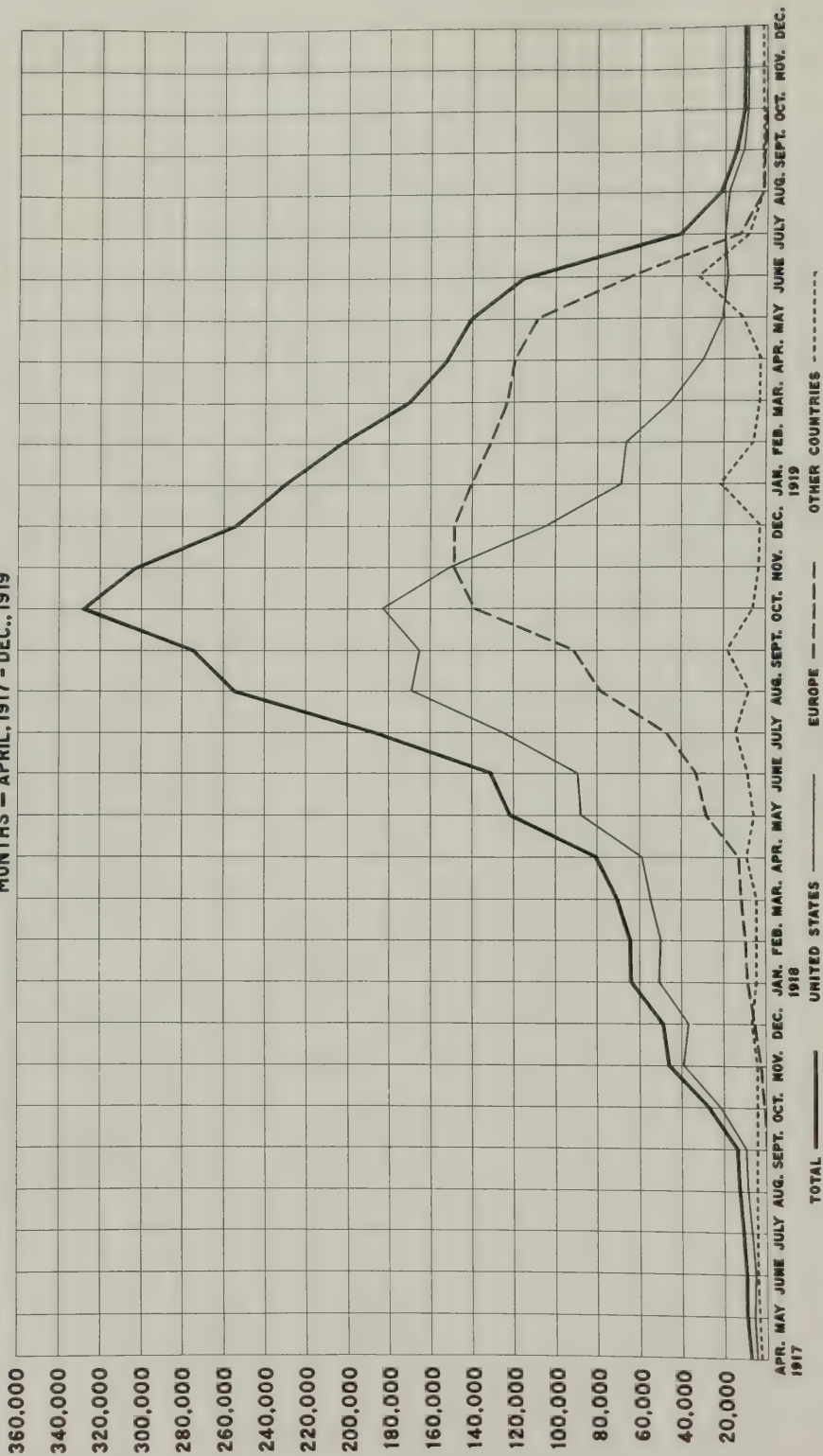


PLATE IV.

TABLE 5.—*Strength of native troops, by countries, by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*^a

Year and month.	Porto Ricans.			Filipinos, Philippine Islands.	Hawaiians, Hawaiian Islands.	Total native troops.
	Porto Rico.	Panama.	Total.			
1917.						
April.....	1,444		1,444	5,430		6,874
May.....	1,148	932	2,080	5,171		7,251
June.....	1,059	1,041	2,100	5,629		7,729
July.....	93	2,010	2,103	5,673		7,776
August.....	88	2,013	2,101	5,710		7,811
September.....	109	2,004	2,113	5,989		8,102
October.....	125	2,040	2,165	5,945		8,110
November.....	125	2,039	2,164	5,264		7,428
December.....	128	2,003	2,131	5,625		7,756
Mean annual strength.....	360	1,174	1,532	4,203		5,737
1918.						
January.....	306	2,059	2,365	4,668	3	7,036
February.....	720	2,070	2,790	4,624	3	7,417
March.....	722	2,030	2,752	4,314	3	7,069
April.....	627	2,135	2,762	4,673	3	7,438
May.....	567	2,003	2,570	4,497	1	7,468
June.....	707	2,022	2,729	5,391	2,219	10,339
July.....	6,002	1,977	7,979	5,946	4,571	18,496
August.....	11,651	2,572	14,223	6,902	6,982	28,107
September.....	11,610	3,142	14,752	6,867	6,987	28,606
October.....	12,569	3,496	16,065	7,837	6,955	30,857
November.....	12,696	3,968	16,664	7,835	6,965	31,464
December.....	9,635	3,186	12,821	7,828	7,058	27,707
Mean annual strength.....	5,651	2,554	8,206	5,982	3,479	17,667
1919.						
January.....	1,655	3,895	5,550	8,273	6,804	20,627
February.....	1,135	2,738	3,873	8,342	4,346	16,561
March.....	1,299	550	1,849	8,633	3,669	14,151
April.....	1,529	5	1,534	8,138	3,287	12,959
May.....	1,551	7	1,558	8,109	3,115	12,782
June.....	1,537	6	1,543	8,245	2,938	12,726
July.....	1,522	5	1,527	8,328	1,094	10,949
August.....	1,538	5	1,543	8,355	187	10,085
September.....	1,521	6	1,527	8,655	91	10,273
October.....	1,542	5	1,547	8,322	50	9,919
November.....	1,520	5	1,525	8,442	25	9,992
December.....	1,520	5	1,525	8,849	24	10,398
Mean annual strength.....	1,489	603	2,093	8,391	2,136	12,618
Total of mean annual strengths.....	7,500	4,331	11,831	18,576	5,615	36,022

^a Daily average strength for each month. Source of information: Monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.

STRENGTH OF NATIVE TROOPS FILIPINO. PORTO RICAN, HAWAIIAN, AND TOTAL

MONTHS - APRIL, 1917 - DEC., 1919

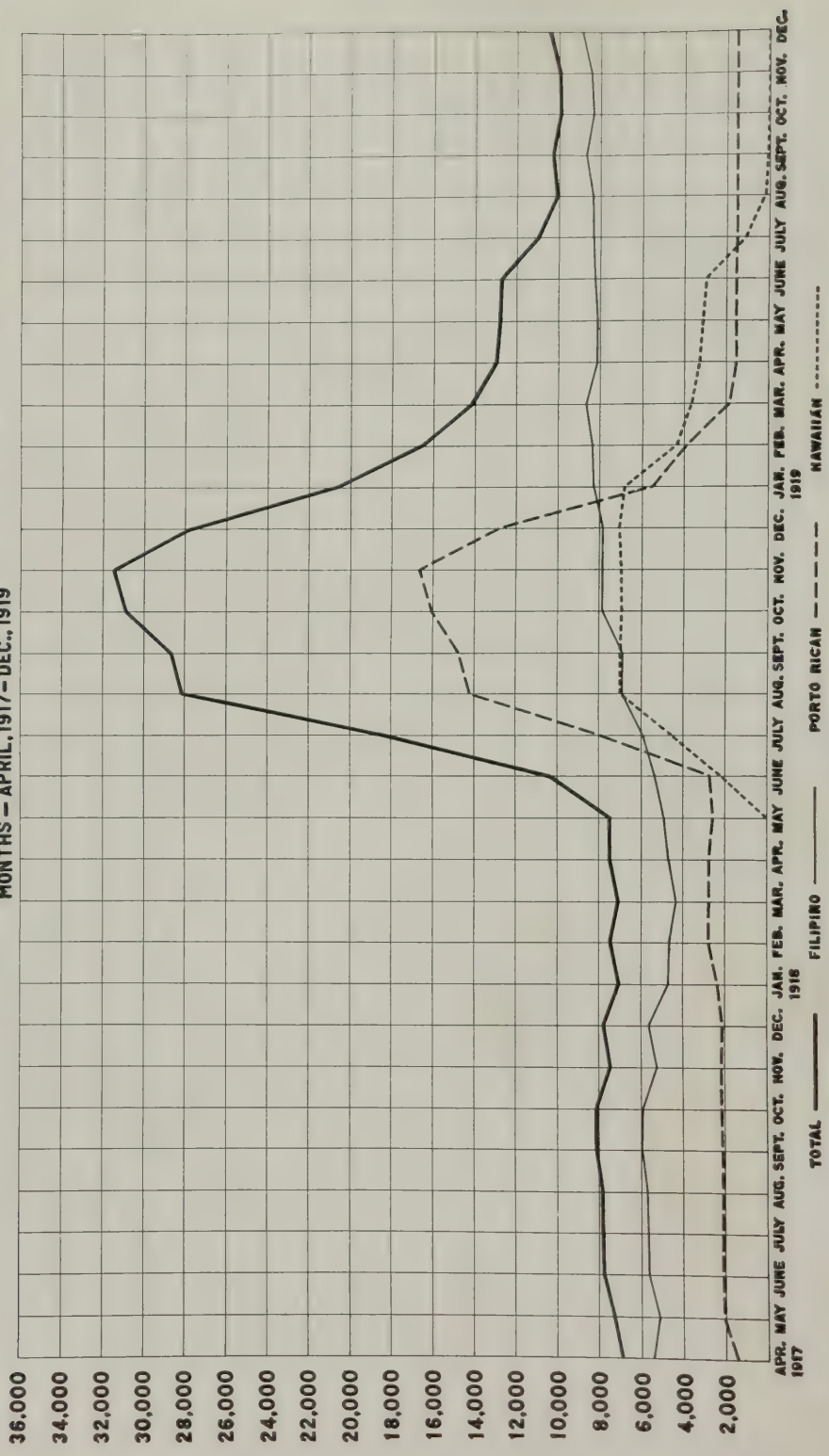


PLATE V.

TABLE 6.—*Strength by age (approximate) of 3,673,133 officers and enlisted men, including both white and colored, United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*

Ages.	Number. From War Risk Bureau. ^a	Ages.	Number. From War Risk Bureau. ^a
14.....	16	34.....	16,407
15.....	140	35.....	13,318
16.....	935	36.....	10,992
17.....	12,846	37.....	9,356
18.....	62,849	38.....	9,086
19.....	122,977	39.....	8,039
20.....	152,635	40.....	6,747
21.....	293,161	41.....	5,165
22.....	506,426	42.....	4,067
23.....	440,581	43.....	3,438
24.....	381,321	44.....	3,077
25.....	328,185	45.....	2,560
26.....	283,276	46.....	2,050
27.....	235,904	47.....	1,680
28.....	214,133	48.....	1,543
29.....	187,040	49.....	1,237
30.....	160,735	50 and over.....	5,038
31.....	117,316	Total.....	3,673,133
32.....	47,890		
33.....	20,967		

^a See Table 2, p. 64, Army Anthropology (Vol. XV, Part I, this history).TABLE 7.—*Strength of officers and enlisted men stationed in United States, by specified camps and by States (other camps and posts), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.^a*

Year and month.	In specified camps. ^b					In other camps and posts.				
	Offi- cers.	Enlisted white.	En- listed colored.	Total enlisted.	Total offi- cers and enlisted.	Offi- cers.	En- listed white.	En- listed colored.	Total en- listed.	Total officers and en- listed.
1917.										
April.....						8,078	183,758	4,870	188,628	196,706
May.....						12,474	245,454	5,826	251,280	263,754
June.....						12,808	309,205	5,171	314,376	327,184
July.....						18,484	458,817	6,675	465,492	483,976
August.....						25,242	562,714	8,519	571,233	596,475
September.....	29,679	413,403	1,608	415,011	444,690	20,499	363,063	7,801	370,864	391,363
October.....	36,297	741,894	10,992	752,886	789,183	18,850	290,350	10,803	301,153	320,003
November.....	40,933	803,508	29,876	833,384	874,317	16,613	257,914	9,349	267,263	283,876
December.....	45,145	811,870	29,291	841,161	886,306	22,133	317,195	7,560	324,755	346,888
Mean annual strength.	12,672	230,890	5,981	236,871	249,541	12,932	249,039	5,548	254,587	267,519
1918.										
January.....	50,626	815,656	41,959	857,615	908,241	16,959	280,778	8,746	289,524	306,483
February.....	52,232	806,306	40,638	846,944	899,176	19,549	288,733	9,317	298,050	317,599
March.....	50,029	801,287	43,226	844,513	894,542	22,278	327,936	11,588	339,524	361,802
April.....	48,459	823,104	49,462	872,566	921,025	23,338	345,454	9,553	355,007	378,345
May.....	43,604	792,742	75,810	868,552	912,156	25,417	405,015	11,840	416,855	442,272
June.....	42,747	841,307	75,321	916,628	959,375	28,598	462,439	13,984	476,423	505,021
July.....	40,490	867,014	111,126	978,140	1,018,630	29,265	461,499	13,850	475,349	504,614
August.....	34,468	850,425	147,454	997,879	1,032,347	29,696	433,822	20,968	454,790	484,486
September.....	41,417	917,723	140,136	1,057,859	1,099,276	33,072	403,717	24,710	428,427	461,499
October.....	47,014	856,450	159,281	1,015,731	1,062,745	35,795	487,483	23,424	510,907	546,702
November.....	45,711	732,006	120,584	852,590	898,301	36,918	523,189	30,003	553,192	590,110
December.....	32,849	560,174	79,945	640,119	672,968	33,399	381,045	24,195	405,240	438,639
Mean annual strength.	44,136	805,349	90,412	895,761	939,899	27,857	400,093	16,818	416,941	444,797
1919.										
January.....	21,466	375,224	46,281	421,505	442,971	26,896	297,713	22,056	319,769	346,665
February.....	15,049	227,295	43,902	271,197	286,246	23,345	244,520	22,202	266,722	290,067
March.....	12,667	188,248	26,881	215,129	227,796	22,035	218,591	17,753	236,344	258,379
April.....	10,702	153,944	17,055	170,999	181,701	21,284	185,892	12,769	198,661	219,945
May.....	9,518	126,764	10,473	137,237	146,755	19,518	165,046	10,307	175,353	194,871
June.....	8,982	101,747	8,431	110,178	119,160	16,925	145,156	10,131	155,287	172,212
July.....	8,735	79,620	10,550	90,170	98,905	16,141	135,484	9,508	144,992	161,133
August.....	8,179	50,513	4,661	55,174	63,353	15,029	106,278	13,352	119,630	134,659
September.....	6,676	49,586	1,504	51,090	57,766	13,885	99,774	9,818	109,592	123,477
October.....	4,716	42,767	322	43,089	47,805	12,617	97,110	8,762	105,872	118,489
November.....	3,453	40,947	262	41,209	44,662	9,451	91,456	8,530	99,986	109,437
December.....	3,456	42,083	184	42,267	45,723	9,307	93,358	8,751	102,109	111,416
Mean annual strength.	9,467	123,228	14,209	137,437	146,904	17,202	156,698	12,828	169,526	186,729
Total of mean annual strengths.....	66,275	1,159,467	110,602	1,270,069	1,336,344	57,991	805,830	35,224	841,054	899,045

^a Daily average strength for each month. ^b For these camps see Table 8. Source of information: Monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.

**DENSITY OF POPULATION BY STATES
CENSUS 1920**

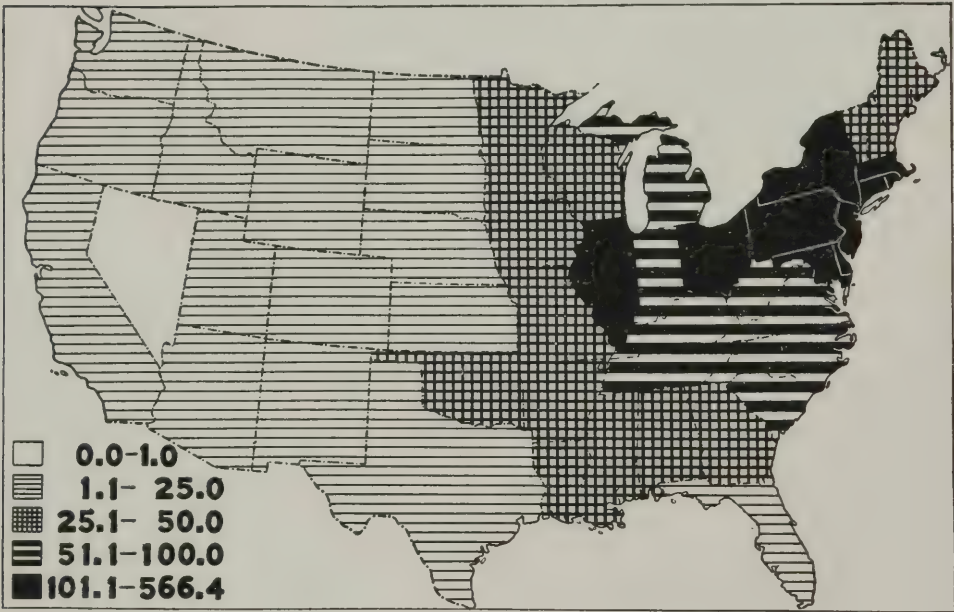


PLATE VI.

NUMBER OF ENLISTED MEN FURNISHED BY STATES

APRIL, 1917 — NOV. 11, 1918

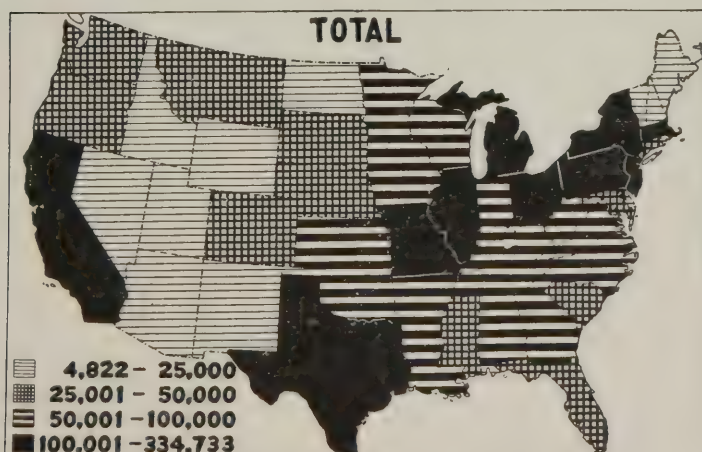
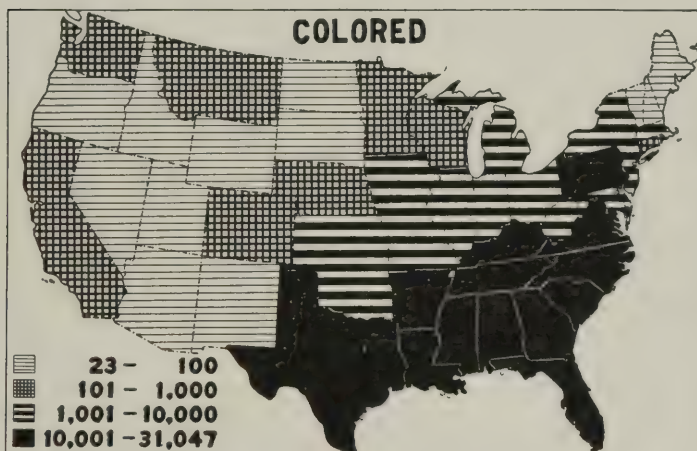
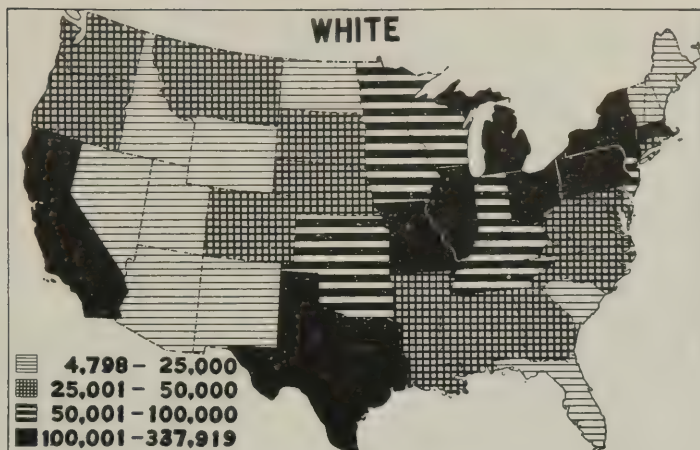
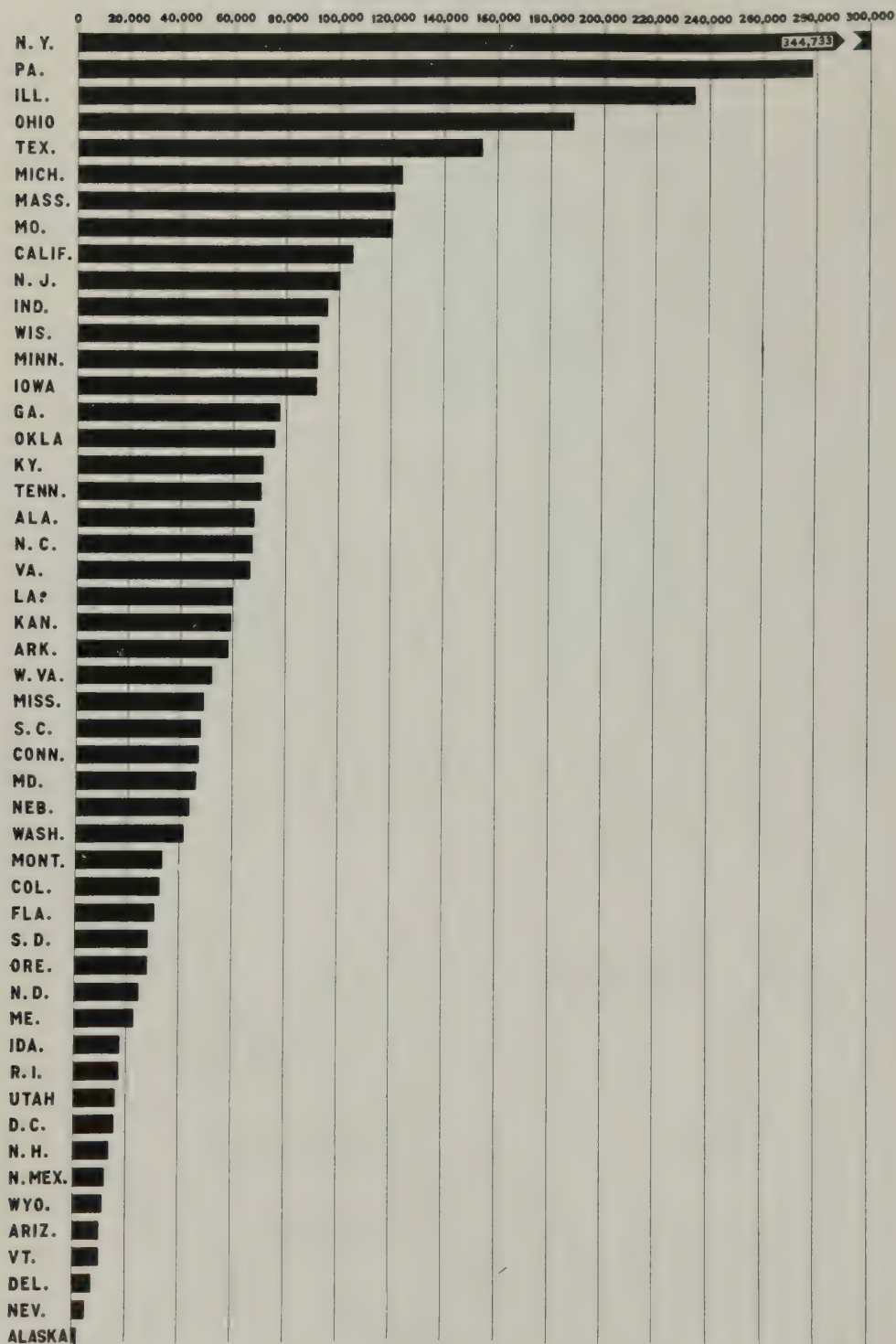


PLATE VII.

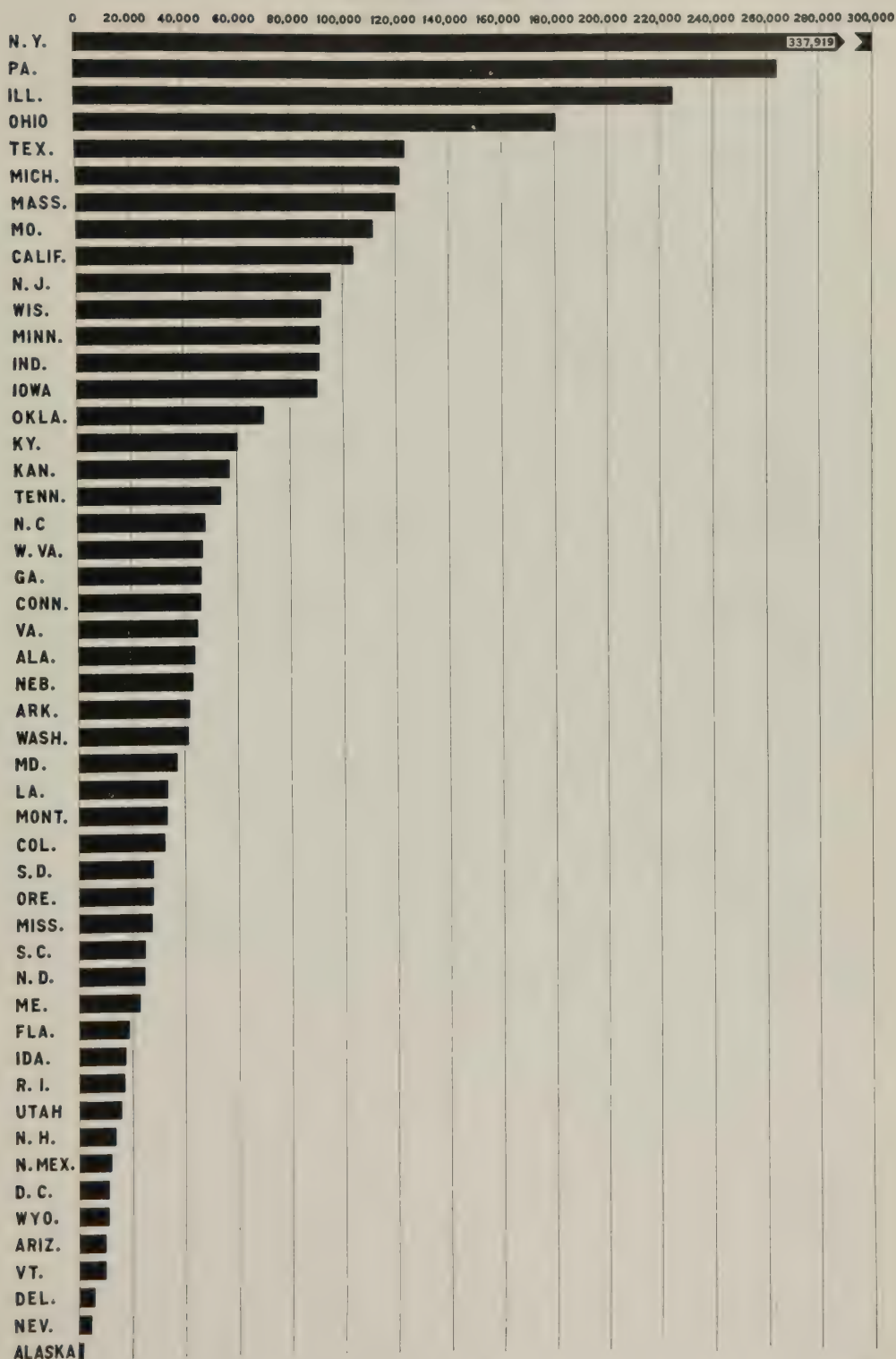
TOTAL ENLISTED MEN FURNISHED BY STATES REGULARS, NAT. GUARD, AND NAT. ARMY

APRIL, 1917 — NOV. 11, 1918



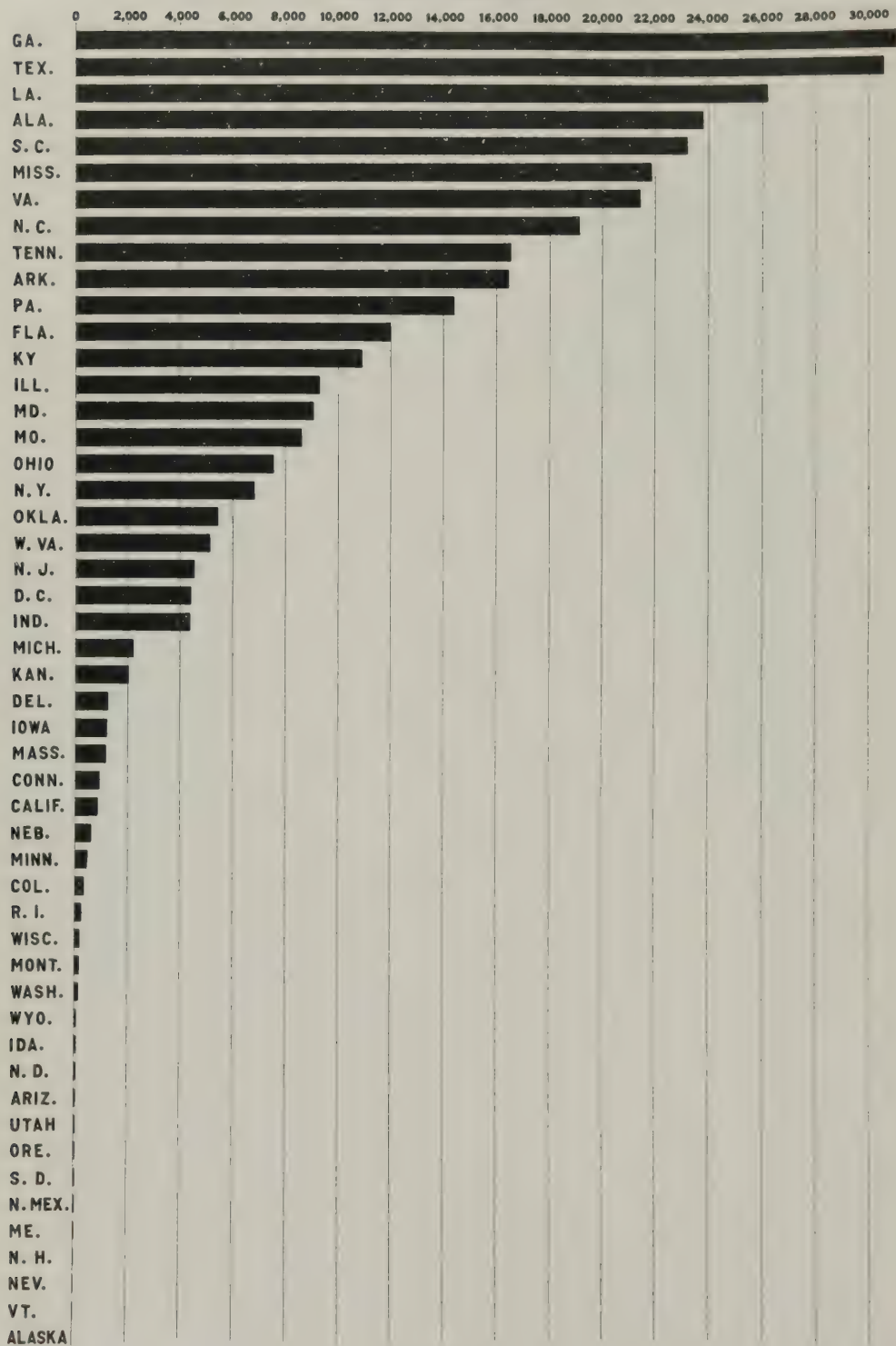
WHITE ENLISTED MEN FURNISHED BY STATES REGULARS, NAT. GUARD, AND NAT. ARMY

APRIL, 1917 — NOV. 11, 1918



COLORED ENLISTED MEN FURNISHED BY STATES REGULARS, NAT. GUARD, AND NAT. ARMY

APRIL, 1917 — NOV. 11, 1918



LOCATION OF CAMPS

APRIL, 1917 — NOV. 11, 1918

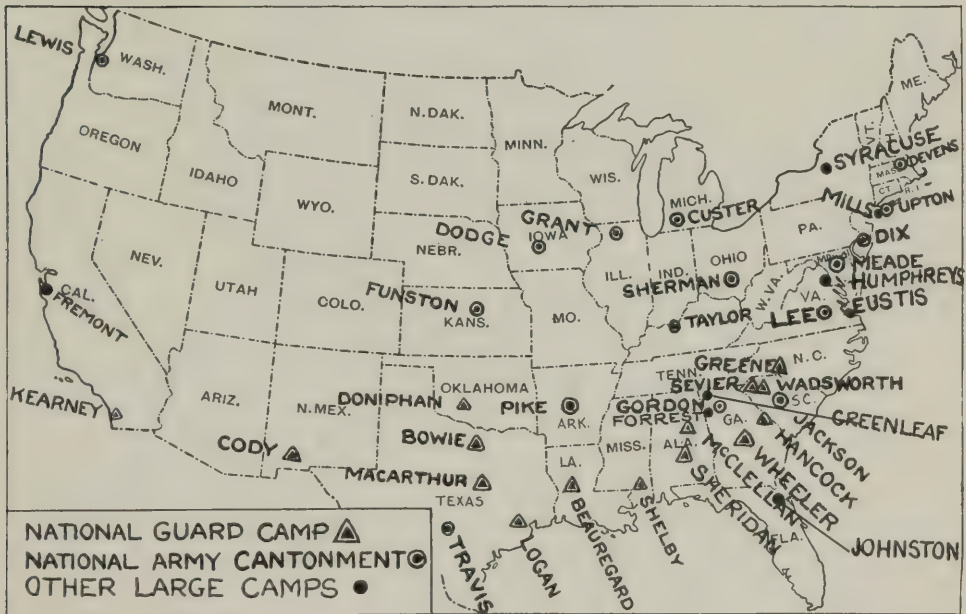


PLATE XI.

TABLE 8.—Strength of specified camps, total enlisted men, by months, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.^a

Camps.	Year, 1917.				Year, 1918.					
	Septem-ber.	October.	Novem-ber.	Decem-ber.	January.	Febru-ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.
Beauregard, La.....	4,193	7,007	16,986	19,279	23,657	20,821	21,561	19,349	19,888	18,980
Bowie, Tex.....	14,142	25,901	24,474	23,193	24,880	24,492	24,565	23,646	29,524	27,564
Cody, N. Mex.....	10,587	21,095	20,281	20,503	23,688	22,246	21,912	21,322	22,500	26,015
Custer, Mich. ^b	7,326	17,338	17,941	22,116	22,190	20,417	16,584	24,402	28,404	32,504
Devens, Mass.....	20,120	26,756	26,848	26,832	26,333	24,111	26,631	29,488	36,612	46,658
Dix, N. J. ^b	8,169	23,748	23,128	21,122	19,171	19,416	24,484	35,324	32,345	40,319
Dodge, Iowa ^b	14,905	21,882	21,911	17,382	19,130	19,603	29,964	20,947	26,627	30,096
Doniphan, Okla. ^c	13,680	24,972	25,437	29,581	31,670	31,504	29,214	28,180	17,374	15,682
Eustis, Va.....								94		978
Forrest, Ga.....					14,718	11,818	11,362	9,858	6,645	6,892
Fremont, Calif.....					6,744	9,942	13,424	13,586	19,790	23,045
Funston, Kans. ^{b d}	13,935	36,664	27,807	30,466	34,204	35,508	30,768	33,754	33,823	27,877
Gordon, Ga. ^b	15,179	15,785	26,914	32,961	31,102	27,020	31,838	30,909	28,981	37,089
Grant, Ill.....	12,170	27,424	23,305	20,770	23,833	21,765	26,645	25,420	28,537	25,785
Greene, N. C. ^b	6,208	20,710	38,451	35,968	36,727	39,063	37,216	22,431	17,048	11,413
Greenleaf, Ga.....					5,467	5,251	9,345	7,385	6,097	11,994
Hancock, Ga.....	26,106	26,965	27,237	26,046	27,982	33,939	26,989	25,938	11,332	20,705
Humphreys, Va. ^b					169	744	2,107	3,374	7,580	15,312
Jackson, S. C. ^b	14,890	25,459	25,744	30,701	14,162	16,769	17,032	16,136	20,309	31,301
Johnston, Fla.....					19,633	18,843	18,996	21,144	23,961	23,650
Kearny, Calif.....	4,674	14,839	23,239	22,228	23,159	21,902	20,558	20,004	19,671	18,778
Lee, Va. ^b	12,215	29,909	35,089	31,112	30,638	31,995	29,801	30,498	45,775	41,629
Lewis, Wash. ^b	17,925	36,766	36,220	35,031	34,960	30,529	27,032	29,782	38,216	42,541
Logan, Tex.....	13,918	22,253	30,293	32,198	31,326	30,179	27,721	31,596	21,262	3,443
MacArthur, Tex.....	5,308	26,422	24,273	24,047	24,310	20,164	10,243	9,087	9,306	20,700
McClellan, Ala.....	13,475	23,133	25,698	26,107	23,798	23,818	22,324	20,864	25,345	11,111
Meade, Md.....	4,747	16,526	31,131	35,374	28,221	29,780	30,540	25,220	30,941	41,724
Mills, N. Y.....	25,590	16,093	14,770	6,113	180	207	2,316	16,025	20,109	21,137
Pike, Ark.....	21,773	22,462	27,623	30,410	27,420	27,862	28,884	27,155	34,998	28,119
Sevier, S. C.....	11,187	22,771	25,553	26,339	25,672	27,728	23,755	27,739	11,801	15,884
Shelby, Miss.....	14,829	21,970	24,879	24,836	24,830	24,179	24,067	24,968	24,662	25,209
Sheridan, Ala.....	14,652	20,198	23,195	23,812	21,218	21,147	21,825	27,158	13,716	10,069
Sherman, Ohio ^b	12,110	30,690	32,048	33,175	30,918	29,927	24,073	31,135	23,898	24,271
Syracuse, N. Y.....									185	
Taylor, Ky. ^b	14,150	22,301	22,189	21,264	21,715	20,832	23,482	20,778	24,166	27,353
Travis, Tex.....	12,438	25,659	32,399	31,515	29,216	25,944	27,772	25,848	34,277	28,957
Upton, N. Y. ^b	8,673	27,807	24,540	28,276	25,364	28,866	33,516	41,283	35,645	29,242
Wadsworth, S. C.....	21,612	29,798	29,921	28,901	28,172	29,414	30,059	32,328	17,429	24,086
Wheeler, Ga.....	4,125	21,583	23,860	23,503	21,038	20,049	18,908	18,505	19,864	25,331
Total.....	415,011	752,886	833,384	841,161	857,615	846,944	844,513	872,566	868,552	916,628

Camps.	Year, 1918.						Year, 1919.			
	July.	August.	Septem-ber.	October.	Novem-ber.	Decem-ber.	January.	Febru-ary.	March.	April.
Beauregard, La.....	23,351	4,001	7,246	9,001	10,149	7,805	6,870	5,229	1,809	192
Bowie, Tex.....	9,266	3,912	8,222	10,027	8,298	6,361	5,056	5,816	4,750	3,689
Cody, N. Mex.....	23,899	11,235	4,081	5,117	8,494	2,431	2,163	1,750	1,157	577
Custer, Mich. ^b	16,116	28,455	37,187	37,861	32,932	29,893	20,003	9,620	8,075	8,807
Devens, Mass.....	21,186	39,168	44,239	39,887	41,506	27,261	21,946	8,742	8,199	7,162
Dix, N. J. ^b	49,102	53,017	47,438	34,052	22,499	13,016	16,327	17,935	15,590	13,346
Dodge, Iowa ^b	44,991	31,120	27,793	32,346	27,869	18,005	14,568	10,746	9,160	7,563
Doniphan, Okla. ^c	17,678	18,700	14,034	8,206	7,786	7,273				
Eustis, Va.....	6,054	11,355	16,624	7,236	10,689	3,551	3,528	3,450	5,367	3,118
Forrest, Ga.....	3,664	7,273	8,928	10,184	9,138	5,252	1,581	444		
Fremont, Calif.....	19,371	22,305	22,911	18,836	6,119	4,274	2,293	1,419	871	61
Funston, Kans. ^{b d}	44,757	49,124	58,760	60,854	51,362	40,782	23,770	10,468	6,679	5,157
Gordon, Ga. ^b	37,232	46,112	40,703	31,928	23,709	13,923	14,904	9,537	6,789	7,121
Grant, Ill.....	41,206	33,858	47,100	55,185	38,192	24,306	22,981	18,134	15,478	15,729
Greene, N. C. ^b	7,588	8,515	14,737	27,848	12,945	10,981	4,048	3,919	701	
Greenleaf, Ga.....	16,555	16,154	21,759	18,513	14,004	9,432	1,956	516	1,946	940
Hancock, Ga.....	25,626	30,628	32,375	32,869	30,346	27,668	13,053	7,223	2,465	352
Humphreys, Va. ^b	18,539	20,486	23,363	17,476	12,559	7,881	6,150	3,994	4,697	2,205
Jackson, S. C. ^b	42,266	41,979	40,960	34,502	34,030	27,968	17,424	11,004	7,243	6,033
Johnston, Fla.....	25,662	28,658	27,753	29,321	14,632	10,239	2,758	1,481	651	175
Kearny, Calif.....	22,265	6,134	13,430	15,206	14,913	13,870	12,792	6,312	3,165	2,811
Lee, Va. ^b	54,890	47,695	52,598	49,017	37,773	35,981	24,948	16,869	12,647	8,391
Lewis, Wash. ^b	24,623	29,837	34,699	33,750	32,362	28,493	20,084	11,982	7,021	4,336
Logan, Tex.....	9,945	9,050	9,353	13,718	16,757	14,975	9,838	4,336	516	122
MacArthur, Tex.....	20,941	20,393	19,776	21,861	20,306	13,568	6,276	3,543	2,204	424
McClellan, Ala.....	5,020	13,763	16,615	26,888	25,207	19,471	14,600	3,558	1,940	1,169
Meade, Md.....	38,379	35,577	34,246	45,853	41,050	35,421	20,730	13,356	11,086	8,963

^a Daily average strength for each month. Source of information: Monthly report of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.

^b Strength for months in 1919, during demobilization period, increased by estimates based on demobilization figures.

^c Includes entire State of Oklahoma, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918, inclusive.

^d Includes entire State of Kansas, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918, inclusive.

TABLE 8.—*Strength of specified camps, total enlisted men, by months, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.*

Camps.	Year, 1918.						Year, 1919.			
	July.	August.	Septem-ber.	October.	Novem-ber.	Decem-ber.	January.	Febru-ary.	March.	April.
Mills, N. Y.....	26,643	28,339	30,183	12,882	12,504	10,339	5,626	4,916	6,391	9,493
Pike, Ark.....	42,962	45,302	52,423	51,956	36,786	24,973	13,612	7,874	6,585	6,227
Sevier, S. C.....	7,087	8,513	21,711	25,998	22,675	18,126	5,414	3,389	1,638	446
Shelby, Miss.....	26,134	35,110	14,291	7,502	9,997	7,559	6,283	5,023	4,508	3,382
Sheridan, Ala.....	10,994	20,940	17,657	19,193	19,775	16,523	10,510	4,770	574	77
Sherman, Ohio ^b	34,883	27,287	30,619	33,470	29,448	13,293	11,167	8,286	8,487	12,970
Syracuse, N. Y.....	1,383	14,442	11,494	9,671	2,678	564				
Taylor, Ky. ^b	36,646	42,859	35,502	46,524	43,165	26,738	15,722	14,377	12,443	9,635
Travis, Tex.....	33,250	30,481	35,432	36,383	26,057	26,018	19,849	12,505	9,544	6,005
Upton, N. Y. ^b	38,031	31,150	31,722	15,028	15,566	16,962	13,817	11,960	22,009	13,274
Wadsworth, S. C.....	22,201	22,378	10,633	15,008	13,477	10,297	6,392	4,684	2,135	909
Wheeler, Ga.....	27,754	22,574	18,262	14,574	14,836	8,706	2,466	2,020	609	138
Total.....	978,140	997,879	1,057,859	1,015,731	852,590	640,119	421,505	271,197	215,129	170,999

Camps.	Year, 1919.							
	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem-ber.	October.	Novem-ber.	Decem-ber.
Beauregard, La.....	73	37	20					
Bowie, Tex.....	2,481	3,135	901	17				
Cody, N. Mex.....	1,137	29	15	10				
Custer, Mich. ^b	5,868	2,352	1,573	623	602	603	836	943
Devens, Mass.....	9,182	5,044	4,472	1,759	1,575	1,170	1,169	991
Dix, N. J. ^b	14,220	14,444	10,544	9,332	5,790	5,155	3,667	4,724
Dodge, Iowa ^b	6,583	5,321	4,298	2,474	2,390	1,506	1,262	940
Doniphan, Okla. ^c								
Eustis, Va.....	1,842	1,401	551	657	959	868	803	938
Forrest, Ga.....								
Fremont, Calif.....								
Funston, Kans. ^{b d}	6,355	4,516	2,015	1,198	1,164	992	1,104	809
Gordon, Ga. ^b	4,284	3,195	5,280	5,561	3,044	2,864	2,326	2,160
Grant, Ill.....	12,708	6,271	6,636	4,181	3,887	3,153	3,160	3,256
Greene, N. C. ^b								
Greenleaf, Ga.....								
Hancock, Ga.....	68							
Humphreys, Va. ^b	1,770	1,137	1,093	731	847	563	571	686
Jackson, S. C. ^b	4,496	8,810	4,328	1,444	1,610	2,286	2,599	2,638
Johnston, Fla.....	40	36	32	30	30	28	27	27
Kearny, Calif.....	1,143	792	873	659	573	570	492	621
Lee, Va. ^b	6,297	8,179	8,650	2,424	1,761	1,672	1,578	1,588
Lewis, Wash. ^b	3,832	2,963	1,973	1,546	1,617	1,477	1,971	2,000
Logan, Tex.....								
MacArthur, Tex.....	108							
McClellan, Ala.....	243	75	61	54	48	35	28	26
Meade, Md.....	7,471	7,424	3,871	2,281	8,090	4,704	3,778	3,907
Mills, N. Y.....	5,141	4,932	2,478	2,082	1,457	725	689	
Pike, Ark.....	4,052	3,821	4,017	2,787	4,430	4,023	3,396	3,113
Sevier, S. C.....								
Shelby, Miss.....	3,486	2,592	2,553	1,714	591	30		
Sheridan, Ala.....	56	9	8	6				
Sherman, Ohio ^b	8,282	6,882	5,506	3,876	2,007	1,366	1,405	1,526
Syracuse, N. Y.....								
Taylor, Ky. ^b	7,683	6,363	6,492	3,737	2,778	4,074	4,958	5,628
Travis, Tex.....	2,597	2,426	2,267	2,364	3,356	2,932	2,963	3,063
Upton, N. Y. ^b	16,267	7,550	8,908	3,280	2,323	2,287	2,427	2,683
Wadsworth, S. C.....	462	438	455	347	159	6		
Wheeler, Ga.....	10	4						
Total.....	137,237	110,178	90,170	55,174	51,090	43,089	41,209	42,267

MEDICAL AND CASUALTY STATISTICS.

TABLE 9.—Strength of specified camps, white enlisted men, by months, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.^a

Camps.	Year, 1917.				Year, 1918.					
	Septem-ber.	October.	Novem-ber.	Decem-ber.	January.	Febru-ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.
Beauregard, La.....	4,193	7,007	16,986	19,279	23,657	20,821	21,561	19,349	19,882	18,967
Bowie, Tex.....	14,142	25,901	24,474	23,193	24,880	24,492	24,565	23,646	29,524	27,564
Cody, N. Mex.....	10,586	20,995	20,181	20,503	23,688	22,246	21,912	21,322	22,500	26,615
Custer, Mich. ^b	7,326	17,338	17,941	21,736	21,807	20,275	16,423	24,222	27,478	31,077
Devens, Mass.....	20,120	25,756	26,848	26,832	25,332	24,103	26,631	29,239	34,636	42,291
Dix, N. J. ^b	7,498	23,105	23,127	21,122	17,797	18,000	23,039	33,675	29,633	38,718
Dodge, Iowa ^b	14,905	21,644	18,252	13,465	14,225	15,967	23,267	17,350	20,249	26,912
Doniphan, Okla. ^c	13,680	24,972	25,437	29,581	31,669	31,503	29,213	28,179	17,374	15,682
Eustis, Va.....									94	978
Forrest, Ga.....					14,718	11,818	11,362	9,858	6,645	6,892
Fremont, Calif.....					6,744	9,942	13,424	13,586	19,786	23,041
Funston, Kans. ^{b d}	13,801	39,524	27,675	30,339	31,222	32,573	28,037	30,807	31,502	23,901
Gordon, Ga. ^b	15,179	14,109	25,214	32,261	27,166	26,200	28,264	25,755	20,188	30,011
Grant, Ill.....	12,170	27,424	22,354	19,722	22,792	20,606	23,594	17,555	24,994	22,500
Greene, N. C. ^b	6,208	20,710	38,451	35,968	36,723	39,061	37,215	22,394	17,047	11,412
Greenleaf, Ga.....					5,467	5,251	9,345	7,379	6,092	11,986
Hancock, Ga.....	26,106	24,965	27,237	23,046	27,982	33,939	24,989	25,938	11,332	20,173
Humphreys, Va. ^b						169	2,107	3,260	4,432	12,545
Jackson, S. C. ^b	14,875	22,817	24,727	28,435	14,100	13,207	13,792	15,348	17,490	28,006
Johnston, Fla.....					19,627	18,840	18,992	19,376	19,254	20,598
Kearny, Calif.....	4,674	14,839	23,239	22,228	23,159	21,902	20,558	20,004	19,671	18,778
Lee, Va. ^b	12,215	29,889	30,910	27,586	25,739	25,223	25,571	30,021	43,856	36,889
Lewis, Wash. ^b	17,925	35,248	35,731	34,587	34,098	30,104	27,011	29,771	38,155	42,466
Logan, Tex.....	13,741	26,531	28,104	32,198	28,771	27,663	27,721	31,596	21,262	3,443
MacArthur, Tex.....	5,308	21,422	24,273	24,047	24,310	20,164	10,240	9,084	8,965	19,536
McClellan, Ala.....	13,475	23,133	25,599	25,967	23,798	23,318	22,324	20,864	25,345	11,111
Meade, Md.....	4,747	16,523	28,977	32,038	22,139	23,829	22,594	20,421	22,972	32,753
Mills, N. Y.....	25,590	16,093	14,770	6,113	180	207	2,316	16,025	20,059	23,501
Pike, Ark.....	21,773	21,030	24,691	27,451	25,465	24,633	23,405	21,950	23,710	18,105
Savter, S. C.....	11,187	22,771	25,553	26,339	25,672	27,728	23,755	27,739	11,801	15,880
Shelby, Miss.....	14,829	21,970	24,879	24,836	24,830	24,179	24,037	24,919	24,355	25,094
Sheridan, Ala.....	14,652	20,198	23,195	23,812	21,218	21,147	21,825	27,158	13,716	10,013
Sherman, Ohio ^b	12,103	30,690	30,016	29,861	27,397	25,994	21,659	28,916	21,079	20,494
Syracuse, N. Y.....										185
Taylor, Ky. ^b	14,150	22,301	22,174	21,230	21,334	20,695	23,276	17,516	22,065	24,809
Travis, Tex.....	12,438	25,659	24,776	24,415	25,252	23,949	26,358	20,547	28,487	23,846
Upton, N. Y. ^b	8,067	27,203	23,936	28,276	22,019	25,515	30,107	37,692	31,211	26,585
Wadsworth, S. C.....	21,612	28,540	29,921	28,901	28,172	29,414	30,059	32,328	17,429	24,086
Wheeler, Ga.....	4,125	21,583	23,860	23,503	21,038	20,049	18,709	18,315	18,472	23,864
Total.....	413,403	741,894	803,508	811,870	815,656	806,306	801,287	823,104	792,742	841,307

Camps.	Year, 1918.				Year, 1919.			
	July.	August.	Septem-ber.	October.	Novem-ber.	Decem-ber.	January.	Febru-ary.
Beauregard, La.....	23,338	3,987	7,160	8,003	9,380	7,554	5,744	3,738
Bowie, Tex.....	9,266	3,912	7,912	7,219	6,627	5,007	3,749	4,570
Cody, N. Mex.....	3,899	11,235	4,081	5,111	8,494	2,430	2,162	1,750
Custer, Mich. ^b	15,289	24,785	35,485	35,828	31,879	29,598	19,238	8,740
Devens, Mass.....	20,523	35,217	40,987	39,643	39,948	24,328	20,736	7,624
Dix, N. J. ^b	43,866	44,933	40,276	27,772	17,120	10,483	14,124	15,566
Dodge, Iowa ^b	38,219	23,766	20,991	27,664	24,002	15,952	13,281	9,515
Doniphan, Okla. ^c	17,676	18,698	14,034	8,206	7,786	7,273		
Eustis, Va.....	6,054	11,355	16,496	7,236	9,555	2,601	3,040	2,939
Forrest, Ga.....	3,664	7,273	8,928	10,184	9,138	5,252	1,581	444
Fremont, Calif.....	19,366	22,301	22,907	18,835	6,118	4,273	2,292	1,419
Funston, Kans. ^{b d}	34,724	38,886	49,038	51,343	43,407	36,444	22,987	9,520
Gordon, Ga. ^b	30,270	35,618	34,079	26,159	18,586	11,979	13,202	7,645
Grant, Ill.....	35,437	27,832	39,976	41,287	25,341	17,711	20,355	16,754
Greene, N. C. ^b	7,501	2,640	7,595	13,512	4,933	6,382	3,414	2,352
Greenleaf, Ga.....	16,474	15,962	20,966	17,897	13,468	8,917	1,820	516
Hancock, Ga.....	24,352	29,034	29,207	30,305	27,558	24,627	10,524	6,021
Humphreys, Va. ^b	16,365	15,180	17,312	11,965	8,603	5,149	4,565	2,590
Jackson, S. C. ^b	35,532	34,184	37,327	30,835	30,079	23,378	14,345	8,140
Johnston, Fla.....	23,816	25,596	22,169	23,153	12,142	9,617	2,628	1,375
Kearny, Calif.....	22,265	6,134	13,430	15,203	14,909	13,869	12,792	6,312
Lee, Va. ^b	45,902	41,392	45,165	42,380	32,110	30,569	21,912	14,574
Lewis, Wash. ^b	24,609	28,744	33,819	31,184	31,825	28,183	20,048	11,974
Logan, Tex.....	9,945	9,050	9,353	12,987	16,023	14,229	9,110	3,613
MacArthur, Tex.....	19,778	18,046	18,388	20,485	19,347	12,473	5,138	3,079
McClellan, Ala.....	5,020	11,283	14,754	18,550	18,855	16,067	13,076	2,908
Meade, Md.....	27,783	30,451	28,077	37,932	37,464	32,388	18,606	7,992

^a Daily average strength for each month. Source of information: Monthly report of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.

^b Strength for months during 1919, during demobilization period, increased by estimates based on demobilization figures.

^c Includes entire State of Oklahoma, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918, inclusive.

^d Includes entire State of Kansas, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918, inclusive.

TABLE 9.—*Strength of specified camps, white enlisted men, by months, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.*

Camps.	Year, 1918.						Year, 1919.			
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.
Mills, N. Y.....	26,007	27,666	28,139	12,134	11,028	8,867	4,375	3,718	5,196	8,299
Pike, Ark.....	33,581	35,798	42,939	40,689	26,387	19,610	11,987	7,025	6,370	5,985
Sevier, S. C.....	7,087	6,766	16,925	20,671	19,780	15,331	4,473	2,736	1,517	446
Shelby, Miss.....	24,665	32,885	10,553	5,170	8,461	5,780	4,680	4,075	3,405	2,998
Sheridan, Ala.....	9,994	17,831	15,977	18,252	18,791	15,548	9,560	3,999	425	77
Sherman, Ohio ^b	31,188	21,403	24,549	25,653	21,580	9,514	9,210	6,549	6,707	10,887
Syracuse, N. Y.....	1,383	14,442	11,494	9,667	2,674	560				
Taylor, Ky. ^b	30,338	34,592	50,244	41,590	38,675	23,137	13,292	11,786	10,432	8,884
Travis, Tex.....	25,183	22,716	28,293	29,318	23,128	22,898	17,128	10,472	8,182	5,697
Upton, N. Y. ^b	30,838	23,429	26,889	11,956	13,277	15,559	13,161	10,048	21,493	12,629
Wadsworth, S. C.....	18,902	16,713	8,899	12,321	12,076	8,950	5,165	3,928	1,555	793
Wheeler, Ga.....	26,882	18,690	15,910	9,148	11,442	7,720	1,724	1,289	462	138
Total.....	867,014	850,425	917,723	856,450	732,006	560,174	375,224	227,295	188,248	153,944

Camps.	Year, 1919.							
	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Beauregard, La.....	73	37	20					
Bowie, Tex.....	2,180	3,023	888	17				
Cody, N. Mex.....	137	29	15	10				
Custer, Mich. ^b	5,712	2,070	1,436	623	602	603	636	943
Devens, Mass.....	8,721	5,032	4,460	1,758	1,575	1,170	1,169	991
Dix, N. J. ^b	13,338	13,586	9,578	7,632	5,540	5,155	3,667	4,724
Dodge, Iowa ^b	6,068	5,167	4,298	2,474	2,390	1,506	1,262	940
Doniphan, Okla. ^c								
Eustis, Va.....	1,770	1,353	812	641	959	865	803	938
Forrest, Ga.....								
Fremont, Calif.....								
Funston, Kans. ^{b d}	6,279	4,455	1,985	1,197	1,164	992	1,104	809
Gordon, Ga. ^b	3,783	2,273	2,797	4,419	2,448	2,757	2,265	2,115
Grant, Ill.....	12,490	6,189	6,561	4,134	3,855	3,151	3,160	3,256
Greene, N. C. ^b								
Greenleaf, Ga.....								
Hancock, Ga.....	68							
Humphreys, Va. ^b	1,490		1,034	694	813	523	528	656
Jackson, S. C. ^b	3,401	8,085	3,455	1,444	1,610	2,285	2,569	2,638
Johnston, Fla.....	40	36	32	30	30	28	27	27
Kearny, Calif.....	1,143	792	873	659	573	570	492	621
Lee, Va. ^b	5,821	7,948	8,442	2,364	1,719	1,660	1,563	1,588
Lewis, Wash. ^b	3,831	2,963	1,973	1,546	1,617	1,477	1,971	2,000
Logan, Tex.....								
Mac Arthur, Tex.....	108							
McClellan, Ala.....	129	75	61	54	48	35	28	26
Meade, Md.....	6,655	6,803	3,752	2,275	8,090	4,669	3,757	3,907
Mills, N. Y.....	3,973	4,222	2,262	1,888	1,238	725	689	
Pike, Ark.....	3,369	3,537	3,385	2,718	4,365	4,004	3,390	3,076
Sevier, S. C.....								
Shelby, Miss.....	3,222	2,136	1,580	1,172	591	30		
Sheridan, Ala.....	56	9	8	6	2			
Sherman, Ohio ^b	7,356	6,441	4,699	3,495	1,860	1,361	1,400	1,521
Syracuse, N. Y.....								
Taylor, Ky. ^b	6,512	5,430	5,237	3,500	2,758	4,074	4,958	5,628
Travis, Tex.....	2,547	2,289	2,109	2,216	3,327	2,916	2,945	3,044
Upton, N. Y. ^b	16,020	6,449	7,413	3,200	2,253	2,202	2,364	2,635
Wadsworth, S. C.....	462	438	455	347	159	6		
Wheeler, Ga.....	10	4						
Total.....	126,764	101,747	79,620	50,513	49,586	42,767	40,947	42,083

TABLE 10.—Strength of specified camps, colored enlisted men, by months, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.^a

Camps.	Year, 1917.				Year, 1918.					
	Septem-ber.	October.	Novem-ber.	Decem-ber.	January.	Febru-ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.
Beauregard, La.									6	13
Bowie, Tex.										
Cody, N. Mex.	1	100	100							
Custer, Mich. ^b				380	383	142	161	180	926	1,427
Devens, Mass.					1	3		249	1,976	4,367
Dix, N. J. ^b	671	642	1		1,374	1,416	1,415	1,649	2,712	1,601
Dodge, Iowa ^b		238	3,659	3,917	4,905	3,636	3,697	3,597	6,378	3,184
Doniphan, Okla. ^c					1	1	1	1		
Eustis, Va.										
Forrest, Ga.										
Fremont, Calif.									4	4
Funston, Kans. ^{b d}	134	140	132	127	2,982	2,935	2,731	2,947	2,321	3,976
Gordon, Ga. ^b		1,676	1,700	700	3,936	3,820	3,574	5,154	8,793	7,078
Grant, Ill.			951	1,048	1,041	1,159	3,081	7,865	3,543	3,285
Greene, N. C. ^b					4	2	1	37	1	1
Greenleaf, Ga.								6	5	8
Hancock, Ga.										532
Humphreys, Va. ^b								114	3,148	2,767
Jackson, S. C. ^b	15	2,642	1,017	2,266	62	3,562	3,240	788	2,819	3,295
Johnston, Fla.					6	3	4	1,768	4,707	2,452
Kearny, Calif.										
Lee, Va. ^b		20	4,179	3,526	4,899	5,772	4,230	477	1,919	4,740
Lewis, Wash. ^b		518	489	444		862	425	21	61	75
Logan, Tex.	177	1,722	2,189		2,555	2,516				
MacArthur, Tex.							3	3	341	1,164
McClellan, Ala.			99	140						
Meade, Md.			2,154	3,336	6,082	5,951	7,946	4,799	7,969	8,971
Mills, N. Y.									50	636
Pike, Ark.		1,432	2,932	2,959	1,955	3,229	5,479	5,205	11,288	10,014
Sevier, S. C.										4
Shelby, Miss.								49	307	115
Sheridan, Ala.										56
Sherman, Ohio ^b	4		2,032	3,314	3,521	3,933	2,414	2,219	2,819	3,777
Syracuse, N. Y.										
Taylor, Ky. ^b			15	34	81	137	206	3,262	2,101	2,544
Travis, Tex.			7,623	7,100	3,964	1,645	1,414	5,301	5,790	5,111
Wadsworth, S. C.		1,258								
Wheeler, Ga.							199	190	1,392	1,467
Upton, N. Y. ^b	606	604	604		3,345	3,351	3,409	3,591	4,434	2,657
Total.	1,608	10,992	29,876	29,291	41,959	40,638	43,226	49,462	75,810	75,321

Camps.	Year, 1918.						Year, 1919.			
	July.	August.	Septem-ber.	October.	Novem-ber.	Decem-ber.	January.	Febru-ary.	March.	April.
Beauregard, La.	13	14	86		769	241	1,126	1,491	310	
Bowie, Tex.			310	2,808	1,671	1,354	1,307	1,246	1,251	1,063
Cody, N. Mex.				6		1				
Custer, Mich. ^b	827	3,670	1,702	2,033	1,053	295	765	880	508	369
Devens, Mass.	660	3,951	3,252	3,244	1,558	2,933	1,210	1,118	1,039	590
Dix, N. J. ^b	5,236	8,084	7,162	6,280	5,379	2,533	2,203	2,369	1,400	993
Dodge, Iowa ^b	6,772	7,354	6,802	4,682	3,867	2,053	1,287	1,231	981	762
Doniphan, Okla. ^c	2	2								
Eustis, Va.			1,128		1,134	950	488	511	519	572
Forrest, Ga.										
Fremont, Calif.	3	4	4	1	1	1	1			
Funston, Kans. ^{b d}	10,033	10,238	9,722	9,511	7,955	4,338	783	948	959	940
Gordon, Ga. ^b	6,962	10,494	6,624	5,769	5,123	1,944	1,702	1,892	1,080	999
Grant, Ill.	5,769	6,026	10,124	13,898	12,851	6,595	2,626	1,380	953	615
Greene, N. C. ^b	87	5,875	7,142	14,336	8,012	4,599	634	1,507	49	
Greenleaf, Ga.	81	192	793	616	536	515	136		780	140
Hancock, Ga.	1,274	1,594	3,168	2,564	2,778	3,041	2,529	1,212	445	
Humphreys, Va. ^b	2,174	5,306	6,051	5,511	3,956	2,732	1,585	1,404	1,089	385
Jackson, S. C. ^b	6,704	7,795	3,633	3,667	3,951	4,590	3,079	2,864	1,615	1,214
Johnston, Fla.	1,846	3,062	5,584	6,168	2,490	622	130	106		
Kearny, Calif.						1			3	
Lee, Va. ^b	8,988	6,393	7,433	6,637	5,663	5,455	3,036	2,295	2,182	771
Lewis, Wash. ^b	14	1,093	880	596	537	230	36		9	2
Logan, Tex.				731	734	746	728	723	1	
MacArthur, Tex.	1,163	2,347	1,388	1,376	959	1,095	1,138	461		
McClellan, Ala.		2,480	1,861	8,338	6,352	3,404	1,524	650	360	243
Meade, Md.	10,596	5,126	6,169	7,921	3,586	3,033	2,124	5,364	2,169	1,674

^a Daily average strength for each month. Source of information: Monthly report of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.

^b Strength for months in 1919, during demobilization period, increased by estimates based on demobilization figures.

^c Includes entire State of Oklahoma, September, 1917, to December, 1918, inclusive.

^d Includes entire State of Kansas, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918, inclusive.

TABLE 10.—*Strength of specified camps, colored enlisted men, by months Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.*

Camps.	Year, 1918.						Year, 1919.			
	July.	August.	Septem-ber.	October.	Novem-ber.	Decem-ber.	January.	Febru-ary.	March.	April.
Mills, N. Y.	636	673	2,044	748	1,476	1,472	1,251	1,198	1,195	1,194
Pike, Ark.	9,381	9,504	9,484	11,267	10,399	5,363	1,625	849	215	242
Sevier, S. C.		1,747	4,786	5,327	2,895	2,795	941	638	121	
Shelby, Miss.	1,469	2,225	3,738	2,332	1,536	1,779	1,603	948	1,103	384
Sheridan, Ala.	1,000	3,109	1,680	941	984	975	950	771	149	
Sherman, Ohio ^b	3,695	5,884	6,070	7,817	7,868	3,779	1,957	1,737	1,780	2,083
Syracuse, N. Y.				4	4	4				
Taylor, Ky.	6,308	8,267	5,258	4,934	4,490	3,601	2,430	2,591	2,011	751
Travis, Tex.	8,067	7,765	7,139	7,065	2,929	3,120	2,721	2,033	1,362	308
Wadsworth, S. C.	3,299	5,665	1,734	2,687	1,401	1,347	1,227	756	580	116
Wheeler, Ga.	872	3,884	2,352	5,426	3,394	986	742	731	147	
Upton, N. Y. ^b	7,193	7,721	4,833	3,072	2,289	1,403	656	1,912	516	645
Total.	111,126	147,454	140,136	159,281	120,584	79,945	46,281	43,902	26,881	17,055

Camps.	Year, 1919.							
	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem-ber.	October.	Novem-ber.	Decem-ber.
Beauregard, La.								
Bowie, Tex.	301	112	13					
Cody, N. Mex.								
Custer, Mich. ^b	156	282	137					
Devens, Mass.	461	12	12	1				
Dix, N. J. ^b	882	858	966	1,700	250			
Dodge, Iowa ^b	515	154						
Doniphan, Okla. ^c								
Eustis, Va.	72	48	39	16				
Forrest, Ga.								
Fremont, Calif.								
Funston, Kans. ^{b d}	76	61	30	1				
Gordon, Ga. ^b	501	922	2,483	1,142	596	107	61	45
Grant, Ill.	218	82	75	47	32	2		
Greene, N. C. ^b								
Greenleaf, Ga.								
Hancock, Ga.								
Humphreys, Va. ^b	280	261	59	37	34	40	43	30
Jackson, S. C. ^b	1,095	725	873			1	30	
Johnston, Fla.								
Kearny, Calif.								
Lee, Va. ^b	476	231	208	60	42	12	15	
Lewis, Wash.	1							
Logan, Tex.								
MacArthur, Tex.								
McClellan, Ala.	114							
Meade, Md.	816	621	119	6		35	21	
Mills, N. Y.	1,168	710	216	194	219			
Pike, Ark.	683	284	632	69	65	19	6	37
Sevier, S. C.								
Shelby, Miss.	264	456	973	542				
Sheridan, Ala.								
Sherman, Ohio ^b	926	441	807	381	147	5	5	5
Syracuse, N. Y.								
Taylor, Ky. ^b	1,171	933	1,255	237	20			
Travis, Tex.	50	137	158	148	29	16	18	19
Wadsworth, S. C.								
Wheeler, Ga.								
Upton, N. Y. ^b	247	1,101	1,495	80	70	85	63	48
Total.	10,473	8,431	10,550	4,661	1,504	322	262	184

CAMP BEAUREGARD
STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

SEPTEMBER, 1917 - JULY, 1919

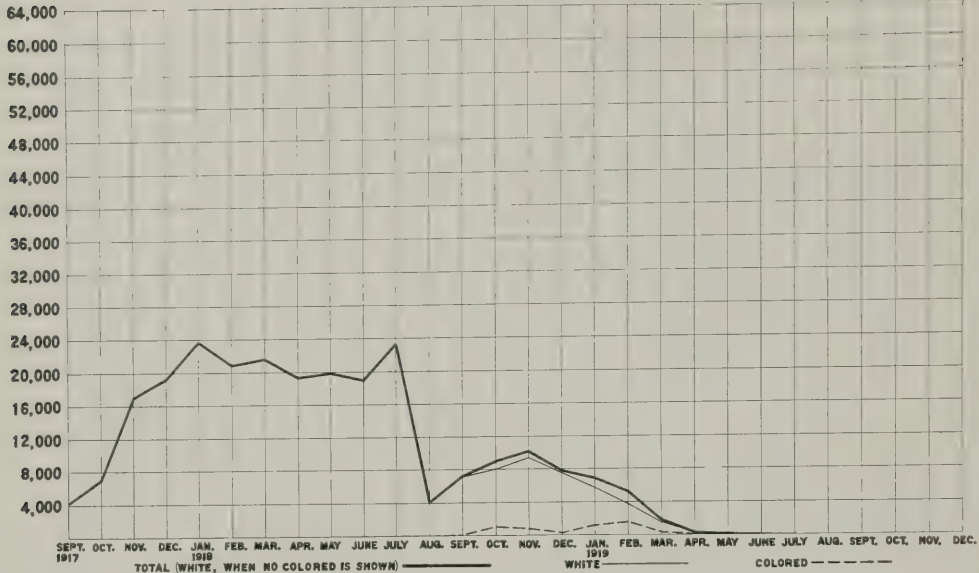


PLATE XII.

CAMP BOWIE
STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

SEPTEMBER, 1917 - AUGUST, 1919

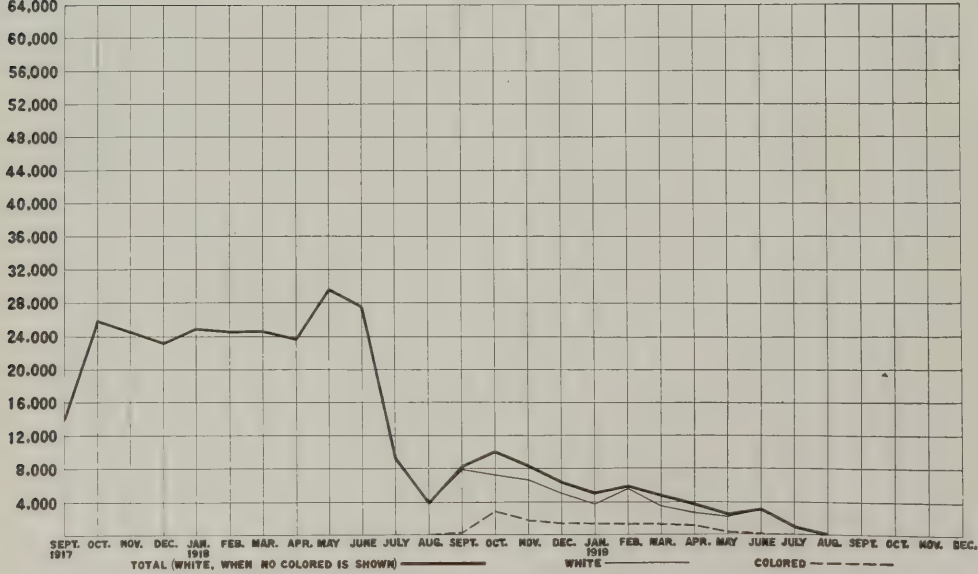


PLATE XIII.

CAMP CODY **STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN**

SEPTEMBER, 1917 — AUGUST, 1919

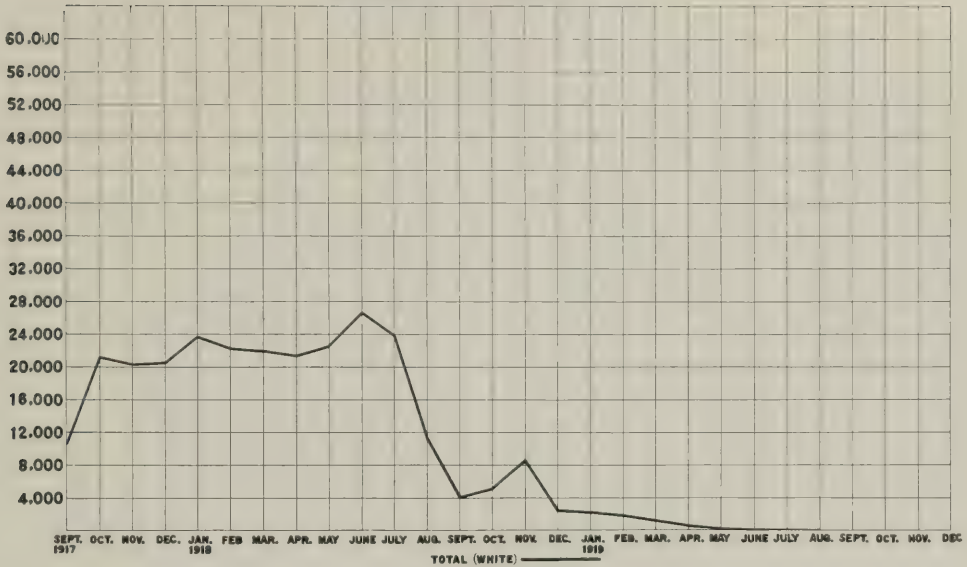


PLATE XIV.

CAMP CUSTER **STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN**

SEPTEMBER, 1917 — DECEMBER, 1919

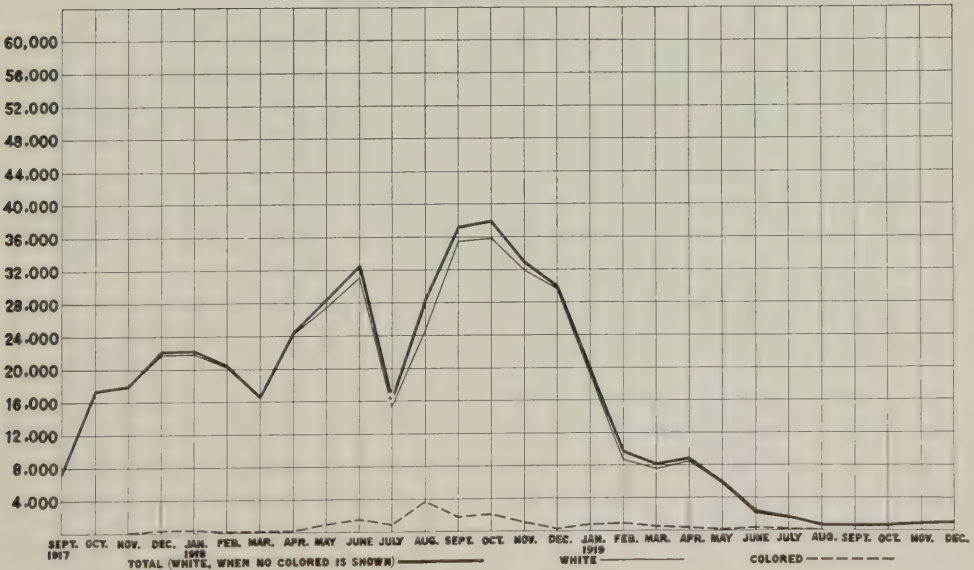


PLATE XV.

CAMP DEVENS
STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN
SEPTEMBER, 1917 - DECEMBER, 1919

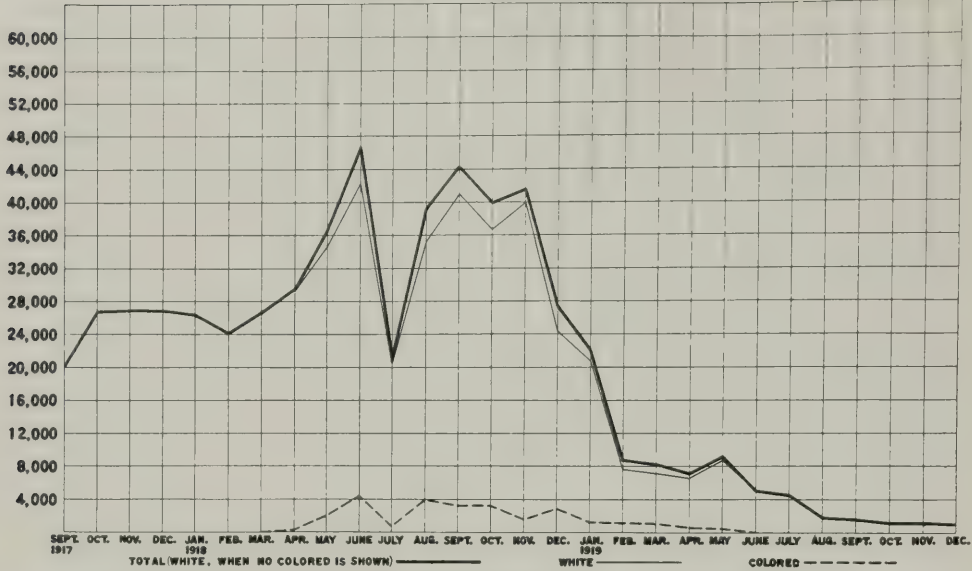


PLATE XVI.

CAMP DIX
STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN
SEPTEMBER, 1917 - DECEMBER, 1919

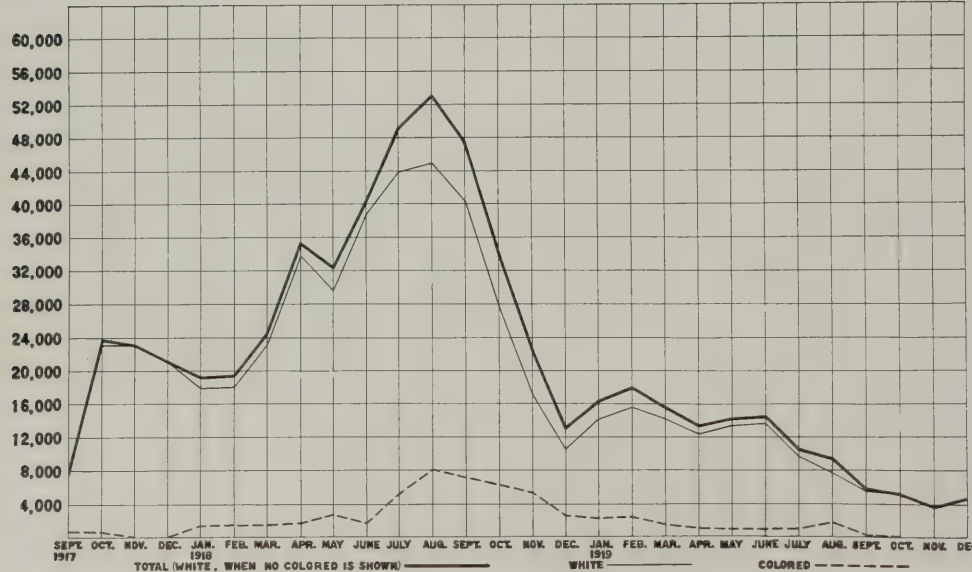


PLATE XVII.

CAMP DODGE

STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

SEPTEMBER, 1917-DECEMBER, 1919

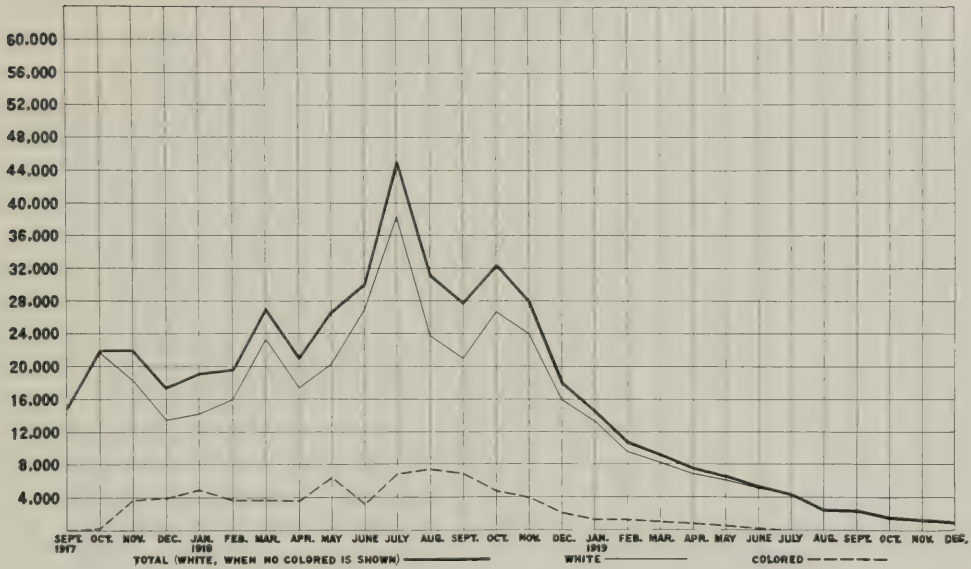


PLATE XVIII.

CAMP DONIPHAN

STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

SEPTEMBER, 1917-DECEMBER, 1918

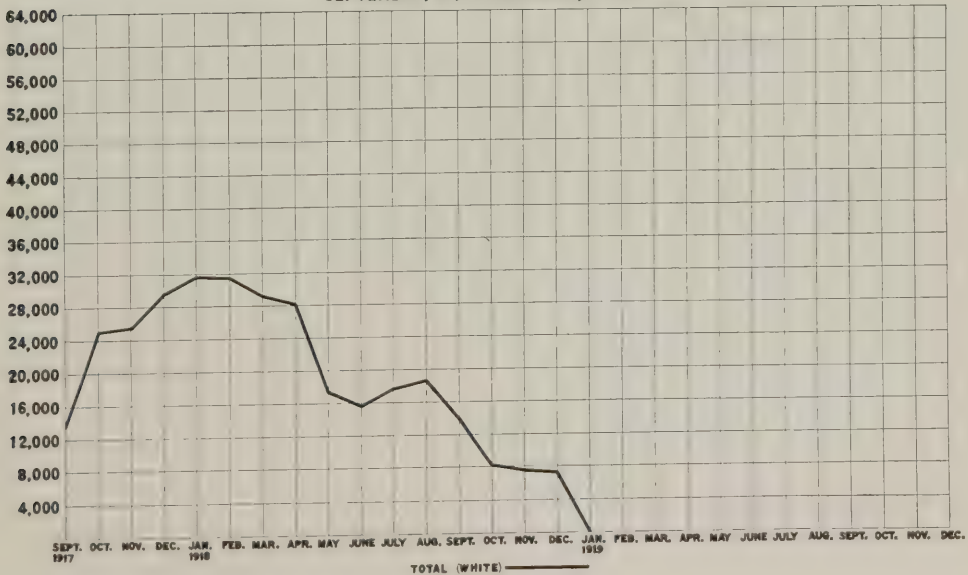


PLATE XIX.

CAMP EUSTIS STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

MAY, 1918 - DECEMBER, 1919

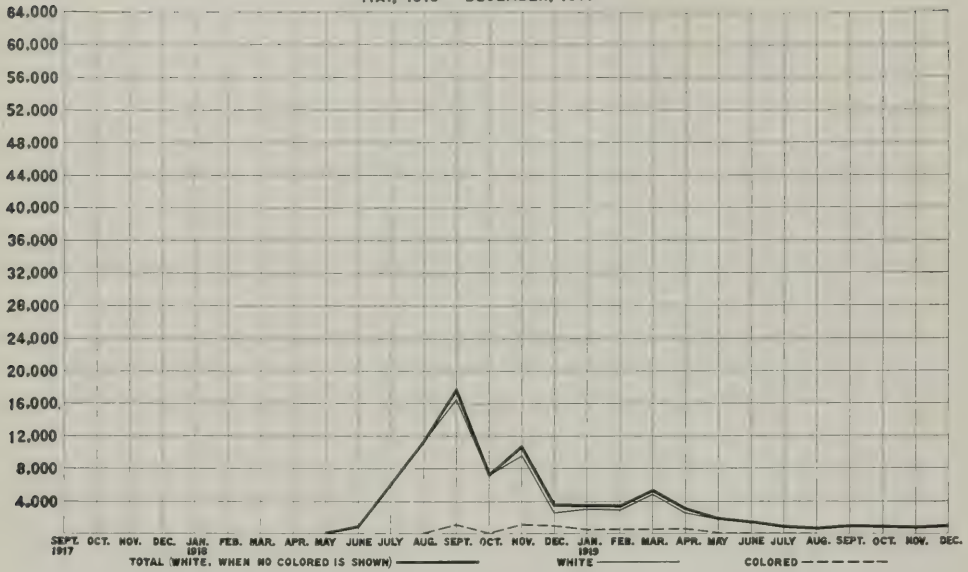


PLATE XX.

CAMP FORREST STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

JANUARY, 1918 - FEBRUARY, 1919

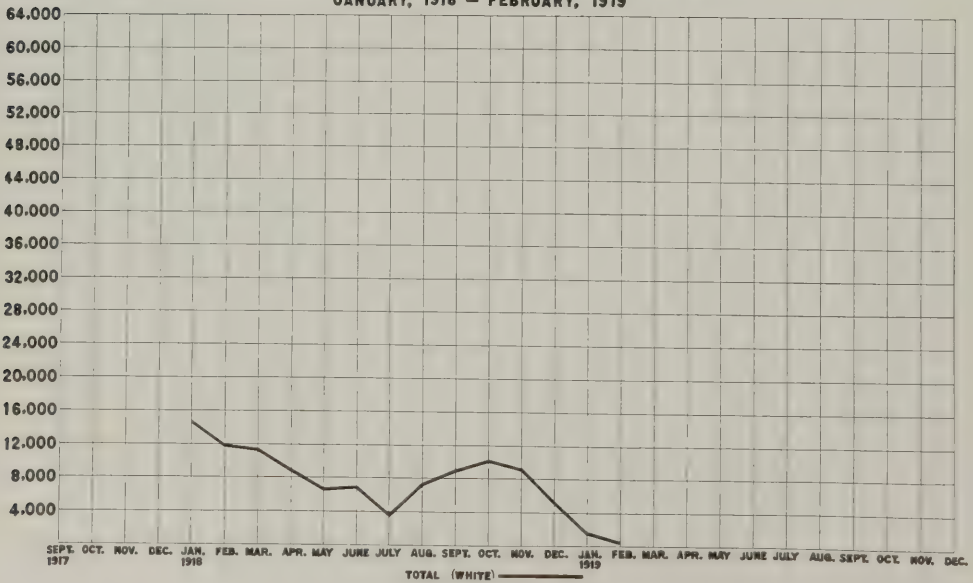


PLATE XXI.

CAMP FREMONT

STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

JANUARY, 1918-APRIL, 1919

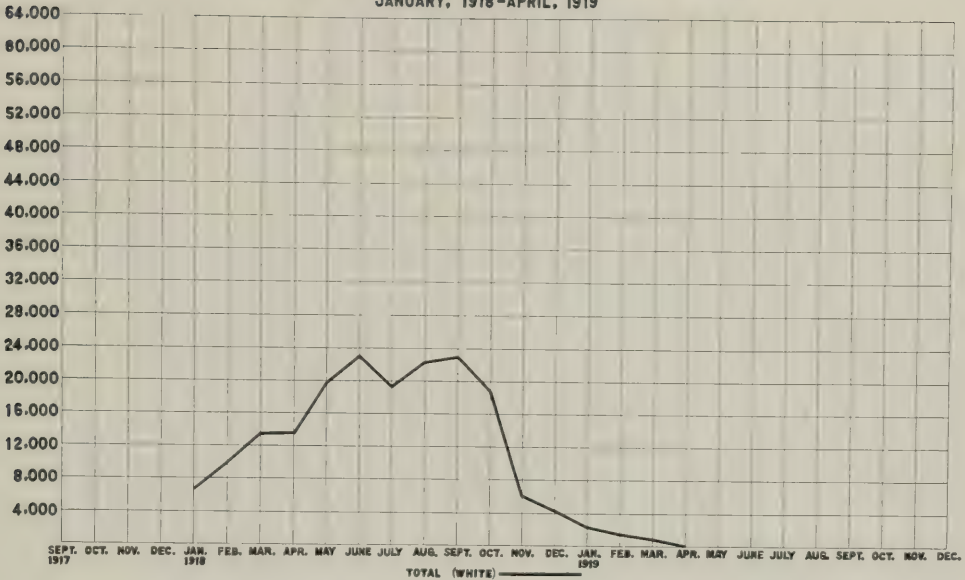


PLATE XXII.

CAMP FUNSTON

STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

SEPTEMBER, 1917-DECEMBER, 1919

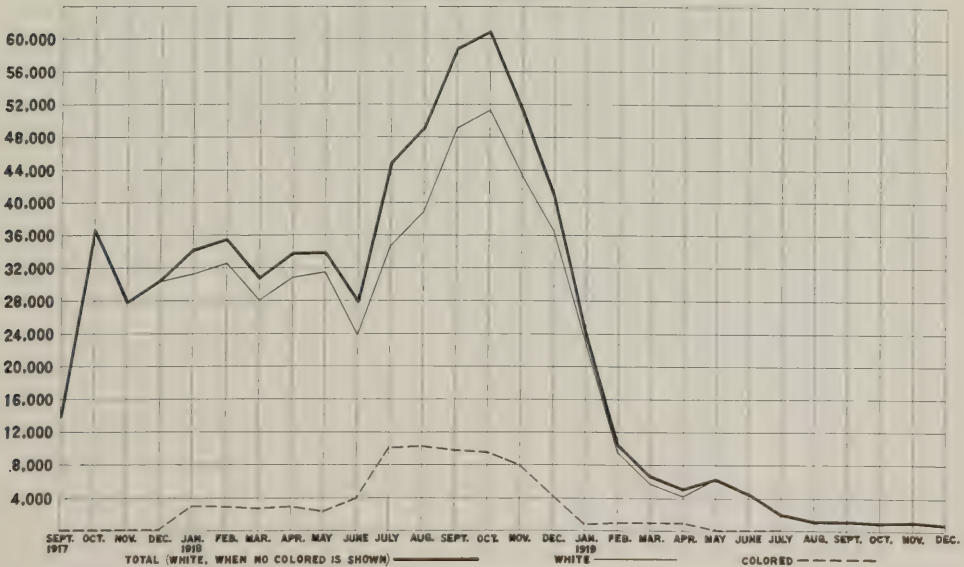


PLATE XXIII.

CAMP GORDON
STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN
SEPTEMBER, 1917 - DECEMBER, 1919

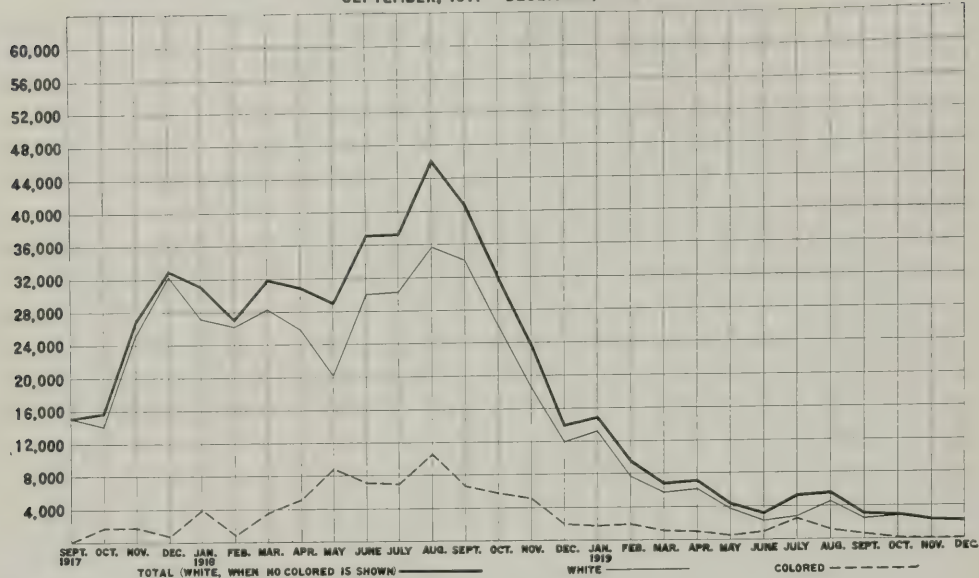


PLATE XXIV.

CAMP GRANT
STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN
SEPTEMBER, 1917 - DECEMBER, 1919

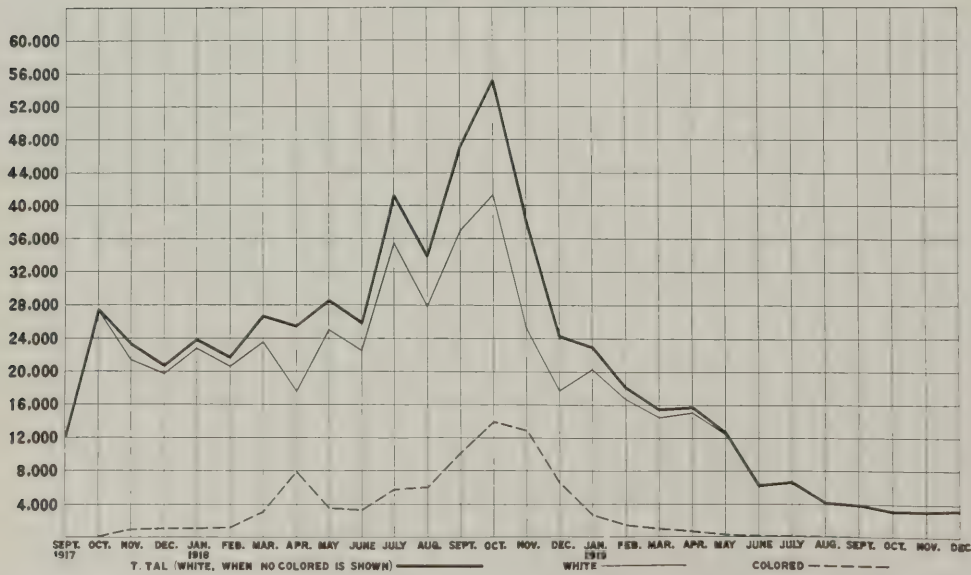


PLATE XXV.

CAMP GREENE

STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

SEPTEMBER, 1917 — MARCH, 1919

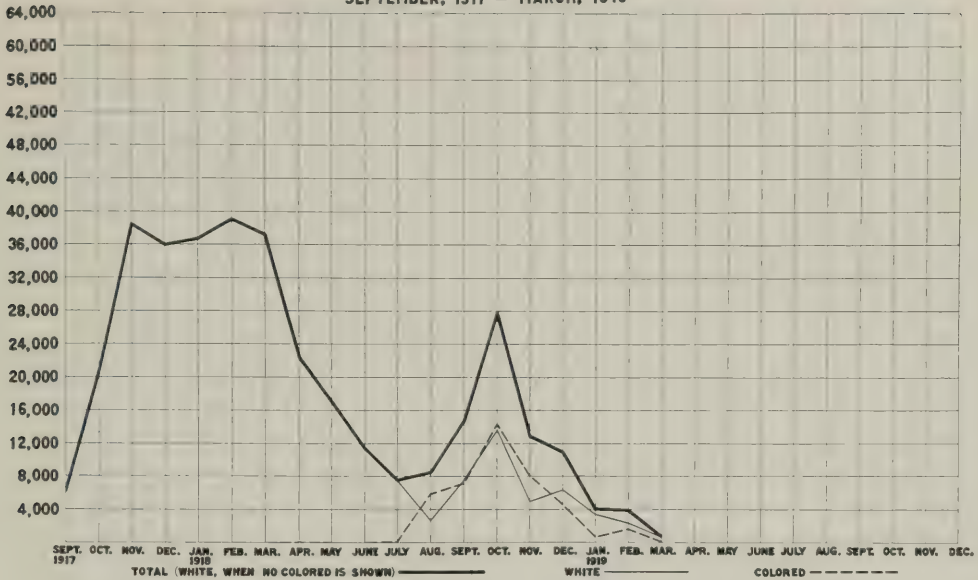


PLATE XXVI.

CAMP GREENLEAF

STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

JANUARY, 1918—APRIL, 1919

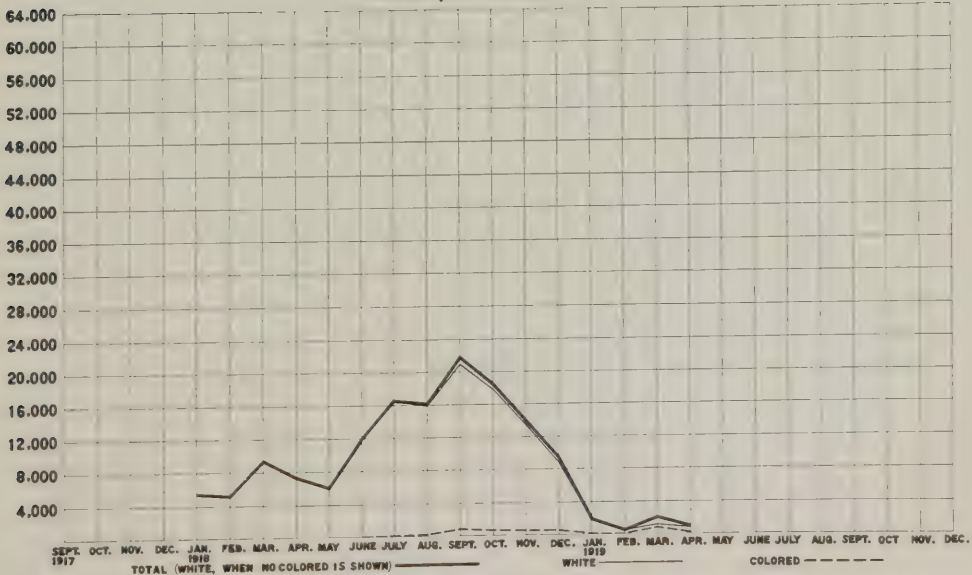


PLATE XXVII.

CAMP HANCOCK
STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN
SEPTEMBER, 1917 - MAY, 1919

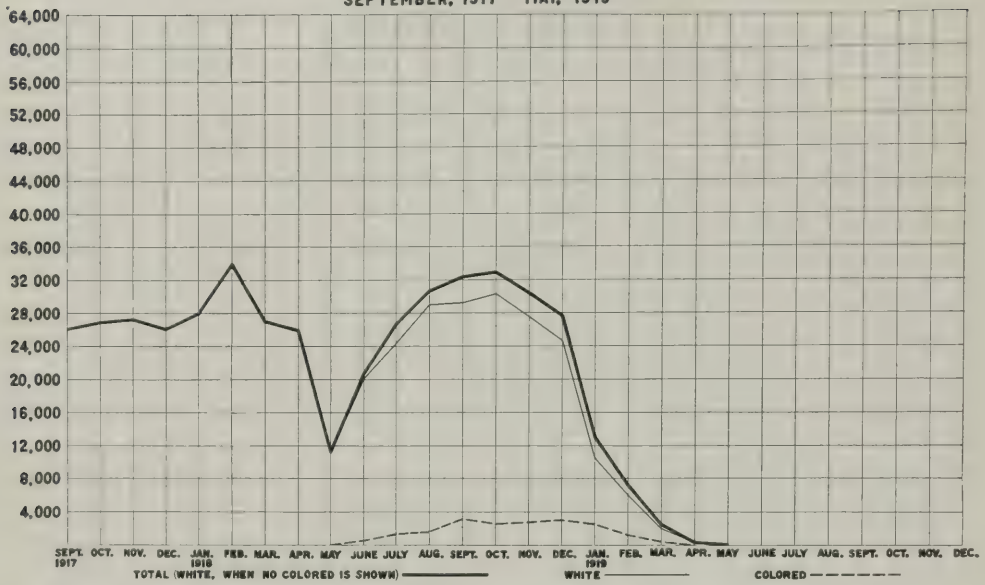


PLATE XXVIII.

CAMP HUMPHREYS
STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN
JANUARY, 1918 - DECEMBER, 1919

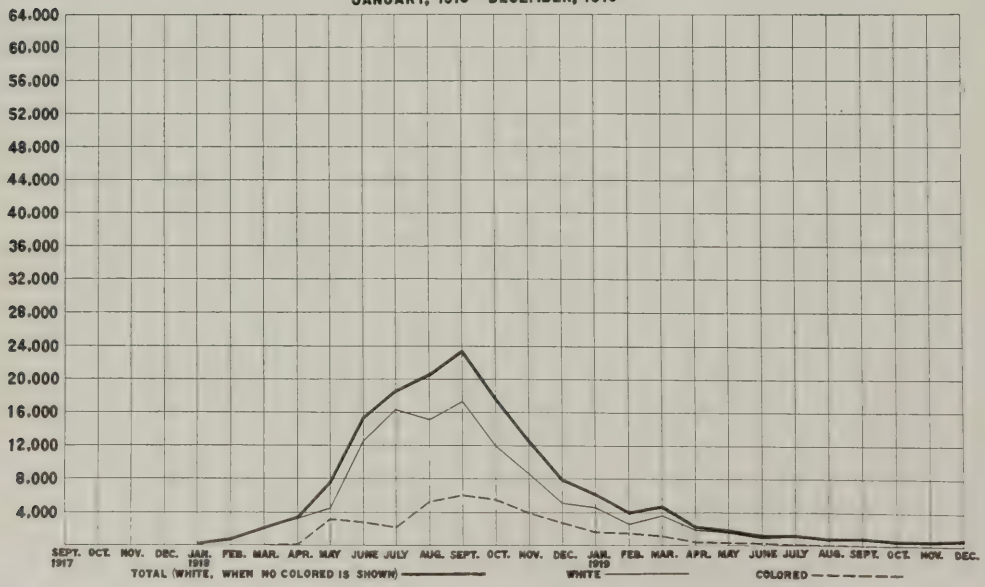


PLATE XXIX.

CAMP JACKSON

STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

SEPTEMBER, 1917 - DECEMBER, 1919

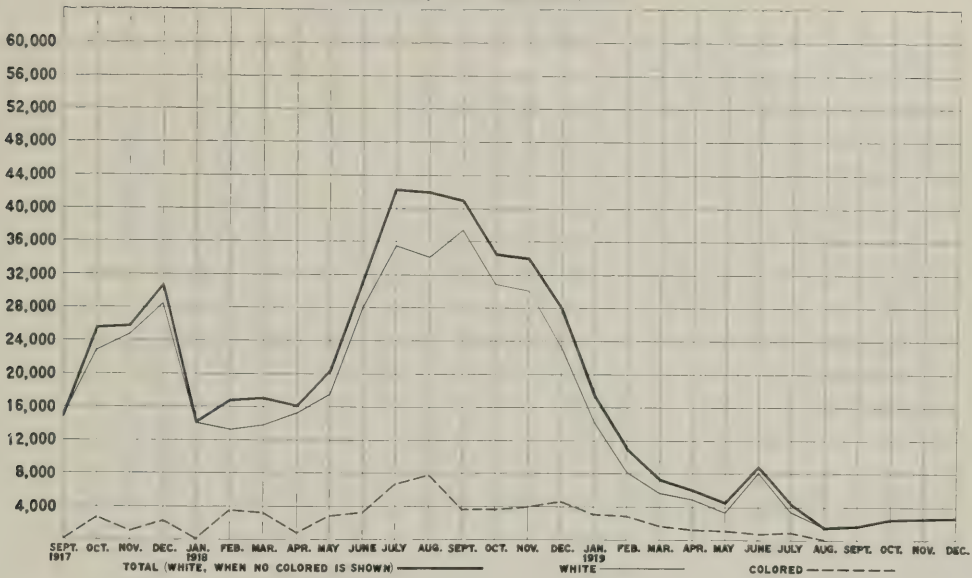


PLATE XXX.

CAMP JOHNSTON

STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

JANUARY, 1918 - DECEMBER, 1919

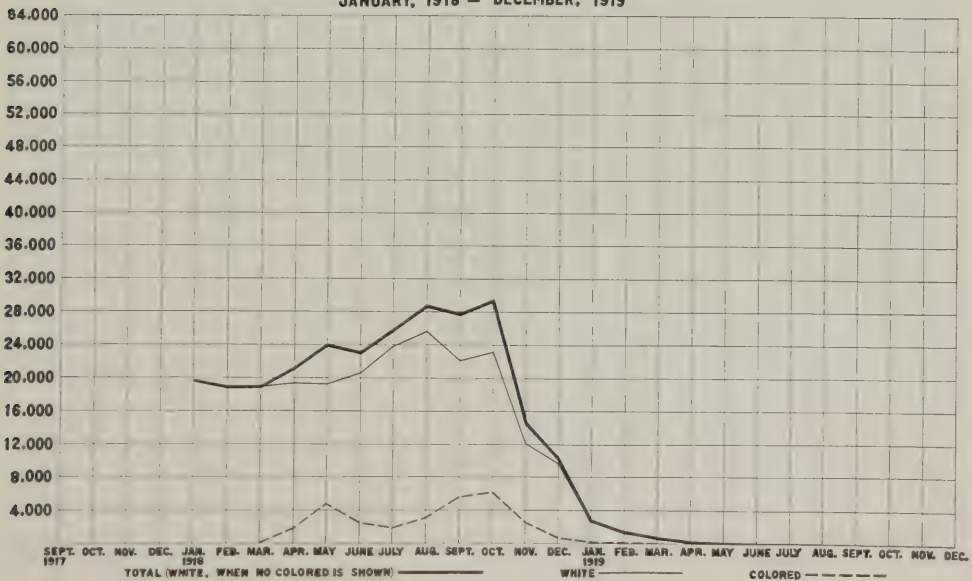


PLATE XXXI.

CAMP KEARNY
STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN
SEPTEMBER, 1917 - DECEMBER, 1919

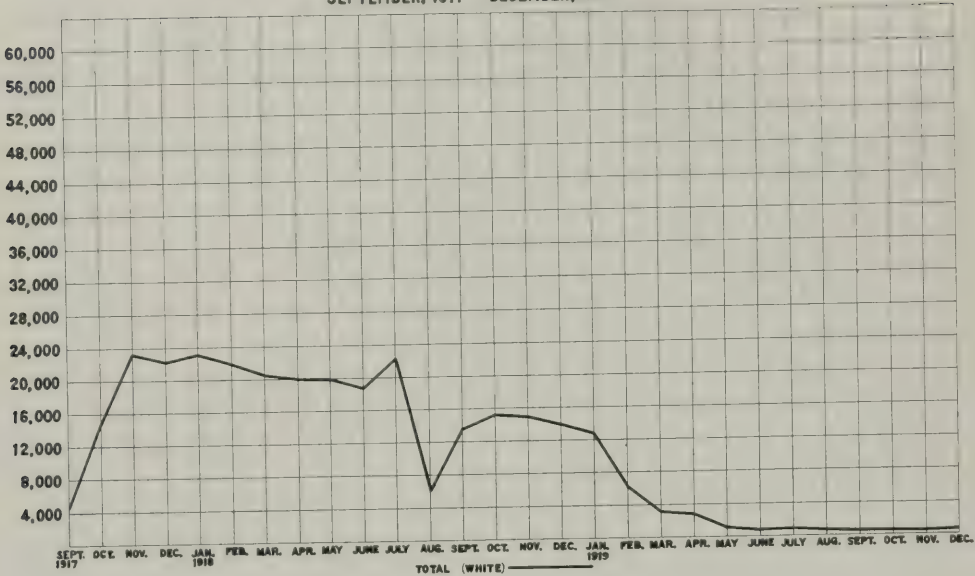


PLATE XXXII.

CAMP LEE
STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN
SEPTEMBER, 1917 - DECEMBER, 1919

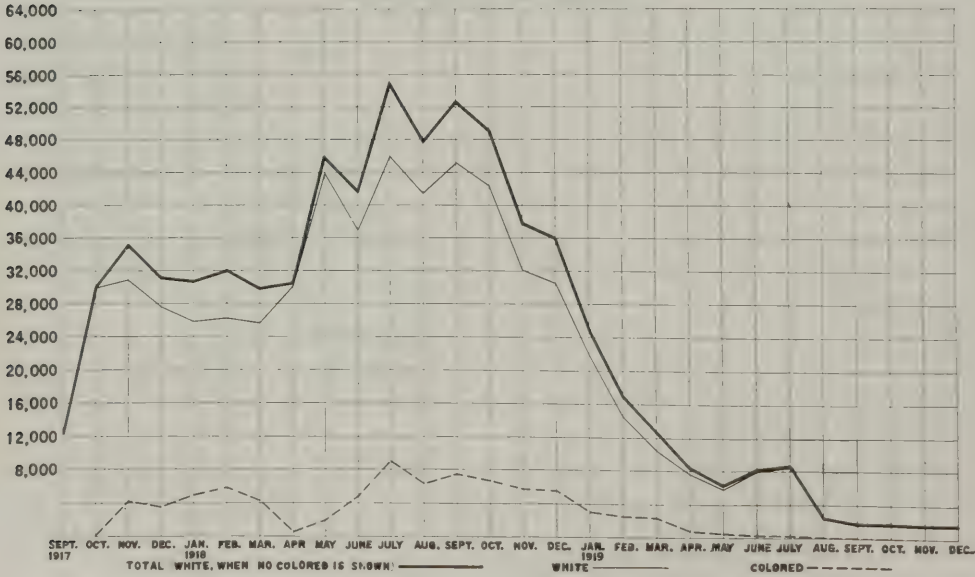


PLATE XXXIII.

CAMP LEWIS

STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

SEPTEMBER, 1917-DECEMBER, 1919

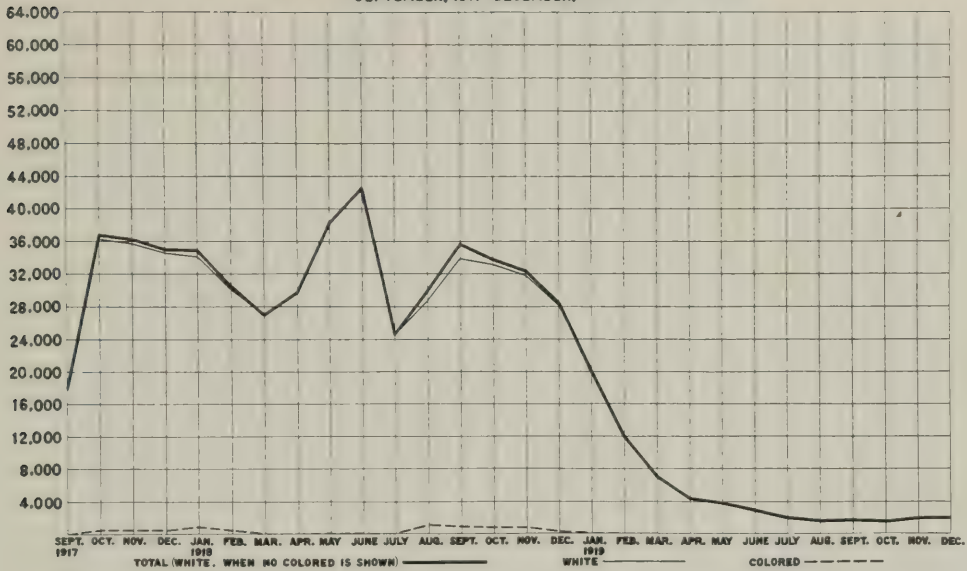


PLATE XXXIV.

CAMP LOGAN

STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

SEPTEMBER, 1917 - APRIL, 1919

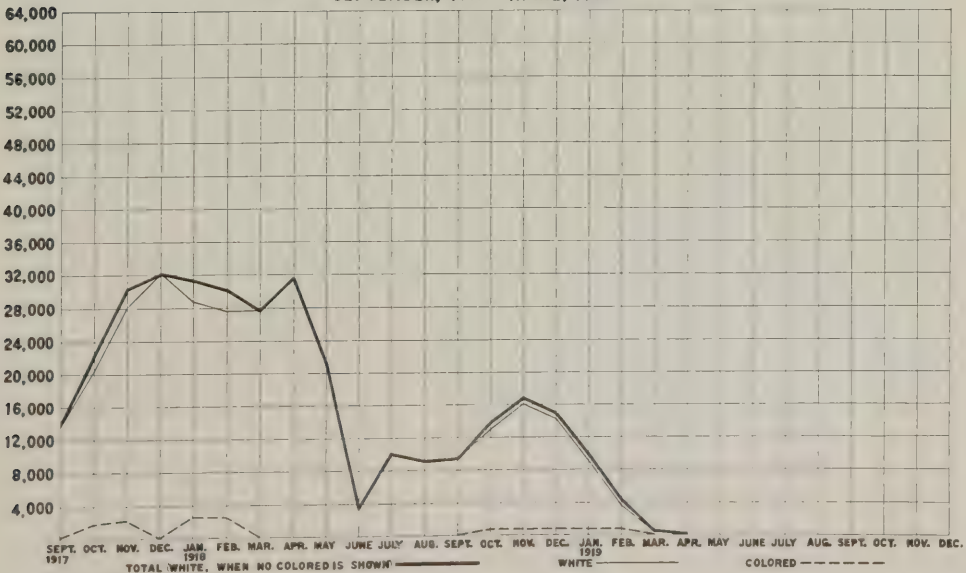


PLATE XXXV.

CAMP MAC ARTHUR
STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN
SEPTEMBER, 1917 — MAY, 1919

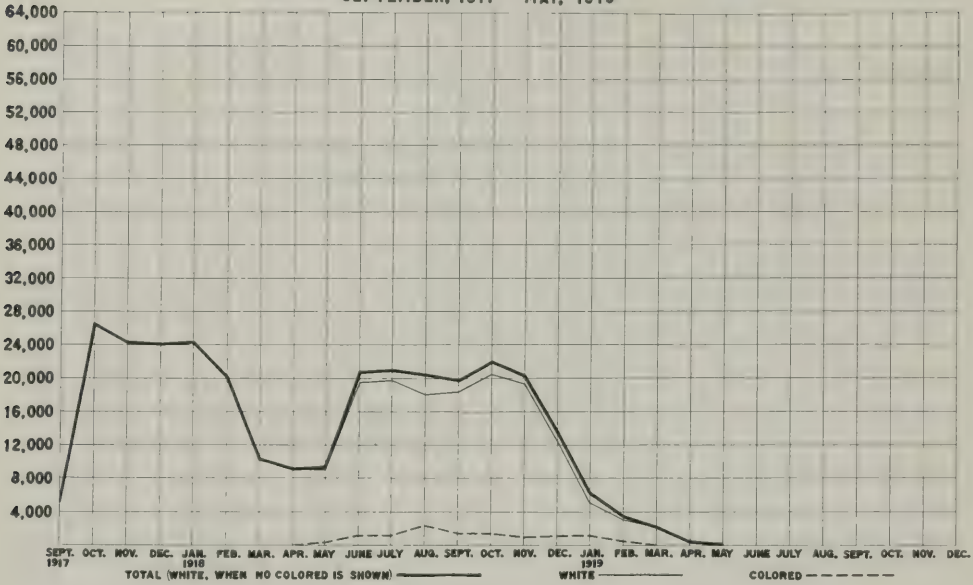


PLATE XXXVI.

CAMP MCCLELLAN
STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN
SEPTEMBER, 1917 — DECEMBER, 1919

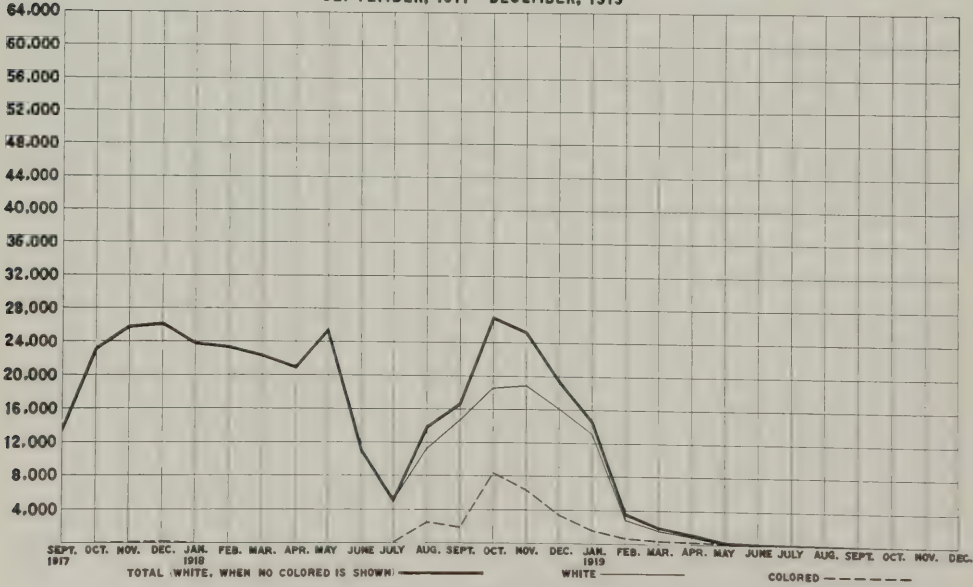


PLATE XXXVII.

CAMP MEADE

STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

SEPTEMBER, 1917-DECEMBER, 1919

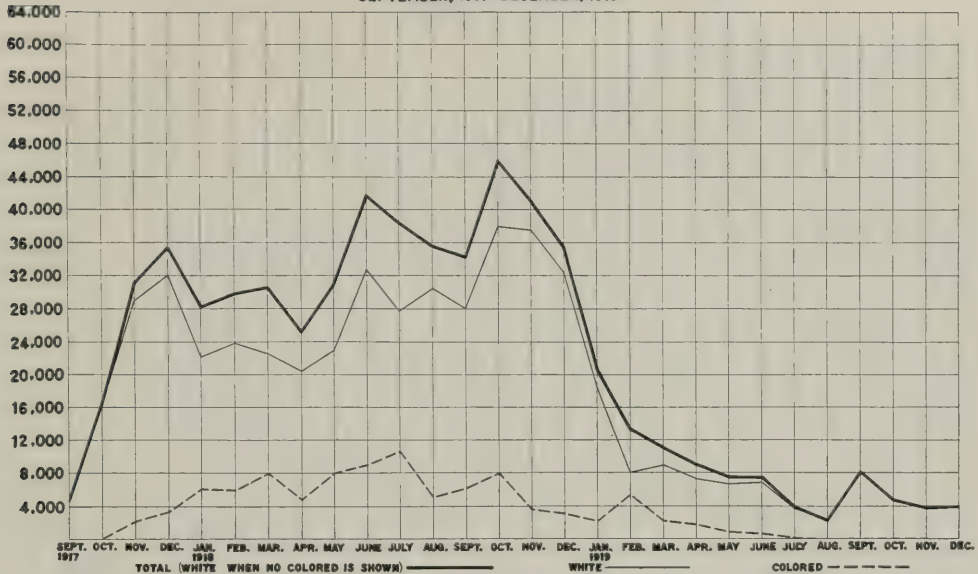


PLATE XXXVIII.

CAMP MILLS

STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

SEPTEMBER, 1917 - NOVEMBER, 1919

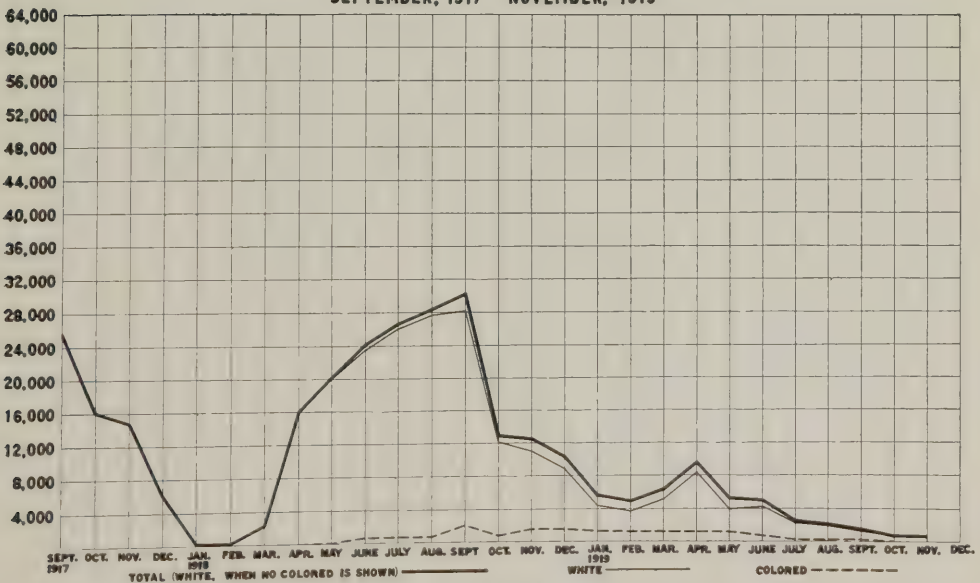


PLATE XXXIX.

CAMP PIKE
STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

SEPTEMBER, 1917-DECEMBER, 1919

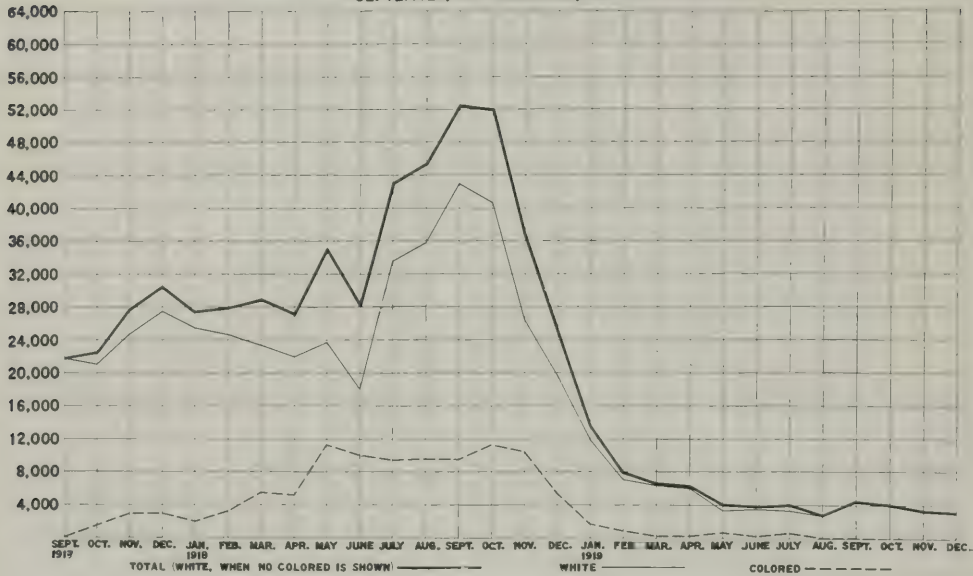


PLATE XL.

CAMP SEVIER
STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

SEPTEMBER, 1917 - APRIL, 1919

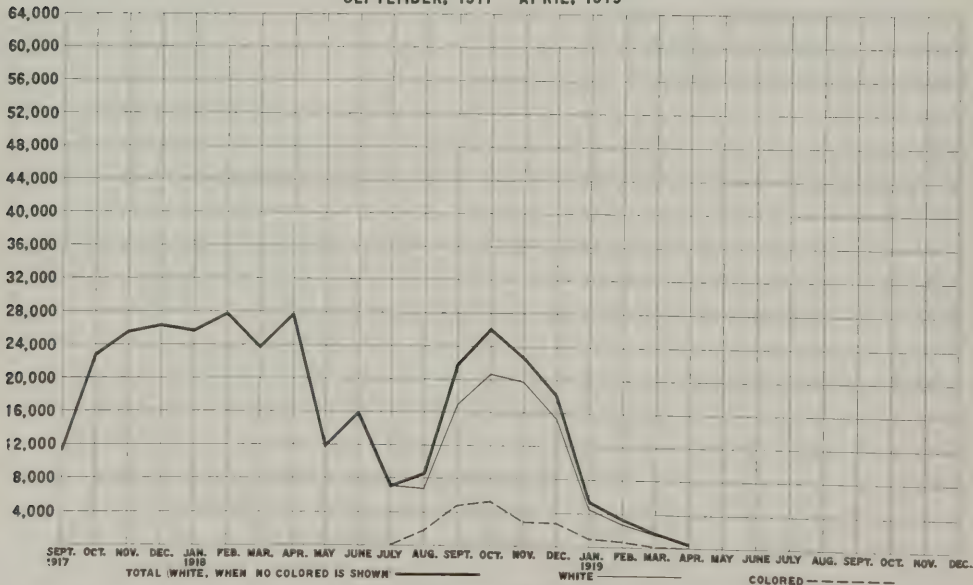


PLATE XLI.

CAMP SHELBY **STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN** SEPTEMBER, 1917 — OCTOBER, 1919

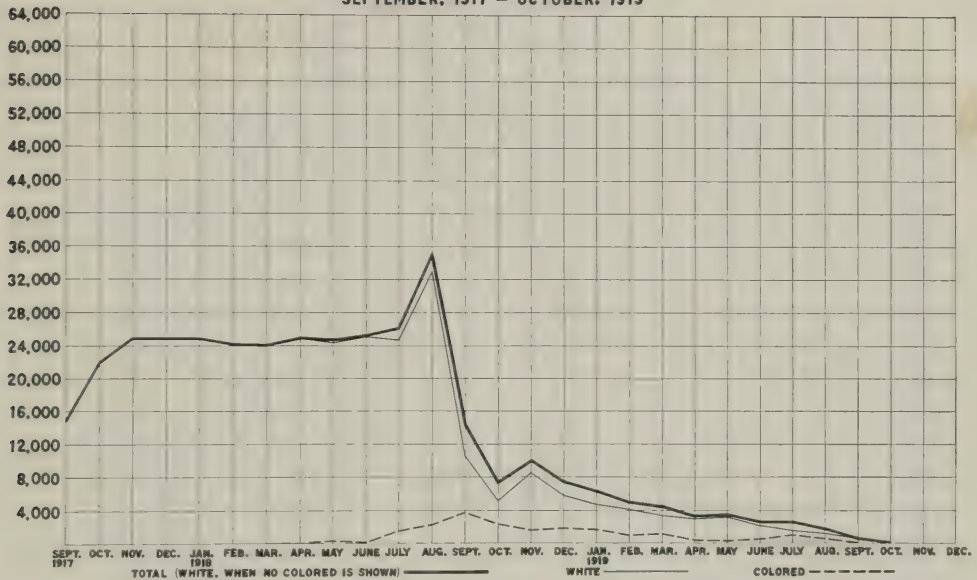


PLATE XLII.

CAMP SHERIDAN **STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN** SEPTEMBER, 1917 — SEPTEMBER, 1919

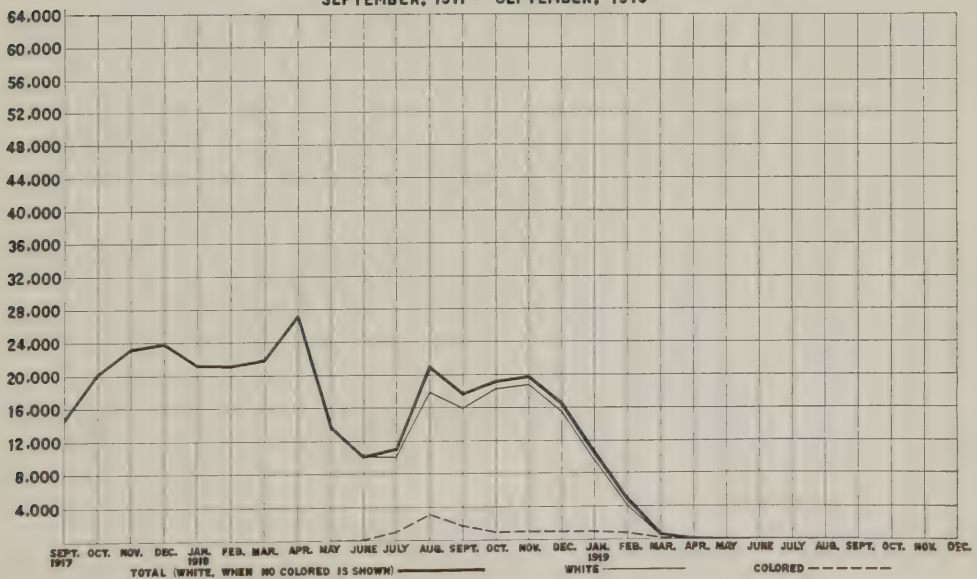


PLATE XLIII.

CAMP SHERMAN
STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN
SEPTEMBER, 1917—DECEMBER, 1919

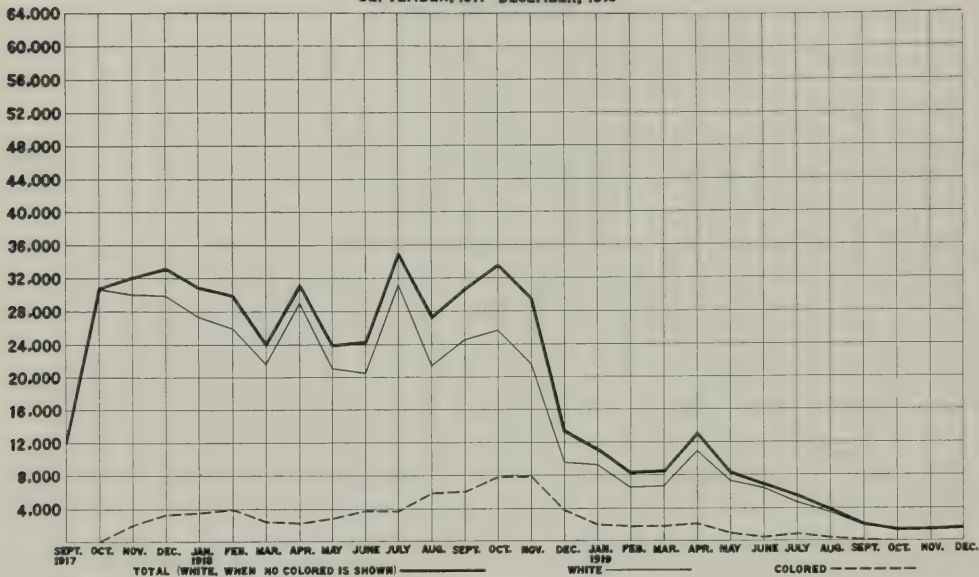


PLATE XLIV.

CAMP TAYLOR
STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN
SEPTEMBER, 1917—DECEMBER, 1919

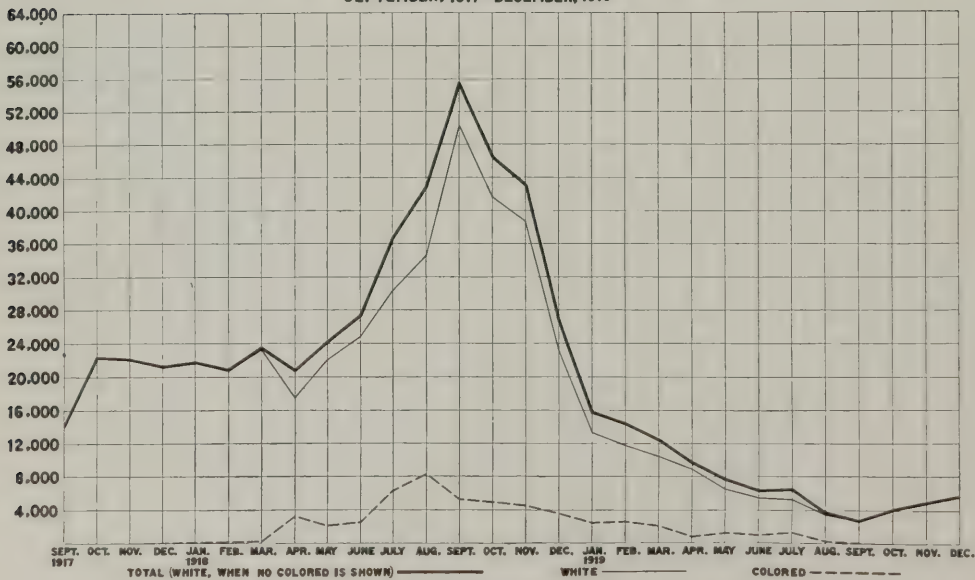


PLATE XLV.

CAMP TRAVIS **STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN**

SEPTEMBER, 1917—DECEMBER, 1919

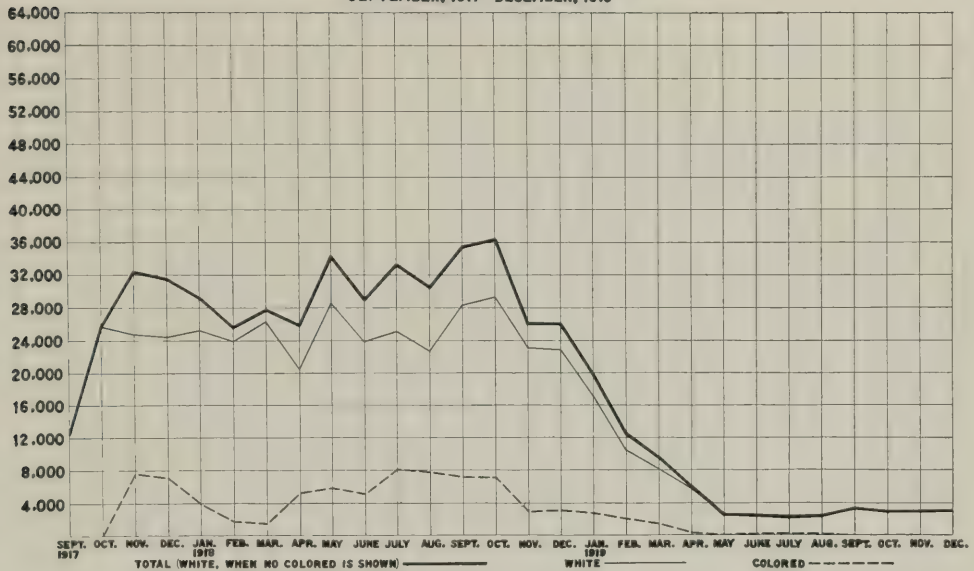


PLATE XLVI.

CAMP UPTON **STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN**

SEPTEMBER, 1917—DECEMBER, 1919

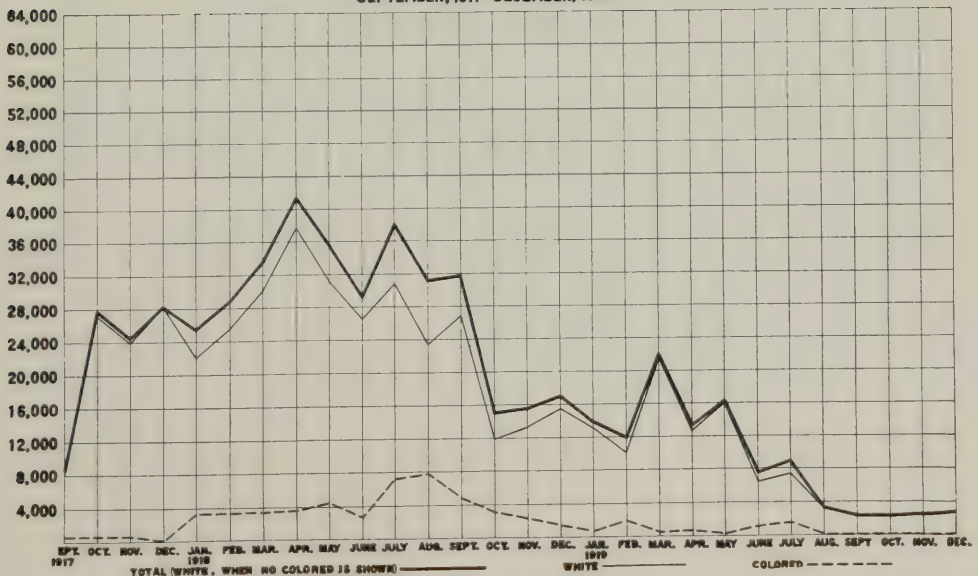


PLATE XLVII.

CAMP WADSWORTH

STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

SEPTEMBER, 1917 - OCTOBER, 1919

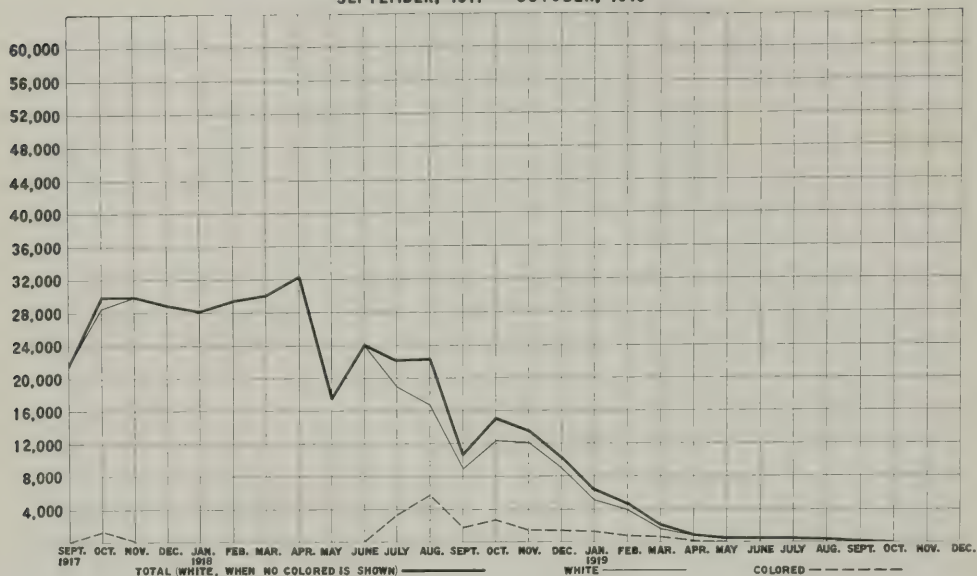


PLATE XLVIII.

CAMP WHEELER

STRENGTH BY MONTHS, ENLISTED MEN

SEPTEMBER, 1917 - JUNE, 1919

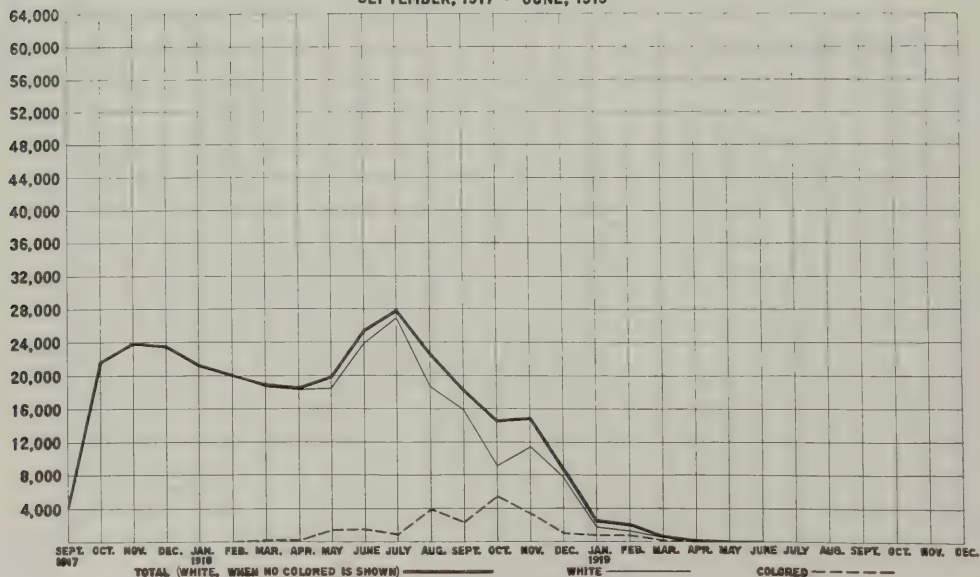


PLATE XLIX.

TABLE 11.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Beauregard, La.*

	Missis- sippi.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Florida.	Alabama.	Canal Zone.	Arkansas, Louisiana, and Missis- sippi.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-30.....							7,000		7,000
Oct. 1-15.....								89	89
Oct. 16-31.....		1,057						13,888	14,945
Nov. 1-15.....								1,018	1,018
1918.									
Jan. 16-31.....	697							26	723
Apr. 1-15.....								312	312
May 16-31.....		3,998	300						4,298
June 16-30.....								1,575	1,575
July 1-15.....		118						2,500	2,618
July 16-31.....		1,481						1,306	2,787
Sept. 1-15.....		4,500				670		222	5,392
Sept. 16-30.....		2,000						200	2,200
Oct. 1-15.....								196	196
Oct. 16-31.....								460	460
Nov. 1-15.....								337	337
Dec. 1-15.....		505		100	157				762
Total.....	697	13,659	300	100	157	670	7,000	22,129	44,712

The 39th and part of the 17th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D. of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For the dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 12.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Bowie, Tex.*

	Texas.	Oklahoma.	Canal Zone.	Arkansas.	California.	Louisiana.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-30—(National Guard, Texas and Oklahoma).....									17,000
Oct. 1-15.....	333							261	594
Oct. 16-31.....								9,114	9,114
Nov. 1-15.....			103					1,856	1,959
1918.									
Jan. 16-31.....								26	26
Feb. 16-28.....								50	50
Apr. 1-15.....								415	415
Apr. 16-30.....								194	194
May 1-15.....	1,124	3,400							4,524
June 16-30.....								57	57
July 1-15.....	418								418
July 16-31.....								50	50
Aug. 16-31.....	994						100	1,216	2,310
Sept. 1-15.....	800	500		500	500	500	100		2,900
Sept. 16-30.....	3,000								3,000
Oct. 1-15.....								56	56
Oct. 16-31.....								189	189
Nov. 1-15.....								170	170
Dec. 1-15.....								56	56
Total.....	6,669	3,900	103	500	500	500	200	13,710	43,082

The 36th and part of the 17th and 19th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For the dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

MEDICAL AND CASUALTY STATISTICS.

TABLE 13.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Cody, N. Mex.*

	New Mexico.	Texas.	Colorado.	Nebraska.	Oklahoma.	Kansas.	Minnesota.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-30 (National Guard, Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota).....							963	5,083	12,000
Oct. 1-15.....								4,160	6,046
Oct. 16-31.....								3,000	4,160
Nov. 1-15.....									3,000
1918.									
Feb. 1-15.....		26							26
Mar. 16-31.....								150	150
Apr. 1-15.....								146	146
Apr. 16-30.....								194	194
May 16-31.....	985	2,200	2,079						5,264
June 16-30.....	500		1,500		2,000	1,000			5,000
July 16-31.....							2,000		2,000
Aug. 1-15.....								250	250
Sept. 1-15.....								962	962
Oct. 1-15.....	335			243	2,422			102	3,102
Nov. 1-15.....								209	209
Total.....	1,820	2,226	3,579	243	4,422	1,000	963	16,256	42,509

The 34th and 97th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D. of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For the dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 14.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Custer, Mich.*

	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-15.....	1,515	285							1,800
Sept. 16-30.....	12,116	2,278							14,394
Oct. 16-31.....	515	11							526
Nov. 16-30.....	9,087	1,709							10,796
1918.									
Mar. 16-31.....								1,042	1,042
Apr. 1-15.....				195					195
Apr. 16-30.....	6,590	1,259					a 2,023	474	10,346
May 1-15.....								110	110
May 16-31.....	5,149							1,056	6,205
June 1-15.....	7,000							2,500	9,500
June 16-30.....								231	231
July 1-15.....	15,272						b 3,100		18,372
July 16-31.....								100	100
Aug. 1-15.....	1,019	414	2,725			5,536	c 4,186	531	14,411
Aug. 16-31.....				327					327
Sept. 1-15.....	2,271		176	2,000	454				4,901
Sept. 16-30.....	442		408		150				1,000
Oct. 1-15.....	5,000								5,000
Oct. 16-31.....								781	781
Dec. 1-15.....								62	62
Total.....	65,976	5,956	3,309	2,522	604	5,536	9,309	6,887	100,099

a Alabama.

b North Dakota.

c West Virginia.

The 85th and part of the 14th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D. of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Divisions, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For the dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 15.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Devens, Mass.*

	Mas- sachu- setts.	Con- necti- cut.	Vermont.	New Hamp- shire.	Maine.	New York.	Rhode Island.	Flori- da.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917											
Sept. 1-15.....	1,029	549	52	60	91	292	111				2,184
Sept. 16-30.....	8,235	4,391	420	482	728	2,329	884				17,469
Oct. 1-15.....	8,234	4,391	420	481	729	2,339	884				17,478
1918.											
Jan. 1-15.....										150	150
Feb. 16-28.....	2,082	1,037	55	29		3,293	97				6,593
Mar. 1-15.....										26	26
Mar. 16-31.....										1,382	1,382
Apr. 1-15.....	5,604		421		919					244	7,188
May 16-31.....	200		599	624	1,514					5,776	8,713
June 1-15.....	1,400		400	700	2,500					2,500	7,500
June 16-30.....										4,592	4,592
July 1-15.....	8,800	2,307	205	721	2,967					100	15,100
Aug. 1-15.....	1,526	928	461	290	668		659	7,570		240	12,342
Aug. 16-31.....										1,257	1,257
Sept. 1-15.....	325	750	252	30	712				6	329	2,404
Sept. 16-30.....	137	117				214			32		500
Oct. 1-15.....			455	774	1,771						3,000
Oct. 16-31.....						200					200
Dec. 1-15.....	612										612
Total.....	38,184	14,470	3,740	4,191	12,599	8,667	2,635	7,570	38	16,596	108,690

The 76th and part of the 12th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates on file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 16.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States by months—Camp Dix, N. J.*

	New Jersey.	Delaware.	New York.	New Hamp- shire.	Rhode Island.	Penn- syl- vania.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-15.....	1,033	60	1,058						2,151
Sept. 16-30.....	8,266	481	8,466						17,213
Nov. 16-30.....	3,100	180	3,174						6,454
Dec. 1-15.....								114	114
Dec. 16-31.....								220	220
1918.									
Jan. 16-31.....								1,501	1,501
Feb. 16-28.....	7,026							86	7,112
Mar. 1-15.....								648	648
Mar. 16-31.....								458	458
Apr. 1-15.....								3,000	3,000
Apr. 16-30.....	2,137	141	3,029	574	816		a 2,371	450	9,518
May 1-15.....								700	700
May 16-31.....	7,657	460	6,800					963	15,880
June 1-15.....	5,589		236	10	33	20	{ b 4,025 c 3,500 b 611	4,853	17,877
June 16-31.....								2,798	2,798
July 1-15.....	4,918	265	8,317				{ d 1,300 e 200	7,000	22,000
July 16-31.....								2,632	2,632
Aug. 1-15.....	2,232						f 1,768	348	4,348
Aug. 16-31.....								13,931	13,931
Sept. 1-15.....	1,697	218				3,200	385	720	6,220
Sept. 16-30.....	500	144					957	186	1,787
Oct. 1-15.....	3,487						513	1,194	5,194
Oct. 16-31.....								198	198
Nov. 1-15.....								274	274
Nov. 16-30.....								3,229	3,229
Dec. 1-15.....								2,944	2,944
Total.....	47,642	1,949	31,080	584	849	3,220	14,630	48,447	148,401

a Illinois.

b Massachusetts.

c Florida, 2,500; others, 611.

d North Carolina.

e West Virginia.

f Maryland.

The 78th and part of the 72d Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

MEDICAL AND CASUALTY STATISTICS.

TABLE 17.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Dodge, Iowa.*

	Iowa.	Illinois.	Minne- sota.	North Dakota.	Ne- braska.	Okla- homa.	Mis- souri.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.										
Sept. 1-15.....	637	468	889	264						2,258
Sept. 16-30.....	5,100	3,747	7,111	2,108						18,066
Oct. 16-31.....	123	93	178	53				a 3,403	160	4,010
1918.										
Feb. 1-15.....									115	115
Feb. 16-28.....	6,384		8,600							14,984
Mar. 16-31.....									50	50
Apr. 1-15.....		191								191
Apr. 16-30.....	3,412	1,938	3,513	1,037						9,900
May 1-15.....									1,036	1,036
May 16-31.....	3,654				1,573		7,257			12,484
June 1-15.....	3,000			2,000				b 2,000		7,000
July 1-15.....	400				4,000	2,000	600	c 4,000	} 4,195	19,195
Aug. 1-15.....	723	3,618	946	211	150	1,992	1,389	d 4,000		14,446
								e 3,736		
Aug. 16-31.....	250	800	350	150	150			f 1,531		3,750
Sept. 1-15.....	8,123		35			294		2,050	120	10,120
Sept. 16-30.....								1,548	508	508
Oct. 1-15.....	5,305				1,695				924	7,924
Nov. 16-30.....									337	337
Dec. 1-15.....									724	724
Total.....	37,111	10,855	21,622	5,823	7,568	4,286	9,246	22,268	8,319	127,098

a Alabama.
b Tennessee.
c Montana.

d South Dakota.
e Indiana.
f Other States.

The 88th and part of the 19th and 92d Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp. Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 18.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Doniphan, Okla.*

	Kansas and Mis- souri.	Other camps.	Other States.	Grand total.
1917.				
Sept. 1-30 (Kansas and Missouri National Guard).....	21,000			21,000
Oct. 1-15.....		1,712		1,712
Oct. 16-31.....		3,062		3,062
1918.				
Mar. 1-15.....		1,584		1,584
Mar. 16-31.....		4,100		4,100
Apr. 1-15.....		1,900		1,900
Apr. 16-30.....		3,801		3,801
July 1-15.....		8,640		8,640
Oct. 1-15.....		3,465		3,465
Nov. 1-15.....		1,999		1,999
Total.....	21,000	30,263		51,263

The 35th and part of the 17th and 19th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted, no men were received at the camp. Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 19.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Funston, Kans.*

	Colo- rado.	Ari- zona.	New Mexico.	South Dakota.	Kan- sas.	Mis- souri.	Ne- braska.	Missis- sippi.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.											
Sept. 1-15.....	238	174	115	136	322	933			409		2,327
Sept. 16-30.....	1,901	1,388	916	1,087	2,576	7,464	3,274				18,606
Oct. 1-15.....	1,901	1,389	917	1,086	2,576	6,163	3,274				17,306
Oct. 16-31.....										500	500
Nov. 1-15.....	57	31	14	9	212	1,176	98				1,597
1918.											
Feb. 16-28.....					753	1,624				150	2,527
Apr. 16-30.....	1,029	470	405	720	1,921	355	1,460		{ 3,377 e 2,236 }	1,656	13,629
May 1-15.....										500	500
May 16-31.....					4,871					500	5,371
June 1-15.....				5,000	5,000	500	2,000		{ b 5,000 c 500 }	2,149	20,149
July 1-15.....					4,700	12,300		4,000			21,000
July 16-31.....										202	202
Aug. 1-15.....			58	2,072	936	8,462	1,736		736	529	14,529
Aug. 16-31.....										456	456
Sept. 1-15.....	500				4,607			2,043	d 1,350	4,387	12,887
Sept. 16-30.....					156	909			935	90	2,090
Oct. 1-15.....					1,288		3,712			801	5,801
Nov. 16-30.....										121	121
Dec. 1-15.....										451	451
Total.....	5,626	3,452	2,425	10,110	29,918	39,886	15,554	6,043	14,543	12,492	140,049

^a Florida.
^b Louisiana.

^c Oklahoma.
^d Alabama.

The 89th, the 10th and part of the 92d Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 20.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Gordon, Ga.*

	Ala- bama.	Geor- gia.	Ten- nessee.	Florida.	New York.	Illinois.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-15.....	280	917	726						1,923
Sept. 16-30.....	2,238	4,356	5,812						12,406
Oct. 1-15.....	879	2,934	3,458						7,271
Oct. 16-31.....								11,093	11,093
Nov. 1-15.....								11,339	11,339
Nov. 16-30.....								1,100	1,100
1918.									
Feb. 16-28.....		2,805							2,805
Mar. 16-31.....								3,763	3,763
Apr. 1-15.....								2,008	2,008
Apr. 16-30.....		6,356						4,396	10,752
May 1-15.....								2,963	2,963
May 16-31.....		878		202		4,168	a 9,800	70	15,118
June 1-15.....		8,000	5,000			1,000		184	14,184
June 16-30.....								406	406
July 1-15.....	850	4,750			6,400				12,000
July 16-31.....		7,055	3,653				b 6,480		17,188
Aug. 1-15.....	850	4,750			6,400			1,000	13,000
Aug. 16-31.....								250	250
Sept. 1-15.....		2,600			5,900			706	9,206
Sept. 16-30.....									
Nov. 1-15.....								7,000	7,000
Nov. 16-30.....								483	483
Dec. 1-15.....								1,994	1,994
Dec. 16-31.....								932	932
Total.....	5,097	45,401	18,649	292	18,700	5,168	16,280	49,687	159,184

^a Ohio.

^b Iowa.

The 82d Division was organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

MEDICAL AND CASUALTY STATISTICS.

TABLE 21.—Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Grant, Ill.

	Illinois.	Minne- sota.	Indiana.	Wiscon- sin.	Missis- sippi.	North Dakota.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-15.....	1,586			359					1,945
Sept. 16-30.....	12,685			2,872					15,557
Oct. 1-15.....	6,343			1,437					7,780
Oct. 16-31.....								108	108
Nov. 1-15.....	1,047			14					1,061
Dec. 1-15.....								363	363
Dec. 16-31.....								540	540
1918.									
Jan. 1-15.....								50	50
Jan. 16-31.....								260	260
Feb. 16-28.....	5,089							985	6,074
Mar. 1-15.....								1,335	1,335
Mar. 16-31.....								2,813	2,813
Apr. 16-30.....	3,122			2,477			{ a 1,010 b 2,000 }		8,609
May 16-31.....	5,000			10,000					15,000
June 16-30.....	6,000	10,000			3,000				19,000
July 16-31.....				8,000			c 3,000		11,000
Aug. 1-15.....	4,000								4,000
Aug. 16-31.....		2,000						3,533	5,533
Sept. 1-15.....	5,453	3,300	1,000	2,000		1,200	{ c 1,318 d 500 e 1,000 }		15,771
Sept. 16-30.....	790	55		25	650	10	5,700	1,608	3,708
Oct. 1-15.....	5,000	2,789				800	411		9,000
Oct. 16-31.....								275	275
Nov. 1-15.....								3,466	3,466
Nov. 16-30.....								5,717	5,717
Dec. 1-15.....								5,495	5,495
Total.....	56,115	18,144	1,000	27,184	3,650	2,010	9,809	26,548	144,460

a Idaho.

b North Carolina.

c Louisiana.

d South Dakota.

e Nebraska.

The 86th and part of the 92d Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 22.—Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Hancock, Ga.

	New York.	Penn- syl- vania.	Geor- gia.	South Caro- lina.	Michi- gan.	Indi- ana.	Other States.	Other Camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-30 (National Guard, Pennsylvania).....		27,000							27,000
Oct. 1-15.....								488	488
Oct. 16-31.....								320	320
Dec. 1-15.....		5,000						504	5,504
Dec. 16-31.....								1,841	1,841
1918.									
Jan. 1-15.....								249	249
Jan. 16-31.....								918	918
Feb. 16-28.....								282	282
Mar. 16-31.....								2,815	2,815
Apr. 1-15.....								5,251	5,251
Apr. 16-30.....								50	50
May 1-15.....								1,027	1,027
May 16-31.....		6,850						2,752	9,602
June 1-15.....						215		50	265
June 16-30.....								3,624	3,624
July 1-15.....					250		152		402
Aug. 1-15.....	323					319			642
Aug. 16-31.....			289	229			108	6,608	7,234
Sept. 1-15.....								962	962
Sept. 16-30.....								3,469	3,469
Oct. 1-15.....								50	50
Oct. 16-31.....								487	487
Nov. 1-15.....								924	924
Total.....	7,173	32,000	289	229	250	534	260	32,671	73,406

The 28th Division was organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 23.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Jackson, S. C.*

	Florida.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Georgia.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-15.....	316	799	504						1,619
Sept. 16-30.....	1,904	6,389	2,565						10,858
Oct. 1-15.....		2,786	2,621						5,407
Oct. 16-31.....			1,008					3,144	4,152
1918.									
Jan. 16-31.....								100	100
Feb. 1-15.....								302	302
Feb. 16-28.....			3,383					91	3,474
Mar. 1-15.....							350		350
Apr. 16-30.....		3,054	1,969	2,415	1,278			160	8,876
May 1-15.....								375	375
May 16-31.....								1,107	1,107
June 1-15.....	2,000	2,000	5,500				a 8,500	1,965	19,965
July 1-15.....			5,800				b 7,200	72	13,151
July 16-31.....							c 79		
Aug. 1-15.....	1,300	4,800	3,248			1,152	d 3,000	4,157	4,157
Aug. 16-31.....				124			s04	128	14,432
Sept. 1-15.....	500	700					e 5,900	466	590
Sept. 16-30.....							d 13,000	102	7,202
Oct. 1-15.....								1,719	14,719
Oct. 16-31.....								165	165
Nov. 1-15.....								1,584	1,584
Dec. 16-31.....								15,765	15,765
Total.....	6,020	20,528	26,598	2,539	1,278	1,152	38,833	32,521	129,469

a Illinois.

b Ohio.

c Virginia.

d Maryland.

e New York.

The 81st and part of the 29th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.
Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 24.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Kearny, Calif.*

	Arizona.	California.	Utah.	Colorado.	Nebraska.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.							
Sept. 1-30 (National Guard, Arizona, New Mexico, Colorado, Utah, California).....							5,000
Oct. 1-15.....			1,239				1,239
Oct. 16-31.....	705					a 13,680	14,385
Nov. 1-15.....						5,952	5,952
1918.							
Jan. 16-31.....						52	52
Mar. 1-15.....		139					139
Apr. 1-15.....						389	389
Apr. 16-30.....						56	56
May 16-31.....						100	100
June 1-15.....						10,000	10,000
June 16-30.....						2,000	2,000
July 1-15.....						7,000	7,000
July 16-31.....						1,162	1,162
Aug. 16-31.....	1,075					3,322	4,397
Sept. 1-15.....	1,265	3,800	900				5,965
Oct. 1-15.....	216	1,976		808		175	3,175
Nov. 1-15.....					6,000	338	6,338
Total.....	3,261	5,915	2,139	808	6,000	44,226	67,349

a A few National Guard; largely drafted men.

The 40th and part of the 16th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.
Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

MEDICAL AND CASUALTY STATISTICS.

TABLE 25.—Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Lee, Va.

	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Pennsylvania.	Tennessee.	District of Columbia.	Texas.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-15.....	690	455	1,195						2,340
Sept. 16-30.....	5,518	3,640	9,563						18,721
Oct. 1-15.....	3,145	1,821	4,782						9,748
Nov. 1-15.....	4,442	1,365	3,243					207	9,257
1918.									
Jan. 1-15.....								55	55
Feb. 16-28.....			3,107					26	3,133
Apr. 1-15.....		4,797	4,000					48	8,845
Apr. 16-30.....	1,065		8,311	821					10,197
May 1-15.....								300	300
May 16-31.....								25,284	25,284
June 1-15.....	6,003	3,003	9,012		2	320	1,320	5,358	25,018
June 16-30.....								1,699	1,699
July 1-15.....	6,300		11,700					1,200	19,200
July 16-31.....								402	402
Aug. 1-15.....	651		10,892		457			2,356	14,356
Aug. 16-31.....								1,400	1,400
Sept. 1-15.....	2,525	5,000			500		475	1,033	9,533
Oct. 1-15.....			9,000				275		9,275
Oct. 16-31.....								659	659
Nov. 16-31.....								13,591	13,591
Dec. 1-15.....								52	52
Total.....	30,339	20,081	74,805	821	959	320	2,070	53,670	183,065

The 80th Division was organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.
Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 26.—Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Lewis, Wash.

	Washington.	Montana.	Utah.	California.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Oregon.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.										
Sept. 1-15.....	365	394	119	1,153	114	41		89		2,275
Sept. 16-30.....	2,918	3,148	948	9,224	915	324		707		18,184
Oct. 16-31.....	2,919	3,149	948	9,224	915	324		706		18,185
Nov. 1-15.....	1,094	1,181	355	3,459	343	221		a 1,283		7,936
1918.										
Jan. 16-31.....									96	96
Apr. 1-15.....	518					167		b 1,848		2,533
Apr. 16-30.....	1,596	3,465	618	4,363	1,395	335	923	c 1,230 d 4,714 e 179		18,818
June 1-15.....	2,200	4,000	500		2,000	1,000	2,000	e 300	1,344	13,344
July 1-15.....	4,000		500	4,000			2,500	f 1,000		12,000
July 16-31.....									100	100
Aug. 1-15.....	1,556	1,852	1,174	3,397	618	56	1,050	c 1,000 g 1,070 671	461	12,905
Sept. 1-15.....	2,017	1,018	5	75	712	300	900	234		5,261
Sept. 16-30.....	5					31		71	200	307
Oct. 1-15.....	1,866	1,461	454	400	487	492		840	218	6,218
Total.....	21,054	19,668	5,621	35,295	7,499	3,291	7,373	15,942	2,419	18,162

a New York. d Minnesota. g Colorado.
b South Dakota. e Nevada.
c North Dakota. f Georgia.

The 91st and 13th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.
Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 27.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Logan, Tex.*

	Illinois.	New York.	Oklahoma.	Louisiana.	Pennsylvania.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.							
Sept. 1-30 (National Guard).....	20,000						20,000
Oct. 1-15.....	109					1,770	1,879
Oct. 16-31.....						1,004	1,004
Nov. 1-15.....						9,625	9,625
Nov. 16-30.....	151				123	216	490
Dec. 1-15.....		248					248
Dec. 16-31.....						103	103
1918.							
Jan. 16-31.....						26	26
Feb. 1-15.....						50	50
Feb. 16-28.....						114	114
Mar. 1-15.....						96	96
Mar. 16-31.....						6,291	6,291
Apr. 1-15.....						4,605	4,605
Apr. 16-30.....						2,250	2,250
May 16-31.....						587	587
June 1-15.....						500	500
July 1-15.....						400	400
July 16-31.....				400		97	97
Aug. 1-15.....						1,064	5,064
Sept. 1-15.....			4,000			2,691	2,691
Oct. 16-31.....						328	328
Nov. 1-15.....						475	1,057
Dec. 1-15.....							
Total.....	20,260	248	4,000	982	123	32,292	57,905

The 33d and part of the 5th and 15th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 28.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp MacArthur, Tex.*

	Michigan and Wisconsin.	Arkansas.	Texas.	Missouri.	New Mexico.	Wisconsin.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.								
Sept. 1-30 (National Guard).....	18,000							18,000
Oct. 1-15.....							2,063	2,063
Oct. 16-31.....							2,421	2,421
Nov. 16-30.....							506	506
Dec. 16-31.....							9,162	9,162
1918.								
Jan. 1-15.....							4,004	4,004
Jan. 16-31.....							631	631
Feb. 1-15.....							4,143	4,143
Feb. 16-28.....							2,125	2,125
Mar. 16-31.....							526	526
Apr. 1-15.....							128	128
Apr. 16-30.....							11,909	11,909
June 1-15.....							1,991	1,991
July 1-15.....							3,000	3,000
July 16-31.....							115	115
Aug. 1-15.....							142	2,648
Aug. 16-31.....		500	2,006				146	146
Sept. 1-15.....				5,600	400		165	6,165
Sept. 16-30.....							4,500	4,500
Oct. 1-15.....						6,000		6,000
Nov. 1-15.....							3,785	3,785
Total.....	18,000	500	2,006	5,600	400	6,000	51,462	83,968

The 32d and the 7th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

MEDICAL AND CASUALTY STATISTICS.

TABLE 29.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp McClellan, Ala.*

	Ala- bama.	Georgia.	Illinoi- s.	Ohio.	Indi- ana.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.							
Sept. 1-Oct. 15 (National Guard from New Jersey, Virginia, Maryland, Delaware, and District of Columbia).....							25,000
Oct. 16-31.....						182	182
Nov. 1-15.....						1,000	1,000
Dec. 1-15.....						22	22
1918.							
Feb. 16-28.....						400	400
Apr. 16-30.....						3,000	3,000
May 1-15.....						5,000	5,000
June 1-15.....						1,389	1,389
Aug. 1-15.....	2,000				100	2,378	4,478
Aug. 16-31.....						8,677	8,677
Sept. 1-15.....	1,000					1,176	2,176
Sept. 16-30.....	2,700						2,700
Oct. 1-15.....	1,938	2,359	3,622	1,081		137	9,137
Oct. 16-31.....						496	496
Nov. 1-15.....						232	232
Nov. 16-30.....						287	287
Total.....	7,638	2,359	3,622	1,081	100	24,376	64,176

The 29th and the 6th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 30.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Meade, Md.*

	Mary- land.	Pennsyl- vania.	West Virginia.	District of Columbia.	Tennes- see.	Ohio.	New York.	Connect- icut.
1917.								
Sept. 16-30.....	3,193	14,689		418				
Oct. 1-15.....	355	1,633		47				
Oct. 16-31.....	1,419	1,753		278	1,017			
Nov. 1-15.....	2,129	9,793		186				
1918.								
Feb. 16-28.....		4,775						
Apr. 16-30.....	2,120	2,310	1,039	492	1,515	1,329		
May 1-15.....		7,700						
May 16-31.....	2,389							
June 1-15.....	4,729		40	815	100		113	1,200
July 1-15.....	2,600		4,866	859			4,675	
Aug. 1-15.....	3,150							
Sept. 1-15.....	400	1,500						
Sept. 16-30.....	1,200							
Oct. 1-15.....	920			213				
Total.....	24,604	44,153	5,945	3,308	2,632	1,329	4,788	1,200
	Rhode Island.	North Carolina.	Dela- ware.	Massa- chusetts.	New Jersey.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.								
Sept. 16-30.....								18,300
Oct. 1-15.....								2,035
Oct. 16-31.....								4,467
Nov. 1-15.....								12,108
Dec. 1-15.....							73	73
1918.								
Feb. 1-15.....							120	120
Feb. 16-28.....							159	4,934
Mar. 1-15.....							52	52
Mar. 16-31.....							1,602	1,602
Apr. 1-15.....							472	472
Apr. 16-30.....							819	9,624
May 1-15.....							41	7,741
May 16-31.....								2,389
June 1-15.....	1,200	20	160		6	320	4,245	12,948
June 16-30.....							5,024	5,024
July 1-15.....		1,700	300			44,000	976	19,976
July 16-31.....							991	991
Aug. 1-15.....			150		2,000		531	5,831
Sept. 1-15.....			100			6,500		2,500
Sept. 16-30.....								1,200
Oct. 1-15.....	393		207	5,267				7,000
Oct. 16-31.....							1,767	1,767
Nov. 1-15.....							1,000	1,000
Nov. 16-30.....							222	222
Dec. 1-15.....							63	63
Total.....	1,593	1,720	917	5,267	2,006	4,820	18,157	122,439

^a Virginia.

^b Georgia.

The 79th and part of the 11th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 350.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 31.—Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Pike, Ark.

	Alabama.	Arkansas.	Louisiana.	Mississippi.	Tennessee.	Iowa.
1917.						
Sept. 1-15.	401	513	679	540		
Sept. 16-30.	3,206	4,107	4,620	3,822		
Oct. 1-15.	502	841	1,630	1,728		
Oct. 16-31.		1,027	1,358			
Nov. 1-15.						
Nov. 16-30.						
Dec. 1-15.						
Dec. 16-31.						
1918.						
Jan. 1-15.						
Feb. 16-28.		2,053				
Mar. 16-31.						
Apr. 16-30.		2,735	4,549	2,004		
May 1-15.					4,130	
May 16-31.		4,128		2,000		
June 1-15.	2,000	7,000	2,000	1,000		
June 16-30.						
July 1-15.	1,000	6,463				12,537
Aug. 1-15.		2,581	897			
Aug. 16-31.						
Sept. 1-15.	3,000	3,500		2,000		
Sept. 16-30.		2,000				
Oct. 1-15.		1,786				
Oct. 16-31.						
Nov. 1-15.						
Total.	10,109	38,734	15,733	13,094	4,130	12,537
	Oklahoma.	New Mexico.	Missouri.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.						
Sept. 1-15.						2,133
Sept. 16-30.						15,755
Oct. 1-15.						4,701
Oct. 16-31.					1,380	3,765
Nov. 1-15.					5,506	5,506
Nov. 16-30.					1,664	1,664
Dec. 1-15.					1,006	1,006
Dec. 16-31.					1,705	1,705
1918.						
Jan. 1-15.					26	26
Feb. 16-28.						2,053
Mar. 16-31.					86	86
Apr. 16-30.						9,288
May 1-15.						4,130
May 16-31.						6,128
June 1-15.			6,000			18,000
June 16-30.					262	262
July 1-15.					161	20,161
Aug. 1-15.	7,000	1,000	116	470		12,064
Aug. 16-31.					250	250
Sept. 1-15.					200	8,700
Sept. 16-30.						2,000
Oct. 1-15.			6,919	295		9,000
Oct. 16-31.					157	157
Nov. 1-15.					2,595	2,595
Total.	7,000	1,000	13,035	765	14,998	131,135

The 87th Division was organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 345.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 32. -Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Sevier, S. C.

	Alabama.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Ken-tucky.	District of Co-lumbia.	Mary-land.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.								
Sept. 1-Nov. 1 (National Guard, Tennessee, North Carolina, and South Carolina).....								18,679
Oct. 16-31.....							8,184	8,184
Nov. 1-15.....							137	137
Dec. 16-31.....							263	263
1918.								
Mar. 1-15.....							4,800	4,800
Apr. 1-15.....							4,125	4,125
Apr. 16-30.....							2,787	2,787
May 1-15.....							311	311
May 16-31.....	6,800						2,578	9,378
June 1-15.....							7,500	7,500
June 16-30.....							2,431	2,431
Aug. 1-15.....					1,000	1,000		2,000
Sept. 1-15.....							4,649	4,649
Sept. 16-30.....			2,800					2,800
Oct. 1-15.....		1,374	143	7,483			1,428	10,428
Oct. 16-31.....							100	100
Total.....	6,800	1,374	2,943	7,483	1,000	1,000	39,293	78,572

The 30th and part of the 20th Divisions were organized here. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at camp.
Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 33.—Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Shelby, Miss.

	Missis-sippi.	Illinois.	Ala-bama.	Arkan-sas.	Ten-nessee.	Wis-consin.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-Nov. 15 (National Guard, Indiana, and Kentucky).....									20,601
Oct. 16-31.....								5,107	5,107
Nov. 1-15.....								4,292	4,292
1918.									
Apr. 1-15.....								183	183
Apr. 16-30.....								68	68
May 16-31.....	1,649	4,351						289	6,289
June 1-15.....								53	53
June 16-30.....								891	891
July 1-15.....			1,264	1,745					3,009
July 16-31.....	2,000								2,000
Aug. 1-15.....			1,100		1,100		650	359	3,209
Aug. 16-31.....	2,000								2,000
Sept. 1-15.....	2,000							789	2,789
Sept. 16-30.....								640	640
Oct. 1-15.....								2,011	2,011
Oct. 16-31.....	2,750					3,543		450	6,743
Nov. 1-15.....								50	50
Total.....	10,399	4,351	2,364	1,745	1,100	3,543	650	15,182	59,935

The 38th Division was organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, S. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.
Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 34.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Sheridan, Ala.*

	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.		
Sept. 1-Oct. 15 (National Guard, Ohio).....		18,992
Oct. 1-15.....	3,711	3,711
Oct. 16-31.....	1,139	1,139
Nov. 16-30.....	158	158
1918.		
Feb. 1-15.....	506	506
Feb. 16-28.....	250	250
Mar. 1-15.....	499	499
Mar. 16-31.....	775	775
May 1-15.....	320	320
May 16-31.....	1,181	1,181
June 1-15.....	3,977	3,977
July 1-15.....	600	600
July 16-31.....	6,000	6,000
Aug. 1-15.....	4,074	4,074
Aug. 16-31.....	4,069	4,069
Sept. 1-15.....	1,970	1,970
Sept. 16-30.....	100	100
Oct. 1-15.....	565	565
Oct. 16-31.....	564	564
Nov. 1-15.....	110	110
Nov. 16-30.....	171	171
Total.....	30,739	49,731

The 37th and part of the 9th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 35.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Sherman, Ohio.*

	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	Tennessee.	West Virginia.	Oklahoma.	Indiana.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1.....	1,939	215							2,154
Sept. 16-30.....	15,509	1,724							17,233
Oct. 1-15.....	11,632	1,293							12,925
Oct. 16-31.....	1,667	185			1,105				2,957
Dec. 1-15.....		892							892
1918.									
Mar. 1-15.....								28	28
Mar. 16-31.....								125	125
Apr. 16-30.....	8,973	335						832	10,140
May 1-15.....	2,000							198	198
May 16-31.....	2,000							600	2,600
June 1-15.....	8,500	500		1,000		4,000	1,000		15,000
July 1-15.....	6,000		2,000						8,000
July 16-31.....								4,809	4,809
Aug. 1-15.....	5,220	5,780				1,500	500	2,332	15,332
Aug. 16-31.....								100	100
Sept. 1-15.....	12,500	1,249	2,304						16,053
Sept. 16-30.....	362						640	616	1,618
Oct. 1-15.....	8,000							309	8,309
Oct. 16-31.....			1,000						1,000
Nov. 1-15.....								627	627
Dec. 1-15.....								3,481	3,481
Total.....	82,302	12,173	5,304	1,000	1,105	5,500	2,140	14,057	123,581

The 83d and part of the 95th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

MEDICAL AND CASUALTY STATISTICS.

TABLE 36.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Taylor, Ky.*

	Illinois.	Indiana.	Kentucky.	Ohio.	Louisiana.	Wisconsin.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-15.....	529	876	712						2,117
Sept. 16-30.....	4,229	7,004	5,694						16,927
Oct. 1-15.....	2,114	3,502	2,847						8,463
Nov. 1-15.....								2,155	2,155
1918.									
Jan. 1-15.....								50	50
Feb. 16-28.....	2,353		2,341						4,694
Mar. 16-31.....								50	50
Apr. 16-30.....		5,968	517		2,879			192	9,556
May 1-15.....								95	95
May 16-31.....		3,476		7,233					10,709
June 16-30.....	7,000		7,000				a 1,000	631	15,631
July 1-15.....		7,700	8,511			5,200	600	116	22,127
Aug. 1-15.....			4,168	6,977			b 1,994	360	13,499
Aug. 16-31.....		295						1,842	2,137
Sept. 1-15.....		2,300	700				c 1,000	3,966	7,966
Sept. 16-30.....			1,000					1,250	2,250
Oct. 1-15.....		5,000							5,000
Nov. 1-15.....								62	62
Dec. 1-15.....								292	292
Total.....	16,225	36,121	33,490	14,210	2,879	5,200	4,594	11,061	123,780

a North Carolina.

b Alabama.

c Tennessee.

The 84th Division was organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 37.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Travis, Tex.*

	Texas.	Oklahoma.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-15.....	1,527	778							2,305
Sept. 16-30.....	12,218	6,226							18,444
Oct. 1-15.....	6,109	3,891							10,000
Nov. 1-15.....	3,666								3,666
1918.									
Jan. 1-15.....								298	298
Feb. 16-28.....	1,825	3,267							5,092
Mar. 16-31.....								200	200
Apr. 16-30.....	8,817	2,194							11,011
May 1-15.....	5,000							700	5,700
June 1-15.....	12,000	3,000							15,000
July 1-15.....	18,700	460	1,100	740					21,000
July 16-31.....								150	150
Aug. 1-15.....	5,750				250				6,000
Aug. 16-31.....								2,375	2,375
Sept. 1-15.....	8,999			5				102	9,106
Oct. 1-15.....	7,941				1,466		593		10,000
Oct. 16-31.....	1,240			3	259	1,500		59	3,061
Nov. 1-15.....								337	337
Nov. 16-30.....								517	517
Dec. 1-15.....								89	89
Total.....	93,792	19,816	1,100	748	1,975	1,500	593	4,827	124,351

The 90th and part of the 18th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 38.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Upton, N. Y.*

	New York.	Connecticut.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	New Jersey.	Virginia.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-15.....	2, 112								2, 112
Sept. 16-30.....	16, 892								16, 892
Oct. 1-15.....	760								760
Nov. 1-15.....								300	300
Nov. 16-30.....								604	604
Dec. 1-15.....	8, 446							300	8, 746
1918.									
Jan. 1-15.....								100	100
Feb. 16-28.....	7, 500								7, 500
Mar. 1-15.....								2, 500	2, 500
Mar. 16-31.....								5, 778	5, 778
Apr. 1-15.....								1, 700	1, 700
Apr. 16-30.....	7, 037	2, 070						3, 366	12, 473
May 16-31.....	7, 600	3, 845	2, 293	1, 263					15, 001
June 16-30.....	10, 000								10, 000
July 16-31.....	8, 249			1, 751					10, 000
Aug. 1-15.....	2, 368				819	2, 371	698		6, 256
Aug. 16-31.....	1, 325	250	1, 000	125			300	873	3, 873
Sept. 1-15.....	926	800	800	400			1, 000		3, 926
Sept. 16-30.....	389						1, 111		1, 500
Oct. 1-15.....								775	775
Oct. 16-31.....								11, 254	11, 254
Nov. 1-15.....								2, 817	2, 817
Dec. 1-15.....								2, 026	2, 020
Total.....	73, 604	6, 965	4, 093	3, 539	819	2, 371	3, 109	32, 393	126, 893

The 77th and part of the 92d Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 39.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Wadsworth, N. C.*

	New York.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	North Carolina.	Minnesota.	Tennessee.	Illinois.	Virginia.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.											
Sept. 1-Nov. 9.....	30, 000										30, 000
Oct. 1-15.....										1, 826	1, 826
Oct. 16-31.....										115	115
Nov. 1-15.....										235	235
1918.											
Jan. 1-15.....										134	134
Feb. 16-28.....										2, 553	2, 553
Mar. 1-15.....										3, 500	3, 500
Mar. 16-31.....										1, 810	1, 810
Apr. 1-15.....										5, 983	5, 983
Apr. 16-30.....										6, 322	6, 322
May 1-15.....										7, 221	7, 221
May 16-31.....	9, 700									74	9, 774
June 1-15.....	4, 000										4, 000
June 16-30.....										657	657
July 1-15.....		4, 459	4, 451		10, 000					2, 278	21, 188
Aug. 1-15.....		5, 000	4, 014	2, 600			4, 000	1, 000	b 800 c 700 d 100		18, 214
Aug. 16-31.....										3, 484	3, 484
Sept. 1-15.....						3, 000				486	3, 486
Sept. 16-30.....										159	159
Oct. 1-15.....	12, 000									173	12, 173
Oct. 16-31.....						2, 500			e 500	96	3, 096
Nov. 1-15.....										219	219
Total.....	55, 700	9, 459	8, 465	2, 600	10, 000	5, 500	4, 000	1, 000	2, 100	37, 323	136, 149

a New York City National Guard.
b New Jersey.

c Maryland.
d Delaware.

e Michigan.

The 27th Division was organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

MEDICAL AND CASUALTY STATISTICS.

TABLE 40. -Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Wheeler, Ga.

	Mich- igan.	Illi- nois.	Georgia.	Ala- bama, Florida, Georgia, Vir- ginia.	New York.	Ala- bama.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-Nov. 1.....				11,000				6,589	17,589
Oct. 16-31.....								5,647	5,647
Nov. 1-15.....								704	704
Dec. 16-31.....								524	524
1918.									
Jan. 1-15.....								48	48
Mar. 1-15.....								26	26
Mar. 16-31.....								2,068	2,068
Apr. 1-15.....								201	201
Apr. 16-30.....								700	700
May 16-31.....	5,000	5,000							10,000
June 1-15.....		7,000						100	7,100
June 16-30.....								1,253	1,253
July 1-15.....			1,000					160	1,160
Aug. 1-15.....			6,700				{ a 100 220 }		7,020
Aug. 16-31.....								100	100
Sept. 1-15.....			500				{ b 600 c 400 d 900 }		2,400
Sept. 16-30.....								1,079	1,079
Oct. 1-15.....								652	652
Oct. 16-31.....			1,500		3,500	1,500			6,500
Nov. 1-15.....								125	125
Total.....	5,000	12,000	9,700	11,000	3,500	1,500	2,220	19,976	64,896

a District of Columbia.
b Kentucky.

c Mississippi.
d Tennessee.

The 31st Division was organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.
Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 41.—Strength, total enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.^a

States.	Year, 1917.										Year, 1918.		
	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	
Alabama.....	3,915	4,078	5,304	6,283	9,141	1,213	538	515	707	1,293	1,556	1,735	
Alaska.....	652	641	699	662	700	683	635	739	725	714	704	713	
Arizona.....	10,506	11,406	8,420	8,950	8,597	9,165	8,525	8,809	9,048	10,155	10,672	8,679	
Arkansas.....	1,216	3,306	3,353	4,839	3,344	3,498	5,317	280	266	365	419	599	
California.....	12,441	18,382	21,197	21,188	29,944	28,120	27,054	27,189	30,607	21,819	22,198	23,038	
Colorado.....	4,067	4,735	4,914	7,646	9,036	6,681	2,425	1,360	3,194	1,656	1,358	1,473	
Connecticut.....	2,605	2,816	2,745	3,528	2,682	230	313					43	
Delaware.....	756	1,241	1,108	1,986	2,275	2,301	1,042	1,004	961	1,071	1,275	1,595	
District of Columbia.....	1,376	1,665	3,227	5,210	5,239	2,846	4,674	5,408	9,835	8,211	9,587	11,313	
Florida ^b	2,769	3,094	3,193	2,962	3,379	1,638	1,642	1,977	16,068	1,962	2,586	3,464	
Georgia.....	4,343	13,369	18,684	26,624	35,758	27,512	27,400	27,124	23,720	5,732	6,378	7,310	
Idaho.....	669	669	281	319	1,444								
Illinois.....	3,819	2,973	4,997	12,309	17,100	4,541	3,222	2,923	4,450	5,650	5,822	5,471	
Indiana.....	849	1,980	6,047	11,091	15,649	13,072	13,267	6,983	3,252	2,442	2,320	2,057	
Iowa.....	1,542	1,680	1,861	5,018	6,197	1,602	1,023	212	162	106	96	147	
Kansas ^c	1,629	5,560	9,361	15,749	13,151								
Kentucky.....	2,790	5,600	4,568	5,054	4,435	1,644	1,495	1,857	3,558	3,620	2,120	1,303	
Louisiana.....	3,473	2,727	2,978	3,257	3,888	1,838	566	899	2,295	4,590	4,892	5,196	
Maine.....	1,602	4,415	4,148	6,356	5,136	2,131	2,005	2,104	2,350	2,833	2,707	2,326	
Maryland.....	3,343	3,683	2,903	3,614	7,105	1,235	1,167	1,292	1,688	6,860	6,725	7,640	
Massachusetts.....	5,124	6,024	9,076	21,724	30,417	16,225	8,507	6,037	5,777	6,234	6,556	5,687	
Michigan.....	1,499	1,723	2,864	5,421	11,557	5,222	1,338	1,029	1,154	1,898	1,874	2,188	
Minnesota.....	2,585	4,502	7,277	9,626	10,065	8,631	5,005	4,083	2,547	1,945	2,057	3,415	
Mississippi.....	586	902	1,539	1,446	6,567	4,749	4,721	3,028	3,042	729	354	48	
Missouri.....	4,203	5,241	5,058	5,552	13,723	5,668	2,492	3,381	8,140	7,132	4,276	4,798	
Montana.....	2,052	2,246	2,527	2,805	2,128	1,541	1,969	559	551	266	205	242	
Nebraska.....	1,305	1,895	2,448	3,304	2,013	1,339	2,326	2,932	3,199	3,196	2,459	2,890	
Nevada.....	160	164	156	163	66	66	66						
New Hampshire.....	211	920	852	2,470	897	423	496	479	602	409	508	584	
New Jersey ^d	5,528	6,219	7,100	15,466	20,652	10,444	11,313	8,896	16,833	22,591	22,362	34,137	
New Mexico.....	4,585	4,327	6,274	5,948	9,969	5,325	5,117	3,132	4,311	3,529	3,686	3,570	
New York.....	16,687	26,505	32,894	59,463	79,580	42,235	32,056	28,412	28,538	24,951	24,573	28,788	
North Carolina.....	1,075	1,341	1,411	1,527	949	989	962	927	1,036	1,339	1,428	1,537	
North Dakota.....					36								
Ohio.....	3,481	4,692	6,112	9,208	13,134	6,246	4,061	3,260	7,432	4,434	4,994	4,758	
Oklahoma ^e	2,716	3,169	3,758	5,042	4,358								
Oregon.....	597	2,042	2,142	3,190	4,266	3,124	1,146	1,067	1,206	1,940	2,416	2,815	
Pennsylvania.....	3,345	6,029	22,424	42,414	44,700	26,624	29,834	17,351	9,764	4,325	4,546	5,075	
Rhode Island.....	1,325	1,693	1,956	7,523	4,620	1,826	1,934	1,915	2,216	2,394	2,393	2,359	
South Carolina.....	1,748	2,101	2,350	2,334	1,424	1,664	1,471	1,468	1,430	1,490	1,751	2,288	
South Dakota.....	375	529	589	188	70	191	29	29	21	16	15	16	
Tennessee.....	1,409	1,651	2,053	3,383	2,461	35		204	776	899	1,226	2,098	
Texas.....	45,636	48,954	48,723	54,100	59,699	54,116	40,864	50,136	69,956	79,860	75,737	84,005	
Utah.....	325	1,134	3,363	4,793	7,592	7,947	5,591	2,909	2,895	2,730	2,346	2,234	
Vermont.....	3,081	4,554	6,286	10,117	7,549	4,632	4,778	2,016	1,405	1,247	1,315	1,050	
Virginia.....	5,788	9,504	8,714	10,448	12,993	14,750	17,100	21,687	23,204	20,443	24,120	29,575	
Washington.....	5,173	5,224	8,901	9,466	12,959	8,722	7,347	5,418	10,712	14,453	23,836	29,783	
West Virginia.....	1,565	917	553	627	345						136	187	
Wisconsin.....	671	1,925	2,125	9,707	15,610	23,440	3,894	1,550	340	404	451	468	
Wyoming.....	372	1,133	4,863	5,351	6,569	4,706	4,229	3,125	2,417	1,566	991	221	
Others.....	1,059			41	65	34	197	1,558	2,365	25	24	606	
Total.....	188,628	251,280	314,376	465,492	571,233	370,864	301,153	267,263	324,755	289,524	298,050	339,524	

^a Daily average strength for each month. Source of information: Monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.

^b Includes Camp Johnston for December, 1917.

^c Included in Camp Funston, September, 1917, to December, 1918.

^d Includes Camp Merritt.

^e Included in Camp Doniphan, September, 1917, to December, 1918.

MEDICAL AND CASUALTY STATISTICS.

TABLE 41.—*Strength, total enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.*

States.	Year, 1918.										Year, 1919.	
	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	
Alabama.....	2,084	2,613	2,916	3,150	4,110	4,836	6,363	6,739	5,134	2,483	2,150	
Alaska.....	711	809	1,006	1,227	1,385	1,160	1,007	986	921	874	744	
Arizona.....	7,332	9,868	11,127	11,397	8,331	7,659	7,303	7,874	7,453	7,284	7,264	
Arkansas.....	1,086	1,317	1,422	1,678	1,773	1,799	2,009	2,095	1,725	1,533	1,069	
California.....	21,384	23,697	31,142	33,324	28,250	24,439	24,035	25,210	21,056	17,289	15,418	
Colorado.....	1,291	1,860	2,542	2,670	2,356	1,940	2,859	3,394	2,892	1,916	1,915	
Connecticut.....	94	136	197	881	564	678	842	1,024	984	440	378	
Delaware.....	1,921	2,178	4,178	1,583	1,511	2,386	1,840	1,898	1,172	1,003	788	
District of Columbia.....	13,831	12,762	13,723	13,341	12,534	8,565	16,534	18,641	14,228	6,732	6,800	
Florida.....	4,480	5,522	5,912	5,511	5,463	4,795	4,332	4,609	3,703	3,007	2,276	
Georgia.....	6,437	7,639	9,729	8,030	10,032	7,763	9,513	11,308	8,081	8,652	8,663	
Idaho.....			49	97	99	110	400	647	396			
Illinois.....	5,048	5,775	9,726	9,974	10,130	9,343	11,017	11,912	8,543	6,089	4,311	
Indiana.....	3,064	6,127	11,726	15,531	14,781	24,538	30,929	31,907	7,613	2,978	1,899	
Iowa.....	575	1,004	1,476	1,844	2,102	1,810	3,664	3,451	2,248	766	732	
Kansas.....										4,701	6,116	
Kentucky.....	2,255	3,810	4,784	6,913	7,273	7,129	14,795	22,826	15,999	10,355	4,861	
Louisiana.....	5,664	9,522	8,227	7,341	5,858	6,211	9,968	10,171	3,354	1,722	965	
Maine.....	3,485	3,661	3,863	4,392	3,267	2,802	2,790	3,659	2,574	1,426	1,227	
Maryland.....	6,893	8,955	13,165	12,173	16,071	20,236	22,051	26,082	21,953	18,785	16,260	
Massachusetts.....	7,335	7,919	8,808	9,672	7,089	6,619	8,423	10,010	6,479	3,535	3,563	
Michigan.....	2,572	3,510	4,917	4,906	3,838	4,024	9,050	6,216	5,744	3,912	2,959	
Minnesota.....	4,140	6,454	9,148	10,038	5,786	5,628	8,455	9,296	6,435	1,089	800	
Mississippi.....	304	1,087	1,359	1,499	1,448	1,400	2,467	2,528	1,558	897	429	
Missouri.....	5,127	8,647	11,890	11,423	11,766	9,298	9,840	9,187	5,284	1,511	1,375	
Montana.....	237	318	381	442	493	534	915	734	316	299	453	
Nebraska.....	3,612	3,607	3,503	2,869	3,256	3,131	5,305	5,371	3,852	2,303	1,626	
Nevada.....			51	100	108	105	294	289	193			
New Hampshire.....	492	727	1,226	1,680	1,590	1,198	1,781	2,509	1,049	237	251	
New Jersey.....	32,488	33,086	41,461	35,596	33,070	31,723	34,378	48,024	37,776	36,041	31,859	
New Mexico.....	3,912	5,503	3,883	4,683	6,305	6,520	6,413	5,677	6,422	5,729	5,986	
New York.....	32,361	33,742	43,322	43,835	40,191	33,658	38,249	43,291	38,963	32,328	27,955	
North Carolina.....	732	1,988	3,972	4,087	3,820	4,706	5,220	7,971	4,301	2,559	2,396	
North Dakota.....			106	384	427	487	543	662	662	1		
Ohio.....	4,678	9,926	10,328	9,343	9,156	8,829	13,257	13,958	10,838	7,014	5,318	
Oklahoma.....										12,693	8,533	
Oregon.....	4,459	5,902	8,121	12,163	11,856	14,223	15,449	13,590	9,654	1,321	373	
Pennsylvania.....	7,396	9,485	12,943	13,781	17,008	16,905	23,408	20,695	9,899	6,414	5,230	
Rhode Island.....	2,452	4,014	4,970	3,504	2,942	1,959	2,678	2,145	1,563	873	796	
South Carolina.....	2,796	3,142	2,801	4,948	3,383	2,468	2,715	3,355	2,616	2,420	2,296	
South Dakota.....	17	16	16	294	451	466	722	533	198	24	9	
Tennessee.....	1,343	1,309	1,112	1,841	2,405	2,085	2,657	2,143	1,011	766	796	
Texas.....	86,812	93,219	95,555	88,698	74,073	65,928	66,977	69,420	61,912	56,709	45,152	
Utah.....	2,245	2,519	3,476	891	1,428	1,843	1,832	1,502	594	739	891	
Vermont.....	596	1,150	2,266	2,454	2,777	3,231	2,857	1,711	1,049	525	440	
Virginia.....	27,975	35,609	33,149	30,467	36,005	34,558	38,553	41,222	29,223	30,419	28,290	
Washington.....	30,781	30,550	22,305	24,347	24,370	23,520	31,282	29,984	23,216	10,334	3,765	
West Virginia.....	467	659	821	815	844	398	344	1,472	1,069	484	425	
Wisconsin.....	787	3,616	5,592	7,325	10,289	3,447	3,669	3,950	2,050	3	286	
Wyoming.....	231	457	1,621	2,178	2,211	824	414	397	279	347	527	
Others.....	22	1,409	410	29	515	513	509	914	1,006	178	107	
Total.....	355,007	416,855	476,423	475,349	454,790	428,427	510,907	553,192	405,240	319,769	266,722	

TABLE 41.—*Strength, total enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.*

States.	Year, 1919.									
	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Alabama.....	1,796	837	471	397	515	666	510	489	402	351
Alaska.....	628	620	571	587	534	528	605	652	723	785
Arizona.....	6,041	5,305	4,972	4,853	5,343	5,857	6,291	6,559	6,362	6,332
Arkansas.....	786	373	333	273	268	354	261	247	255	159
California.....	2,597	11,550	9,205	8,936	8,620	9,033	9,154	8,699	8,303	8,158
Colorado.....	1,538	1,494	1,412	1,387	1,453	1,571	1,486	1,415	1,431	1,500
Connecticut.....	350	308	297	334	347	263				
Delaware.....	717	444	303	271	256	318	331	314	315	283
District of Columbia.....	5,551	5,165	3,799	2,979	2,831	2,799	2,932	2,997	2,920	2,886
Florida.....	2,079	1,705	1,470	884	976	978	1,042	1,076	1,125	1,151
Georgia.....	8,593	7,787	6,810	5,931	6,651	5,543	4,729	4,539	4,460	5,259
Idaho.....										
Illinois.....	3,951	3,616	3,040	2,376	2,451	2,484	2,368	1,943	1,444	1,225
Indiana.....	1,583	1,094	698	772	959	839	787	1,623	1,585	1,611
Iowa.....	680	590	539	528	521	483	461	322	49	50
Kansas.....	4,314	3,831	3,224	2,367	2,483	2,520	2,449	2,389	2,542	2,852
Kentucky.....	2,819	2,906	2,173	1,787	1,485	1,736	1,979	1,798	1,948	1,797
Louisiana.....	789	676	590	458	415	430	485	537	656	945
Maine.....	1,000	625	547	526	549	600	639	638	608	595
Maryland.....	11,744	7,278	4,028	2,801	3,154	3,741	4,497	3,623	4,281	4,315
Massachusetts.....	3,435	2,577	2,220	1,680	954	987	964	1,036	1,323	1,383
Michigan.....	2,344	1,908	2,068	2,098	1,158	848	471	473	473	518
Minnesota.....	788	686	681	679	607	346	449	450	516	508
Mississippi.....	234	78	72	19	20	17	13	11	5	
Missouri.....	1,418	1,947	2,117	2,266	1,943	1,864	1,824	1,338	1,495	1,571
Montana.....	208	130	92	77	70	70	60	60	59	59
Nebraska.....	1,249	956	689	360	644	487	807	1,105	1,244	1,263
Nevada.....										
New Hampshire.....	211	183	156	156	145	143	134	131	141	143
New Jersey.....	37,937	34,904	30,635	23,277	23,619	15,501	10,239	10,412	7,461	7,734
New Mexico.....	5,676	5,016	4,678	4,523	4,577	4,723	4,557	4,041	3,907	4,193
New York.....	24,471	22,294	20,424	19,435	20,475	13,987	12,623	11,849	9,004	8,248
North Carolina.....	2,474	2,411	1,835	1,547	1,570	1,878	1,632	1,571	1,140	1,266
North Dakota.....										
Ohio.....	2,412	1,502	1,589	1,552	1,730	1,515	1,691	1,617	1,740	1,745
Oklahoma.....	7,647	4,849	4,752	3,349	2,889	2,260	2,266	2,054	2,156	1,953
Oregon.....	329	306	250	239	223	204	206	202	204	209
Pennsylvania.....	4,256	2,630	2,013	1,377	800	503	588	614	790	674
Rhode Island.....	712	536	451	397	495	458	440	433	452	490
South Carolina.....	2,521	2,146	1,367	824	512	377	349	320	333	339
South Dakota.....	11	10	6	6	7	14	14	15	13	13
Tennessee.....	159	96	113	76	111	209	168	153	153	153
Texas.....	37,170	30,336	26,696	23,571	21,209	20,850	19,405	18,464	19,194	21,009
Utah.....	960	882	699	790	737	529	411	412	448	545
Vermont.....	119	101	96	153	380	324	400	454	450	463
Virginia.....	27,425	21,711	22,932	23,882	17,589	8,321	7,009	7,008	6,139	5,608
Washington.....	2,692	2,635	2,286	1,849	1,408	1,278	1,274	1,303	1,144	1,130
West Virginia.....	262	252	180	125	149	158			20	
Wisconsin.....	317	181	54	34	9	1				
Wyoming.....	988	954	1,212	1,272	1,045	995	592	486	573	638
Others.....	363	240	508	1,227	76	40				
Total.....	236,344	198,661	175,353	155,287	144,992	119,630	109,592	105,872	99,986	102,109

TABLE 42.—Strength, white enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.^a

States.	Year, 1917.								Year, 1918.			
	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
Alabama.....	3,915	4,078	5,304	6,283	9,141	1,213	538	515	707	1,293	1,556	1,735
Alaska.....	652	641	699	662	700	683	635	739	725	714	704	713
Arizona.....	9,248	9,483	7,072	7,248	7,034	6,682	5,830	6,268	7,684	8,842	9,336	7,100
Arkansas.....	1,216	3,306	3,353	4,839	3,344	3,498	5,317	280	266	363	417	597
California.....	12,370	17,907	21,119	21,159	29,932	28,102	27,042	27,179	30,595	21,813	22,188	23,028
Colorado.....	4,067	4,735	4,914	7,646	9,036	6,681	2,425	1,360	3,194	1,656	1,358	1,473
Connecticut.....	2,605	2,816	2,745	3,528	2,542	230	313					43
Delaware.....	756	1,241	1,108	1,986	2,275	2,301	1,042	1,004	961	1,071	1,275	1,595
District of Columbia.....	954	1,322	2,815	4,720	4,645	2,246	4,069	4,802	9,220	8,202	9,579	11,305
Florida ^b	2,769	3,094	3,193	2,962	3,379	1,638	1,642	1,975	16,057	1,962	2,586	3,464
Georgia.....	4,343	13,366	18,684	26,624	35,758	27,342	27,255	26,998	23,468	5,602	6,374	7,300
Idaho.....	669	669	281	319	1,444							
Illinois.....	3,818	2,972	4,996	11,029	15,777	3,297	3,222	2,923	4,450	5,650	5,822	5,471
Indiana.....	849	1,980	6,047	11,091	15,649	13,072	13,267	6,983	3,252	2,442	2,320	2,057
Iowa.....	1,542	1,680	1,861	5,018	5,910	856	195	122	158	104	94	146
Kansas ^c	1,363	5,291	9,078	15,474	12,867							
Kentucky.....	2,776	5,593	4,564	5,037	4,392	1,644	1,433	1,787	3,509	3,503	2,016	1,280
Louisiana.....	3,460	2,724	2,978	3,257	3,876	1,827	566	899	2,295	4,590	4,892	5,196
Maine.....	1,602	4,415	4,148	6,356	5,136	2,131	2,005	2,104	2,350	2,833	2,707	2,326
Maryland.....	3,343	3,683	2,903	3,614	7,105	1,235	1,167	1,292	1,688	6,860	6,725	7,640
Massachusetts.....	5,124	6,022	8,939	21,574	30,198	15,981	8,454	6,037	5,777	6,234	6,556	5,687
Michigan.....	1,499	1,723	2,864	5,421	11,557	5,222	1,338	1,029	1,154	1,898	1,874	2,188
Minnesota.....	2,585	4,502	7,277	9,626	10,065	8,631	5,005	4,083	2,547	1,945	2,057	3,415
Mississippi.....	586	902	1,539	1,446	6,567	4,749	4,721	3,028	3,042	729	354	48
Missouri.....	4,063	5,210	5,054	5,530	13,636	5,581	2,405	3,180	7,892	7,087	4,099	4,691
Montana.....	2,052	2,246	2,527	2,805	2,128	1,541	1,969	559	551	266	205	242
Nebraska.....	1,305	1,895	2,448	3,304	2,013	1,339	2,326	2,932	3,199	3,196	2,459	2,890
Nevada.....	160	164	156	163	66	66	66					
New Hampshire.....	211	820	753	2,470	897	423	496	479	602	409	508	584
New Jersey ^d	5,528	6,219	7,100	15,466	20,104	10,444	9,203	8,896	16,770	22,471	22,110	34,135
New Mexico.....	2,223	1,904	3,708	3,600	8,303	4,253	4,255	2,114	2,097	1,756	1,697	1,751
New York.....	16,502	26,362	32,758	59,325	78,570	41,601	31,923	28,279	28,405	24,818	24,443	28,658
North Carolina.....	1,075	1,341	1,411	1,527	949	989	962	927	1,036	1,339	1,428	1,537
North Dakota.....					36							
Ohio.....	3,416	4,688	6,107	9,077	13,122	6,236	4,051	3,254	7,429	4,433	4,988	4,664
Oklahoma ^e	2,708	3,161	3,758	5,042	4,358							
Oregon.....	597	2,042	2,142	3,190	4,266	3,124	1,146	1,067	1,206	1,940	2,416	2,815
Pennsylvania.....	3,345	6,029	22,424	42,410	44,696	26,602	29,830	17,347	9,764	4,325	4,546	5,075
Rhode Island.....	1,324	1,692	1,955	7,522	4,619	1,825	1,933	1,914	2,215	2,393	2,392	2,358
South Carolina.....	1,748	2,101	2,349	2,334	1,424	1,664	1,464	1,468	1,428	1,487	1,748	2,286
South Dakota.....	375	529	589	188	70	191	29	29	21	16	15	16
Tennessee.....	1,409	1,651	2,053	3,383	2,431	35		204	776	899	1,226	2,098
Texas.....	45,620	48,908	48,696	54,050	59,023	54,104	40,853	50,122	69,935	79,799	75,662	83,874
Utah.....	323	1,132	3,362	4,792	7,591	7,946	5,590	2,908	2,894	2,729	2,346	2,234
Vermont.....	3,081	4,554	6,286	10,117	7,549	4,632	4,778	2,016	1,405	1,247	1,315	1,050
Virginia.....	5,748	9,462	8,670	10,411	12,956	14,304	13,923	17,161	20,637	15,414	18,902	21,906
Washington.....	5,172	5,224	8,877	9,466	12,959	8,722	7,347	5,418	10,712	14,453	23,836	29,783
West Virginia.....	1,565	917	553	627	345						136	187
Wisconsin.....	671	1,925	2,125	9,707	15,610	23,440	3,894	1,550	340	404	451	468
Wyoming.....	367	1,133	4,863	5,351	6,569	4,706	4,229	3,125	2,417	1,566	991	221
Others.....	1,059			41	65	34	197	1,558	2,365	25	24	606
Total.....	183,758	245,454	309,205	458,817	562,714	363,063	290,350	257,914	317,195	280,778	288,733	327,936

^a Daily average strength for each month. Source of information: Monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.

^b Includes Camp Johnston for December, 1917.

^c Included in Camp Funston, September, 1917, to December, 1918.

^d Includes Camp Merritt.

^e Included in Camp Doniphan, September, 1917, to December, 1918.

TABLE 42.—*Strength, white enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.*

States.	Year, 1918.										Year, 1919.	
	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug- ust.	Sep- tem- ber.	Oc- tober.	No- vem- ber.	Dec- ember.		Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.
Alabama.....	2,084	2,316	2,553	2,787	3,623	4,405	5,839	6,155	4,925		2,276	1,937
Alaska.....	711	809	1,006	1,227	1,585	1,160	1,007	986	921		874	744
Arizona.....	5,794	8,284	9,551	9,902	6,143	5,194	4,707	4,475	3,988		3,871	3,769
Arkansas.....	1,084	1,315	1,421	1,677	1,772	1,798	2,009	2,095	1,725		1,533	1,069
California.....	21,378	23,691	31,138	33,295	28,244	24,433	24,032	25,197	21,021		17,274	15,414
Colorado.....	1,291	1,860	2,542	2,670	2,356	1,940	2,837	3,393	2,892		1,916	1,915
Connecticut.....	94	136	197	281	364	678	842	1,024	984		440	378
Delaware.....	1,924	2,178	4,178	1,583	1,511	2,386	1,840	1,888	1,172		1,003	788
District of Columbia.....	13,823	12,754	13,715	13,341	12,534	8,565	16,431	18,447	14,094		6,557	6,465
Florida <i>b</i>	4,480	5,522	5,912	5,390	5,336	4,794	4,332	4,609	3,703		3,007	2,276
Georgia.....	6,277	7,432	8,579	7,751	9,663	7,407	9,194	11,050	7,935		8,652	8,663
Idaho.....	5,048	3,775	9,725	9,795	9,958	9,342	10,971	11,869	8,480		6,062	4,292
Illinois.....	3,064	6,127	11,726	15,531	14,781	24,538	30,905	31,876	7,590		2,978	1,899
Indiana.....	574	1,002	1,474	1,842	2,100	1,808	3,661	3,449	2,246		764	730
Iowa.....	2,176	3,813	4,776	6,906	7,271	6,894	13,874	21,763	15,021		4,443	5,823
Kansas <i>c</i>	5,664	9,521	8,227	7,341	5,858	6,211	9,968	10,174	3,354		9,119	963
Louisiana.....	3,485	3,661	3,863	4,392	3,267	2,802	2,789	3,658	2,574		1,227	1,227
Maine.....	6,893	8,955	13,165	12,173	16,071	18,900	20,543	21,579	20,202		17,134	14,979
Maryland.....	7,335	7,919	8,808	9,672	7,089	6,619	8,408	9,981	6,471		3,534	3,561
Massachusetts.....	2,539	2,663	3,583	4,017	3,735	3,941	8,977	6,072	5,654		3,882	2,931
Michigan.....	4,140	6,454	9,148	10,038	5,786	5,628	8,454	9,294	6,428		1,086	796
Minnesota.....	304	1,087	1,359	1,499	1,448	1,400	2,467	2,528	1,558		897	429
Mississippi.....	5,037	8,560	11,855	11,271	11,599	9,162	9,679	9,021	5,087		1,541	1,344
Missouri.....	237	318	381	442	493	534	915	734	316		299	453
Montana.....	3,612	3,607	3,503	2,869	3,256	3,131	5,305	5,371	3,852		2,303	1,626
Nebraska.....	492	727	1,226	1,680	1,590	1,198	1,779	2,508	1,048		237	251
Nevada.....	32,437	33,035	39,282	34,960	31,963	29,370	33,409	43,919	34,995		34,986	29,994
New Hampshire.....	2,206	3,696	2,140	3,051	2,979	3,190	3,386	2,594	3,319		2,613	2,906
New Jersey <i>d</i>	32,230	33,604	43,180	43,673	39,586	33,057	37,343	41,961	37,384		30,474	26,108
New Mexico.....	1,732	1,988	2,740	2,683	2,419	3,239	3,466	6,166	3,435		2,456	1,761
New York.....	4,654	9,926	10,328	9,269	8,979	8,778	13,023	13,169	9,982		6,265	4,595
North Carolina.....	4,459	5,902	8,121	12,163	11,854	14,221	15,440	13,588	9,653		12,692	8,533
North Dakota.....	7,396	9,485	12,943	13,781	17,008	16,889	23,140	19,955	8,767		1,321	373
Oho.....	2,451	4,013	4,969	3,503	2,941	1,958	2,668	2,135	1,555		5,477	4,303
Oklahoma <i>e</i>	2,794	3,142	2,701	4,822	3,164	2,212	2,489	2,640	2,021		1,798	1,622
Oregon.....	17	16	294	451	451	466	722	533	198		24	9
Pennsylvania.....	1,343	1,309	1,112	1,841	1,903	1,736	2,337	1,861	1,011		766	796
Rhode Island.....	86,755	93,183	95,449	88,527	73,796	65,725	66,431	68,250	60,913		56,089	44,691
South Carolina.....	2,245	2,519	3,476	891	1,428	1,843	1,832	1,502	594		739	891
South Dakota.....	595	1,149	2,265	2,453	2,776	3,230	2,853	1,709	1,048		525	440
Tennessee.....	22,313	28,851	29,151	24,341	26,281	23,533	29,712	32,704	24,063		23,864	22,683
Texas.....	30,780	30,550	22,305	24,347	24,370	23,520	31,279	29,982	23,214		10,333	3,765
Utah.....	467	659	821	815	844	398	344	1,456	1,069		484	425
Vermont.....	787	3,616	5,592	7,325	10,289	3,447	3,667	3,950	2,050		3	286
Virginia.....	231	457	1,621	2,178	2,209	822	412	395	277		345	525
Washington.....	22	1,409	410	29	515	513	509	914	1,006		178	107
West Virginia.....												
Wisconsin.....												
Wyoming.....												
Others.....												
Total.....	345,454	405,015	462,439	461,499	433,822	403,717	487,483	523,189	381,045		297,713	244,520

TABLE 42.—*Strength, white enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.*

States.	Year, 1919.									
	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Alabama.....	1,609	680	471	397	515	666	510	489	402	351
Alaska.....	628	620	571	587	534	528	605	652	723	785
Arizona.....	2,938	2,626	2,350	2,115	2,370	2,337	1,996	2,059	1,993	2,096
Arkansas.....	786	373	333	273	268	354	261	247	255	159
California.....	12,591	11,542	9,192	8,883	8,605	9,016	9,115	8,698	8,302	8,157
Colorado.....	1,538	1,494	1,412	1,387	1,453	1,568	1,482	1,414	1,429	1,497
Connecticut.....	350	308	297	334	347	263	331	314	315	283
Delaware.....	717	444	303	271	286	318	331	314	315	283
District of Columbia.....	5,287	4,946	3,754	2,936	2,790	2,739	2,839	2,889	2,793	2,722
Florida ^b	2,079	1,705	1,470	884	976	978	1,042	1,076	1,125	1,151
Georgia.....	8,593	7,787	6,810	5,981	6,651	5,534	4,694	4,492	4,411	5,211
Idaho.....	3,924	3,589	3,013	2,366	2,445	2,478	2,368	1,942	1,444	1,225
Illinois.....	1,583	1,094	698	772	959	839	787	1,623	1,585	1,611
Iowa.....	680	590	539	528	521	483	461	322	49	50
Kansas ^c	4,005	3,530	2,949	2,068	2,230	2,172	2,097	1,964	2,048	2,362
Kentucky.....	2,215	2,362	1,994	1,756	1,459	1,721	1,968	1,798	1,946	1,795
Louisiana.....	783	673	586	456	409	424	481	531	649	941
Maine.....	1,000	625	547	526	549	600	639	638	608	595
Maryland.....	10,397	6,988	3,985	2,778	3,132	3,731	4,490	3,622	4,280	4,314
Massachusetts.....	3,434	2,576	2,220	1,680	954	987	964	1,036	1,323	1,383
Michigan.....	2,342	1,903	2,064	2,088	1,158	848	471	473	473	518
Minnesota.....	785	683	678	676	604	346	449	450	516	508
Mississippi.....	234	78	72	19	20	17	13	11	5	5
Missouri.....	1,398	1,897	2,081	2,229	1,880	1,828	1,809	1,331	1,493	1,571
Montana.....	208	130	92	77	70	70	60	60	59	59
Nebraska.....	1,249	956	689	360	643	486	806	1,104	1,243	1,262
Nevada.....	211	183	156	156	145	143	134	131	141	143
New Hampshire.....	37,073	34,444	29,404	21,586	23,200	10,775	9,212	10,286	7,451	7,683
New Jersey ^d	2,770	2,526	2,193	1,749	1,695	1,466	1,099	935	951	951
New Mexico.....	23,250	21,705	20,236	19,249	20,334	13,804	12,444	11,655	8,813	8,051
New York.....	2,203	2,411	1,835	1,547	1,570	1,878	1,631	1,570	1,139	1,265
North Carolina.....	2,262	1,502	1,589	1,552	1,730	1,515	1,691	1,617	1,740	1,745
North Dakota.....	7,647	4,849	4,752	3,349	2,889	2,260	2,266	2,054	2,156	1,953
Ohio.....	329	306	250	239	223	204	206	202	204	209
Oklahoma ^e	3,706	2,468	1,971	1,377	800	503	588	614	790	674
Oregon.....	711	535	451	397	495	458	440	433	452	490
Pennsylvania.....	1,864	1,735	1,360	823	512	377	349	320	333	339
Rhode Island.....	11	10	6	6	7	14	14	15	13	13
South Carolina.....	159	96	113	76	111	209	168	153	157	153
South Dakota.....	36,821	30,141	26,586	23,548	21,185	20,826	19,382	18,440	19,165	20,957
Tennessee.....	960	882	699	790	737	529	411	412	448	544
Texas.....	119	101	95	152	379	323	399	453	449	462
Utah.....	22,523	17,587	19,941	21,677	14,958	7,207	6,738	6,796	5,851	5,355
Vermont.....	2,692	2,635	2,286	1,849	1,408	1,278	1,274	1,302	1,141	1,127
Virginia.....	262	252	180	125	149	158	1	20	20	20
Washington.....	317	134	54	34	9	9	590	486	573	638
West Virginia.....	985	951	1,211	1,271	1,044	979	590	486	573	638
Wisconsin.....	363	240	508	1,227	76	40	40	40	40	40
Wyoming.....	363	240	508	1,227	76	40	40	40	40	40
Others.....	363	240	508	1,227	76	40	40	40	40	40
Total.....	218,591	185,892	165,046	145,156	135,484	106,278	99,774	97,110	91,456	93,358

TABLE 43.—Strength, colored enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.^a

States.	Year, 1917.										Year, 1918.		
	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug- ust.	Sep- tem- ber.	Oc- tober.	Nov- em- ber.	Dec- em- ber.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	
Alabama													
Alaska													
Arizona	1,258	1,923	1,348	1,702	1,563	2,483	2,695	2,541	1,364	1,313	1,336	1,579	
Arkansas													
California	71	475	78	29	12	18	12	10	12	6	2	10	
Colorado													
Connecticut					140								
Delaware													
District of Columbia	422	343	412	490	594	600	605	605	615	9	8	8	
Florida								2	11				
Georgia		3				170	145	126	252	130	4	10	
Idaho													
Illinois	1	1	1	1,280	1,323	1,244							
Indiana													
Iowa					287	746	828	90	4	2	2	1	
Kansas	266	269	283	275	284								
Kentucky	14	7	4	17	43		62	70	49	117	104	23	
Louisiana	13	3			12	11							
Maine													
Maryland													
Massachusetts		2	137	150	219	244	53						
Michigan													
Minnesota													
Mississippi													
Missouri	140	31	4	22	87	87	87	201	248	45	177	107	
Montana													
Nebraska													
Nevada													
New Hampshire		100	99										
New Jersey					548		2,110		63	120	252	2	
New Mexico	2,362	2,423	2,566	2,348	1,666	1,072	862	1,018	2,214	1,773	1,989	1,819	
New York	185	143	136	138	1,010	634	133	133	133	133	130	130	
North Carolina													
North Dakota													
Ohio	65	4	5	131	12	10	10	6	3	1	6	94	
Oklahoma	8	8											
Oregon													
Pennsylvania				4	4	22	4	4					
Rhode Island	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
South Carolina			1				7		2	3	3	2	
South Dakota													
Tennessee													
Texas	16	46	27	50	676	12	11	14	21	61	75	131	
Utah	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Vermont													
Virginia	40	42	44	37	37	446	3,177	4,526	2,567	5,029	5,218	7,669	
Washington	1		24										
West Virginia													
Wisconsin													
Wyoming	5												
Others													
Total	4,870	5,826	5,171	6,675	8,519	7,801	10,803	9,349	7,560	8,746	9,317	11,588	

^a Daily average strength for each month. Source of information: Monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.

^b Includes Camp Johnston for December, 1917.

^c Included in Camp Funston, September, 1917, to December, 1918.

^d Includes Camp Merritt.

^e Included in Camp Doniphan, September, 1917, to December, 1918.

MEDICAL AND CASUALTY STATISTICS.

TABLE 43.—*Strength, colored enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.*

States.	Year, 1918.										Year, 1919.	
	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	
Alabama.....		297	363	363	487	431	524	584	209	207	213	
Alaska.....												
Arizona.....	1,538	1,584	1,576	1,495	2,188	2,465	2,596	3,399	3,465	3,413	3,495	
Arkansas.....	2	2	1	1	1	1						
California.....	6	6	4	29	6	6	3	13	35	15	4	
Colorado.....							2	1				
Connecticut.....												
Delaware.....												
District of Columbia.....	8	8	8				103	194	134	175	335	
Florida ^b				121	127	1						
Georgia.....	160	187	1,150	279	369	356	319	258	146			
Idaho.....												
Illinois.....			1	179	172	1	46	43	63	27	19	
Indiana.....							24	31	23			
Iowa.....	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	
Kansas ^c										253	293	
Kentucky.....	79	27	8	7	2	235	921	1,063	978	660	671	
Louisiana.....		1								3	2	
Maine.....							1	1				
Maryland.....						1,336	1,508	1,503	1,751	1,651	1,281	
Massachusetts.....							15	26	8	1	2	
Michigan.....	33	847	1,334	889	103	83	73	144	90	30	28	
Minnesota.....							1	2	7	3	4	
Mississippi.....												
Missouri.....	90	87	35	152	167	136	161	166	197		31	
Montana.....												
Nebraska.....												
Nevada.....							1	1	1			
New Hampshire.....							2	1	1			
New Jersey ^d	51	51	2,179	636	1,107	2,353	969	4,105	2,781	1,055	1,865	
New Mexico.....	1,706	1,807	1,743	1,632	3,326	3,330	3,027	3,083	3,103	3,116	3,080	
New York.....	131	138	142	162	605	601	906	1,330	1,579	1,854	1,847	
North Carolina.....			1,232	1,404	1,401	1,467	1,754	1,805	866	103	635	
North Dakota.....												
Ohio.....	24			74	177	51	234	789	856	749	723	
Oklahoma ^e										1		
Oregon.....					2	2	9	2	1			
Pennsylvania.....						16	268	740	1,132	937	927	
Rhode Island.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	8	1	1	
South Carolina.....	2		100	126	219	256	226	715	595	622	674	
South Dakota.....												
Tennessee.....					502	349	320	282				
Texas.....	57	36	106	171	277	203	546	1,170	999	620	461	
Utah.....												
Vermont.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1			
Virginia.....	5,662	6,758	3,998	6,126	9,724	11,025	8,841	8,518	5,160	6,555	5,607	
Washington.....	1						3	2	2	1		
West Virginia.....								16				
Wisconsin.....							2					
Wyoming.....					2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Others.....												
Total.....	9,553	11,840	13,984	13,850	20,968	24,710	23,424	30,003	24,195	22,056	22,202	

TABLE 43.—*Strength, colored enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.*

States.	Year, 1919.									
	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Alabama.....	187	157								
Alaska.....										
Arizona.....	3,103	2,679	2,622	2,738	2,973	3,520	4,295	4,500	4,369	4,236
Arkansas.....										
California.....	6	8	13	53	15	17	39	1	1	1
Colorado.....						3	4	1	2	3
Connecticut.....										
Delaware.....										
District of Columbia.....	264	219	45	43	41	60	93	108	127	164
Florida <i>b</i>										
Georgia.....						9	35	47	49	48
Idaho.....										
Illinois.....	27	27	27	10	6	6				
Indiana.....										
Iowa.....										
Kansas <i>c</i>	309	301	275	299	253	348	352	425	494	490
Kentucky.....	604	544	179	31	26	15	11		2	2
Louisiana.....	6	3	4	2	6	6		6	7	4
Maine.....										
Maryland.....	1,347	290	43	23	22	10	7	1	1	1
Massachusetts.....	1	1								
Michigan.....	2	5	4	10						
Minnesota.....	3	3	3	3	3					
Mississippi.....										
Missouri.....	20	50	36	37	63	36	15	7	2	
Montana.....										
Nebraska.....					1	1	1	1	1	1
Nevada.....										
New Hampshire.....										
New Jersey <i>d</i>	864	460	1,231	1,691	419	4,726	1,027	126	10	51
New Mexico.....	2,906	2,490	2,485	2,774	2,882	3,257	3,458	3,106	2,952	3,242
New York.....	1,221	589	188	186	141	183	179	194	191	197
North Carolina.....	271						1	1	1	1
North Dakota.....										
Ohio.....	150									
Oklahoma <i>e</i>										
Oregon.....										
Pennsylvania.....	550	162	42							
Rhode Island.....	1	1								
South Carolina.....	657	411	7	1						
South Dakota.....										
Tennessee.....										
Texas.....	349	195	110	23	24	24	23	24	29	52
Utah.....										1
Vermont.....			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Virginia.....	4,902	4,124	2,991	2,205	2,631	1,114	271	212	288	253
Washington.....								1	3	3
West Virginia.....										
Wisconsin.....		47								
Wyoming.....	3	3	1	1	1	16	2			
Others.....										
Total.....	17,753	12,769	10,307	10,131	9,508	13,352	9,818	8,762	8,530	8,751

TABLE 44.—Strength, by arms of service and by months—Total officers and enlisted men, American Expeditionary Forces, 1918.

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.
Artillery <i>a</i>	38,168	38,946	38,493	50,390	83,286	123,239	180,599
Aviation.....	15,281	25,768	36,753	39,375	40,920	44,372	56,164
Cavalry.....	1,666	1,483	4,862	6,228	6,406	6,234	6,533
Engineers <i>b</i>	35,475	42,308	56,215	71,655	96,529	122,681	166,973
Infantry <i>c</i>	74,079	82,102	103,884	160,852	288,580	381,226	469,896
Medical Department.....	16,678	19,771	22,878	28,265	40,641	57,896	81,731
Ordnance.....	1,212	1,248	3,198	4,034	4,689	7,878	10,947
Quartermaster <i>d</i>	23,797	26,976	35,210	45,397	59,056	80,568	139,096
Signal Corps <i>e</i>	5,484	7,239	7,472	9,344	14,720	18,039	24,844
Tank Corps.....				1,396	11,549	2,024	2,136
Others <i>f</i>	2,807	3,382	4,626	7,200	11,704	25,864	45,917
Total.....	214,647	249,223	313,591	424,136	648,080	870,021	1,184,836

	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Artillery <i>a</i>	211,625	251,734	277,119	288,728	247,179
Aviation.....	71,840	75,141	76,345	63,486	57,427
Cavalry.....	6,643	6,251	6,275	5,672	6,425
Engineers <i>b</i>	181,295	225,508	234,745	241,613	238,039
Infantry <i>c</i>	564,742	660,337	658,493	628,520	637,632
Medical Department.....	98,780	123,059	135,758	149,076	144,737
Ordnance.....	15,592	17,583	21,482	22,702	20,347
Quartermaster <i>d</i>	153,845	174,709	197,376	215,360	211,271
Signal Corps <i>e</i>	27,985	32,176	34,093	35,297	34,307
Tank Corps.....	3,055	4,540	7,175	10,039	8,765
Others <i>f</i>	70,943	113,226	201,628	250,441	210,051
Total.....	1,406,345	1,684,264	1,850,489	1,910,934	1,816,180

a Includes Field Artillery, Heavy Artillery, and Corps Artillery.
b Includes Transportation Corps, light, railroads and roads, construction and forestry, engineers and trains, engineers special service, and engineers service battalions.
c Includes pioneer Infantry, machine-gun battalions.
d Includes ammunition trains, quartermaster labor, Motor Transport Corps, stevedores, supply trains, and Quartermaster Corps.
e Excludes Air Service.
f Includes division headquarters and headquarters troops, train headquarters and military police, staffs, executive services, Army Service Corps, anti-aircraft machine gun, and arm of service unknown.

Source of information: Monthly returns of the strength of the American Expeditionary Forces from the adjutant general of the American Expeditionary Forces to The Adjutant General of the Army.

It will be noted that these figures do not exactly accord with those given for total strengths in Europe. The error is not material for the purposes of the present table.

Aviation and Signal Corps were not reported upon separately for the first five months of the year. During these months, while figures for the two taken together are correct, they are probably not exactly so for each.

TABLE 45.—Strength, Russia and Siberia, 1918 and 1919.^a

Months.	Russia.			Siberia.			Total.		
	Offi- cers.	En- listed, white.	Total officers and en- listed men.	Offi- cers.	Enlisted, white.	Total officers and en- listed men.	Offi- cers.	Enlisted, white.	Total officers and en- listed men.
1918.									
August.....	146	4,592	4,738	44	1,045	1,089	190	5,637	5,827
September.....	143	4,561	4,704	129	2,924	3,053	272	7,485	7,757
October.....	153	4,978	5,131	221	6,596	6,817	374	11,574	11,948
November.....	151	4,943	5,094	209	7,681	7,890	360	12,624	12,984
December.....	150	4,817	4,967	181	7,668	7,849	331	12,485	12,816
Mean annual strength.....	62	1,991	2,053	65	2,160	2,225	127	4,150	4,278
1919.									
January.....	161	4,764	4,925	278	8,616	8,894	439	13,380	14,608
February.....	158	4,735	4,893	292	8,485	8,777	450	13,220	13,670
March.....	162	4,713	4,875	282	8,381	8,663	444	13,094	13,538
April.....	222	5,385	5,607	323	8,283	8,606	545	13,668	14,213
May.....	219	5,079	5,298	319	8,194	8,513	538	13,273	13,811
June.....	50	703	753	337	8,074	8,411	387	8,777	9,164
July.....	14	31	45	327	8,028	8,355	341	8,059	8,400
August.....				324	8,125	8,449	324	8,125	8,449
September.....				322	7,914	8,236	322	7,914	8,236
October.....				291	6,904	7,195	291	6,904	7,195
November.....				262	7,283	7,545	262	7,283	7,545
December.....				262	7,283	7,545	262	7,283	7,545
Mean annual strength.....	82	2,118	2,200	302	7,961	8,266	384	10,082	10,468
Total of mean annual strengths.	144	4,108	4,253	367	10,124	10,490	511	14,232	14,743

^a American troops remained in Siberia until March, 1920. The strengths for this year were: January, 5,899; February, 3,769; March, 2,533.

Source of information: 1. For Russia, Office of The Adjutant General. 2. For Siberia, medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

DISEASES (ALL), COMPARATIVE TREND **ENL. MEN, U. S. ARMY-UNITED STATES & EUROPE** **ADMISSIONS & DEATHS BY MO., APRIL, 1917-DEC., 1919**

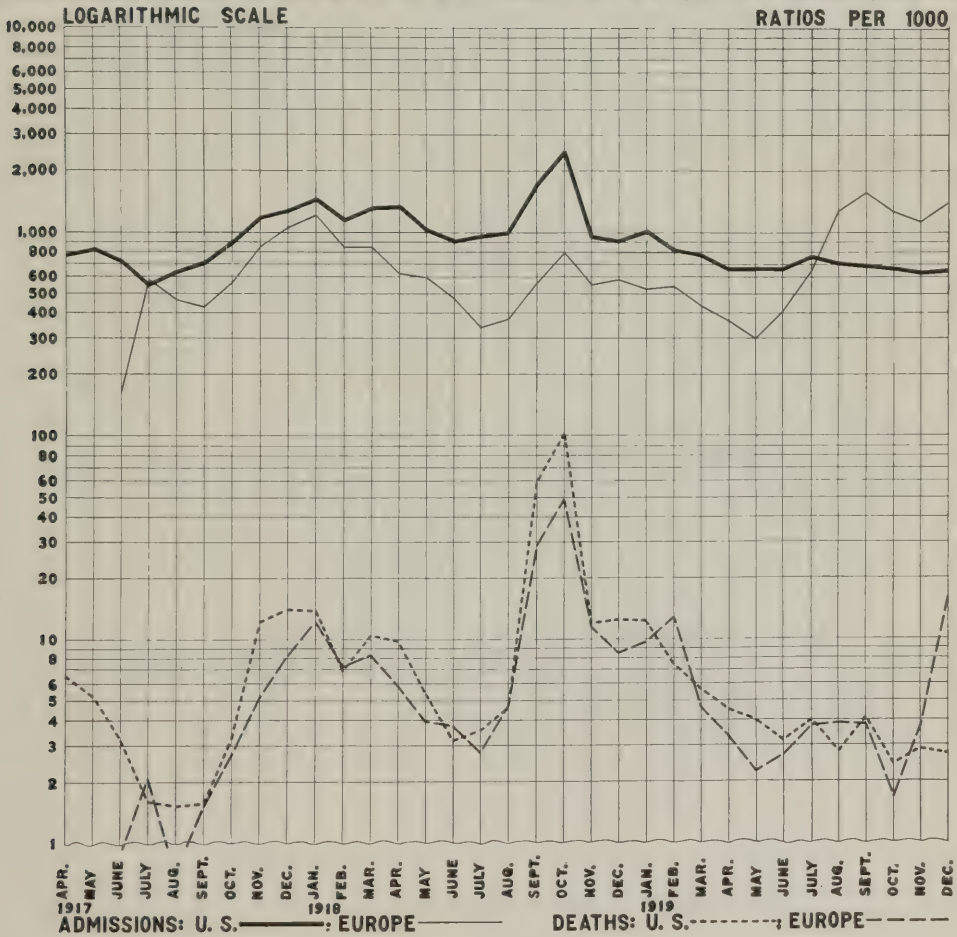


PLATE L.

DISEASES (ALL) AND MOBILIZATION
ADMISSIONS & NO. OF ENL. MEN MOBILIZED, U. S.
COMPARATIVE TREND BY MO., APRIL, 1917-DEC., 1919

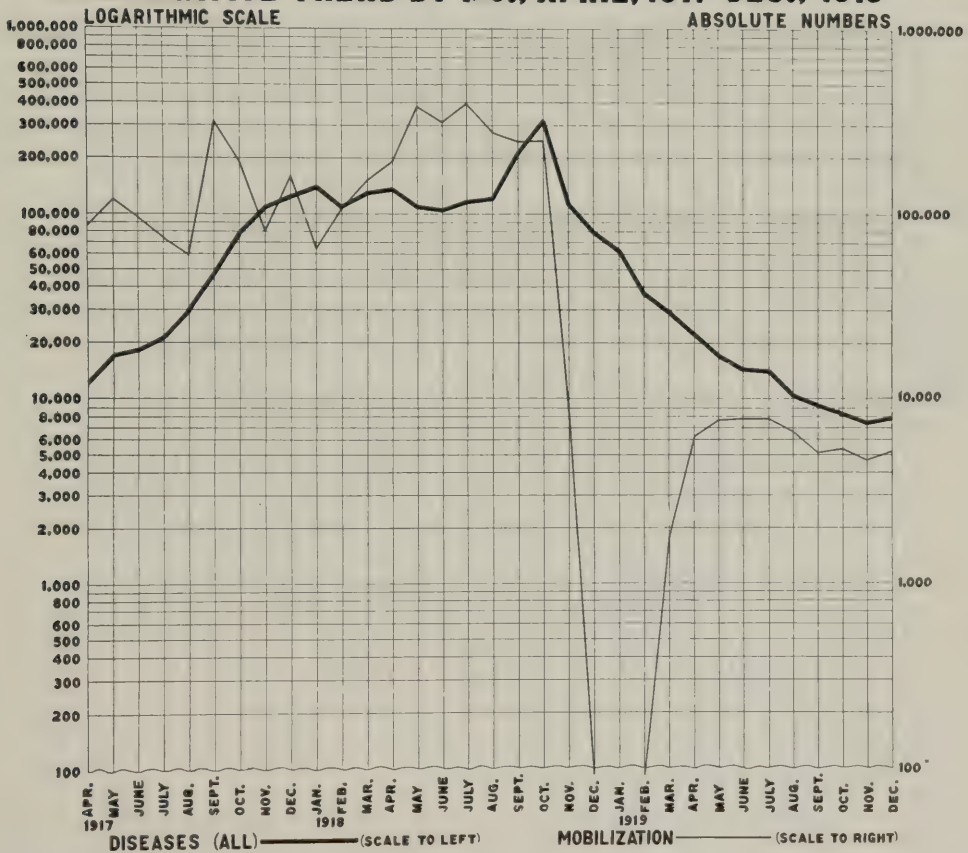


PLATE LI.

TABLE 46—Admissions by countries, including transports, officers, and enlisted men, white,

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Total United States Army.															
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period..														
	4,128,479		4,092,457		200,382		3,590,527		286,548		3,886,075		36,022		
	Cause.		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.		Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.		Total officers.		Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.		
									White. ^a		Colored.		Color not stated.		Total.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).															
1	Typhoid fever	1,529	1,527	49	1,348	68	62	1,478	2						
2	Typhus fever	2	2	1	1			1							
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	15,555	14,111	437	12,690	861	123	13,674	1,441						
5	Smallpox.....	853	829	11	612	204	2	818	24						
6	Measles.....	98,225	96,817	974	90,112	4,870	861	95,843	1,408						
7	Scarlet fever.....	11,675	11,673	222	10,993	97	361	11,451	2						
8	Whooping cough.....	119	119	8	98	8	5	111							
9	Diphtheria and results.....	10,909	10,907	322	9,650	205	730	10,585	2						
10	Influenza.....	791,907	783,895	28,621	671,322	59,448	24,504	755,274	8,012						
12	Asiatic cholera.....	17	11		11			11	6						
11	Dysentery (all).....	4,738	4,546	254	3,547	220	525	4,292	192						
17	Leprosy.....	4							4						
18	Erysipelas.....	2,598	2,597	104	2,301	132	9	2,493	1						
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	5,043	5,041	112	4,634	99	196	4,929	2						
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....	64	64	2	57	4	1	62							
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	5,121	5,121	118	4,295	652	56	5,003							
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....	237	221	8	190	21	2	213	16						
19e	Chicken-pox.....	1,757	1,642	66	1,181	359	36	1,576	115						
19f	German measles.....	17,378	17,039	524	16,192	259	64	16,515	339						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	4,831	4,826	120	3,928	526	252	4,706	5						
19h	Mumps.....	230,356	229,680	2,475	179,948	38,619	8,638	227,205	676						
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	134	134	13	107	6	8	121							
19j	Paratyphoid B.....	78	78	7	68	1	2	71							
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....	69	69		63	5	1	69							
19l	Trench fever.....	798	798	54	531	2	211	744							
19m	Trench mouth.....	94	94	18	70		6	76							
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	35,552	35,149	593	30,915	3,606	35	34,556	403						
19o	Vaccinia.....	20,333	20,305	196	19,267	823	19	20,109	28						
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	5,099	3,824	168	3,177	467	12	3,656	1,275						
20a	Septicemia, general.....	217	216	15	165	14	22	201	1						
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....	7	7		7			7							
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....	19	19		16	2	1	19							
22	Anthrax.....	149	148	2	123	6	17	146	1						
23	Rabies.....	1	1		1			1							
24	Tetanus.....	23	22		20	1	1	22	1						
25a	Trench foot.....	2,061	2,061	27	1,755	118	161	2,034							
25b	Mycoses (others).....	85	81	3	69	7	2	78	4						
26	Pellagra.....	138	137		122	15		137							
27	Beriberi.....	72	1	1					71						
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	24,770	24,712	449	22,095	1,452	716	24,263	58						
II. Tuberculosis.															
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	33,249	32,741	1,079	27,919	3,397	346	31,662	508						
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	2,486	2,477	85	1,902	375	115	2,392	9						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	250	247	3	152	84	8	244	3						
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	2,622	2,605	71	2,053	436	46	2,535	16						
	Tuberculosis (all).....	38,607	38,071	1,238	32,026	4,292	515	36,833	536						
III. Venereal diseases.															
37	Syphilis (all).....	67,026	66,504	899	45,456	18,623	1,526	65,605	522						
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	39,044	38,773	374	23,819	9,937	1,643	38,399	271						
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	251,899	250,874	2,027	178,322	66,466	4,059	248,847	1,025						
	Venereal (all).....	357,969	356,151	3,300	250,597	95,026	7,228	352,851	1,818						
IV. General diseases (others).															
36	Rickets.....	971	967	7	895	60	5	960	4						
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	606	602	52	513	28	9	550	44						
46	Tumors, benign.....	6,666	6,593	285	5,787	414	107	6,308	73						
48a	Arthritis.....	33,613	33,514	733	27,678	4,335	768	32,781	99						
48b	Gout.....	82	82	18	59	2	3	64							
49	Scurvy.....	17	17		14	1	2	17							
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	718	715	83	586	36	10	632	3						
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	7,006	7,003	70	6,664	238	31	6,933	3						
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....	16	15	2	13			13	1						
52a	Addison's disease.....	18	18	1	14	3		17							

^a Includes total strength for "Other countries and not stated."

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

ADMISSIONS—OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED MEN BY COUNTRY.

87

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					International classification No.
124,266	1,965,297	145,826	2,111,123	2,235,389	73,728	1,469,656	122,412	1,592,068	1,665,796	
Enlisted men.					Enlisted men.					
Officers.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Total officers and enlisted men.
18	483	45	528	546	27	776	23	59	858	885
1				1						
328	9,617	565	10,182	10,510	60	697	75	118	890	950
9	573	198	771	780	1	16	5	2	23	24
813	80,546	4,039	84,585	85,398	124	7,529	668	847	9,044	9,168
173	8,778	87	8,865	9,038	46	1,959	9	356	2,324	2,370
6	77	7	84	90	2	19	1	5	25	27
180	5,577	127	5,704	5,884	137	3,921	74	728	4,723	4,860
17,970	476,816	38,863	515,679	533,649	9,743	176,240	18,619	23,859	218,718	228,461
107	1,261	131	1,392	1,499	133	1,975	69	482	2,526	2,659
81	1,858	95	1,953	2,034	20	378	37	58	473	493
80	2,957	76	3,033	3,113	32	1,661	22	195	1,878	1,910
	41	4	45	45	2	15		1	16	18
107	3,650	555	4,205	4,312	11	586	94	55	735	746
4	104	18	122	126	4	65	3	2	70	74
52	942	214	1,156	1,208	13	209	130	36	375	388
475	15,449	243	15,692	16,167	31	473	12	63	548	579
69	2,466	343	2,809	2,878	45	1,384	169	250	1,803	1,848
1,648	117,498	22,482	139,980	141,628	773	57,554	15,023	8,503	81,080	81,853
5	24	3	27	32	7	77	3	8	88	95
2	9		9	11	5	48	1	2	51	56
	44	4	48	48		18	1	1	20	20
	11		11	11	54	519	2	211	732	786
4	11		11	15	13	59		6	65	78
564	30,080	3,562	33,642	34,206	14	363	11	34	408	422
192	18,807	811	19,618	19,810	2	119	6	12	137	139
71	1,510	406	1,916	1,987	9	178	10	12	200	209
10	99	9	108	118	5	65	5	21	91	96
	5		5	5		2			2	2
	10	1	11	11		6		1	8	8
2	94	6	100	102		26		17	43	43
	13		13	13		6		1	8	8
1	64	2	66	67	26	1,647	115	159	1,921	1,947
1	53	6	59	60	2	12		2	15	17
	103	14	117	117		17	1		18	18
1			1	1						
291	15,962	724	16,686	16,977	145	5,745	697	690	7,132	7,277
858	23,864	2,552	26,416	27,274	192	3,568	782	335	4,685	4,877
38	839	137	976	1,014	47	1,027	236	114	1,377	1,424
1	88	21	109	110	2	60	61	8	129	131
49	1,494	283	1,777	1,826	21	517	141	42	700	721
946	26,128	2,993	29,278	30,224	262	5,172	1,320	499	6,891	7,153
413	34,915	16,200	51,115	51,528	454	8,672	2,039	1,515	12,226	12,680
71	14,739	6,766	21,505	21,576	288	8,902	2,512	1,614	13,028	13,316
664	149,073	61,901	210,974	211,638	1,301	23,437	2,481	3,980	29,898	31,199
1,148	198,727	84,867	283,594	284,742	2,043	41,011	7,032	7,109	55,152	57,195
4	783	53	836	840	3	103	7	5	115	118
34	360	19	379	413	15	131	8	8	147	162
203	3,688	281	3,969	4,172	72	1,078	116	100	1,291	1,366
387	16,972	2,850	19,822	20,209	332	10,191	1,437	754	12,382	12,714
8	46	2	48	56	7	7		3	10	17
			6	6		7		1	10	10
54	426	21	447	501	25	146	15	10	161	196
37	5,965	217	6,182	6,219	33	655	21	30	706	739
2	11		11	13		2			2	2
1	9	2	11	12		5	1		6	6

TABLE 46—Admissions by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	American troops in other								
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period..	8,388	16,995	4,456	21,451	16,161	3,319	19,480	19,688
	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands. ^b			Hawaii.			Panama.
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
	1. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).								
1	Typhoid fever.....	4				50		50	
2	Typhus fever.....								
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	49	433	206	639	24		24	1,739
5	Smallpox.....	1	11		11				
6	Measles.....	37	107	2	109	169	40	209	121
7	Scarlet fever.....	3	9		9	12		12	2
9	Whooping cough.....								
10	Diphtheria and results.....	5	3		3				19
12	Influenza.....	908	1,055	485	1,520	1,012	183	1,195	3,272
14	Asiatic cholera.....		10		10				
17	Dysentery (all).....	14	152	13	165	4		4	28
18	Leprosy.....								
19a	Erysipelas.....	3	9		9	1		1	9
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....		1		1				
19c	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....								
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....								
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....		19		19				1
19e	Chicken-pox.....	1	8	2	10	2	7	9	
19f	German measles.....	18	16		16	46	1	47	9
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	6				2	1	3	5
19h	Mumps.....	54	356	65	421	228	107	335	82
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	1							
19j	Paratyphoid B.....								
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....								
19l	Trench fever.....								
19m	Trench mouth.....	1							
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	15	39	12	51	230	21	251	41
19o	Vaccinia.....	2	23		23	14		14	7
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	88	1,375	40	1,424	5		5	77
20a	Septicemia, general.....								
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....								
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....								
22	Anthrax.....								
23	Rabies.....								
24	Tetanus.....					1		1	
27a	Trench foot.....								
27b	Mycoses (others).....		3		3				
28	Pellagra.....								
27	Beriberi.....								
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	13	36	6	42	15	4	19	34
	II. Tuberculosis.								
23a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	29	108	13	121	82	11	93	31
23b	Suspected tuberculosis.....		7		7	14		14	
29	Acute military tuberculosis.....		1		1				
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	1	7	4	11	3	2	5	4
	Tuberculosis (all).....	30	123	17	140	99	13	112	35
	III. Venereal diseases.								
37	Syphilis (all).....	32	609	143	752	122	47	169	277
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	15	1,094	459	1,553	103	22	125	614
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	62	1,359	457	1,816	588	124	712	857
	Venereal (all).....	109	3,062	1,059	4,121	813	193	1,006	1,748
	IV. General diseases (others).								
36	Rickets.....		1		1				3
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	3	6	1	7	3		3	6
46	Tumors, benign.....	10	47	12	59	33	5	38	43
48a	Arthritis.....	14	70	11	81	56	11	67	43
48b	Gout.....	3	4		4	1		1	
49	Scurvy.....								
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	4	2		2	1		1	1
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....		6		6	4		4	2
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....								
52a	Addison's disease.....								

^b Includes troops in China.

ADMISSIONS—OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED MEN BY COUNTRY.

89

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			Inter- national classifi- cation No.
								18,576	5,615	11,831	
14,232				97,498	10,535	108,033					
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.				Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.c	Colored.c	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.				
38		3	41	1			1	1		1	1
1			1								2
25	1	3	29	155	14	2	171	843	1	600	4
9			9	3	1		4	23		1	5
263	8	10	281	1,377	113	4	1,494	127	186	1,095	6
27		5	32	206	1		207	1	1		7
1			1				1				8
26	1	2	29	104	3		107	1	1		9
5,250	127	587	5,964	7,677	1,191	58	8,926	2,517	1,052	4,443	10
1			1					6			12
95		43	138	32	7		39	111	1	80	14
								1	3		17
14		1	15	32		1	33	1			18
10		1	11	5	1		6	2			19a
							1				19b
45		1	46	14	3		17				19c
1			1					16			19d
7			7	13	6		19	88	8	19	19e
63	1	1	65	136	2		138	58	24	257	19f
20		2	22	51	13		64	1	2	2	19g
1,850	107	107	2,064	2,380	835	28	3,243	504	43	129	19h
6			6								19i
11			11								19j
1			1								19k
1			1								19l
1			1								19m
10		1	11	152			152	86	17	300	19n
55	1	7	63	242	5		247	12	4	12	19o
25	1		26	7	1		8	509	2	764	19p
		1	1	1			1	1			20a
											20b
1			1	2			2			1	20c
				1			1				22
								1			23
											24
40	1	2	43	4			4				25a
				1			1	3	1		25b
				2			2			1	26
								10	2	59	27
124	3	25	152	179	18	1	198	27		31	47
109	2	8	119	157	37	3	197	290	110	108	28a
10		1	11	5	2		7	5	1	3	28b
2	1		3	1	1		2	3			29
9		4	13	19	6		25	9	2	5	30-35
130	3	13	146	182	46	3	231	307	113	116	
610	141	9	760	251	53	2	306	195	23	304	37
1,054	111	26	1,191	313	67	3	383	107	15	149	38a
1,547	1,196	72	2,815	1,461	307	7	1,775	378	276	371	38b
3,211	1,448	107	4,766	2,025	427	12	2,464	680	314	824	
2			2	3			3	2	1	1	36
2		1	3	5			5	1	1	2	39-45
880		7	887	18			18	38	6	29	46
196	4	11	211	150	22	3	175	26	18	55	48a
				1			1				48b
1			1								49
8			8	2			2	1	1	1	50
14		1	15	18			18	2		1	51a
										1	51b
											52a

^c Separate strength for white and colored not available.

TABLE 46.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	
IV. General diseases (others)—Continued.								
52b	Acromegaly.....	44	44	2	37	3	2	42
53a	Leucemia.....	38	37	4	31	2		33
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	67	67	4	54	9		63
88	Goiter, simple.....	1,481	1,480	14	1,370	70	23	1,466
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	73	72	4	65	3		68
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....	193	192	12	169	5	6	180
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	621	575	33	490	31	21	542
55a	Hemophilia.....	71	71	1	65	4	1	70
55b	Obesity.....	151	151	2	133	16		149
55c	Purpura.....	297	296	103	185	3		193
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	12,093	12,020	292	10,030	872	826	11,728
55e	General diseases (others).....	5,290	5,281	112	4,600	333	236	5,169
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	5,333	5,315	292	4,803	142	108	5,053
56b	Drug addiction.....	2,567	2,566	38	2,324	200	4	2,528
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....	155	148	2	120	23	3	146
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).								
60	Encephalitis.....	80	80	7	66		4	73
61	Meningitis, simple.....	507	506	11	393	63	39	495
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	230	229	19	181	22	4	210
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	247	246	5	226	13	2	241
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	631	626	13	564	39	10	613
64	Apoplexy.....	394	391	24	305	52	10	347
66a	Facial paralysis.....	308	306	17	258	24	7	289
66b	Paraplegia.....	77	77	3	60	9	5	74
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	1,129	1,119	37	981	77	24	1,082
69	Epilepsy.....	8,782	8,731	52	7,523	1,047	109	8,679
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	119	119	1	104	14		118
74b	Neurasthenia.....	8,947	8,919	891	7,559	267	202	8,028
74c	Enuresis.....	2,994	2,993	5	2,737	241	10	2,988
74d	Neurosis.....	835	834	38	743	42	11	796
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	4,377	4,376	66	3,768	468	74	4,310
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	3,899	3,898	239	3,281	27	351	3,659
72	Chorea.....	325	321	1	307	9	4	320
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	6,293	6,242	152	5,533	452	105	6,090
73b	Neuralgia.....	5,571	5,517	221	4,594	529	173	5,296
73c	Neuritis.....	6,165	6,121	478	4,850	603	150	5,643
73d	Speech, defective.....	209	209	2	181	25	1	207
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	5,488	5,451	459	4,511	364	117	4,992
VI. Mental alienation.								
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	300	300	25	245	22	8	275
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	5,235	5,233	87	4,913	174	59	5,146
68b	Mental deficiency.....	13,079	13,063	12	11,202	1,764	85	13,051
68c	Malingering.....	756	746	3	658	74	11	743
68d	Dementia præcox.....	6,290	6,249	50	5,793	349	57	6,199
68e	Psychasthenia.....	812	810	111	673	9	17	699
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	7,905	7,904	403	7,054	316	131	7,501
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	590	589	24	539	13	13	565
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	2,070	2,068	129	1,790	119	30	1,939
68i	Psychoses (others).....	3,325	3,304	156	2,855	205	88	3,148
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.								
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	7,084	7,080	172	6,460	303	145	6,908
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	2,639	2,638	93	2,427	69	49	2,545
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	1,365	1,363	32	1,261	43	29	1,333
75a	(3) Myopia.....	1,606	1,604	20	1,443	115	23	1,581
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	1,474	1,473	27	1,329	76	41	1,446
75b	Strabismus.....	768	767	16	702	39	10	751
75c	Leucoma.....	155	153	3	119	29	2	150
75d	Cataract.....	370	366	10	297	53	6	356
75e	Trachoma.....	2,210	2,179	15	2,084	62	18	2,164
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	15,830	15,527	494	13,495	1,116	422	15,033
75g	Pterygium.....	1,037	1,003	41	861	85	16	962
75h	Amblyopia.....	1,046	1,038	13	955	61	9	1,025
75i	Amaurosis.....	134	131		106	22	3	131
75j	Choroiditis.....	642	639	14	597	26	12	625
75k	Iritis.....	1,955	1,947	111	1,535	234	67	1,836
75l	Keratitis.....	2,933	2,905	105	2,319	397	84	2,800
75m	Retinitis.....	566	556	24	482	42	8	532
75n	Nystagmus.....	85	85		80	5		85
75o	Glaucoma.....	284	282	29	185	65	3	253
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	1,793	1,757	27	1,592	103	35	1,730
75q	Color-blindness.....	11	11		9	1	1	11
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	3,810	3,783	130	3,172	398	83	3,653

ADMISSIONS—OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED MEN BY COUNTRY.

91

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Inter- national classifi- cation No.	
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.			Total.
1	26	2	28	29	1	10	1	2	13	14	52b
2	18	1	19	21	2	13	1	.....	14	16	53a
3	38	5	43	46	1	14	4	.....	18	19	53b
8	1,108	60	1,168	1,176	5	230	9	23	262	267	58
3	57	2	59	62	1	7	.....	.....	7	8	116
12	131	4	135	147	.....	34	1	6	41	41	33c
12	362	27	389	401	19	108	3	20	131	130	54
1	50	3	53	54	.....	15	1	.....	16	16	55a
2	121	16	137	139	.....	11	.....	.....	11	11	55b
103	134	2	136	239	.....	50	1	3	56	56	55c
197	6,703	499	7,202	7,399	91	2,976	334	816	4,126	4,217	55d
25	3,718	238	3,956	3,981	86	815	86	235	1,136	1,222	55e
109	3,017	59	3,076	3,185	139	1,146	46	103	1,298	1,437	56a
28	2,251	194	2,445	2,473	9	55	3	4	62	71	56b
1	93	20	113	114	1	20	2	3	25	26	57-59
1	37	2	39	40	6	29	1	3	33	39	60
6	208	35	243	249	5	176	28	39	243	248	61
14	153	19	172	186	3	27	3	2	32	35	62
4	206	13	219	223	1	16	.....	2	18	19	63a
6	476	35	511	517	6	75	4	9	88	94	63b
13	242	46	288	301	11	53	5	10	68	79	64
8	132	13	145	153	9	118	11	7	136	145	66a
2	49	7	56	58	.....	9	2	5	16	16	66b
23	770	55	825	848	14	187	18	22	227	241	66c
38	6,237	875	7,112	7,150	10	1,142	156	108	1,406	1,416	69
.....	89	12	101	101	1	14	1	.....	15	16	74a
302	5,272	209	5,481	5,983	355	1,989	49	199	2,237	2,592	74b
.....	2,383	178	2,561	2,561	3	274	37	10	321	324	74c
17	512	38	550	567	21	217	4	11	232	253	74d
16	2,335	347	2,682	2,698	50	1,430	121	74	1,625	1,675	74e
18	87	1	88	106	220	3,184	26	349	3,559	3,779	74f
1	278	9	287	288	.....	22	.....	4	26	26	72
55	3,643	348	3,991	4,046	96	1,781	92	104	1,977	2,073	73a
148	3,499	384	3,883	4,031	69	905	118	168	1,191	1,260	73b
281	3,118	482	3,600	3,881	190	1,625	115	150	1,890	2,080	73c
1	163	25	188	189	1	16	.....	1	17	18	73d
384	3,646	286	3,932	4,316	69	748	61	115	924	993	74g
21	194	16	210	231	4	46	6	8	60	64	67
53	3,882	144	4,026	4,079	31	982	28	51	1,061	1,092	68a
4	9,947	1,618	11,565	11,569	3	1,138	138	81	1,357	1,360	68b
2	511	55	566	568	1	118	13	11	142	143	68c
36	5,016	277	5,293	5,329	10	660	58	57	775	785	68d
66	468	7	475	541	39	191	2	16	209	248	68e
91	3,399	231	3,630	3,721	308	3,626	84	131	3,841	4,149	68f
8	367	7	374	382	16	143	6	13	162	178	68g
80	1,395	94	1,489	1,569	47	367	24	30	421	468	68h
62	1,350	42	1,392	1,454	90	1,434	159	84	1,677	1,767	68i
74	3,885	233	4,118	4,192	94	2,412	63	144	2,619	2,713	75a
34	1,253	43	1,296	1,330	56	1,096	24	49	1,169	1,225	75a(1)
15	658	25	683	698	17	568	15	29	612	629	75a(2)
8	890	94	984	992	11	513	19	26	558	569	75a(3)
17	1,084	71	1,155	1,172	10	235	5	40	280	290	75a(4)
13	563	34	597	610	3	127	5	9	141	144	75b
2	83	22	105	107	1	26	7	2	35	36	75c
5	210	42	252	257	5	83	11	5	99	104	75d
13	1,806	52	1,858	1,871	2	254	8	18	280	282	75e
331	9,996	677	10,673	11,004	149	3,076	385	411	3,872	4,021	75f
32	638	54	692	724	7	192	30	16	238	245	75g
6	753	49	802	808	6	192	12	9	213	219	75h
.....	86	17	103	103	.....	17	5	3	25	25	75i
9	362	57	419	428	4	161	19	11	191	195	75j
70	1,031	159	1,190	1,260	39	453	69	65	587	626	75k
68	1,483	206	1,689	1,757	37	793	184	83	1,060	1,097	75l
17	349	36	385	402	7	109	6	8	123	130	75m
.....	65	3	68	68	.....	11	1	.....	12	12	75n
26	146	62	208	234	3	35	3	3	41	44	75o
16	1,124	64	1,188	1,204	10	384	34	34	452	462	75p
.....	5	.....	5	5	.....	4	1	1	6	6	75q
85	2,143	241	2,427	2,512	41	954	110	83	1,147	1,188	75r

TABLE 46.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		American troops in other							
International classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
IV. General diseases (others)—Continued.									
52b	Acromegaly.....								
53a	Leucemia.....								
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....								1
88	Goiter, simple.....	1	4		4	13		13	4
116	Spleen, diseases of.....								
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....		1		1				
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	2	4	1	5	1		1	5
55a	Hemophilia.....								
55b	Obesity.....								
55c	Purpura.....								
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	4	59	17	76	52	8	60	32
55e	General diseases (others).....	1	4	4	8	35	3	38	3
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	14	308	31	339	92	5	97	124
56b	Drug addiction.....	1	5	1	6	4		4	4
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....		4	1	5	2		2	
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).									
60	Encephalitis.....								
61	Meningitis, simple.....								1
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	2	3		3				
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....		1		1				
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	1	6		6	1		1	2
64	Apoplexy.....		1	1	2	2		2	1
66a	Facial paralysis.....		2		2				1
66b	Paraplegia.....	1	1		1				
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....		7		7	2	1	3	4
69	Epilepsy.....	4	16	3	19	10		10	18
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....						1	1	
74b	Neurasthenia.....	34	63	5	68	14		14	154
74c	Enuresis.....	2	8	16	24	34	10	44	11
74d	Neurosis.....		1		1	1		1	4
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....		1		1				
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	1							
72	Chorea.....		3		3				2
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	1	13	3	16	12	3	15	21
73b	Neuralgia.....	4	44	19	63	28	6	34	21
73c	Neuritis.....	7	16	3	19	17	2	19	38
73d	Speech, defective.....								
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	6	22	13	35	15	1	16	32
VI. Mental alienation.									
67	General paralysis of the insane.....					1		1	3
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	3	2	2	4	6		6	7
68b	Mental deficiency.....	5	13	1	14	21	6	27	13
68c	Malingering.....		2	2	4	5	2	7	7
68d	Dementia praecox.....	4	30	11	41	14	1	15	29
68e	Psychasthenia.....	6	3		3	1		1	
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	4	6	1	7	3		3	5
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....		5		5	1		1	9
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	2	1	1	2	2		2	4
68i	Psychoses (others).....	4	6	1	7	10	3	13	19
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.									
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	4	22	2	24	19	3	22	14
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	3	8		8	12	1	13	8
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....		8	1	9	4	2	6	6
75a	(3) Myopia.....	1	5	1	6	3		3	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....		1		1				
75b	Strabismus.....		5		5				
75c	Leucoma.....					3		3	1
75d	Cataract.....		1		1	1		1	1
75e	Trachoma.....		7	2	9	2		2	4
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	14	61	23	84	66	21	87	76
75g	Pterygium.....	2	7	1	8	3		3	13
75h	Amblyopia.....	1	1		1	2		2	
75i	Amaurosis.....								
75j	Choroiditis.....	1	1		1	6		6	2
75k	Iritis.....	2	7	1	8	12	4	16	18
75l	Keratitis.....		8	5	13	11	2	13	9
75m	Retinitis.....		2		2	6		6	8
75n	Nystagmus.....					1		1	2
75o	Glaucoma.....					2		2	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	1	14	3	17	21	1	22	19
75q	Color-blindness.....								
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	4	16	2	18	19	2	21	

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.				Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.				
1			1								52b
										1	53a
10	1	1	12	1		2	3		1		53b
				1	1		2	1			88
2		1	2	1			1			1	116
5		1	6	5			5	7		39	53c
1		1	1								54
				1			1		1		55a
124	2	10	136	84	12		96	45	4	24	55b
20		1	21	5	2		7	2	6	1	55c
103	1	2	106	13			13	5		13	55d
1	1		2	4	1		5		1		55e
				1			1	2		5	56a
											56b
											57-59
		1	1								60
2			2	6			6		1		61
		1	1	1		1	2			1	62
1			1	2			2	1			63a
4		1	5					1	1	3	63b
4			4	2			2	1	1	1	64
5			5					1		1	66a
				1			1				66b
5			6	6	3	1	10	3		7	66c
31	2	1	34	69	11		80	6	3	42	69
				1			1				74a
42	2	3	47	25	2		27	1	3	24	74b
13			13	14			14			1	74c
2			2	6			6			1	74d
2			2							1	74e
7			7	3		2	5	1			74f
				2			2				72
31		1	32	32	6		38	6	1	3	73a
54		5	59	43	2		45	13	6	44	73b
54			54	22	1		23	20	2	22	73c
2			2								73d
24	1	2	27	24	2		26	25	4	8	74g
				1			1				67
18		4	22	16		4	20	1		1	68a
53	1	4	58	17			17		9	3	68b
7	1		8	8	1		9	3		7	68c
22			22	22	2		24	17	7	17	68d
8		1	9	2			2	2			68e
5			5	10			10			1	68f
7			7	7			7	1			68g
8			8	13			13			2	68h
4		1	5	32		3	35	4	6	11	68i
97	1	1	99	11	1		12	2		2	75a
45	1		46	5			5	1			75a(1)
14			14	3			3				75a(2)
30			30	2	1		3	1		1	75a(3)
8		1	9	1			1			1	75a(4)
7		1	8								75b
				6			6		1	1	75c
1			1			1	1				75d
8			8	3			3	28	3		75e
130		11	141	90	10		100	182	27	94	75f
7			7	1			1	21	2	11	75g
2			2	5			5	1		7	75h
2			2	1			1		1	3	75i
				5		1	6			1	75j
3		2	5	11	1		12			7	75k
3		1	4	12			12	6	9	13	75l
4			4	4			4	4	1	5	75m
1			1		1		1				75n
2			2							2	75o
18		1	19	12	1		13	15	3	18	75p
											75q
18			18	15			15	6	8	13	75r

TABLE 46.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total native troops.
VIII. Ear, diseases of.								
76a	Otitis media.....	38,125	37,989	1,077	34,492	1,503	917	36,912
76b	Mastoiditis.....	1,770	1,765	55	1,584	79	47	1,710
76c	Otitis externa.....	1,225	1,193	59	1,068	25	41	1,134
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	542	540	26	453	43	18	514
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	1,373	1,368	52	1,202	63	51	1,316
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.								
86a	Adenoids.....	944	943	41	864	17	21	902
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	9,041	9,020	1,141	7,772	49	58	7,879
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....	10	10		10			10
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	896	876	89	748	23	16	787
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	9,536	9,507	1,065	7,685	534	223	8,442
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	556	552	54	465	23	10	498
86g	Perforated nasalseptum.....	34	33	2	30	1		31
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	40,632	40,411	1,895	36,119	2,065	332	38,516
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	9,290	9,273	254	8,015	957	47	9,019
X. Throat, diseases of.								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	18,725	18,664	1,115	16,354	687	508	17,549
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....	91	91	5	73	11	2	86
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	176,408	176,097	6,771	158,296	8,955	2,075	169,326
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	25,273	25,241	2,826	21,604	613	198	22,415
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....	194	193	32	143	17	1	161
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	53,459	53,172	2,673	46,329	2,586	1,584	50,499
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....	7,006	6,991	694	5,972	178	147	6,297
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.								
77	Pericarditis.....	362	359	10	303	40	6	349
78	Endocarditis, acute.....	385	385	11	324	38	12	374
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	17,372	17,302	262	15,141	1,730	169	17,040
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	1,715	1,713	27	1,529	145	12	1,686
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	272	269	5	237	25	2	264
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	10,749	10,700	166	9,291	1,156	87	10,534
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	3,198	3,192	37	2,819	317	19	3,155
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....	377	373	10	337	26		363
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....	17	16		16			16
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....	34	34	1	29	3	1	33
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	1,010	1,005	16	883	58	48	989
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	1,162	1,158	27	974	144	13	1,131
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	605	601	41	501	42	17	560
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	3,091	3,086	198	2,493	352	43	2,888
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	1,868	1,853	28	1,613	186	26	1,825
80	Angina pectoris.....	354	354	27	287	34	6	327
81a	Aneurysms.....	101	99	7	77	15		92
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	531	526	103	371	48	4	423
81c	Aortitis.....	39	39	4	26	9		35
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....	44	44	2	33	9		42
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	222	222	23	179	15	5	199
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	29,176	29,110	1,561	23,971	2,754	824	27,549
83b	Varicocele.....	11,158	11,137	206	10,479	303	149	10,931
83c	Varicose veins.....	5,987	5,965	130	5,548	218	69	5,835
83d	Phlebitis.....	876	875	49	768	50	8	826
84a	Status lymphaticus.....	16	16		13	3		16
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	12,037	11,796	396	9,467	1,637	296	11,400
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	1,233	1,229	21	872	325	11	1,208
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....	205	205	7	180	15	3	198
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	5,053	5,050	48	3,761	1,152	89	5,002
85d	Bradycardia.....	115	110	6	96	6	2	104
85e	Heart-block.....	36	35	3	31	1		32
85f	Tachycardia.....	5,693	5,687	96	4,945	567	79	5,591
85g	Hemorrhage.....	661	654	40	515	80	19	614
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	556	545	23	460	37	25	522
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.								
89-90	Bronchitis.....	255,148	253,323	11,876	214,561	20,045	6,841	241,447
91	Pneumonia, broncho- a.....	32,572	32,386	1,021	24,422	4,825	2,118	31,365
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	45,774	45,525	975	31,903	11,482	1,165	44,550
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	1,699	1,697	46	1,437	148	66	1,651
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	4,716	4,688	166	3,910	511	101	4,522
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	16,315	16,248	489	13,246	1,873	640	15,759
96	Gangrene of lungs.....	11	11		11			11
96	Asthma.....	7,924	7,797	221	6,453	1,017	106	7,576
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	489	485	20	404	48	13	465
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	1,489	1,482	79	1,155	81	167	1,403

a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

ADMISSIONS—OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED MEN BY COUNTRY.

95

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						Inter- national classification No.
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
661	23,659	858	24,517	25,178	395	10,000	595	900	11,495	11,890	76a
37	1,067	37	1,104	1,141	18	492	40	46	578	596	76b
39	699	13	712	751	12	210	9	41	260	272	76c
22	365	36	401	423	4	83	7	18	108	112	76d
31	837	49	886	917	19	331	13	50	394	413	76e
33	596	13	609	642	7	215	2	21	238	245	86a
974	6,471	32	6,503	7,477	140	1,073	10	55	1,138	1,278	86b
68	546	5	551	619	19	95	7	14	116	135	86c
591	4,366	273	4,639	5,230	453	3,138	249	219	3,606	4,059	86d
38	342	16	358	396	15	110	6	10	126	141	86f
2	20	1	21	23	1	9			9	9	86g
1,665	31,245	1,446	32,691	34,356	176	4,097	504	316	4,977	5,153	86h
227	7,674	922	8,596	8,823	24	317	31	44	392	416	86i
774	11,182	404	11,586	12,360	310	4,765	265	496	5,526	5,836	87a
3	42	7	49	52	2	19	4	2	25	27	87b
5,276	129,492	6,299	135,791	141,067	1,338	24,062	2,326	2,013	28,401	29,739	100a
2,478	18,653	487	19,140	21,618	321	2,556	87	184	2,827	3,148	100b
31	129	16	145	176	1	12	1	1	14	15	100c
2,111	38,688	2,042	40,700	42,811	493	6,686	461	1,532	8,679	9,172	100d
332	2,882	95	2,977	3,309	352	2,923	76	146	3,145	3,497	100e
5	220	29	249	254	5	78	11	6	95	100	77
6	241	25	266	272	5	77	12	12	101	106	78
161	12,840	1,440	14,280	14,441	94	2,122	280	168	2,570	2,664	79a
23	1,374	119	1,493	1,516	4	144	23	12	179	183	79a(1)
4	209	22	231	235	1	28	3	2	33	34	79a(2)
97	7,755	947	8,702	8,799	63	1,418	202	86	1,706	1,769	79a(3)
26	2,552	285	2,837	2,863	10	241	32	19	242	302	79a(4)
7	289	23	312	319	3	44	3		47	50	79a(5)
15		3	15	15							79a(6)
1	25		25	29		3		1	4	4	79a(7)
3	621	41	662	665	13	244	17	48	309	322	79a(8)
15	853	124	977	992	12	110	17	13	140	152	79b
29	414	27	441	470	10	72	13	14	99	109	79c
120	1,972	265	2,237	2,357	75	493	85	42	620	695	79d
13	1,285	145	1,430	1,443	15	300	38	25	363	378	79e
20	216	25	241	261	6	63	7	6	76	82	80
3	65	12	77	80	4	10	3		13	17	81a
79	301	41	342	421	23	54	7	4	65	88	81b
2	19	9	28	30	2	7			7	9	81c
19		9	28	28		3			3	3	81d
15	126	10	136	151	6	50	4	5	59	65	82
1,028	14,360	1,721	16,081	17,109	490	9,014	953	812	10,779	11,269	83a
118	8,177	223	8,400	8,548	51	2,025	66	147	2,238	2,289	83b
93	4,431	180	4,611	4,704	34	1,012	37	69	1,118	1,152	83c
37	592	42	634	671	12	153	4	8	165	177	83d
238	6,469	1,188	7,657	7,895	141	2,341	372	288	3,001	3,142	84a
10	728	316	1,044	1,054	11	120	7	11	138	149	85a
4	166	12	178	182		8		3	11	11	85b
20	3,254	1,119	4,373	4,393	28	466	32	84	582	610	85c
6	80	3	83	89		13	2	2	17	17	85d
3	28	1	29	32		3			3	3	85e
59	3,955	491	4,446	4,505	35	904	73	79	1,056	1,091	85f
32	393	58	451	483	7	109	18	18	145	152	85g
16	356	33	389	405	6	91	4	25	120	126	85h
8,062	148,491	12,963	161,364	169,426	3,517	69,098	6,681	6,679	73,458	76,975	89-90
444	13,297	2,759	16,056	16,500	552	10,761	1,986	2,100	14,847	15,399	91
527	21,886	7,026	28,902	29,429	424	9,000	4,149	1,076	14,225	14,649	92a
19	898	27	945	964	26	557	69	64	690	716	93a
81	1,752	193	1,945	2,029	80	2,070	313	101	2,484	2,564	93b
291	8,812	993	9,805	10,099	189	4,024	813	621	5,458	5,647	93c
126	5,153	817	5,970	6,096	83	1,198	171	103	1,475	1,558	96
13	347	44	391	404	6	51	1	13	68	74	97
43	851	54	905	948	29	279	25	166	470	499	98

TABLE 46.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	American troops in other						
			Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
VIII. Ear, diseases of.									
76a	Otitis media.....	21	100	24	124	93	14	107	123
76b	Mastoiditis.....		3		3		1	1	3
76c	Otitis externa.....	8	74	2	76	6	1	7	58
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....					2		2	2
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	2	9		9	8	1	9	1
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.									
86a	Adenoids.....	1	4	2	6	36		36	1
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	27	16	5	21	83	2	85	98
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....								1
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	2	3		3	78	10	88	9
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	21	20	4	24	24	6	30	31
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	1	1		1	5	1	6	3
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....								
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	54	112	32	144	96	15	111	130
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	3	9	2	11	4	2	6	2
X. Throat, diseases of.									
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	31	23	4	27	22	5	27	16
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....								1
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	157	500	130	630	526	87	613	499
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	27	67	9	76	152	30	182	52
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....								
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	69	158	21	179	160	40	200	73
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....	10	33	5	38	12	1	13	5
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.									
77	Pericarditis.....		2		2				
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		1		1				
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	7	23	5	28	37	2	39	9
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....			2	2	4	1	5	2
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....								
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	6	16	2	19	23	1	24	3
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	1	3		3	4		4	2
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....					2		2	1
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....					1		1	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....								1
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....		4		4	3		3	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	2
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....		2		2	4	1	5	1
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	3	7	2	9	2		2	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....		6	3	9	1		1	
80	Angina pectoris.....	1	3		3				
81a	Aneurysms.....		1		1				1
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	1	6		6	2		2	4
81c	Aortitis.....								
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....	2				10		10	1
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	2	1		1				
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	43	127	44	171	113	23	136	115
83b	Varicocele.....	7	79	5	84	19	7	26	113
83c	Varicose veins.....	3	13		13	27		27	23
83d	Phlebitis.....		4		4	1	3	4	6
84a	Status lymphaticus.....								
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	17	122	36	158	99	22	121	300
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....		5	2	7	10		10	1
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....	3		2	2	1		1	4
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....		13	1	14	4		4	6
85d	Bradycardia.....		1	1	2				
85e	Heart-block.....								
85f	Tachycardia.....	2	21	3	24	21		21	9
85g	Hemorrhage.....	1	1	1	2	2		2	2
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	1	9		9	1		1	
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.									
89-90	Bronchitis.....	297	713	70	783	874	146	1,020	866
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	25	14	6	20	11	6	17	7
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	24	49	5	54	58	11	69	8
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	1		2	2	2		2	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	2	18	1	19	7	1	8	9
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	6	50	17	67	18	7	25	37
95	Gangrene of lungs.....								
96	Asthma.....	12	11	15	26	29	5	34	15
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	1	2		2	1		1	1
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	7		1	1				

ADMISSIONS—OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED MEN BY COUNTRY.

97

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).				Inter-national classification No.
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.				Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.		
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.					
283	2	14	299	229	10	3	242	17	14	105	76a	
6			6	11	1	1	13	1		4	76b	
11			11	10			10	13	4	15	76c	
1			1							2	76d	
12		1	13	4			4	4		1	76e	
5			5	7			7		1		86a	
25		3	28	6			6	1	2	18	86b	
5		1	6	12	1	1	14	1	14	5	86c	
68		3	71	38	2	1	41	6	3	20	86d	
				2			2	2		2	86e	
				1			1		1		86f	
248	1	16	265	191	7		198	77	2	142	86g	
5		3	8	4			4	11		6	86h	
											86i	
223	3	11	237	123	6	1	130	21	5	35	87a	
11			11								87b	
1,545	16	51	1,612	1,672	97	11	1,780	113	60	138	100a	
72		14	86	52			52	9	6	17	100b	
2			2					1			100c	
305	2	45	352	289	20	7	316	106	19	162	100d	
102	1	1	104	15			15	5	1	9	100e	
1			1	2			2	1		2	77	
3	1		4	2			2				78	
59	2	1	62	51	1		52	14	24	32	79a	
4			4	1			1		1	1	79a(1)	
										3	79a(2)	
41	2	1	44	35	1		36	9	22	18	79a(3)	
10			10	7			7	4		2	79a(4)	
				1			1	1		3	79a(5)	
										1	79a(6)	
											79a(7)	
4			4	7			7		1	4	79a(8)	
4			4	2	1		3	1		3	79b	
5		3	8	3	1		4	2		2	79c	
9		1	10	10			10	1		4	79d	
10		1	11	11			11	5		10	79e	
1			1	4	2		6				80	
2			2	2			2	4		1	81a	
											81b	
											81c	
				2	1		3				81d	
154	3	12	169	88	10		98	21	16	29	82	
39		2	41	27	2		29	10	2	9	83a	
28			28	14	1		15	7	3	12	83b	
7			7	5	1		6			1	83c	
1			1								83d	
66	9	8	83	70	10		80	72	9	160	84a	
8			8					1		3	84b	
				1			1				85a	
14	1		15	4			4		1	2	85b	
1		5	19	1			1				85c	
								5			85d	
								1			85e	
20			20	15			15	1		5	85f	
3		1	4	5	3		8	5		2	85g	
1			1	2			2	7	2	2	85h	
1,857	30	153	2,040	1,752	155	9	1,916	761	230	834	89-90	
99	12	11	122	233	56	7	296	152	5	29	91	
235	34	17	286	667	267	72	1,006	122	49	78	92a	
2		1	3	8		1	9	2			93a	
33			33	21	3		24	9	4	15	93b	
107	8	17	132	198	35	2	235	37	4	26	93c	
											95	
19		3	22	28	6		34	21	30	76	96	
				2			2			4	97	
8	1	1	10	11			11	3		4	98	

TABLE 46.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Total United States Army.									
International classification No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.									
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	1,637	1,630	133	1,397	57	43	1,497	7
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....	66	66	4	56	5	1	62	
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	15,106	14,944	822	12,663	1,091	418	14,172	112
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....	70	69	1	61	7		68	1
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	1,755	1,750	163	1,506	52	29	1,587	5
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....	571	571	45	505	14	7	526	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	41,433	40,814	2,149	35,478	2,121	1,003	38,665	619
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	1,164	1,164	166	949	38	11	998	
105b	Diarrhea.....	22,433	22,215	847	19,125	693	1,550	21,368	218
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	65,341	64,950	3,236	56,865	2,534	2,315	61,714	391
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....	13,503	12,618	43	11,765	831	9	12,605	855
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....	439	263	7	199	54	3	256	176
107b	Cestodes.....	1,785	1,774	60	1,556	140	18	1,714	11
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....	401	359	14	319	25	1	345	42
108	Appendicitis.....	35,192	35,091	2,023	30,436	1,643	989	33,068	101
109a	Hernia.....	46,705	46,390	1,367	41,484	2,987	752	45,223	115
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	746	739	39	633	45	22	700	7
110a	Fistula in ano.....	3,464	3,452	156	2,774	437	85	3,296	12
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	68,933	67,213	3,228	59,144	4,193	618	63,985	1,720
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	136	133	11	105	16	1	122	3
114	Cholelithiasis.....	357	354	62	271	16	5	292	3
115a	Cholecystitis.....	2,836	2,824	324	2,311	135	54	2,500	12
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	3,516	3,483	539	2,733	126	85	2,944	33
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	3,066	3,039	165	2,760	80	34	2,874	27
117a	Peritonitis.....	161	161	5	122	26	8	156	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	2,152	2,149	88	1,909	109	43	2,061	3
118a	Pancreatitis.....	20	20	5	13	1	1	15	
118b	Visceroperitonitis.....	124	123	9	111	3		114	1
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	562	544	36	430	25	53	508	18
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).									
119	Nephritis, acute.....	2,183	2,173	108	1,825	110	130	2,065	10
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	3,257	3,240	177	2,780	207	76	3,063	17
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....	122	122	6	105	8	3	116	
122b	Nephropotosis.....	110	110	6	100	3	1	104	
122c	Hydronephrosis.....	66	65	3	60	2		62	1
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	938	931	63	809	55	4	868	7
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	1,889	1,878	171	1,526	131	50	1,707	11
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	1,669	1,661	214	1,366	52	29	1,447	8
124a	Cystitis.....	3,686	3,664	146	3,130	316	72	3,518	22
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	2,210	2,200	17	1,889	246	48	2,183	10
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	3,444	3,421	94	2,837	436	54	3,327	23
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	965	958	22	759	146	31	936	7
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....	122	122	6	94	21	1	116	
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	993	993	96	761	122	14	897	
127a	Balanitis.....	2,172	2,162	40	1,849	239	34	2,122	10
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	2,925	2,887	126	2,302	355	104	2,761	38
127c	Hydrocele.....	3,045	2,925	73	2,620	203	29	2,852	120
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	1,416	1,408	14	1,131	245	18	1,394	8
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	9,741	9,663	238	8,242	842	341	9,425	78
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.									
142	Gangrene.....	67	66	1	53	11	1	65	1
143a	Carbuncle.....	2,452	2,420	168	2,135	37	80	2,252	32
143b	Furuncle.....	21,550	21,130	616	19,571	457	486	20,514	420
144a	Abscess.....	17,423	17,011	589	15,019	904	499	16,422	412
144b	Cellulitis.....	13,986	13,724	488	12,459	467	310	13,236	262
145a	Trichophytosis.....	3,640	3,366	78	3,032	184	72	3,288	274
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	8,556	8,462	141	7,966	182	173	8,321	94
145c	Ectoparasites.....	3,407	3,402	26	2,968	225	183	3,376	5
145d	Clavus.....	1,071	1,051	21	961	56	13	1,030	20
145e	Dermatitis.....	945	922	41	829	39	13	881	23
145f	Eczema.....	4,276	4,234	164	3,811	143	116	4,070	42
145g	Erythema.....	1,557	1,550	38	1,442	31	39	1,512	7
145h	Herpes.....	3,395	3,347	99	2,892	294	62	3,248	48
145i	Impetigo.....	2,845	2,838	75	2,571	59	133	2,763	7
145j	Lichen.....	94	93	3	79	10	1	90	1
145k	Nævus.....	104	104	4	90	7	3	100	
145l	Pityriasis.....	608	604	12	567	19	6	592	4
145m	Psoriasis.....	1,577	1,552	46	1,423	27	56	1,506	25
145n	Scabies.....	34,619	34,550	1,269	29,836	679	2,766	33,281	69
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	21,436	21,132	650	18,123	1,194	1,135	20,452	304

ADMISSIONS—OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED MEN BY COUNTRY.

99

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).

United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).

Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
59	733	39	772	831	72	606	18	42	666	738	99a
4	43	4	47	51	.....	11	1	1	13	13	99b
365	6,496	651	7,057	7,422	442	5,818	411	407	6,636	7,078	99c
1	43	4	47	48	.....	17	2	.....	19	19	101
81	1,088	32	1,120	1,201	.....	386	17	28	431	506	102a
33	406	10	416	449	11	93	4	7	104	115	102b
1,455	26,609	1,207	27,816	29,271	641	7,408	683	1,034	9,125	9,766	102c
105	752	27	779	884	61	179	10	11	200	261	105a
467	9,604	410	10,014	10,481	315	8,921	241	1,466	10,618	10,933	105b
1,602	25,383	889	26,272	27,874	1,550	29,345	1,439	2,276	33,060	34,610	105c
37	11,638	825	12,463	12,500	4	78	2	5	85	89	106
3	128	12	140	143	2	40	2	2	44	46	107a
39	1,277	120	1,397	1,436	19	239	14	17	270	289	107b
9	254	16	270	279	2	40	2	1	43	45	107c
1,263	19,599	827	20,426	21,689	694	9,683	573	984	11,240	11,934	108
990	32,114	2,431	34,545	35,535	354	8,855	518	744	10,117	10,471	109a
21	437	30	467	488	16	159	12	22	193	209	109b
82	1,848	318	2,166	2,248	72	870	110	83	1,063	1,135	110a
2,637	49,274	2,754	52,028	54,665	455	5,812	804	622	7,238	7,693	110b
7	78	4	82	89	3	23	12	1	36	39	113
32	156	7	163	195	30	93	7	5	105	135	114
210	1,523	77	1,600	1,810	105	695	45	53	793	898	115a
120	1,479	71	1,550	1,670	409	1,067	47	84	1,198	1,607	115b
142	2,469	68	2,537	2,679	16	169	11	33	213	229	115c
4	88	11	99	103	1	31	15	8	54	55	117a
46	1,317	65	1,382	1,428	38	548	36	42	626	664	117b
4	9	.....	9	13	1	4	.....	1	5	6	118a
4	9	3	93	97	4	20	.....	.....	20	24	118b
24	333	15	348	372	8	86	10	52	148	156	118c
32	716	47	763	795	73	1,055	54	130	1,239	1,312	119
99	1,479	106	1,585	1,684	68	1,206	92	75	1,373	1,441	120
4	76	4	80	84	2	26	4	3	33	35	122a
3	72	2	74	77	3	24	1	1	26	29	122b
3	50	2	52	55	.....	10	.....	.....	10	10	122c
42	588	45	633	675	21	188	7	4	199	220	122d
125	1,106	78	1,184	1,309	43	369	48	50	467	510	122e
143	921	26	947	1,090	66	384	25	29	438	504	123
77	2,270	182	2,452	2,529	63	748	101	72	921	984	124a
8	1,404	184	1,588	1,596	9	434	57	48	539	548	124b
45	2,070	370	2,440	2,485	48	670	58	54	782	830	125a
17	532	95	627	644	5	206	48	31	285	290	125b
3	66	19	85	88	3	27	2	1	30	33	125c
44	529	111	640	684	50	218	10	14	242	292	126
17	1,428	205	1,633	1,650	22	362	27	33	422	444	127a
71	1,490	265	1,755	1,826	49	744	85	103	932	981	127b
55	2,072	164	2,236	2,291	16	502	34	28	564	580	127c
7	931	210	1,141	1,148	7	168	15	17	200	207	127d
135	5,361	521	5,882	6,017	97	1,869	286	326	2,481	2,578	127e
1	42	6	48	49	.....	10	4	1	15	15	142
196	1,387	22	1,499	1,515	61	660	15	79	754	815	143a
443	15,120	243	15,363	15,806	141	3,441	99	471	4,011	4,152	143b
398	10,871	599	11,470	11,868	176	3,539	259	487	4,285	4,461	144a
342	8,639	297	8,936	9,278	125	3,004	118	299	3,421	3,546	144b
53	2,165	81	2,246	2,299	18	491	24	71	496	514	145a
94	6,172	122	6,294	6,388	35	1,348	41	168	1,557	1,592	145b
11	1,584	108	1,692	1,703	15	1,254	115	182	1,551	1,566	145c
19	852	44	896	915	2	66	4	12	82	84	145d
29	649	29	678	707	16	119	10	12	141	151	145e
105	2,705	88	2,793	2,898	55	928	44	110	1,082	1,137	145f
26	1,130	17	1,147	1,173	11	261	11	39	311	322	145g
67	2,069	220	2,289	2,356	30	628	68	59	755	785	145h
31	1,393	32	1,425	1,456	43	1,078	25	133	1,236	1,279	145i
3	64	9	73	76	.....	11	1	1	13	13	145j
3	63	6	69	72	1	20	1	3	24	25	145k
7	419	15	464	471	5	93	4	6	103	108	145l
22	862	19	881	903	22	521	7	53	581	603	145m
396	11,491	212	11,703	12,099	867	17,947	464	2,757	21,689	22,035	145n
383	12,030	864	12,894	13,277	274	5,330	273	1,116	6,719	6,993	145o

TABLE 46.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	American troops in other							
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.									
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	2	4	4	5		5	4	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....							2	
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	15	141	13	154	46	13	59	
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....					1		1	
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	7	6	1	7	3		10	
102b	Gastricenteroptosis.....	1				1		1	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	53	324	184	508	204	30	234	
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....		5		5	4		4	
105b	Diarrh a.....	65	52	39	91	25	3	28	
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	84	633	118	751	269	38	307	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookwo.m.).....	2	19	4	23	1		1	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....	2	27	40	67	2		2	
107b	Cestodes.....	2	13	3	16	9	3	12	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....	3	19	7	26	2		4	
108	Appendicitis.....	66	213	189	402	326	41	367	
109a	Hernia.....	23	64	21	85	84	11	95	
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	2	2		2	2	2	4	
110a	Fistula in ano.....	2	8	4	12	8	3	11	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	136	1,187	321	1,508	783	268	1,051	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	1			1			1	
114	Cholelithiasis.....		1		1	2	1	3	
115a	Cholecystitis.....	9	30	5	35	8	4	12	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile duct, other diseases of.....	10	68	4	72	21	3	24	
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	7	30		30	1		1	
117a	Peritonitis.....	1	1		1	1		1	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	4	7	6	13	9		9	
118a	Pancreatitis.....		1	1	1				
118b	Visceroptosis.....	1							
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	4	1		1	2		2	
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).									
119	Nephritis, acute.....	3	8	5	13	3		3	
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	10	12	4	16	14	1	15	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....								
122b	Nephrophtosis.....								
122c	Hydronephrosis.....								
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....		6	2	8	4		4	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	3	10	4	14	11	1	12	
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	5	12		12	11	1	12	
124a	Cystitis.....	6	25	24	49	23	7	30	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....		23	2	25	4	1	5	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	1	21	1	22	38	6	44	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....		5	1	6	2		2	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....								
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	2	4	1	5	4		4	
127a	Balanitis.....	1	16	1	17	15	4	19	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	6	15		15	4		8	
127c	Hydrocele.....	2	17	2	19	7	3	11	
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....		3	7	10	7	2	9	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	6	21	12	33	25	9	34	
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.									
142	Gangrene.....			1	1				
143a	Carbuncle.....	1	9		9	15		15	
143b	Furuncle.....	32	195	102	297	257	11	268	
144a	Abscess.....	15	95	28	123	98	8	106	
144b	Cellulitis.....	21	166	5	171	209	36	245	
145a	Trichophytosis.....	7	184	68	252	87	11	98	
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	12	79	11	90	123	8	131	
145c	Ectoparasites.....		2		2	7	1	8	
145d	Clavus.....		9	4	13	13	4	17	
145e	Dermatitis.....	2	7		7	8		8	
145f	Eczema.....	4	35	1	36	34	10	44	
145g	Erythema.....	1	8	1	9	13	1	14	
145h	Herpes.....	2	38	2	40	27	4	31	
145i	Impetigo.....	1	23		23	22	2	24	
145j	Lichen.....		1		1	2		2	
145k	Nævus.....		4		4	1		1	
145l	Pityriasis.....		2		2	6		6	
145m	Psoriasis.....	2	22	1	23	5		5	
145n	Scabies.....	6	15		15	20	2	22	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	23	148	36	184	105	13	118	

ADMISSIONS—OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED MEN BY COUNTRY.

101

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).				Native troops (enlisted men).							Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.				Filipinos	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.				
35		1	37	9			9	1	1	5	99a
129		9	138	65	3	2	70	52	6	54	99b
1		1	2	7	2		9	1	2	1	99c
6		1	7	2			2			2	101
2			2	2			2				102a
326	4	26	356	287	16	3	306	350	60	209	102b
1		1	2	4	1		5				102c
400	8	82	490	88	2	2	92	92	20	106	105a
598	7	36	641	510	43	3	556	179	3	209	105b
5		4	9	5			5	138		717	105c
1		1	2	1			1	163		13	106
8		1	9	3			3	9		2	107a
											107b
											107c
162	2		169	243	11		254	31		11	107d
164		8	172	132			138	23	60	18	108
3			3	13	1		14	24	9	82	109a
10		2	12	11	2		13	5	1	5	109b
524	5	21	550	479	41	5	525	1,020	87	613	110a
1			1	2			2	1		2	110b
14			14	1	1		2	1		2	111
14		1	15	13	4		17	4	2	6	112
29			29	21	1		23	6	2	25	113a
32			32	28	1	1	30	4		23	113b
											113c
11		1	12	11	2		13	1	1	1	114
1			1								115a
2		1	3	5			5	5		13	115b
											115c
15			15	16	4		20	8		2	116
10	1	1	12	19	3		22	6	5	6	117
1			1								118a
4			4								118b
											118c
4		1	5	6	1		7	1		7	119
7			7	12			12	5	1	5	120
9			9	19			19			8	121
12			12	21	2		23	7	1	14	122a
8			8	15	2		17	3	1	6	122b
23	1		24	10			10	15	8		122c
				8	2		10	1		6	122d
											122e
2			2	1			1				123
8	2	1	11	14			14	6	2	2	124
21		1	22	15	1		16	6	10	22	125
3		1	4	10			10	3	8	109	126
12	9	1	22	4	2		6	1	1	6	127a
857	5	13	875	77	9	2	88	26	5	47	127b
											127c
											127d
											127e
1			1					1			128
20		1	21	27			27	18	3	11	129
139	1	14	154	121	1	1	123	324	8	88	130
136	2	11	149	145	8	1	154	183	22	207	131
60		11	71	133	11		144	130	42	90	132
28		1	29	15			15	236	6	32	133
53		5	58	34			34	48	13	33	134
29		1	30	79	1		80	2	3		135
5		1	6	5			5	11	4	5	136
18		1	19	10			10	8	6	9	137
34		6	40	17			17	18	6	18	138
11	1		12	12			12	6	1		139
42		3	45	77			77	21	6	21	140
13			13	13			13	4		3	141
				1			1		1		142
2			2								143
7			7	9			9	3		1	144
5		3	8	6			6	24		1	145
152	1	9	162	172			172	20	42	7	146
123	3	18	144	91	5	1	97	152	33	119	147

TABLE 46.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Total United States Army.									
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.									
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	1,389	1,378	40	1,187	133	18	1,338	11
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	3,527	3,501	14	3,018	430	39	3,487	26
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	3,114	3,099	113	2,705	221	60	2,986	15
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	1,907	1,894	29	1,582	274	9	1,865	13
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....	160	160	8	144	6	2	152	.....
147c	Synovitis.....	3,665	3,645	136	3,099	239	171	3,509	20
147d	Floating cartilage.....	345	344	16	308	13	7	328	1
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	1,614	1,603	32	1,260	293	18	1,571	11
149a	Hallux valgus.....	2,057	2,053	35	1,822	156	40	2,018	4
149b	Hammer-toe.....	1,461	1,460	12	1,374	58	16	1,448	1
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	1,476	1,474	26	1,358	51	39	1,448	2
149d	Myositis.....	4,135	4,076	135	3,580	292	69	3,941	59
149e	Pes planus.....	26,379	26,367	197	24,020	1,723	427	26,170	12
149f	Talipes.....	491	490	3	441	40	6	487	1
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	2,671	2,662	149	2,399	64	50	2,513	9
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	27,400	27,233	688	23,850	2,077	618	26,545	167
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.									
150	Congenital malformations.....	2,034	2,008	113	1,690	169	36	1,895	26
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	147,137	145,502	4,447	123,835	11,227	5,993	141,055	1,635
Total.....		3,515,464	3,484,658	113,860	2,936,055	341,860	92,883	3,370,798	30,806
XVIII. External causes (excluding battle injuries).									
1	Bites.....	450	447	19	390	25	13	428	3
2	Burns.....	6,145	6,105	185	5,325	253	342	5,920	43
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray.....	1,325	1,318	36	1,201	52	29	1,282	7
4	Compression.....	12	12	.....	11	1	.....	12	.....
5	Concussion.....	2,019	2,005	254	1,573	81	97	1,751	14
6	Contusion.....	50,258	49,708	1,515	42,638	2,608	3,007	48,253	490
7	Crushing.....	1,535	1,534	230	1,085	89	133	1,304	1
8	Dermatitis from traumatism.....	6,268	6,251	300	5,835	79	37	5,951	17
9	Dislocation of joint.....	5,393	5,355	245	4,675	266	169	5,110	38
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee.....	964	962	83	823	23	33	879	2
11	Drowning, except suicide.....	499	494	14	327	20	133	480	5
12	Epiphyseal separation.....	84	78	1	75	1	1	77	6
13	Eye and annexa, traumatism of.....	1,526	1,491	43	1,244	128	76	1,448	35
14	Foreign bodies.....	1,376	1,367	30	1,148	131	58	1,337	9
15	Fracture, simple.....	33,335	33,163	1,812	28,678	1,359	1,314	31,351	172
16	Fracture, compound.....	6,234	6,211	365	5,091	369	386	5,846	23
17	Fracture, faulty union.....	212	210	11	185	12	2	199	2
18	Gas, deleterious absorption.....	2,131	2,130	121	1,714	54	241	2,009	1
19	Gunshot wounds.....	753	745	21	658	25	42	725	7
20	Hemorrhage and results.....	338	329	19	287	19	4	310	9
21	Homicides.....	102	102	9	69	14	10	93	.....
22	Poisoning by food.....	2,502	2,494	162	2,141	106	85	2,332	17
23	Poisoning, other acute.....	698	681	44	587	36	14	637	17
24	Secondary result of injury.....	6,139	6,175	107	5,556	442	70	6,068	14
25	Sprain of joint.....	55,679	55,279	1,766	48,915	2,425	2,173	53,513	400
26	Strain.....	10,471	10,412	319	9,311	416	336	10,093	54
27	Suicide.....	611	601	68	470	16	47	533	10
28	Synovitis, traumatic.....	2,885	2,880	160	2,507	135	78	2,720	5
29	Wounds, multiple.....	2,984	2,973	262	2,290	179	332	2,711	11
30	Wounds, penetrating.....	3,105	3,095	107	2,473	194	321	2,988	10
31	Wounds, perforating.....	2,858	2,852	73	2,409	209	161	2,779	6
32	Wounds (others).....	66,481	65,617	1,940	56,681	4,473	2,523	63,677	864
33	Traumatism (others).....	23,644	23,400	803	20,257	1,146	1,194	22,597	244
Total.....		299,069	296,537	11,124	256,539	15,407	13,467	285,413	2,332
Grand total.....		3,814,533	3,781,195	124,984	3,192,594	357,267	106,350	3,656,211	34,338

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Inter- national classifi- cation No.	
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.			Total.
20	933	105	1,038	1,058	18	227	24	16	267	285	146a
11	2,608	394	3,002	3,013	2	377	33	35	445	447	146b
70	2,009	164	2,173	2,243	42	642	51	60	753	795	146c
22	1,450	260	1,710	1,732	5	116	9	8	133	138	147a
4	107	5	112	116	4	36	1	2	39	43	147b
79	2,155	184	2,339	2,418	53	853	53	169	1,075	1,128	147c
8	222	13	235	243	8	82	1	7	89	97	147d
13	1,019	275	1,294	1,307	19	230	17	18	265	284	147e
24	1,444	107	1,551	1,575	10	340	48	39	427	437	149a
7	1,091	46	1,137	1,144	4	252	12	16	280	284	149b
16	939	29	968	984	9	391	19	39	449	458	149c
84	2,350	139	2,489	2,573	45	1,090	126	67	1,283	1,328	149d
99	17,594	1,337	18,931	19,030	89	6,323	369	421	6,813	6,902	149e
3	397	39	436	439	38	37	1	6	44	44	149f
109	1,795	48	1,843	1,952	38	557	12	45	614	652	149g
465	18,268	1,511	19,779	20,244	204	4,976	479	598	6,053	6,257	149h
73	1,148	105	1,253	1,326	37	462	39	34	535	572	150
2,674	94,137	8,858	102,995	105,609	1,599	25,586	1,857	5,860	33,303	34,902	189
73,587	2,141,107	249,771	2,390,878	2,464,465	36,929	702,780	80,300	90,736	873,816	910,745	Office classifi- cation.
15	256	12	262	277	3	122	7	13	142	145	1
132	3,356	131	3,487	3,619	48	1,768	113	334	2,215	2,263	2
25	897	30	927	952	11	252	17	29	298	309	3
9	1	1	10	10	65	425	35	95	555	620	4
128	1,090	38	1,128	1,256	389	11,652	1,143	2,942	15,737	16,126	5
1,124	29,825	1,339	31,164	32,288	80	369	45	133	547	627	6
150	686	31	717	867	23	284	8	36	328	351	7
273	5,299	63	5,362	5,635	64	1,118	80	168	1,366	1,430	8
173	3,405	160	3,565	3,738	41	321	7	32	360	401	9
42	473	16	489	531	1	54	7	53	114	114	10
11	232	12	244	255	15	403	51	76	530	545	11
54	1	1	55	55	11	311	39	58	408	419	12
26	786	67	853	879	591	10,492	661	1,309	12,462	13,053	13
19	794	87	881	900	164	2,762	225	381	3,369	3,533	14
1,167	16,915	641	17,556	18,723	4	41	1	2	44	48	15
191	2,142	140	2,282	2,473	66	973	43	218	1,234	1,300	16
7	142	10	152	159	5	109	2	41	152	157	17
53	698	10	708	761	5	56	4	4	64	69	18
14	523	21	544	558	2	20	5	10	35	37	19
13	214	13	227	240	46	355	16	85	456	502	20
6	46	7	53	59	11	132	9	14	155	166	21
110	1,618	68	1,686	1,796	30	440	41	58	539	569	22
29	422	24	446	475	454	11,440	645	2,131	14,216	14,670	23
70	5,010	389	5,399	5,469	66	1,979	147	322	2,448	2,514	24
1,250	35,351	1,494	36,845	38,095	26	79	1	47	127	153	25
242	6,937	260	7,197	7,439	36	762	56	78	896	932	26
39	362	10	372	411	131	1,264	116	325	1,705	1,836	27
115	1,677	77	1,754	1,869	56	1,565	77	312	1,951	2,010	28
128	867	54	921	1,049	23	900	84	157	1,141	1,164	29
43	776	111	887	930	558	12,123	1,673	2,459	16,255	16,813	30
46	1,432	114	1,546	1,592	323	5,249	310	1,162	6,721	7,044	31
1,318	41,455	2,316	43,771	45,089							32
452	14,157	736	14,893	15,345							33
7,411	177,900	8,483	186,383	193,794	3,348	67,836	5,669	13,085	86,590	89,938	
80,998	2,319,007	258,254	2,577,261	2,658,259	40,277	770,616	85,969	103,821	960,406	1,000,683	

TABLE 46.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	American troops in other						
			Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.									
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	2	6	.....	6	3	2	5	11
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	1	3	2	5	6	1	7	7
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	1	9	2	11	15	3	18	12
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	4
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
147c	Synovitis.....	4	19	.....	19	12	.....	12	19
147d	Floating cartilage.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	.....	3	1	4	2	.....	2	1
149a	Hallux valgus.....	1	12	.....	12	4	1	5	4
149b	Hammer-toe.....	1	2	.....	2	12	.....	12	9
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	1	6	.....	6	2	2	4	2
149d	Myositis.....	6	22	10	32	26	17	43	21
149e	Pes planus.....	9	54	2	56	79	9	88	51
149f	Talipes.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	2	2	3	5	19	1	20	4
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	19	107	58	165	130	22	152	126
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.									
150	Congenital malformations.....	3	47	20	67	12	5	17	9
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	174	695	249	944	568	128	696	559
Total.....		3,344	15,328	4,194	19,522	9,996	1,886	11,882	15,387
Office classification.	XVIII. External causes (excluding battle injuries).								
1	Pites.....	1	5	5	10	5	.....	5	5
2	Burns.....	5	26	5	31	50	1	51	41
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray.....	.....	11	4	15	11	1	12	19
4	Compression.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Concussion.....	61	7	6	13	30	2	32	6
6	Contusion.....	2	209	73	282	310	34	344	243
7	Crushing.....	.....	5	2	7	7	.....	7	2
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms.....	4	48	4	52	89	2	91	77
9	Dislocation of joint.....	8	18	20	38	36	5	41	37
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee.....	.....	2	.....	2	6	.....	6	10
11	Drowning, except suicide.....	3	6	.....	6	4	.....	4	9
12	Epiphyseal separation.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	1
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of.....	2	14	6	20	19	4	23	9
14	Foreign bodies.....	.....	7	2	9	18	3	21	7
15	Fracture, simple.....	54	187	31	218	458	22	480	304
16	Fracture, compound.....	10	17	1	18	49	2	51	22
17	Fracture, faulty union.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
18	Gas, deleterious absorption.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
19	Gunshot wounds.....	2	5	1	6	5	1	6	10
20	Hemorrhage and results.....	1	3	.....	3	5	1	6	5
21	Homicides.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2
22	Poisoning by food.....	6	72	20	92	49	1	50	23
23	Poisoning, other acute.....	4	12	1	13	9	2	11	5
24	Secondary result of injury.....	7	14	8	22	24	2	26	19
25	Sprain of joint.....	62	327	154	481	640	116	756	450
26	Strain.....	11	74	26	109	127	11	138	54
27	Suicide.....	3	7	.....	7	3	5	8	9
28	Synovitis, traumatic.....	9	10	2	12	10	.....	10	9
29	Wounds, multiple.....	3	12	5	17	4	2	6	11
30	Wounds, penetrating.....	8	2	3	5	2	1	3	7
31	Wounds, perforating.....	4	7	5	12	11	4	15	19
32	Wounds (others).....	64	589	373	962	799	87	886	563
33	Traumatisms (others).....	28	155	86	241	133	10	143	221
Total.....		365	1,851	846	2,697	2,920	319	3,239	2,499
Grand total.....		3,709	17,179	5,040	22,219	12,916	2,205	15,121	17,886

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).				Native troops (enlisted men).							Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.				Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.				
1		2	3	6	2		8		5	6	146a
14		4	18	3			3	1	16	9	146b
4			4	14	1		15	6	6	3	146c
4	1	1	6	4			4	3	2	8	147a
											147b
20		2	22	21	2		23	11	2	7	147c
2			2	2			2			1	147d
2			2	3			3	1	4	6	147e
12		1	13	6			6	1		3	149a
2			2	6			6		1		149b
18			18		1		1	1		1	149c
49		2	51	22			22	17	5	37	149d
129		6	135	90	6		96	3	6	3	149e
3			3	1			1			1	149f
16		5	21	6			6	5	4		149g
200	2	20	222	43	5		48	83	25	59	149h
5		2	7	7			7	11	1	14	150
825	19	126	970	1,465	116	7	1,588	502	152	981	189
24,834	1,919	1,875	28,628	26,623	3,790	272	30,685	12,157	3,151	15,498	
											Office classifi- cation.
3	1		4					2		1	1
54	1	7	62	30	2	1	33	21	7	15	2
8			8	3			3	2		5	3
											4
7		2	9	8			8	4	6	4	5
296	12	65	373	103	7		110	206	36	248	6
5		6	11	11	2		13		1		7
22	1	1	24	16	1		17	12		5	8
25	1	1	27	36			36	19	4	15	9
7			7	4		1	5			2	10
8			8	14	1	70	85	2		3	11
1			1								12
12			12	1			1	23	1	11	13
8			8	3			3	1	2	6	14
180		5	185	142	4		146	70	36	66	15
55		4	59	44		1	45	8	3	12	16
				1			1			2	17
25	1	23	49	17			17	1			18
		1	1	6			6	5		2	19
1	1		2	3			3	6	1	2	20
											21
15	1		16	9			9	4		4	22
2			2	5			5	2		15	23
14		12	25	35	2		37	11	1	2	24
465	5	42	512	242	11		253	255	38	107	25
97		14	111	43	2		45	34	8	17	26
5			5	5			5	4	1	5	27
28			28	11			11	3		1	28
31		7	38	11	2		13	4	3	4	29
106		9	115	15	2		17	3		7	30
24	1	4	29	16	1		17	1		5	31
496	4	61	561	356	20	3	379	580	79	205	32
200	2	23	225	142	2	9	153	169	23	52	33
2,201	31	297	2,529	1,332	59	85	1,476	1,452	251	829	
27,035	1,950	2,172	31,157	27,955	3,849	357	32,161	13,609	3,402	16,327	

TABLE 46.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Total United States Army.							
Office classification.	Agent.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).									
(The following are included above.)									
1	Knife.....	3,087	3,056	39	2,633	320	64	3,017	31
2	Pistol ball.....	3,079	3,066	147	2,438	310	171	2,919	13
3	Rifle ball.....	4,608	4,589	79	3,868	317	325	4,510	19
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others).....	16,227	15,994	287	14,237	1,002	468	15,707	233
5	Other military agents.....	10,122	10,085	431	7,813	531	1,310	9,654	37
6	Sinking ships.....	96	96	3	6	1	86	93	.....
7	Air machines.....	2,924	2,924	1,188	1,671	6	59	1,736	.....
8	Automobiles.....	9,904	9,957	708	8,656	296	297	9,249	37
9	Motor cycles.....	5,038	5,026	593	4,312	84	127	4,523	12
10	Railroad accidents.....	2,738	2,733	63	2,242	189	239	2,670	5
11	Street car accidents.....	703	697	24	635	26	12	673	6
12	Other vehicles.....	4,267	4,233	95	3,620	283	235	4,138	34
13	Animals.....	14,213	14,118	341	12,892	523	362	13,777	95
14	Conflagration.....	48	48	3	43	.....	2	45	.....
15	Crushing.....	10,795	10,703	338	9,386	771	208	10,365	92
16	Electricity.....	137	137	6	116	8	7	131	.....
17	Falls.....	49,955	49,454	2,080	43,591	2,404	1,379	47,374	501
18	Splinters.....	985	977	15	884	65	13	962	8
19	Machinery.....	734	723	9	656	53	5	714	11
20	Excessive cold.....	1,640	1,640	25	1,105	233	277	1,615	.....
21	Excessive heat.....	3,977	3,958	78	3,623	210	47	3,880	19
22	Stones.....	613	601	9	465	97	30	592	12
23	Strangulation.....	59	58	.....	55	1	2	58	1
24	Hot liquids.....	2,737	2,715	45	2,459	109	102	2,670	22
25	Fire, conflagration excepted.....	978	970	24	877	40	29	946	8
26	Poisons.....	170	153	15	120	14	4	138	17
27	Other external agents.....	149,143	147,826	4,569	128,136	7,514	7,607	143,257	1,319
Total		299,069	296,537	11,124	256,539	15,407	13,467	285,413	2,532

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	Office classification.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
12	1,907	189	2,096	2,108	26	570	104	63	737	703	1
89	1,204	176	1,380	1,469	50	1,167	122	169	1,458	1,508	2
41	1,963	170	2,133	2,174	32	1,690	138	309	2,137	2,169	3
180	10,548	621	11,169	11,349	98	2,925	313	447	3,685	3,783	4
181	3,033	212	3,245	3,426	229	4,524	307	1,258	6,089	6,318	5
1	3	.....	3	4	1	1	1	.....	2	3	6
797	1,255	4	1,259	2,056	381	397	2	58	457	838	7
513	5,797	177	5,974	6,487	183	2,653	103	295	3,051	3,234	8
250	2,340	47	2,387	2,637	245	1,790	30	126	1,946	2,191	9
29	1,166	75	1,241	1,270	33	1,024	111	239	1,374	1,407	10
23	558	22	580	603	1	70	2	10	82	83	11
39	1,781	114	1,895	1,934	53	1,771	161	233	2,165	2,218	12
281	10,344	348	10,692	10,973	53	2,150	46	352	2,548	2,601	13
3	37	.....	37	40	.....	4	.....	2	6	6	14
245	6,822	309	7,131	7,376	77	2,100	366	205	2,671	2,748	15
2	69	1	70	72	2	43	7	7	57	59	16
1,464	30,538	1,338	31,876	33,340	524	10,936	807	1,343	13,086	13,610	17
15	734	46	780	795	.....	121	13	13	147	147	18
4	469	23	492	496	4	153	23	5	181	185	19
16	607	149	756	772	8	378	82	257	717	725	20
61	3,200	191	3,391	3,452	14	330	16	46	392	406	21
4	295	48	343	347	5	152	41	30	223	228	22
.....	44	.....	44	44	.....	8	1	2	11	11	23
31	1,611	65	1,676	1,707	13	743	39	98	880	893	24
20	580	21	601	621	3	257	18	28	303	306	25
11	94	9	103	114	2	19	3	4	26	28	26
3,099	90,901	4,128	95,029	98,128	1,311	31,860	2,813	7,486	42,159	43,470	27
7,411	177,900	8,483	186,383	193,794	3,318	67,836	5,669	13,085	86,590	89,938	

TABLE 46.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Office classifi- cation.	Agent.	American troops in other							
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
	<i>Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).</i> (The following are included above.)								
1	Knife.....	1	32	16	48	38	10	48	49
2	Pistol ball.....	8	9	8	17	6	3	9	16
3	Rifle ball.....	6	7	4	11	14	4	18	25
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others).....	9	166	43	209	156	20	176	250
5	Other military agents.....	21	10	2	12	24	5	29	34
6	Sinking ships.....	1				1		1	
7	Air machines.....	10				2		2	3
8	Automobiles.....	12	21	5	26	76	7	83	61
9	Motorcycles.....	8	25	1	26	117	6	123	18
10	Railroad accidents.....	1	3	1	4	4		4	7
11	Street car accidents.....		5		5	2		2	
12	Other vehicles.....	3	4	6	10	20	1	21	21
13	Animals.....	7	52	125	177	146	3	149	120
14	Conflagration.....		1		1				
15	Crushing.....	16	87	81	168	163	7	170	106
16	Electricity.....	2	1		1	1		1	1
17	Falls.....	92	380	179	559	494	67	561	479
18	Splinters.....		6	4	10	11	2	13	6
19	Machinery.....	1	6	6	12	7	1	8	12
20	Excessive cold.....	1							
21	Excessive heat.....	3	16	2	18	5	1	6	29
22	Stones.....		3	6	9	6	1	7	4
23	Strangulation.....								1
24	Hot liquids.....	1	13	4	17	23		23	24
25	Fire, conflagration excepted.....	1	6	1	7	15		15	10
26	Poisons.....	2	4	1	5	1	1	2	
27	Other external agents.....	159	994	351	1,345	1,588	180	1,768	1,223
	Total.....	365	1,851	846	2,697	2,920	319	3,239	2,499

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			Office classifi- cation.
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.				Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.				
19		1	20	18	1		19	15	5	11	1
25	1	2	28	11			11	4		9	2
144		16	160	25	1		26	9	2	8	3
128	3	18	149	64	2	3	69	167	10	56	4
109	1	52	162	79	4		83	21	3	13	5
		10	10	1		76	77				6
9		1	10	5			5				7
19	4	2	25	29			29	4	13	20	8
18		1	19	4			4	2	7	3	9
24			24	14	2		16	1	1	3	10
	1	2	3		1		1	5	1		11
20	1	2	23	3			3	11	5	18	12
68	1	10	79	12			12	77	5	13	13
				1			1				14
50		3	53	58	8		66	80	7	5	15
1			1								16
445	2	35	482	319	11	1	331	304	49	148	17
5			5	1			1	6	1	1	18
3			3	6			6	3	3	5	19
119	2	20	141	1			1				20
19		1	20	24			24	9	4	6	21
2			2	3	1		4	7	3	2	22
				2			2			1	23
27		3	30	18	1	1	20	14	4	4	24
6		1	7	3			3	5	1	2	25
1			1	1			1	17			26
940	15	117	1,072	630	27	4	661	691	127	501	27
2,201	31	297	2,529	1,332	59	85	1,476	1,452	251	829	

TABLE 47.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white,

RATIOS PER 1,000.

		Total United States Army.						
Total of mean annual strengths for the war period.....		4,128,479	4,092,457	206,382	3,599,527	286,548	3,886,075	36,022
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men American troops.			Total native troops.
					White. ^a	Colored.	Total.	
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).								
1	Typhoid fever.....	0.37	0.37	0.24	0.37	0.24	0.38	0.06
2	Typhus fever.....	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	3.77	3.45	2.12	3.53	3.00	3.52	40.08
5	Smallpox.....	.21	.20	.05	.17	.71	.21	.67
6	Measles.....	23.79	23.65	4.72	25.01	17.00	24.66	39.08
7	Scarlet fever.....	2.83	2.85	1.08	3.05	.34	2.95	.06
8	Whooping cough.....	.03	.03	.04	.03	.03	.03	
9	Diphtheria and results.....	2.64	2.67	1.56	2.68	.72	2.72	.06
10	Influenza.....	191.82	191.56	138.68	186.50	207.46	194.35	222.40
12	Asiatic cholera.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	.17
14	Dysentery (all).....	1.15	1.11	1.23	.99	.77	1.10	5.33
17	Leprosy.....	.00						.11
18	Erysipelas.....	.63	.63	.50	.64	.46	.64	.03
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	1.22	1.23	.54	1.29	.35	1.27	.06
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	1.24	1.25	.57	1.19	2.28	1.29	
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....	.06	.05	.04	.05	.07	.05	.44
19e	Chicken-pox.....	.43	.40	.32	.33	1.25	.41	3.19
19f	German measles.....	4.21	4.16	2.54	4.50	.90	4.25	9.41
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	1.17	1.18	.58	1.09	1.84	1.21	.14
19h	Mumps.....	55.80	56.12	11.99	49.99	134.75	58.47	18.76
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	.03	.03	.06	.03	.02	.03	
19j	Paratyphoid B.....	.02	.02	.03	.02	.00	.02	
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	
19l	Trench fever.....	.19	.19	.26	.15	.01	.19	
19m	Trench mouth.....	.02	.02	.09	.02		.02	
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	8.61	8.59	2.87	8.59	12.58	8.89	11.19
19o	Vaccinia.....	4.93	4.96	.95	5.35	2.87	5.17	.78
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	1.24	.93	.81	.88	1.63	.94	35.39
20a	Septicemia, general.....	.05	.05	.07	.05	.05	.05	.03
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....	.00	.00		.00	.01	.00	
22	Anthrax.....	.04	.04	.01	.03	.02	.04	.03
23	Rabies.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
24	Tetanus.....	.01	.01		.01	.00	.01	.03
25a	Trench foot.....	.50	.50	.13	.49	.41	.52	
25b	Mycoses (others).....	.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	.02	.11
26	Pellagra.....	.03	.03		.03	.05	.04	.03
27	Beriberi.....	.02	.00	.00				1.97
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	6.00	6.04	2.18	6.14	5.07	6.24	1.61
II. Tuberculosis.								
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	8.05	8.00	5.23	7.76	11.85	8.15	14.10
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	.60	.61	.41	.53	1.31	.62	.25
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	.06	.06	.01	.04	.29	.06	.08
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.64	.64	.34	.57	1.52	.65	.44
	Tuberculosis (all).....	9.35	9.30	6.00	8.90	14.97	9.48	14.88
III. Venereal diseases.								
37	Syphilis (all).....	16.24	16.25	4.36	12.63	64.99	16.88	14.49
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	9.46	9.47	1.81	7.45	34.68	9.88	7.52
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	61.02	61.30	9.82	49.54	231.95	64.03	28.45
	Venereal (all).....	86.71	87.02	15.99	69.62	331.62	90.79	50.46
IV. General diseases (others).								
36	Rickets.....	.24	.24	.03	.25	.21	.25	.11
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	.15	.15	.25	.14	.10	.14	.11
46	Tumors, benign.....	1.61	1.61	1.38	1.61	1.44	1.62	2.03
48a	Arthritis.....	8.14	8.19	3.55	7.69	15.13	8.44	2.75
48b	Gout.....	.02	.02	.09	.02	.01	.02	
49	Scurvy.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	.17	.17	.40	.16	.13	.16	.08
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	1.70	1.71	.34	1.85	.83	1.78	.08
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....	.00	.00	.01	.00		.00	.03
52a	Addison's disease.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	

^a Includes total strength for "Other countries and not stated."

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

ADMISSIONS—OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED MEN BY COUNTRY.

111

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					International classification No.
121,266	1,965,297	145,826	2,111,123	2,235,389	73,728	1,469,656	122,412	1,592,063	1,665,796	
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.14	0.25	0.31	0.25	0.24	0.37	0.53	0.19	0.54	0.53	1
.01				.00						2
2.64	4.89	3.88	4.82	4.70	.81	.47	.61	.56	.57	4
.07	.29	1.36	.37	.35	.01	.01	.04	.01	.01	5
6.54	40.98	27.71	40.06	38.20	1.68	5.12	5.46	5.68	5.50	6
1.39	4.47	.60	4.20	4.04	.62	1.33	.07	1.46	1.42	7
.05	.04	.05	.04	.04	.03	.01	.01	.02	.02	8
1.45	2.84	.87	2.70	2.63	1.86	2.67	.60	2.97	2.92	9
144.61	242.62	266.51	244.27	238.70	132.15	119.92	152.10	137.38	137.15	10
.86	.64	.90	.66	.67	1.80	1.34	.56	1.59	1.60	12
.65	.95	.65	.93	.91	.27	.26	.30	.30	.30	14
.64	1.50	.52	1.44	1.39	.43	1.13	.18	1.18	1.15	19a
	.02	.03	.02	.02	.03	.01		.01	.01	19b
.86	1.86	3.81	1.99	1.93	.15	.40	.77	.46	.45	19c
.03	.05	.12	.06	.06	.05	.04	.02	.04	.04	19d
.42	.48	1.47	.55	.54	.18	.14	1.06	.24	.23	19e
3.82	7.86	1.67	7.43	7.23	.42	.12	.10	.13	.35	19f
.56	1.25	2.35	1.33	1.29	.61	.94	1.38	1.13	1.11	19g
13.26	59.78	154.15	66.31	63.36	10.48	39.16	122.72	50.93	49.14	19h
.04	.01	.02	.01	.01	.09	.05	.02	.06	.06	19i
.02	.00		.00	.00	.07	.03	.01	.03	.03	19j
	.02	.03	.02	.02		.01	.01	.01	.01	19k
.01	.01		.01	.00	.73	.35	.02	.46	.47	19l
.03	.01		.01	.01	.18	.04		.04	.05	19m
4.54	15.30	24.42	15.94	15.30	.19	.25	.09	.26	.25	19n
1.55	9.57	5.56	9.29	8.85	.03	.08	.05	.09	.08	19o
.57	.77	2.78	.91	.89	.12	.12	.08	.13	.13	19p
.08	.05	.06	.05	.05	.07	.04	.04	.06	.06	20a
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	20b
	.01	.01	.01	.00		.00	.01	.01	.00	20c
.02	.05	.04	.05	.05		.02		.03	.03	22
	.01		.01	.01		.00	.01	.00	.00	23
.01	.03	.01	.03	.03	.35	1.12	.94	1.21	1.17	25a
.01	.03	.04	.03	.03	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	25b
	.05	.10	.06	.05		.01	.01	.01	.01	26
.01				.00						27
2.34	8.12	4.96	7.90	7.59	1.97	3.91	5.69	4.18	4.37	47
6.90	12.14	17.50	12.51	12.20	2.60	2.43	6.39	2.94	2.93	28a
.31	.43	.94	.46	.45	.64	.70	1.93	.86	.85	28b
.01	.04	.14	.05	.05	.03	.04	.50	.08	.08	29
.39	.76	1.94	.84	.82	.28	.35	1.15	.44	.43	39-35
7.61	13.37	20.52	13.87	13.52	3.55	3.52	9.97	4.33	4.29	
3.32	17.76	111.09	24.21	23.05	6.16	5.90	16.66	7.68	7.61	37
.57	7.50	46.39	10.19	9.65	3.91	6.06	20.52	8.18	7.99	38a
5.34	75.84	424.49	99.93	94.67	17.65	15.95	20.27	18.78	18.73	38b
9.24	101.12	581.94	134.33	127.37	27.71	27.91	57.45	34.64	34.33	
.03	.40	.36	.40	.38	.04	.07	.06	.07	.07	36
.27	.18	.13	.18	.18	.20	.09	.07	.09	.10	39-45
1.63	1.88	1.93	1.88	1.87	.98	.73	.95	.81	.82	46
3.11	8.63	19.54	9.39	9.04	4.50	6.93	11.74	7.78	7.63	48a
.06	.02	.01	.02	.03	.09	.00		.01	.01	48b
	.00		.00	.00		.00	.01	.01	.01	49
.43	.22	.14	.21	.22	.34	.10	.12	.11	.12	50
.30	3.04	1.49	2.93	2.78	.45	.45	.17	.44	.44	51a
.02	.01		.01	.01		.00		.00	.00	51b
.01	.00	.01	.01	.01		.00	.01	.00	.00	52a

TABLE 47.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classi- fication No.	Cause.	American troops in other			
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands. ^b		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period.....	8,388	16,995	4,456	21,451
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>				
1	Typhoid fever.....	0.48			
2	Typhus fever.....				
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	5.84	25.48	46.23	29.79
5	Smallpox.....	.12	.65		.51
6	Measles.....	4.41	6.30	.45	5.08
7	Scarlet fever.....	.36	.53		.42
8	Whooping cough.....				
9	Diphtheria and results.....	.60	.18		.14
10	Influenza.....	108.25	62.08	104.35	70.86
12	Asiatic cholera.....		.59		.47
14	Dysentery (all).....	1.67	8.94	2.92	7.69
17	Leprosy.....				
18	Erysipelis.....	.36	.53		.42
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....		.06		.05
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....				
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....				
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....		1.12		.89
19e	Chicken-pox.....	.12	.47	.45	.47
19f	German measles.....	2.15	.94		.75
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	.72			
19h	Mumps.....	6.44	20.95	14.59	19.63
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	.12			
19j	Paratyphoid B.....				
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....				
19l	Trench fever.....				
19m	Trench mouth.....	.12			
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	1.79	2.29	2.69	2.38
19o	Vaccinia.....	.24	1.35		1.07
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	10.49	80.91	11.00	66.39
20a	Septicemia, general.....				
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....				
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....				
22	Anthrax.....				
23	Rabies.....				
24	Tetanus.....				
25a	Trench foot.....				
25b	Mycoses (others).....		.18		.14
26	Pellagra.....				
27	Beriberi.....				
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	1.55	2.12	1.35	1.96
	<i>II. Tuberculosis.</i>				
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	3.46	6.35	2.92	5.64
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....		.41		.33
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....		.06		.05
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.12	.41	.90	.51
	Tuberculosis (all).....	3.58	7.24	3.82	6.53
	<i>III. Venereal diseases.</i>				
37	Syphilis (all).....	3.81	35.84	32.09	35.06
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	1.79	64.44	103.01	72.40
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	7.39	79.97	102.56	84.67
	Venereal (all).....	12.99	180.14	237.66	192.12
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>				
36	Rickets.....		.06		.05
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	.36	.35	.22	.33
46	Tumors, benign.....	1.19	2.77	2.69	2.75
48a	Arthritis.....	1.67	4.12	2.47	3.78
48b	Gout.....	.36	.24		.19
49	Scurvy.....				
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	.48	.12		.09
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....		.35		.28
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....				
52a	Addison's disease.....				

^b Includes troops in China.

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).									Native troops (enlisted men).			International classification No.
16,161	3,319	19,480	19,688	14,232	97,498	10,535	108,033		18,576	5,615	11,831	
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries not stated. ^c	Transports.				Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.					
3.09		2.57		2.88	0.01		0.01		0.05		0.08	1
1.48		1.23	88.34	2.04	1.59	1.33	1.58	45.38	0.18	50.72		2
10.46	12.05	10.73	6.15	19.75	14.12	10.73	13.83	6.84	33.13	92.54		4
.74		.62	.10	2.25	2.11	.09	1.92	.05	.18			5
				.07	.01		.01					6
62.62	55.14	61.35	166.18	419.06	1.07	.28	.99	.05	.18			7
.25		.21	1.42	.07	78.75	113.05	82.62	.32				8
.06		.05	.46	1.05	.33	.66	.36	5.98	.18	6.76		9
				.77	.05	.09	.06	.11				10
				3.23	.01		.01					12
			.05	.07	.14	.28	.16	.86				14
.12	2.11	.46	.49	.13	.57	.19	1.28	4.74	1.42	1.61		17
2.85	.30	2.41	.46	4.57	1.40	.19	1.28	3.12	4.27	21.72		18
.12	.30	.15	.25	1.55	.52	1.23	.59	.05	.36	.17		19a
14.11	32.24	17.20	4.17	145.06	24.41	79.26	30.02	27.13	7.66	10.90		19b
			.42									19c
			.77									19d
			.07									19e
			.07									19f
			.07									19g
14.23	6.33	12.89	2.08	.77	1.56		1.41	4.63	3.03	25.36		19h
.87		.72	.36	4.43	2.48	.47	2.29	.65	.71	1.01		19i
.31		.26	3.91	1.83	.07	.09	.07	27.40	.36	64.58		19j
			.07	.07	.01		.01	.05				19k
				.07								19l
.06		.05		.01	.02		.02	.05				19m
				.01	.01		.01					19n
				3.02	.04		.04	.16	.18			19o
				.01	.01		.01					19p
				.02	.02		.02					20a
.93	1.21	.98	1.73	10.68	1.84	1.71	1.83	1.45				20b
												20c
5.07	3.31	4.77	1.57	8.36	1.61	3.51	1.82	15.61	19.59	9.13		22
.87		.72	.77	.21	.05	.19	.06	.27	.18	.25		23
.19	.60	.26	.20	.91	.01	.09	.02	.16				24
6.13	3.92	5.75	1.78	10.26	1.87	4.37	2.14	16.53	20.13	9.80		25a
												25b
7.55	14.16	8.68	14.07	53.40	2.57	5.03	2.83	10.50	4.10	25.69		26
6.37	6.63	6.42	31.18	83.70	3.21	6.36	3.55	5.76	2.67	12.59		27
36.39	37.36	36.55	43.53	197.80	14.98	29.14	16.43	20.35	49.16	31.36		28a
50.30	58.15	51.64	88.78	334.89	20.77	40.53	22.81	36.61	55.92	69.64		28b
												29
			.15	.14	.03		.03	.11	.18	.08		30-35
.19		.15	.31	.21	.05		.05	.05	.18	.17		36
2.04	1.51	1.95	2.18	62.33	.18		.17	2.05	1.07	2.45		39-45
3.47	3.31	3.44	2.18	14.83	1.54	2.09	1.62	1.40	3.21	4.65		46
.06		.05			.01		.01					48a
			.07									48b
.06		.05	.05	.56	.02		.02	.05	.18	.08		49
.25		.21	.10	1.05	.18		.17	.11		.08		50
										.08		51a
										.08		51b
												52a

^c Separate strength for white and colored not available.

TABLE 47.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, RATIOS PER 1,000.

Total United States Army.							
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total enlisted men troops.		American Total.	Total native troops.
				White.	Colored.		
IV. General diseases (others)—Continued.							
52b	Aeromegaly.....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
53a	Leucemia.....	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	0.01
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	.02	.02	.02	.02	.03	.02
88	Goiter, simple.....	.36	.36	.07	.38	.24	.38
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	.02	.02	.02	.02	.01	.02
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....	.05	.05	.05	.05	.02	.05
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	.15	.14	.16	.14	.11	.14
55a	Hemophilia.....	.02	.02	.00	.02	.01	.02
55b	Obesity.....	.04	.04	.01	.04	.06	.04
55c	Purpura.....	.07	.07	.50	.05	.01	.05
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	2.93	2.94	1.41	2.79	3.04	3.02
55e	General diseases (others).....	1.28	1.29	.54	1.28	1.16	1.33
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	1.29	1.30	1.27	1.33	.50	1.30
56b	Drug addiction.....	.62	.63	.18	.65	.70	.65
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....	.04	.04	.01	.03	.08	.04
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).							
60	Encephalitis.....	.02	.02	.03	.02	.01	.02
61	Meningitis, simple.....	.12	.12	.05	.11	.22	.13
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	.06	.06	.09	.05	.08	.05
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	.06	.06	.02	.06	.05	.06
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	.15	.15	.06	.16	.14	.16
64	Apoplexy.....	.10	.10	.12	.08	.18	.09
66a	Facial paralysis.....	.07	.07	.07	.07	.08	.07
66b	Paraplegia.....	.02	.02	.01	.02	.03	.02
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	.27	.27	.18	.27	.27	.28
69	Epilepsy.....	2.13	2.13	.25	2.09	3.65	2.23
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	.03	.03	.00	.03	.05	.03
74b	Neurasthenia.....	2.17	2.18	4.32	2.10	.93	2.07
74c	Enuresis.....	.73	.73	.02	.76	.84	.77
74d	Neurosis.....	.20	.20	.18	.21	.15	.20
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	1.06	1.07	.32	1.05	1.63	1.11
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	.94	.95	1.16	.91	.09	.94
72	Chorea.....	.08	.08	.00	.09	.03	.08
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	1.52	1.53	.74	1.54	1.58	1.57
73b	Neuralgia.....	1.35	1.35	1.07	1.28	1.85	1.36
73c	Neuritis.....	1.49	1.50	2.32	1.36	2.10	1.45
73d	Speech, defective.....	.05	.05	.01	.05	.09	.05
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	1.33	1.33	2.22	1.25	1.27	1.28
VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	.07	.07	.12	.07	.08	.07
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	1.27	1.28	.42	1.36	.61	1.32
68b	Mental deficiency.....	3.17	3.19	.06	3.11	6.16	3.36
68c	Malingering.....	.18	.18	.01	.18	.26	.19
68d	Dementia praecox.....	1.52	1.53	.24	1.61	1.22	1.60
68e	Psychasthenia.....	.20	.20	.54	.19	.03	.19
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	1.91	1.93	1.95	1.96	1.10	1.93
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	.14	.14	.12	.15	.05	.15
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	.50	.51	.63	.50	.42	.50
68i	Psychoses (others).....	.81	.81	.76	.79	.72	.81
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	1.72	1.73	.83	1.79	1.06	1.78
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	.64	.64	.45	.67	.24	.65
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	.33	.33	.16	.35	.15	.34
75a	(3) Myopia.....	.39	.39	.10	.40	.40	.41
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	.36	.36	.13	.37	.27	.37
75b	Strabismus.....	.19	.19	.08	.20	.14	.19
75c	Leucoma.....	.04	.04	.01	.03	.10	.04
75d	Cataract.....	.09	.09	.05	.08	.18	.09
75e	Trachoma.....	.54	.53	.07	.58	.22	.56
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	3.83	3.79	2.39	3.75	3.89	3.87
75g	Pterygium.....	.25	.25	.20	.24	.30	.25
75h	Amblyopia.....	.25	.25	.06	.27	.21	.26
75i	Amaurosis.....	.03	.03	.....	.03	.08	.03
75j	Choroiditis.....	.16	.16	.07	.15	.27	.16
75k	Iritis.....	.47	.48	.54	.43	.82	.47
75l	Keratitis.....	.71	.71	.51	.64	1.39	.72
75m	Retinitis.....	.14	.14	.12	.13	.15	.14
75n	Nystagmus.....	.02	.02	.....	.02	.02	.02
75o	Glaucoma.....	.07	.07	.14	.05	.23	.07
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	.43	.43	.13	.44	.36	.45
75q	Color-blindness.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	.92	.92	.63	.88	1.39	.94

ADMISSIONS—OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED MEN BY COUNTRY.

115

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted. men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	52b
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	53a
.02	.02	.03	.02	.02	.01	.01	.03	.01	.01	53b
.06	.56	.41	.55	.53	.07	.16	.07	.16	.16	88
.02	.03	.01	.03	.03	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	116
.10	.07	.03	.06	.07	.....	.02	.01	.03	.02	53c
.10	.18	.19	.18	.18	.26	.07	.02	.08	.09	54
.01	.03	.02	.03	.02	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	55a
.02	.06	.11	.06	.06	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	55b
.83	.07	.01	.06	.11	.....	.03	.01	.04	.03	55c
1.59	3.41	3.42	3.41	3.31	1.23	2.02	2.73	2.59	2.53	55d
.20	1.89	1.63	1.87	1.78	1.17	.55	.70	.71	.73	55e
.88	1.54	.40	1.46	1.42	1.89	.78	.38	.82	.86	56a
.23	1.15	1.33	1.16	1.11	.12	.04	.02	.04	.04	56b
.01	.05	.14	.05	.05	.01	.01	.02	.02	.02	57-59
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.08	.02	.01	.02	.02	60
.05	.11	.24	.12	.11	.07	.12	.23	.15	.15	61
.11	.08	.13	.08	.08	.04	.02	.02	.02	.02	62
.03	.10	.09	.10	.10	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	63a
.05	.24	.24	.24	.23	.08	.05	.03	.06	.06	63b
.10	.12	.32	.14	.13	.15	.04	.04	.04	.05	64
.06	.07	.09	.07	.07	.12	.08	.09	.09	.09	66a
.02	.02	.05	.03	.03	.....	.01	.02	.01	.01	66b
.19	.39	.38	.39	.38	.19	.13	.15	.14	.14	66c
.31	3.17	6.00	3.37	3.20	.14	.78	1.27	.88	.85	69
.....	.05	.08	.05	.05	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	74a
4.04	2.68	1.43	2.60	2.68	4.82	1.35	.40	1.41	1.56	74b
.....	1.21	1.22	1.21	1.15	.04	.19	.30	.20	.19	74c
.14	.26	.26	.26	.25	.28	.15	.03	.15	.15	74d
.13	1.19	2.38	1.27	1.21	.68	.97	.99	1.02	1.01	74e
.14	.04	.01	.04	.05	2.98	2.17	.21	2.24	2.27	74f
.01	.14	.06	.14	.13	.....	.01	.....	.02	.02	72
.44	1.85	2.39	1.89	1.81	1.30	1.21	.75	1.24	1.24	73a
1.19	1.78	2.64	1.84	1.80	.94	.62	.96	.75	.76	73b
2.26	1.59	3.31	1.71	1.74	2.58	1.11	.94	1.19	1.25	73c
.01	.08	.17	.09	.08	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	73d
3.09	1.85	1.96	1.86	1.93	.94	.51	.50	.58	.60	74g
.17	.10	.11	.10	.10	.05	.03	.05	.04	.04	67
.43	1.98	.99	1.91	1.82	.42	.67	.23	.67	.66	68a
.03	5.06	11.10	5.48	5.18	.04	.77	1.13	.85	.82	68b
.02	.26	.38	.27	.25	.01	.08	.11	.09	.09	68c
.29	2.55	1.90	2.51	2.38	.14	.45	.47	.49	.47	68d
.53	.24	.05	.22	.24	.53	.13	.02	.13	.15	68e
.73	1.73	1.59	1.72	1.66	4.18	2.47	.69	2.41	2.49	68f
.06	.19	.05	.18	.17	.22	.10	.05	.10	.11	68g
.64	.71	.64	.71	.70	.64	.25	.20	.26	.28	68h
.50	.69	.29	.66	.65	1.22	.98	1.30	1.05	1.06	68i
.60	1.98	1.60	1.95	1.88	1.27	1.64	.51	1.65	1.63	75a
.27	.64	.29	.61	.59	.76	.75	.20	.73	.74	75a(1)
.12	.33	.17	.32	.31	.23	.39	.12	.38	.38	75a(2)
.06	.45	.64	.47	.44	.15	.35	.16	.35	.34	75a(3)
.14	.55	.49	.55	.52	.14	.16	.04	.18	.17	75a(4)
.10	.29	.23	.28	.27	.04	.09	.04	.09	.09	75b
.02	.04	.15	.05	.05	.01	.02	.06	.02	.02	75c
.04	.11	.29	.12	.11	.07	.06	.09	.06	.06	75d
.10	.92	.36	.88	.84	.03	.17	.07	.18	.17	75e
2.66	5.09	4.65	5.06	4.92	2.02	2.09	3.15	2.43	2.41	75f
.26	.32	.37	.33	.32	.09	.13	.25	.15	.15	75g
.05	.38	.34	.38	.36	.08	.13	.10	.13	.13	75h
.....	.04	.11	.05	.05	.....	.01	.04	.02	.02	75i
.07	.18	.39	.20	.19	.05	.11	.16	.12	.12	75j
.56	.52	1.09	.56	.56	.53	.31	.56	.37	.38	75k
.55	.75	1.41	.80	.79	.50	.54	1.50	.67	.66	75l
.14	.18	.25	.18	.18	.09	.07	.05	.08	.08	75m
.....	.03	.02	.03	.03	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	75n
.21	.07	.43	.10	.10	.04	.02	.02	.03	.03	75o
.13	.57	.44	.56	.54	.14	.26	.28	.28	.28	75p
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	75q
.68	1.09	1.95	1.15	1.12	.56	.65	.90	.72	.71	75r

TABLE 47.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored.
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		American troops in other			
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
IV. General diseases (others)—Continued.					
52b	Acromegaly.....				
53a	Leucemia.....				
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....				
88	Goiter, simple.....	0.12	0.24	0.19	
116	Spleen, diseases of.....				
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....		.06	.05	
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	.24	.24	0.22	
55a	Hemophilia.....			.23	
55b	Obesity.....				
55c	Purpura.....				
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	.48	3.47	3.82	
55e	General diseases (others).....	.12	.24	.37	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	1.67	18.12	6.98	
56b	Drug addiction.....	.12	.29	.22	
57 59	Poisoning, chronic.....		.24	.22	
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).					
60	Encephalitis.....				
61	Meningitis, simple.....				
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	.24	.18	.14	
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....		.06	.05	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	.12	.35	.28	
64	Apoplexy.....		.06	.09	
66a	Facial paralysis.....		.12	.09	
66b	Paraplegia.....	.12	.06	.05	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....		.41	.33	
69	Epilepsy.....	.48	.94	.67	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....			.89	
74b	Neurasthenia.....	4.05	3.71	1.12	
74c	Enuresis.....	.24	.47	3.59	
74d	Neurosis.....		.06	.05	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....		.06	.05	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	.12			
72	Chorea.....		.18	.14	
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	.12	.77	.67	
73b	Neuralgia.....	.48	2.59	4.26	
73c	Neuritis.....	.83	.94	.67	
73d	Speech, defective.....			.89	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	.72	1.29	2.92	
VI. Mental alienation.					
67	General paralysis of the insane.....				
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	.36	.12	.45	
68b	Mental deficiency.....	.60	.77	.22	
68c	Malingering.....		.12	.45	
68d	Dementia præcox.....	.48	1.77	2.47	
68e	Psychasthenia.....	.72	.18	.14	
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	.48	.35	.22	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....		.29	.33	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	.24	.06	.22	
68i	Psychoses (others).....	.48	.35	.22	
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.					
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	.48	1.29	.45	
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	.36	.47	.37	
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....		.47	.42	
75a	(3) Myopia.....	.12	.29	.22	
75a	(4) Defective vision, cause not stated.....		.06	.05	
75b	Strabismus.....		.29	.23	
75c	Leucoma.....				
75d	Cataract.....		.06	.05	
75e	Trachoma.....		.41	.42	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	1.67	3.59	5.16	
75g	Pterygium.....	.24	.41	.22	
75h	Amblyopia.....	.12	.06	.05	
75i	Amaurosis.....				
75j	Choroiditis.....	.12	.06	.05	
75k	Iritis.....	.24	.41	.22	
75l	Keratitis.....		.47	1.12	
75m	Retinitis.....		.12	.09	
75n	Nystagmus.....				
75o	Glaucoma.....				
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	.12	.82	.67	
75q	Color-blindness.....			.79	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	.48	.94	.45	

117

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			International classification No.	
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.		
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.					
				0.07								52b
			0.05		0.01		0.01			0.08		53a
0.80		0.67	.20	.84	.01		.03		0.18			53b
				.14	.01	0.09	.02	0.05				88
.06		.05	.25	.42	.05		.01			.08		116
				.07			.05	.38		3.30		53c
				.07								54
3.22	2.41	3.08	1.63	9.56	.86	1.14	.88	2.42	.18	2.03		55a
2.17	.90	1.95	.15	1.48	.05	.19	.06	.11	1.07	.08		55b
5.69	1.51	4.98	6.30	7.45	.13		.12	.27		1.10		55c
.25		.21	.20	.14	.04	.09	.05		.18			56a
.12		.10			.01		.01	.11		.42		56b
				.07								57-59
			.05	.14	.06		.06		.18			60
				.07	.01		.02			.08		61
				.07	.02		.02	.05				62
.06		.05	.10	.35				.05	.18	.25		63a
.12		.10	.05	.28	.02		.02	.05	.18	.08		63b
			.05	.35				.05		.08		64
					.01		.01					66a
.12	.30	.15	.20	.42	.06	.28	.09	.16		.59		66b
.62		.51	.91	2.39	.71	1.04	.74	.52	.53	3.55		66c
	.30	.05			.01		.01					69
.87		.72	7.82	3.30	.26	19	.25	.05	.53	2.03		74a
2.10	3.01	2.26	.56	.91	.14		.13			.08		74b
.06		.05	.20	.14	.06		.06			.08		74c
				.14						.08		74d
				.49								74e
			.10		.03			.05				74f
.74	.90	.77	1.07	2.25	.02		.02		.18	.25		72
1.73	1.81	1.75	1.07	4.15	.33	.57	.35	.32	.18	3.72		73a
1.05	.60	.98	1.93	3.79	.44	.19	.42	.70	1.07	2.96		73b
				.14	.23	.09	.21	1.08	.36	1.85		73c
.93	.30	.82	1.63	1.90								73d
					.25	.19	.24	1.35	.71	.68		74g
.06		.05	.15		.01		.01					67
.37		.31	.36	1.55	.16		.19	.05		.08		68a
1.30	1.81	1.39	.66	4.08	.17		.16	.22	1.60	.25		68b
.31	.60	.36	.36	.56	.08	.09	.08	.16		.59		68c
.87	.30	.77	1.47	1.55	.23	.19	.22	.92	1.25	1.44		68d
.06		.05		.63	.02		.02	.11				68e
.19		.15	.25	.35	.10		.09			.08		68f
.06		.05	.46	.49	.07		.06	.05				68g
.12		.10	.20	.56	.13		.12			.17		68h
.62	.90	.67	.97	.35	.33		.35	.22	1.07	.93		68i
1.18	.90	1.13	.71	6.96	.11	.09	.11	.11		.17		75a
.74	.30	.67	.41	3.23	.05		.05	.05				75a(1)
.25	.60	.31	.31	.98	.03		.03					75a(2)
.19		.15		2.11	.02	.09	.03	.05		.08		75a(3)
				.63	.01		.01			.08		75a(4)
				.56					.18			75b
.19		.15	.05		.06		.06		.18	.08		75c
.06		.05	.05	.07			.01	.11		.17		75d
.12		.10	.20	.56	.03		.03	1.51	.53			75e
4.08	6.33	4.47	3.86	9.91	.92	.95	.93	9.80	4.81	7.94		75f
.19		.15	.66	.49	.01		.01	1.13	.36	.93		75g
.12		.10		.14	.05		.05	.05		.59		75h
				.14	.01		.01		.18	.17		75i
.37		.31	.10		.05		.06			.25		75j
.74	1.21	.82	.91	.35	.11	.09	.11		.18	.59		75k
.68	.60	.67	.46	.28	.12		.11	.32	1.60	1.10		75l
.37		.31	.41	.28	.04		.04	.22	.18	.42		75m
.06		.05	.10	.07		.09	.01					75n
.12		.10		.14						.17		75o
1.30	.30	1.13	.97	1.34	.12	.09	.12	.81	.53	1.52		75p
												75q
1.18	.60	1.08	.36	1.26	.15		.14	.32	1.42	1.10		75r

TABLE 47.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		Total United States Army.						
Inter- national classification No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.								
76a	Otitis media.....	9.24	9.28	5.22	9.58	5.25	9.50	3.78
76b	Mastoiditis.....	.43	.43	.27	.44	.28	.44	.14
76c	Otitis externa.....	.30	.29	.29	.30	.09	.29	.89
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	.13	.13	.13	.13	.15	.13	.06
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	.33	.33	.25	.33	.22	.34	.14
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.								
86a	Adenoids.....	.23	.23	.20	.24	.06	.23	.03
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	2.19	2.20	5.53	2.16	.17	2.03	.58
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	.22	.21	.43	.21	.08	.20	.56
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	2.31	2.32	5.16	2.13	1.86	2.17	.81
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	.13	.13	.26	.13	.08	.13	.11
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.03
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	9.84	9.87	9.18	10.03	7.21	9.91	6.13
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	2.25	2.27	1.23	2.23	3.34	2.32	.47
X. Throat, diseases of.								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	4.54	4.56	5.40	4.54	2.40	4.52	1.69
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....	.02	.02	.02	.02	.04	.02	
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	42.73	43.02	32.81	43.97	31.25	43.57	8.63
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	6.12	6.17	13.69	6.00	2.14	5.77	.89
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....	.05	.05	.16	.04	.06	.04	.03
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	12.95	12.99	12.95	12.87	9.02	12.99	7.97
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....	1.70	1.71	3.36	1.66	.62	1.62	.42
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.								
77	Pericarditis.....	.09	.09	.05	.08	.14	.09	.08
78	Endocarditis, acute.....	.09	.09	.05	.09	.13	.10	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	4.21	4.23	1.27	4.21	6.04	4.38	1.91
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	.42	.42	.13	.42	.51	.43	.06
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	.07	.07	.02	.07	.09	.07	.08
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	2.60	2.61	.80	2.58	4.03	2.71	1.36
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	.77	.78	.18	.78	1.11	.81	.17
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....	.09	.09	.05	.09	.09	.09	.11
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	.03
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	.25	.25	.08	.25	.20	.25	.14
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	.28	.28	.13	.27	.50	.29	.11
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	.15	.15	.20	.14	.15	.14	.11
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	.75	.75	.96	.69	1.23	.74	.14
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	.45	.45	.14	.45	.65	.47	.42
80	Angina pectoris.....	.09	.09	.13	.08	.12	.08	
81a	Aneurysms.....	.02	.02	.03	.02	.05	.02	.06
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	.13	.13	.50	.10	.17	.11	.14
81c	Aortitis.....	.01	.01	.02	.01	.03	.01	
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.01	
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	.05	.05	.11	.05	.05	.05	
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	7.07	7.11	7.56	6.66	9.61	7.09	1.83
83b	Varicocele.....	2.70	2.72	1.00	2.91	1.06	2.81	.58
83c	Varicose veins.....	1.45	1.46	.63	1.54	.76	1.50	.61
83d	Phlebitis.....	.21	.21	.24	.21	.17	.21	.03
84a	Status lymphaticus.....	.00	.00		.00	.01	.00	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	2.92	2.88	1.92	2.63	5.71	2.93	6.69
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	.30	.30	.10	.24	1.13	.31	.11
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....	.05	.05	.03	.05	.05	.05	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	1.22	1.23	.23	1.04	4.02	1.29	.68
85d	Bradycardia.....	.03	.03	.03	.03	.02	.03	.14
85e	Heart-block.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.03
85f	Tachycardia.....	1.38	1.39	.47	1.37	1.98	1.44	.17
85g	Hemorrhage.....	.16	.16	.19	.14	.28	.16	.19
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	.13	.13	.11	.13	.13	.13	.31
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.								
89-90	Bronchitis.....	61.80	61.89	57.54	59.61	69.95	62.13	50.66
91	Pneumonia, broncho- d.....	7.89	7.91	4.95	6.78	16.84	8.67	5.16
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	11.09	11.12	4.72	8.86	40.07	11.46	6.91
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	.41	.41	.22	.40	.52	.42	.06
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	1.14	1.15	.80	1.09	1.78	1.16	.78
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	3.95	3.97	2.37	3.68	6.54	4.06	1.86
95	Gangrene of lungs.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
96	Asthma.....	1.92	1.91	1.07	1.79	3.55	1.95	3.53
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	.12	.12	.10	.11	.17	.12	.11
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	.36	.36	.38	.32	.28	.36	.19

d Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

ADMISSIONS—OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED MEN BY COUNTRY.

119

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
5.32	12.03	5.88	11.61	11.26	5.36	6.80	4.86	7.22	7.14	76a
.30	.54	.25	.52	.51	.24	.33	.33	.38	.36	76b
.31	.36	.09	.34	.34	.16	.14	.07	.16	.16	76c
.18	.19	.25	.19	.19	.05	.06	.06	.07	.07	76d
.25	.43	.34	.42	.41	.26	.23	.11	.25	.25	76e
.27	.30	.09	.29	.29	.09	.15	.02	.15	.15	86a
7.81	3.29	.22	3.08	3.34	1.90	.73	.08	.71	.77	86b
.55	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	86c
.28	.03	.26	.28	.28	.26	.06	.06	.07	.08	86d
4.76	2.22	1.87	2.20	2.34	6.14	2.14	2.03	2.23	2.44	86e
.31	.17	.11	.17	.18	.20	.07	.05	.08	.08	86f
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	86g
13.40	15.89	9.91	15.48	15.37	2.39	2.79	4.61	3.13	3.09	86h
1.83	3.90	6.32	4.07	3.95	.33	.22	.25	.25	.25	86i
6.23	5.69	2.77	5.49	5.53	4.20	3.24	2.16	3.47	3.50	87a
.02	.02	.05	.02	.02	.03	.01	.03	.02	.02	87b
42.46	65.87	43.19	64.32	63.10	18.15	16.37	19.00	17.81	17.85	100a
19.94	9.49	3.34	9.07	9.67	4.35	1.74	.71	1.78	1.89	100b
.25	.07	.11	.07	.08	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	100c
16.90	19.66	14.00	19.28	19.15	6.69	4.55	3.77	5.45	5.51	100d
2.67	1.47	.65	1.41	1.48	4.77	1.99	.62	1.98	2.10	100e
.04	.11	.20	.12	.11	.07	.05	.09	.06	.06	77
.05	.12	.17	.13	.12	.07	.05	.10	.06	.06	78
1.30	6.53	9.87	6.76	6.46	1.27	1.44	2.29	1.61	1.60	79a
.19	.70	.82	.71	.68	.05	.10	.19	.11	.11	79a(1)
.03	.11	.15	.11	.11	.01	.02	.02	.02	.02	79a(2)
.78	3.95	6.49	4.12	3.94	.85	.96	1.65	1.07	1.06	79a(3)
.21	1.30	1.96	1.34	1.28	.14	.16	.26	.18	.18	79a(4)
.06	.15	.16	.15	.14	.04	.03	.02	.03	.03	79a(5)
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	79a(6)
.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	79a(7)
.02	.32	.28	.31	.30	.18	.17	.14	.19	.19	79a(8)
.12	.43	.85	.46	.44	.16	.07	.14	.09	.09	79b
.23	.21	.19	.21	.21	.14	.05	.11	.06	.07	79c
.97	1.00	1.82	1.06	1.05	1.02	.34	.69	.39	.42	79d
.10	.65	.99	.68	.65	.20	.20	.31	.23	.23	79e
.16	.11	.17	.11	.12	.08	.04	.06	.05	.05	80
.02	.03	.08	.04	.04	.05	.01	.02	.01	.01	81a
.64	.15	.28	.16	.19	.31	.04	.06	.04	.05	81b
.02	.01	.06	.01	.01	.03	.00	.00	.00	.01	81c
.01	.01	.06	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	81d
.12	.06	.07	.06	.07	.08	.03	.03	.04	.04	82
8.27	7.30	11.80	7.62	7.65	6.65	6.13	7.79	6.77	6.76	83a
1.19	4.16	1.53	3.98	3.82	.69	1.38	.54	1.41	1.37	83b
.75	2.25	1.23	2.18	2.10	.46	.69	.30	.70	.69	83c
.30	.30	.29	.30	.30	.16	.10	.03	.10	.11	83d
.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	84a
1.92	3.29	8.15	3.63	3.53	1.91	1.59	3.04	1.88	1.89	84b
.08	.37	2.17	.49	.47	.15	.08	.06	.09	.09	84c
.03	.08	.08	.08	.08	.08	.01	.01	.01	.01	84d
.16	1.66	7.67	2.07	1.97	.38	.32	.26	.37	.37	84e
.05	.04	.02	.04	.04	.04	.01	.02	.01	.01	84f
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	84g
.47	2.01	3.37	2.11	2.02	.47	.62	.60	.66	.65	85f
.26	.20	.40	.21	.22	.09	.07	.15	.09	.09	85g
.13	.18	.23	.18	.18	.08	.06	.03	.08	.08	85h
64.88	75.51	88.88	76.43	75.79	47.70	40.89	54.58	46.14	46.21	89-90
3.57	6.77	18.92	7.61	7.38	7.49	7.32	16.22	9.33	9.24	91
4.24	11.14	48.10	13.69	13.16	5.75	6.12	33.89	8.93	8.79	92a
.15	.44	.53	.45	.43	.35	.38	.56	.43	.43	93a
.68	.89	1.32	.92	.91	1.09	1.41	2.56	1.56	1.54	93b
2.37	4.48	6.81	4.64	4.52	2.56	2.74	6.64	3.43	3.39	93c
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	95
1.01	2.62	5.60	2.83	2.73	1.13	.82	1.42	.93	.94	96
.10	.18	.30	.19	.18	.08	.03	.03	.04	.04	97
.35	.43	.37	.43	.42	.39	.19	.20	.30	.30	98

TABLE 47.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, RATIOS PER 1,000.*

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	American troops in other			
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
VIII. Ear, diseases of.					
76a	Otitis media.....	2.50	5.88	5.39	5.78
76b	Mastoiditis.....		.18		.14
76c	Otitis externa.....	.95	4.35	.45	3.54
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....				
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	.24	.53		.12
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.					
86a	Adenoids.....	.12	.24	.45	.28
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	3.22	.94	1.12	.98
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....				
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	.24	.18		.14
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	2.50	1.18	.90	1.12
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	.12	.06		.05
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....				
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	6.44	6.59	7.18	6.71
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	.35	.53	.45	.51
X. Throat, diseases of.					
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	3.70	1.35	.90	1.26
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....				
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	18.72	29.42	29.17	29.37
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	3.22	3.94	2.02	3.54
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	8.22	9.30	4.71	8.35
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....	1.19	1.94	1.12	1.77
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.					
77	Pericarditis.....		.12		.09
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		.06		.05
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	.83	1.35	1.12	1.31
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....			.45	.09
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....				
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	.72	.94	.67	.89
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	.12	.18		.14
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....				
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....				
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....				
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....				
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	.24	.24		.19
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....		.06	.22	.09
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	.36	.41	.45	.42
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....		.35	.67	.42
80	Angina pectoris.....	.12	.18		.14
81a	Aneurysms.....		.06		.09
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	.12	.35		.21
81c	Aortitis.....				
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....	.24			.09
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	.24	.06		.09
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	5.13	7.47	9.87	7.97
83b	Varicocele.....	.83	4.65	1.12	3.92
83c	Varicose veins.....	.36	.77		.61
83d	Phlebitis.....		.24		.19
84a	Status lymphaticus.....				
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	2.03	7.18	8.08	7.37
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....		.29	.45	.33
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....	.36		.45	.09
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....		.77	.22	.65
85d	Bradycardia.....		.06	.22	.09
85e	Heart-block.....				
85f	Tachycardia.....	.24	1.24	.67	1.12
85g	Hemorrhage.....	.12	.06	.22	.09
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	.12	.53		.42
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.					
89-90	Bronchitis.....	35.41	41.95	15.71	35.50
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	2.98	.82	1.35	.93
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	2.86	2.88	1.12	2.52
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	.12		.45	.09
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	.24	1.06	.22	.99
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	.72	2.94	3.82	3.12
95	Gangrene of lungs.....				
96	Asthma.....	1.43	.65	3.37	1.21
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	.12	.12		.09
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	.83		.22	.05

ADMISSIONS—OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED MEN BY COUNTRY.

121

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
5.75	4.22	5.49	6.50	21.01	2.35	0.95	2.24	0.92	2.49	8.87	76a
.37	.30	.05	.25	.42	.11	.09	.12	.05	.34	.34	76b
.12	.30	.36	2.95	.77	.10	.09	.09	.70	.71	1.27	76c
.50	.30	.10	.10	.07						.17	76d
		.46	.05	.91	.04		.04	.22		.08	76e
2.23		1.85	.05	.35	.07		.06		.18		86a
5.14	.60	4.36	4.98	1.97	.06		.06	.05	.33	1.52	86b
		.05	.46	.42	.12	.09	.13	.05	2.49	.42	86c
4.83	3.01	4.52	1.57	4.99	.39	.19	.38	.32	.53	1.69	86d
1.48	1.81	1.54	.25		.02		.02	.11		.17	86e
.31	.30	.31			.01		.01		.18		86f
5.94	4.52	5.70	6.60	18.62	1.96	.66	1.83	4.15	.33	12.00	86g
.25	.60	.31	.10	.56	.04		.04	.59		.51	86h
											86i
1.36	1.51	1.39	.81	16.65	1.26	.57	1.20	1.13	.89	2.96	87a
		.05	.77								87b
32.55	26.21	31.47	25.35	113.27	17.15	9.21	16.48	6.08	10.69	11.66	100a
9.41	9.04	9.34	2.64	6.04	.53		.48	.49	1.07	1.44	100b
				.14				.05			100c
9.90	12.05	10.27	3.71	24.74	2.96	1.90	2.93	5.71	3.38	13.69	100d
.74	.30	.67	.25	7.31	.15		.14	.27	.18	.76	100e
				.07	.02		.02	.05		.17	77
				.28	.02		.02				78
2.29	.60	2.00	.46	4.36	.52	.09	.48	.75	4.27	2.70	79a
.25	.30	.26	.10	.28	.01		.01	.18		.08	79a(1)
1.42	.30	1.23	.15	3.09	.36	.09	.33	.49	3.92	1.52	79a(2)
.25		.21	.10	.70	.07		.06	.22		.17	79a(3)
.12		.10	.05		.01		.01	.05		.25	79a(4)
.06		.05								.08	79a(5)
			.05								79a(6)
.19		.15		.28	.07		.06		.18	.34	79a(7)
.12	.30	.15	.10	.28	.02	.09	.03	.05		.25	79a(8)
.25	.30	.26	.05	.56	.03	.09	.04	.11		.17	79b
.12		.10		.70	.10		.09	.05		.34	79c
.06		.05		.77	.11		.10	.27		.85	79d
			.05	.07	.04	.19	.06				79e
.12		.10	.20	.14	.02		.02	.22		.17	80
										.08	81a
.62		.51	.05								81b
					.02	.09	.03				81c
6.99	6.93	6.98	5.84	11.88	.90	.95	.91	1.13	2.85	2.45	81d
1.18	2.11	1.33	5.74	2.88	.19		.27	.54	.36	.76	82
1.67		1.39	1.17	1.97	.14	.09	.14	.38	.53	1.01	83a
.06	.90	.21	.31	.49	.05	.09	.06			.08	83b
				.07							83c
6.13	6.63	6.21	15.24	5.83	.72	.95	.74	3.88	1.60	13.52	83d
.62		.51	.05	.56				.05		.25	84a
.06		.05	.20	.07	.01		.01				84b
.25		.21	.31	1.34	.04		.04		.18	.17	85a
				.07	.01		.01	.27			85b
								.05			85c
1.30		1.08	.46	1.41	.15		.14	.05		.42	85d
.12		.10	.10	.28	.05	.28	.07	.27		.17	85e
.06		.05		.07	.02		.02	.38	.36	.17	85f
											85g
											85h
54.08	43.96	52.41	43.99	143.33	17.97	14.71	17.74	40.97	40.96	70.49	89-90
.68	1.81	.87	.36	8.57	2.39	5.32	2.74	8.18	.89	2.45	91
3.59	3.31	3.54	.41	20.10	6.84	25.34	9.31	6.57	8.73	6.59	92a
.12		.10		.21	.08		.08	.11			93a
.43	.30	.41	.46	2.32	.22	.28	.22	.49	.71	1.27	93b
1.11	2.11	1.28	1.88	9.28	2.03	3.32	2.18	1.99	.71	2.20	93c
											95
1.79	1.51	1.75	.76	1.55	.29	.57	.31	1.13	5.34	6.42	96
.06		.05	.05		.02		.02			.34	97
			.31	.70	.11		.10	.16		.34	98

TABLE 47.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, RATIOS PER 1,000.

Total United States Army.							
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
				Total officers.	White.	Colored.	
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	0.40	0.40	0.64	0.39	0.20	0.39
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	0.19
99c	Mouth and annexe, other diseases of.....	3.66	3.66	3.98	3.52	3.81	3.65
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....	.02	.02	.00	.02	.02	3.11
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	.43	.43	.79	.42	.18	.03
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....	.14	.14	.22	.14	.05	.14
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	10.04	9.97	10.41	9.86	7.41	9.95
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	.28	.28	.80	.26	.13	17.18
105b	Diarrhea.....	5.42	5.41	4.10	5.31	2.42	5.50
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	15.83	15.87	15.68	15.80	8.84	15.88
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....	3.27	3.09	.21	3.27	2.90	10.85
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....	.11	.06	.03	.06	.19	23.73
107b	Cestodes.....	.43	.43	.29	.43	.49	4.89
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....	.10	.09	.07	.09	.09	1.31
108	Appendicitis.....	8.52	8.57	9.80	8.46	5.73	1.17
109a	Hernia.....	11.31	11.38	6.62	11.52	10.42	8.51
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	.18	.18	.19	.18	.16	2.80
110a	Fistula in ano.....	.84	.84	.76	.77	1.52	3.19
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	16.70	16.42	15.64	16.43	14.63	.85
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	.03	.03	.05	.03	.06	47.74
114	Cholelithiasis.....	.09	.09	.30	.08	.06	.03
115a	Cholecystitis.....	.69	.69	1.57	.64	.47	.08
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	.85	.85	2.61	.76	.44	.64
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	.74	.74	.80	.77	.28	.33
117a	Peritonitis.....	.04	.04	.02	.03	.09	.76
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	.52	.53	.43	.53	.38	.92
118a	Pancreatitis.....	.00	.00	.02	.00	.00	.75
118b	Visceroperosis.....	.03	.03	.04	.03	.01	.08
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	.14	.13	.17	.12	.09	.03
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).							
119	Nephritis, acute.....	.53	.53	.52	.51	.38	.53
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	.79	.79	.86	.77	.72	.28
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....	.03	.03	.03	.03	.03	.47
122b	Nephropotosis.....	.03	.03	.03	.03	.01	.03
122c	Hydronephrosis.....	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.03
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	.23	.23	.31	.22	.19	.19
122e	Kidney and annexe, other diseases of.....	.46	.46	.83	.42	.46	.44
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	.40	.41	1.04	.38	.18	.31
124a	Cystitis.....	.89	.90	.71	.87	1.16	.37
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	.54	.54	.08	.53	.86	.22
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	.83	.84	.46	.79	1.52	.91
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	.23	.23	.11	.21	.51	.61
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....	.03	.03	.03	.03	.07	.28
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	.24	.24	.47	.21	.43	.86
127a	Balanitis.....	.53	.53	.19	.51	.83	.64
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	.71	.71	.61	.64	1.24	.19
127c	Hydrocele.....	.74	.71	.35	.73	.71	.44
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	.34	.34	.07	.31	.85	.73
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	2.36	2.36	1.15	2.29	2.94	.22
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.							
142	Gangrene.....	.02	.02	.00	.01	.04	.03
143a	Carbuncle.....	.59	.59	.81	.59	.13	.58
143b	Furuncle.....	5.22	5.16	2.98	5.44	1.59	11.66
144a	Abscess.....	4.22	4.16	2.85	4.17	3.15	4.23
144b	Cellulitis.....	3.39	3.35	2.36	3.46	1.62	7.27
145a	Trichophytosis.....	.88	.82	.38	.84	.64	7.61
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	2.07	2.07	.68	2.21	.64	2.14
145c	Ectoparasites.....	.83	.83	.13	.82	.79	.87
145d	Clavus.....	.26	.26	.10	.27	.20	.27
145e	Dermatitis.....	.23	.23	.20	.23	.14	.23
145f	Eczema.....	1.04	1.03	.79	1.06	.50	1.05
145g	Erythema.....	.38	.38	.18	.40	.11	.39
145h	Herpes.....	.82	.82	.48	.80	1.03	.84
145i	Impetigo.....	.70	.69	.36	.71	.21	1.33
145j	Lichen.....	.02	.02	.06	.02	.03	.19
145k	Navus.....	.03	.03	.02	.03	.02	.03
145l	Pityriasis.....	.15	.15	.06	.16	.07	.15
145m	Psoriasis.....	.38	.38	.22	.40	.09	.39
145n	Scabies.....	8.38	8.44	6.15	8.29	2.37	8.56
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	5.19	5.16	3.30	5.03	4.17	1.92

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Inter- national classification No.
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted. men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.47	0.37	0.27	0.37	0.37	0.98	0.41	0.15	0.42	0.44	99a
.03	.02	.03	.02	.02	-----	.01	.01	.01	.01	99b
2.94	3.26	4.46	3.34	3.32	6.00	3.96	3.36	4.17	4.25	99c
.01	.02	.03	.02	.02	-----	.01	.02	.01	.01	101
.65	.55	.22	.53	.54	1.02	.26	.14	.27	.30	102a
.27	.21	.07	.20	.20	1.15	.06	.03	.07	.07	102b
11.71	13.54	8.27	13.17	13.09	8.69	5.04	5.58	5.73	5.86	102c
.85	.38	.19	.37	.40	.83	.12	.08	.13	.16	103a
3.76	4.89	2.81	4.74	4.69	4.27	6.07	1.89	6.67	6.56	103b
12.89	12.92	6.09	12.44	12.47	21.02	19.97	11.76	20.77	20.78	103c
.30	5.92	5.66	5.90	5.59	.05	.05	.02	.05	.05	106
.02	.07	.08	.07	.06	.03	.03	.02	.03	.03	107a
.31	.65	.82	.66	.64	.26	.16	.11	.17	.17	107b
.07	.13	.11	.13	.12	.03	.03	.02	.03	.03	107c
10.16	9.97	5.67	9.68	9.70	9.41	6.59	4.68	7.06	7.16	108
7.97	16.34	16.66	16.36	15.90	4.80	6.03	4.23	6.35	6.29	109a
.17	.22	.21	.22	.22	.22	.11	.10	.12	.13	109b
.66	.94	2.18	1.03	1.01	.98	.59	.90	.67	.68	110a
21.22	25.07	18.88	24.66	24.45	6.17	3.95	6.57	4.55	4.62	110b
.06	.04	.03	.04	.04	.04	.02	.10	.02	.02	113
.26	.08	.05	.08	.09	.41	.06	.06	.07	.08	114
1.69	.78	.53	.76	.81	1.42	.47	.37	.50	.54	115a
.97	.75	.49	.73	.75	5.55	.73	.38	.75	.96	115b
1.14	1.26	.47	1.20	1.20	.22	.11	.09	.13	.14	115c
.03	.04	.08	.05	.05	.01	.02	.12	.03	.03	117a
.37	.67	.45	.65	.64	.52	.37	.29	.39	.40	117b
.03	.00	-----	.00	.01	.01	.00	-----	.00	.00	118a
.03	.05	.02	.04	.04	.05	.01	-----	.01	.01	118b
19	.17	.10	.16	.17	.11	.06	.08	.09	.09	118c
.26	.36	.32	.36	.36	.99	.72	.44	.78	.79	119
.80	.75	.73	.75	.75	.92	.82	.75	.86	.87	120
.03	.04	.03	.04	.04	.03	.02	.03	.02	.02	122a
.02	.04	.01	.04	.03	.04	.02	.01	.02	.02	122b
.02	.03	.01	.02	.02	-----	.01	-----	.01	.01	122c
.34	.30	.31	.30	.30	.28	.13	.06	.12	.13	122d
1.01	.56	.53	.56	.59	.58	.25	.39	.29	.31	122e
1.15	.47	.18	.47	.49	.90	.26	.20	.28	.30	123
.62	1.15	1.25	1.16	1.13	.85	.51	.83	.58	.59	124a
.06	.71	1.26	.75	.71	.12	.30	.47	.34	.33	124b
.36	1.05	2.54	1.16	1.11	.65	.46	.47	.49	.50	125a
.14	.27	.65	.30	.29	.07	.14	.39	.18	.17	125b
.02	.03	.13	.04	.04	.04	.02	.02	.02	.02	125c
.35	.27	.76	.30	.31	.68	.15	.08	.15	.18	126
.14	.73	1.41	.77	.74	.30	.25	.22	.27	.27	127a
.57	.76	1.82	.83	.82	.66	.51	.69	.58	.59	127b
.44	1.05	1.12	1.06	1.02	.22	.34	.28	.35	.35	127c
.06	.47	1.44	.54	.51	.09	.11	.12	.13	.12	127d
1.09	2.72	3.57	2.79	2.69	1.32	1.27	2.34	1.56	1.55	127e
.01	.02	.04	.02	.02	-----	.01	.03	.01	.01	142
.85	.71	.15	.67	.68	.83	.45	.12	.47	.49	143a
3.56	7.69	1.67	7.28	7.07	1.91	2.34	.81	2.52	2.49	143b
3.20	5.53	4.11	5.43	5.31	2.39	2.41	2.12	2.69	2.68	144a
2.75	4.40	2.04	4.23	4.15	1.70	2.04	.96	2.15	2.13	144b
.43	1.10	.56	1.06	1.03	.24	.27	.20	.31	.31	145a
.76	3.14	.84	2.98	2.86	.47	.92	.33	.98	.96	145b
.09	.81	.74	.80	.76	.20	.85	.94	.97	.94	145c
.15	.43	.30	.42	.41	.03	.04	.03	.05	.05	145d
.23	.33	.20	.32	.32	.14	.08	.08	.09	.09	145e
.85	1.38	.60	1.32	1.30	.75	.63	.36	.68	.68	145f
.21	.58	.11	.54	.52	.15	.18	.09	.20	.19	145g
.54	1.05	1.51	1.08	1.05	.41	.43	.56	.47	.47	145h
.25	.71	.22	.68	.65	.58	.73	.20	.78	.77	145i
.02	.03	.06	.03	.03	-----	.01	.01	.01	.01	145j
.02	.03	.04	.03	.03	.01	.01	.01	.02	.02	145k
.06	.23	.10	.22	.21	.07	.06	.03	.06	.06	145l
.18	.44	.13	.42	.40	.30	.35	.06	.36	.36	145m
3.19	5.85	1.45	5.54	5.41	11.76	12.21	3.79	13.30	13.23	145n
3.08	6.12	5.92	6.11	5.94	3.72	3.63	2.23	4.22	4.20	145o

TABLE 47.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	American troops in other		
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.	
			White.	Colored.	Total.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.				
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.	0.24	0.24	0.19
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from			
99c	Mouth and annexe, other diseases of.	1.79	8.30	2.92
101	Esophagus, diseases of.			7.18
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.83	.35	.22
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	.12		.33
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	6.32	19.07	41.29
103a	Duodenal ulcer.		.29	23.68
103b	Diarrhea	7.75	3.06	.23
103c	Enteritis and colitis	10.01	37.25	8.75
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).	.24	1.12	4.24
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	.24	1.59	35.01
107b	Cestodes.	.24	.77	1.07
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	.36	1.12	3.12
108	Appendicitis	7.87	12.53	.75
109a	Hernia	2.74	3.77	1.21
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.24	.12	1.57
110a	Fistula in ano	.24	.47	42.42
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.	16.21	69.85	4.71
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	.12		3.96
114	Cholelithiasis.		.06	.09
115a	Cholecystitis.	1.07	1.77	.56
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	1.19	4.00	70.30
115c	Liver, other diseases of.	.83	1.77	
117a	Peritonitis.		.06	.05
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.48	.41	1.63
118a	Pancreatitis			3.36
118b	Visceroptosis	.12		1.40
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.48	.06	.05
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).				
119	Nephritis, acute.	.36	.47	1.12
120	Nephritis, chronic.	1.19	.71	.90
122a	Abscess, perinephritic			.61
122b	Nephropotosis			.75
122c	Hydronephrosis			
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.		.35	.45
122e	Kidney and annexe, other diseases of.	.36	.59	.90
123	Nephrolithiasis.	.60	.71	.37
124a	Cystitis.	.72	1.47	.65
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.		1.35	.56
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).	.12	1.24	2.28
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).		.29	1.17
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.			.22
126	Prostate, diseases of.	.24	.24	1.03
127a	Balanitis	.12	.94	.22
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	.72	.88	.79
127c	Hydrocele	.24	1.00	.70
127d	Warts, external genital organs		.18	.45
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	.72	1.24	1.57
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.				
142	Gangrene.			2.69
143a	Carbuncle	.12	.53	
143b	Furuncle	3.31	11.47	.22
144a	Abscess.	1.79	5.59	.05
144b	Cellulitis	2.50	9.77	.42
145a	Trichophytosis	.83	10.83	22.89
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	1.43	4.65	6.25
145c	Ectoparasites.		.12	5.73
145d	Clavus.		.53	9.77
145e	Dermatitis	.24	.41	1.12
145f	Eczema	.48	2.06	15.26
145g	Erythema	.12	.47	2.47
145h	Herpes	.24	2.24	.09
145i	Impetigo	.12	1.35	.61
145j	Lichen		.06	.33
145k	Nævus		.24	.90
145l	Pityriasis.		.12	.61
145m	Psoriasis	.24	1.29	.33
145n	Scabies.	.72	.88	.22
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.	2.74	8.71	.45

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).				Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.		
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.					
0.31		0.26	0.20	2.60	0.09		0.08	0.05	0.18	0.42	99a	
2.85	3.92	3.03	2.95	9.70	.67	0.28	.65	2.80	1.07	4.56	99b	
.19	.30	.05		.07						.08	99c	
.06		.15	.51	.49	.07	.19	.08	.05	.36	.17	101	
12.62	9.04	12.01	16.25	25.01	2.94	1.52	2.83	18.84	10.69	17.66	102a	
.25		.21	.20	.07	.02		.02				102b	
1.55	.90	1.44	1.78	34.43	.90	.19	.85	4.95	3.56	8.96	105a	
16.64	11.45	15.76	6.45	45.04	5.23	4.08	5.15	9.64	.53	17.66	105b	
.06		.05	.97	.63	.05		.05	7.43		60.60	105c	
.12		.10		.07	.01		.01	8.78		1.10	106	
.56	.90	.62	.36	.63	.03		.03	.49		.17	107a	
.12		.10	.20					1.67		.93	107b	
20.17	12.35	18.84	10.67	11.87	2.49	1.04	2.35	1.24	10.69	1.52	107c	
5.20	3.31	4.88	3.61	12.09	1.35	.57	1.28	1.29	1.60	6.93	108	
.12	.60	.21	.86	.21	.13	.09	.13	.27	.18	.08	109a	
.50	.90	.56	.97	.84	.11	.19	.12	.27	.36	.42	109b	
48.45	80.74	53.95	55.11	38.64	4.91	3.89	4.86	54.90	15.49	51.80	110a	
			.05	.07	.02		.02	.05		.17	110b	
.12	.30	.15	.20	.98	.01	.09	.02	.05		.17	113	
.50	1.21	.62	1.42	1.05	.13	.38	.16	.22	.36	.51	114	
1.30	.90	1.23	2.44	2.04	.22	.09	.21	.32	.36	2.11	115a	
.06		.05	1.57	2.25	.29	.09	.28	.22		1.94	115b	
.06		.05	.05								115c	
.56		.46	.31	.84	.11	.19	.12	.05	.18	.08	117a	
											117b	
				.07						.08	118a	
.12		.10	.05	.21	.05		.05	.27		1.10	118b	
											118c	
.19		.15	.61	1.05	.16	.38	.19	.43		.17	119	
.87	.30	.77	2.03	.84	.19	.28	.20	.32	.89	.51	120	
			.10	.07							122a	
				.28							122b	
								.05			122c	
.25		.21	.66	.35	.06	.09	.06			.59	122d	
.68	.30	.62	.56	.49	.12		.11	.27	.18	.42	122e	
.68	.30	.62	.51	.63	.19		.18			.68	123	
1.42	2.11	1.54	1.57	.84	.22	.19	.21	.38	.18	1.18	124a	
.25	.30	.26	.05	.56	.15	.19	.16	.16	.18	.51	124b	
2.35	1.81	2.26	.25	1.69	.10		.09	.81	1.42		125a	
.12		.10	.31		.08	.19	.09	.05		.51	125b	
			.05								125c	
.25		.21	.15	.14	.01		.01				126	
.93	1.21	.98	.31	.77	.14		.13	.32	.36	.17	127a	
.25	1.21	.41	.66	1.55	.15	.09	.15	.32	1.78	1.86	127b	
.50	.90	.56	.41	.28	.10		.09	.16	1.42	9.21	127c	
.43	.60	.46	.31	1.55	.04	.19	.06	.05	.18	.51	127d	
1.55	2.71	1.75	1.63	61.48	.79	.85	.81	1.40	.89	3.97	127e	
				.07				.05			142	
.93		.77	.86	1.48	.28		.25	.97	.53	.93	143a	
15.90	3.31	13.76	15.14	10.82	1.24	.09	1.14	17.44	1.42	7.44	143b	
6.06	2.41	5.44	6.86	10.47	1.49	.76	1.43	9.85	3.92	17.50	144a	
12.93	10.85	12.58	12.60	4.99	1.36	1.04	1.33	7.00	7.48	7.61	144b	
5.38	3.31	5.03	7.72	2.04	.15		.14	12.70	1.07	2.70	145a	
7.61	2.41	6.72	7.97	4.08	.35		.31	2.58	2.32	2.79	145b	
.43	.30	.41	.66	2.11	.81	.09	.74	.11	.53		145c	
.80	1.21	.87	.56	.42	.05		.05	.59	.71	.42	145d	
.50		.41	.91	1.34	.10		.09	.43	1.07	.76	145e	
2.10	3.01	2.26	2.95	2.81	.17		.16	.97	1.07	1.52	145f	
.80	.30	.72	.36	.84	.12		.11	.32	.18		145g	
1.67	1.21	1.59	.56	3.16	.79		.71	1.13	1.07	1.77	145h	
1.36	.60	1.23	1.47	.91	.13		.12	.22		.25	145i	
.12		.10			.01		.01		.18		145j	
.06		.05		.14							145k	
.37		.31	.05	.49	.09		.08	.16		.08	145l	
.81		.26	.10	.56	.06		.06	1.29		.08	145m	
1.24	.60	1.13	1.98	11.38	1.76		1.59	1.08	7.48	.59	145n	
6.49	3.92	6.06	15.04	10.12	.93	.47	.90	8.18	5.88	10.06	145o	

TABLE 47.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, RATIOS PER 1,000.

		Total United States Army.						
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.								
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	0.34	0.34	0.19	0.33	0.46	0.34	0.31
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	.85	.86	.07	.84	1.50	.90	.72
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	.75	.76	.55	.75	.77	.77	.42
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	.46	.46	.14	.44	.96	.48	.36
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....	.04	.04	.04	.04	.02	.04	.04
147c	Synovitis.....	.87	.89	.66	.86	.83	.90	.56
147d	Floating cartilage.....	.08	.08	.08	.09	.05	.08	.03
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	.39	.39	.16	.35	1.02	.40	.31
149a	Hallux valgus.....	.50	.50	.17	.51	.54	.52	.11
149d	Hammer-toe.....	.35	.36	.06	.38	.20	.37	.03
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	.36	.36	.13	.38	.18	.37	.06
149d	Myositis.....	1.00	1.00	.65	.99	1.02	1.01	1.64
149e	Pes planus.....	6.39	6.44	.95	6.67	6.01	6.73	.33
149f	Talipes.....	.12	.12	.01	.12	.14	.13	.03
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	.65	.65	.72	.67	.22	.65	.25
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	6.64	6.65	3.33	6.63	7.25	6.83	4.64
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.								
150	Congenital malformations.....	.49	.49	.55	.47	.59	.49	.72
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	35.64	35.55	21.55	34.40	39.18	36.30	45.39
Total.....		851.52	851.48	551.70	815.68	1,193.03	867.40	855.18
XVIII. External causes (excluding battle injuries).								
1	Bites.....	.11	.11	.09	.11	.09	.11	.08
2	Burns.....	1.49	1.49	.90	1.48	.88	1.52	1.19
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray.....	.32	.32	.17	.33	.18	.33	.19
4	Compression.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
5	Concussion.....	.49	.49	1.23	.44	.28	.45	.39
6	Contusion.....	12.17	12.16	7.34	11.84	9.10	12.42	13.60
7	Crushing.....	.37	.37	1.11	.30	.28	.34	.03
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms.....	1.52	1.53	1.45	1.62	.28	1.53	.47
9	Dislocation of joint.....	1.31	1.31	1.19	1.30	.93	1.31	1.05
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee.....	.23	.24	.40	.23	.08	.23	.06
11	Drowning, except suicide.....	.12	.12	.07	.09	.07	.12	.14
12	Epiphyseal separation.....	.02	.02	.00	.02	.00	.02	.17
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of.....	.37	.36	.21	.35	.45	.37	.97
14	Foreign bodies.....	.33	.33	.15	.32	.46	.34	.25
15	Fracture, simple.....	8.07	8.10	8.78	7.97	4.74	8.07	4.77
16	Fracture, compound.....	1.51	1.52	1.77	1.41	1.29	1.50	.64
17	Fracture, faulty union.....	.05	.05	.05	.05	.04	.05	.06
18	Gas, deleterious absorption.....	.52	.52	.59	.48	.19	.52	.03
19	Gunshot wounds.....	.18	.18	.10	.18	.09	.19	.19
20	Hemorrhage and results.....	.08	.08	.09	.08	.07	.08	.25
21	Homicides.....	.02	.02	.04	.02	.05	.02	.....
22	Poisoning by food.....	.61	.61	.79	.59	.37	.60	.22
23	Poisoning, other acute.....	.17	.17	.21	.16	.13	.16	.47
24	Secondary result of injury.....	1.50	1.51	.52	1.54	1.54	1.56	.39
25	Sprain of joint.....	13.49	13.51	8.56	13.59	8.46	13.77	11.10
26	Strain.....	2.54	2.54	1.55	2.59	1.56	2.60	1.64
27	Suicide.....	.15	.15	.33	.13	.06	.14	.28
28	Synovitis, traumatic.....	.70	.70	.78	.70	.47	.70	.14
29	Wounds, multiple.....	.72	.73	1.27	.61	.62	.70	.31
30	Wounds, penetrating.....	.75	.76	.52	.69	.68	.77	.28
31	Wounds, perforating.....	.69	.70	.35	.67	.73	.72	.17
32	Wounds (others).....	16.10	16.03	9.40	15.74	15.61	16.38	23.98
33	Traumatisms (others).....	5.73	5.72	3.89	5.63	4.00	5.81	6.77
Total.....		72.44	72.46	53.90	71.27	53.77	73.45	70.29
Grand total.....		923.94	923.94	605.60	886.95	1,246.80	940.85	925.46

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.16	0.47	0.72	0.49	0.47	0.24	0.15	0.20	0.17	0.17	146a
.09	1.33	2.70	1.42	1.35	.03	.26	.27	.28	.27	146b
.56	1.02	1.12	1.03	1.00	.57	.44	.42	.47	.48	146c
.18	.74	1.78	.81	.77	.07	.08	.07	.08	.08	147a
.03	.05	.03	.05	.05	.05	.02	.01	.02	.03	147b
.64	1.10	1.26	1.11	1.08	.72	.58	.43	.68	.68	147c
.06	.11	.09	.11	.11	.11	.06	.....	.06	.06	147d
.10	.52	1.89	.61	.58	.26	.16	.14	.17	.17	147e
.19	.73	.73	.73	.70	.14	.23	.39	.27	.26	149a
.06	.56	.32	.54	.51	.05	.17	.10	.18	.17	149b
.13	.48	.20	.46	.44	.12	.27	.16	.28	.27	149c
.68	1.20	.95	1.18	1.15	.61	.74	1.03	.81	.80	149d
.80	8.95	9.16	8.97	8.51	1.21	4.10	3.01	4.28	4.14	149e
.02	.20	.27	.21	.20	.....	.03	.01	.03	.03	149f
.88	.91	.33	.87	.87	.52	.38	.10	.39	.39	149g
3.74	9.29	10.35	9.37	9.06	2.77	3.39	3.91	3.80	3.76	149h
.59	.58	.72	.59	.59	.50	.31	.32	.34	.34	150
21.52	47.90	60.74	48.79	47.27	21.69	17.41	15.17	20.92	20.95	189
592.17	1,089.46	1,712.81	1,132.52	1,102.48	500.89	478.19	655.98	548.86	546.73	
.12	.13	.08	.12	.12	.04	.08	.06	.09	.09	1
1.06	1.71	.90	1.65	1.62	.65	1.20	.92	1.39	1.36	2
.20	.46	.21	.44	.43	.15	.17	.14	.19	.19	3
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	4
1.03	.55	.26	.53	.56	.88	.29	.29	.35	.37	5
9.05	15.18	9.18	14.76	14.44	5.28	7.93	9.34	9.88	9.68	6
1.21	.35	.21	.34	.39	1.09	.25	.37	.34	.38	7
2.20	2.70	.43	2.54	2.52	.31	.19	.07	.21	.21	8
1.39	1.73	1.10	1.69	1.67	.87	.76	.65	.86	.86	9
.34	.24	.11	.23	.24	.56	.22	.06	.23	.24	10
.09	.12	.08	.12	.11	.....	.04	.06	.07	.07	11
.....	.03	.01	.03	.02	.01	.....	.....	.01	.01	12
.21	.40	.46	.40	.39	.20	.27	.42	.33	.33	13
.15	.40	.60	.42	.40	.15	.21	.32	.26	.25	14
9.39	8.61	4.40	8.32	8.38	8.02	7.14	5.40	7.83	7.84	15
1.54	1.09	.96	1.08	1.11	2.22	1.88	1.85	2.12	2.12	16
.06	.07	.07	.07	.07	.05	.03	.01	.03	.03	17
.43	.36	.07	.34	.34	.90	.66	.35	.78	.78	18
.11	.27	.14	.26	.25	.07	.07	.02	.10	.09	19
.10	.11	.09	.11	.11	.07	.04	.03	.04	.04	20
.05	.02	.05	.03	.03	.03	.01	.04	.02	.02	21
.89	.82	.47	.80	.80	.62	.24	.13	.29	.30	22
.23	.21	.16	.21	.21	.15	.09	.07	.10	.10	23
.56	2.55	2.67	2.56	2.45	.41	.30	.33	.34	.34	24
10.06	17.99	10.25	17.45	17.04	6.16	7.78	5.27	8.93	8.81	25
1.95	3.53	1.78	3.41	3.33	.90	1.35	1.20	1.54	1.51	26
.31	.18	.07	.18	.18	.35	.05	.01	.08	.09	27
.93	.85	.53	.83	.84	.49	.52	.46	.56	.56	28
1.03	.44	.37	.44	.47	1.78	.86	.95	1.07	1.10	29
.35	.39	.76	.42	.73	.76	1.06	.63	1.23	1.21	30
.37	.73	.78	.71	.71	.31	.61	.69	.72	.70	31
10.61	21.09	15.88	20.73	20.17	7.57	8.25	13.67	10.21	10.09	32
3.64	7.20	5.05	7.05	6.86	4.38	3.57	2.53	4.22	4.23	33
59.64	90.52	58.17	88.29	86.69	45.41	46.16	46.31	54.39	53.99	
651.80	1,179.98	1,770.99	1,220.80	1,189.16	546.30	524.35	702.29	603.24	600.72	

Office
classifi-
cation.

TABLE 47.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		American troops in other			
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.					
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	0.24	0.35		0.28
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	.12	.18	0.45	.23
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	.12	.53	.45	.51
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	.24	.12	.45	.19
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....		.06		.05
147c	Synovitis.....	.48	1.12		.89
147d	Floating cartilage.....				
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....		.18	.22	.19
149a	Hallux valgus.....	.12	.71		.56
149b	Hammer-toe.....	.12	.12		.09
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	.12	.35		.28
149d	Myositis.....	.72	1.29	2.24	1.49
149e	Pes planus.....	1.07	3.18	.45	2.61
149f	Talipes.....		.18		.14
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	.24	.12	.67	.23
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	2.26	6.30	13.02	7.69
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.					
150	Congenital malformations.....	.36	2.77	4.49	3.12
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	20.74	40.89	55.88	44.01
Total.....		398.61	901.97	941.21	910.12
XVIII. External causes (excluding battle injuries).					
1	Bites.....	.12	.29	1.12	.47
2	Burns.....	.60	1.53	1.12	1.45
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray.....		.65	.90	.70
4	Compression.....				
5	Concussion.....	7.27	.41	1.35	.61
6	Contusion.....	.24	12.30	16.38	13.15
7	Crushing.....		.29	.45	.33
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms.....	.48	2.82	.90	2.42
9	Dislocation of joint.....	.95	1.06	4.49	1.77
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee.....		.12		.09
11	Drowning, except suicide.....	.36	.35		.28
12	Epiphysealseparation.....				
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of.....	.24	.82	1.35	.93
14	Foreign bodies.....		.41	.45	.42
15	Fracture, simple.....	6.44	11.00	6.98	10.16
16	Fracture, compound.....	1.19	1.00	.22	.84
17	Fracture, faulty union.....			.22	.05
18	Gas, deleterious absorption.....	.24			
19	Gunshot wounds.....	.24	.29	.22	.28
20	Hemorrhage and results.....	.12	.18		.14
21	Homicides.....	.12		.45	.09
22	Poisoning by food.....	.72	4.24	4.49	4.29
23	Poisoning, other acute.....	.48	.71	.22	.61
24	Secondary result of injury.....	.83	.82	1.80	1.03
25	Sprain of joint.....	7.39	19.24	34.56	22.42
26	Strain.....	1.31	4.35	5.84	4.66
27	Suicide.....	.36	.41		.33
28	Synovitis, traumatic.....	1.07	.59	.45	.56
29	Wounds, multiple.....	.36	.71	1.12	.79
30	Wounds, penetrating.....	.95	.12	.67	.23
31	Wounds, perforating.....	.48	.41	1.12	.56
32	Wounds (others).....	7.63	34.66	83.71	44.84
33	Traumatisms (others).....	3.34	9.12	19.30	11.24
Total.....		43.51	108.92	189.86	125.73
Grand total.....		442.12	1,010.89	1 131.06	1,035.85

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			International classification No.
Hawaii.			Panama.		Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
0.19	0.60	0.26	0.56	0.21	0.06	0.19	0.07		0.89	0.51	146a
.37	.30	.36	.36	1.26	.03		.03	0.05	2.85	.76	146b
.93	.90	.92	.61	.28	.14	.09	.14	.32	1.07	.25	146c
.12	.60	.21	.20	.42	.04		.04	.16	.36	.68	147a
.74		.62	.97	1.55	.22	.19	.21	.59	.36	.59	147b
				.14	.02		.02			.08	147c
.12		.10	.05	.14	.03		.03	.05	.71	.51	147d
.25	.30	.21	.20	.91	.06		.06	.05		.25	147e
.74		.62	.46	.14	.06		.06		.18		149b
.12	.60	.21	.10	1.26		.07	.01	.05		.08	149c
1.61	5.12	2.21	1.07	3.58	.23		.20	.92	.89	3.13	149d
4.39	2.71	4.52	2.59	9.49	.92		.89	.16	1.07	.25	149e
				.21	.01		.01			.08	149f
1.18	.30	1.03	.20	1.48	.06		.06	.27	.71		149g
8.04	6.63	7.80	6.40	15.60	.44		.44	4.47	4.45	4.99	149h
.74	1.51	.87	.46	.49	.07		.06	.59	.18	1.18	150
35.15	38.57	35.73	28.39	68.16	15.03	11.01	14.70	27.02	27.07	82.92	189
618.48	568.24	609.93	781.55	2,011.52	273.03	359.75	284.03	654.45	561.18	1,309.84	
											Office classification.
.31		.26	.25	.28				.11		.08	1
3.09	.30	2.62	2.08	4.36	.31	.19	.31	1.13	1.25	1.27	2
.68	.30	.62	.97	.56	.03		.03	.11		.42	3
1.86	.60	1.64	.31	.63	.08		.07	.22	1.07	.34	4
19.18	10.24	17.66	12.34	26.21	1.06	.66	1.02	11.09	6.41	20.96	5
.43		.36	.10	.77	.11	.19	.12		.18		6
5.51	.60	4.67	3.91	1.69	.16	.09	.16	.65		.42	7
2.23	1.51	2.10	1.88	1.90	.37		.33	1.02	.71	1.27	8
.37		.31	.51	.49	.04		.05			.17	9
.25		.21	.46	1.26	.14	.09	.79	.11		.25	10
.31		.26	.05	.07						.51	11
1.18	1.21	1.18	.46	.84	.01		.01	1.24	.18	.93	12
1.11	.90	1.08	.36	.56	.03		.03	.05	.36	.51	13
28.34	6.63	24.64	15.44	13.00	1.46	.38	1.35	3.77	6.41	5.58	14
3.03	.60	2.62	1.12	4.15	.45		.42	.43	.53	1.01	15
.06		.05			.01		.01			.17	16
.06		.05		3.44	.17		.16	.05			17
.31	.30	.31	.51	.07	.06		.06	.27		.17	18
.31	.30	.31	.25	.14	.03		.03	.32	.18	.17	19
			.10	.07							20
3.03	.30	2.57	1.17	1.12	.09		.08	.22		.34	21
.56	.60	.56	.25	.14	.05		.05	.11		1.27	22
1.48	.60	1.33	.97	1.83	.36	.19	.34	.59	.18	.17	23
39.60	34.95	38.81	22.86	35.97	2.48	1.04	2.34	13.73	6.77	9.04	24
7.86	3.31	7.08	2.74	7.80	.44	.19	.42	1.83	1.42	1.44	25
.19	1.51	.41	.46	.35	.05		.05	.22	.18	.42	26
.62		.51	.46	1.97	.11		.10	.16	.18	.08	27
.25	.60	.31	.56	2.67	.11	.19	.12	.22	.53	.34	28
.12	.30	.15	.36	8.08	.15	.19	.16	.16		.59	29
.68	1.21	.77	.97	2.04	.16	.09	.16	.05		.42	30
49.44	26.21	45.48	43.83	39.42	3.65	1.90	3.51	31.22	14.07	17.33	31
8.23	3.01	7.34	11.23	15.81	1.46	.19	1.42	9.10	4.10	4.39	32
180.67	96.11	166.26	126.93	177.70	13.66	5.60	13.66	78.17	44.70	70.06	33
799.16	664.36	776.19	908.47	2,189.22	286.69	365.35	297.69	732.61	605.88	1,379.90	

TABLE 47.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, RATIOS PER 1,000.

Office classifi- cation.	Agent.	Total United States Army.					
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.		
					White.	Colored.	Total.
	<i>Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).</i> (The following are included above.)						
1	Knife.....	0.75	0.75	0.19	0.73	1.12	0.78
2	Pistol ball.....	.75	.75	.71	.68	1.08	.75
3	Rifle ball.....	1.12	1.12	.38	1.07	1.11	1.16
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others).....	3.93	3.91	1.39	3.96	3.50	4.04
5	Other military agents.....	2.45	2.46	2.09	2.17	1.85	2.48
6	Sinking ships.....	.02	.02	.01	.00	.00	.02
7	Air machines.....	.71	.71	5.76	.46	.02	.45
8	Automobiles.....	2.42	2.43	3.43	2.40	1.03	2.38
9	Motor cycles.....	1.22	1.23	2.44	1.20	.29	1.16
10	Railroad accidents.....	.66	.67	.31	.62	.66	.69
11	Street car accidents.....	.17	.17	.12	.18	.09	.17
12	Other vehicles.....	1.03	1.03	.46	1.01	.99	1.06
13	Animals.....	3.44	3.45	1.65	3.58	1.83	3.55
14	Conflagration.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.01
15	Crushing.....	2.61	2.62	1.64	2.61	2.69	2.67
16	Electricity.....	.03	.03	.03	.03	.03	.03
17	Falls.....	12.10	12.08	10.08	12.11	8.39	12.19
18	Splinters.....	.24	.24	.07	.25	.23	.25
19	Machinery.....	.18	.18	.04	.18	.18	.18
20	Excessive cold.....	.40	.40	.12	.31	.81	.42
21	Excessive heat.....	.96	.97	.38	1.01	.73	1.00
22	Stones.....	.15	.15	.04	.13	.34	.15
23	Strangulation.....	.01	.01	.....	.02	.00	.01
24	Hot liquids.....	.66	.66	.22	.68	.38	.69
25	Fire, conflagration excepted.....	.24	.24	.12	.24	.14	.24
26	Poisons.....	.04	.04	.07	.03	.05	.04
27	Other external agents.....	36.13	36.12	22.14	35.60	26.22	36.62
	Total.....	72.44	72.46	53.90	71.27	53.77	73.45

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Office classification.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.10	0.97	1.30	0.99	0.94	0.35	0.39	0.85	0.46	0.44	1
.72	.61	1.21	.65	.66	.68	.79	1.00	.92	.90	2
.33	1.00	1.17	1.01	.97	.43	1.15	1.13	1.34	1.30	3
1.45	5.37	4.26	5.29	5.08	1.33	1.99	2.56	2.31	2.27	4
1.46	1.54	1.45	1.54	1.53	3.11	3.08	2.51	3.82	3.79	5
.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	6
6.41	.64	.03	.60	.92	5.17	.27	.02	.29	.50	7
4.13	2.95	1.21	2.83	2.90	2.48	1.81	.84	1.92	1.94	8
2.01	1.19	.32	1.13	1.18	3.32	1.22	.25	1.22	1.31	9
.23	.59	.51	.59	.57	.45	.70	.91	.86	.84	10
.19	.28	.15	.27	.27	.01	.05	.02	.05	.05	11
.31	.91	.78	.90	.87	.72	1.21	1.32	1.36	1.33	12
2.26	5.26	2.39	5.06	4.91	.72	1.46	.38	1.60	1.56	13
.02	.02	.....	.02	.02	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	14
1.97	3.47	2.12	3.38	3.30	1.04	1.43	2.99	1.68	1.65	15
.02	.04	.01	.03	.03	.03	.03	.06	.04	.04	16
11.78	15.54	9.18	15.10	14.91	7.11	7.44	6.59	8.22	8.17	17
.12	.37	.32	.37	.36	.....	.08	.11	.09	.09	18
.03	.24	.16	.23	.22	.05	.10	.19	.11	.11	19
.13	.31	1.02	.36	.35	.11	.26	.67	.45	.44	20
.49	1.63	1.81	1.61	1.54	.19	.22	.13	.25	.24	21
.03	.15	.33	.16	.16	.07	.10	.33	.14	.14	22
.....	.02	.....	.02	.02	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	23
.25	.82	.45	.79	.76	.18	.51	.32	.55	.53	24
.16	.30	.14	.28	.28	.04	.17	.15	.19	.18	25
.09	.05	.06	.05	.05	.03	.01	.02	.02	.02	26
24.94	46.25	28.31	45.01	43.90	17.78	21.68	22.98	26.48	26.10	27
59.64	90.52	58.17	88.29	86.69	45.41	46.16	46.31	54.39	53.99	

TABLE 47.—Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, RATIOS PER 1,000.

		American troops in other			
Office classifi- cation.	Agent.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
<i>Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).</i>					
(The following are included above.)					
1	Knife.....	0. 12	1. 88	3. 59	2. 24
2	Pistol ball.....	. 95	. 53	1. 80	. 79
3	Rifle ball.....	. 72	. 41	. 90	. 51
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others).....	1. 07	9. 77	9. 65	9. 74
5	Other military agents.....	2. 50	. 59	. 45	. 56
6	Sinking ships.....	. 12			
7	Air machines.....	1. 19			
8	Automobiles.....	1. 43	1. 24	1. 12	1. 21
9	Motorcycles.....	. 95	1. 47	. 22	1. 21
10	Railroad accidents.....	. 12	. 18	. 22	. 19
11	Street car accidents.....		. 29		. 23
12	Other vehicles.....	. 36	. 24	1. 35	. 47
13	Animals.....	. 83	3. 06	28. 05	8. 25
14	Conflagration.....		. 06		. 05
15	Crushing.....	1. 91	5. 12	18. 18	7. 83
16	Electricity.....	. 24	. 06		. 05
17	Falls.....	10. 95	22. 36	40. 18	26. 06
18	Splinters.....		. 35	. 90	. 47
19	Machinery.....	. 12	. 35	1. 35	. 56
20	Excessive cold.....	. 12			
21	Excessive heat.....	. 36	. 94	. 45	. 84
22	Stones.....		. 18	1. 35	. 42
23	Strangulation.....				
24	Hot liquids.....	. 12	. 77	. 90	. 79
25	Fire, conflagration excepted.....	. 12	. 35	. 22	. 33
26	Poisons.....	. 24	. 24	. 22	. 23
27	Other external agents.....	18. 93	58. 49	78. 77	62. 70
Total.....		43. 51	108. 92	189. 86	125. 73

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).									Native troops (enlisted men).			Office classifi- cation.
Hawaii.			Panama.		Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.		White.	Colored.	Total.				
2.35	3.01	2.46	2.49	1.41		0.18	0.09	0.19	0.81	0.89	0.93	1
.37	.90	.46	.81	1.97		.11		.10	.22		.76	2
.87	1.21	.92	1.27	11.24		.26	.09	.24	.49	.36	.68	3
9.65	6.03	9.04	12.70	10.47		.66	.19	.64	8.99	1.78	4.73	4
1.48	1.51	1.49	1.73	11.38		.81	.38	.77	1.13	.53	1.10	5
.06		.05		.70		.01		.71				6
.12		.10	.15	.70		.05		.05				7
4.70	2.11	4.26	3.10	1.76		.30		.27	.22	2.32	1.69	8
7.24	1.81	6.31	.91	1.34		.04		.04	.11	1.25	.25	9
.25		.21	.36	1.69		.14	.19	.15	.05	.18	.25	10
.12		.10		.21			.09	.01	.27	.18		11
1.24	.30	1.08	1.07	1.62		.03		.03	.59	.89	1.52	12
9.04	.90	7.65	6.10	5.55		.12		.11	4.14	.89	1.10	13
						.01		.01				14
10.09	2.11	8.73	5.38	3.72		.60	.76	.61	4.31	1.25	.42	15
.06		.05	.05	.07								16
30.57	20.19	28.80	24.33	33.87		3.27	1.04	3.06	16.36	8.73	12.51	17
.68	.60	.67	.31	.35		.01		.01	.32	.18	.08	18
.43	.30	.41	.61	.21		.06		.06	.16	.53	.42	19
				9.90		.01		.01				20
.31	.30	.31	1.47	1.41		.25		.22	.49	.71	.51	21
.37	.30	.36	.20	.14		.03	.09	.04	.38	.53	.17	22
			.05			.02		.02			.08	23
1.42		1.18	1.22	2.11		.18	.09	.19	.75	.71	.34	24
.93		.77	.51	.49		.03		.03	.27	.18	.17	25
.06	.30	.10		.07		.01		.01	.92			26
98.26	54.23	90.76	62.12	75.32		6.46	2.56	6.12	37.20	22.62	42.34	27
180.67	96.11	166.26	126.93	177.70		13.66	5.60	13.66	78.17	44.70	70.06	

TABLE 48.—Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.^a

		Total United States Army.									
Total of mean annual strengths for the war period..		4, 128, 479	4, 092, 437	206, 382	3, 599, 527	286, 548	3, 886, 075		36, 022		
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops		
					White. ^b	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.			
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).											
1	Typhoid fever.....	227	227	7	182	25	13	220			
2	Typhus fever.....	1	1		1			1			
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	36	31	1	24	5	1	30	5		
5	Smallpox.....	14	14	1	9	2	2	13			
6	Measles.....	2, 370	2, 367	3	2, 228	116	20	2, 364	3		
7	Scarlet fever.....	354	354	4	338	2	10	350			
9	Diphtheria and results.....	177	177	7	154	5	11	170			
10	Influenza.....	24, 664	24, 575	596	20, 888	2, 287	804	23, 979	89		
12	Asiatic cholera.....	7	2		2			2	5		
14	Dysentery (all).....	73	69	1	54	8	6	68	4		
18	Erysipelas.....	39	39	2	29	5	3	37			
19e	Chicken-pox.....	1	1		1			1			
19f	German measles.....	82	82		77	4	1	82			
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	1, 836	1, 833	56	1, 387	239	151	1, 777	3		
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	6	6		5	1		6			
19j	Paratyphoid B.....	5	5		5			5			
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....	5	5		4		1	5			
19l	Trench fever.....	2	2		1		1	2			
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	20	17	1	12	2	2	16	3		
20a	Septicemia, general.....	99	98	5	72	12	9	93	1		
20e	Pyemia, surgical.....	6	6		4	1	1	6			
22	Anthrax.....	22	22		19	1	2	22			
23	Rabies.....	1	1		1			1			
24	Tetanus.....	5	4		2		2	4	1		
25a	Trench foot.....	5	5		5			5			
25b	Mycoses (others).....	2	2		1	1		2			
26	Pellagra.....	2	2		2			2			
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	49	48	2	39	5	2	46	1		
II. Tuberculosis.											
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	2, 240	2, 224	51	1, 324	782	67	2, 173	16		
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	1	1			1		1			
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	209	206	4	111	82	9	202	3		
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	316	313	9	187	104	13	304	3		
	Tuberculosis (all).....	2, 766	2, 744	64	1, 622	969	89	2, 680	22		
III. Venereal diseases.											
37	Syphilis (all).....	143	140	3	82	53	2	137	3		
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	6	6		4	1	1	6			
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	24	24	2	20	2		22			
	Venereal (all).....	173	170	5	106	56	3	165	3		
IV. General diseases (others).											
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	132	127	18	99	8	2	109	5		
46	Tumors, benign.....	27	27	6	16	2	3	21			
48a	Arthritis.....	35	35		31	3	1	35			
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	104	103	6	78	16	3	97	1		
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	11	11		11			11			
52a	Addison's disease.....	16	16	2	11	3		14			
53a	Leucemia.....	21	20	2	18			18	1		
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	9	9	1	8			8			
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	3	3		3			3			
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	20	19	2	16	1		17	1		
55e	Purpura.....	13	13	1	12			12			
55e	General diseases (others).....	30	30	1	22	6	1	29			
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	56	56	3	48		5	53			
56b	Drug addiction.....	11	10		9	1		10	1		
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....	1	1			1		1			

^a Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects are charged to the defects. In some instances deaths have been wrongly charged to troops or localities for which no admissions or too few admissions are shown in other tables. This was due to clerical error which it is not now practicable to correct, and applies also to detailed tables which appear later. The number of deaths so involved is only 19. The total number of deaths is not affected by the error in question.

^b Includes total strength for "Other countries and not stated."

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					International classification No.	
124,266	1,965,297	145,826	2,111,123	2,235,389	73,728	1,469,656	122,412	1,592,068	1,665,796		
Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.		
Officers.	White.	Colored.	Total.		Officers.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.			Total.
3	54	17	71	74	4	123	8	13	144	148	1
1	18	5	23	24	1	2	1	2	4	5	2
1	1,889	97	1,986	1,987	1	318	19	20	357	358	4
1	265	2	267	268	3	61	10	71	74	77	5
4	89	3	92	96	3	61	1	11	73	76	6
387	14,617	1,567	16,184	16,571	191	5,753	628	794	7,175	7,366	7
1	14	6	20	21	35	2	6	43	43	43	8
2	19	4	23	25	9	3	12	12	12	12	9
1	74	4	78	78	3	3	1	4	4	4	10
28	825	133	958	986	23	534	96	149	779	802	11
1	1	1	1	1	5	1	6	6	6	6	12
2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	13
1	7	1	8	9	2	1	1	3	3	3	14
4	48	9	57	61	1	5	1	2	8	8	15
1	3	3	3	3	23	3	9	35	36	36	16
1	14	1	15	15	1	1	1	3	3	3	17
1	1	1	1	1	4	2	6	6	6	6	18
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	19
1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	20
2	19	5	24	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	21
2	19	5	24	26	18	2	20	20	20	20	22
39	769	433	1,202	1,241	10	530	341	65	936	946	23
2	52	22	74	76	2	54	59	9	122	124	24
9	86	44	130	139	12	96	59	13	168	168	25
50	907	500	1,407	1,457	12	680	459	87	1,226	1,238	26
2	56	35	91	93	24	17	2	43	43	43	27
3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	3	3	3	28
7	7	1	8	8	2	10	10	10	12	12	29
2	66	36	102	104	2	35	18	3	56	58	30
13	69	5	74	87	3	26	2	2	30	33	31
3	11	1	12	15	2	5	1	3	9	11	32
5	16	1	17	17	15	2	1	18	18	18	33
9	56	12	68	73	20	4	3	27	28	28	34
2	9	9	9	9	2	2	2	4	4	4	35
1	8	1	10	12	2	2	2	10	11	11	36
1	5	5	5	6	10	3	3	3	3	3	37
2	3	3	3	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	38
1	4	4	4	5	8	8	8	8	8	8	39
9	9	4	13	13	12	2	1	15	16	16	40
1	42	42	42	43	2	3	5	8	10	10	41
8	8	1	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	42
											43
											44
											45
											46
											47
											48
											49
											50
											51
											52
											53
											54
											55
											56
											57
											58
											59
											60
											61
											62
											63
											64
											65
											66
											67
											68
											69
											70
											71
											72
											73
											74
											75
											76
											77
											78
											79
											80
											81
											82
											83
											84
											85
											86
											87
											88
											89
											90
											91
											92
											93
											94
											95
											96
											97
											98
											99
											100

TABLE 48.—Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		American troops in other																
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period..	8, 388	16, 995	4, 456	21, 451	16, 161	3, 319	19, 480	19, 688								
											Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands. ^c			Hawaii.		Panama	
												White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).																	
1	Typhoid fever.....					4			4									
2	Typhus fever.....																	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....		2		2					3								
5	Smallpox.....		3		3													
6	Measles.....	1				3			3									
7	Scarlet fever.....		2		2	1			1									
9	Diphtheria and results.....																	
10	Influenza.....	18	2		2	3	2		5	9								
12	Asiatic cholera.....		2		2													
14	Dysentery (all).....		4		4													
18	Erysipelas.....																	
19e	Chicken-pox.....																	
19f	German measles.....																	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	5					1		1	1								
19i	Paratyphoid A.....																	
19j	Paratyphoid B.....																	
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....																	
19l	Trench fever.....																	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....																	
20a	Septicemia, general.....																	
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....																	
22	Anthrax.....																	
23	Rabies.....																	
24	Tetanus.....																	
25a	Trench foot.....																	
25b	Mycoses (others).....																	
26	Pellagra.....																	
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....																	
	II. Tuberculosis.																	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	2	8		8	1	1		2	1								
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....																	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....		1		1													
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....																	
	Tuberculosis (all).....	2	9		9	2	2		4	1								
	III. Venereal diseases.																	
37	Syphilis (all).....	1	1	1	2					1								
38a	Chancroidal infection.....																	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....		1		1													
	Venereal (all).....	1	2	1	3					1								
	IV. General diseases (others).																	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	2	1	1	2	1			1									
46	Tumors, benign.....	1																
48a	Arthritis.....																	
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....																	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....																	
52a	Addison's disease.....																	
53a	Leucemia.....																	
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....																	
116	Spleen, diseases of.....																	
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....			1	1													
55c	Purpura.....																	
55e	General diseases (others).....																	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....		1		1													
56b	Drug addiction.....																	
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....																	

^c Includes troops in China.

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			Inter- national classifi- cation No.					
								14,232	97,498	10,535		108,033	18,576	5,615	11,831	
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.				Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.						
White. ^d	Colored. ^d	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.									
				1			1								1	
1			1												2	
								2		3					4	
3			3		2		2								5	
2			2	16			16	1		2					6	
1			1	8			8								7	
1			2	3			3								9	
137	7	2	146	367	83	8	458	17	8	64					10	
								5							12	
1			1					3		1					14	
1			1		1		1								18	
															19e	
5		2	7	22	9		31	1		2					19f	
															19g	
															19i	
															19j	
															19k	
															19l	
				1			1	2		1					19p	
								1							20a	
				1			1								20c	
				1			1								22	
															23	
								1							24	
															25a	
															25b	
2			2					1							26	
															47	
5		1	6	10	7	1	18	10	4	2	28a					
3			3	1	1		2	3			28b					
2			2	2			2	2		1	29					
10		1	11	13	8	1	22	15	4	3	30-35					

^d Separate strength for white and colored not available.

TABLE 48.—Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Total United States Army.								
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.	
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).										
60	Encephalitis.....	27	27	1	22	1	3	26		
61	Meningitis, simple.....	241	240	9	168	34	29	231	1	
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	2	2	1	1			1		
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	1	1					1		
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	28	28		22	5	1	28		
64	Apoplexy.....	63	62	6	50	6		56	1	
66b	Paraplegia.....	1	1			1		1		
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	5	5		5			5	1	
69	Epilepsy.....	35	33		28	5	2	35		
74b	Neurasthenia.....	1	1		1			1		
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	5	5		4	1		5		
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	3	3		1		2	3		
72	Chorea.....	4	4	1	3			3		
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	74	73	1	63	3	6	72	1	
VI. Mental alienation.										
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	12	12	3	5	4		9		
68d	Dementia præcox.....	20	20	1	16	3		19		
68e	Psychasthenia.....	1	1	1						
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	34	31		32		1	34		
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	18	18		12	5	1	18		
68i	Psychoses (others).....	28	27		25	1	1	27	1	
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.										
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	16	15	1	11	3		14	1	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.										
76a	Otitis media.....	217	217	4	204	7	2	213		
76b	Mastoiditis.....	64	64	2	59	1	2	62		
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	3	3		2			3		
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.										
86a	Adenoids.....	1	1		1			1		
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	4	4		4			4		
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	2	2		2			2		
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	33	33	1	29	3		32		
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	170	170	5	148	17		165		
X. Throat, diseases of.										
87	Larynx, diseases of.....	18	18	1	16	1		17		
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....	256	256	19	214	18	5	237		
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.										
77	Pericarditis.....	28	28		21	7		28		
78	Endocarditis, acute.....	43	43	2	35	4	2	41		
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	126	124	11	83	18		113	2	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	18	18	3	11	4		15		
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	3	3		3			3		
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	62	62	4	41	8	9	58		
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	13	13		11	2		13		
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....	17	16	3	11	2		13	1	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....	1	1			1		1		
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	12	11	1	6	2	2	10	1	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	11	11	1	7	3		10		
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	103	101	15	66	14	6	86	2	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	73	73	8	48	15	2	65		
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	68	65	1	57	4	3	64	3	
80	Angina pectoris.....	18	18	6	9	3		12		
81a	Aneurysms.....	11	9	2	7			7	2	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	14	14	6	7	1	1	8		
81c	Aortitis.....	1	1		1			1		
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....	5	5	1	4			4		
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	38	38	5	29	3	1	33		
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	15	15		12	3		15		
83c	Varicose veins.....	7	7	1	6			6		
83d	Phlebitis.....	3	3	1	1	1		2		
84a	Status lymphaticus.....	7	7		5	2		7		
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	28	28	2	16	9	1	26		
85c	Heart-block.....	5	4	1	2	1		3	1	
85f	Tachycardia.....	16	16		16			16		
85g	Hemorrhage.....	16	16	3	9	3	1	13		
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	18	18	1	16	1		17		

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					International classification No.	
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.			Total.
6	15		15	15	1	7	1	2	10	11	60
1	73	16	89	95	3	89	17	29	135	138	61
	1		1	2							62
	1		1	1							63a
	16	4	20	20		5	1	1	7	7	63b
4	38	4	42	46	2	11	2		13	15	64
							1		1	1	66b
	3		3	3							66c
	22	2	24	24		6	3	2	11	11	69
	3	1	4	4		1			1	1	74b
											74e
	2		2	2	1	1		2	3	3	74f
	39	3	42	42	1	19		6	1	2	72
									25	26	74g
3	2	1	3	6		3	3		6	6	67
1	11	1	12	13		5	2		7	7	68d
					1					1	68e
	27	1	28	28		4		1	5	5	68g
	10	2	12	12		2	2	1	5	5	68h
	12		12	12		11	1	1	13	13	68i
	2	2	4	4	1	7	1		8	9	75r
4	146	5	151	155		55	2	2	59	59	76a
1	43		43	44	1	16	1	2	19	20	76b
	2		2	2				1	1	1	76e

TABLE 48.—Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	American troops in other							
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
	V. <i>Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>								
60	Encephalitis.....								
61	Meningitis, simple.....		1	1					
62	Locomotor ataxia.....								
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....								
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....				1		1		
64	Apoplexy.....								
66b	Paraplegia.....								
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....								
69	Epilepsy.....								
74b	Neurasthenia.....							1	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....								
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....								
72	Chorea.....								
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....		1	1				1	
	VI. <i>Mental alienation.</i>								
67	General paralysis of the insane.....								
68d	Dementia præcox.....								
68e	Psychasthenia.....								
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....								
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....			1	1				
68i	Psychoses (others).....								
	VII. <i>Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.</i>								
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....								
	VIII. <i>Ear, diseases of.</i>								
76a	Otitis media.....		1	1	1		1		
76b	Mastoiditis.....								
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....								
	IX. <i>Nasal fossæ, diseases of.</i>								
86a	Adenoids.....								
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....								
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....								
86e	Sinusitis (all).....								
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....								
	X. <i>Throat, diseases of.</i>								
87	Larynx, diseases of.....								
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....	1							
	XI. <i>Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>								
77	Pericarditis.....								
78	Endocarditis, acute.....								
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	1		1		1	1	2	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....								
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....								
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	1		1		1	1	1	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....								
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....								
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....								
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....								
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....					1	1		
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	2	1			1	1		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....		1	1					
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....								
80	Angina pectoris.....		2	2					
81a	Aneurysms.....		1	1					
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....								
81c	Aortitis.....								
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....								
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	1							
83a	Hemorrhoids.....								
83c	Varicose veins.....								
83d	Phlebitis.....								
84a	Status lymphaticus.....								
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....								
85e	Heart-block.....								
85f	Tachycardia.....								
85g	Hemorrhage.....			1	1				
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....								

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

TABLE 48.—Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Total United States Army.									
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.									
89-90	Bronchitis.....	439	439	22	334	42	41	417	
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	9,022	8,992	192	6,480	1,063	1,257	8,800	30
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	10,145	10,099	194	7,073	2,222	610	9,905	46
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	182	182	1	146	23	12	181	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	55	54	4	40	9	1	50	1
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	116	116	6	87	18	5	110	
95	Gangrene of lungs.....	1	1		1			1	
96	Asthma.....	36	36	2	24	10		34	
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	3	3		3			3	
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	38	38	2	17	7	12	36	
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.									
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	15	15	2	11	2		13	
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....	1	1		1			1	
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	34	34	2	28	4		32	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	40	39	1	32	3	3	38	1
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	29	28	3	20	5		25	1
105b	Diarrh <i>a</i>	21	21		18		3	21	
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	174	173	2	150	12	9	171	1
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....	1							1
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....	4	2		2			2	2
108	Appendicitis.....	586	584	34	473	48	29	550	2
109a	Hernia.....	106	105	4	86	14	1	101	1
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	84	84	4	69	6	5	80	
110a	Fistula in ano.....	5	5		4	1		5	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	32	32	4	27		1	28	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	21	20		19	1		20	1
114	Cholelithiasis.....	6	6	1	4	1		5	
115a	Cholecystitis.....	28	28	4	23	1		24	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	14	14	3	11			11	
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	21	21	1	14	4	2	20	
117a	Peritonitis.....	67	65	2	40	16	7	63	2
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	9	9		7	2		9	
118a	Pancreatitis.....	9	9	3	6			6	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	7	7	1	3	2	1	6	
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).									
119	Nephritis, acute.....	126	126	7	91	19	9	119	
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	258	256	16	188	41	11	240	2
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....	4	4		3	1		4	
122c	Hydronephrosis.....	1	1		1			1	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	20	20	2	17	1		18	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	19	19		12	5	2	19	
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	13	13	2	10	1		11	
124a	Cystitis.....	3	3	1	2			2	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	1	1			1		1	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	3	3		3			3	
127c	Hydrocele.....	5	5		5			5	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	6	6		4	2		6	
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.									
142	Gangrene.....	4	4		4			4	
143a	Carbuncle.....	16	16	4	11		1	12	
143b	Furuncle.....	10	9	1	7		1	8	1
144a	Abscess.....	85	83	7	62	13	1	76	2
144b	Cellulitis.....	51	51	6	40	3	2	45	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	33	31	2	19	8	2	29	2
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.									
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	9	9		8	1		9	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	2	2		2			2	
147c	Synovitis.....	3	3		3			3	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	3	3		3			3	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	11	11	1	8	1	1	10	

c Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

TABLE 48.—Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		American troops in other							
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.									
89-90	Bronchitis.....		1		1				
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	6	4	4	8		2	2	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	7	7	1	8	3	1	4	2
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....								
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....								
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....								
95	Gangrene of lungs.....								
96	Asthma.....		1		1				
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....								
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....								
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.									
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....								
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....								
102a	Ulcer of stomach.....		1		1				
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....		1		1				
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....								
105b	Diarrhea.....					1		1	
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....								
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....								
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....								
108	Appendicitis.....	4	3		3	2	1	3	5
109a	Hernia.....								
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....					1	1	2	
110a	Fistula in ano.....								
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....								
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....								
114	Cholelithiasis.....								
115a	Cholecystitis.....								
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....								
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....								
117a	Peritonitis.....		1		1				
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....								
118a	Pancreatitis.....								
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....								
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).									
119	Nephritis, acute.....	1							
120	Nephritis, chronic.....		2	1	3	2		2	1
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....								
122c	Hydronephrosis.....								
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....								
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....			1	1				
123	Nephrolithiasis.....								
124a	Cystitis.....								
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....								
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....								
127c	Hydrocele.....								
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....								
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.									
142	Gangrene.....								
143a	Carbuncle.....								
143b	Furuncle.....								
144a	Abscess.....		2		2				2
144b	Cellulitis.....	1							1
1450	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....						1	1	
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.									
146a	Osteomyelitis.....								
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....								
147c	Synovitis.....								
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....								
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....								

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.				Philipinos	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.				
3			3	2	1	1	4				89-90
48	13	9	70	80	15	4	99	27		3	91
54	8	5	67	263	71	71	405	25	5	16	92a
				1			1				93a
1			1	3	1		4			1	93b
											93c
											95
											96
											97
											98
1			1								99c
											101
				1			1		1		102a
								1			102c
											105a
1			1	1			1			1	105b
								1			105c
4			4	9			9	1	1		107a
				1			1				107c
2			2	2			2				108
1			1								109a
1			1								109b
											110a
											110b
1			1					1			113
											114
1			1								115a
											115b
					1		1				115c
				2			2	2			117a
											117b
											118a
											118c
2			2	1	1		2				119
1			1	1			1	1		1	120
											122a
											122c
											122d
											122e
											123
											124a
											124b
											125b
											127c
1			1								127e
1			1								142
											143a
2			2	1			1	2		1	143b
											144a
				1			1			2	144b
											145o
											146a
											146b
											147c
											147e
				1			1				149b

TABLE 48.—Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Total United States Army.							
Inter- national classi- fication No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.	
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.		
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.									
150	Congenital malformations.....	2	2	1	1	2			
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	500	495	12	267	63	153	483	
	Total.....	58,119	57,853	1,476	45,285	7,675	3,417	56,377	
XVIII. External causes (excluding battle injuries).									
2	Burns.....	115	115	39	60	4	12	76	
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray.....	7	7	7	7			7	
4	Compression.....	1	1	1	1			1	
5	Concussion.....	39	39	2	28	1	8	37	
6	Contusion.....	56	56	4	40	4	8	52	
7	Crushing.....	747	745	192	434	21	98	553	
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms.....	9	9	1	8			8	
9	Dislocation of joint.....	18	18	3	12	2	1	15	
11	Drowning, except suicide.....	499	494	14	327	20	133	480	
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of.....	27	27	10	15		2	17	
14	Foreign bodies.....	2	2		2			2	
15	Fracture, simple.....	663	663	107	451	32	73	556	
16	Fracture, compound.....	683	681	86	472	38	85	595	
17	Fracture, faulty union.....	3	3		3			3	
18	Gas, deleterious absorption.....	102	102	1	72	3	26	101	
19	Gunshot wounds.....	65	64	2	52	5	5	62	
20	Hemorrhage and results.....	33	33	4	24	4	1	29	
21	Homicides.....	101	101	9	68	14	10	92	
22	Poisoning by food.....	15	15		14	1		15	
23	Poisoning, other acute.....	110	110	10	86	9	5	100	
24	Secondary result of injury.....	9	9	1	7	1		8	
25	Sprain of joint.....	24	24	3	20		1	21	
26	Strain.....	11	11		8	2	1	11	
27	Suicide.....	607	597	68	466	16	47	529	
28	Synovitis, traumatic.....	10	10		6		4	10	
29	Wounds, multiple.....	325	323	31	181	17	94	292	
30	Wounds, penetrating.....	439	437	17	257	40	123	420	
31	Wounds, perforating.....	240	240	19	161	26	34	221	
32	Wounds (others).....	174	172	5	120	12	35	167	
33	Traumatisms (others).....	457	457	55	262	17	123	402	
	Total.....	5,591	5,565	683	3,664	289	929	4,882	
	Grand total.....	63,710	63,418	2,159	48,949	7,964	4,346	61,259	
Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).									
(The following are included above.)									
1	Knife.....	71	71	2	63	4	2	69	
2	Pistol ball.....	455	449	42	304	52	51	407	
3	Rifle ball.....	483	476	26	344	42	64	450	
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others).....	111	111	5	94	8	4	106	
5	Other military agents.....	776	774	39	466	37	232	735	
6	Sinking ships.....	82	82	1	2			79	
7	Air machines.....	621	621	387	209	1	24	234	
8	Automobiles.....	307	307	36	227	9	35	271	
9	Motorcycles.....	142	142	22	109	2	9	120	
10	Railroad accidents.....	501	501	13	321	28	139	488	
11	Street car accidents.....	53	53	1	48	3	1	52	
12	Other vehicles.....	140	140	2	105	5	28	138	
13	Animals.....	54	52	1	47	1	3	51	
14	Conflagration.....	13	13	2	9		2	11	
15	Crushing.....	91	89	6	68	4	11	83	
16	Electricity.....	30	30	1	22	3	4	29	
17	Falls.....	284	283	24	218	18	23	259	
19	Machinery.....	8	8		7	1		8	
20	Excessive cold.....	3	3	1	2			2	
21	Excessive heat.....	4	4		3	1		4	
22	Stones.....	3	3			1	2	3	
23	Strangulation.....	56	56		55	1		56	
24	Hot liquids.....	14	14	1	12	1		13	
25	Fire, conflagration excepted.....	10	10	2	6		2	8	
26	Poisons.....	72	72	8	55	7	2	64	
27	Other external agents.....	1,207	1,201	61	868	60	212	1,140	
	Total.....	5,591	5,565	683	3,664	289	929	4,882	

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
4	142	35	177	181	8	115	23	150	293	301	150 189
860	29,272	4,726	33,998	34,858	562	14,752	2,695	3,309	20,756	21,318	Office classifi- cation.
22	35	1	36	58	17	23	2	12	37	51	2
	7		7	7							3
	1		1	1							4
1	20	1	21	22	1	6		8	14	15	5
1	25	1	26	30		11	3	8	22	22	6
105	276	9	285	390	87	139	11	94	244	331	7
1	8		8	9							8
2	8		8	19	1	3	2	1	6	7	9
11	232	12	244	255		54	7	53	114	114	11
6	9		9	15	4	6		2	8	12	13
	2		2	2							14
65	266	11	277	312	42	166	21	73	260	302	15
38	185	18	203	241	45	273	19	85	377	422	16
	3		3	3							17
1	11	1	12	13		59	2	25	86	86	18
2	30	5	35	37		21		4	25	25	19
3	17	2	19	22	1	4	2	1	7	8	20
6	46	7	53	59	2	20	5	10	35	37	21
	8		8	8		4	1		5	5	22
6	59	9	68	74	3	17		5	22	25	23
1	7	1	8	9							24
2	8		8	10	1	8		1	9	10	25
	4	1	5	5		3	1	1	5	5	26
39	362	16	372	411	26	79	1	47	127	153	27
	3		3	3							28
11	44	3	47	58	19	135	14	94	243	262	29
7	82	8	90	97	8	160	31	117	308	316	30
12	98	13	111	123	6	51	13	32	96	102	31
2	66	5	71	73	3	50	7	34	91	94	32
15	155	7	162	177	39	101	10	123	234	273	33
362	2,077	125	2,202	2,564	305	1,393	152	830	2,375	2,680	
1,222	31,349	4,851	36,200	37,422	867	16,145	2,847	4,139	23,131	23,998	
1	46	2	48	49	1	17	2	2	21	22	1
19	188	24	212	231	20	100	24	50	174	194	2
13	190	22	212	225	12	123	18	61	202	214	3
3	67	4	71	74	2	23	4	4	31	33	4
18	117	10	127	145	17	335	27	228	590	607	5
									1	1	6
212	165		166	378	171	40		24	64	88	7
25	140	3	143	168	11	80	6	35	121	132	8
3	53	2	55	58	19	47		9	56	75	9
8	160	10	170	178	5	147	18	139	304	309	10
1	40	2	42	43		6	1	8	11	12	11
1	42	1	43	44	1	62	4	28	94	95	12
1	37	1	38	39		8		3	11	11	13
2	8		8	10		1		2	3	3	14
4	37	1	38	42	2	30	3	11	44	46	15
1	8		8	9		13	2	4	19	19	16
14	120	7	127	141	10	82	11	23	116	126	17
	4	1	5	5		3			3	3	19
1	2		2	3							20
	3	1	4	4							21
	44		44	44			1	2	3	3	22
	8	1	9	9	1	8	1		9	9	23
	3		3	5		2		2	4	4	24
2	43	6	49	54	2	9		2	11	13	25
5											26
28	552	26	578	606	31	252	30	200	482	513	27
362	2,077	125	2,202	2,564	305	1,393	152	830	2,375	2,680	

TABLE 48.—Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		American troops in other							
		Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.	
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
	XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.								
150	Congenital malformations.....								
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....		1		1				1
	Total.....	54	60	13	73	25	14	39	32
Office classifi- cation.	XVIII. External causes (excluding battle injuries).								
2	Burns.....								1
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray.....								
4	Compression.....								
5	Concussion.....					1		1	1
6	Contusion.....		2		2	1		1	
7	Crushing.....		3	1	4	6		6	2
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms.....								
9	Dislocation of joint.....								
11	Drowning, except suicide.....	3	6		6	4		4	9
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of.....								
14	Foreign bodies.....								
15	Fracture, simple.....		3		3	7		7	3
16	Fracture, compound.....	3	2	1	3	5		5	2
17	Fracture, faulty union.....								
18	Gas, deleterious absorption.....								
19	Gunshot wounds.....								1
20	Hemorrhage and results.....		1		1	1		1	
21	Homicides.....	1		2	2				1
22	Poisoning by food.....								
23	Poisoning, other acute.....	1	5		5	4		4	
24	Secondary result of injury.....								
25	Sprain of joint.....		1		1				
26	Strain.....					1		1	
27	Suicide.....	3	7		7	3	5	8	9
28	Synovitis, traumatic.....								
29	Wounds, multiple.....	1	1		1				1
30	Wounds, penetrating.....	2				1	1	2	3
31	Wounds, perforating.....	1							3
32	Wounds (others).....		1		1	1		1	1
33	Traumatisms (others).....	1	1		1	1		1	2
	Total.....	16	33	4	37	36	6	42	39
	Grand total.....	70	93	17	110	61	20	81	71
	Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).								
	(The following are included above.)								
1	Knife.....								
2	Pistol ball.....	3	5	1	6	1		4	4
3	Rifle ball.....	1	1	1	2	2	3	4	8
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others).....		1		1	1	1	3	1
5	Other military agents.....	4				1		1	4
6	Sinking ships.....	1							
7	Air machines.....	4							2
8	Automobiles.....					1		4	
9	Motorcycles.....		1		1	8		8	
10	Railroad accidents.....		1		1	2		2	4
11	Street car accidents.....		2		2				
12	Other vehicles.....					1		1	
13	Animals.....		1		1				1
14	Conflagration.....								
15	Crushing.....		1		1				
16	Electricity.....						1	1	1
17	Falls.....		4		4	4		4	1
19	Machinery.....								
20	Excessive cold.....								
21	Excessive heat.....								
22	Stones.....								
23	Strangulation.....								1
24	Hot liquids.....								
25	Fire, conflagration excepted.....		1		1				
26	Poisons.....	1	2		2	1	1	2	
27	Other external agents.....	2	13	2	15	10		10	12
	Total.....	16	33	4	37	36	6	42	39

DEATHS—OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED MEN BY COUNTRY.

149

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.				Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.				
5		2	7	3		1	4	2		3	150
306	29	22	357	838	198	86	1,122	117	25	124	189
1			1		1		1				2
1			1								3
2		4	6	6			6	1	1		4
8		10	18	14	1	70	85	2		3	5
3			3	3			3				6
4			4	1			1	1		1	7
2		1	3								8
1		1	1	1			1	1			9
1			1	1			1				11
1			1	1			1				13
				3			3				14
4			4	2			2	4	1	5	15
3		4	7								16
10		6	16	1			1	1		1	17
7		2	9	2			2	1			18
1		1	2	2			2	1	1		19
											20
48		29	77	38	2	70	110	12	3	11	21
354	29	51	434	876	200	156	1,232	129	28	135	22
											23
5		1	6					3		3	24
17		3	20	4			4	3	1	3	25
1			1								26
6		4	10	3			8	1		1	27
		10	10	1		69	70				
2				1			1				
			2	1			1				
1			1	6			6				
								1		1	
									1		
4			4	3			3		1		
				2			2				
12		11	23	17	2	1	20	3		3	
48		29	77	38	2	70	110	12	3	11	

TABLE 49.—Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white,

RATIOS PER 1,000.^a

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						
		Total of mean annual strengths for the war period.....	4,128,479	4,092,457	206,382	3,599,527	286,548	3,886,075
			Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.		
						White. ^b	Colored.	Total.
								Total native troops.
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>							
1	Typhoid fever.....	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.05	0.09	0.06	
2	Typhus fever.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.02	.01	0.14
5	Smallpox.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	
6	Measles.....	.57	.58	.01	.62	.40	.61	.08
7	Scarlet fever.....	.09	.09	.02	.09	.01	.09	
10	Diphtheria and results.....	.04	.04	.03	.04	.02	.04	
12	Influenza.....	5.97	6.00	2.89	5.80	7.98	6.17	2.47
14	Asiatic cholera.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	.14
18	Dysentery (all).....	.02	.02	.00	.02	.03	.02	.11
19a	Erysipelas.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	
19f	Chicken-pox.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
19g	German measles.....	.02	.02		.02	.01	.02	
19i	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	.44	.45	.27	.39	.83	.46	.08
19j	Paratyphoid A.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
19k	Paratyphoid B.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
19l	Polionomyelitis, anterior, acute.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
19m	Trench fever.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
19n	Epidemic diseases (others).....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.08
20a	Septicemia, general.....	.02	.02	.02	.02	.04	.02	.03
20c	Ptyemia, surgical.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
22	Anthrax.....	.01	.01		.01	.00	.01	
23	Rabies.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
24	Tetanus.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	.03
25a	Trench foot.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
25b	Mycoses (others).....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
26	Pellagra.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.03
	<i>II. Tuberculosis.</i>							
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	.54	.54	.25	.37	2.73	.56	.44
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	.00	.00			.00	.00	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	.05	.05	.02	.03	.29	.05	.08
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.08	.08	.04	.05	.36	.08	.08
	Tuberculosis (all).....	.67	.67	.31	.45	3.38	.69	.61
	<i>III. Venereal diseases.</i>							
37	Syphilis (all).....	.03	.03	.01	.02	.18	.04	.08
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	
	Venereal (all).....	.04	.04	.02	.03	.20	.04	.08
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>							
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	.03	.03	.09	.03	.03	.03	.14
46	Tumors, benign.....	.01	.01	.03	.00	.01	.01	
48a	Arthritis.....	.01	.01		.01	.01	.01	
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	.03	.03	.03	.02	.06	.02	.03
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
52a	Addison's disease.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	
53a	Leucemia.....	.01	.00	.01	.01		.00	.03
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.03
55c	Purpura.....	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	
55e	General diseases (others).....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.02	.01	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	.01	.01	.01	.01		.01	
56b	Drug addiction.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	.03
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	

^a Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects are charged to the defects. For explanation with respect to clerical errors see footnote ^a, Table 48.

^b Includes total strength for "Other countries and not stated."

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

151

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					International classification No.
124,266	1,965,297	145,826	2,111,123	2,235,389	73,728	1,469,656	122,412	1,592,068	1,665,796	
Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	
Officers.	White.	Colored.	Total.		Officers.	White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.02	0.03	0.11	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.08	0.07	0.09	0.09	1
.01	.01	.03	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	2
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	4
.01	.96	.67	.94	.89	.01	.22	.16	.22	.21	5
.01	.13	.01	.13	.12	.04	.04	.04	.04	.04	6
.03	.05	.02	.04	.04	.04	.04	.01	.05	.05	7
3.11	7.44	10.74	7.67	7.41	2.59	3.91	5.15	4.51	4.42	9
.01	.01	.04	.01	.01	.02	.02	.02	.03	.03	10
.02	.01	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	12
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	14
.04	.03	.03	.04	.03	.00	.36	.78	.49	.48	18
.23	.42	.91	.45	.43	.31	.00	.01	.00	.00	19e
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	19f
.00	.00	.00	.00	.60	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	19g
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	19i
.03	.02	.06	.03	.03	.01	.02	.02	.02	.02	19j
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	19k
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	19l
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	19p
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	20a
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	20c
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	22
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	23
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	24
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	25a
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	25b
.02	.01	.03	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	26
.31	.39	2.97	.57	.56	.14	.36	2.79	.59	.57	47
.02	.03	.15	.04	.03	.03	.04	.48	.08	.07	28a
.07	.04	.30	.06	.06	.07	.07	.48	.11	.10	28b
.40	.46	3.43	.67	.65	.16	.46	3.75	.77	.74	29
.02	.03	.24	.04	.04	.02	.14	.03	.03	.03	30-35
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	37
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	38a
.02	.03	.25	.05	.05	.03	.02	.15	.04	.03	38b
.10	.04	.03	.04	.04	.04	.02	.02	.02	.02	39-45
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.00	.01	.01	.01	46
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	48a
.04	.03	.08	.03	.03	.01	.01	.03	.02	.02	50
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	51a
.02	.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	.00	.02	.00	.00	52a
.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	53a
.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	53b
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	116
.02	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	54
.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	55c
.00	.00	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	55e
.02	.00	.02	.02	.02	.03	.00	.00	.01	.01	56a
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	56b
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	57-59

TABLE 49.—Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	American troops in other			
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands. ^c		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period.....	8,388	16,995	4,455	21,451
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).				
1	Typhoid fever.....				
2	Typhus fever.....				
4	Malarial fevers (all).....		0.12		0.09
5	Smallpox.....		.18		.14
6	Measles.....	0.12			
7	Scarlet fever.....		.12		.09
9	Diphtheria and results.....				
10	Influenza.....	2.15	.12		.09
12	Asiatic cholera.....		.12		.09
14	Dysentery (all).....		.24		.19
18	Erysipelas.....				
19e	Chicken-pox.....				
19f	German measles.....				
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	.60			
19i	Paratyphoid A.....				
19j	Paratyphoid B.....				
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....				
19l	Trench fever.....				
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....				
20a	Septicemia, general.....				
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....				
22	Anthrax.....				
23	Rabies.....				
24	Tetanus.....				
25a	Trench foot.....				
25b	Mycoses (others).....				
26	Pellagra.....				
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....				
	II. Tuberculosis.				
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	.24	.47		.37
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....				
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....		.06		.05
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....				
	Tuberculosis (all).....	.24	.53		.42
	III. Venereal diseases.				
37	Syphilis (all).....	.12	.06	0.22	.09
38a	Chancroidal infection.....				
38b	Gonococcus infection.....		.06		.05
	Venereal (all).....	.12	.12	.22	.14
	IV. General diseases (others).				
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	.24	.06	.22	.09
46	Tumors, benign.....	.12			
48a	Arthritis.....				
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....				
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....				
52a	Addison's disease.....				
53a	Leucemia.....				
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....				
116	Spleen, diseases of.....				
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....			.22	.05
55c	Purpura.....				
55e	General diseases (others).....				
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....		.06		.05
56b	Drug addiction.....				
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....				

^c Includes troops in China.

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			Inter- national classifi- cation No.
16,161	3,319	19,480	19,688	14,232	97,498	10,535	108,033	18,576	5,615	11,831	
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated. ^d	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
0.25		0.21			0.01		0.01				1
			0.15	0.07				0.11		0.25	2
				.21		0.19	.02				4
.19		.15		.14	.16		.15	.05		.17	5
.06		.06		.07	.08		.07				6
				.14	.03		.03				7
.19	0.60	.26	.46	10.26	3.76	7.88	4.24	.92	1.42	5.41	9
				.07				.27			10
				.07			.01	.16		.08	12
						.03					14
	.30	.05	.05	.49	.23	.85	.29	.05		.17	18
											19c
											19f
											19g
											19i
											19j
											19k
											19l
					.01		.01	.11		.08	19p
								.05			20a
					.01		.01				20c
					.01		.01				22
								.05			23
											24
											25a
				.14				.05			25b
											26
											47
.06	.30	.10	.05	.42	.10	.66	.17	.54	.71	.17	28a
				.21	.01	.09	.02	.16			28b
.06	.30	.10		.14	.02		.02	.11		.08	29
.12	.60	.21	.05	.77	.13	.76	.20	.81	.71	.25	30-35
			.05								37
				.07	.01	.09	.02				38a
			.05	.07	.01	.09	.02			.25	38b
.06		.05			.02		.02	.11	.18	.17	39-45
											46
				.07	.01		.01			.08	48a
											50
											51a
										.08	52a
											53a
											53b
											116
				.07						.08	54
					.02		.02			.08	55c
											55e
										.08	56a
											56b
											57-59

^d Separate strength for white and colored not available.

TABLE 49.—Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Total United States Army.							
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.			Total native troops.
				Total officers.	White.	Colored.		Total.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).							
60	Encephalitis.....	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
61	Meningitis, simple.....	.05	.06	.04	.05	.12	.05
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	.00	.00		.00		.00
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	.01	.01		.01	.02	.01
64	Apoplexy.....	.02	.02	.03	.01	.02	.01
66b	Paraplegia.....	.00	.00			.00	.00
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	.00	.00		.00		.00
69	Epilepsy.....	.01	.01		.01	.02	.01
74b	Neurasthenia.....	.00	.00		.00		.00
74c	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	.00	.00		.00		.00
72	Chorea.....	.00	.00	(8)	.00		.00
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	.02	.02	.00	.02	.01	.02
VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00
68d	Dementia præcox.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00
68e	Psychasthenia.....	.00	.00	.00			
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	.01	.01		.01	.00	.01
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	.00	.00		.00	.02	.00
68i	Psychoses (others).....	.01	.01		.01	.00	.01
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00
VIII. Ear, diseases of.							
76a	Otitis media.....	.05	.05	.02	.06	.02	.05
76b	Mastoiditis.....	.02	.02	.01	.02	.00	.02
76c	Ear, other diseases of.....	.00	.00		.00		.00
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.							
86a	Adenoids.....	.00	.00		.00		.00
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	.00	.00		.00		.00
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	.00	.00		.00		.00
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	.04	.04	.02	.04	.06	.01
X. Throat, diseases of.							
87	Larynx, diseases of.....	.00	.09	.00	.00	.00	.00
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....	.06	.06	.09	.06	.06	.06
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis.....	.01	.01		.01	.02	.01
78	Endocarditis, acute.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	.03	.03	.05	.02	.06	.03
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	.00	.00		.00		.00
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	.02	.02	.02	.01	.03	.01
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	.00	.00		.00	.01	.00
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....	.00	.00				.00
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	.02	.02	.07	.02	.05	.02
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	.02	.02	.04	.01	.05	.02
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	.02	.02	.00	.02	.01	.02
80	Angina pectoris.....	.00	.00	.03	.00	.01	.00
81a	Aneurysms.....	.00	.00	.01	.00		.00
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	.00	.00	.03	.00	.00	.00
81c	Aortitis.....	.00	.00		.00		.00
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	.00	.00		.00	.01	.00
83c	Varicose veins.....	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00
83d	Phlebitis.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
84a	Status lymphaticus.....	.00	.00		.00	.01	.00
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	.01	.01	.01	.00	.03	.01
85e	Heart-block.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
85f	Tachycardia.....	.00	.00		.00		.00
85g	Hemorrhage.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					International classification No.
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
	0.01		0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	60
0.05	.04	0.11	.04	.04	.04	.06	.14	.08	.08	61
.01	.00		.00	.00						62
	.00		.00	.00						63a
	.01	.03	.01	.01		.00	.02	.00	.00	63b
.03	.02	.03	.02	.02	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	64
							.01	.00	.00	66b
	.00		.00	.00						66c
	.01	.01	.01	.01		.00	.02	.01	.01	69
	.00	.01	.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	74b
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	74e
	.00		.00	.00	.01	.00		.00	.00	74f
	.02	.02	.02	.02	.01	.01		.02	.02	72
										74g
.02	.00	.01	.00	.00		.00	.02	.00	.00	67
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01		.00	.02	.00	.00	68d
					.01				.00	68e
	.01	.01	.01	.01		.00	.02	.00	.00	68g
	.01	.01	.01	.01		.01	.01	.01	.01	68h
										68i
	.00	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	75r
.03	.07	.03	.07	.07		.04	.02	.04	.04	76a
.01	.02		.02	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	76b
	.00		.00	.00				.00	.00	76c
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	86a
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	86b
.01	.01	.02	.01	.01		.01		.01	.01	86d
.04	.07	.12	.08	.07		.00		.00	.00	86e
										86i
.01	.00		.00	.00		.01	.01	.01	.01	87
.10	.08	.10	.08	.08	.08	.04	.03	.04	.05	100
	.01	.01	.01	.01		.01	.04	.01	.01	77
	.01	.01	.01	.01		.01	.02	.01	.01	78
.06	.03	.05	.03	.03	.03	.02	.07	.03	.03	79a
.02	.00	.01	.00	.01		.00	.02	.00	.00	79a(1)
	.00		.00	.00						79a(2)
.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	.01	.01	.03	.01	.01	79a(3)
	.00	.01	.00	.00		.00	.01	.00	.00	79a(4)
.02	.00	.01	.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	79a(5)
								.00	.00	79a(7)
	.00	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	79a(8)
	.00	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	79b
.07	.02	.05	.02	.02	.05	.02	.03	.02	.02	79c
.04	.02	.05	.02	.02	.04	.01	.06	.02	.02	79d
.01	.02	.03	.02	.02		.01		.01	.01	79e
.03	.00	.01	.00	.00	.03	.00		.00	.00	80
	.00		.00	.00	.03	.00		.00	.00	81a
.03	.00	.01	.00	.00	.03	.00		.00	.00	81b
						.00		.00	.00	81c
	.00		.00	.00	.01	.00		.00	.00	81d
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	82
	.00	.01	.00	.00		.00	.01	.00	.00	83a
.01	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	83c
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00						83d
	.00	.01	.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	84a
.01	.01	.05	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	84b
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00						85e
.02	.01		.00	.00						85f
						.01	.02	.01	.01	85g
	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00		.00	.00	85h

TABLE 49.—Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		American troops in other			
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).					
60	Encephalitis.....				
61	Meningitis, simple.....		0.06		0.05
62	Locomotor ataxia.....				
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....				
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....				
64	Apoplexy.....				
66b	Paraplegia.....				
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....				
69	Epilepsy.....				
74b	Neurasthenia.....				
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....				
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....				
72	Chorea.....				
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....		.06		.05
VI. Mental alienation.					
67	General paralysis of the insane.....				
68d	Dementia præcox.....				
68e	Psychasthenia.....				
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....				
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....			0.22	.05
68i	Psychoses (others).....				
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.					
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....				
VIII. Ear, diseases of.					
76a	Otitis media.....		.06		.05
76b	Mastoiditis.....				
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....				
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.					
86a	Adenoids.....				
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....				
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....				
86e	Sinusitis (all).....				
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....				
X. Throat, diseases of.					
87	Larynx, diseases of.....				
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....	0.12			
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.					
77	Pericarditis.....				
78	Endocarditis, acute.....				
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	.12		.22	.05
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....				
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....				
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	.12		.22	.05
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....				
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....				
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....				
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....				
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....				
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	.24	.06		.05
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....		.06		.05
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....				
80	Angina pectoris.....		.12		.09
81a	Aneurysms.....		.06		.05
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....				
81c	Aortitis.....				
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....				
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	.12			
83a	Hemorrhoids.....				
83c	Varicose veins.....				
83d	Phlebitis.....				
84a	Status lymphaticus.....				
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....				
85e	Heart-block.....				
85f	Tachycardia.....				
85g	Hemorrhage.....				
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....			.22	.05

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Hawaii.			Panama.		Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
				0.07							60
				.14	0.03	0.09	0.04		0.18		61
											62
											63a
0.06		0.05			.01		.01			0.08	63b
					.02		.02			.08	64
											66b
			0.05								66c
											69
											74b
											74e
											74f
			.05	.07	.02		.02			.08	72
											74g
											67
											68d
					.01		.01				68e
					.02		.02			.08	68g
											68h
				.07	.01		.01			.08	68i
											75r
.06		.05			.01		.01				76a
											76b
											76e
											86a
											86b
											86d
											86e
											86i
				.07							87
				.07	.02		.02				100
											77
	0.30	.05	.10	.07					.18	.08	78
											79a
											79a(1)
											79a(2)
.30		.05	.05	.07							79a(3)
			.05								79a(4)
										.08	79a(5)
											79a(7)
									.18		79a(8)
.30		.05									79b
.30		.05		.14	.02	.09	.03	0.05		.08	79c
				.07							79d
						.09	.01	.05		.17	79e
										.17	80
											81a
											81b
											81c
					.02	.09	.03				81d
											82
											83a
											83c
											83d
											84a
					.01		.01				84b
					.06		.06	.05			85e
											85f
											85g
			.05								85h

TABLE 49.—Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		Total United States Army.						
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.								
89-90	Bronchitis.....	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.09	0.15	0.11	
91	Pneumonia, broncho- e.....	2.19	2.20	.93	1.80	3.71	2.26	0.83
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	2.46	2.47	.94	1.96	7.75	2.55	1.28
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	.04	.04	.00	.04	.08	.05	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	.01	.01	.02	.01	.03	.01	.03
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	.03	.03	.03	.02	.06	.03	
95	Gangrene of lungs.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
96	Asthma.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.01	
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	.01	.01	.01	.00	.02	.01	
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.								
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.03
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.03
105b	Diarrhea.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	.04	.04	.01	.04	.04	.04	.03
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.03
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.06
108	Appendicitis.....	.14	.14	.16	.13	.17	.14	.06
109a	Hernia.....	.03	.03	.02	.02	.05	.03	.03
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	
110a	Fistula in ano.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.03
114	Cholelithiasis.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
115a	Cholecystitis.....	.01	.01	.02	.01	.00	.01	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	.01	.01	.00	.00	.01	.01	
117a	Peritonitis.....	.02	.02	.01	.01	.06	.02	.06
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	
118a	Pancreatitis.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).								
119	Nephritis, acute.....	.03	.03	.03	.03	.07	.03	
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	.06	.06	.08	.05	.14	.06	.06
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
122c	Hydronephrosis.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.02	.00	
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	
124a	Cystitis.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
127c	Hydrocele.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.								
142	Gangrene.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
143a	Carbuncle.....	.00	.00	.02	.00	.00	.00	
143b	Furuncle.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.03
144a	Abscess.....	.02	.02	.03	.02	.05	.02	.06
144b	Cellulitis.....	.01	.01	.03	.01	.01	.01	
1450	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.01	.06
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.								
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
147c	Synovitis.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.								
150	Congenital malformations.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	.12	.12	.06	.07	.22	.12	.14
Total.....		14.08	14.14	7.15	12.58	26.78	14.51	7.38

e Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.10	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.14	0.21	0.31	0.24	0.24	89-90
.64	1.74	4.35	1.92	1.85	1.44	1.99	3.23	2.86	2.80	91
.76	2.20	9.35	2.70	2.59	1.26	1.64	6.36	2.34	2.29	92a
.....	.05	.09	.05	.05	.01	.03	.08	.04	.04	93a
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.04	.01	.07	.02	.02	93b
.02	.02	.03	.02	.02	.04	.03	.11	.04	.04	93c
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
.01	.00	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.06	.01	.01	96
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	97
.....	.00	.03	.01	.01	.03	.01	.02	.02	.02	98
.....
.02	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	99c
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
.02	.01	.03	.01	.01	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	102a
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	102c
.02	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.00	.02	.01	.01	105a
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	105b
.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.09	.07	.09	.09	105c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	107c
.17	.16	.19	.16	.16	.12	.09	.16	.12	.12	108
.02	.04	.09	.04	.04	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	109a
.02	.02	.03	.02	.02	.03	.01	.01	.02	.02	109b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.01	.00	.00	110a
.02	.01	.....	.01	.01	.03	.01	.....	.01	.01	110b
.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	113
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	114
.02	.01	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	115a
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.04	.00	.....	.00	.00	115b
.....	.00	.02	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	115c
.02	.02	.05	.02	.02	.....	.01	.07	.01	.01	117a
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.02	.00	.00	117b
.02	.00	.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	118a
.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.02	.00	.00	118c
.....
.....	.02	.08	.02	.02	.08	.03	.06	.04	.04	119
.08	.06	.15	.07	.07	.08	.04	.15	.06	.06	120
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	122a
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122c
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	122d
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.02	.01	.01	122e
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.03	.00	.....	.00	.00	123
.01	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	124a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.00	.00	124b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	127c
.....	.....	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	127e
.....
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	142
.02	.00	.....	.00	.00	.03	.00	.....	.00	.00	143a
.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	143b
.04	.02	.06	.02	.02	.03	.01	.03	.02	.02	144a
.02	.01	.02	.02	.02	.03	.01	.....	.01	.01	144b
.01	.00	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	145a
.....
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	146a
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	146b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	147e
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	149h
.....
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	150
.03	.07	.24	.08	.08	.11	.08	.23	.18	.18	189
6.92	14.89	32.40	16.10	15.59	7.62	10.04	22.05	13.04	12.80	

TABLE 49.—Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,

RATIOS PER 1,000.

		American troops in other			
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Philippine Islands.			
		Officers, other countries.	White.	Colored.	Total.
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.					
89-90	Bronchitis.....		0.06	0.05	
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	0.72	.24	.37	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	0.83	.41	.37	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....				
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....				
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....				
95	Gangrene of lungs.....				
96	Asthma.....		.06	.05	
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....				
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....				
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.					
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....				
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....		.06	.05	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....		.06	.05	
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....				
105b	Diarrhea.....				
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....				
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....				
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....				
108	Appendicitis.....	.48	.18	.14	
109a	Hernia.....				
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....				
110a	Fistula in ano.....				
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....				
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....				
114	Cholelithiasis.....				
115a	Cholecystitis.....				
115b	Gall-bladder and-bile duct, other diseases of.....				
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....				
117a	Peritonitis.....		.06	.05	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....				
118a	Pancreatitis.....				
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....				
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).					
119	Nephritis, acute.....	.12			
120	Nephritis, chronic.....		.12	.14	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....				
122c	Hydronephrosis.....				
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....				
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....		.22	.05	
123	Nephrolithiasis.....				
124a	Cystitis.....				
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....				
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....				
127c	Hydrocele.....				
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....				
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.					
142	Gangrene.....				
143a	Carbuncle.....				
143b	Furuncle.....				
144a	Abscess.....		.12	.09	
144b	Cellulitis.....	.12			
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....				
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.					
146a	Osteomyelitis.....				
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....				
147c	Synovitis.....				
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....				
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....				
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.					
150	Congenital malformations.....				
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....		.06	.05	
Total.....		6.44	3.33	2.92 3.40	

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).				Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.		
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.					
				0.21	0.02	0.09	0.04				89-90	
	0.60	0.10		4.92	.83	1.42	.92	1.45		0.25	91	
0.19	.30	.21	0.10	4.71	2.70	6.74	3.75	1.35	0.89	1.35	92a	
					.01		.01				93a	
				.07	.03	.09	.04			.08	93b	
											93c	
											95	
											96	
											97	
											98	
				.07							99c	
					.01		.01		.18		101	
								.05			102a	
.06		.05									102c	
				.07	.01		.01			.08	105a	
								.05			105b	
										.17	105c	
.12	.30	.15	.25	.28	.09		.08	.05	.18		107a	
					.01		.01			.08	107c	
.06	.30	.10		.14	.02		.02				108	
				.07							109a	
				.07				.05			109b	
											110a	
											110b	
				.07							113	
				.07							114	
				.07							115a	
						.09	.01	.11			115b	
					.02		.02				115c	
											117a	
											117b	
											118a	
											118c	
.12		.10	.05	.14	.01	.09	.02				119	
				.07	.01		.01	.05		.08	120	
											122a	
											122c	
											122d	
											122e	
											123	
											124a	
											124b	
											125b	
				.07							127c	
											127e	
				.07							142	
											143a	
								.11	.18		143b	
			.10	.14	.01		.01				144a	
			.05								144b	
	.30	.05			.01		.01		.36		1450	
											146a	
											146b	
											147c	
					.01		.01				147e	
											149h	
			.05	.49	.03		.04	.11		.25	150	
1.55	4.22	2.00	1.63	25.08	8.60	18.79	10.39	6.30	4.45	10.48	189	

TABLE 49.—Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		Total United States Army.						
Office classifi- cation.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
XVIII. External causes (excluding battle injuries).								
2	Burns.....	0.03	0.03	0.19	0.02	0.01	0.02	
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
4	Compression.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
5	Concussion.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	
6	Contusion.....	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	
7	Crushing.....	.18	.18	.93	.12	.07	.14	0.06
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms.....	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	
9	Dislocation of joint.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	
11	Drowning, except suicide.....	.12	.12	.07	.09	.07	.12	.14
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of.....	.01	.01	.05	.00		.00	
14	Foreign bodies.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
15	Fracture, simple.....	.16	.16	.52	.13	.11	.14	
16	Fracture, compound.....	.17	.17	.42	.13	.13	.15	.06
17	Fracture, faulty union.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
18	Gas, deleterious absorption.....	.02	.02	.00	.02	.01	.03	
19	Gunshot wounds.....	.02	.02	.01	.01	.02	.02	.03
20	Hemorrhage and results.....	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	
21	Homicides.....	.02	.02	.04	.02	.05	.02	
22	Poisoning by food.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
23	Poisoning, other acute.....	.03	.03	.05	.02	.03	.03	
24	Secondary result of injury.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
25	Sprain of joint.....	.01	.01	.01	.01		.01	
26	Strain.....	.00	.00		.00	.01	.00	
27	Suicide.....	.15	.15	.33	.13	.06	.14	.28
28	Synovitis, traumatic.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
29	Wounds, multiple.....	.08	.08	.15	.05	.06	.08	.06
30	Wounds, penetrating.....	.11	.11	.08	.07	.14	.11	.05
31	Wounds, perforating.....	.06	.06	.09	.04	.09	.05	
32	Wounds (others).....	.04	.04	.02	.03	.04	.04	.06
33	Traumatisms (others).....	.11	.11	.27	.07	.06	.10	
Total.....		1.35	1.36	3.31	1.02	1.01	1.26	.72
Grand total.....		15.43	15.50	10.46	13.60	27.79	15.76	8.11
Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).								
(The following are included above.)								
1	Knife.....	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	
2	Pistol ball.....	.11	.11	.20	.08	.18	.10	.17
3	Rifle ball.....	.12	.12	.13	.10	.15	.12	.19
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others).....	.03	.03	.02	.03	.03	.03	
5	Other military agents.....	.19	.19	.19	.13	.13	.19	.06
6	Sinking ships.....	.02	.02	.00	.00		.02	
7	Air machines.....	.15	.15	1.88	.06	.00	.06	
8	Automobiles.....	.07	.08	.17	.06	.03	.07	
9	Motorcycles.....	.03	.03	.11	.03	.01	.03	
10	Railroad accidents.....	.12	.12	.06	.09	.10	.13	
11	Street car accidents.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	
12	Other vehicles.....	.03	.03	.01	.03	.02	.04	
13	Animals.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	.06
14	Conflagration.....	.00	.00	.01	.00		.00	
15	Crushing.....	.02	.02	.03	.02	.01	.02	.06
16	Electricity.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	
17	Falls.....	.07	.07	.12	.06	.06	.07	.03
19	Machinery.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
20	Excessive cold.....	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	
21	Excessive heat.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
22	Stones.....	.00	.00			.00	.00	
23	Strangulation.....	.01	.01		.02	.00	.01	
24	Hot liquids.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
25	Fire, conflagration excepted.....	.00	.00	.01	.00		.00	
26	Poisons.....	.02	.02	.04	.02	.02	.02	
27	Other external agents.....	.29	.29	.30	.24	.21	.29	.17
Total.....		1.35	1.36	3.31	1.02	1.01	1.26	.72

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Office classifi- cation.
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.18	0.02	0.61	0.02	0.03	0.23	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	2
	.00		.00	.00						3
	.00		.00	.00						4
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00		.01	.01	5
.03	.01	.01	.01	.01		.01	.02	.01	.01	6
.84	.14	.06	.13	.17	1.18	.09	.09	.15	.20	7
.01	.00		.00	.00						8
.02	.00		.06	.00	.01	.00	.02	.00	.00	9
.09	.12	.08	.12	.11		.04	.06	.07	.07	11
.05	.00		.00	.01	.05	.00		.01	.01	13
	.00		.00	.00						14
.52	.14	.08	.13	.15	.57	.11	.17	.16	.18	15
.31	.09	.12	.10	.11	.61	.19	.16	.24	.25	16
	.00		.00	.00						17
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01		.04	.02	.05	.05	18
.02	.02	.03	.02	.02		.01		.02	.02	19
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.02	.00	.00	20
.05	.02	.05	.03	.03	.03	.01	.04	.02	.02	21
	.00		.00	.00		.00	.01	.00	.00	22
.05	.03	.06	.03	.03	.04	.01		.01	.02	23
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00						24
.02	.00		.00	.00	.01	.01		.01	.01	25
	.00	.01	.00	.00		.00	.01	.00	.00	26
.31	.18	.07	.18	.19	.35	.05	.01	.08	.09	27
	.00		.00	.00						28
.09	.02	.02	.02	.03	.26	.09	.11	.15	.16	29
.06	.04	.05	.04	.04	.11	.11	.25	.19	.19	30
.10	.05	.09	.05	.06	.08	.03	.11	.06	.06	31
.02	.03	.03	.03	.03	.04	.03	.06	.06	.06	32
.12	.08	.05	.08	.08	.53	.07	.08	.15	.16	33
2.91	1.06	.86	1.04	1.15	4.14	.95	1.24	1.49	1.61	
9.83	15.95	33.27	17.15	16.74	11.76	10.99	23.26	14.53	14.41	
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	1
.15	.10	.16	.10	.10	.27	.07	.20	.11	.12	2
.10	.10	.15	.10	.10	.16	.08	.15	.13	.13	3
.02	.03	.03	.03	.03	.03	.02	.03	.02	.02	4
.14	.06	.07	.06	.06	.23	.23	.22	.37	.36	5
						.00		.00	.00	6
1.71	.08	.01	.08	.17	2.32	.03		.04	.14	7
.20	.07	.02	.07	.08	.15	.05	.05	.08	.08	8
.02	.03	.01	.03	.03	.26	.03		.04	.05	9
.06	.08	.07	.08	.08	.07	.10	.15	.19	.19	10
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02		.00	.01	.01	.00	11
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.01	.04	.03	.06	.06	12
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02		.01		.01	.01	13
.02	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	14
.03	.02	.01	.02	.02	.03	.02	.02	.03	.03	15
.01	.00		.00	.00		.01	.02	.01	.01	16
.11	.06	.05	.06	.06	.14	.06	.09	.07	.08	17
	.00	.01	.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	19
.01	.00		.00	.00						20
	.00	.01	.00	.00						21
							.01	.00	.00	22
	.02		.02	.02		.01	.01	.01	.01	23
	.00	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00		.00	.00	24
.02	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	25
.04	.02	.04	.02	.02	.03	.01		.01	.01	26
.23	.28	.18	.27	.27	.42	.17	.25	.30	.31	27
2.91	1.06	.86	1.04	1.15	4.14	.95	1.24	1.49	1.61	

TABLE 49.—Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		American troops in other			
Office classification.	Agent.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
XVIII. External causes (excluding battle injuries).					
2	Burns.....				
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray.....				
4	Compression.....				
5	Concussion.....				
6	Contusion.....		0.12		0.09
7	Crushing.....		.18	0.22	.19
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms.....				
9	Dislocation of joint.....				
11	Drowning, except suicide.....	0.36	.35		.28
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of.....				
14	Foreign bodies.....				
15	Fracture, simple.....		.18		.14
16	Fracture, compound.....	.36	.12	.22	.11
17	Fracture, faulty union.....				
18	Gas, deleterious absorption.....				
19	Gunshot wounds.....				
20	Hemorrhage and results.....		.06		.05
21	Homicides.....	.12		.45	.09
22	Poisoning by food.....				
23	Poisoning, other acute.....	.12	.29		.23
24	Secondary result of injury.....				
25	Sprain of joint.....		.06		.05
26	Strain.....				
27	Suicide.....	.36	.41		.33
28	Synovitis, traumatic.....				
29	Wounds, multiple.....	.12	.06		.05
30	Wounds, penetrating.....	.24			
31	Wounds, perforating.....	.12			
32	Wounds (others).....		.05		.05
33	Traumatisms (others).....	.12	.06		.05
Total.....		1.91	1.94	.90	1.72
Grand total.....		8.35	5.47	3.82	5.12
Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).					
(The following are included above.)					
1	Knife.....				
2	Pistol ball.....	.36	.29	.22	.28
3	Rifle ball.....	.12	.06	.22	.09
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others).....		.06		.05
5	Other military agents.....	.48			
6	Sinking ships.....	.12			
7	Air machines.....	.48			
8	Automobiles.....				
9	Motorcycles.....		.06		.05
10	Railroad accidents.....		.06		.05
11	Street car accidents.....		.12		.09
12	Other vehicles.....				
13	Animals.....		.06		.05
14	Conflagration.....				
15	Crushing.....		.06		.05
16	Electricity.....				
17	Falls.....		.24		.19
19	Machinery.....				
20	Excessive cold.....				
21	Excessive heat.....				
22	Stones.....				
23	Strangulation.....				
24	Hot liquids.....				
25	Fire, conflagration excepted.....		.06		.05
26	Poisons.....	.12	.12		.09
27	Other external agents.....	.24	.77	.45	.70
Total.....		1.91	1.94	.90	1.72

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

other countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			Office classifi- cation.
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
			0.05	0.07		0.09	0.01				
0.06		0.05	.05								2
.06		.05		.07							3
.37		.31	.10	.42	0.06		.06	0.05	0.18		4
					.01		.01				5
.25		.21	.46	1.26	.14	.09	.79	.11		0.25	6
											7
.43		.36	.15	.21	.03		.03				8
.31		.26	.10	.28	.01		.01	.05		.08	9
				.21							10
			.05	.07				.05			11
.06		.05		.07	.01		.01				12
			.05	.07							13
.25		.21		.07	.01		.01				14
					.01		.01				15
					.03		.03				16
.06		.05									17
.19	1.51	.41	.46	.28	.02		.02	.22	.18	.42	18
				.49							19
.06	.30	.10	.05	1.12	.01		.01	.05		.08	20
			.15	.63	.02		.02	.05		.08	21
.06		.05	.05	.14				.05	.18		22
.06		.05	.10		.02		.02				23
2.23	1.81	2.16	1.98	5.41	.39	.19	1.02	.65	.53	.93	24
3.78	6.03	4.16	3.61	30.49	8.99	18.98	11.41	6.95	4.98	11.41	25
											26
.06	.00	.21	.20	.42				.16		.25	27
.12	.30	.15	.41	1.41	.04		.04	.16	.18	.25	1
.06		.05	.03	.07							2
.06		.05	.20	.70	.03		.03	.05		.98	3
				.70	.01		.65				4
.06		.05	.10		.01		.01	.05			5
.25		.21		.11	.01		.01				6
.50		.41									7
.12		.10	.20	.07	.06		.06				8
											9
.06		.05									10
			.05					.05		.08	11
											12
	.30	.05	.05					.05	.18		13
.25		.21	.05	.28	.03		.03		.18		14
											15
											16
			.05		.02		.02				17
											18
.06	.30	.10									19
.62		.51	.61	1.62	.17	.19	.19	.16		.25	20
2.23	1.81	2.16	1.98	5.41	.39	.19	1.02	.65	.53	.93	21

TABLE 50.--Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.^a

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
		Total of mean annual strengths for the war period..	4,128,479	4,092,457	206,382	3,599,527	286,548	3,886,075	36,022
			Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			
						White. ^b	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.
									Total native troops.
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).								
1	Typhoid fever.....	24	24		24				24
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	28	26		24	2			26
5	Smallpox.....	1	1		1				1
6	Measles.....	149	149		142	7			149
7	Scarlet fever.....	18	18		18				18
9	Diphtheria and results.....	80	80	1	77	2			79
10	Influenza.....	775	769	20	673	59	17		749
14	Dysentery (all).....	86	85	3	79	2	1		82
18	Erysipelas.....	13	13	1	12				12
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	9	9		8		1		9
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....	2	2		2				2
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	11	11		11				11
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....	2	2		2				2
19e	Chicken-pox.....	1	1		1				1
19f	German measles.....	1	1			1			1
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	225	225	2	207	11	5		223
19h	Mumps.....	52	52		43	7	2		52
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	2	2		2				2
19j	Paratyphoid B.....	2	2		2				2
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....	35	35		34	1			35
19l	Trench fever.....	4	4		4				4
19m	Trench mouth.....	3	3		3				3
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	5	5		4	1			5
19o	Vaccinia.....	4	4		4				4
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	27	15	1	14				14
20a	Septicemia, general.....	3	3		3				3
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....	1	1		1				1
22	Anthrax.....	4	4		4				4
24	Tetanus.....	1	1		1				1
25a	Trench foot.....	55	55	2	40	10	3		53
25b	Mycoses (others).....	6	5		4	1			5
26	Pellagra.....	48	48		43	5			48
27	Beriberi.....	8							8
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	392	390	3	368	19			387
	II. Tuberculosis.								
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	21,682	21,272	381	19,082	1,632	177		20,891
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	70	70	4	57	8	1		66
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	27	27	1	19				26
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	1,033	1,021	9	848	149	15		1,012
	Tuberculosis (all).....	22,812	22,390	395	20,006	1,796	193		21,995
	III. Venereal diseases.								
37	Syphilis (all).....	3,318	3,297	33	2,104	1,131	29		3,264
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	105	104	1	40	63			103
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	7,027	7,021	9	2,941	4,067	4		7,012
	Venereal (all).....	10,450	10,422	43	5,085	5,261	33		10,379
	IV. General diseases (others).								
36	Rickets.....	536	534		489	44	1		534
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	126	126	5	110	10	1		121
46	Tumors, benign.....	244	243	5	208	26	4		238
48a	Arthritis.....	6,582	6,575	77	4,946	1,507	45		6,498
48b	Gout.....	6	6		5	1			6
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	330	329	14	294	13	8		315
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	4,795	4,795	15	4,580	184	16		4,780
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....	7	7		7				7
52b	Acromegaly.....	15	15		12	2	1		15
53a	Leucemia.....	7	7		7				7
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	23	23		22	1			23

^a Includes 9,710 men in the United States discharged from draft after a few days observation in camp. In some instances discharges for disability have been wrongly charged to troops or localities for which no admissions or too few admissions are shown in other tables. This was due to clerical error which it is not now practicable to correct, and applies also to detailed tables which appear later. The number of discharges for disability so involved is 1,406, nearly all of which (1,352) are in "Other countries and not stated." The total number of discharges for disability is not affected by the error in question.

^b Includes total strength for "Other countries and not stated."

white, colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Inter- national classifi- cation No.	
124,266	1,965,297	145,826	2,111,123	2,235,389	73,728	1,469,656	122,412	1,592,068	1,665,796		
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.			Total.
	11		11	11		13			13	13	1
	23	2	25	25							4
	1		1	1							5
	138	7	145	145		2			2	2	6
	15		15	15		3			3	3	7
	51	2	53	53	1	22			22	23	9
10	464	37	501	511	10	201	22	7	230	240	10
3	70	1	71	74		8	1	1	10	10	14
1	12		12	13							18
	8		8	8				1	1	1	19a
	2		2	2							19b
	11		11	11							19c
	2		2	2							19d
	1		1	1							19e
		1	1	1							19f
	123	8	131	131	2	81	3	4	88	90	19g
	35	7	42	42		6		1	7	7	19h
						2			2	2	19i
						2			2	2	19j
	29	1	30	30		4			4	4	19k
	3		3	3		1			1	1	19l
	2		2	2		1			1	1	19m
	4	1	5	5							19n
	3		3	3		1			1	1	19o
1	11		11	12	1	1			1	1	19p
	3		3	3							20a
	1		1	1							20c
	4		4	4							22
	1		1	1							24
	18		18	18		22	10	2	34	34	25a
	4	1	5	5							25b
	43	5	48	48							26
											27
3	346	18	364	367		19	1		20	20	47
353	17,490	1,423	18,913	19,266	20	1,396	199	18	1,613	1,633	28a
3	33	1	34	37	1	23	7		30	31	28b
	18	7	25	25	1	1			1	2	29
7	750	133	883	890	2	82	15	4	101	103	30-35
363	18,291	1,564	19,855	20,218	24	1,502	221	22	1,745	1,769	
27	1,984	1,089	3,073	3,100	4	96	41	14	151	155	37
	32	61	93	93		3			3	3	38a
7	2,863	4,037	6,900	6,907	2	62	27	4	93	95	38b
34	4,879	5,187	10,066	10,100	6	161	68	18	247	253	
	473	44	517	517		12			12	12	36
4	101	8	109	113	1	7	2		9	10	39-45
5	188	26	214	219		19		1	20	20	46
59	4,557	1,481	6,038	6,097	18	359	24	18	401	419	48a
	5	1	6	6							48b
12	245	7	252	264	1	47	6	5	58	59	50
13	4,435	181	4,616	4,629	2	126	3	3	132	134	51a
	7		7	7							51b
	12	2	14	14				1	1	1	52b
	5		5	5		2			2	2	53a
	18		18	18		3	1		4	4	53b

TABLE 50.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		American troops in other								
Total of mean annual strengths for the war period..		8,388	16,995	4,456	21,451	16,161	3,319	19,480	19,688	
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands. ^c			Hawaii.			Panama.	
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).										
1	Typhoid fever.....									
4	Malarial fevers (all).....									
5	Smallpox.....									
6	Measles.....									
7	Scarlet fever.....									
9	Diphtheria and results.....									
10	Influenza.....									
14	Dysentery (all).....		1		1	1		1	1	
18	Erysipelas.....									
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....									
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....									
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....									
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....									
19e	Chicken-pox.....									
19f	German measles.....									
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....		1		1					
19h	Mumps.....					1		1		
19i	Paratyphoid A.....									
19j	Paratyphoid B.....									
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....								1	
19l	Trench fever.....									
19m	Trench mouth.....									
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....									
19o	Vaccinia.....									
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....		1		1					
20a	Septicemia, general.....									
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....									
22	Anthrax.....									
24	Tetanus.....									
25a	Trench foot.....	2								
25b	Mycoses (others).....									
26	Pellagra.....									
27	Beriberi.....									
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....									
II. Tuberculosis.										
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	8	29	4	33	40	3	43	5	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....									
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....									
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....		2	1	3	2		2	1	
	Tuberculosis (all).....	8	31	5	36	42	3	45	6	
III. Venereal diseases.										
37	Syphilis (all).....	2	5		5	4		4	2	
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	1	1	1	2				3	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....					3		3	1	
	Venereal (all).....	3	6	1	7	7		7	6	
IV. General diseases (others).										
36	Rickets.....									
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....									
46	Tumors, benign.....									
48a	Arthritis.....		2		2	10		10	1	
48b	Gout.....									
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	1								
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....					2		2	1	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....									
52b	Acromegaly.....									
53a	Leucemia.....									
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....									

^c Includes troops in China.

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

[illegible]

^d Separate strength for white and colored not available.

TABLE 50.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Total United States Army.							
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.	
				Total officers.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.		Total.
IV. General diseases (others)—Continued.									
88	Goiter, simple.....	416	416	3	373	38	2	413	
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	17	17	2	15			15	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....	88	88	1	87			87	
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	80	64		63	1		64	16
55a	Hemophilia.....	24	24		22	2		24	
55b	Obesity.....	104	104	1	88	15		103	
55c	Purpura.....	5	5		5			5	
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	185	185	1	158	24	2	184	
55e	General diseases (others).....	86	85	1	80	3	1	84	1
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	455	455	2	446	5	2	453	
56b	Drug addiction.....	1,190	1,189	6	1,042	134	7	1,183	1
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....	19	19		18	1		19	
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).									
60	Encephalitis.....	18	18	2	16			16	
61	Meningitis, simple.....	79	79		65	13	1	79	
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	127	126	2	111	11	2	124	1
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	194	194	1	183	10		193	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	340	337	4	301	27	5	333	3
64	Apoplexy.....	178	178	2	145	28	3	176	
66a	Facial paralysis.....	57	57	2	46	7	2	55	
66b	Paraplegia.....	40	40	1	31	6	2	39	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	379	377	4	322	28	23	373	2
69	Epilepsy.....	5,417	5,385	13	4,671	673	28	5,372	32
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	49	49		41	8		49	
74b	Neurasthenia.....	2,259	2,256	60	2,085	87	24	2,196	3
74c	Enuresis.....	734	734	1	661	68	4	733	
74d	Neurosis.....	157	157	2	134	19	2	155	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	1,821	1,821	5	1,549	261	6	1,816	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	63	63	3	58		2	60	
72	Chorea.....	157	155		150	5		155	2
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	2,139	2,139	15	1,915	182	27	2,124	
73b	Neuralgia.....	34	34		32	1	1	34	
73c	Neuritis.....	892	891	18	544	324	5	873	1
73d	Speech, defective.....	150	150	1	131	17	1	149	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	502	501	9	464	26	2	492	1
VI. Mental alienation.									
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	220	220	7	191	17	5	213	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	3,709	3,708	16	3,537	123	32	3,692	1
68b	Mental deficiency.....	10,658	10,648	4	9,087	1,506	51	10,644	10
68c	Malingering.....	2	2		2			2	
68d	Dementia præcox.....	5,797	5,770	26	5,315	345	84	5,744	27
68e	Psychasthenia.....	333	333	13	314	3	3	320	
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	2,616	2,615	25	2,402	161	27	2,590	1
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	177	177		174	3		177	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	1,711	1,711	38	1,528	116	29	1,673	
68i	Psychoses (others).....	1,052	1,051	16	931	89	15	1,035	1
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.									
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	2,050	2,047	11	1,889	137	10	2,036	3
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	283	282	4	265	11	2	278	1
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	173	173		160	13		173	
75a	(3) Myopia.....	558	558	2	503	53		556	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	1,036	1,034	5	961	60	8	1,029	2
75b	Strabismus.....	207	206		180	23	3	206	1
75c	Leucoma.....	63	63	1	47	15		62	
75d	Cataract.....	189	187		156	31		187	2
75e	Trachoma.....	1,238	1,236	1	1,187	39	9	1,235	2
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	137	135	3	123	9		132	2
75g	Pterygium.....	15	15		14	1		15	
75h	Amblyopia.....	464	463	1	437	25		462	1
75i	Amaurosis.....	76	74		61	12	1	74	2
75j	Choroiditis.....	253	252	3	214	34	1	249	1
75k	Iritis.....	111	111	2	85	17	7	109	
75l	Keratitis.....	207	205	6	165	31	3	199	2
75m	Retinitis.....	219	218	2	204	10	2	216	1
75n	Nystagmus.....	42	42		40	2		42	
75o	Glaucoma.....	37	36	3	27	6		33	1
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	67	66	2	62	2		64	1
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	735	730	5	631	87	7	725	6

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Inter- national classifi- cation No.	
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.					Total officers and enlisted men.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
	346	37	383	383	3	24			24	27	88
2	15		15	17					1	1	116
1	86		86	87		1			1	1	53c
	55	1	56	56		8			8	8	54
	21	1	22	22		1	1		2	2	55a
1	88	15	103	104							55b
	4		4	4		1			1	1	55c
1	152	24	176	177		5		1	6	6	55d
	70	2	72	72	1	9	1	1	11	12	55e
	398	4	402	402	2	37			37	39	56a
6	1,026	131	1,157	1,163		14	2		16	16	56b
	18	1	19	19							57-59
1	9		9	10	1	7			7	8	60
	63	13	76	76		2		1	3	3	61
2	101	11	112	114		9		1	10	10	62
1	171	10	181	182		10			10	10	63a
4	284	26	310	314		15	1		16	16	63b
2	129	28	157	159		13		2	15	15	64
2	33	6	39	41		12	1		13	13	66a
	30	5	35	35		1	1	1	3	3	66b
2	298	28	326	328	1	21		2	23	24	66c
10	4,233	608	4,841	4,851		387	62	12	461	461	69
	38	7	45	45		3			3	3	74a
48	1,883	82	1,965	2,013	7	184	5	6	195	202	74b
	641	66	707	707		10			10	10	74c
1	130	19	149	150	1	4			4	5	74d
3	1,476	258	1,734	1,737	1	71	3		74	75	74e
2	38		38	40	1	20		1	21	22	74f
	116	5	151	151		3			3	3	72
11	1,714	170	1,884	1,895	4	183	11	8	202	206	73a
	29	1	30	30		2			2	2	73b
13	487	321	808	821	4	55	3	1	59	63	73c
	123	17	140	140	1	6		1	7	8	73d
6	445	26	471	477	3	17			17	20	74g
7	160	15	175	182		31	2	1	34	34	67
14	3,180	114	3,294	3,308	1	313	7	8	328	329	68a
1	8,549	1,416	9,965	9,966	1	467	85	13	565	566	68b
	2		2	2							68c
21	4,481	267	4,748	4,769	5	762	72	35	869	874	68d
7	280	3	283	290	4	33			33	37	68e
20	2,267	153	2,420	2,440	4	128	8	16	152	156	68f
	143	2	145	145		28	1		29	29	68g
28	1,231	90	1,321	1,349	7	277	26	13	316	323	68h
13	742	72	814	827	3	177	15	4	196	199	68i
8	1,797	133	1,930	1,938	3	58	3	3	64	67	75a
2	247	10	257	259	2	15	1		16	18	75a(1)
	155	13	168	168		3			3	3	75a(2)
1	485	51	536	537	1	14	1		15	16	75a(3)
5	910	59	969	974		26	1	3	30	30	75a(4)
	175	23	198	198		2		1	3	3	75b
1	41	14	55	56		6	1		7	7	75c
	135	30	165	165		19	1		20	20	75d
1	1,104	37	1,141	1,142		79	2	6	87	87	75e
	115	7	122	124	1	5	2		7	8	75f
	10	1	11	11		4			4	4	75g
1	420	25	445	446		11			11	11	75h
	60	12	72	72		1		1	2	2	75i
1	191	33	224	225	1	23	1		24	25	75j
1	72	16	88	89	1	10	1	3	14	15	75k
4	130	23	153	157	2	33	8	1	42	44	75l
2	181	10	191	193		18			18	18	75m
	37	2	39	39		2			2	2	75n
2	25	5	30	32	1	1	1		2	3	75o
2	58	2	60	62		3			3	3	75p
1	583	81	664	665	3	42	6	1	49	52	75r

TABLE 50.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		American troops in other							
International classification No.	Cause.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.	
		Officers, other countries.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
IV. General diseases (others)—Continued.									
88	Goiter, simple.....					1		1	1
116	Spleen, diseases of.....								
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....								
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....								
55a	Hemophilia.....								
55b	Obesity.....								
55c	Purpura.....								
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....								
55e	General diseases, (others).....								
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....					1	1	2	
56b	Drug addiction.....								
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....								
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).									
60	Encephalitis.....								
61	Meningitis, simple.....								
62	Locomotor ataxia.....		1		1				
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....								
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....								1
64	Apoplexy.....								1
66a	Facial paralysis.....								
66b	Paraplegia.....	1							
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	1							
69	Epilepsy.....	3	6		6	7		7	2
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....						1	1	
74b	Neurasthenia.....	5	5		5	1		1	1
74c	Emuresis.....	1	1	2	3	3		3	
74d	Neurosis.....								
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	1							
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....								
72	Chorea.....								
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....		3		3	5	1	6	
73b	Neuralgia.....								1
73c	Neuritis.....	1							1
73d	Speech, defective.....								
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....					1		1	
VI. Mental alienation.									
67	General paralysis of the insane.....								
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	1	3	2	5	10		10	5
68b	Mental deficiency.....	2	6	1	7	14	2	16	1
68c	Malingering.....								
68d	Dementia præcox.....		11	4	15	10		10	16
68e	Psychasthenia.....	2							
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	1	1		1	2		2	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....								2
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	3	1		1	2		2	1
68i	Psychoses (others).....		2	1	3	1	1	2	4
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.									
75a	Refractive errors (all).....					4		4	16
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....					3		3	
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....								
75a	(3) Myopia.....					1		1	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....								16
75b	Strabismus.....								
75c	Leucoma.....								
75d	Cataract.....		1		1				
75e	Trachoma.....								
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....					2		2	
75g	Pterygium.....								
75h	Amblyopia.....								1
75i	Ammaurosis.....								
75j	Choroiditis.....	1							
75k	Iritis.....								
75l	Keratitis.....								
75m	Retinitis.....					3		3	1
75n	Nystagmus.....								1
75o	Glaucoma.....		1		1				
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....								
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	1	1		1	1		1	

TABLE 50.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Total United States Army.								
International classification No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.	
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
VIII. Ear, diseases of.										
76a	Otitis media.....	5,492	5,481	88	5,153	197	43	5,393	11	
76b	Mastoiditis.....	125	125	2	115	6	2	123		
76c	Otitis externa.....	12	12		12			12		
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	399	399	27	338	33	1	372		
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	168	167	2	152	13		165	1	
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.										
86a	Adenoids.....	6	6		6			6		
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	48	48		47		1	48		
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....	3	3		3			3		
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	23	22	3	17	1	1	19	1	
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	313	313	19	267	23	4	294		
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	6	6	1	5			5		
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....	1	1		1			1		
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	111	110	1	99	10		109	1	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	53	53		49	4		53		
X. Throat, diseases of.										
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	60	60	5	52	1	2	55		
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....	7	7		2	5		7		
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	81	81		78	3		81		
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	85	85	7	76	2		78		
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....	4	4		2	1	1	4		
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	24	24	1	22	1		23		
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....	9	9	2	7			7		
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.										
77	Pericarditis.....	74	74		70	3	1	74		
78	Endocarditis, acute.....	65	65		57	8		65		
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	10,697	10,653	83	9,417	1,060	93	10,570	44	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	1,281	1,280	19	1,159	95	7	1,261	1	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	168	168	3	150	15		165		
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	6,184	6,149	44	5,338	696	71	6,105	35	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	2,291	2,286	14	2,051	214	7	2,272	5	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....	304	303	3	276	18	6	300	1	
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....	7	7		7			7		
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....	4	4		4			4		
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	458	456		432	22	2	456	2	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	596	596	3	506	86	1	593		
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	102	102	1	90	8	3	101		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	1,215	1,214	35	1,022	143	14	1,179	1	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	765	761	1	678	77	5	760	4	
80	Angina pectoris.....	22	21		20		1	21	1	
81a	Aneurysms.....	48	48	2	35	9	2	46		
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	240	239	17	185	36	1	222	1	
81c	Aortitis.....	24	24	1	15	8		23		
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....	16	16		9	7		16		
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	55	55	1	47	7		54		
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	211	211	4	176	29	2	207		
83b	Varicocele.....	261	261	1	234	25	1	260		
83c	Varicose veins.....	1,261	1,260	20	1,161	71	8	1,240	1	
83d	Phlebitis.....	257	257	6	227	21	3	251		
84a	Status lymphaticus.....	3	3		3			3		
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	146	142	2	102	36	2	140	4	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	646	644		352	290	2	644	2	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....	28	28	2	24	2		26		
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	3,067	3,067	7	2,054	1,001	5	3,060		
85d	Bradycardia.....	7	7		6		1	7		
85e	Heart-block.....	10	10		10			10		
85f	Tachycardia.....	951	950	7	803	136	4	943	1	
85g	Hemorrhage.....	14	14		11	2	1	14		
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	69	69		58	11		69		
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.										
89-90	Bronchitis.....	1,315	1,310	54	1,110	121	25	1,256	5	
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	305	304	10	253	29	12	294	1	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	561	561	5	493	59	4	556		
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	904	903	8	815	60	20	895	1	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	367	367	9	331	25	2	358		
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	1,110	1,109	13	958	82	56	1,096	1	
96	Asthma.....	2,948	2,902	17	2,433	439	13	2,885	46	
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	272	271	4	233	33	1	267	1	
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	89	89	3	75	10	1	86		

* Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
67	4,724	187	4,911	4,978	18	385	10	9	404	422	76a
1	96	4	100	101	1	17	2	1	20	21	76b
	10		10	10		2			2	2	76c
26	308	31	339	365	1	26	2		28	29	76d
2	141	12	153	155		8			8	8	76e
	6		6	6							86a
	41		41	41		5		1	6	6	86b
	1		1	1		2			2	2	86c
3	14	1	15	18							86d
8	230	21	251	259	10	35	2	2	39	49	86e
1	5		5	6							86f
	1		1	1							86g
1	94	10	104	105		3			3	3	86h
	49	4	53	53							86i
5	43	1	44	49		7			7	7	87a
	2		2	2			5		5	5	87b
	52	3	55	55		12			12	12	100a
6	67	1	68	74	1	9	1		10	11	100b
	1	1	2	2		1			1	1	100c
1	21	1	22	23		1			1	1	100d
1	7		7	8	1					1	100e
	64	3	67	67		6			6	6	77
	51	8	59	59					2	2	78
56	8,767	966	9,733	9,789	23	570	93	51	714	737	79a
13	1,079	86	1,165	1,178	5	66	9	7	82	87	79a(1)
3	140	15	155	158		10			10	10	79a(2)
27	4,896	614	5,510	5,537	14	396	81	42	519	533	79a(3)
10	1,969	213	2,182	2,192	4	70	1		71	75	79a(4)
3	246	16	262	265		26	2	2	30	30	79a(5)
	6		6	6							79a(6)
	4		4	4							79a(7)
	427	22	449	449		2			2	2	79a(8)
3	494	84	578	581		9	2		11	11	79b
1	83	8	91	92		7			7	7	79c
28	933	136	1,069	1,097	7	81	7	6	94	101	79d
1	649	73	722	723		25	4		29	29	79e
	18		18	18		2			2	2	80
1	33	9	42	43	1	2		2	4	5	81a
16	175	34	209	225	1	7	2		9	10	81b
1	12	7	19	20		1	1		2	2	81c
	9	7	16	16							81d
1	41	5	46	47		6	2		8	8	82
3	155	29	184	187	1	20		1	21	22	83a
1	212	24	236	237		21	1		22	22	83b
18	1,123	70	1,193	1,211	2	29	1	3	33	35	83c
5	210	21	231	236	1	16		1	17	18	83d
	2		2	2							84a
2	80	30	110	112		22	6		28	28	84b
	337	290	627	627		13			13	13	85a
1	22	2	24	25	1	1			1	2	85b
4	2,017	998	3,015	3,019	3	31	3	1	35	38	85c
	6	1	7	7							85d
	10		10	10							85e
3	767	134	901	904	1	33	2	2	37	38	85f
	10	2	12	12		1			1	1	85g
	57	11	68	68		1			1	1	85h
39	921	114	1,035	1,074	14	177	7	8	192	206	89-90
4	180	20	200	204	6	69	8	4	81	87	91
	402	31	433	433	5	89	26	3	118	123	92a
5	671	41	712	717	3	141	18	5	164	167	93a
4	182	14	196	200	5	144	11	1	156	161	93b
9	772	65	837	846	4	178	17	13	213	217	93c
13	2,341	432	2,773	2,786	2	70	5	9	84	86	96
3	219	30	249	252	1	14	3		17	18	97
3	67	10	77	80		5			5	5	98

TABLE 50.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		American troops in other								
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.	
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.										
76a	Otitis media.	3	3	3	1		1	6		
76b	Mastoiditis.									
76c	Otitis externa.									
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).									
76e	Ear, other diseases of.		1	1	1		1			
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.										
86a	Adenoids.									
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.									
86c	Nose, external deformity of.									
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.							1		
86e	Sinusitis (all).	1			1		1			
86f	Polypus, nasal.									
86g	Perforated nasal septum.									
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).									
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.									
X. Throat, diseases of.										
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.				1		1			
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.									
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.									
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.									
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.									
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.									
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.									
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.										
77	Pericarditis.									
78	Endocarditis, acute.							2		
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.	4	5	5	12		12	5		
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.	1	1	1	2		2	2		
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.									
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.	3	2	2	7		7	2		
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.		1	1	1		1			
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.		1	1	1		1	1		
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.				1		1			
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.									
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.									
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.									
79c	Cardiac dilatation.									
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.		1	1	3		3			
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.									
80	Angina pectoris.									
81a	Aneurysms.									
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.				2		2			
81c	Aortitis.		1	1						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.									
82	Embolism and thrombosis.									
83a	Hemorrhoids.									
83b	Varicocele.		1	1						
83c	Varicose veins.				1		1	1		
83d	Phlebitis.				1		1			
84a	Status lymphaticus.									
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.									
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.									
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.									
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.		1	1	1		1	1		
85d	Bradycardia.									
85e	Heart-block.									
85f	Tachycardia.	3								
85g	Hemorrhage.									
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.									
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.										
89-90	Bronchitis.	1	1	1						
91	Pneumonia, broncho.									
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.									
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.			1	1					
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.									
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.					2	2			
96	Asthma.	2			14		14	2		
97	Pulmonary emphysema.									
98	Lungs, other diseases of.		1	1	1		1			

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).				Native troops (enlisted men).					Inter- national classifi- cation No.		
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.				Filipinos.		Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.				
29		34	63	5			5		4	7	76a
2		1	3								76b
4		1	5								76c
				2					1		76d
							2				76e
1			1								86a
											86b
		1	1	2			2			1	86c
1		2	3								86d
											86e
											86f
1			1	1			1			1	86g
											86h
											86i
1		2	3								87a
14			14								87b
		1	1								100a
											100b
											100c
											100d
											100e
		1	1								77
2		2	2								78
37	1	42	80	21			21	12	20	12	79a
6			6	3			3			1	79a(1)
											79a(2)
23	1	29	53	12			12	7	20	8	79a(3)
6		7	13	4			4	4		1	79a(4)
1		4	5					1			79a(5)
											79a(6)
											79a(7)
1		2	3	2			2			2	79a(8)
2		1	3	1			1				79b
		3	3								79c
2		8	10	2			2	1			79d
2		5	7	2			2			4	79e
		1	1					1			80
											81a
1		1	2					1			81b
1			1								81c
											81d
		1	1				1				82
		1	1								83a
5		5	10	2			2			1	83b
		2	2								83c
1		1	1								83d
		2	2							4	84a
1		2	3	1			1			2	84b
				1			1				85a
2		4	6	1			1				85b
											85c
											85d
1		2	3	2			2	1			85e
		1	1								85f
											85g
											85h
7		17	24	4			4	2	1	2	89-90
3		8	11	1		1	2	1			91
		1	2	2		1	3				92a
2	1	15	17	1		1	1	1			93a
2		1	3	3			3				93b
3		38	41	3			3	1			93c
5		4	9	1		2	3	2	18	26	96
		1	1							1	97
		1	1	1			1				98

TABLE 50.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Total United States Army.								
International classification No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.	
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.										
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	152	151	4	145	1	1	147	1	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....	2	2		2			2		
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	1,401	1,401	3	1,180	212	6	1,398		
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....	17	17		15	2		17		
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	464	464	8	441	14	1	456		
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....	71	71	4	67			67		
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	435	433	8	405	18	2	425	2	
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	412	412	15	382	14	1	397		
105b	Diarrhea.....	13	13		12	1		13		
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	144	144	9	130	4	1	135		
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....	49	26		23	3		26	23	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....	2	2		1	1		2		
107b	Cestodes.....	1	1		1			1		
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....	11	11	1	10			10		
108	Appendicitis.....	285	284	14	249	19	2	270	1	
109a	Hernia.....	3,737	3,736	33	3,250	439	14	3,703	1	
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	52	52	1	49	2		51		
110a	Fistula in ano.....	177	177	2	125	49	1	175		
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	222	217	4	189	23	1	213	5	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	37	36	2	30	4		34	1	
114	Cholelithiasis.....	14	14	3	10	1		11		
115a	Cholecystitis.....	82	82	4	74	4		78		
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	17	17	2	15			15		
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	6	6		4	2		6		
117a	Peritonitis.....	26	26		11	15		26		
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	280	280	6	273		1	274		
118a	Pancreatitis.....	2	2		1	1		2		
118b	Visceroptosis.....	30	30		29	1		30		
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	48	48		48			48		
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).										
119	Nephritis, acute.....	112	112	7	98	4	3	105		
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	1,178	1,171	27	1,065	47	32	1,144	7	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....	10	10		10			10		
122b	Nephroptosis.....	20	20		19	1		20		
122c	Hydronephrosis.....	23	23	1	22			22		
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	200	198	2	183	12	1	196	2	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	80	80	2	68	7	3	78		
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	142	142	5	132	4	1	137		
124a	Cystitis.....	162	162	1	120	40	1	161		
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	313	313		272	41		313		
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	10	9		7	2		9	1	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	74	74	1	63	10		73		
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....	31	31		24	7		31		
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	166	166	4	90	72		162		
127a	Balanitis.....	2	2		2			2		
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	43	43		31	12		43		
127c	Hydrocele.....	71	70		59	11		70	1	
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	3	3		2	1		3		
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	121	121		78	42	1	121		
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.										
142	Gangrene.....	10	10		8	2		10		
143a	Carbuncle.....	1	1		1			1		
143b	Furuncle.....	9	9	1	7	1		8		
144a	Abscess.....	67	66	2	47	17		64	1	
144b	Cellulitis.....	43	43	2	38	2	1	41		
145a	Trichophytosis.....	7	7		6	1		7		
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	18	18		16	2		18		
145c	Ectoparasites.....	4	4		4			4		
145d	Clavus.....	4	4		4			4		
145e	Dermatitis.....	25	25	1	20	4		24		
145f	Eczema.....	149	149	3	137	9		146		
145g	Erythema.....	7	7		7			7		
145h	Herpes.....	8	8		7	1		8		
145i	Impetigo.....	3	3		2	1		3		
145j	Lichen.....	3	3		2	1		3		
145k	Nævus.....	5	5		5			5		
145l	Pityriasis.....	3	3		3			3		
145m	Psoriasis.....	105	105	2	101	2		103		
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of.....	1,144	1,132	7	960	156	9	1,125	19	

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia)					Inter- national classifi- cation No.	
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.			Total.
3	130	1	131	134	1	13			13	14	99a
2	2		2	2							99b
7	1,173	212	1,385	1,387	1	6			6	7	99c
2	15	2	17	17							101
7	428	13	441	448	1	10	1		11	12	102a
2	60		60	62	2	6			6	8	102b
4	363	17	380	384	3	36		1	37	40	102c
12	365	13	378	390	3	14	1		15	18	105a
	10	1	11	11		2			2	2	105b
8	101	4	105	113	1	27		1	28	29	105c
	23	3	26	26							106
	1	1	2	2							107a
	1		1	1							107b
1	10		10	11							107c
7	192	18	210	217	7	54	1	1	56	63	108
24	3,085	432	3,517	3,541	6	145	7	7	159	165	109a
1	44	1	45	46		3	1		4	4	109b
2	119	49	168	170		5			5	5	110a
4	174	21	195	199		12	1		13	13	110b
2	27		29	31		2	2		4	4	113
2	10	1	11	13	1						114
3	67	3	70	73	1	6	1		7	8	115a
2	14		14	16		1			1	1	115b
	3		3	3		1			1	1	115c
	11	2	13	13							117a
5	266	15	281	286							117b
	1		1	1							118a
	25	1	26	26		4			4	4	118b
	27		27	27		21			21	21	118c

TABLE 50.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		American troops in other							
International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.									
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.								
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.								
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.								
101	Esophagus, diseases of.								1
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.					1		1	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.					3	1	4	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.	1				3		3	
105a	Duodenal ulcer.								
105b	Diarrhea.								
105c	Enteritis and colitis.								
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).								
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.								
107b	Cestodes.								
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).								
108	Appendicitis.		2		2				
109a	Hernia.	3	1		1	4		4	1
109b	Intestinal obstruction.		2		2				
110a	Fistula in ano.								
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.		1		1	1		1	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.								
114	Cholelithiasis.								
115a	Cholecystitis.		1		1				
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.								
115c	Liver, other diseases of.								
117a	Peritonitis.								
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.	1	1		1	4		4	
118a	Pancreatitis.			1	1				
118b	Visceroptosis.								
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.								
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal)									
119	Nephritis, acute.								3
120	Nephritis, chronic.	2				1		1	1
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.								
122b	Nephroptosis.								
122c	Hydronephrosis.								
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.		1	1	1	1	1	1	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.								
123	Nephrolithiasis.								
124a	Cystitis.		1		1	3		3	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.								
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).								
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).								
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.								
126	Prostate, diseases of.								
127a	Balanitis.								
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).								
127c	Hydrocele.								
127d	Warts, external genital organs.								
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).								
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.									
142	Gangrene.								
143a	Carbuncle.								
143b	Furuncle.								
144a	Abscess.								
144b	Cellulitis.		1		1				
145a	Trichophytosis.								
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.								
145c	Ectoparasites.					1		1	
145d	Clavus.								
145e	Dermatitis.								
145f	Eczema.								
145g	Erythema.								
145h	Herpes.								
145i	Impetigo.								
145j	Lichen.								
145k	Nævus.								
145l	Pityriasis.								
145m	Psoriasis.								
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.		1						

DISCHARGES FOR DISABILITY—OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED MEN BY COUNTRY.

181

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.				Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.				
1		1	2	1			1			1	99a
1		6	7								99b
											99c
		1	1	2			2				101
		1	1	3			3		2		102a
		1	1								102b
											102c
											105a
				2			2				105b
											105c
										23	106
											107a
											107b
											107c
1		1	2							1	108
8		7	15	6			6			1	109a
											109b
1		1	2								110a
	1	1	2	1			1	3	1	1	110b
				1			1			1	113
											114
											115a
											115b
											115c
											117a
1		1	2	1			1				117b
											118a
											118b
											118c
1			1	3			3				119
3		13	16	2			2	2	3	2	120
											122a
											122b
											122c
3		1	4							2	122d
		3	3								122e
1		1	2								123
		1	1	1			1				124a
											124b
				1			1		1		125a
											125b
				1			1				125c
											126
											127a
											127b
1			1							1	127c
											127d
1			1	1			1				127e
											142
											143a
											143b
				2	1		3	1			144a
1			1								144b
											145a
											145b
											145c
											145d
											145e
2			2								145f
											145g
											145h
											145i
											145j
											145k
											145l
											145m
3		6	9					1	5	6	145o

TABLE 50.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers enlisted men, white, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Total United States Army.							
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.									
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	481	476	2	395	69	10	474	5
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	2,049	2,035	4	1,723	302	6	2,031	14
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	501	500	8	428	61	3	492	1
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	1,210	1,206	4	957	214	31	1,202	4
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....	37	37		34	3		37	
147c	Synovitis.....	487	487	2	395	85	5	485	
147d	Floating cartilage.....	84	83		76	7		83	1
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	886	882	1	641	237	3	881	4
149a	Hallux valgus.....	457	456	1	402	52	1	455	1
149b	Hammer-toe.....	177	177	1	162	13	1	176	
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	153	153	2	139	11	1	151	
149d	Myositis.....	78	78	2	64	12		76	
149e	Pes planus.....	8,767	8,763	23	7,782	924	34	8,740	4
149f	Talipes.....	217	216	1	182	31	2	215	1
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	70	70		60	9	1	70	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	4,247	4,241	15	3,611	566	49	4,226	6
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.									
150	Congenital malformations.....	224	224	1	181	39	3	223	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	1,748	1,744	29	1,507	197	11	1,715	4
Total.....		169,039	168,188	1,695	142,887	22,250	1,336	166,493	851
XVIII. External causes (excluding battle injuries).									
1	Bites.....	4	4		2	1	1	4	
2	Burns.....	89	89	7	69	5	8	82	
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray.....	32	32	1	27	3	1	31	
4	Compression.....	2	2		2			2	
5	Concussion.....	24	24	6	16	1	1	18	
6	Contusion.....	202	201	10	174	10	7	191	1
7	Crushing.....	351	350	9	299	21	21	341	1
8	Dermatitis from traumatism.....	9	9		9			9	
9	Dislocation of joint.....	267	266	11	242	7	6	255	1
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee.....	198	197	7	178	4	8	190	1
11	Drowning, except suicide.....								
12	Epiphyseal separation.....	2	2	1	1			1	
13	Eye and annexa, traumatism of.....	117	117		85	18	14	117	
14	Foreign bodies.....	36	36		33	2	1	36	
15	Fracture, simple.....	2,656	2,649	116	2,312	73	148	2,533	7
16	Fracture, compound.....	1,668	1,664	50	1,312	64	238	1,614	4
17	Fracture, faulty union.....	59	58		54	4		58	1
18	Gas, deleterious absorption.....	29	29	2	21	2	4	27	
19	Gunshot wounds.....	37	37		34	2	1	37	
20	Hemorrhage and results.....	13	13	2	11			11	
21	Homicides.....								
22	Poisoning by food.....								
23	Poisoning, other acute.....	4	4		4			4	
24	Secondary result of injury.....	1,421	1,419	7	1,303	92	17	1,412	2
25	Sprain of joint.....	613	609	29	519	38	23	580	4
26	Strain.....	103	103	3	90	6	4	100	
27	Suicide.....								
28	Synovitis, traumatic.....	191	191	13	163	9	6	178	
29	Wounds, multiple.....	284	283	16	209	13	45	267	1
30	Wounds, penetrating.....	565	565	7	303	26	229	558	
31	Wounds, perforating.....	137	137	1	119	8	9	136	
32	Wounds (others).....	783	781	18	645	49	69	763	2
33	Traumatism (others).....	643	640	17	562	40	21	623	3
Total.....		10,539	10,511	333	8,798	498	882	10,178	28
Grand total.....		179,578	178,699	2,028	151,685	22,748	2,238	176,671	879

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Inter- national classifi- cation No.	
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.					Total officers and enlisted men.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
1	367	64	431	432	1	24	4	1	29	30	146a
3	1,699	301	2,000	2,003	1	19	1	3	23	23	146b
7	405	60	465	472	1	17	1	.....	18	19	146c
3	922	211	1,133	1,136	.....	22	2	9	33	33	147a
.....	33	3	36	36	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	147b
1	371	82	453	454	1	22	3	2	27	28	147c
.....	73	7	80	80	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	147d
1	624	237	861	862	.....	14	.....	1	15	15	147e
.....
1	386	51	437	438	.....	11	1	.....	12	12	149a
1	160	13	173	174	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	149b
1	133	11	144	145	1	4	.....	.....	4	5	149c
2	55	11	66	68	.....	8	1	.....	9	9	149d
13	7,404	907	8,311	8,324	9	273	16	6	295	304	149e
1	180	31	211	212	.....	2	.....	2	4	4	149f
.....	52	8	60	60	.....	8	1	.....	9	9	149g
12	3,499	558	4,057	4,069	2	84	8	21	113	115	149h
.....
.....	178	39	217	217	1	3	.....	2	5	6	150
28	1,435	193	1,628	1,656	1	57	4	4	65	66	189
1,325	131,529	21,167	152,696	154,021	307	10,024	1,021	444	11,489	11,796	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Office classifi- cation.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4	21	.....	21	25	3	47	1	1	4	4	2
1	22	1	23	24	.....	5	5	2	54	57	3
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	4
3	12	.....	12	15	2	3	1	.....	4	6	5
3	85	4	89	92	7	83	6	2	91	98	6
2	154	9	163	165	7	138	12	12	162	169	7
.....	9	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
4	152	6	158	162	6	80	1	1	82	88	9
1	107	3	110	111	6	62	1	2	65	71	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	54	7	61	61	.....	30	11	5	46	46	13
.....	23	2	25	25	.....	8	.....	.....	8	8	14
44	906	27	933	977	67	1,306	45	44	1,395	1,462	15
19	518	14	532	551	28	736	46	72	854	882	16
.....	51	3	54	54	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	17
.....	11	1	12	12	2	10	1	2	13	15	18
.....	33	2	35	35	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	19
2	5	.....	5	7	.....	5	.....	.....	5	5	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
5	1,245	89	1,334	1,339	1	38	.....	5	43	44	24
17	294	24	318	335	12	212	13	6	231	243	25
2	50	5	55	57	.....	36	1	.....	37	37	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
4	90	6	96	100	9	69	3	2	74	83	28
7	91	2	93	100	8	110	10	9	129	137	29
3	118	12	130	133	4	170	13	46	229	233	30
.....	66	7	73	73	1	47	1	.....	48	49	31
6	304	17	321	327	10	319	30	11	360	370	32
9	363	23	386	395	7	187	17	11	215	222	33
136	4,788	264	5,052	5,188	181	3,706	221	234	4,161	4,342	.....
1,461	136,317	21,431	157,748	159,209	488	13,730	1,242	678	15,650	16,138	.....

TABLE 50.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	American troops in other						
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
								Panama. White.
	XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.							
146a	Osteomyelitis.					1		1
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.	1						
146c	Bones, other diseases of.		1		1	4		4
147a	Ankylosis of joint.	1				3		3
147b	Loose bodies in joint.							
147c	Synovitis.							
147d	Floating cartilage.							
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheu- matism excepted).					1		1
149a	Hallux valgus.		2		2			
149b	Hammer-toe.							
149c	Metatarsalgia.							
149d	Myositis.							
149e	Pes planus.	1	12		12	21		21
149f	Talipes.							
149g	Tenosynovitis.							
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	1	4		4	2		2
	XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.							
150	Congenital malformations.					1		
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.							2
	Total.	63	130	20	150	227	11	238
	XVIII. External causes (excluding battle injuries).							
1	Bites.							
2	Burns.							
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray.							
4	Compression.							
5	Concussion.	1						
6	Contusion.		1		1	1		1
7	Crushing.					2		2
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms.							
9	Dislocation of joint.	1	2		2	1		1
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee.		1		1	2		2
12	Epiphyseal separation.							
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of.							
14	Foreign bodies.							
15	Fracture, simple.	5	5	1	6	4		4
16	Fracture, compound.	3	1	3	4	2		2
17	Fracture, faulty union.							
18	Gas, deleterious absorption.							
19	Gunshot wounds.					1		1
20	Hemorrhage and results.							
23	Poisoning, other acute.							
24	Secondary result of injury.	1	1	2	3	2	1	3
25	Sprain of joint.					4		4
26	Strain.	1						
28	Synovitis, traumatic.							
29	Wounds, multiple.	1					1	1
30	Wounds, penetrating.						1	1
31	Wounds, perforating.							
32	Wounds (others).	2	1	1	2			
33	Traumatisms (others).	1	1		1	1		1
	Total.	16	13	7	20	20	3	23
	Grand total.	79	143	27	170	247	14	261

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).

Native troops (enlisted men).

Other countries and not stated.				Transports.				Native troops (enlisted men).			Inter- national classifi- cation No.
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
1		9	10	1	1		2		4	1	146a
5		3	8					1	11	2	146b
8	1	3	31	2			1		1		146c
		22					2		1	3	147a
2		3	5								147b
1		1	1								147c
1		2	3							1	147d
									2	2	147e
2		1	3					1			149a
		1	1								149b
2		1	3								149c
				1			1				149d
39		28	67	23	1		24		4		149e
		1	1							1	149f
15		28	43	2			2	2	1	3	149g
											149h
		1	1								
4		7	11	8			8	1	1	2	150
555	17	911	1,483	306	14	1	321	357	224	270	189
											Office classifi- cation.
1		6	7								1
		1	1								2
											3
1		1	2								4
2		5	7	2			2	1			5
2		9	11	2			2		1		6
											7
5		5	10	1			1	1			8
3		6	9	1			1			1	9
											10
1		9	10								12
2		1	3								13
57		104	161	27			27		3	3	14
53	1	166	220	2			2	1	2	1	15
											16
		2	2							1	17
											18
1			1								19
1			1								20
8		12	20	6			6	1		1	23
6		17	23	3	1		4	1	3		24
3		4	7	1			1				25
4		4	8								26
7		36	43							1	28
12		183	195	2			2				29
6		9	15		1						30
12		58	70	5			6	2			31
7		10	17	1			1	1		2	32
											33
194	1	648	843	53	2		55	9	9	10	
749	18	1,559	2,326	339	16	1	376	366	233	280	

TABLE 50.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Total United States Army.							
Office classifi- cation.	Agent.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.	
				Total officers.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated		Total.
<i>Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).</i>									
(The following are included above.)									
1	Knife.....	53	53	1	47	5		52	
2	Pistol ball.....	230	230	8	192	23	7	222	
3	Rifle ball.....	510	510	1	457	26	26	509	
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others).....	330	327	2	293	28	4	325	3
5	Other military agents.....	1,152	1,151	25	672	46	408	1,126	1
6	Sinking ships.....								
7	Air machines.....	190	190	49	137	1	3	141	
8	Automobiles.....	448	446	20	408	8	10	426	2
9	Motorcycles.....	509	509	36	463	1	9	473	
10	Railroad accidents.....	595	594	10	519	37	28	584	1
11	Street car accidents.....	77	77	4	71	1		73	
12	Other vehicles.....	440	440	10	398	23	9	430	
13	Animals.....	219	219	3	212	2	2	216	
14	Conflagration.....	1	1	1					
15	Crushing.....	397	397	7	357	26	7	390	
16	Electricity.....	21	21		18	3		21	
17	Falls.....	1,423	1,415	80	1,254	56	25	1,335	8
18	Splinters.....	19	19		18	1		19	
19	Machinery.....	70	69		64	4	1	69	1
20	Excessive cold.....	38	38		28	10		38	
21	Excessive heat.....	18	18		18			18	
22	Stones.....	28	28		21	7		28	
23	Strangulation.....								
24	Hot liquids.....	41	41	4	35	1	1	37	
25	Fire, conflagration excepted.....	10	10		8	2		10	
26	Poisons.....	3	3		3			3	
27	Other external agents.....	3,717	3,705	72	3,105	187	341	3,633	12
Total.....		10,539	10,511	333	8,798	498	882	10,178	28

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Office classifi- cation.
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.			Total.
1	22	4	26	27		24	1		25	1
5	79	12	91	96	2	112	8	5	125	2
1	223	16	239	240		215	10	9	234	3
1	186	14	200	201	1	98	12	1	111	4
10	344	27	371	381	10	279	18	105	402	5
17	76	1	77	94	32	55		2	57	6
6	210	7	217	223	14	194	1	7	202	7
13	150		150	163	23	306	1	6	313	8
4	264	18	282	286	6	244	19	24	287	9
3	58		58	61	1	9	1		10	10
2	129	3	132	134	8	265	17	6	288	11
1	132	1	133	134	2	75	1	2	78	12
					1					13
	197	13	210	210	7	150	13	5	168	14
	2		2	2		16	3		19	15
38	598	27	625	663	37	596	29	18	643	16
	9	1	10	10		9			9	17
	31	3	34	34		32	1		33	18
	20	8	28	28		7	2		9	19
	14		14	14		4			4	20
	9	3	12	12		11	4		15	21
										22
3	11		11	11	1	24	1	1	26	23
	6	1	7	7		2	1		3	24
	1		1	1		2			2	25
31	2,017	105	2,122	2,153	36	977	78	43	1,098	26
										27
136	4,788	264	5,052	5,188	181	3,706	221	234	4,161	

TABLE 50.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		American troops in other							
Office classification.	Agent	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
<i>Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).</i>									
(The following are included above.)									
1	Knife.....								
2	Pistol ball.....	1		1	1		1	1	
3	Rifle ball.....					1		1	1
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others).....			1	1			1	4
5	Other military agents.....	5	1		1		1	1	2
7	Air machines.....								
8	Automobiles.....					1		1	1
9	Motor cycles.....					1		1	1
10	Railroad accidents.....					1		1	2
11	Street car accidents.....		1		1				
12	Other vehicles.....			3	3				
13	Animals.....					2		2	
14	Conflagration.....								
15	Crushing.....		4		4	1		1	2
16	Electricity.....								
17	Falls.....	5	5		5	4		4	6
18	Splinters.....								
19	Machinery.....					1		1	
20	Excessive cold.....								
21	Excessive heat.....								
22	Stones.....								1
24	Hot liquids.....								
25	Fire, conflagration excepted.....								
26	Poisons.....								
27	Other external agents.....	5	2	2	4	7	1	8	4
Total.....		16	13	7	20	20	3	23	24

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).				Native troops (enlisted men).							Office classifi- cation.
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.				Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.				
1			1								1
1	1	2	4								2
16		17	33	1			1				3
2		3	5	3	1		4	1		2	4
46		303	349						1		5
6	1	7	14								7
1	3	4	8	1			1			2	8
5	3	8	16								9
7	4	11	22	1			1			1	10
2	1	3	6	1			1				11
3	3	6	12								12
2		2	4	1			1				13
											14
2		2	4	1			1				15
											16
20		7	27	25			25	3	4	1	17
											18
		1	1						1		19
1			1								20
											21
											22
											24
											25
79		298	377	19	1		20	5	3	4	26
											27
194	1	648	843	53	2		55	9	9	10	

TABLE 51.—Discharges for disability, including transports, by countries, officers and enlisted men, white.

RATIOS PER 1,000.^a

		Total United States Army.						
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period.....	4,128,479	4,092,457	206,382	3,599,527	286,548	3,886,075	36,022
	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White. ^b	Colored.	Total.	
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).								
1	Typhoid fever.....	.01	0.01	.....	0.01	.....	0.01	.....
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	.31	.01	.....	.01	0.01	.01	0.06
5	Smallpox.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
6	Measles.....	.04	.04	.....	.04	.02	.04	.....
7	Scarlet fever.....	.00	.00	.....	.01	.....	.00	.....
9	Diphtheria and results.....	.02	.02	0.00	.02	.01	.02	.....
10	Influenza.....	.19	.19	.10	.19	.21	.19	.17
14	Dysentery (all).....	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	.03
18	Erysipelas.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19e	Chicken-pox.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19f	German measles.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.00	.00	.....
19g	Menigitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	.05	.05	.01	.06	.04	.06	.....
19h	Mumps.....	.01	.01	.....	.01	.02	.01	.....
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19j	Paratyphoid B.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....	.01	.01	.....	.01	.00	.01	.....
19l	Trench fever.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19m	Trench mouth.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
19o	Vaccinia.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	.01	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.33
20a	Septicemia, general.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
22	Anthrax.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
24	Tetanus.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
25a	Trench foot.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.01	.....
25b	Mycoses (others).....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.03
26	Pellagra.....	.01	.01	.....	.01	.02	.01	.....
27	Beriberi.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.22
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	.09	.10	.01	.10	.07	.10	.06
II. Tuberculosis.								
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	5.25	5.20	1.85	5.30	5.70	5.38	11.38
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	.02	.02	.02	.02	.03	.02	.....
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.02	.01	.....
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.25	.25	.04	.24	.52	.26	.33
	Tuberculosis (all).....	5.52	5.47	1.91	5.56	6.27	5.66	11.71
III. Venereal diseases.								
37	Syphilis (all).....	.80	.81	.16	.58	3.95	.84	.58
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	.03	.03	.00	.01	.22	.03	.03
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	1.70	1.72	.04	.82	14.19	1.80	.17
	Venereal (all).....	2.53	2.55	.21	1.41	18.36	2.67	.78
IV. General diseases (others).								
36	Ricketts.....	.13	.13	.....	.14	.15	.14	.06
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	.03	.03	.02	.03	.03	.03	.....
46	Tumors, benign.....	.06	.06	.02	.06	.09	.06	.03
48a	Arthritis.....	1.59	1.61	.37	1.37	5.26	1.67	.19
48b	Gout.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	.08	.08	.07	.08	.05	.08	.03
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	1.16	1.17	.07	1.27	.64	1.23	.....
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
52b	Acromegaly.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	0.01	.00	.....
53a	Leucemia.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	.01	.01	.....	.01	.00	.01	.....

^a Includes 9,710 men in the United States discharged from draft after a few days observation in camp. For explanation with respect to clerical errors see Table 50.

^b Includes total strength "Other countries and not stated."

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					International classification No.
124,266	1,965,297	145,826	2,111,123	2,235,389	73,728	1,469,656	122,412	1,592,068	1,665,796	
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
	0.01		0.01	0.00		0.01		0.01	0.01	1
	.01	0.01	.01	.01						4
	.00		.00	.00						5
	.07	.05	.07	.06		.00		.00	.00	6
	.01		.01	.01		.00		.00	.00	7
	.03	.01	.03	.02	0.01	.01		.01	.01	9
0.08	.24	.25	.24	.23	.14	.14	0.18	.14	.14	10
.02	.04	.01	.03	.03		.01	.01	.01	.01	14
.01	.01		.01	.01						18
	.00		.00	.00				.00	.00	19a
	.00		.00	.00						19b
	.01		.00	.00						19c
	.00		.00	.00						19d
	.00		.00	.00						19e
		.01	.00	.00						19f
	.06	.05	.06	.06	.03	.06	.02	.06	.05	19g
.02	.05		.02	.02		.00		.00	.00	19h
						.00		.00	.00	19i
						.00		.00	.00	19j
	.01	.01	.01	.01		.00		.00	.00	19k
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	19l
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	19m
	.00	.01	.00	.00						19n
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	19o
.01	.01		.00	.01		.00		.00	.00	19p
	.00		.00	.00						20a
	.00		.00	.00						20c
	.00		.00	.00						22
	.00		.00	.00						24
	.01		.01	.01		.01	.08	.02	.02	25a
	.00	.01	.00	.00						25b
	.02	.03	.02	.02						26
.02	.18	.12	.17	.16		.01	.01	.01	.01	27
										47
2.84	8.90	9.76	8.96	8.62	.27	.95	1.63	1.01	.98	28a
.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	.01	.02	.06	.02	.02	28b
	.01	.05	.01	.01	.01	.00		.00	.00	29
.06	.38	.91	.42	.40	.03	.06	.12	.06	.06	30-35
2.92	9.31	10.73	9.40	9.04	.33	1.02	1.81	1.10	1.06	
.22	1.01	7.47	1.46	1.39	.05	.07	.33	.09	.09	37
	.02	.42	.04	.04		.00		.00	.00	38a
.06	1.46	27.68	3.27	3.09	.03	.04	.22	.06	.06	38b
.27	2.48	35.57	4.77	4.52	.08	.11	.56	.16	.15	
	.24	.30	.24	.23		.01		.01	.01	36
	.03	.05	.05	.05	.01	.00	.02	.01	.01	39-45
.04	.10	.18	.10	.10		.01		.01	.01	46
.48	2.32	10.16	2.86	2.73	.24	.24	.20	.25	.25	48a
	.00	.01	.00	.00						48b
	.12	.05	.12	.12	.01	.03	.05	.04	.04	50
.10	2.26	1.24	2.19	2.07	.03	.09	.02	.08	.08	51a
	.00		.00	.00						51b
	.01	.01	.01	.01				.00	.00	52b
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	53a
	.01		.01	.01		.00	0.01	.00	.00	53b

TABLE 51.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classification No.	Cause.	American troops in other			
		Officers other countries.	Philippine Islands. ^c		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period.....	8,388	16,995	4,456	21,451
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>				
1	Typhoid fever.....				
4	Malarial fevers (all).....				
5	Smallpox.....				
6	Measles.....				
7	Scarlet fever.....				
9	Diphtheria and results.....				
10	Influenza.....				
14	Dysentery (all).....		0.06		0.05
18	Erysipelas.....				
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....				
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....				
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....				
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....				
19e	Chicken-pox.....				
19f	German measles.....				
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....		.06		.05
19h	Mumps.....				
19i	Paratyphoid A.....				
19j	Paratyphoid B.....				
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....				
19l	Trench fever.....				
19m	Trench mouth.....				
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....				
19o	Epidemic diseases (others).....				
19p	Septicemia, general.....		.06		.05
20a	Septicemia, surgical.....				
20c	Pyemia.....				
22	Anthrax.....				
24	Tetanus.....				
25a	Trench foot.....				
25b	Mycoses (others).....	0.24			
26	Pellagra.....				
27	Beriberi.....				
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....				
	<i>II. Tuberculosis.</i>				
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	.95	1.71	0.90	1.54
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....				
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....				
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....		.12	.22	.14
	Tuberculosis (all).....	.95	1.82	1.12	1.68
	<i>III. Venereal diseases</i>				
37	Syphilis (all).....	.24	.29		.23
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	.12	.06	.22	.09
38b	Gonococcus infection.....				
	Venereal (all).....	.36	.35	.22	.33
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>				
36	Rickets.....				
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....				
46	Tumors, benign.....				
48a	Arthritis.....				
48b	Gout.....		.12		.09
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....				
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	.12			
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....				
52b	Acromegaly.....				
53a	Leucemia.....				
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....				

^c Includes troops in China.

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			International classification No.
16,161	3,319	19,480	19,688	14,232	97,498	10,535	108,033	18,576	5,615	11,831	
Hawaii.			Panama,	Other coun- tries and not stated. ^d	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Total	White.					Colored.	Total.
											1
					0.01		0.01	0.11			4
				0.07	.01		.01				5
											6
					.04		.04				7
0.06		0.05	0.05	84	.04		.04	.05	0.36	0.25	9
										.08	10
											14
											18
											19a
											19b
											19c
											19d
											19e
				.14	.01		.01				19f
.06		.05			.01		.02				19g
											19h
			.05								19i
											19j
											19k
											19l
											19m
											19n
					.01		.01	.32	.36	.34	19o
											19p
											20a
											20c
											22
				.05							24
											25a
								.05			25b
											26
				.21				.05		.68	27
										.08	47
2.47	0.90	2.21	.25	16.09	.54	0.19	.51	14.43	17.45	3.72	28a
				.14							28b
											29
.12		.10	.05	.98	.08		.07	.38	.36	.25	30-35
2.60	.90	2.31	.31	17.21	.63	.19	.58	14.80	17.81	3.97	
.25		.21	.10	1.69	.05		.05	.11	.71	1.27	37
			.15	.07	.01		.01	.05			38a
.19		.15	.05	.84	.03		.03	.18	.18	.42	38b
.43		.36	.31	2.60	.09		.08	.16	.89	1.69	
				.28	.01		.01	.05	.18		36
				.14	.01		.01				39-45
				.28						.08	46
.62		.51	.05	2.95	.04		.04	.11	.53	.17	48a
											48b
				.35				.18			50
.12		.10	.05	1.83	.03		.03				51a
											51b
											52b
											53a
											53b
				0.07							

^d Separate strength for White and colored not available.

TABLE 51.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, RATIOS PER 1,000.

Total United States Army								
Inter national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
IV. General diseases (others)—Continued.								
88	Goiter, simple.....	0.10	0.10	0.01	0.10	0.13	0.11	
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	.00	.00	.01	.00		.00	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....	.02	.02	.00	.02		.02	
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	.02	.02		.02	.00	.02	0.44
55a	Hemophilia.....	.01	.01		.01	.01	.01	
55b	Obesity.....	.03	.03	.00	.02	.05	.03	
55c	Purpura.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	.04	.05	.00	.04	.08	.05	
55e	General diseases (others).....	.02	.02	.00	.02	.01	.02	.03
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	.11	.11	.01	.12	.02	.12	
56b	Drug addiction.....	.29	.29	.03	.29	.47	.30	.03
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....	.00	.00		.01	.00	.00	
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).								
60	Encephalitis.....	.00	.00	.01	.00		.00	
61	Meningitis, simple.....	.02	.02		.02	.05	.02	
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	.03	.03	.01	.03	.04	.03	.03
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	.05	.05	.00	.05	.03	.05	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	.08	.08	.02	.08	.09	.09	.08
64	Apoplexy.....	.04	.04	.01	.04	.10	.05	
66a	Facial paralysis.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	
66b	Paraplegia.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.02	.01	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	.09	.09	.02	.09	.10	.10	.06
69	Epilepsy.....	1.31	1.32	.06	1.30	2.35	1.38	.89
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	.01	.01		.01	.03	.01	
74b	Neurasthenia.....	.55	.55	.29	.58	.30	.57	.08
74c	Enuresis.....	.18	.18	.00	.18	.24	.19	
74d	Neurosis.....	.04	.04	.01	.04	.07	.04	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	.44	.45	.02	.43	.91	.47	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	.02	.02	.01	.02		.02	
72	Chorea.....	.04	.04		.04	.02	.04	.06
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	.52	.52	.07	.53	.64	.55	
73b	Neuralgia.....	.01	.01		.01	.00	.01	
73c	Neuritis.....	.22	.22	.09	.15	1.13	.22	.03
73d	Speech, defective.....	.04	.04	.00	.04	.06	.04	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	.12	.12	.04	.13	.09	.13	.03
VI. Mental alienation.								
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	.05	.05	.03	.05	.06	.05	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	.90	.91	.08	.98	.43	.95	.08
68b	Mental deficiency.....	2.58	2.60	.02	2.52	5.26	2.74	.23
68c	Malingering.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
68d	Dementia præcox.....	1.40	1.41	.13	1.48	1.20	1.43	.75
68e	Psychasthenia.....	.08	.08	.06	.09	.01	.08	
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	.63	.64	.12	.67	.56	.67	.03
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	.04	.04		.05	.01	.05	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	.41	.42	.18	.42	.41	.43	
68i	Psychoses (others).....	.25	.26	.08	.26	.31	.27	.03
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.								
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	.50	.50	.05	.53	.48	.52	.08
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	.07	.07	.02	.07	.04	.07	.03
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	.04	.04		.04	.05	.04	
75a	(3) Myopia.....	.14	.14	.01	.14	.18	.14	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	.25	.26	.02	.27	.21	.26	.06
75b	Strabismus.....	.05	.05		.05	.08	.05	.03
75c	Leucoma.....	.02	.02	.00	.01	.05	.02	
75d	Cataract.....	.05	.05		.04	.11	.05	.06
75e	Trachoma.....	.30	.30	.00	.33	.14	.32	.06
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	.03	.03	.01	.03	.03	.03	.06
75g	Pterygium.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
75h	Amblyopia.....	.11	.11	.00	.12	.09	.12	.03
75i	Amaurosis.....	.02	.02		.02	.04	.02	.06
75j	Choroiditis.....	.06	.06	.01	.06	.12	.06	.03
75k	Iritis.....	.02	.03	.01	.02	.06	.03	
75l	Keratitis.....	.05	.05	.03	.05	.11	.05	.06
75m	Retinitis.....	.05	.05	.01	.06	.03	.06	.03
75n	Nystagmus.....	.01	.01		.01	.01	.01	
75o	Glaucoma.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.03
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	.03
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	.18	.18	.02	.18	.30	.19	.11

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
	0.18	0.25	0.18	0.17	0.04	0.02		0.02	0.02	88
0 02	.01		.01	.01						116
.01	.04		.04	.04		.00		.00	.00	53c
	.03	.01	.03	.03		.01		.01	.00	54
	.01	.01	.01	.01		.00	0.01	.00	.00	55a
.01	.04	.10	.05	.05						55b
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	55c
.01	.08	.17	.08	.08		.00		.00	.00	55d
	.04	.02	.03	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	55e
.20	.03		.19	.18	.03	.03		.02	.02	56a
.05	.52	.90	.55	.52		.01	.02	.01	.01	56b
	.01	.01	.01	.01						57-59
.01	.00		.00	.00	.01	.00		.00	.00	60
	.03	.09	.04	.03		.00		.00	.00	61
.02	.05	.08	.05	.05		.01		.01	.01	62
.01	.09	.07	.09	.08		.01		.01	.01	63a
.03	.14	.18	.15	.14		.01	.01	.01	.01	63b
.02	.07	.19	.07	.07		.01		.01	.01	64
.02	.02	.04	.02	.02		.01	.01	.01	.01	66a
	.02	.03	.02	.02		.00	.01	.00	.00	66b
.02	.15	.19	.15	.15	.01	.01		.01	.01	66c
.08	2.15	4.17	2.29	2.17		.26	.51	.29	.28	69
	.02	.05	.02	.02		.00		.00	.00	74a
.39	.96	.56	.93	.90	.09	.13	.04	.12	.12	74b
	.33	.45	.33	.32		.01		.01	.01	74c
.01	.07	.13	.07	.07	.01	.00		.00	.00	74d
.02	.75	1.77	.82	.78	.01	.05	.02	.05	.05	74e
.02	.02		.02	.02	.01	.01		.01	.01	74f
	.07	.03	.07	.07		.00		.00	.00	72
.09	.87	1.17	.89	.85	.05	.12	.09	.13	.12	73a
	.01	.01	.01	.01		.00		.00	.00	73b
.10	.25	2.20	.38	.37	.05	.04	.02	.04	.04	73c
	.06	.11	.07	.06	.01	.00		.00	.00	73d
.05	.23	.18	.22	.21	.04	.01		.01	.01	74g
.06	.08	.10	.08	.08		.02	.02	.02	.02	67
.11	1.62	.78	1.56	1.48	.01	.21	.06	.21	.20	68a
.01	4.35	9.71	4.72	4.47	.01	.32	.69	.35	.34	68b
	.00		.00	.00						68c
.17	2.28	1.83	2.25	2.13	.07	.52	.59	.55	.52	68d
.06	.14	.02	.13	.13	.05	.02		.02	.02	68e
.16	1.15	1.05	1.15	1.09	.05	.09	.07	.10	.09	68f
	.07	.01	.07	.06		.02	.01	.02	.02	68g
.23	.63	.62	.63	.60	.09	.19	.21	.20	.19	68h
.10	.38	.49	.39	.37	.04	.12	.12	.12	.12	68i
.06	.91	.91	.91	.87	.04	.04	.02	.04	.04	75a
.02	.13	.07	.12	.12	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	75a(1)
	.08	.09	.08	.08		.00		.00	.00	75a(2)
.01	.25	.35	.25	.24	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	75a(3)
.04	.46	.40	.44	.44		.02	.01	.02	.02	75a(4)
	.09	.16	.09	.09		.00		.00	.00	75b
.01	.02	.10	.03	.03		.00	.01	.00	.00	75c
	.07	.21	.08	.07		.01	.01	.01	.01	75d
.01	.56	.25	.54	.51		.05	.02	.05	.05	75e
.02	.06	.05	.06	.06	.01	.00	.02	.00	.00	75f
	.01	.01	.01	.00		.00		.00	.00	75g
.01	.21	.17	.21	.20		.01		.01	.01	75h
	.03	.08	.03	.03		.00		.00	.00	75i
.01	.10	.23	.11	.10	.01	.02	.01	.01	.02	75j
.01	.04	.11	.04	.04	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	75k
.03	.07	.16	.07	.07	.03	.02	.07	.03	.03	75l
.02	.09	.07	.09	.09		.01		.01	.01	75m
	.02	.01	.02	.02		.00		.00	.00	75n
.02	.01	.03	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	75o
.02	.03	.01	.03	.03		.00		.00	.00	75p
.01	.30	.56	.31	.30	.04	.03	.05	.03	.03	75r

TABLE 51. —Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, RATIOS PER 1,000.

		American troops in other			
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
IV. General diseases (others)—Continued.					
88	Goiter, simple.....				
116	Spleen, diseases of.....				
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....				
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....				
55a	Hemophilia.....				
55b	Obesity.....				
55c	Purpura.....				
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....				
55e	General diseases (others).....				
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....				
56b	Drug addiction.....				
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....				
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).					
60	Encephalitis.....				
61	Meningitis, simple.....				
62	Locomotor ataxia.....		0.06		0.05
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....				
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....				
64	Apoplexy.....				
66a	Facial paralysis.....				
66b	Paraplegia.....	0.12			
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	.12			
69	Epilepsy.....	.36	.35		.28
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....				
74b	Neurasthenia.....	.60	.29		.23
74c	Enuresis.....	.12	.06	0.45	.14
74d	Neurosis.....				
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	.12			
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....				
72	Chorea.....				
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....		.18		.14
73b	Neuralgia.....				
73c	Neuritis.....	.12			
73d	Speech, defective.....				
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....				
VI. Mental alienation.					
67	General paralysis of the insane.....				
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	.12	.18	.45	.23
68b	Mental deficiency.....	.24	.35	.22	.33
68c	Malingering.....				
68d	Dementia præcox.....		.65	.90	.70
68e	Psychasthenia.....	.24			
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	.12	.06		.05
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....				
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	.36	.06		.05
68i	Psychoses (others).....		.12	.22	.14
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.					
75a	Refractive errors (all).....				
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....				
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....				
75a	(3) Myopia.....				
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....				
75b	Strabismus.....				
75c	Leucoma.....				
75d	Cataract.....		.06		.05
75e	Trachoma.....				
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....				
75g	Pterygium.....				
75h	Amblyopia.....				
75i	Amaurosis.....				
75j	Choroiditis.....	.12			
75k	Iritis.....				
75l	Keratitis.....				
75m	Retinitis.....				
75n	Nystagmus.....				
75o	Glaucoma.....		.06		.05
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....				
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	.12	.06		.05

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).

Native troops (enlisted men).

Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	Inter-national classification No.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
0.06		0.05	0.05	0.28							88
											116
								0.05		1.27	53e
											54
											55a
											55b
											55c
					.14						55d
					.07				0.18		55e
.06	0.30	.10			.77	0.01	0.01				56a
					.70				.18		56b
											57-59
											60
					.07						61
					.07	.01	.01			.08	62
			.05	.42				.05	.18	.08	63a
			.05	.21							63b
				.21							64
				.07							66a
				1.69				.11			66b
.43		.36	.10	2.53	.17	0.19	.18	.11	.53	2.28	66c
	.30	.05									69
.06		.05	.05	1.97	.01		.01	.05	.18	.08	74a
.19		.15		.49	.03		.03				74b
				.14							74c
				.49	.01		.01				74d
				.07							74e
					.01		.01		.18	.08	74f
.31	.30	.31		1.76	.04		.04				72
			.05	.07							73a
			.05	.35						.08	73b
				.14							73c
.06		.05		.14	.01		.01			.08	73d
											73e
				.28							67
.62		.51	.25	3.30	.03		.03			.08	68a
.87	.60	.82	.05	5.34	.14		.13	.11	1.25	.08	68b
											68c
.62		.51	.81	4.57	.19	.19	.19	.86	1.07	.42	68d
				.28							68e
.12		.10		.98	.01		.01			.08	68f
			.10		.01		.01				68g
.12		.10	.05	1.97	.04		.04				68h
.06	.30	.10	.20	.98	.02		.02			.08	68i
.25		.21	.81	1.26	.03	.09	.04	.05		.17	75a
.19		.15		.14				.05			75a(1)
				.14							75a(2)
.06		.05		.14	.01	.09	.02				75a(3)
			.81	.84	.02		.02			.17	75a(4)
				.35					.18		75b
											75c
				.07				.05		.08	75d
				.35	.02		.02		.36		75e
.12		.10			.01		.01		.36		75f
											75g
			.05	.07	.04		.04			.08	75h
										.17	75i
				.07						.08	75j
				.28	.03		.03				75k
				.28					.36		75l
.19		.15	.05	.21						.08	75m
			.05								75n
										.08	75o
				.07				.05			75p
.06		.05		.63	.01		.01	.05	.36	.17	75r

TABLE 51.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white,

RATIOS PER 1,000.

		Total United States Army.						
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.								
76a	Otitis media.....	1.33	1.34	0.43	1.43	0.69	1.39	0.31
76b	Mastoiditis.....	.03	.03	.01	.03	.02	.03	
76c	Otitis externa.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	.10	.10	.13	.09	.12	.10	
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	.04	.04	.01	.04	.05	.04	.03
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.								
86a	Adenoids.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	.01	.01		.01		.01	
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.03
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	.08	.08	.09	.07	.08	.08	
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	.03	.03	.00	.03	.03	.03	.03
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	.01	.01		.01	.01	.01	
X. Throat, diseases of.								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	.01	.01	.02	.01	.00	.01	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....	.00	.00		.00	.02	.00	
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	.02	.02		.02	.01	.02	
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	.02	.02	.03	.02	.01	.02	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....	.00	.00	.01	.00		.00	
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.								
77	Pericarditis.....	.02	.02		.02	.01	.02	
78	Endocarditis, acute.....	.02	.02		.02	.03	.02	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	2.59	2.60	.40	2.62	3.70	2.72	1.22
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	.31	.31	.09	.32	.33	.32	.03
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	.04	.04	.01	.04	.05	.04	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	1.50	1.50	.21	1.48	2.43	1.57	.97
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	.56	.56	.07	.57	.75	.58	.14
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....	.07	.07	.01	.08	.06	.08	.03
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	.11	.11		.12	.08	.12	.06
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	.14	.15	.01	.14	.30	.15	
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	.02	.02	.00	.03	.03	.03	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	.29	.30	.17	.28	.50	.30	.03
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	.19	.19	.00	.19	.27	.20	.11
80	Angina pectoris.....	.01	.01		.01		.01	.03
81a	Aneurysms.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.01	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	.06	.06	.08	.05	.13	.06	.03
81c	Aortitis.....	.01	.01	.00	.00	.03	.01	
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....	.00	.00		.00	.02	.00	
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.02	.01	
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	.05	.05	.02	.05	.10	.05	
83b	Variocoele.....	.06	.06	.00	.07	.09	.07	
83c	Varicose veins.....	.31	.31	.10	.32	.25	.32	.03
83d	Phlebitis.....	.06	.06	.03	.06	.07	.06	
84a	Status lymphaticus.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	.04	.03	.01	.03	.13	.04	.11
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	.16	.16		.10	1.01	.17	.06
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	.74	.75	.03	.57	3.49	.79	
85d	Bradycardia.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
85e	Heart-block.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
85f	Tachycardia.....	.23	.23	.03	.22	.48	.24	.03
85g	Hemorrhage.....	.00	.00		.00	.01	.00	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	.02	.02		.02	.04	.02	
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.								
89-90	Bronchitis.....	.32	.32	.26	.31	.42	.32	.14
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	.07	.07	.05	.07	.10	.08	.03
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	.14	.14	.02	.14	.21	.14	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	.22	.22	.04	.23	.21	.23	.03
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	.09	.09	.04	.09	.09	.09	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	.27	.27	.06	.27	.29	.28	.03
96	Asthma.....	.71	.71	.08	.68	1.53	.74	1.28
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	.07	.07	.02	.06	.12	.07	.03
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	.02	.02	.01	.02	.03	.02	

Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.54	2.40	1.28	2.33	2.23	0.24	0.26	0.08	0.25	0.25	76a
.01	.05	.03	.05	.05	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	76b
.01			.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	76c
.21	.16	.21	.16	.16	.01	.02	.02	.02	.02	76d
.02	.07	.08	.07	.07		.01		.01	.00	76e
	.00		.00	.00						86a
	.02		.02	.02		.00		.00	.00	86b
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	86c
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01						86d
.06	.12	.14	.12	.12	.14	.02	.02	.02	.03	86e
.01	.00		.00	.00						86f
	.00		.00	.00						86g
.01	.05	.07	.05	.05		.00		.00	.00	86h
	.02	.03	.03	.02						86i
.04	.02	.01	.02	.02		.00		.00	.00	87a
	.00		.00	.00			.04	.00	.00	87b
.03	.03	.02	.03	.02		.01		.01	.01	100a
.05	.03	.01	.03	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	100b
	.00	.01	.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	100c
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01		.00		.00	.00	100d
.01	.00		.00	.00	.01				.00	100e
	.03	.02	.03	.03		.00		.00	.00	77
	.03	.05	.03	.03		.00		.00	.00	78
.45	4.46	6.63	4.61	4.38	.31	.39	.76	.45	.44	79a
.10	.55	.59	.55	.53	.07	.05	.07	.05	.05	79a(1)
.02	.07	.10	.07	.07		.01		.01	.01	79a(2)
.22	2.49	4.21	2.61	2.48	.19	.27	.66	.33	.32	79a(3)
.08	1.00	1.46	1.03	.98	.05	.05	.01	.04	.05	79a(4)
.02	.13	.11	.12	.12		.02	.02	.02	.02	79a(5)
	.00		.00	.00						79a(6)
	.00		.00	.00						79a(7)
.22	.15	.21	.20	.20		.00		.00	.00	79a(8)
.02	.25	.58	.27	.26		.01	.02	.01	.01	79b
.01	.04	.05	.04	.04		.00		.00	.00	79c
.23	.47	.94	.51	.49	.09	.06	.06	.06	.06	79d
.01	.33	.50	.34	.32		.02	.03	.02	.02	79e
	.01		.01	.01		.00		.00	.00	80
.01	.02	.06	.02	.02	.01	.00		.00	.00	81a
.13	.09	.23	.10	.10	.01	.00	.02	.01	.01	81b
.01	.01	.05	.01	.01		.00	.01	.00	.00	81c
	.00	.05	.01	.01						81d
.01	.02	.03	.02	.02	.01	.00	.02	.01	.00	82
.02	.08	.20	.09	.08	.01	.01		.01	.01	83a
.01	.11	.17	.11	.11		.01	.01	.01	.01	83b
.15	.57	.48	.57	.54	.03	.02	.01	.02	.02	83c
.04	.11	.14	.11	.11	.01	.01		.01	.01	83d
	.00		.00	.00						84a
.02	.04	.21	.05	.05		.01	.05	.02	.02	84b
	.17	1.99	.30	.28		.01		.01	.01	85a
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00		.00	.00	85b
.03	1.03	6.84	1.43	1.35	.04	.02	.02	.02	.02	85c
	.00	.01	.00	.00						85d
	.01		.00	.00						85e
.02	.39	.92	.43	.40	.01	.02	.02	.02	.02	85f
	.01	.01	.01	.01		.00		.00	.00	85g
	.03	.08	.03	.03		.00		.00	.00	85h
.31	.47	.78	.49	.48	.19	.12	.06	.12	.12	89-90
.03	.09	.14	.09	.09	.08	.05	.07	.05	.05	91
	.20	.21	.21	.19	.07	.06	.21	.07	.07	92a
.04	.34	.28	.34	.32	.04	.10	.15	.10	.10	93a
.03	.09	.10	.09	.09	.07	.10	.09	.10	.10	93b
.07	.39	.45	.40	.38	.05	.12	.14	.13	.13	93c
.10	1.19	2.96	1.31	1.25	.03	.05	.04	.05	.05	96
.02	.11	.21	.12	.11	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	97
.02	.03	.07	.04	.40		.00		.00	.00	98

TABLE 51.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, RATIOS PER 1,000.

		American troops in other			
International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
VIII. Ear, diseases of.					
76a	Otitis media.....	0.36	0.18		0.14
76b	Mastoiditis.....				
76c	Otitis externa.....				
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....				
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....			0.22	.05
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.					
86a	Adenoids.....				
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....				
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....				
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....				
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	.12			
86f	Polypus, nasal.....				
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....				
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....				
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....				
X. Throat, diseases of.					
87a	I aryngeitis, acute catarrhal.....				
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....				
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....				
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....				
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....				
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....				
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.					
77	Pericarditis.....				
78	Endocarditis, acute.....				
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	.48	.29		.23
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	.12	.06		.05
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....				
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	.36	.12		.09
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....		.06		.05
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....		.06		.05
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....				
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....				
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....				
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....				
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....				
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....		.06		.05
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....				
80	Angina pectoris.....				
81a	Aneurysms.....				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....				
81c	Aortitis.....		.06		.05
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....				
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....				
83a	Hemorrhoids.....				
83b	Varicocele.....		.06		.05
83c	Varicose veins.....				
83d	Phlebitis.....				
84a	Status lymphaticus.....				
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....				
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....				
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....				
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....		.06		.05
85d	Bradycardia.....				
85e	Heart-block.....				
85f	Tachycardia.....	.36			
85g	Hemorrhage.....				
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....				
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.					
89-90	Bronchitis.....	.12	.06		.05
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....				
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....				
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....				
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....			.22	.05
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....				
96	Asthma.....	.24			
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....				
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....		.06		.05

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).					Native troops (enlisted men).					Inter- national classifi- cation No.	
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.		Porto Ricans.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
0.06		0.05	0.31	4.43	0.05		0.05		0.71	0.59	76a
				.21							76b
				.35							76c
.06		.05			.02		.02	0.05			76d
											76e
				.07							86a
											86b
			.05	.07	.02		.02			.08	86c
.06		.05		.21							86d
											86e
				.07	.01		.01			.08	86f
											86g
											86h
											86i
.06		.05		.21							87a
				.98							87b
				.07							100a
											100b
											100c
											100d
											100e
				.07							77
			.10	.14							78
.74		.62	.25	5.62	.22		.19	.65	3.56	1.01	79a
.12		.10	.10	.42	.03		.03			.08	79a(1)
											79a(2)
.43		.36	.10	3.72	.12		.11	.38	3.56	.68	79a(3)
.06		.05		.91	.04		.04	.22		.08	79a(4)
.06		.05	.05	.35				.05			79a(5)
.06		.05									79a(6)
											79a(7)
				.21	.02		.02			.17	79a(8)
				.21	.01		.01				79b
				.21							79c
.19		.15		.70	.02		.02	.05			79d
				.49	.02		.02			.34	79e
				.07				.05			80
.12		.10		.14				.05			81a
				.07							81b
				.07	.01		.01				81c
				.07							81d
				.07							82
				.07	.01		.01				83a
				.07							83b
.06		.05	.05	.70	.02		.02			.08	83c
.06		.05		.14							83d
				.07							84a
				.14						.34	84b
				.21	.01		.01			.17	85a
				.07	.01		.01				85b
.06		.05	.05	.42	.01		.01				85c
											85d
											85e
				.21	.02		.02	.05			85f
				.07							85g
											85h
				1.69	.04		.04	.11	.18	.17	89-90
				.77	.01		.02	.05			91
				.14	.02		.03				92a
				1.19	.01		.01	.05			93a
				.21	.03		.03				93b
.12		.10		2.88	.03		.03	.05			93c
.87		.72	.10	.63	.01		.19	.11	3.21	2.20	96
				.07						.08	97
.06		.05		.07	.01		.01				98

TABLE 51.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white,

RATIOS PER 1,000.

		Total United States Army.						
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.								
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.00	0.04	0.03
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	.34	.34	.01	.33	.74	.36	
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....	.00	.00		.00	.01	.00	
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	.11	.11	.04	.12	.05	.12	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....	.02	.02	.02	.02		.02	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	.11	.11	.04	.11	.06	.11	.06
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	.10	.10	.07	.11	.05	.10	
105b	Diarrhea.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	.03	.04	.04	.04	.01	.03	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....	.01	.01		.01	.01	.01	.64
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
107b	Cestodes.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	
108	Appendicitis.....	.07	.07	.07	.07	.97	.07	.03
109a	Hernia.....	.91	.91	.16	.90	1.53	.95	.03
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	
110a	Fistula in ano.....	.04	.04	.01	.03	.17	.05	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	.05	.05	.02	.05	.08	.05	.14
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.03
114	Cholelithiasis.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	
115a	Cholecystitis.....	.02	.02	.02	.02	.01	.02	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	.00	.00	.01	.00		.00	
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	.00	.00		.00	.01	.00	
117a	Peritonitis.....	.01	.01		.00	.05	.01	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	.07	.07	.03	.08		.07	
118a	Pancreatitis.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
118b	Visceroptosis.....	.01	.01		.01	.00	.01	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	.01	.01		.01		.01	
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).								
119	Nephritis, acute.....	.03	.03	.03	.03	.01	.03	
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	.29	.29	.13	.30	.16	.29	.19
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
122b	Nephropotosis.....	.00	.00		.01	.00	.01	
122c	Hydronephrosis.....	.01	.01	.00	.01		.01	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	.05	.05	.01	.05	.04	.05	.06
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	.02	
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	.03	.03	.02	.04	.01	.04	
124a	Cystitis.....	.04	.04	.00	.03	.14	.04	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	.08	.08		.08	.14	.08	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	.00	.00		.00	.01	.00	.03
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	.02	.02	.00	.02	.03	.02	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....	.01	.01		.01	.02	.01	
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	.04	.04	.02	.03	.25	.04	
127a	Balanitis.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	.01	.01		.01	.04	.01	
127c	Hydrocele.....	.02	.02		.02	.04	.02	.03
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	.03	.03		.02	.15	.03	
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.								
142	Gangrene.....	.00	.00		.00	.01	.00	
143a	Carbuncle.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
143b	Furuncle.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
144a	Abscess.....	.02	.02	.01	.01	.06	.02	.03
144b	Cellulitis.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	
145a	Trichophytosis.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	.00	.00		.00	.01	.00	
145c	Ectoparasites.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
145d	Clavus.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
145e	Dermatitis.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	
145f	Eczema.....	.04	.04	.01	.04	.03	.04	
145g	Erythema.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
145h	Herpes.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
145i	Impetigo.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
145j	Lichen.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
145k	Nævus.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
145l	Pityriasis.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
145m	Psoriasis.....	.03	.03	.01	.03	.01	.03	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	.28	.28	.03	.27	.54	.29	.30

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.02	0.07	0.01	0.06	0.06	0.01	0.01		0.01	0.01	99a
	.00		.00	.00						99b
.02	.60	1.45	.66	.62	.01	.00		.00	.00	99c
	.01	.01	.01	.01						101
.06	.22	.09	.21	.20	.01	.01	0.01	.01	.01	102a
.02	.03		.03	.03	.03	.00		.00	.00	102b
.03	.18	.11	.18	.17	.04	.02		.02	.02	102c
.10	.19	.09	.18	.17	.04	.01	.01	.01	.01	105a
	.01	.01	.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	105b
.06	.05	.03	.05	.05	.01	.02		.02	.02	105c
	.01	.02	.01	.01						106
	.00	.01	.00	.00						107a
	.00		.00	.00						107b
			.00	.00						107c
.01	.01		.00	.00						108
.06	.10	.12	.10	.10	.09	.04	.01	.04	.04	108
.19	1.57	2.96	1.67	1.58	.08	.10	.06	.10	.10	109a
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02		.00	.01	.00	.00	109b
.02	.06	.34	.08	.08		.00		.00	.00	110a
.03	.09	.14	.09	.09		.01	.01	.01	.01	110b
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01		.00	.02	.00	.00	113
.02	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01				.00	114
.02	.03	.02	.03	.03	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	115a
.02	.01		.01	.01		.00		.00	.00	115b
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	115c
	.01	.01	.01	.01						117a
.04	.14	.10	.13	.13						117b
	.00		.00	.00						118a
	.01	.01	.01	.01		.00		.00	.00	118b
	.01		.01	.01		.01		.01	.01	118c
.03	.03	.03	.03	.03	.04	.03		.03	.03	119
.15	.38	.19	.36	.35	.68	.21	.16	.22	.22	120
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	122a
	.01	.01	.01	.01		.00		.00	.00	122b
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01		.00		.00	.00	122c
.02	.09	.07	.09	.08		.00		.00	.00	122d
.02	.03	.04	.03	.03		.00	.01	.00	.00	122e
.02	.06	.02	.06	.06	.03	.00	.01	.00	.00	123
	.06	.27	.07	.07	.01	.00		.00	.00	124a
	.14	.28	.15	.14		.00		.00	.00	124b
	.00	.01	.00	.00						125a
.01	.03	.07	.03	.03		.00		.00	.00	125b
	.01	.05	.01	.01		.00		.00	.00	125c
.02	.04	.49	.07	.07	.01	.00		.00	.00	126
	.00		.00	.00						127a
	.01	.08	.02	.02		.00		.00	.00	127b
	.03	.07	.03	.03		.00	.01	.00	.00	127c
	.00	.01	.00	.00						127d
	.04	.29	.06	.05		.00		.00	.00	127e
	.00	.01	.00	.00			.01	.00	.00	142
						.00		.00	.00	143a
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	143b
.02	.02	.10	.02	.02		.01	.02	.01	.01	144a
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01		.01		.01	.01	144b
	.00	.01	.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	145a
	.01	.01	.01	.01		.00		.00	.00	145b
	.00		.00	.00						145c
	.00		.00	.00						145d
	.01	.03	.01	.01		.01		.01	.01	145e
.02	.06	.06	.06	.06	.01	.01		.01	.01	145f
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	145g
	.00	.01	.00	.00						145h
	.00	.01	.00	.00						145i
	.00	.01	.00	.00						145j
	.00		.00	.00						145k
	.00		.00	.00						145l
.01	.05	.01	.04	.04	.01	.01		.01	.01	145m
.04	.47	1.06	.51	.49	.03	.02	.02	.02	.02	145o

TABLE 51.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	American troops in other		
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.	
			White.	Colored.	Total.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.				
93a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....			
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....			
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....			
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....			
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....			
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....			
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	0.12		
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....			
105b	Diarrhea.....			
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....			
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....			
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....			
107b	Cestodes.....			
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....			
108	Appendicitis.....		0.12	0.09
109a	Hernia.....	.26	.06	.05
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....		.12	.09
110a	Fistula in ano.....			
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....		.06	.05
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....			
114	Cholelithiasis.....			
115a	Cholecystitis.....		.06	.05
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....			
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....			
117a	Peritonitis.....			
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	.12	.06	.05
118a	Pancreatitis.....		0.22	.05
118b	Visceroptosis.....			
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....			
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).				
119	Nephritis, acute.....			
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	.24		
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....			
122b	Nephroptosis.....			
122c	Hydronephrosis.....			
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....		.06	.05
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....			
123	Nephrolithiasis.....			
124a	Cystitis.....		.06	.05
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....			
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....			
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....			
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....			
126	Prostate, diseases of.....			
127a	Balanitis.....			
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....			
127c	Hydrocele.....			
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....			
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....			
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.				
142	Gangrene.....			
143a	Carbuncle.....			
143b	Furuncle.....			
144a	Abscess.....			
144b	Cellulitis.....			
145a	Trichophytosis.....		.06	.05
145b	Nails, defects, and diseases of.....			
145c	Ectoparasites.....			
145d	Clavus.....			
145e	Dermatitis.....			
145f	Eczema.....			
145g	Erythema.....			
145h	Herpes.....			
145i	Impetigo.....			
145j	Lichen.....			
145k	Nævus.....			
145l	Pityriasis.....			
145m	Psoriasis.....			
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....		.06	.05

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive--Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).				Native troops (enlisted men).							Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
				0.14	0.01		0.01			0.08	99a
				.49							99b
											99c
			0.05	.07	.02		.02				101
											102a
0.06		0.05									102b
.19	0.30	.21		.07	.03		.03		0.36		102c
.19		.15		.07							103a
											103b
					.02		.02				103c
										1.94	106
											107a
											107b
											107c
				.14						.08	108
.25		.21	.05	1.05	.06		.06			.08	109a
											109b
				.14							110a
.06		.05		.14	.01		.01	0.16	.18	.08	110b
					.01		.01			.08	113
											114
											115a
											115b
											115c
											117a
.25		.21		.14	.01		.01				117b
											118a
											118b
											118c
			.15	.07	.03		.03				119
.06		.05	.05	1.12	.02		.02	.11	.53	.17	120
											122a
											122b
.06		.05									122c
	.30	.05		.28						.17	122d
				.21							122e
.19		.15		.14							123
				.07	.01		.01				124a
											124b
					.01		.01		.18		125a
											125b
											125c
					.01		.01				126
											127a
				.07						.08	127b
											127c
				.07	.01		.01				127d
											127e
											142
											143a
											143b
					.02	0.09	.03	.05			144a
				.07							144b
											145a
.06		.05									145b
											145c
											145d
											145e
											145f
				.14							145g
											145h
											145i
											145j
											145k
											145l
											145m
				.63				.05	.89	.51	145o

TABLE 51.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, RATIOS PER 1,000.

		Total United States Army.						
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men. Ameri- can troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.								
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	0.12	0.12	0.01	0.11	0.24	0.12	0.14
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	.50	.50	.02	.48	1.05	.52	.39
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	.12	.12	.04	.12	.21	.13	.03
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	.29	.30	.02	.27	.75	.31	.11
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....	.01	.01		.01		.01	
147c	Synovitis.....	.12	.12	.01	.11	.30	.12	
147d	Floating cartilage.....	.02	.02		.02	.02	.02	.03
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	21	22	.00	.18	.83	.23	.11
149a	Hallux valgus.....	.11	.11	.00	.11	.18	.12	.03
149b	Hammer-toe.....	.04	.04	.00	.05	.05	.05	
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	.04	.04	.01	.04	.04	.04	
149d	Myositis.....	.02	.02	.01	.02	.04	.02	
149e	Pes planus.....	2.12	2.14	.11	2.16	3.23	2.25	.11
149f	Talipes.....	.05	.05	.00	.05	.11	.06	.03
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	.02	.02		.02	.03	.02	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	1.03	1.04	.07	1.00	1.98	1.09	.17
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.								
150	Congenital malformations.....	.05	.05	.00	.05	.14	.06	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	.42	.43	.14	.42	.69	.44	.11
Total.....		40.94	41.10	8.21	39.70	77.65	42.84	23.62
XVIII. External causes (excluding battle injuries).								
1	Bites.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
2	Burns.....	.02	.02	.03	.02	.02	.02	
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	
4	Compression.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
5	Concussion.....	.01	.01	.03	.00	.00	.00	
6	Contusion.....	.05	.05	.05	.05	.03	.05	.03
7	Crushing.....	.09	.09	.04	.08	.07	.09	.03
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
9	Dislocation of joint.....	.06	.06	.05	.07	.02	.07	.03
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee.....	.05	.05	.03	.05	.01	.05	.03
11	Drowning, except suicide.....	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	
12	Epiphyseal separation.....	.03	.03		.02	.06	.03	
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	
14	Foreign bodies.....	.64	.65	.56	.64	.25	.65	.19
15	Fracture, simple.....	.40	.41	.24	.36	.22	.42	.11
16	Fracture, compound.....	.01	.01		.02	.01	.01	.03
17	Fracture, faulty union.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	
18	Gas, deleterious absorption.....	.01	.01		.01		.01	
19	Gunshot wounds.....	.01	.01		.01	.01	.01	
20	Hemorrhage and results.....	.00	.00	.01	.00		.00	
21	Homicides.....							
22	Poisoning by food.....							
23	Poisoning, other acute.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
24	Secondary result of injury.....	.34	.35	.03	.36	.32	.36	.06
25	Sprain of joint.....	.15	.15	.14	.14	.13	.15	.11
26	Strain.....	.02	.03	.01	.03	.02	.03	
27	Suicide.....							
28	Synovitis, traumatic.....	.05	.05	.06	.05	.03	.05	
29	Wounds, multiple.....	.07	.07	.08	.06	.05	.07	.03
30	Wounds, penetrating.....	.14	.14	.03	.08	.09	.14	
31	Wounds, perforating.....	.03	.03	.00	.03	.03	.03	
32	Wounds (others).....	.19	.19	.09	.18	.17	.20	.06
33	Traumatisms (other).....	.16	.16	.08	.16	.14	.16	.08
Total.....		2.55	2.57	1.61	2.44	1.74	2.62	.78
Grand total.....		43.50	43.67	9.83	42.14	79.39	45.46	24.40

DISCHARGES FOR DISABILITY—OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED MEN IN COUNTRY.

207

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					International classification No.
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.01	0.19	0.44	0.20	0.19	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	146a
.02	.86	2.06	.95	.90		.01	.01	.01	.01	146b
.06	.21	.41	.22	.21	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	146c
.02	.47	1.45	.54	.51		.01	.02	.02	.02	147a
	.02	.02	.02	.02		.00		.00	.00	147b
.01	.19	.56	.21	.20	.01	.01	.02	.02	.02	147c
	.04	.05	.04	.04		.00		.00	.00	147d
.01	.32	1.63	.41	.39		.01		.01	.01	147e
.01	.20	.35	.21	.20		.01	.01	.01	.01	149a
.01	.08	.09	.08	.08		.00		.00	.00	149b
.01	.07	.08	.07	.06	.01	.00		.00	.00	149c
.02	.03	.08	.03	.03		.01	.01	.01	.01	149d
.10	3.77	6.22	3.94	3.72	.12	.19	.13	.19	.18	149e
.01	.09	.21	.10	.09		.00		.00	.00	149f
	.03	.05	.03	.03		.01	.01	.01	.01	149g
.10	1.78	3.83	1.92	1.82	.03	.06	.07	.07	.07	149h
	.09	.27	.10	.10	.01	.00		.00	.00	150
.23	.73	1.32	.77	.74	.01	.04	.03	.04	.04	149
10.66	66.92	145.15	72.33	68.90	4.16	6.82	8.34	7.22	7.08	
										Office classification.
						.00	.01	.00	.00	1
.03	.01		.01	.01	.04	.03	.04	.03	.03	2
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01		.00	.02	.00	.00	3
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	4
.02	.01		.01	.01	.03	.00	.01	.00	.00	5
.02	.04	.03	.04	.04	.09	.06	.05	.06	.06	6
.02	.08	.06	.08	.07	.09	.09	.10	.10	.10	7
	.00		.00	.00						8
.03	.08	.04	.07	.07	.08	.05	.01	.05	.05	9
.01	.05	.02	.05	.05	.08	.04	.01	.04	.04	10
					.01	.00		.00	.00	11
	.03	.05	.03	.03		.02	.09	.03	.03	12
	.01	.01	.01	.01		.01		.01	.00	13
.35	.46	.19	.44	.44	.91	.89	.37	.88	.88	14
.15	.26	.10	.25	.25	.38	.50	.38	.54	.53	15
	.03	.02	.03	.02		.00	.01	.00	.00	16
	.01	.00	.01	.01	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	17
	.02	.01	.02	.02				.00	.00	18
.02	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	19
										20
	.00		.00	.00						21
										22
.04	.63	.61	.63	.60	.01	.03		.03	.03	23
.14	.15	.17	.15	.15	.16	.14	.11	.15	.15	24
.02	.03	.03	.03	.03		.02	.01	.02	.02	25
										26
.03	.05	.04	.05	.04	.12	.05	.02	.05	.05	27
.06	.05	.01	.04	.04	.11	.07	.08	.08	.08	28
.02	.06	.08	.06	.06	.05	.12	.11	.14	.14	29
	.03	.05	.03	.03	.01	.03	.01	.03	.03	30
.05	.16	.12	.15	.15	.14	.22	.25	.23	.22	31
.07	.19	.16	.18	.18	.09	.13	.14	.14	.13	32
										33
1.09	2.44	1.81	2.39	2.32	2.45	2.52	1.81	2.61	2.61	
11.76	69.36	146.97	74.72	71.22	6.62	9.34	10.15	9.83	9.69	

TABLE 51.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, RATIOS PER 1,000.

		American troops in other			
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.					
146a	Osteomyelitis.....				
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	0.12			
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....		0.06		0.05
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	.12			
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....				
147c	Synovitis.....				
147d	Floating cartilage.....				
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....				
149a	Hallux valgus.....		.12		.09
149b	Hammer-toe.....				
149c	Metatarsalgia.....				
149d	Myositis.....				
149e	Pes planus.....	.12	.71		.56
149f	Talipes.....				
149g	Tenosynovitis.....				
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	.12	.24		.19
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.					
150	Congenital malformations.....				
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....				
Total.....		7.51	7.65	4.49	6.99
Office classifi- cation.	XVIII. External causes (excluding battle injuries).				
	1	Bites.....			
	2	Burns.....			
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray.....				
4	Compression.....				
5	Concussion.....	.12			
6	Contusion.....		.06		.05
7	Crushing.....				
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms.....				
9	Dislocation of joint.....	.12	.12		.09
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee.....		.05		.05
12	Epiphyseal separation.....				
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of.....				
14	Foreign bodies.....				
15	Fracture, simple.....	.60	.29	.22	.28
16	Fracture, compound.....	.36	.06	.67	.19
17	Fracture, faulty union.....				
18	Gas, deleterious absorption.....				
19	Gunshot wounds.....				
20	Hemorrhage and results.....				
23	Poisoning, other acute.....				
24	Secondary result of injury.....	.12	.06	.45	.14
25	Sprain of joint.....				
26	Strain.....	.12			
28	Synovitis, traumatic.....				
29	Wounds, multiple.....	.12			
30	Wounds, penetrating.....				
31	Wounds, perforating.....				
32	Wounds (others).....	.24	.06	.22	.09
33	Traumatisms (others).....	.12	.06		.05
Total.....		1.91	.77	1.57	.93
Grand total.....		9.42	8.42	6.06	7.92

Office
classifi-
cation.

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).

Native troops (enlisted men).

Hawaii.			Panama.		Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.		White.	Colored.	Total.				
0.06		0.05	0.05	0.70		0.01	0.09	0.02		0.71	0.08	146a
				.56					0.05	1.96	.17	146b
.25		.21		.21		.01		.01		.18		146c
.19		.15		2.18		.02		.02		.18	.25	147a
				.35								147b
				.07								147c
.06		.05	.05	.21						.36	.08	147d
			.05	.21					.05		.17	147e
				.07								149a
				.21								149b
				.01		.01		.01				149c
1.30		1.08	.51	4.71		.24	.09	.22		.71		149d
				.07							.08	149e
.12		.10	.25	3.02		.02		.02	.11	.18	.25	149f
												149g
				.07								149h
.06		.05	.10	.77		.08		.08	.05	.18	.17	150
14.04	3.31	12.22	5.89	104.20		3.14	1.33	2.97	19.22	39.89	22.82	189
												Office classifi- cation.
				.49								1
				.07								2
				.14								3
				.49		.02		.02	.05			4
.06		.05	.05	.77		.02		.02		.18		5
.12		.10										6
.06		.05	.05	.70		.01		.01	.05			7
.12		.10	.10	.63		.01		.01			.08	8
				.70								9
				.21								10
.25		.21	.36	11.31		.28		.25	.05	.53	.25	11
.12		.10		15.46		.02		.02	.05	.36	.08	12
			.10								.08	13
.06		.05		.14								14
				.07								15
				.07		.06		.06	.05		.08	16
.12	.30	.15	.15	1.41		.03	0.09	.04	.05	.53		17
.25		.21		1.62		.01		.01				18
				.49								19
				.56								20
	.30	.05	.05	3.02		.02		.02			.08	21
	.30	.05	.05	13.70								22
			.20	1.05		.05	.09	.06	.11			23
.06		.05	.10	4.92		.01		.01	.05		.17	24
				1.19								25
1.24	.90	1.18	1.22	59.23		.54	.19	.51	.49	1.60	.85	26
15.28	4.21	13.40	7.11	163.13		3.68	1.52	3.48	19.71	41.49	23.67	27

TABLE 51.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white,
 RATIOS PER 1,000.

		Total United States Army.						
Office classifi- cation.	Agent.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
	<i>Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).</i>							
	(The following are included above.)							
1	Knife.....	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	
2	Pistol ball.....	.06	.06	.04	.05	.08	.06	
3	Rifle ball.....	.12	.12	.00	.13	.09	.13	
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others).....	.08	.08	.01	.08	.10	.08	0.08
5	Other military agents.....	.28	.28	.12	.19	.16	.29	.03
6	Sinking ships.....							
7	Air machines.....	.05	.05	.24	.04	.00	.04	
8	Automobiles.....	.11	.11	.10	.11	.03	.11	.06
9	Motor cycles.....	.12	.12	.17	.13	.00	.12	
10	Railroad accident.....	.14	.15	.05	.14	.13	.15	.03
11	Street car accidents.....	.02	.02	.02	.02	.00	.02	
12	Other vehicles.....	.11	.11	.05	.11	.08	.11	
13	Animals.....	.05	.05	.01	.06	.01	.06	
14	Conflagration.....	.00	.00	.00				
15	Crushing.....	.10	.10	.03	.10	.09	.10	
16	Electricity.....	.01	.01		.01	.01	.01	
17	Falls.....	.34	.34	.39	.34	.20	.34	.22
18	Splinters.....	.00	.00		.01	.00	.00	
19	Machinery.....	.02	.02		.02	.01	.02	.03
20	Excessive cold.....	.01	.01		.01	.03	.01	
21	Excessive heat.....	.00	.00		.01		.00	
22	Stones.....	.01	.01		.01	.02	.01	
24	Hot liquids.....	.01	.01	.02	.01	.00	.01	
25	Fire, conflagration excepted.....	.00	.00		.00	.01	.00	
26	Poisons.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
27	Other external agents.....	.90	.91	.35	.85	.65	.93	.33
	Total.....	2.55	2.57	1.61	2.44	1.74	2.62	.78

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Office classifi- cation.
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01		0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	1
.04	.04	.08	.04	.04	0.03	.08	.07	.08	.08	2
.01	.11	.11	.11	.11		.15	.08	.15	.14	3
.01	.09	.10	.09	.09	.01	.07	.10	.07	.07	4
.08	.18	.19	.18	.17	.14	.19	.15	.25	.25	5
										6
.14	.04	.00	.04	.04	.43	.04		.04	.05	7
.05	.11	.05	.10	.10	.19	.13	.01	.13	.13	8
.10	.08		.07	.07	.31	.21	.01	.20	.20	9
.03	.13	.12	.13	.13	.08	.17	.16	.18	.18	10
.02	.03		.03	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	11
.02	.07	.02	.06	.06	.11	.18	.14	.18	.18	12
.01	.07	.00	.06	.06	.03	.05	.01	.05	.05	13
					.01				.00	14
	.10	.09	.10	.09	.09	.10	.11	.11	.11	15
	.00		.00	.00		.01	.02	.01	.01	16
.31	.30	.19	.30	.30	.50	.41	.24	.40	.41	17
	.00	.00	.00	.00		.01		.01	.01	18
	.02	.02	.02	.02		.02	.01	.02	.02	19
	.01	.06	.01	.01		.00	.02	.01	.01	20
	.01		.01	.01		.00		.00	.00	21
	.00	.02	.01	.01		.01	.03	.01	.01	22
.02	.01		.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	23
	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	.01	.00	.00	24
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	25
.25	1.03	.72	1.01	.96	.49	.66	.64	.69	.68	26
1.09	2.44	1.81	2.39	2.32	2.46	2.52	1.81	2.61	2.61	27

TABLE 51.—Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, RATIOS PER 1,000.

Office classifi- cation.	Agent.	American troops in other		
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.	
			White.	Colored. Total.
	<i>Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).</i> (The following are included above.)			
1	Knife.....	0 12		0. 05
2	Pistol ball.....		0. 22	
3	Rifle ball.....			. 05
4	Cutting and piecing instruments (others).....		. 22	. 05
5	Other military agents.....	. 60	0. 06	. 05
7	Air machines.....			
8	Automobiles.....			
9	Motor cycles.....			
10	Railroad accident.....			
11	Street car accidents.....		. 06	. 05
12	Other vehicles.....			. 14
13	Animals.....		. 67	
14	Conflagration.....			
15	Crushing.....		. 24	. 19
16	Electricity.....			
17	Falls.....	. 60	. 29	. 23
18	Splinters.....			
19	Machinery.....			
20	Excessive cold.....			
21	Excessive heat.....			
22	Stones.....			
24	Hot liquids.....			
25	Fire, conflagration excepted.....			
26	Poisons.....		. 12	. 45
27	Other external agents.....	. 60		. 19
	Total.....	1. 91	. 77	1. 57 . 93

TABLE 52.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white,

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS. a

		Total United States Army.									
Inter- national classification No.	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period .		4,128,479	4,092,457	206,382	3,599,527	286,548	3,886,075		36,022	
	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.		
					White. ^b	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.			
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).											
1	Typhoid fever.....	109,374	109,315	4,367	97,104	3,904	3,940	104,948	59		
2	Typhus fever.....	666	666	17	634	15		649			
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	194,529	178,312	5,406	155,683	15,299	1,924	172,906	16,217		
5	Smallpox.....	24,275	23,641	266	17,297	6,029	49	23,375	634		
6	Measles.....	1,877,944	1,864,477	12,015	1,723,795	106,551	22,116	1,852,462	13,467		
7	Scarlet fever.....	498,190	498,144	8,342	472,967	4,369	12,466	489,802	46		
8	Whooping cough.....	2,649	2,649	243	218		30	2,406			
9	Diphtheria and results.....	317,050	317,023	7,835	285,080	4,863	19,245	309,188	27		
10	Influenza.....	10,676,172	10,609,406	320,025	9,064,003	919,520	305,858	10,289,381	66,766		
12	Asiatic cholera.....	166	141		141			141	25		
14	Dysentery (all).....	128,223	125,693	8,927	99,561	6,248	10,957	116,766	2,530		
17	Leprosy.....	214							214		
18	Erysipelas.....	56,499	56,486	2,327	49,438	3,393	1,328	54,159	13		
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	98,579	98,383	1,163	91,147	2,127	4,126	97,400	16		
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....	2,725	2,662	40	2,452		14	2,622	63		
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	81,254	81,254	1,573	69,146	9,054	1,481	79,681			
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....	4,405	4,229	68	3,759	351	51	4,161	176		
19e	Chicken-pox.....	31,534	29,780	949	21,755	6,420	656	28,831	1,754		
19f	German measles.....	211,645	209,413	4,842	198,684	4,930	957	204,571	2,232		
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	268,164	267,985	6,229	230,458	22,956	8,342	261,756	179		
19h	Mumps.....	3,884,147	3,874,722	37,713	3,020,897	656,383	159,729	3,837,009	9,425		
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	10,084	10,084	548	8,605	208	723	9,536			
19j	Paratyphoid B.....	5,224	5,224	353	4,688	39	144	4,871			
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....	4,633	4,633	3	4,430	184	16	4,630			
19l	Trench fever.....	34,098	34,098	2,167	26,524	131	5,276	31,931			
19m	Trench mouth.....	2,664	2,664	585	2,058		21	2,079			
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	156,548	155,614	2,325	129,713	23,277	299	153,289	934		
19o	Vaccinia.....	91,899	91,740	800	86,132	4,618	190	90,940	159		
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	34,114	26,137	1,906	20,698	3,323	210	24,231	7,977		
20a	Septicemia, general.....	4,978	4,972	144	4,156	360	312	4,828	6		
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....	3	3	3							
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....	469	469		389	55	25	469			
22	Anthrax.....	5,653	5,649	40	5,005	206	398	5,609	4		
23	Rabies.....	2	2		2			2			
24	Tetanus.....	725	724		690	32	2	724	1		
25a	Trench foot.....	97,219	97,219	767	85,200	8,128	3,124	96,452			
25b	Mycoses (others).....	3,833	3,507	61	2,556	867	23	3,446	326		
26	Pellagra.....	3,631	3,600		3,194	406		3,600	31		
27	Beriberi.....	3,277	22	22					3,255		
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	591,988	590,709	12,152	530,309	35,153	13,095	578,557	1,279		
II. Tuberculosis.											
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	3,385,053	3,364,677	223,385	2,757,824	368,531	14,937	3,141,292	20,376		
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	198,011	197,807	9,146	154,763	29,715	4,183	188,661	204		
29	Acute military tuberculosis.....	12,743	12,636	67	7,345	4,969	255	12,569	107		
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	180,128	178,797	6,733	138,326	32,305	1,433	172,064	1,331		
	Tuberculosis (all).....	3,775,935	3,753,917	239,331	3,058,258	435,520	20,808	3,514,586	22,018		
III. Venereal diseases.											
37	Syphilis (all).....	1,927,901	1,914,653	35,835	1,338,950	502,437	37,431	1,878,818	13,248		
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	973,614	967,260	9,200	690,335	252,127	15,598	958,060	6,351		
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	3,903,303	3,879,174	60,922	3,179,595	568,860	69,797	3,818,252	24,129		
	Venereal (all).....	6,804,818	6,761,087	105,957	5,208,880	1,323,424	122,826	6,655,130	43,731		
IV. General diseases (others).											
36	Rickets.....	21,953	21,764	392	20,515	660	197	21,372	189		
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	297,314	297,174	5,354	272,525	10,813	8,482	291,820	140		
46	Tumors, benign.....	161,509	160,487	6,221	142,611	9,577	2,078	154,266	1,022		
48a	Arthritis.....	1,268,188	1,266,276	43,763	1,074,996	125,749	21,768	1,222,513	1,912		
48b	Gout.....	1,367	1,367	154	1,001	150	62	1,213			
49	Scurvy.....	643	643		621	9	13	643			
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	39,062	38,973	5,453	30,875	2,236	409	33,520	89		
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	156,901	156,799	4,588	147,754	3,223	1,234	152,211	102		
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....	553	529		529			529			
52a	Addison's disease.....	1,031	1,031	23	824	184		1,008	24		

a In some instances days lost have been wrongly charged to troops or localities for which no admissions or too few admissions are shown in other tables. This was due to clerical error which it is not now practicable to correct. The number of days lost so involved is 5,995 distributed throughout the table in small numbers. The total number of days lost is not affected by the error in question.

b Includes total strength for "Other countries and not stated."

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

DAYS LOST—OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED MEN BY COUNTRY.

215

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					International classification No.	
124,266	1,965,297	145,826	2,111,123	2,235,389	73,728	1,469,656	122,412	.....	1,592,068		1,665,796
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.		Total.	
1,132	25,020	2,435	27,455	28,587	2,844	68,407	1,469	3,929	73,805	76,649	1
17	288	5	293	310	.....	115	10	.....	125	125	2
3,944	115,181	11,548	126,729	130,673	896	15,930	1,749	1,902	19,581	20,477	4
193	15,803	5,894	21,697	21,890	28	914	119	49	1,082	1,110	5
9,511	1,503,341	87,946	1,591,287	1,600,798	2,084	189,822	16,017	21,822	227,661	229,745	6
6,547	372,267	3,814	376,081	382,628	1,669	92,352	484	12,372	105,208	106,877	7
170	1,739	196	1,935	2,105	73	386	22	30	438	511	8
4,182	137,369	2,901	140,270	144,452	3,563	143,552	1,923	19,062	164,537	168,100	9
175,136	5,432,361	539,077	5,971,438	6,146,574	138,443	3,488,602	367,277	302,493	4,158,372	4,296,815	10
4,421	31,062	3,313	34,375	38,796	4,245	61,146	2,196	10,688	74,030	78,275	12
1,850	37,021	2,206	39,227	41,077	458	10,879	1,180	1,314	13,373	13,831	14
665	49,235	1,264	50,499	51,164	498	41,624	848	4,116	46,588	47,086	17
.....	1,962	156	2,118	2,118	40	453	.....	14	467	507	18
1,298	52,888	6,551	59,439	60,737	275	15,229	2,470	1,475	19,174	19,449	19a
9	2,002	327	2,329	2,338	59	1,525	24	51	1,600	1,659	19b
708	17,012	3,723	20,735	21,443	221	4,256	2,452	653	7,361	7,582	19c
4,336	188,378	4,616	192,994	197,330	380	6,998	197	930	8,125	8,505	19d
2,850	132,377	15,159	147,536	150,386	3,340	94,914	7,555	8,301	110,770	114,110	19e
24,447	1,877,193	374,904	2,252,097	2,276,544	12,531	1,063,930	267,234	157,527	1,488,691	1,501,222	19f
249	1,332	74	1,406	1,655	273	7,025	134	723	7,882	8,155	19g
46	371	.....	371	417	307	3,967	39	144	4,150	4,457	19h
3	2,720	146	2,866	2,869	.....	1,552	38	16	1,606	1,606	19i
49	625	.....	625	674	2,118	25,886	131	5,267	31,284	33,402	19j
56	387	.....	387	443	505	1,599	.....	21	1,620	2,125	19k
2,220	121,528	22,885	144,413	146,633	72	6,633	306	298	7,237	7,309	19l
781	83,521	4,591	88,112	88,893	10	976	15	166	1,157	1,167	19m
1,137	9,984	2,854	12,838	13,975	28	2,476	180	210	2,866	2,894	19n
62	2,184	121	2,305	2,367	82	1,969	239	299	2,507	2,589	19o
.....	314	5	319	319	3	75	50	25	150	150	20a
37	3,490	206	3,696	3,733	.....	1,476	.....	398	1,874	1,877	20b
.....	357	.....	357	357	.....	277	32	2	311	311	20c
23	3,033	327	3,360	3,383	744	80,601	7,792	3,112	91,505	92,249	21
1	1,686	604	2,290	2,291	60	750	263	23	1,036	1,096	22a
.....	2,396	366	2,762	2,762	.....	768	40	.....	808	808	22b
22	.....	.....	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
7,158	341,997	14,695	356,692	363,850	4,527	180,565	20,037	12,684	213,286	217,813	24
189,920	2,188,308	258,494	2,446,802	2,636,722	29,831	526,354	106,411	14,573	647,338	677,169	25a
6,362	81,475	11,650	93,125	99,487	2,779	71,498	18,027	4,169	93,694	96,473	25b
17	4,026	1,255	5,281	5,298	50	3,119	3,671	255	7,045	7,095	26
4,959	86,084	17,318	103,402	108,361	1,666	48,031	14,325	1,223	63,579	65,245	27
201,258	2,359,893	288,717	2,648,610	2,849,868	34,326	649,002	142,434	20,220	811,656	845,982	28a
19,445	919,290	407,226	1,326,516	1,345,961	15,293	368,875	90,646	36,843	496,364	511,657	28b
2,349	347,000	182,649	529,649	531,998	6,348	265,484	57,885	15,201	338,570	344,918	29
20,907	2,353,700	492,884	2,846,584	2,867,491	38,442	724,938	59,130	68,982	853,050	891,492	30-35
42,701	3,619,990	1,082,759	4,702,749	4,745,450	60,083	1,359,297	207,661	121,026	1,687,984	1,748,067	37
232	13,620	421	14,041	14,273	.....	6,597	239	197	7,033	7,193	38a
3,788	14,645	2,418	17,063	20,851	1,033	256,890	8,363	8,482	273,735	274,768	38b
4,533	69,586	5,466	75,052	79,585	1,574	37,219	3,939	1,862	43,020	44,594	39
22,225	487,887	58,959	546,846	569,071	21,150	567,703	65,803	21,689	655,195	676,345	40
64	636	150	786	850	70	305	.....	62	367	437	41
.....	183	.....	183	183	.....	430	9	13	452	452	42
3,641	18,564	1,174	19,738	23,379	1,694	11,530	1,062	409	13,001	14,695	43
2,245	101,704	1,861	103,565	105,810	2,343	43,629	1,351	1,188	46,168	48,511	44
.....	428	.....	428	428	.....	101	.....	.....	101	101	45
23	571	101	672	695	.....	253	83	336	336	336	46

TABLE 52.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	American troops in other							
		Total of mean annual strengths for the war period..							
		8,388	16,995	4,456	21,451	16,161	3,319	19,480	19,688
		Philippine Islands. ^c			Hawaii.			Panama.	
		Officers, other countries.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).									
1	Typhoid fever.....	391				3,305		3,305	
2	Typhus fever.....								
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	566	5,982	1,889	7,871	282		282	16,867
5	Smallpox.....	45	305		305				
6	Measles.....	420	1,960	38	1,998	2,657	582	3,239	1,640
7	Scarlet fever.....	126	259		259	444		444	46
8	Whooping cough.....								
9	Diphtheria and results.....	90	82		82	47		47	206
10	Influenza.....	6,446	7,443	1,330	8,773	4,827	1,071	5,898	20,257
12	Asiatic cholera.....		127		127				
14	Dysentery (all).....	261	4,090	607	4,697	112		112	719
17	Leprosy.....								
18	Erysipelas.....	19	462		462	49		49	70
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....		8	14	22				
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....					36		36	
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....								
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....		205		205				9
19e	Chicken-pox.....	20	121	25	146	60	159	219	
19f	German measles.....	126	125		125	1,119	71	1,190	82
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	39	217		217	65	22	87	176
19h	Mumps.....	735	5,938	1,025	6,963	4,482	1,623	6,105	1,324
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	26							
19j	Paratyphoid B.....								
19k	Poliomylitis, anterior, acute.....								
19l	Trench fever.....								128
19m	Trench mouth.....	24							
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	33	189	19	208	656	67	723	122
19o	Vaccinia.....	9	118		118	103		103	35
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	741	7,030	275	7,305	26		26	653
20a	Septicemia, general.....								
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....								
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....								
22	Anthrax.....								
23	Rabies.....								
24	Tetanus.....								
25a	Trench foot.....					56		56	
25b	Mycoses (others).....		66		66				
26	Pellagra.....								
27	Beriberi.....								
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	467	854	110	964	272	35	307	500
II. Tuberculosis.									
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	3,634	12,384	1,713	14,097	8,076	947	9,023	4,988
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	5	132		132	375		375	124
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....		20		20				
30-35	Tuberculosis, (others).....	108	1,403	358	1,761	364	182	546	588
	Tuberculosis (all).....	3,747	13,939	2,071	16,010	8,815	1,129	9,944	5,700
III. Venereal diseases.									
37	Syphilis (all).....	1,097	15,098	1,842	16,940	4,210	1,842	6,052	7,446
38a	Chancroidal infection.....		25,062	10,404	35,466	3,485	570	4,055	10,589
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	1,573	37,035	12,139	49,174	17,461	2,278	19,739	12,835
	Venereal (all).....	3,173	77,195	24,385	101,580	25,156	4,690	29,846	30,870
IV. General diseases (others.)									
36	Rickets.....		16		16				21
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	533	274	32	306	205		205	101
46	Tumors, benign.....	114	466	101	567	412	71	483	648
48a	Arthritis.....	388	2,620	235	2,855	2,557	134	2,691	1,593
48b	Gout.....	20	24		24	14		14	
49	Scurvy.....								
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	118	88		88	4		4	9
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....		565		565	308		308	95
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....								
52a	Addison's disease.....								

^c Includes troops in China.

DAYS LOST—OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED MEN BY COUNTRY.

217

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).				Native troops (enlisted men).				Inter- national classifi- cation No.			
14,232				97,498	10,535	108,033	18,576		5,615	11,831	
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.				Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White. ^c	Colored. ^d	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.				
343		11	354	29			29	8		51	1
231			231								2
415	3	17	435	1,026	110	5	1,141	9,120	5	7,092	4
238			238	37	16		53	587		47	5
6,984	411	263	7,658	17,391	1,557	31	18,979	1,412	1,373	10,682	6
1,237		94	1,331	6,362	71		6,433	12	34		7
10			10	23			23				8
919	6	183	1,108	2,905	33		2,938	15	12		9
59,383	3,364	2,969	65,716	51,130	7,401	396	58,927	17,750	7,253	41,763	10
14			14					25			12
2,116		269	2,385	316	132		448	1,857	8	665	14
								30	184		17
224		1	225	733	7	13	753	13			18
170		10	180	110	1		111	16			19a
				1			1			63	19b
879		6	885	150	33		183				19c
18			18					176			19d
140			140	166	61	3	230	1,420	123	211	19e
823	31	27	881	1,159	15		1,174	700	184	1,348	19f
1,492	23	41	1,556	1,217	197		1,414	68	107	4	19g
32,239	2,220	2,004	36,463	35,791	9,377	198	45,366	7,330	465	1,630	19h
236			236	12			12				19i
350			350								19j
30			30								19k
13		9	22								19l
				72			72				19m
95		1	96	490			490	275	91	568	19n
340	1	24	365	1,039	11		1,050	100	10	49	19o
482	1		483	47	13		60	4,865	122	2,990	19p
		13	13	3			3	6			20a
											20b
25			25	14			14			4	22
				2			2				23
1,518	9	12	1,539	48			48	1			24
				54			54	323	3		25a
16			16	14			14				25b
								473	23	31	26
2,678	28	399	3,105	3,443	248	12	3,703	761		2,759	27
										518	47
9,637	20	242	9,899	8,077	946	122	9,145	9,579	4,504	6,293	28a
750		14	764	409	38		447	101	5	98	28b
128	2		130	52	41		93	107			29
955	70	210	1,235	901	52		953	767	235	329	30-35
11,470	92	466	12,028	9,439	1,077	122	10,638	10,554	4,744	6,720	
18,040	184	540	18,764	5,991	697	48	6,736	4,278	989	7,981	37
35,056	145	397	35,598	3,659	474		4,133	2,984	185	3,185	38a
20,119	587	773	21,479	13,507	1,842	42	15,391	10,206	4,614	9,309	38b
73,215	916	1,710	75,841	23,157	3,013	90	26,260	17,468	5,788	20,475	
211			211	50			50	111	56	22	36
89			89	321			321	82	26	32	39-45
34,027		216	34,243	253			253	745	74	203	46
9,172	213	37	9,422	3,464	405	42	3,911	594	468	850	48a
				22			22				48b
8			8								49
624			624	56			56	47		42	50
979		46	1,025	474	11		485	53		49	51a
										24	51b
											52a

^d Separate strength for white and colored not available.

TABLE 52.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Total United States Army.								
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.	
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
IV. General disease (others)—Continued.										
52b	Acromegaly.....	1,560	1,560	86	1,437	30	7	1,474		
53a	Leucemia.....	2,293	2,282	194	2,020	68		2,088	11	
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	4,620	4,617	512	3,646	459		4,105	3	
88	Goiter, simple.....	41,968	41,968	943	39,079	1,059	887	41,025		
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	2,550	2,461	269	2,107	85		2,192	89	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....	4,648	4,629	30	4,241	82	276	4,599	19	
51	Anemia, chlorosis.....	19,628	18,919	939	16,958	648	374	17,980	709	
55a	Hemophilia.....	2,875	2,875		2,853	11		2,875		
55b	Obesity.....	1,187	1,187		1,187			1,187		
55c	Purpura.....	5,255	5,218	35	4,959	76	148	5,183	37	
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	175,636	174,815	3,670	145,732	13,183	12,230	171,145	821	
55e	General diseases (others).....	109,541	109,409	4,972	91,599	8,399	4,439	104,437	132	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	53,631	53,566	3,328	48,688	1,034	516	50,238	65	
56b	Drug addiction.....	53,862	53,862	1,091	48,221	4,435	115	52,771		
57 59	Poisoning, chronic.....	3,247	3,194	11	2,730	352	101	3,183	53	
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).										
60	Encephalitis.....	6,031	6,031	613	5,322	5	91	5,418		
61	Meningitis, simple.....	16,056	16,051	193	13,810	1,389	659	15,858	5	
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	9,229	9,229	778	7,417	1,012	22	8,451		
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	8,487	8,475	281	7,539	644	11	8,194	12	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	24,287	23,978	806	21,834	916	422	23,172	309	
64	Apoplexy.....	19,616	19,460	1,439	15,219	2,530	272	18,021	156	
66a	Facial paralysis.....	15,653	15,577	964	13,203	1,114	296	14,613	76	
66b	Paraplegia.....	4,986	4,986	388	4,015	409	174	4,598		
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	38,462	37,654	1,593	32,908	2,594	559	36,061	808	
69	Epilepsy.....	269,927	268,926	2,244	226,628	34,137	5,916	266,682	1,001	
71a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	3,540	3,539	65	3,016	458		3,474	1	
71b	Neurasthenia.....	301,321	300,804	38,217	248,395	7,412	6,780	262,587	517	
71c	Enuresis.....	73,000	73,000	272	66,897	5,541	290	72,728		
71d	Neurosis.....	25,769	25,751	1,722	22,673	1,214	142	24,029	18	
71e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	144,064	144,058	2,619	127,664	9,255	4,520	141,439	6	
71f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	143,622	143,620	9,768	126,924	905	6,023	133,852	2	
72	Chorea.....	9,707	9,627	3	9,310	156	158	9,624	80	
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	257,526	256,712	9,466	225,867	17,361	4,018	247,246	814	
73b	Neuralgia.....	53,131	52,855	2,896	43,074	5,378	1,507	49,959	276	
73c	Neuritis.....	188,977	187,960	19,592	155,353	9,358	3,657	168,368	1,017	
73d	Speech, defective.....	3,176	3,176	41	2,975	160		3,135		
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	83,487	83,294	17,850	59,194	4,538	1,712	65,444	193	
VI. Mental alienation.										
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	25,980	25,980	2,970	20,529	2,212	269	23,010		
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	193,052	192,903	4,643	180,236	6,021	2,003	188,260	149	
68b	Mental deficiency.....	259,426	258,349	627	223,831	32,278	1,613	257,722	1,077	
68c	Malingering.....	7,130	7,069	1	6,317	660	91	7,068	61	
68d	Dementia praecox.....	525,956	522,967	5,692	475,482	38,614	3,179	517,275	2,989	
68e	Psychasthenia.....	33,121	33,076	5,633	26,715	185	543	27,443	45	
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	288,628	288,388	21,872	252,737	9,465	4,314	266,516	240	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	21,045	21,038	1,145	18,823	502	568	19,893	7	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	170,779	170,676	13,178	145,103	10,568	1,827	157,498	103	
68i	Psychoses (others).....	192,866	192,077	9,461	162,356	16,196	4,064	182,616	789	
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.										
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	87,802	87,722	2,100	80,414	3,420	1,788	85,622	80	
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	38,180	38,115	937	35,573	1,183	422	37,178	65	
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	17,019	17,019	360	15,566	694	399	16,659		
75a	(3) Myopia.....	21,151	21,136	338	19,213	1,122	463	20,798	15	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	11,452	11,452	465	10,062	421	504	10,987		
75b	Strabismus.....	14,351	14,277	351	13,080	642	204	13,926	74	
75c	Leucoma.....	4,331	4,286	10	3,058	1,190	28	4,276	45	
75d	Cataract.....	9,741	9,715	271	8,490	690	264	9,444	26	
75e	Trachoma.....	69,306	67,823	756	64,724	1,753	590	67,067	1,483	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	171,600	169,307	4,612	143,195	16,050	5,450	164,695	2,293	
75g	Pterygium.....	15,974	15,556	645	13,034	1,552	325	14,911	418	
75h	Amblyopia.....	18,813	18,745	306	16,614	1,682	143	18,439	68	
75i	Amaurosis.....	3,740	3,725		3,374	243	108	3,725	15	
75j	Choroiditis.....	17,433	17,410	1,046	14,247	1,780	337	16,364	23	
75k	Iritis.....	57,145	57,016	3,488	43,906	8,381	1,241	53,528	129	
75l	Keratitis.....	88,457	87,790	3,277	69,883	12,589	2,041	84,513	667	
75m	Retinitis.....	18,462	18,420	1,751	15,590	903	176	16,669	42	
75n	Nystagmus.....	1,611	1,611		1,573	38		1,611		
75o	Glaucoma.....	6,268	6,176	514	5,088	496	78	5,662	92	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	22,356	22,218	822	19,798	1,190	408	21,396	138	
75q	Color-blindness.....	124	99		53	34	12	99	25	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	79,097	78,642	3,450	66,186	7,598	1,408	75,192	455	

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Inter- national classifi- cation No.	
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.			Total.
	793	24	817	817	86	609	6	7	622	708	52b
129	1,107	19	1,126	1,255	65	911	49		960	1,025	53a
473	1,924	297	2,221	2,694	39	1,658	162		1,820	1,859	53b
426	26,110	630	26,740	27,166	508	11,729	429	860	13,018	13,526	88
257	1,500	42	1,542	1,799	12	607			607	619	116
30	2,004	49	2,053	2,083		2,013	33	276	2,322	2,322	53c
388	10,260	386	10,646	11,034	532	6,118	231	368	6,717	7,249	54
	1,564	6	1,570	1,570		1,289	5		1,294	1,294	55a
	938		938	938		197			197	197	55b
35	2,894	58	2,952	2,987		2,049	18	148	2,215	2,215	55c
1,639	69,306	6,028	75,334	76,973	2,000	72,853	6,836	12,158	91,847	93,847	55d
2,097	45,388	3,224	48,612	50,709	2,798	45,455	5,070	4,419	54,944	57,742	55e
862	25,902	489	26,391	27,253	2,360	18,197	304	507	19,008	21,368	56a
733	44,686	4,210	48,896	49,629	297	3,369	121	115	3,605	3,902	56b
4	2,012	234	2,246	2,250	7	604	28	101	733	740	57-59
90	2,229		2,229	2,319	523	3,093	5	87	3,185	3,708	60
122	6,277	320	6,597	6,719	71	7,418	1,054	659	9,131	9,202	61
518	4,487	567	5,054	5,572	200	2,595	445	12	3,052	3,252	62
229	5,959	644	6,603	6,832	52	1,399		11	1,410	1,462	63a
394	14,505	605	15,110	15,504	406	6,773	85	422	7,280	7,686	63b
822	9,618	2,332	11,950	12,772	617	5,066	95	272	5,433	6,050	64
376	6,104	604	6,708	7,084	588	6,708	510	296	7,514	8,102	66a
308	2,861	358	3,219	3,527	57	965	51	174	1,190	1,247	66b
769	20,427	1,877	22,304	23,073	791	11,807	576	542	12,925	13,716	66c
1,443	147,105	23,854	170,959	172,402	534	73,708	9,696	5,736	89,140	89,674	69
	2,118	352	2,470	2,470	51	891	4		895	945	74a
19,470	131,007	4,584	135,591	155,061	17,114	109,379	2,745	6,714	118,838	135,952	74b
68	53,207	3,526	56,733	56,801	90	11,400	1,235	290	12,925	13,015	74c
836	13,323	1,053	14,376	15,212	796	8,867	144	142	9,153	9,949	74d
598	41,570	2,693	44,263	44,861	2,021	85,511	6,562	4,520	96,593	98,614	74e
882	3,063	19	3,082	3,964	8,874	123,575	886	6,005	130,466	139,340	74f
3	7,355	156	7,511	7,514		1,376		158	1,534	1,534	72
3,883	110,126	11,098	121,224	125,107	5,479	111,643	5,835	3,997	121,475	126,954	73a
1,357	24,422	3,494	27,916	29,273	1,507	17,293	1,763	1,489	20,545	22,052	73b
11,110	78,510	4,589	83,099	94,209	8,181	73,434	4,704	3,634	81,772	89,953	73c
1	2,042	160	2,202	2,203	40	308			308	348	73d
13,955	35,183	2,218	37,401	51,356	3,788	22,762	2,139	1,690	26,591	30,379	74g
2,451	12,679	1,473	14,152	16,603	519	7,674	725	269	8,668	9,187	67
2,798	99,703	3,984	103,687	106,485	1,740	76,274	1,878	1,918	80,070	81,810	68a
74	130,499	19,451	149,950	150,024	203	86,423	12,143	1,593	100,159	100,362	68b
	4,519	462	4,981	4,981	1	1,347		91	1,515	1,516	68c
3,634	314,278	22,251	336,529	340,163	1,838	148,014	14,143	3,179	165,336	167,174	68d
3,540	14,028	77	14,105	17,645	1,900	12,313		108	12,957	14,857	68e
6,235	84,962	5,093	90,055	96,290	15,125	166,049	4,213	4,314	174,576	189,701	68f
554	10,378	230	10,608	11,162	591	7,659		272	8,499	9,090	68g
6,284	91,249	6,173	97,422	103,706	6,071	51,656	4,187	1,806	57,649	63,720	68h
4,130	61,855	6,215	68,070	72,200	5,207	98,072	9,514	3,915	111,501	116,708	68i
672	26,155	1,202	27,357	28,029	1,293	50,949	2,061	1,783	54,798	59,091	75a
228	12,399	398	12,797	13,025	579	21,523	763	422	22,708	23,287	75a(1)
114	5,124	135	5,259	5,373	246	9,990	506	399	10,895	11,141	75a(2)
156	5,529	394	5,923	6,079	177	12,000	646	463	13,709	13,886	75a(3)
174	3,103	275	3,378	3,552	291	6,836	146	504	7,486	7,777	75a(4)
123	8,295	391	8,686	8,809	228	4,474	251	189	4,914	5,142	75b
3	1,229	665	1,894	1,897	7	1,765	525	28	2,318	2,325	75c
80	3,672	258	3,930	4,010	191	4,669	432	255	5,356	5,547	75d
712	46,290	1,075	47,365	48,077	44	17,624	650	590	18,864	18,908	75e
2,553	80,439	8,724	89,163	91,716	1,979	58,718	6,929	5,398	71,045	73,024	75f
404	8,645	850	9,495	9,959	143	3,922		666	4,913	5,056	75g
135	9,040	878	9,918	10,053	166	7,295	804	143	8,242	8,408	75h
	2,137	93	2,230	2,230		1,140		150	1,398	1,398	75i
763	5,833	862	6,695	7,458	240	8,074	918	318	9,310	9,550	75j
1,811	25,236	4,826	30,062	31,893	1,623	17,276	3,487	1,240	22,003	23,626	75k
2,030	36,355	5,586	41,941	43,971	1,247	32,559	6,956	2,041	41,556	42,803	75l
1,386	8,978	787	9,765	11,151	365	5,822	116	176	6,114	6,479	75m
	811	16	827	827		532		20	552	552	75n
325	3,232	370	3,602	3,927	189	1,662	126	78	1,866	2,055	75o
678	10,599	632	11,231	11,909	142	8,309	526	403	9,286	9,380	75p
	16		16	16		37		12	83	83	75q
1,688	34,225	3,949	38,174	39,862	1,603	30,387	3,603	1,408	35,398	37,001	75r

TABLE 52.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		American troops in other							
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
IV. General diseases (others)—Continued.									
52b	Acromegaly.....								2
53a	Leucemia.....								64
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....								171
88	Goiter, simple.....	9	268		268	246		246	
116	Spleen, diseases of.....								
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....		11		11				
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	19	146	31	177	2		2	245
55a	Hemophilia.....								
55b	Obesity.....								
55c	Purpura.....								
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	31	575	124	699	474	65	539	362
55e	General diseases (others).....	77		14	14	168	38	206	81
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	106	1,397	73	1,470	644	157	801	586
56b	Drug addiction.....	61	60	77	137	14		14	22
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....		64	90	154	7		7	18
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).									
60	Encephalitis.....								
61	Meningitis, simple.....		21		21				12
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	60	248		248				
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....		8		8				
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	6	84	226	310	136		136	143
64	Apoplexy.....		98	103	201	100		100	103
66a	Facial paralysis.....		14		14				9
66b	Paraplegia.....	23	173		173				
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	33	289		289	48	36	84	76
69	Epilepsy.....	267	1,305	250	1,555	838		838	295
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	14					102	102	
74b	Neurasthenia.....	1,633	2,059	60	2,119	348		348	3,721
74c	Enuresis.....	114	336	610	946	1,334	170	1,504	175
74d	Neurosis.....	90	5		5	16		16	424
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....		43		43				87
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	12							
72	Chorea.....		366		366				46
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	104	409	187	596	566	204	770	568
73b	Neuralgia.....	32	500	75	575	156	35	191	152
73c	Neuritis.....	301	37	58	95	234	5	239	583
73d	Speech, defective.....					83		83	379
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	107	208	115	323	180	16	196	476
VI. Mental alienation.									
67	General paralysis of the insane.....					39		39	107
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	105	533	159	692	738		738	536
68b	Mental deficiency.....	350	1,027	180	1,207	1,177	398	1,575	317
68c	Malingering.....		147	87	234	75	30	105	115
68d	Dementia præcox.....	220	3,246	1,508	5,054	2,116	103	2,219	2,954
68e	Psychasthenia.....	193	15		15	28		28	
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	512	353	139	492	335		335	212
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....		44		44	53		53	315
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	823	351	162	513	261	46	307	292
68i	Psychoses (others).....	124	339	136	475	290	318	608	764
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.									
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	135	615	18	633	420	50	470	169
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	130	136		136	321	7	328	100
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....		141	10	151	61	43	104	69
75a	(3) Myopia.....	5	303	8	311	38		38	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....		35		35				
75b	Strabismus.....		72		72				
75c	Leucoma.....					33		33	11
75d	Cataract.....		120		120	8		8	4
75e	Trachoma.....		259	28	287	55		55	137
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	80	490	211	701	810	82	892	735
75g	Pterygium.....	38	151	36	187	20		20	114
75h	Amblyopia.....	5	67		67	28		28	33
75i	Amaurosis.....								
75j	Choroiditis.....	43	6		6	82		82	19
75k	Iritis.....	34	422	9	431	174	51	225	219
75l	Keratitis.....		106	21	127	242	26	268	249
75m	Retinitis.....		40		40	438		438	186
75n	Nystagmus.....					50		50	180
75o	Glaucoma.....		69		69	35		35	60
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	2	84	25	109	388	3	391	90
75q	Color-blindness.....								
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	159	587	12	599	497	29	526	46

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			International classification No.
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.				Filipinos	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.				
33			33	2			2				52b
										11	53a
467			467	88		27	115		3		53b
					43		43	86		3	116
210		6	210	3			3			19	53c
79		11	85	108			108	107		602	54
1			11								55a
			1	51			51				55b
				16			16		37		55c
1,695	7	72	1,892	467	123		590	543	36	242	55d
435	4	20	459	72	49		121	29	102	1	55e
1,906	11	9	1,808	56			56	9	35	21	56a
	26		26	70	1		71				56b
6			6	19			19	31		22	57-59
		4	4								60
44			44	38	15		53		5		61
				87		10	97				62
131			131	42			42	12			63a
193			193					113	42	154	63b
226			226	8			8	51	25	80	64
368			368					62		14	66a
				16			16				66b
89		10	99	172	105	7	284	527		281	66c
1,336	107	173	1,616	2,042	230	7	2,279	122	89	790	69
				7			7				74a
1,018	2	57	1,077	863	21	9	893	73	121	323	74b
264			264	181			181				74c
16			16	22	17		39			18	74d
323			323	130			130			6	74e
				39		18	57	2			74f
247			247	167			167		32	48	72
1,548		8	1,556	1,007	37	13	1,057	58	47	709	73a
323		18	341	228	11		239	86	28	162	73b
2,135		23	2,158	420	2		422	228	69	720	73c
114			114	49			49				73d
134	2	3	139	251	48	19	318	104	28	61	74g
											67
1,915		50	1,965	30	14		44				68a
3,607	93	20	3,720	537		35	572	77		72	68b
83			85	781	13		794	255	364	458	68c
2,521	2		2,521	31	2		33	8		53	68d
296			303	2,353	309		2,662	1,440	214	1,335	68e
375		7	375	35			35	45			68f
245			245	451	20		471			240	68g
794			794	245			129	7			68h
239		21	815	500			500			103	68i
		82	321	797	13	67	877	38	70	681	68j
											75a
1,995	15		2,010	111	74		185	74		6	75a(1)
1,021	15		1,036	73			73	65			75a(2)
176			176	5			5				75a(3)
710			710	33	74		107	9		6	75a(4)
88			88								75b
239		15	254								75c
				20			20			10	75d
				17		9	26	23			75e
212			212	147			147	1,351	108	24	75f
1,164		52	1,216	839	104		943	1,386	263	664	75g
60			60	122			122	300	13	105	75h
105			105	46			46	48		20	75i
67			67	30			30		15		75j
78		10	88	155		9	164			23	75k
160	3	1	164	419	5		424		11	118	75l
246			246	126			126	104	333	230	75m
59			59	67			67	17	3	22	75n
					2		2				75o
30			30								75p
273		5	278	55	4		59	75	10	53	75q
										25	75r
235			235	209	5		214	54	150	251	75s

TABLE 52.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Total United States Army.									
International classification No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.									
76a	Otitis media.....	915,133	913,668	27,539	829,135	37,227	19,767	886,129	1,470
76b	Mastoiditis.....	105,598	105,451	2,476	96,072	5,175	1,728	102,975	147
76c	Otitis externa.....	13,616	13,399	483	12,147	211	558	12,916	217
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	6,653	6,651	461	5,507	384	299	6,190	2
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	13,692	13,601	817	11,530	878	376	12,784	91
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.									
86a	Adenoids.....	10,200	10,196	632	9,131	166	267	9,564	4
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	130,526	130,329	13,113	114,578	1,006	1,632	117,216	197
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....	424	400		400			400	24
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	21,522	21,203	2,160	16,949	1,207	887	19,043	319
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	225,735	225,389	24,886	184,941	11,357	4,205	200,503	346
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	8,890	8,838	1,005	7,273	362	198	7,833	52
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....	779	768	12	717	39		756	11
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	211,369	210,291	9,997	186,974	11,422	1,898	200,294	1,078
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	131,694	131,640	3,248	110,559	17,273	560	128,392	54
X. Throat, diseases of.									
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	200,821	200,375	10,775	174,645	9,005	5,950	189,600	446
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....	2,003	2,003	81	1,654	250	18	1,922	
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	1,362,609	1,360,453	54,349	1,207,559	81,788	16,757	1,306,104	2,156
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	335,854	335,352	33,084	289,870	8,592	3,806	302,268	502
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....	4,851	4,849	621	3,707	418	103	4,228	2
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	370,521	369,247	17,985	315,451	19,898	15,913	351,262	1,274
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....	105,659	105,491	10,209	90,492	2,455	2,335	95,282	168
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.									
77	Pericarditis.....	14,534	14,503	378	12,373	1,518	234	14,125	31
78	Endocarditis, acute.....	11,595	11,595	338	9,696	1,108	453	11,257	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	489,913	487,977	13,757	420,610	49,446	4,164	474,220	1,936
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	43,010	42,822	1,525	36,363	4,579	355	41,297	188
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	7,393	7,374	456	6,013	832	73	6,918	19
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	336,663	335,227	8,929	289,113	34,967	2,218	326,298	1,436
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	67,858	67,765	1,099	59,975	6,093	598	66,666	93
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....	15,763	15,616	895	13,081	1,640		14,721	147
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....	254	254		247			247	7
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....	345	345	3	317	20	5	342	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	18,627	18,581	850	15,501	1,315	915	17,731	46
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	24,382	24,237	1,907	19,580	2,465	285	22,330	145
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	10,415	10,408	1,471	8,122	607	208	8,937	7
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	100,794	100,654	8,878	80,264	10,152	1,360	91,776	140
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	55,153	54,831	1,154	47,032	5,847	798	53,677	322
80	Angina pectoris.....	5,770	5,770	430	4,740	541	59	5,340	
81a	Aneurysms.....	3,830	3,830	462	2,702	666		3,368	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	16,747	16,639	4,793	10,555	1,231	60	11,846	108
81c	Aortitis.....	1,593	1,593	59	1,001	533		1,534	
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....	884	884	168	534	182		716	
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	8,984	8,984	1,195	7,135	563	91	7,789	
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	623,493	622,666	31,967	518,887	56,488	15,324	590,699	827
83b	Varicocele.....	243,048	242,709	4,541	229,381	5,483	3,304	238,168	339
83c	Varicose veins.....	161,210	160,922	5,094	148,555	5,743	1,530	155,828	288
83d	Phlebitis.....	32,781	32,779	1,827	29,235	1,439	278	30,952	2
84a	Status lymphaticus.....	100	100		85	15		100	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	322,065	317,007	9,541	247,130	53,466	6,870	307,466	5,058
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	20,677	20,666	1,050	17,696	1,742	178	19,616	11
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....	4,658	4,654	246	4,135	223	50	4,408	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	90,448	90,434	2,641	78,431	7,322	2,040	87,793	14
85d	Bradycardia.....	1,635	1,587	42	1,433	97	15	1,545	48
85e	Heart-block.....	1,020	996	40	947	9		956	24
85f	Tachycardia.....	103,812	103,640	2,587	91,400	7,702	1,951	101,053	172
85g	Hemorrhage.....	9,360	9,328	800	7,669	679	180	8,528	32
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	7,587	7,456	233	6,521	459	243	7,223	131
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.									
89-90	Bronchitis.....	3,287,643	3,271,875	148,142	2,741,358	292,503	89,872	3,123,733	15,768
91	Pneumonia, broncho- <i>d</i>	1,233,265	1,230,138	38,322	966,145	180,734	44,937	1,191,816	3,127
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	1,845,758	1,839,264	33,671	1,340,968	437,703	26,922	1,805,593	6,494
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	269,278	269,016	6,024	236,938	22,685	3,369	262,992	262
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	232,855	231,686	7,279	196,518	24,389	3,500	224,407	1,169
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	380,809	379,713	12,135	310,045	46,024	11,509	367,578	1,096
95	Gangrene of lungs.....	214	214		214			214	
96	Asthma.....	190,273	187,345	6,504	157,818	20,118	2,905	180,841	2,928
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	10,133	9,979	662	8,369	679	269	9,317	154
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	27,909	27,800	2,270	19,764	1,254	4,512	25,530	109

d Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.					
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
13,318	433,342	15,350	448,692	462,010	13,898	379,281	20,775	19,499	419,555	433,453	76a
1,159	60,342	2,306	62,648	63,807	1,317	34,518	2,818	1,728	39,064	40,381	76b
347	7,465	142	7,607	7,954	88	3,557	54	558	4,169	4,257	76c
228	2,298	288	2,586	2,814	233	3,023	96	299	3,418	3,651	76d
435	6,306	291	6,597	7,032	374	4,973	436	372	5,781	6,155	76e
456	5,256	113	5,369	5,825	172	3,531	14	267	3,812	3,984	86a
10,486	85,154	494	85,648	96,134	2,403	26,869	435	1,593	28,897	31,300	86b
1,632	10,661	800	11,461	13,093	468	290	258	841	290	290	86c
10,138	84,053	4,355	88,408	98,546	14,339	4,800	6,914	4,167	5,899	6,367	86d
350	4,763	241	5,004	5,354	643	97,351	120	198	108,432	122,771	86e
12	262	39	301	313	448	2,422	448	448	2,740	3,383	86f
7,761	147,247	7,717	154,964	162,725	1,978	36,485	3,389	1,841	41,715	43,693	86g
2,932	105,741	16,981	122,722	125,654	303	4,607	270	520	5,397	5,700	86i
5,257	80,345	4,106	84,451	89,708	5,391	91,064	4,799	5,923	101,786	107,177	87a
5	863	127	990	995	76	580	123	18	721	797	87b
37,922	891,728	56,551	948,279	986,201	15,450	284,337	23,073	16,414	323,824	339,274	100a
26,628	218,479	6,038	224,517	251,145	6,189	65,764	2,212	3,733	71,709	77,898	100b
576	3,132	397	3,529	4,105	45	489	21	103	613	658	100c
12,326	233,589	15,031	248,620	260,946	5,210	77,148	4,527	15,685	97,360	102,570	100d
4,812	40,429	1,173	41,602	46,414	5,274	47,758	1,225	2,326	51,309	56,583	100e
104	7,986	913	8,899	9,003	274	4,172	605	234	5,011	5,285	77
117	6,567	596	7,163	7,280	221	2,958	495	453	3,906	4,127	78
6,435	269,595	29,770	299,365	305,800	6,739	140,258	19,410	4,143	163,811	170,550	79a
798	25,128	2,833	27,961	28,759	727	10,378	1,599	355	12,332	13,059	79a(1)
105	4,195	645	4,840	4,945	351	1,705	187	73	1,965	2,316	79a(2)
4,197	183,332	20,198	203,530	207,727	4,265	97,828	14,650	2,206	114,684	118,949	79a(3)
447	42,592	4,553	47,145	47,592	592	16,321	1,540	598	18,459	19,051	79a(4)
654	8,361	1,227	9,588	10,242	241	4,444	413	.....	4,857	5,098	79a(5)
3	193	20	193	193	.....	60	.....	5	65	65	79a(6)
231	5,539	294	5,833	6,064	563	9,522	1,021	906	11,449	12,012	79a(7)
1,159	14,023	1,332	15,355	16,514	748	5,303	1,109	285	6,697	7,445	79b
1,082	6,008	477	6,485	7,567	371	2,023	129	208	2,360	2,731	79c
4,575	51,886	5,956	57,842	62,417	4,008	26,900	3,877	1,359	32,136	36,144	79d
576	30,866	3,232	34,098	34,674	578	14,900	2,541	738	18,179	18,757	79e
200	3,089	416	3,505	3,705	228	1,606	118	59	1,783	2,011	80
90	2,040	555	2,595	2,685	372	650	103	.....	753	1,125	81a
3,486	7,244	1,002	8,246	11,732	1,267	2,824	229	60	3,113	4,380	81b
610	404	1,014	1,014	1,014	59	391	129	.....	520	579	81c
288	182	470	470	470	135	152	.....	.....	152	287	81d
1,064	4,429	328	4,757	5,821	113	2,652	233	91	2,976	3,089	82
18,920	230,750	29,961	260,711	279,631	12,535	279,279	25,358	15,085	319,722	332,257	83a
3,080	157,715	3,416	161,131	164,211	1,310	65,657	1,893	3,276	70,826	72,136	83b
3,013	97,653	4,040	101,693	104,706	1,087	46,330	1,687	1,530	49,547	50,634	83c
1,140	18,939	1,150	20,089	21,229	687	9,690	157	278	10,125	10,812	83d
5,178	153,656	36,759	190,415	195,593	4,152	78,527	15,164	6,636	100,327	104,479	84b
316	12,586	1,416	14,002	14,318	674	4,544	297	178	5,019	5,693	85a
107	3,278	205	3,483	3,590	12	750	13	50	813	825	85b
1,034	54,412	5,185	59,597	60,631	1,594	22,299	2,114	2,036	26,449	28,043	85c
42	1,093	64	1,157	1,199	.....	319	27	15	361	361	85d
40	879	9	888	928	68	.....	.....	.....	68	68	85e
1,131	54,166	4,932	59,098	60,229	1,159	35,512	2,704	1,951	40,167	41,326	85f
609	4,920	514	5,434	6,043	159	2,670	156	171	2,997	3,156	85g
86	4,470	212	4,682	4,768	142	1,903	247	243	2,393	2,535	85h
72,486	1,317,935	152,731	1,470,666	1,543,152	72,555	1,371,089	136,930	88,687	1,596,706	1,669,261	89-90
14,290	442,923	79,720	522,643	536,933	23,415	513,256	99,299	44,695	657,250	680,665	91
15,910	883,491	242,374	1,125,865	1,141,775	17,076	429,388	187,155	26,536	643,089	660,165	92a
3,003	161,359	13,113	174,472	177,475	3,008	74,142	8,949	3,350	86,441	89,449	93a
3,447	81,907	8,891	90,798	94,245	3,819	110,847	15,237	3,500	129,584	133,403	93b
6,999	167,131	21,157	188,288	195,287	4,962	136,110	24,254	11,266	171,630	176,592	93c
102	.....	.....	102	102	.....	112	.....	.....	112	112	95
3,130	97,410	11,794	109,204	112,334	3,001	55,547	7,723	2,767	66,037	69,038	96
309	5,438	411	5,849	6,158	340	2,708	208	209	3,245	3,585	97
1,679	13,706	462	14,168	15,847	518	5,522	727	4,477	10,726	11,244	98

TABLE 52.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		American troops in other							
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
VIII. Ear, diseases of.									
76a	Otitis media.....	323	1,943	748	2,691	876	84	960	2,588
76b	Mastoiditis.....		65		65	49	25	74	205
76c	Otitis externa.....	48	503	14	517	43	1	44	421
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....					109		109	70
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	8	31	150	181	129	1	130	4
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.									
86a	Adenoids.....	4	21	39	60	261		261	2
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	224	180	56	236	560	21	581	1,218
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....					36		36	3
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....		118		118	753	101	854	146
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	409	477	47	524	472	31	503	307
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	12	4		4	18	1	19	48
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....								
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	258	547	204	751	361	79	440	564
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	13	47	14	61	26	8	34	11
X. Throat, diseases of.									
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	127	110	22	132	294	20	314	84
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....								4
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	977	3,381	853	4,234	3,638	468	4,106	3,499
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	267	1,034	169	1,203	1,491	173	1,664	872
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....								
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	449	859	125	984	815	156	971	393
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....	123	491	53	544	107	4	111	42
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.									
77	Pericarditis.....		126		126				
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		10		10				
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	583	1,616	86	1,702	2,286	150	2,436	508
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....		147	37	184	182	110	292	168
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....		113		113				
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	467	1,094	49	1,143	1,632	40	1,672	141
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	60	170		170	270		270	107
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....		19		19	148		148	90
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....					54		54	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....								2
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	56	73		73				
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....		5	22	27	157		157	29
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	18	25		25	24	1	25	12
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	295	303	312	615	175		175	12
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....		417	74	491	94		94	
80	Angina pectoris.....	2	9		9				
81a	Aneurysms.....								
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	40	15		15	7	8	15	5
81c	Aortitis.....					270		270	53
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....	33				94		94	
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	18	9		9				
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	512	1,868	650	2,518	1,154	193	1,347	1,563
83b	Varicocele.....	151	1,667	135	1,802	664	26	690	2,224
83c	Varicose veins.....	994	461		461	1,461		1,461	626
83d	Phlebitis.....		58		58	160	127	287	68
84	Status lymphaticus.....								
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	211	2,616	874	3,490	2,120	379	2,499	7,710
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	60	270	29	299	86		86	11
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....	127				9		9	31
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	13	420	5	425	254	18	272	169
85d	Bradycardia.....		13	6	19				
85e	Heart-block.....								
85f	Tachycardia.....	297	321	66	387	530		530	155
85g	Hemorrhage.....	32	27	2	29	6		6	8
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	5	79		79	42		42	
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.									
89-90	Bronchitis.....	3,101	7,089	559	7,648	6,934	818	7,752	5,784
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	617	404	109	513	251	117	368	166
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	685	1,408	185	1,593	1,529	329	1,858	133
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	13		527	527	201		201	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	13	554	172	726	253		253	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	174	1,137	121	1,258	504	56	309	252
95	Gangrene of lungs.....					9		513	415
96	Asthma.....	373	341	240	581	1,575	182	1,757	735
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	13	60		60	66		66	87
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	73	182	3	185	13		13	48

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.				Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.				
7,436	62	256	7,754	3,669	208	12	3,889	113	331	1,026	76a
464			464	429	26		455	9		138	76b
103			103	55			55	115	32	70	76c
				7			7			2	76d
74		4	78	13			13	89		2	76e
16			16	44			44		4		86a
521		39	560	76			76	2	18	177	86b
								24			86c
124		29	153	347	48	17	412	7	131	181	86d
1,601		31	1,632	680	10	7	697	59	35	252	86e
7			7	11			11	29		23	86f
				7			7		11		86g
1,052	1	57	1,110	718	32		750	474	4	600	86h
103		40	143	24			24	46		8	86i
2,134	18	25	2,177	614	40	2	656	183	41	222	87a
207			207								87b
11,789	277	300	12,366	9,187	566	43	9,796	848	331	977	100a
1,268		73	1,341	962			962	105	38	359	100b
86			86					2			100c
1,366	3	216	1,585	1,281	56	12	1,349	576	140	558	100d
1,524		9	1,533	141			141	68	6	94	100e
26			26	63			63	10		21	77
142	14		156	19	3		22				78
3,965	2	12	3,979	2,382	28	9	2,419	435	806	695	79a
211			211	149			149		13	175	79a(1)
										19	79a(2)
3,309	2	12	3,323	1,777	28		1,805	331	793	312	79a(3)
411			411	104			104	76		17	79a(4)
				19			19	28		119	79a(5)
										7	79a(6)
											79a(7)
34			34	333		9	342			46	79a(8)
42			42	21	2		23			145	79b
25			25	5			5			1	79c
530		1	531	458	7		465	6		62	79d
379		60	439	376			376	78		147	79e
16			16	20	7		27	175		80	80
											81a
92			92	55			55	98		10	81b
											81c
											81d
				45	2		47				82
3,298	35	239	3,572	975	291		1,266	325	218	284	83a
1,192		28	1,220	262	13		275	171	28	140	83b
1,809			1,809	215	16		231	114	41	133	83c
196			196	124	5		129			2	83d
											84a
1,639	47	234	1,920	862	243		1,105	1,273	65	3,720	84b
184			184	15			15	9		2	85a
65	5		70	2			2			4	85b
514		4	518	363			363		9	5	85c
				8			8	48			85d
								3	21		85e
426			426	290			290	58		114	85f
10		9	19	28	7		35	22		10	85g
1			1	26			26	103	19	9	85h
19,658	218	1,145	21,021	12,869	1,247	40	14,156	7,034	1,266	7,468	89-90
4,103	249	188	4,540	5,042	1,240	54	6,336	2,166	58	903	91
8,055	958	179	9,192	16,952	6,702	207	23,861	2,888	1,199	2,407	92a
700		1	701	536	96	18	650	262			93a
1,702			1,702	1,003	33		1,036	238	141	790	93b
1,826	130	197	2,153	2,922	353	46	3,321	573	69	454	93c
											95
715		138	853	1,495	179		1,674	410	859	1,659	96
				10			10			154	97
74	62	35	171	219			219	45		64	98

TABLE 52.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Total United States Army.									
Inter- national classi- fication No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.									
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	45,177	45,078	3,751	38,873	1,534	920	41,327	99
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....	1,727	1,727	214	1,433	36	44	1,513	.....
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	193,133	192,348	10,482	165,229	11,481	5,156	181,866	785
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....	2,434	2,432	39	2,131	255	7	2,393	2
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	76,876	76,486	8,204	65,351	2,186	745	68,282	390
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....	19,304	19,304	2,046	16,639	394	225	17,258	.....
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	433,751	430,557	22,556	376,028	20,329	11,644	408,001	3,194
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	54,959	54,959	7,395	44,943	2,228	393	47,564	.....
105b	Diarrhea.....	245,748	244,784	6,360	215,420	6,411	16,593	238,424	964
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	686,258	684,194	37,833	605,811	24,309	16,241	646,361	2,064
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....	68,155	59,116	233	54,560	3,935	388	58,883	9,039
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....	4,804	3,343	24	2,161	882	276	3,319	1,461
107b	Cestodes.....	14,206	14,048	498	12,475	770	305	13,550	158
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....	5,451	4,992	338	4,407	241	6	4,654	459
108	Appendicitis.....	1,198,650	1,195,201	63,937	1,046,807	57,013	27,444	1,131,264	3,449
109a	Hernia.....	1,801,072	1,797,347	58,518	1,610,771	104,610	23,448	1,738,829	3,725
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	17,015	17,007	1,249	14,754	834	170	15,758	8
110a	Fistula in ano.....	124,145	123,969	4,944	101,719	15,016	2,290	119,025	176
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	432,873	425,412	24,296	363,857	31,832	5,427	401,116	7,461
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	6,057	5,776	514	4,575	686	1	5,262	281
114	Cholelithiasis.....	11,218	11,123	2,619	8,048	294	162	8,504	95
115a	Cholecystitis.....	75,453	75,239	9,372	61,606	2,884	1,377	65,867	214
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	73,230	72,770	5,202	62,329	3,269	1,970	67,568	460
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	21,792	21,590	1,386	18,856	1,045	303	20,204	202
117a	Peritonitis.....	3,544	3,540	113	2,719	642	66	3,427	4
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	64,986	64,559	3,868	56,478	3,504	1,009	60,991	127
118a	Pancreatitis.....	771	771	67	687	11	6	704	.....
118b	Visceroptosis.....	4,320	4,316	370	3,860	86	.....	3,946	4
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	10,735	10,694	656	8,810	308	920	10,038	41
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).									
119	Nephritis, acute.....	92,475	92,318	5,998	78,278	3,753	4,289	86,320	157
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	204,337	203,420	11,917	177,166	10,722	3,615	191,503	917
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....	7,061	7,061	395	6,135	400	131	6,666	.....
122b	Nephrophtosis.....	3,637	3,637	276	3,252	19	90	3,361	.....
122c	Hydronephrosis.....	4,784	4,750	685	3,946	119	.....	4,065	34
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	39,565	39,406	2,882	34,447	1,666	411	36,524	159
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	35,652	35,538	3,387	27,626	3,794	731	32,151	114
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	54,821	54,640	8,346	43,577	1,780	937	46,294	181
124a	Cystitis.....	83,141	82,817	4,708	70,059	6,650	1,400	78,109	324
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	44,805	44,756	391	38,846	4,640	879	44,365	49
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	48,662	48,443	2,147	38,094	7,452	750	46,296	219
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	22,347	22,234	836	17,367	3,393	638	21,398	113
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....	4,060	4,060	254	3,403	383	20	3,806	.....
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	20,486	20,486	3,524	15,997	767	198	16,962	.....
127a	Balanitis.....	27,837	27,754	682	22,596	4,085	391	27,072	83
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	54,460	54,058	2,687	43,505	6,294	1,572	51,371	402
127c	Hydrocele.....	80,787	78,748	1,858	70,582	5,537	771	76,890	2,039
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	21,419	21,298	212	17,221	3,388	477	21,086	121
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonve- real).....	116,660	115,930	3,452	95,763	11,527	5,188	112,478	730
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.									
142	Gangrene.....	3,467	3,455	302	2,223	875	55	3,153	12
143a	Carbuncle.....	43,089	42,580	3,373	37,212	951	1,044	39,207	509
143b	Furuncle.....	216,121	212,891	6,457	195,060	5,190	6,184	206,434	3,230
144a	Abscess.....	294,150	289,766	9,360	249,291	23,289	7,826	280,406	4,384
144b	Cellulitis.....	226,215	223,212	7,130	201,333	10,156	4,593	216,082	3,003
145a	Trichophytosis.....	48,314	45,319	857	40,872	2,838	752	44,462	2,995
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	124,113	123,010	1,703	115,936	2,543	2,828	121,307	1,103
145c	Ectoparasites.....	19,665	19,613	234	17,124	912	1,343	19,379	52
145d	Clavus.....	6,866	6,670	132	5,882	562	94	6,538	196
145e	Dermatitis.....	12,880	12,624	703	10,969	625	327	11,921	256
145f	Eczema.....	93,529	92,985	4,853	83,234	2,643	2,255	88,132	544
145g	Erythema.....	20,599	20,567	330	18,694	893	650	20,237	32
145h	Herpes.....	42,484	42,138	1,594	36,278	3,409	857	40,544	346
145i	Impetigo.....	47,955	47,792	1,229	42,978	937	2,648	46,563	163
145j	Lichen.....	2,294	2,259	24	1,960	158	117	2,235	35
145k	Nævus.....	2,022	2,022	40	1,895	61	26	1,982	.....
145l	Pityriasis.....	8,598	8,575	173	8,009	302	91	8,402	23
145m	Psoriasis.....	43,131	42,767	1,806	38,043	882	2,036	40,961	364
145n	Scabies.....	394,449	393,770	17,407	334,614	7,769	33,980	376,363	679
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	356,620	353,123	11,299	302,730	25,195	13,899	341,824	3,497

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
1,687	12,368	811	13,179	14,866	2,052	24,549	723	919	26,191	28,243	99a
214	1,124	28	1,152	1,366	.....	253	8	44	305	305	99b
3,828	46,464	4,680	51,144	54,972	6,549	114,627	6,638	5,110	126,375	132,924	99c
39	1,386	186	1,572	1,611	.....	743	63	7	813	813	101
3,915	41,843	1,201	43,044	46,959	3,980	21,921	846	745	23,512	27,492	102a
1,677	10,949	151	11,100	12,777	342	5,340	243	225	5,808	6,150	102b
10,630	207,694	10,604	218,298	228,928	11,283	156,837	8,628	11,544	177,009	188,292	102c
4,345	30,221	1,526	31,747	36,092	3,012	13,492	589	393	14,474	17,486	105a
2,082	32,327	2,380	34,707	36,789	4,079	178,942	3,916	16,213	199,071	203,150	105b
10,470	138,913	7,273	146,186	156,656	26,769	454,240	15,508	16,030	485,778	512,547	105c
188	50,505	3,852	54,357	54,545	38	3,417	31	331	3,779	3,817	106
10	1,313	547	1,860	1,870	10	558	69	276	903	913	107a
339	7,599	482	8,081	8,420	149	4,552	252	304	5,108	5,257	107b
139	3,316	103	3,419	3,558	166	838	42	6	886	1,052	107c
35,121	573,045	26,604	599,649	634,770	26,424	436,502	22,934	27,281	486,717	513,141	108
39,512	1,115,909	77,571	1,193,480	1,232,992	18,046	474,417	25,841	23,194	523,452	541,498	109a
752	8,316	301	8,617	9,369	483	5,738	497	170	6,405	6,888	109b
1,925	56,297	10,133	66,430	68,355	2,950	43,834	4,776	2,243	50,853	53,803	110a
18,389	263,419	21,240	284,659	303,048	5,243	80,243	8,453	5,330	94,026	99,269	110b
113	2,749	173	2,922	3,035	400	1,421	513	1	1,935	2,335	113
1,081	4,456	75	4,531	5,612	1,538	3,343	185	162	3,690	5,228	114
4,917	32,954	1,215	34,169	39,086	4,381	26,882	1,327	1,372	29,581	33,962	115a
1,891	25,962	1,677	27,639	29,530	3,166	33,121	1,514	1,961	36,596	39,762	115b
930	14,315	785	15,100	16,030	373	3,497	258	302	4,057	4,430	115c
60	1,765	237	2,002	2,062	53	788	395	66	1,249	1,302	117a
2,010	29,546	1,765	31,311	33,321	1,642	24,065	1,529	1,008	26,602	28,244	117b
58	324	.....	324	382	9	363	.....	6	369	378	118a
194	2,631	86	2,717	2,911	165	1,205	.....	.....	1,205	1,370	118b
474	5,315	118	5,433	5,907	88	3,361	187	831	4,379	4,467	118c
1,646	20,372	1,358	21,730	23,376	4,314	56,856	2,144	4,289	63,289	67,603	119
5,888	68,978	3,696	72,674	78,562	5,019	104,314	6,797	3,615	114,726	119,745	120
242	3,959	124	4,083	4,325	118	1,998	276	131	2,405	2,523	122a
141	1,985	2	1,987	2,128	135	1,196	17	90	1,303	1,438	122b
685	3,192	119	3,311	3,996	.....	725	.....	.....	725	725	122c
1,619	22,051	890	22,941	24,560	1,263	10,900	280	409	11,589	12,852	122d
2,154	18,227	1,989	20,216	22,370	1,206	8,677	1,624	731	11,032	12,238	122e
3,756	24,655	690	25,345	29,101	4,193	17,200	1,044	937	19,181	23,374	123
1,849	43,695	3,503	47,198	49,047	2,666	24,583	2,766	1,400	28,749	31,415	124a
221	25,965	3,313	29,278	29,499	170	12,346	1,253	879	14,478	14,648	124b
947	27,088	6,441	33,529	34,476	1,200	10,131	1,953	750	11,834	13,034	125a
621	9,366	2,191	11,557	12,178	215	7,488	1,163	638	9,289	9,904	125b
161	1,658	276	1,934	2,095	93	7,706	107	20	1,833	1,926	125c
1,816	8,890	484	9,374	11,190	1,605	6,891	260	198	7,349	8,954	126
241	15,814	3,443	19,257	19,498	421	6,171	569	384	7,124	7,545	127a
1,152	23,446	4,469	27,915	29,067	1,434	19,112	1,753	1,565	22,430	23,864	127b
1,099	49,084	4,138	53,222	54,321	739	20,233	1,280	769	22,282	23,021	127c
94	12,651	2,875	15,526	15,623	118	4,212	315	465	4,992	5,110	127d
1,647	56,433	5,524	61,957	63,604	1,704	36,420	5,722	5,085	47,227	48,931	127e
302	1,628	513	2,141	2,443	.....	593	361	55	1,009	1,009	142
2,040	17,331	571	17,902	19,942	1,330	19,019	380	1,031	20,430	21,760	143a
4,021	111,207	2,254	113,461	117,482	2,233	75,889	1,942	6,086	83,917	86,150	143b
5,179	144,587	14,929	159,516	164,695	3,956	97,288	7,865	7,730	112,883	116,839	144a
4,492	116,120	6,633	122,753	127,245	2,432	77,168	3,103	4,502	84,773	87,205	144b
561	27,190	958	28,148	28,848	263	8,630	588	733	9,951	10,214	145a
927	76,717	1,703	78,420	79,347	623	33,945	618	2,781	37,344	37,967	145b
30	6,980	518	7,498	7,528	204	9,570	391	1,341	11,302	11,506	145c
115	5,062	439	5,501	5,616	17	627	59	90	776	793	145d
357	7,888	373	8,261	8,618	330	2,225	249	318	2,792	3,122	145e
2,431	45,114	1,547	46,661	49,092	2,374	35,050	936	2,227	38,213	40,587	145f
208	13,273	956	14,229	14,137	118	4,985	213	650	5,848	5,966	145g
837	22,604	2,295	24,899	25,736	736	12,370	1,093	847	14,310	15,046	145h
425	17,181	553	17,734	18,159	786	24,332	361	2,648	27,341	28,127	145i
24	1,372	144	1,516	1,540	.....	537	13	117	667	667	145j
15	1,316	59	1,375	1,390	25	404	2	26	432	457	145k
114	5,560	222	5,782	5,896	59	2,108	80	91	2,279	2,338	145l
757	16,171	602	16,773	17,530	1,033	21,108	277	2,016	23,401	24,434	145m
5,381	120,425	2,708	123,133	128,514	11,903	209,885	5,049	33,875	248,809	260,712	145n
6,018	161,196	17,460	178,656	184,674	5,054	130,894	7,108	13,829	151,831	156,885	145o

TABLE 52.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	American troops in other							
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.									
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.	12	80	80	26		26	65	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.							56	
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.	105	1,124	65	1,189	339	57	396	
101	Esophagus, diseases of.						6	6	
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.	309	453	64	517	193		193	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.	27				163		163	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.	643	2,239	615	2,854	2,238	406	2,644	
105a	Duodenal ulcer.	38	212	71	283	601		601	
105b	Diarrhea.	199	231	88	319	258	6	264	
105c	Enteritis and colitis.	594	4,420	583	5,003	1,119	121	1,240	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).	7	274	52	326	12		12	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.	4	204	266	470	67		67	
107b	Cestodes.	10	80	19	99	64	17	81	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).	33	163	96	259	39		39	
108	Appendicitis.	2,392	6,211	6,094	12,305	9,382	1,042	10,424	
109a	Hernia.	960	3,373	806	4,179	3,308	299	3,607	
109b	Intestinal obstruction.	14	89		89	44	33	77	
110a	Fistula in ano.	69	242	28	270	210	56	266	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.	664	6,579	965	7,544	3,481	956	4,437	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.	1	74		74				
114	Cholelithiasis.		10		10	68	13	81	
115a	Cholecystitis.	74	762	74	836	247	248	495	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.	145	1,167	22	1,189	438	37	475	
115c	Liver, other diseases of.	83	299		299	1		1	
117a	Peritonitis.		12		12	30		30	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.	216	483	195	678	1,111		1,111	
118a	Pancreatitis.			11	11				
118b	Visceroptosis.	11							
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.	94	6		6	33		33	
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).									2
119	Nephritis, acute.	38	144	145	289	56		56	
120	Nephritis, chronic.	1,010	546	69	615	842	58	900	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.	35							
122b	Nephroptosis.								
122c	Hydronephrosis.					29		29	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.		244	361	605	277	110	387	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.	27	102	177	279	121	4	125	
123	Nephrolithiasis.	397	286	42	328	593	4	597	
124a	Cystitis.	193	481	311	792	245	52	297	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.		166	32	198	26	2	28	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).		173	4	177	388	51	439	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).		56	7	63	188		188	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.		21		21				
126	Prostate, diseases of.	103	69	23	92	41		41	
127a	Balanitis.	20	148	18	166	192	55	247	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).	101	186	31	217	70	36	106	
127c	Hydrocele.	20	581	92	673	279	27	306	
127d	Warts, external genital organs.		110	112	222	92	37	129	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	101	359	71	430	270	99	369	
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.									427
142	Gangrene.			1	1				
143a	Carbuncle.	3	65		65	178		178	
143b	Furuncle.	203	1,633	818	2,501	1,921	172	2,093	
144a	Abscess.	225	1,567	217	1,784	715	179	894	
144b	Cellulitis.	206	1,740	101	1,841	1,967	236	2,203	
145a	Trichophytosis.	33	1,996	1,040	3,036	1,096	222	1,318	
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.	153	1,585	161	1,746	1,166	61	1,227	
145c	Ectoparasites.		13		13	33	3	36	
145d	Clavus.		26	31	57	48	33	81	
145e	Dermatitis.	16	55	3	58	92		92	
145f	Eczema.	48	667	63	730	551	97	648	
145g	Erythema.	4	81	10	91	78	5	83	
145h	Herpes.	21	323	5	328	205	16	221	
145i	Impetigo.	18	278		278	374	23	397	
145j	Lichen.		22		22	24	1	25	
145k	Nævus.		49		49	2		2	
145l	Pityriasis.		47		47	48		48	
145m	Psoriasis.	16	329	3	332	116		116	
145n	Scabies.	123	222		222	174	11	185	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.	227	1,802	489	2,291	1,519	104	1,623	

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.				Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.				
1,698		1	1,699	87			87	4	5	90	99a
1,717		45	1,762	600	41	1	642	268	52	465	99b
2			2							2	101
307			307	210	75		285	49	196	145	102a
150			150	28			28				102b
3,445	14	90	3,549	1,662	85	10	1,734	1,775	383	1,036	102c
46			46	85	42		127				105a
3,108	15	372	3,495	376	6	8	390	465	146	353	105b
3,885	23	188	4,096	2,452	801	23	3,276	1,020	10	1,034	105c
76		57	133				72	1,250		7,789	106
3			3	9			9	1,400		61	107a
47		1	48	43			43	148		10	107b
								233		226	107c
11,026	35	163	11,224	4,955	304		5,259	668	2,230	551	108
8,288	18	254	8,560	3,299	75		3,374	830	318	9,777	109a
97			97	59	3		62	5		1	2
560			560	217	23		240	64		18	109b
3,616	34	74	3,724	1,700	184	23	1,907	4,413	359	2,689	110a
9			9	185			185	50	15	216	113
32			32	3	21		24	30		65	114
351		5	356	152	20		172	85	21	108	115a
579			579	369	19	9	397	100	12	348	115b
290			290	53	2	1	56	31		171	115c
				109	10		119	4			117a
816		1	817	158	15		173	82	13	32	117b
24			24								118a
73		89	162	20	3		23	22		19	118b
											118c
274			274	411	106		517	125		32	119
287	60		347	658	42		700	381	158	378	120
102			102	37			37				122a
71			71								122b
								34			122c
377		2	379	74	25		99			159	122d
55			55	198			198	92	6	16	122e
372			372	349			349			181	123
258			258	276	18		294	139	11	174	124a
138			138	161	40		201	26	4	19	124b
157	3		160	77			77	79	140		125a
				204	32		236	6		107	125b
15			15								125c
8			8	31			31				126
97			104	147			147	44	14	25	127a
273			280	204	5		209	73	148	181	127b
134		2	136	128			128	66	116	1,857	127c
69		12	81	9	46		55	13	2	106	127d
972	51	97	1,120	882	60	6	948	315	38	377	127e
2			2					12			142
208		13	221	226			226	322	24	163	143a
1,811	3	98	1,912	810	1		811	2,643	48	539	143b
2,470	21	87	2,578	1,319	78	9	1,406	2,209	390	1,785	144a
784		91	875	1,265	83		1,348	1,646	505	852	144b
304		19	323	143			143	2,703	75	217	145a
640		47	687	205			205	514	170	419	145b
211		2	213	297			297	46	6		145c
38		4	42	10			10	163	8	25	145d
343		9	352	37			37	88	100	68	145e
400		28	428	437			437	312	75	157	145f
131	9		140	122			122	32			145g
278		10	288	393			393	217	31	98	145h
173			173	91			91	89	56	18	145i
				5			5		35		145j
											145k
124			124								145l
181			181	64			64	19		4	145m
48		20	68	81			81	360			145n
2,200	1	105	2,306	1,293			1,293	226	382	71	145o
2,335		49	2,384	850	34	21	905	1,691	404	1,402	145o

TABLE 52.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Total United States Army.									
International classification No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.									
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	75,741	75,499	2,760	65,204	6,971	564	72,739	242
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	59,115	58,340	402	51,636	5,089	1,213	57,938	775
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	92,417	91,912	4,064	79,634	6,477	1,737	87,848	505
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	40,523	40,465	1,258	35,855	3,108	244	39,207	58
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....	4,822	4,822	411	4,257	139	15	4,411	.....
147c	Synovitis.....	82,080	81,659	4,876	69,606	4,596	2,581	76,783	421
147d	Floating cartilage.....	11,940	11,940	791	10,821	254	74	11,149	.....
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	35,920	35,747	1,276	31,574	2,381	516	34,471	173
149a	Hallux valgus.....	47,184	47,017	959	42,490	3,102	466	46,058	167
149b	Hammer-toe.....	38,650	38,554	407	36,669	1,129	349	38,147	96
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	24,916	24,908	787	22,685	849	587	24,121	8
149d	Myositis.....	70,282	70,022	2,376	60,742	5,557	1,347	67,646	260
149e	Pes planus.....	547,032	546,687	7,268	500,465	29,086	9,868	539,419	345
149f	Talipes.....	8,185	8,185	86	7,539	387	173	8,099	.....
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	33,596	33,520	2,039	29,172	1,452	857	31,481	76
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	414,795	413,163	11,239	361,859	29,261	10,804	401,924	1,632
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.									
150	Congenital malformations.....	35,785	35,629	1,047	31,203	2,760	619	34,582	156
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	1,728,396	1,716,386	56,847	1,432,287	167,752	59,500	1,659,539	12,010
Total.....		62,681,428	62,337,466	2,136,131	52,479,537	6,259,519	1,462,279	60,201,335	343,962
XVIII. External causes (excluding battle injuries).									
1	Bites.....	7,159	7,108	134	6,075	643	256	6,974	51
2	Burns.....	126,180	125,726	5,208	104,863	7,881	7,774	120,518	454
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray.....	26,550	26,441	980	22,741	2,121	599	25,461	109
4	Compression.....	533	533	.....	519	14	.....	533	.....
5	Concussion.....	34,623	34,426	4,628	26,642	1,222	1,934	29,798	197
6	Contusion.....	611,048	608,030	20,842	510,833	34,596	41,759	587,188	3,018
7	Crushing.....	75,223	75,210	2,214	66,221	4,320	2,455	72,996	13
8	Dermatitis from traumatism.....	44,752	44,629	2,306	41,016	775	532	42,323	123
9	Dislocation of joint.....	135,591	134,729	8,524	114,172	6,957	5,076	126,205	562
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee.....	62,464	62,352	5,779	53,079	1,075	2,419	56,573	112
11	Drowning, except suicide.....	70	70	.....	67	2	1	70	.....
12	Epiphyseal separation.....	2,744	2,608	352	2,157	20	79	2,256	136
13	Eye and annexa, traumatism of.....	27,464	27,050	442	21,741	3,011	1,856	26,608	414
14	Foreign bodies.....	24,319	24,200	429	19,392	3,063	1,316	23,771	119
15	Fracture, simple.....	1,783,336	1,776,343	113,295	1,518,689	81,523	62,836	1,663,048	6,993
16	Fracture, compound.....	697,255	695,930	39,094	590,905	38,766	27,165	656,836	1,325
17	Fracture, faulty union.....	15,202	15,068	979	13,229	688	172	14,089	134
18	Gas, deleterious absorption.....	43,135	43,134	2,093	35,508	1,383	4,150	41,041	1
19	Gunshot wounds.....	19,986	19,863	287	18,335	736	505	19,576	123
20	Hemorrhage and results.....	7,678	7,568	951	6,388	197	32	6,617	110
21	Homicides.....	219	219	3	117	99	.....	216	.....
22	Poisoning by food.....	11,968	11,908	747	10,294	240	627	11,161	60
23	Poisoning, other acute.....	8,424	8,355	344	7,330	468	213	8,011	69
24	Secondary result of injury.....	133,415	133,224	4,398	117,154	9,937	1,735	128,826	191
25	Sprain of joint.....	823,310	820,043	33,718	705,548	34,623	46,154	786,325	3,267
26	Strain.....	125,273	125,018	4,180	107,531	6,052	7,255	120,838	255
27	Suicide.....	967	951	212	688	28	23	739	16
28	Synovitis, traumatic.....	92,577	92,454	6,404	78,834	4,394	2,822	86,050	123
29	Wounds, multiple.....	136,289	136,216	9,824	108,855	7,490	10,047	126,392	73
30	Wounds, penetrating.....	194,842	194,575	5,897	160,444	13,038	15,196	188,678	267
31	Wounds, perforating.....	157,259	157,074	3,500	138,430	7,711	7,433	153,574	185
32	Wounds (others).....	949,121	941,109	28,289	800,278	66,292	46,250	912,820	8,012
33	Traumatism (others).....	394,400	391,868	16,771	328,419	25,620	21,058	375,097	2,532
Total.....		6,773,376	6,744,032	322,824	5,736,494	364,985	319,729	6,421,208	29,344
Grand total.....		69,454,804	69,081,498	2,458,955	58,216,031	6,624,504	1,782,008	66,622,543	373,306

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Inter- national classification No.	
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.			Total.
1,517	41,503	5,161	46,669	48,186	1,169	22,057	1,686	559	24,302	25,471	146a
304	33,019	3,654	36,673	36,977	34	17,212	1,265	1,194	19,671	19,705	146b
2,316	48,828	3,525	52,353	54,669	1,545	28,111	2,792	1,737	32,640	34,185	146c
870	25,974	2,674	28,648	29,518	267	9,031	211	244	9,486	9,753	147a
227	2,345	107	2,452	2,679	184	1,848	32	15	1,895	2,079	147b
2,459	38,450	2,501	40,951	43,410	2,202	29,035	2,018	2,559	33,612	35,814	147c
319	5,683	251	5,934	6,253	434	4,072	3	74	4,149	4,583	147d
500	17,861	1,833	19,694	20,194	763	12,967	506	516	13,989	14,752	147e
515	26,842	1,556	28,398	28,913	433	14,594	1,442	464	16,500	16,933	149a
198	25,974	689	26,663	26,861	194	10,023	440	349	10,817	11,011	149b
469	11,434	460	11,894	12,363	317	10,709	368	587	11,664	11,981	149c
1,092	26,102	1,689	27,791	28,883	1,177	32,564	3,740	1,339	37,643	38,820	149d
2,193	242,052	13,111	255,163	257,356	4,429	241,583	15,529	9,738	266,850	271,279	149e
86	5,912	361	6,273	6,359	733	1,554	26	173	1,753	1,753	149f
1,171	16,796	1,110	17,906	19,077	4,962	11,975	329	838	13,142	13,925	149g
6,147	214,516	15,877	230,393	236,540	4,962	138,963	12,427	10,690	162,080	167,042	149h
600	19,591	1,596	21,187	21,787	434	11,275	1,002	613	12,890	13,324	150
29,224	985,606	131,540	1,117,146	1,146,370	26,060	409,523	31,705	58,463	499,691	525,751	189
1,210,447	32,009,543	3,992,735	36,002,278	37,212,725	875,986	19,179,278	2,132,199	1,444,047	22,755,524	23,631,510	
95	2,753	101	2,854	2,949	39	3,013	498	256	3,767	3,806	1
2,308	45,755	3,190	48,945	51,253	2,806	56,140	4,623	7,687	68,450	71,256	2
378	13,761	1,423	15,184	15,562	502	8,082	516	599	9,197	9,699	3
2,229	427	14	441	441	2,299	92	92	92	92	92	4
11,282	14,108	293	14,401	16,630	11,836	828	1,932	14,596	16,895	16,895	5
1,295	245,919	13,680	259,599	270,881	8,898	255,988	19,818	41,441	317,277	326,175	6
1,987	27,787	1,367	29,154	30,449	919	36,727	2,779	2,455	41,961	42,880	7
4,834	35,567	418	35,985	37,972	308	4,109	300	526	4,935	5,243	8
1,920	60,295	2,908	63,203	68,037	3,187	50,458	3,343	5,068	58,869	62,056	9
127	20,839	584	21,423	23,343	3,859	30,125	491	2,187	32,803	36,662	10
122	1,558	20	1,578	1,705	225	67	2	1	70	70	11
170	9,703	901	10,604	10,726	311	418	79	497	497	722	12
55,597	10,257	1,473	11,730	11,900	180	11,183	2,070	1,856	15,109	15,420	13
15,386	686,302	31,924	718,226	773,823	55,394	8,545	1,497	1,316	11,358	11,538	14
683	205,546	12,363	217,909	233,295	21,694	781,321	47,090	62,577	890,988	946,382	15
655	10,262	376	10,638	11,321	296	365,911	26,012	26,924	418,847	440,541	16
187	12,016	140	12,156	12,811	1,283	2,799	304	172	3,275	3,571	17
871	14,957	575	15,532	15,719	70	22,666	1,216	3,637	27,519	28,802	18
1	4,128	86	4,214	5,085	78	2,646	36	505	3,187	3,257	19
380	88	22	110	111	1	1,863	56	32	1,951	2,029	20
233	5,381	106	5,487	5,867	349	29	76	105	1,065	1,065	21
2,420	4,287	129	4,416	4,649	100	4,138	105	627	4,870	5,219	22
15,530	94,820	7,176	101,996	104,416	1,837	2,624	318	213	3,155	3,255	23
2,500	327,007	16,262	343,269	358,799	17,598	18,679	1,887	1,735	22,301	24,138	24
183	56,041	2,353	58,394	60,894	1,569	357,708	15,831	46,072	419,611	437,209	25
3,628	571	27	598	781	29	48,252	3,417	7,199	58,868	60,437	26
5,274	39,598	1,776	41,374	45,002	2,638	106	23	129	129	158	27
1,935	37,271	1,425	38,696	43,970	4,405	37,043	2,519	2,822	42,384	45,022	28
2,003	47,559	4,119	51,678	53,613	3,669	68,263	5,753	9,956	83,975	88,380	29
15,306	73,895	4,312	78,207	80,210	1,390	104,536	8,749	14,936	128,221	131,890	30
6,699	418,537	28,981	447,518	462,824	12,370	60,670	2,807	7,374	70,851	72,241	31
156,218	155,421	11,798	167,219	173,918	9,773	348,514	33,144	45,756	427,414	439,784	32
1,366,665	34,691,959	4,143,057	38,835,016	40,201,681	1,034,062	158,874	12,301	20,533	191,708	201,481	33
156,218	2,682,416	150,322	2,832,738	2,988,956	158,076	2,863,428	198,416	316,496	3,378,340	3,536,416	
1,366,665	34,691,959	4,143,057	38,835,016	40,201,681	1,034,062	22,042,706	2,330,615	1,760,543	26,133,864	27,167,926	

Office
classification.

TABLE 52.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	American troops in other						
		Officers, of her countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
								Panama. White.
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.								
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	74	247	.....	247	282	110	392
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	64	219	144	363	247	13	260
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	203	348	87	435	1,285	44	1,329
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	121	115	33	148	279	190	469
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....	.....	9	.....	9	45	.....	45
147c	Synovitis.....	215	689	.....	689	492	16	508
147d	Floating cartilage.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheu- matism excepted).....	13	212	23	235	164	.....	164
149a	Hallux valgus.....	11	278	.....	278	112	104	216
149b	Hammer-toe.....	15	52	.....	52	261	.....	261
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	1	179	.....	179	7	17	24
149d	Myositis.....	107	134	44	178	156	84	240
149e	Pes planus.....	646	2,643	10	2,653	3,816	340	4,156
149f	Talipes.....	.....	53	.....	53	.....	.....	.....
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	85	15	6	21	89	7	96
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	130	1,390	393	1,783	1,782	421	2,203
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.								
150	Congenital malformations.....	13	26	8	34	55	154	209
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	1,563	8,104	2,250	10,354	5,883	1,136	7,019
	Total.....	49,698	239,678	61,500	301,178	153,455	22,835	176,290
XVIII. External causes (excluding battle injuries).								
1	Bites.....	.....	78	25	103	124	.....	124
2	Burns.....	94	317	64	381	683	1	684
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray.....	100	157	52	209	99	130	229
4	Compression.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Concussion.....	100	156	61	217	409	29	438
6	Confusion.....	662	1,466	656	2,122	2,020	225	2,245
7	Crushing.....	.....	258	33	291	383	.....	383
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms.....	11	281	33	314	438	14	452
9	Dislocation of joint.....	503	362	487	849	577	165	742
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee.....	.....	188	.....	188	243	.....	243
11	Drowning, except suicide.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Epiphyseal separation.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	.....	136
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of.....	9	162	27	189	102	13	115
14	Foreign bodies.....	79	85	5	90	137	88	225
15	Fracture, simple.....	2,304	6,314	1,378	7,692	13,730	813	14,543
16	Fracture, compound.....	2,014	1,200	193	1,393	3,247	44	3,291
17	Fracture, faulty union.....	.....	56	8	64	10	.....	10
18	Gas, deleterious absorption.....	155	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
19	Gunshot wounds.....	30	57	115	172	223	10	233
20	Hemorrhage and results.....	2	147	.....	147	41	22	63
21	Homicides.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
22	Poisoning by food.....	18	352	24	376	195	4	199
23	Poisoning, other acute.....	11	143	15	158	32	6	38
24	Secondary result of injury.....	141	591	657	1,243	658	142	800
25	Sprain of joint.....	590	2,571	1,465	4,036	5,903	798	6,701
26	Strain.....	111	506	172	678	742	106	848
27	Suicide.....	.....	6	.....	6	5	1	6
28	Synovitis, traumatic.....	138	276	99	375	303	.....	303
29	Wounds, multiple.....	145	308	67	375	58	163	221
30	Wounds, penetrating.....	293	114	56	170	17	59	76
31	Wounds, perforating.....	107	543	264	807	282	251	533
32	Wounds (others).....	613	5,596	3,165	8,761	6,399	671	7,070
33	Traumatisms (others).....	299	1,586	1,327	2,913	1,283	71	1,354
	Total.....	8,530	23,876	10,449	34,325	38,485	3,826	42,311
	Grand total.....	58,228	263,554	71,949	335,503	191,940	26,661	218,601

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).				Native troops (enlisted men).							Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.				Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.				
159		5	164	101	14		115	8	200	34	146a
817		19	836	95	13		108	52	572	151	146b
232			232	369	29		398	244	196	65	146c
320			320	94			94	11	9	38	147a
				10			10				147b
319		22	341	177			177				147c
136			136	930	61		991	293	67	61	147d
231			231	62	19		81	10	121	42	147e
168		2	170	25			25	103		64	149a
87			87	100			100	80	16		149b
345			345		4		4	7		1	149c
1,317		8	1,325	360			360	74	40	146	149d
6,049		116	6,165	2,368	96	14	2,478	47	286	12	149e
12			12	8			8				149f
194		19	213	44			44	62	14		149g
3,373	1	114	3,488	596	142		738	965	219	448	149h
38		6	44	37			37	28	12	116	150
9,911	143	990	11,044	7,981	978	47	9,006	4,736	1,333	5,941	189
433,344	10,102	16,451	459,897	283,429	40,148	1,781	325,358	138,217	39,221	166,524	
											Office classifi- cation.
57	19		76	19			19	44		7	1
1,062	2	83	1,147	379	1	4	384	268	131	55	2
164			164	74			74	74		35	3
											4
71		2	73	34	11		45	99	72	26	5
2,460	111	318	2,889	1,224	76		1,300	1,549	312	1,157	6
314			314	655	141		796		13		7
140	5	6	151	63	5		68	97		26	8
910	38	8	956	848	16		864	527	82	253	9
1,076			1,076	260		232	492			112	10
											11
19			19								12
431			431	83			83	332	7	75	13
190			190	87			87	56	33	30	14
12,562		259	12,821	7,784	318		8,102	2,664	1,397	2,932	15
10,148		184	10,332	3,763	154	57	3,974	395	238	692	16
				1			1			134	17
616	27	513	1,156	204			204	1			18
				210			210	115		8	19
138	33		171	23			23	72	10	28	20
											21
78	1		79	21			21	12		48	22
104			104	83			83	65		4	23
933			933	576	75		651	182	5	4	24
6,102	35	82	6,219	2,920	232		3,152	2,045	385	837	25
1,094		56	1,150	384	4		388	168	16	71	26
								1	15		27
1,216			1,216	245			245	114	2	7	28
1,913		91	2,004	874	82		956	36	2	35	29
6,451		260	6,711	1,673	55		1,728	72	30	165	30
1,192	10	59	1,261	1,001	67		1,068	1		184	31
8,197	46	489	8,732	4,891	285	5	5,181	5,618	509	1,885	32
7,991	35	496	8,522	1,312	88	29	1,429	1,456	282	794	33
65,629	362	2,906	68,897	29,691	1,610	327	31,628	16,063	3,541	9,740	
498,973	10,464	19,357	528,794	313,120	41,758	2,108	356,986	154,280	42,762	176,264	

TABLE 52.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Office classification.	Agent.	Total United States Army.							Total native troops.
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).									
(The following are included above.)									
1	Knife	49,185	43,794	1,202	41,599	5,241	752	47,592	391
2	Pistol ball.....	165,285	165,002	6,027	138,507	13,768	6,700	158,975	283
3	Rifle ball.....	313,732	313,377	4,200	282,708	15,212	16,257	314,177	355
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others).....	236,828	233,752	4,777	202,378	18,274	8,323	228,975	3,076
5	Other military agents.....	470,092	469,638	18,230	390,625	22,045	38,738	451,408	454
6	Sinking ships.....	231	231	27	132	72		204	
7	Air machines.....	119,713	119,713	52,936	64,734	200	1,843	66,777	
8	Automobiles.....	321,219	320,285	24,493	278,431	9,705	7,656	295,792	934
9	Motorcycles.....	236,236	236,101	22,288	206,608	3,580	3,625	213,813	135
10	Railroad accidents.....	178,495	178,243	5,361	156,676	11,354	4,852	172,882	252
11	Street car accidents.....	27,180	27,056	1,086	25,068	585	347	25,970	124
12	Other vehicles.....	203,237	202,590	6,059	175,948	11,946	8,637	196,531	647
13	Animals.....	247,256	246,476	6,927	225,538	7,176	6,835	239,549	780
14	Conflagration.....	824	824	162	657		5	662	
15	Crushing.....	273,509	272,617	11,929	235,147	18,965	6,576	260,688	892
16	Electricity.....	2,622	2,622	18	2,032	435	137	2,604	
17	Falls.....	1,182,252	1,174,717	61,182	1,018,650	54,586	40,299	1,113,535	7,535
18	Splinters.....	13,818	13,657	126	12,076	1,091	364	13,531	161
19	Machinery.....	23,439	23,140	199	21,046	1,644	251	22,941	299
20	Excessive cold.....	39,278	39,278	306	28,248	6,886	3,838	38,972	
21	Excessive heat.....	31,532	31,448	629	28,093	2,166	560	30,819	84
22	Stones.....	12,276	12,135	252	8,510	3,000	373	11,883	141
23	Strangulation.....	68	67		67			67	1
24	Hot liquids.....	52,301	52,034	1,345	45,620	2,642	2,427	50,689	267
25	Fire, conflagration excepted.....	19,448	19,335	513	17,008	1,157	657	18,822	113
26	Poisons.....	1,604	1,604	75	1,375	127	27	1,529	
27	Other external agents.....	2,546,716	2,534,296	92,475	2,129,043	153,128	159,650	2,441,821	12,420
	Total	6,773,376	6,744,032	322,824	5,736,494	364,985	319,729	6,421,208	29,344

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Office classification.	
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.			Total.
371	22,106	2,328	24,434	24,805	829	17,621	2,671	744	21,036	21,865	1
3,116	44,594	6,772	51,366	54,482	2,309	89,869	6,225	6,700	102,794	105,103	2
2,587	111,348	7,167	118,515	121,102	1,383	158,495	7,727	15,938	182,160	183,543	3
2,441	116,481	9,620	126,101	128,542	2,207	78,145	7,729	8,209	94,083	96,290	4
6,458	132,884	6,203	139,087	145,545	10,549	243,027	15,479	37,758	296,264	306,813	5
6	8		8	14	21	80			152	173	6
26,476	35,748	60	35,808	62,284	25,991	28,223	140	1,843	30,206	56,197	7
14,215	144,415	5,177	149,592	163,807	10,070	128,613	4,351	7,628	140,592	150,662	8
8,395	74,749	1,678	76,427	84,822	13,808	127,907	1,643	3,617	133,167	146,975	9
1,797	60,791	4,045	64,836	66,633	3,553	92,151	7,027	4,852	104,030	107,583	10
931	19,011	432	19,443	20,374	155	4,672	91	341	5,104	5,259	11
1,795	51,634	3,117	54,751	56,546	4,245	121,784	8,338	8,632	138,754	142,999	12
4,628	147,318	4,964	152,282	156,910	2,158	73,478	1,139	6,803	81,420	83,578	13
5	473		473	478	157	94		5	99	256	14
6,077	124,466	7,017	131,483	137,560	4,996	102,523	10,752	6,567	119,842	124,838	15
1	1,264	23	1,287	1,288	12	538	412	137	1,087	1,099	16
32,599	494,177	23,297	517,474	550,073	26,678	483,016	28,481	39,868	551,365	578,043	17
126	8,650	719	9,369	9,495		3,142	314	364	3,820	3,820	18
163	11,518	429	11,947	12,110	34	8,739	1,073	251	10,063	10,097	19
129	9,439	3,775	13,214	13,343	168	14,419	3,076	3,604	21,099	21,267	20
524	22,017	1,863	23,880	24,404	94	5,248	298	556	6,102	6,196	21
27	3,328	879	4,207	4,234	225	4,814	2,064	373	7,251	7,476	22
	61		61	61		6			6	6	23
788	20,825	1,237	22,062	22,850	554	23,223	1,347	2,393	26,963	27,517	24
404	8,869	427	9,296	9,700	103	7,628	723	638	8,989	9,092	25
70	889	55	944	1,014		452	56	27	535	535	26
42,089	1,015,353	59,038	1,074,391	1,116,480	47,777	1,045,521	87,188	158,648	1,291,357	1,339,134	27
156,218	2,682,416	150,322	2,832,738	2,988,956	158,076	2,863,428	198,416	316,496	3,378,340	3,536,416	

TABLE 52.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Office classification.	Agent.	American troops in other						
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Panama.
								White.
	<i>Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).</i>							
	(The following are included above.)							
1	Knife.....	2	518	152	670	546	83	629
2	Pistol ball.....	602	730	619	1,349	306	101	407
3	Rifle ball.....	230	239	43	282	552	121	673
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others).....	129	1,445	673	2,118	1,254	179	1,433
5	Other military agents.....	1,223	394	3	397	274	134	408
6	Sinking ships.....					11		11
7	Air machines.....	469				19		19
8	Automobiles.....	208	562	57	619	2,394	111	2,505
9	Motorecycles.....	85	363	9	372	2,450	250	2,700
10	Railroad accidents.....	11	111	66	177	428		428
11	Street car accidents.....		441		441	43		43
12	Other vehicles.....	19	354	465	819	429	23	452
13	Animals.....	141	545	1,045	1,590	1,626	9	1,635
14	Conflagration.....		89		89			
15	Crushing.....	856	1,677	1,111	2,788	2,540	64	2,604
16	Electricity.....	5	81		81	35		35
17	Falls.....	1,905	5,229	1,932	7,161	7,889	622	8,511
18	Splinters.....		23	49	72	97	9	106
19	Machinery.....	2	131	119	250	255	15	270
20	Excessive cold.....	9						
21	Excessive heat.....	11	50	4	54	45	1	46
22	Stones.....		43	36	79	68	1	69
23	Strangulation.....							
24	Hot liquids.....	3	195	57	252	393		393
25	Fire, conflagration excepted.....	6	48	7	55	148		148
26	Poisons.....	5	29	15	44	3	1	4
27	Other external agents.....	2,609	10,579	3,987	14,566	16,680	2,102	18,782
	Total	8,530	23,876	10,449	34,325	38,485	3,826	42,311

32,969

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).

Native troops (enlisted men).

Other countries and not stated.				Transports.				Native troops (enlisted men).			Office classifi- cation.
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
162		8	170	177	7		184	253	62	76	1
1,665	51		1,716	422			422	74		209	2
9,606		319	9,925	1,704	154		1,858	142		207	3
1,505	4	109	1,618	970	69		1,044	2,236	6	734	4
8,003	27	980	9,010	4,807	199	5	5,006	219	106	222	5
2			2	31			31		13		6
668			668	45			45				7
752	9	28	789	409			409	157	300	477	8
658		8	666	136			136	14	104	17	9
2,394			2,394	576	216		792	34	130	88	10
826	33	6	865	45	29		74	121	3		11
1,231	3	5	1,239	15			15	181	120	346	12
1,223	19	32	1,274	96			96	616	31	133	13
				1			1				14
1,084		9	1,093	683	21		704	726	76	90	15
114			114								16
10,770	6	199	10,975	9,812	248	232	10,292	3,965	1,043	2,527	17
116			116	6			6	40	115	6	18
66			66	93	8		101	173	32	94	19
4,372	35	234	4,641	18			18				20
370		4	374	173			173	37	21	26	21
17			17	183	20		203	80	20	41	22
										1	23
492		30	522	174	1	4	179	181	72	14	24
87		19	106	49			49	64	44	5	25
				2			2				26
19,446	175	916	20,537	9,064	638	86	9,788	6,750	1,243	4,427	27
65,629	362	2,906	68,897	29,691	1,610	327	31,628	16,063	3,541	9,740	

TABLE 53.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
RATIOS PER 1,000.^a

		Total United States Army.						
Total of mean annual strengths for the war period		4,128,479	4,092,457	206,382	3,599,527	286,548	3,886,075	36,022
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men American troops.			Total native troops.
					White. ^b	Colored.	Total.	
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).								
1	Typhoid fever.....	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.04	0.07	0.00
2	Typhus fever.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	.13	.12	.07	.12	.15	.12	1.23
5	Smallpox.....	.02	.02	.00	.01	.06	.02	.05
6	Measles.....	1.25	1.25	.16	1.31	1.02	1.31	1.02
7	Scarlet fever.....	.33	.33	.11	.36	.04	.35	.00
8	Whooping cough.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
9	Diphtheria and results.....	.21	.21	.10	.22	.05	.22	.00
10	Influenza.....	7.09	7.10	4.25	6.90	8.79	7.25	5.08
12	Asiatic cholera.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00
14	Dysentery (all).....	.09	.08	.12	.08	.06	.08	.19
17	Leprosy.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02
18	Erysipelas.....	.04	.04	.03	.04	.03	.04	.00
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	.07	.07	.02	.07	.02	.07	.00
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	.05	.05	.02	.05	.09	.06	.....
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01
19e	Chicken-pox.....	.02	.02	.01	.02	.06	.02	.13
19f	German measles.....	.14	.14	.06	.15	.05	.14	.17
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	.18	.18	.08	.18	.22	.18	.01
19h	Mumps.....	2.58	2.59	.50	2.30	6.28	2.71	.72
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.....
19j	Paratyphoid B.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
19l	Trench fever.....	.02	.02	.03	.02	.00	.02	.....
19m	Trench mouth.....	.00	.00	.01	.....	.....	.00	.....
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	.10	.10	.03	.10	.22	.11	.07
19o	Vaccinia.....	.06	.06	.01	.07	.04	.06	.01
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	.02	.02	.03	.02	.03	.02	.61
20a	Septicemia, general.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....	.00	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
22	Anthrax.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
23	Rabies.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
24	Tetanus.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00
25a	Trench foot.....	.06	.07	.01	.06	.08	.07	.....
25b	Mycoses (others).....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.02
26	Pellagra.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00
27	Beriberi.....	.00	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.25
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	.39	.40	.16	.40	.34	.41	.10
II. Tuberculosis.								
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	2.25	2.25	2.97	2.10	3.52	2.21	1.55
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	.13	.13	.12	.12	.28	.13	.02
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.05	.01	.01
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.12	.12	.09	.11	.31	.12	.10
	Tuberculosis (all).....	2.51	2.51	3.18	2.33	4.16	2.48	1.67
III. Venereal diseases.								
37	Syphilis (all).....	1.28	1.28	.48	1.02	4.80	1.32	1.01
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	.65	.65	.12	.53	2.41	.68	.48
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	2.59	2.60	.81	2.42	5.44	2.69	1.84
	Venereal (all).....	4.52	4.53	1.41	3.96	12.65	4.69	3.33
IV. General diseases (others).								
36	Rickets.....	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	.01
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	.20	.20	.07	.21	.10	.21	.01
46	Tumors, benign.....	.11	.11	.08	.11	.09	.11	.08
48a	Arthritis.....	.84	.85	.58	.82	1.20	.86	.15
48b	Gout.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
49	Scurvy.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	.03	.03	.07	.02	.02	.02	.01
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	.10	.10	.06	.11	.03	.11	.01
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00
52a	Addison's disease.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....

^a For explanation with respect to clerical errors see Table 52.
^b Includes total strength for "Other countries and not stated."
Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Inter- national classifi- cation No.
124,266	1,965,297	145,826	2,111,123	2,235,389	73,728	1,469,656	122,412	1,592,068	1,665,796	
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.02	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.11	0.13	0.03	0.13	0.13	1
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	2
.09	.16	.22	.16	.16	.03	.03	.04	.03	.03	4
.00	.02	.11	.03	.03	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	5
.21	2.10	1.65	2.07	1.96	.08	.35	.36	.39	.38	6
.14	.52	.07	.49	.47	.06	.17	.01	.18	.18	7
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	8
.09	.19	.05	.18	.18	.13	.27	.04	.28	.28	9
3.86	7.57	10.13	7.75	7.53	5.14	6.50	8.22	7.16	7.07	10
.10	.04	.06	.04	.05	.16	.11	.05	.13	.13	12
.04	.05	.04	.05	.05	.02	.02	.03	.02	.02	14
.01	.07	.02	.07	.06	.02	.08	.02	.08	.08	17
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	18
.03	.07	.12	.08	.07	.01	.03	.06	.03	.03	19a
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	19b
.02	.02	.07	.03	.03	.01	.01	.05	.01	.01	19c
.10	.26	.09	.25	.24	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	19d
.06	.18	.28	.19	.18	.12	.18	.17	.19	.19	19e
.54	2.62	7.04	2.92	2.79	.47	1.98	5.98	2.56	2.47	19f
.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	19i
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	19j
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	19k
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.08	.05	.00	.05	.05	19l
.05	.17	.43	.19	.18	.02	.00	.00	.00	.00	19m
.02	.12	.09	.11	.11	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	19n
.03	.01	.05	.02	.02	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	19p
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	20a
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	20b
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	20c
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	22
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.03	.15	.17	.16	.15	23
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	24
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	25a
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	25b
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	26
.16	.48	.28	.46	.45	.17	.34	.45	.37	.36	27
4.19	3.05	4.86	3.18	3.23	1.11	.98	2.38	1.11	1.11	47
.14	.11	.22	.12	.12	.10	.13	.40	.16	.16	28a
.00	.01	.02	.01	.01	.00	.01	.08	.01	.01	28b
.11	.12	.33	.13	.13	.06	.09	.32	.11	.11	29
4.44	3.29	5.42	3.44	3.49	1.28	1.20	3.19	1.40	1.39	30-35
.43	1.28	7.65	1.72	1.65	.57	.68	2.03	.85	.84	37
.05	.48	3.43	.69	.65	.24	.50	1.30	.58	.57	38a
.46	3.28	9.26	3.70	3.51	1.43	1.35	1.32	1.47	1.47	38b
.94	5.05	20.34	6.10	5.82	2.23	2.53	4.65	2.90	2.88	
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	36
.08	.02	.05	.02	.03	.04	.48	.19	.47	.45	39-45
.10	.10	.10	.10	.10	.06	.07	.09	.07	.07	46
.49	.68	1.11	.71	.70	.79	1.06	1.47	1.13	1.11	48a
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	48b
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	49
.08	.03	.02	.03	.03	.06	.02	.02	.02	.02	50
.05	.14	.03	.13	.13	.09	.08	.03	.08	.08	51a
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	51b
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	52a

TABLE 53.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white,

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classi- fication No.	Cause.	American troops in other			
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands. ^c		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period.....	8, 388	16, 995	4, 456	21, 451
	I. <i>Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>				
1	Typhoid fever.....	0.13			
2	Typhus fever.....				
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	.18	.96	1.16	1.01
5	Smallpox.....	.01	.05		.04
6	Measles.....	.14	.32	.02	.26
7	Scarlet fever.....	.04	.04		.03
8	Whooping cough.....				
9	Diphtheria and results.....	.03	.01		.01
10	Influenza.....	2.11	1.20	.82	1.12
12	Asiatic cholera.....	.02			.02
14	Dysentery (all).....	.09	.66	.37	.60
17	Leprosy.....				
18	Erysipelas.....	.01	.07		.06
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....		.00	.01	.00
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....				
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....				
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....		.03		.03
19e	Chicken-pox.....	.01	.02	.02	.02
19f	German measles.....	.04	.02		.02
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	.01	.03		.03
19h	Mumps.....	.24	.96	.63	.89
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	.01			
19j	Paratyphoid B.....				
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....				
19l	Trench fever.....				
19m	Trench mouth.....	.01			
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	.01	.03	.01	.03
19o	Vaccinia.....	.00	.02		.02
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	.24	1.13	.17	.93
20a	Septicemia, general.....				
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....				
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....				
22	Anthrax.....				
23	Rabies.....				
24	Tetanus.....				
25a	Trench foot.....				
25b	Mycoses (others).....		.01		.01
26	Pellagra.....				
27	Beriberi.....				
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	.15	.14	.07	.12
	II. <i>Tuberculosis.</i>				
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1.19	2.00	1.05	1.80
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	.00	.02		.02
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....		.00		.00
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.04	.23	.22	.23
	Tuberculosis (all).....	1.22	2.24	1.27	2.05
	III. <i>Venereal diseases.</i>				
37	Syphilis (all).....	.36	2.43	1.13	2.16
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	.16	4.04	6.40	4.53
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	.51	5.97	7.46	6.28
	Venereal (all).....	1.04	12.45	14.99	12.98
	IV. <i>General diseases (others).</i>				
36	Rickets.....		.00		.00
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	.17	.04	.02	.04
46	Tumors, benign.....	.04	.08	.06	.07
48a	Arthritis.....	.13	.42	.14	.37
48b	Gout.....	.01	.00		.00
49	Scurvy.....				
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	.04	.01		.01
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....		.09		.07
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....				
52a	Addison's disease.....				

^c Includes troops in China.

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian), Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			Inter- national classifi- cation No.
16,161	3,319	19,480	19,688	14,232	97,498	10,535	108,033	18,576	5,615	11,831	
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other coun- tries and not stated. ^d	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
0.56		0.47		0.07	0.00		0.00	0.00		0.01	1
.05		.04	2.35	.04							2
				.08	.03	0.03	.03	1.35	0.00	1.64	4
.45	0.48	.46	.23	.05	.00	.00	.00	.08		.01	5
.08		.06	.01	1.47	.49	.41	.48	.21	.67	2.47	6
				.26	.18	.02	.16	.00	.02		7
				.00	.00		.00				8
.01		.01	.03	.21	.08	.01	.07	.00	.01		9
.82	.88	.83	2.82	12.65	1.44	1.93	1.49	2.62	3.54	9.67	10
				.00							12
.02		.02	.10	.46	.01	.03	.01	.27	.00	.15	14
								.00	.09		17
.01		.01	.01	.04	.02	.00	.02	.00			18
				.03	.00	.00	.00	.00			19a
.01		.01			.00		.00			.01	19b
				.17	.00	.01	.00				19c
			.00	.00				.03			19d
.01	.13	.03		.03	.00	.02	.01	.21	.06	.05	19e
.19	.06	.17	.01	.17	.03	.00	.03	.10	.09	.31	19f
.01	.02	.01	.02	.30	.03	.05	.04	.01	.05	.01	19g
.76	1.34	.86	.18	7.02	1.01	2.44	1.15	1.08	.23	.38	19h
				.05	.00		.00				19i
				.07							19j
			.02	.01							19k
				.00							19l
					.00		.00				19m
.11	.06	.10	.02	.02	.01		.01	.04	.04	.13	19n
.02		.01	.00	.07	.03	.00	.03	.01	.01	.01	19o
.00		.00	.09	.09	.00	.00	.00	.72	.06	.69	19p
				.00	.00		.00	.00			20a
											20b
				.01	.00		.00			.00	20c
					.00		.00				22
.01		.01						.00			23
				.30	.00		.00				24
				.00	.00		.00	.05	.00		25a
				.00	.00		.00			.01	25b
										.64	26
.05	.03	.04	.07	.60	.10	.06	.09	.07	.01	.12	27
								.11			47
1.37	.78	1.27	.69	1.91	.23	.25	.23	1.41	2.20	1.46	28a
.06		.05	.02	.15	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.02	28b
				.03	.00	.01	.00	.02			29
.06	.15	.08	.08	.24	.03	.01	.02	.11	.11	.08	30-35
1.49	.93	1.40	.79	2.32	.27	.28	.27	1.56	2.31	1.56	
.71	1.52	.85	1.04	3.61	.17	.18	.17	.63	.48	1.85	37
.59	.47	.57	1.47	6.85	.10	.12	.10	.44	.09	.74	38a
2.96	1.88	2.78	1.78	4.14	.38	.48	.39	1.51	2.25	2.16	38b
4.26	3.87	4.20	4.29	14.60	.65	.78	.67	2.58	2.82	4.74	
			.07	.04	.00		.00	.02	.03	.01	36
.03		.03	.01	.02	.01		.01	.01	.01	.01	39-45
.07	.06	.07	.09	6.59	.01		.01	.11	.04	.05	46
.43	.11	.38	.22	1.81	.10	.11	.10	.09	.23	.20	48a
.00		.00			.00		.00				48b
				.00							49
.00		.00	.00	.12	.00		.00	.01		.01	50
.05		.04	.01	.20	.01	.00	.01	.01		.01	51a
										.01	51b
											52a

^d Separate strength for white and colored not available.

TABLE 53.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, RATIOS PER 1,000.

		Total United States Army.						
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
IV. General diseases (others)—Continued.								
52b	Acromegaly.....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
53a	Leucemia.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	0.00
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00
88	Goiter, simple.....	.03	.03	.01	.03	.01	.03	
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.05
55a	Hemophilia.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
55b	Obesity.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	
55c	Purpura.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	.12	.12	.05	.11	.13	.12	.06
55e	General diseases (others).....	.07	.07	.07	.07	.08	.07	.01
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	.04	.04	.04	.04	.01	.04	.00
56b	Drug addiction.....	.04	.04	.01	.04	.04	.04	
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).								
60	Encephalitis.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	
61	Meningitis, simple.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.00
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.00
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02
64	Apoplexy.....	.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	.01	.01
66a	Facial paralysis.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01
66b	Paraplegia.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	.03	.03	.02	.03	.02	.03	.06
69	Epilepsy.....	.18	.18	.03	.17	.33	.19	.08
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
74b	Neurasthenia.....	.20	.20	.51	.19	.07	.19	.04
74c	Enuresis.....	.05	.05	.00	.05	.05	.05	
74d	Neurosis.....	.02	.02	.02	.02	.01	.02	.00
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	.10	.10	.03	.10	.09	.10	.00
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	.10	.10	.13	.10	.01	.09	.00
72	Chorea.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	.01
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	.17	.17	.13	.17	.17	.17	.06
73b	Neuralgia.....	.00	.04	.04	.03	.05	.04	.02
73c	Neuritis.....	.13	.13	.26	.12	.09	.12	.08
73d	Speech, defective.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	.06	.06	.24	.05	.04	.05	.01
VI. Mental alienation.								
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	.02	.02	.04	.02	.02	.02	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	.13	.13	.06	.14	.06	.13	.01
68b	Mental deficiency.....	.17	.17	.01	.17	.31	.18	.08
68c	Malingering.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00
68d	Dementia præcox.....	.35	.35	.08	.36	.37	.36	.23
68e	Psychasthenia.....	.02	.02	.07	.02	.00	.02	.00
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	.19	.19	.29	.19	.09	.19	.02
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	.01	.01	.02	.01	.00	.01	.00
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	.11	.11	.17	.11	.10	.11	.01
68i	Psychoses (others).....	.13	.13	.13	.12	.15	.13	.06
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.								
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	.06	.06	.03	.06	.03	.06	.01
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	.03	.03	.01	.03	.01	.03	.00
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	
75a	(3) Myopia.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.00
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	
75b	Strabismus.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01
75c	Leucoma.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00
75d	Cataract.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.00
75e	Trachoma.....	.05	.05	.01	.05	.02	.05	.11
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	.11	.11	.06	.11	.15	.12	.17
75g	Pterygium.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03
75h	Amblyopia.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.02	.01	.01
75i	Amaurosis.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	.00
75j	Choroiditis.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.00
75k	Iritis.....	.04	.04	.05	.03	.08	.04	.01
75l	Keratitis.....	.06	.06	.04	.05	.12	.06	.05
75m	Retinitis.....	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.00
75n	Nystagmus.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	
75o	Glaucoma.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.01
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	.01
75q	Color-blindness.....	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	.00
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	.05	.05	.05	.05	.07	.05	

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52b
0.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	53a
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	53b
.01	.04	.01	.03	.03	.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	88
.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	.00	116
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	.00	53c
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	54
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	.00	55a
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	55b
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	.00	55c
.04	.10	.11	.10	.09	.07	.14	.15	.16	.15	55d
.05	.06	.06	.06	.06	.10	.08	.11	.09	.09	55e
.02	.04	.01	.03	.03	.09	.03	.00	.03	.03	56a
.02	.06	.08	.06	.06	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	56b
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	57-59
.00	.00		.00	.00	.02	.01	.00	.01	.01	60
.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.02	.02	.02	61
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	62
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00		.00	.00	63a
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.02	.01	.00	.01	.01	63b
.02	.01	.04	.02	.02	.02	.01	.00	.01	.01	64
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	66a
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	66b
.02	.03	.04	.03	.03	.03	.02	.01	.02	.02	66c
.03	.21	.45	.22	.21	.02	.14	.22	.15	.15	69
	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	74a
.43	.18	.09	.18	.19	.64	.20	.06	.20	.22	74b
.00	.07	.07	.07	.07	.00	.02	.03	.02	.02	74c
.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.03	.02	.00	.02	.02	74d
.01	.06	.05	.06	.05	.08	.16	.15	.17	.16	74e
.02	.00	.00	.00	.00	.33	.23	.02	.22	.23	74f
.00	.01	.00	.01	.01		.00		.00	.00	72
.09	.15	.21	.16	.15	.20	.21	.13	.21	.21	73a
.03	.03	.07	.04	.04	.06	.03	.04	.04	.04	73b
.24	.11	.09	.11	.12	.30	.14	.11	.14	.15	73c
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	.00	73d
.31	.05	.04	.05	.06	.14	.04	.05	.05	.05	74g
.05	.02	.03	.02	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	67
.06	.14	.07	.13	.13	.06	.14	.04	.14	.13	68a
.00	.18	.37	.20	.18	.01	.16	.27	.17	.17	68b
	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.32	.00	.00	68c
.08	.44	.42	.44	.42	.07	.28	.00	.02	.27	68d
.08	.02	.00	.02	.02	.07	.02	.00	.02	.02	68e
.14	.12	.10	.12	.12	.56	.31	.09	.30	.31	68f
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	68g
.14	.13	.12	.13	.13	.23	.10	.09	.10	.10	68h
.09	.09	.12	.09	.09	.19	.18	.21	.19	.19	68i
.01	.04	.02	.04	.03	.07	.09	.05	.09	.09	75a
.01	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	.04	.02	.04	.04	75a(1)
.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	75a(2)
.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	75a(3)
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	75a(4)
.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	75b
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	75c
.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	75d
.02	.06	.02	.06	.06	.00	.03	.01	.03	.03	75e
.06	.11	.16	.12	.11	.07	.11	.16	.12	.12	75f
.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	75g
.00	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	75h
	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	.00	75i
.02	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.02	.02	.02	.02	75j
.04	.04	.09	.04	.04	.06	.03	.08	.04	.04	75k
.04	.05	.10	.05	.05	.05	.16	.07	.07	.07	75l
.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	75m
	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	.00	75n
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	75o
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	75p
	.00		.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	.00	75q
.04	.05	.07	.05	.05	.06	.06	.08	.06	.06	75r

TABLE 53.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		American troops in other			
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Philippine Islands.			
		Officers, other countries.	White.	Colored.	Total.
IV. General diseases (others)—Continued.					
52b	Acromegaly.....				
53a	Leucemia.....				
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....				
88	Goiter, simple.....	0.00	0.04		0.03
116	Spleen, diseases of.....				
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....		.00		.00
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	.01	.02	0.02	.02
55a	Hemophilia.....				
55b	Obesity.....				
55c	Purpura.....				
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	.01	.09	.08	.09
55e	General diseases (others).....	.03		.01	.00
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	.03	.23	.04	.19
56b	Drug addiction.....	.02	.01	.05	.02
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....		.01	.06	.02
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).					
60	Encephalitis.....				
61	Meningitis, simple.....		.00		.00
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	.02	.04		.03
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....		.00		.00
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	.00	.01	.14	.04
64	Apoplexy.....		.02	.06	.03
66a	Facial paralysis.....		.00		.00
66b	Paraplegia.....	.01	.03		.02
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	.01	.05		.04
69	Epilepsy.....	.09	.21	.15	.20
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	.00			
74b	Neurasthenia.....	.53	.33	.04	.28
74c	Enuresis.....	.04	.05	.38	.12
74d	Neurosis.....	.03	.00		.00
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....		.01		.01
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	.00			
72	Chorea.....		.06		.05
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	.03	.07	.11	.08
73b	Neuralgia.....	.01	.08	.05	.07
73c	Neuritis.....	.10	.01	.04	.01
73d	Speech, defective.....				
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	.03	.03	.07	.04
VI. Mental alienation.					
67	General paralysis of the insane.....				
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	.03	.09	.10	.09
68b	Mental deficiency.....	.11	.17	.11	.15
68c	Malingering.....		.02	.05	.03
68d	Dementia præcox.....	.07	.52	1.11	.65
68e	Psychasthenia.....	.06	.00		.00
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	.17	.06	.09	.06
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....		.01		.01
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	.27	.06	.10	.07
68i	Psychoses (others).....	.04	.05	.08	.06
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.					
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	.04	.10	.01	.08
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	.04	.02		.02
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....		.02	.01	.02
75a	(3) Myopia.....	.00	.05	.00	.04
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....		.01		.00
75b	Strabismus.....		.01		.01
75c	Leucoma.....				
75d	Cataract.....		.02		.02
75e	Trachoma.....		.04	.02	.04
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	.03	.08	.13	.09
75g	Pterygium.....	.01	.02	.02	.02
75h	Amblyopia.....	.00	.01		.01
75i	Amaurosis.....				
75j	Choroiditis.....	.01	.00		.00
75k	Iritis.....	.01	.07	.01	.06
75l	Keratitis.....		.02	.01	.02
75m	Retinitis.....		.01		.01
75n	Nystagmus.....				
75o	Glaucoma.....		.01		.01
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	.00	.01	.02	.01
75q	Color-blindness.....				
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	.05	.09	.01	.08

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			International classification No.
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
				0.01	0.00		0.00				52b
			0.00							0.00	53a
			.01						0.00		53b
0.04		0.03	.02	.09	.00		.00				88
				.04	.00	0.01	.00	0.01		.00	116
.00		.00	.03	.02	.00		.00	.02		.14	53c
				.00	.00		.00				54
				.00	.00		.00				55a
				.00	.00		.00				55b
				.00	.00		.00		.02		55c
.08	0.05	.08	.05	.36	.01	.03	.01	.08	.02	.06	55d
.03	.03	.03	.01	.09	.00	.01	.00	.00	.05	.00	55e
.11	.13	.11	.08	.35	.00		.00	.00	.02	.00	56a
.00		.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00				56b
.00		.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	.00		.01	57-59
				.00							60
			.00	.01	.00	.00	.00		.00		61
				.03	.00		.00				62
.02		.02	.02	.04	.00		.00	.00	.02	.04	63a
.02		.01	.01	.04	.00		.00	.01	.01	.02	64
			.00	.07			.00	.01		.00	66a
.01	.03	.01	.01	.02	.00	.03	.01	.08		.07	66b
.14		.12	.04	.31	.06	.06	.06	.01	.04	.13	66c
	.08	.01		.00	.00		.00	.01		.07	69
.06		.05	.52	.21	.02	.01	.02	.01	.06	.07	74a
.23	.14	.21	.02	.05	.01		.00			.00	74b
.00		.00	.06	.00	.00	.00	.00			.00	74c
			.01	.06	.00		.00			.00	74d
				.05	.00		.00	.00			74e
			.01		.00		.00	.00		.01	74f
.10	.17	.11	.08	.30	.03	.01	.03	.01	.02	.16	72
.03	.03	.03	.02	.07	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.04	73a
.04	.00	.03	.08	.42	.01	.02	.01	.03	.03	.17	73b
.01		.01	.05	.02	.00		.00				73c
.03	.01	.03	.07	.03	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	73d
											74g
.01		.01	.01		.00	.00	.00				67
.13		.10	.07	.38	.02		.01	.01		.02	68a
.19	.33	.22	.04	.72	.02	.00	.02	.04	.18	.11	68b
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.00	.00	.00	.00		.01	68c
.36	.09	.31	.41	.49	.07	.08	.07	.21	.10	.31	68d
.00		.00		.06	.00		.00	.01			68e
.06		.05	.03	.07	.01	.01	.01			.06	68f
.01		.01	.04	.05	.00		.00	.00			68g
.04	.04	.04	.04	.16	.01		.01			.02	68h
.05	.26	.09	.11	.06	.02	.00	.02	.01	.03	.16	68i
.07	.04	.07	.02	.39	.00	.02	.00	.01		.00	75a
.05	.01	.05	.01	.20	.00		.00	.01			75a(1)
.01	.04	.01	.01	.03	.00		.00			.00	75a(2)
.01		.01		.14	.00	.02	.00	.00			75a(3)
				.02							75a(4)
				.05							75b
.01		.00	.00		.00		.00		.04	.01	75c
.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00		.00	75d
.01		.01	.02	.04	.00		.00	.20	.05	.01	75e
.14	.07	.13	.23	.02	.02	.03	.02	.20	.13	.15	75f
.00		.00	.02	.01	.00		.00	.04	.01	.02	75g
.00		.00	.00	.02	.00		.00	.01		.00	75h
				.01	.00		.00		.01		75i
.01		.01	.00	.02	.00		.00			.01	75j
.03	.04	.03	.03	.03	.01	.00	.01		.01	.03	75k
.04	.02	.04	.03	.05	.00		.00	.02	.16	.05	75l
.07		.06	.03	.01	.00		.00	.00	.00	.01	75m
.01		.01	.03			.00	.00				75n
.01		.00	.01	.01	.00		.00			.02	75o
.01		.00	.01	.05	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	75p
.07	.00	.05	.01							.01	75q
.07	.02	.07	.01	.05	.01	.00	.01	.01	.07	.06	75r

TABLE 53.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,

RATIOS PER 1,000.

		Total United States Army.						
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.								
76a	Otitis media.....	0.61	0.61	0.37	0.63	0.36	0.62	0.11
76b	Mastoiditis.....	.07	.07	.03	.07	.05	.07	.01
76c	Otitis externa.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.02
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.								
86a	Adenoids.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	.09	.09	.17	.09	.01	.08	.01
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	.01	.01	.03	.01	.01	.01	.02
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	.15	.15	.33	.14	.11	.14	.03
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	.14	.14	.13	.14	.11	.14	.08
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	.09	.09	.04	.08	.17	.09	.00
X. Throat, diseases of.								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	.13	.13	.14	.13	.09	.13	.03
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	.90	.91	.72	.92	.78	.92	.16
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	.22	.22	.44	.22	.08	.21	.04
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	.25	.25	.24	.24	.19	.25	.10
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....	.07	.07	.14	.07	.02	.07	.01
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.								
77	Pericarditis.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00
78	Endocarditis, acute.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.....
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	.33	.33	.18	.32	.47	.33	.15
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	.03	.03	.02	.03	.04	.03	.01
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	.22	.22	.12	.22	.33	.23	.11
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	.05	.05	.01	.05	.06	.05	.01
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	.02	.02	.03	.01	.02	.02	.01
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.00
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	.07	.07	.12	.06	.10	.06	.01
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	.04	.04	.02	.04	.06	.04	.02
80	Angina pectoris.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.....
81a	Aneurysms.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.....
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	.01	.01	.06	.01	.01	.01	.01
81c	Aortitis.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.....
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	.41	.42	.42	.39	.54	.42	.06
83b	Varicocele.....	.16	.16	.06	.17	.05	.17	.03
83c	Varicose veins.....	.11	.11	.07	.11	.05	.11	.02
83d	Phlebitis.....	.02	.02	.02	.02	.01	.02	.00
84a	Status lymphaticus.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	.21	.21	.13	.19	.51	.22	.38
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.00
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	.06	.06	.04	.06	.07	.06	.00
85d	Bradycardia.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
85e	Heart-block.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
85f	Tachycardia.....	.07	.07	.03	.07	.07	.07	.01
85g	Hemorrhage.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.01
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.								
89-90	Bronchitis.....	2.18	2.19	1.97	2.09	2.80	2.20	1.20
91	Pneumonia, broncho-e.....	.82	.82	.51	.74	1.73	.84	.24
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	1.23	1.23	.45	1.02	4.19	1.27	.49
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	.18	.18	.08	.18	.22	.19	.02
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	.15	.16	.10	.15	.23	.16	.09
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	.25	.25	.16	.24	.44	.26	.08
95	Gangrene of lungs.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
96	Asthma.....	.13	.13	.09	.12	.19	.13	.22
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	.02	.02	.03	.02	.01	.02	.01

e Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

DAYS LOST—OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED MEN BY COUNTRY.

247

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.29	0.60	0.29	0.58	0.57	0.52	0.71	0.47	0.72	0.71	76a
.03	.08	.04	.08	.08	.05	.06	.06	.07	.07	76b
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	76c
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	76d
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	76e
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	86a
.23	.12	.01	.11	.12	.09	.05	.01	.05	.05	86b
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	86c
.04	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	86d
.22	.12	.08	.12	.12	.53	.18	.16	.19	.20	86e
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.02	.00	.00	.00	.01	86f
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	86g
.17	.21	.14	.20	.20	.07	.07	.08	.07	.07	86h
.06	.15	.32	.16	.15	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	86i
.12	.11	.08	.11	.11	.20	.17	.11	.18	.18	87a
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	87b
.84	1.24	1.06	1.23	1.21	.57	.53	.52	.56	.56	100a
.59	.30	.11	.29	.31	.23	.12	.05	.12	.13	100b
.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	100c
.27	.33	.28	.32	.32	.19	.14	.10	.17	.17	100d
.11	.06	.02	.05	.06	.20	.09	.03	.09	.09	100e
.00	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	77
.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	78
.14	.38	.56	.39	.37	.25	.26	.43	.28	.28	79a
.02	.04	.05	.04	.04	.03	.02	.04	.02	.02	79a(1)
.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	79a(2)
.09	.26	.38	.26	.25	.16	.18	.33	.20	.20	79a(3)
.01	.06	.06	.06	.06	.02	.03	.03	.03	.03	79a(4)
.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	79a(5)
	.00		.00	.00						79a(6)
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	79a(7)
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	79a(8)
.03	.02	.03	.02	.02	.03	.01	.02	.01	.01	79b
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	79c
.10	.07	.11	.08	.08	.15	.05	.09	.05	.06	79d
.01	.04	.06	.04	.04	.02	.03	.06	.03	.03	79e
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	80
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	81a
.08	.01	.02	.01	.01	.05	.01	.01	.01	.01	81b
	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	81c
	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00		.00	.00	81d
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	82
.42	.32	.56	.34	.34	.47	.52	.57	.55	.55	83a
.07	.22	.06	.21	.20	.05	.12	.04	.12	.12	83b
.07	.14	.08	.13	.13	.04	.09	.04	.08	.08	83c
.03	.03	.02	.03	.03	.03	.02	.00	.02	.02	83d
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	84a
.11	.21	.69	.25	.24	.15	.15	.34	.17	.17	84b
.01	.02	.03	.02	.02	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	85a
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	85b
.02	.08	.10	.08	.07	.06	.04	.05	.04	.05	85c
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	.00	.00	.00	85d
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	85e
.02	.08	.09	.08	.07	.04	.07	.06	.07	.07	85f
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.01	85g
.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	85h
1.60	1.84	2.87	1.91	1.89	2.70	2.56	3.07	2.75	2.75	89-90
.32	.62	1.50	.68	.66	.87	.96	2.22	1.13	1.12	91
.35	1.23	4.55	1.46	1.40	.63	.80	4.19	1.11	1.09	92a
.07	.22	.25	.23	.22	.11	.14	.20	.15	.15	93a
.08	.11	.17	.12	.12	.14	.21	.34	.22	.22	93b
.15	.23	.40	.24	.24	.18	.25	.54	.30	.29	93c
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	95
.07	.14	.22	.14	.14	.11	.10	.17	.11	.11	96
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	97
.04	.02	.01	.02	.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	.02	98

TABLE 53.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,*
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		American troops in other			
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
VIII. Ear, diseases of.					
76a	Otitis media.....	0.11	0.31	0.46	0.34
76b	Mastoiditis.....		.01		.01
76c	Otitis externa.....	.02	.08	.01	.07
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....				
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	.00	.00	.09	.02
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.					
86a	Adenoids.....	.00	.00	.02	.01
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	.07	.03	.03	.03
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....				
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	.02	.02		.02
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	.13	.08	.03	.07
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	.00	.00		.00
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....				
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	.08	.09	.13	.10
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	.00	.01	.01	.01
X. Throat, diseases of.					
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	.04	.02	.01	.02
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....				
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	.32	.55	.52	.54
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	.09	.17	.10	.15
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	.15	.14	.08	.13
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....	.04	.08	.03	.07
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.					
77	Pericarditis.....		.02		.02
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		.00		.00
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	.19	.26	.05	.22
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....		.02	.02	.02
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....		.02		.01
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	.15	.18	.03	.15
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	.02	.03		.02
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....		.00		.00
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....				
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....				
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	.02	.01		.01
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....		.00	.01	.00
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	.01	.00		.00
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	.10	.05	.19	.08
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....		.07	.05	.06
80	Angina pectoris.....	.00	.00		.00
81a	Aneurysms.....				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	.01	.00		.00
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....	.01			
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	.01	.00		.00
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	.17	.30	.40	.32
83b	Varicocele.....	.05	.27	.08	.23
83c	Varicose veins.....	.32	.07		.06
83d	Phlebitis.....		.01		.01
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	.07	.42	.54	.45
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	.02	.04	.02	.04
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....	.04			
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	.00	.07	.00	.05
85d	Bradycardia.....		.00	.00	.00
85e	Heart-block.....				
85f	Tachycardia.....	.10	.05	.04	.05
85g	Hemorrhage.....	.01	.00	.00	.00
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	.00	.01		.01
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.					
89-90	Bronchitis.....	1.01	1.14	.34	.98
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	.20	.07	.07	.07
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	.22	.23	.11	.20
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	.00		.32	.07
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	.00	.09	.11	.09
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	.06	.18	.07	.16
96	Asthma.....	.12	.05	.15	.07
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	.00	.01		.01
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	.02	.03	.00	.02

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).									Native troops (enlisted men).			Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.		
White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Total.	White.				Colored.		Total.
0.15	0.07	0.14	0.36	1.49	0.10	0.05	0.10	0.02	0.16	0.24	76a m	
.01	.02	.01	.03	.09	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.03	76b	
.01	.00	.01	.06	.02	.00	.00	.00	.02	.02	.02	76c	
.02	.02	.02	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	76d	
.02	.00	.02	.00	.02	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	76e	
.04	.00	.04	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	86a m	
.09	.02	.08	.17	.11	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.04	86b m	
.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	86c	
.13	.08	.12	.02	.03	.01	.01	.01	.00	.06	.04	86d	
.08	.03	.07	.04	.31	.02	.00	.02	.01	.02	.06	86e	
.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	86f	
.06	.07	.06	.08	.21	.02	.01	.02	.07	.00	.14	86g	
.00	.01	.00	.00	.03	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	86h	
.05	.02	.04	.01	.42	.02	.01	.02	.03	.02	.05	87a	
.62	.39	.58	.49	2.38	.26	.15	.25	.13	.16	.23	87b	
.25	.14	.23	.12	.26	.03	.00	.02	.02	.02	.08	100a	
.14	.13	.14	.05	.31	.04	.01	.03	.08	.07	.13	100b	
.02	.00	.02	.01	.30	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.02	100c	
.39	.12	.34	.07	.77	.07	.01	.06	.06	.39	.16	77	
.03	.09	.04	.02	.04	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.04	78	
.28	.03	.24	.02	.64	.05	.01	.05	.05	.39	.07	79a	
.05	.04	.04	.01	.08	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	79a(1)	
.03	.02	.02	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.03	79a(2)	
.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	79a(3)	
.03	.00	.02	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.03	79a(4)	
.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	79a(5)	
.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.01	79a(6)	
.03	.00	.02	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.03	79a(7)	
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	79a(8)	
.03	.00	.02	.00	.10	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	79b	
.02	.01	.01	.00	.08	.01	.00	.01	.03	.03	.03	79c	
.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	79d	
.05	.04	.01	.01	.02	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	79e	
.02	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	80	
.20	.16	.19	.22	.69	.03	.08	.03	.05	.11	.07	81a	
.11	.02	.10	.31	.23	.01	.00	.01	.03	.01	.03	81b	
.25	.27	.21	.09	.35	.01	.00	.01	.02	.02	.03	81c	
.03	.10	.04	.01	.04	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	81d	
.36	.31	.35	1.07	.37	.02	.06	.03	.19	.03	.86	83a	
.01	.01	.01	.00	.04	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	83b	
.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	83c	
.04	.01	.04	.02	.10	.01	.00	.01	.01	.00	.00	83d	
.09	.00	.07	.02	.08	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.03	84b	
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	85a	
.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.00	85b	
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	85c	
.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	85d	
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	85e	
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	85f	
.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.00	85g	
1.18	.68	1.09	.80	4.05	.36	.32	.36	1.04	.62	1.73	89-90	
.04	.10	.05	.02	.87	.14	.32	.16	.30	.03	.21	91	
.26	.27	.26	.02	1.77	.48	1.74	.61	.43	.59	.56	92a	
.03	.03	.03	.04	.13	.02	.02	.02	.04	.07	.18	93a	
.04	.05	.04	.04	.33	.03	.01	.03	.04	.03	.11	93b	
.09	.01	.07	.06	.41	.08	.09	.08	.08	.03	.11	93c	
.27	.15	.25	.10	.16	.04	.05	.04	.06	.42	.38	96	
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.04	97	
.00	.00	.00	.01	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	98	

TABLE 53.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Total United States Army.								
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.								
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.01
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	.13	.13	.14	.13	.11	.13	.06
101	Esophagus, diseases of	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.05	.05	.11	.05	.02	.05	.03
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	.01	.01	.03	.01	.00	.01	.00
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	.29	.29	.30	.29	.19	.29	.24
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.04	.04	.10	.03	.02	.03	.00
105b	Diarrhea	.16	.16	.08	.16	.06	.17	.07
105c	Enteritis and colitis	.46	.46	.50	.46	.23	.46	.16
106	Ankylostomiasis (unicinariasis, hookworm)	.05	.04	.00	.04	.04	.04	.69
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.11
107b	Cestodes	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.03
108	Appendicitis	.80	.80	.85	.80	.55	.80	.26
109a	Hernia	1.20	1.20	.78	1.23	1.00	1.23	.28
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.00
110a	Fistula in ano	.08	.08	.07	.08	.14	.08	.01
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	.29	.28	.32	.28	.30	.28	.57
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.02
114	Cholelithiasis	.01	.01	.03	.01	.00	.01	.01
115a	Cholecystitis	.05	.05	.12	.05	.03	.05	.02
115b	Gall bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	.05	.05	.07	.05	.03	.05	.03
115c	Liver, other diseases of	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.02
117a	Peritonitis	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.04	.04	.05	.04	.03	.04	.01
118a	Pancreatitis	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
118b	Visceroptosis	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).								
119	Nephritis, acute	.06	.06	.08	.03	.04	.06	.01
120	Nephritis, chronic	.14	.14	.16	.13	.10	.14	.07
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00
122b	Nephroposis	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
122c	Hydronephrosis	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.03	.03	.04	.03	.02	.03	.01
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.02	.02	.04	.02	.04	.02	.01
123	Nephrolithiasis	.04	.04	.11	.03	.02	.03	.01
124a	Cystitis	.06	.06	.05	.05	.06	.06	.02
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	.03	.03	.01	.03	.04	.03	.00
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	.03	.03	.03	.03	.07	.03	.02
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.02	.01
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
126	Prostate, diseases of	.01	.01	.05	.01	.01	.01	.00
127a	Balanitis	.02	.02	.01	.02	.04	.02	.01
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	.04	.04	.04	.03	.06	.04	.03
127c	Hydrocele	.05	.05	.02	.05	.05	.05	.16
127d	Warts, external genital organs	.01	.01	.00	.01	.03	.01	.01
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	.08	.08	.05	.07	.11	.08	.06
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.								
142	Gangrene	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00
143a	Carbuncle	.03	.03	.04	.03	.01	.03	.04
143b	Furuncle	.14	.14	.09	.15	.05	.15	.25
144a	Abscess	.20	.19	.12	.19	.22	.20	.33
144b	Cellulitis	.15	.15	.09	.15	.10	.15	.23
145a	Trichophytosis	.03	.03	.01	.03	.03	.03	.23
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	.08	.08	.02	.09	.02	.09	.08
145c	Ectoparasites	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.00
145d	Clavus	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01
145e	Dermatitis	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02
145f	Eczema	.06	.06	.06	.06	.03	.06	.04
145g	Erythema	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.00
145h	Herpes	.03	.03	.02	.03	.03	.03	.03
145i	Impetigo	.03	.03	.02	.03	.01	.03	.01
145j	Lichen	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
145k	Nævus	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
145l	Pityriasis	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00
145m	Psoriasis	.03	.03	.02	.03	.01	.03	.03
145n	Scabies	.26	.26	.23	.25	.07	.27	.05
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	.24	.24	.15	.23	.24	.24	.27

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.05	99a
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	99b
.08	.06	.09	.07	.07	.24	.21	.15	.22	.22	99c
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	101
.09	.06	.02	.06	.06	.15	.04	.02	.04	.05	102a
.04	.02	.00	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	102b
.23	.29	.20	.28	.28	.42	.29	.19	.30	.31	102c
.10	.04	.03	.04	.04	.11	.03	.01	.02	.03	103a
.05	.05	.04	.05	.05	.15	.33	.09	.34	.33	103b
.23	.19	.14	.19	.19	1.00	.85	.35	.84	.84	105c
.00	.07	.07	.07	.07	.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	106
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	107a
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	107b
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	107c
.77	.80	.50	.78	.78	.98	.81	.51	.84	.84	108
.87	1.56	1.46	1.55	1.51	.67	.88	.58	.90	.89	109a
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	109b
.04	.08	.19	.09	.08	.11	.08	.11	.09	.09	110a
.41	.37	.40	.37	.37	.20	.15	.19	.16	.16	110b
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	113
.02	.01	.00	.01	.01	.06	.01	.00	.01	.01	114
.11	.05	.02	.04	.05	.16	.05	.03	.05	.06	115a
.04	.04	.03	.04	.04	.12	.06	.03	.06	.07	115b
.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	115c
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	117a
.04	.04	.03	.04	.04	.06	.04	.03	.05	.05	117b
.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	118a
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	118b
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	118c
.04	.03	.03	.03	.03	.16	.11	.05	.11	.11	119
.13	.10	.07	.09	.10	.19	.19	.15	.20	.20	120
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	122a
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	122b
.02	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	122c
.04	.03	.02	.03	.03	.05	.02	.01	.02	.02	122d
.05	.03	.04	.03	.03	.04	.02	.04	.02	.02	122e
.08	.03	.01	.03	.04	.16	.03	.02	.03	.04	123
.04	.06	.07	.06	.06	.10	.05	.06	.05	.05	124a
.00	.04	.06	.04	.04	.01	.02	.03	.02	.02	124b
.02	.04	.12	.04	.04	.04	.02	.02	.02	.02	125a
.01	.01	.04	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.02	.02	125b
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	125c
.04	.01	.01	.01	.01	.06	.01	.01	.01	.01	126
.01	.02	.06	.02	.02	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	127a
.03	.03	.08	.04	.04	.05	.04	.04	.04	.04	127b
.02	.07	.08	.07	.07	.03	.04	.03	.04	.04	127c
.00	.02	.05	.02	.02	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	127d
.04	.08	.10	.08	.08	.06	.07	.13	.08	.08	127e
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	142
.04	.02	.01	.02	.02	.05	.04	.01	.04	.04	143a
.09	.16	.04	.15	.14	.08	.14	.04	.14	.14	143b
.11	.20	.28	.21	.20	.15	.18	.18	.19	.19	144a
.10	.16	.12	.16	.16	.09	.14	.07	.15	.14	144b
.01	.04	.02	.04	.04	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	145a
.02	.11	.03	.10	.10	.02	.06	.01	.06	.06	145b
.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	145c
.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	145d
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	145e
.05	.06	.03	.06	.06	.09	.07	.02	.07	.07	145f
.00	.02	.01	.02	.02	.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	145g
.02	.03	.04	.03	.03	.03	.02	.02	.02	.02	145h
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.03	.05	.01	.05	.05	145i
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	145j
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	145k
.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	145l
.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	.04	.04	.01	.04	.04	145m
.12	.17	.05	.16	.16	.44	.39	.11	.43	.43	145n
.13	.22	.33	.23	.23	.19	.24	.16	.26	.26	145o

TABLE 53.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,*
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	American troops in other			
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.					
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	0.00	0.01		0.01
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....				
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	.03	.18	0.04	.15
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	.10	.07	.04	.07
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....	.01			
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	.21	.36	.38	.36
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	.01	.03	.04	.04
105b	Diarrhea.....	.06	.04	.05	.04
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	.19	.71	.36	.64
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....	.00	.04	.03	.04
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....	.00	.03	.16	.06
107b	Cestodes.....	.00	.01	.01	.01
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....	.01	.03	.06	.03
108	Appendicitis.....	.78	1.00	3.75	1.57
109a	Hernia.....	.31	.54	.50	.53
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	.00	.01		.01
110a	Fistula in ano.....	.02	.04	.02	.03
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	.22	1.06	.59	.96
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	.01	.01		.01
114	Cholelithiasis.....		.00		.00
115a	Cholecystitis.....	.02	.12	.05	.11
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	.05	.19	.01	.15
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	.03	.05		.04
117a	Peritonitis.....		.00		.00
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	.07	.08	.12	.09
118a	Pancreatitis.....			.01	.00
118b	Visceroptosis.....	.00			
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	.03	.00		.00
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).					
119	Nephritis, acute.....	.01	.02	.09	.04
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	.33	.09	.04	.08
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....	.01			
122b	Nephroptosis.....				
122c	Hydronephrosis.....				
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....		.04	.22	.08
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	.01	.02	.11	.04
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	.13	.05	.03	.04
124a	Cystitis.....	.06	.08	.19	.10
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....		.03	.02	.03
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....		.03	.00	.02
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....		.01	.00	.01
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....		.00		.00
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	.03	.01	.01	.01
127a	Balanitis.....	.01	.02	.01	.02
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	.03	.03	.02	.03
127c	Hydrocele.....	.01	.09	.06	.09
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....		.02	.07	.03
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	.03	.06	.04	.05
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.					
142	Gangrene.....			.00	.00
143a	Carbuncle.....	.00	.01		.01
143b	Furuncle.....	.07	.27	.50	.32
144a	Abscess.....	.07	.25	.13	.23
144b	Cellulitis.....	.07	.28	.06	.24
145a	Trichophytosis.....	.01	.32	.64	.39
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	.05	.26	.10	.22
145c	Ectoparasites.....		.00		.00
145d	Clavus.....		.00	.02	.01
145e	Dermatitis.....	.01	.01	.00	.01
145f	Eczema.....	.02	.11	.04	.09
145g	Erythema.....	.00	.01	.01	.01
145h	Herpes.....	.01	.05	.00	.04
145i	Impetigo.....	.01	.04		.04
145j	Lichen.....		.00		.00
145k	Nævus.....		.01		.01
145l	Pityriasis.....		.01		.01
145m	Psoriasis.....	.01	.05	.00	.04
145n	Scabies.....	.04	.04		.03
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	.07	.29	.30	.29

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).				Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.		
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.					
0.00		0.00	0.01	0.33	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	99a	
.06	0.05	.06	.01								99b	
	.00	.00	.05	0.34	.02	0.01	.02	.04	.03	.11	99c	
.03		.03	.06	.06	.01	.02	.01	.01	.10	.00	101	
.03		.02	.00	.03	.00		.00			.03	102a	
.38	.34	.37	.27	.68	.05	.02	.04	.26	.19	.24	102b	
.10		.08	.04	.01	.00	.01	.00				102c	
.04	.00	.04	.02	.67	.01	.00	.01	.07	.07	.08	105a	
.19	.10	.17	.11	.79	.07	.21	.08	.15	.00	.24	105b	
.00		.00	.03	.03	.00		.00	.18		1.80	106	
.01		.01	.00	.00	.00		.00	.21		.01	107a	
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00		.00	.02		.00	107b	
.01		.01	.01					.03		.05	107c	
1.59	.86	1.47	.79	2.16	.14	.08	.13	.10	1.09	.13	108	
.56	.25	.51	.30	1.65	.09	.02	.09	.12	.16	.60	109a	
.01	.03	.01	.06	.02	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	109b	
.04	.05	.04	.05	.12	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	110a	
.59	.79	.62	.67	.72	.05	.05	.05	.65	.18	.62	110b	
			.02	.00	.00		.00	.01	.01	.05	113	
.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00		.02	114	
.04	.20	.07	.04	.07	.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	.03	115a	
.07	.03	.07	.10	.11	.02	.00	.01	.01	.01	.08	115b	
.00		.00	.06	.06	.00	.00	.00	.00		.04	115c	
.01		.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00			117a	
.19		.16	.04	.16	.00	.00	.00	.01	.01	.01	117b	
				.00							118a	
.01		.00	.00	.03	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	118b	
											118c	
.01		.01	.02	.05	.01	.03	.01	.02		.01	119	
.14	.05	.13	.21	.07	.02	.01	.02	.06	.08	.09	120	
			.01	.02	.00		.00				122a	
.00		.00		.01				.01			122b	
.05	.09	.05	.07	.07	.00	.01	.00			.04	122c	
.02	.00	.02	.03	.01	.01		.01	.01	.00	.00	122d	
.10	.00	.08	.02	.07	.01		.01			.04	122e	
.04	.04	.04	.07	.05	.01	.00	.01	.02	.01	.04	123	
.00	.00	.00	.01	.03	.00	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	124a	
.07	.04	.06	.01	.03	.00		.00	.01	.07	.00	124b	
.03		.03	.01		.01	.01	.01	.00		.02	125a	
		.00		.00							125b	
.01		.01	.01	.00	.00		.00				125c	
.03	.05	.03	.00	.02	.00		.00	.01	.01	.01	126	
.01	.03	.01	.03	.05	.01	.00	.01	.01	.07	.04	127a	
.05	.02	.04	.02	.03	.00		.00	.01	.06	.43	127b	
.02	.03	.02	.01	.02	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.02	127c	
.05	.08	.05	.06	.22	.02	.02	.02	.05	.02	.09	127d	
											127e	
				.00				.00			142	
.03		.03	.03	.04	.01		.01	.05	.01	.04	143a	
.33	.14	.29	.24	.37	.02	.00	.02	.39	.02	.12	143b	
.12	.15	.13	.19	.49	.04	.02	.04	.33	.19	.41	144a	
.33	.19	.31	.32	.17	.04	.02	.03	.24	.25	.20	144b	
.19	.18	.19	.20	.06	.00		.00	.40	.04	.05	145a	
.20	.05	.17	.23	.13	.01		.01	.08	.08	.10	145b	
.01	.00	.01	.01	.04	.01		.01	.01	.00		145c	
.01	.03	.01	.01	.01	.00		.00	.02	.00	.01	145d	
.02		.01	.05	.07	.00		.00	.01	.05	.02	145e	
.09	.08	.09	.14	.08	.01		.01	.05	.04	.04	145f	
.01	.00	.01	.03	.03	.00		.00	.00			145g	
.03	.01	.03	.01	.06	.01		.01	.03	.01	.02	145h	
.06	.02	.06	.08	.03	.00		.00	.01	.03	.00	145i	
.00	.00	.00		.00	.00		.00		.02		145j	
.00		.00		.02							145k	
.01		.01	.00	.03	.00		.00	.00		.00	145l	
.02		.02	.03	.01	.00		.00	.05		.00	145m	
.03	.01	.03	.06	.44	.04		.03	.03	.19	.02	145n	
.26	.09	.23	.58	.46	.03	.01	.02	.25	.20	.32	145o	

TABLE 53.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		Total United States Army.						
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.								
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.02
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	.04	.04	.01	.04	.05	.04	.06
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	.06	.06	.05	.06	.06	.06	.04
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	.03	.03	.02	.03	.03	.03	.00
147b	Loose bodies in joints.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.....
147c	Synovitis.....	.05	.05	.06	.05	.04	.05	.03
147d	Floating cartilage.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.....
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.01
149a	Hallux valgus.....	.03	.03	.01	.03	.03	.03	.01
149b	Hammer-toe.....	.03	.03	.01	.03	.01	.03	.01
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	.00
149d	Myositis.....	.05	.05	.03	.05	.05	.05	.02
149e	Pes planus.....	.36	.37	.10	.38	.28	.38	.03
149f	Talipes.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	.....
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	.02	.02	.03	.02	.01	.02	.01
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	.28	.28	.15	.28	.28	.28	.12
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.								
150	Congenital malformations.....	.02	.02	.01	.02	.03	.02	.01
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	1.15	1.15	.75	1.09	1.60	1.17	.91
Total		41.61	41.73	28.36	39.94	59.85	42.44	26.16
XVIII. External causes (excluding battle injuries).								
Office classifi- cation.								
1	Bites.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00
2	Burns.....	.08	.08	.07	.08	.08	.08	.03
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray.....	.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	.02	.01
4	Compression.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
5	Concussion.....	.02	.02	.06	.02	.01	.02	.01
6	Contusion.....	.41	.41	.28	.39	.33	.41	.23
7	Crushing.....	.05	.05	.03	.05	.04	.05	.00
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms.....	.03	.03	.03	.03	.01	.03	.01
9	Dislocation of joint.....	.09	.09	.11	.09	.07	.09	.07
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee.....	.04	.04	.08	.04	.01	.04	.01
11	Drowning, except suicide.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
12	Epiphyseal separation.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of.....	.02	.02	.01	.02	.03	.02	.03
14	Foreign bodies.....	.02	.02	.01	.01	.03	.02	.01
15	Fracture, simple.....	1.18	1.19	1.50	1.16	.78	1.17	.53
16	Fracture, compound.....	.46	.47	.52	.45	.37	.46	.10
17	Fracture, faulty union.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01
18	Gas, deleterious absorption.....	.03	.03	.03	.03	.01	.03	.00
19	Gunshot wounds.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01
20	Hemorrhage and results.....	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.01
21	Homicides.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
22	Poisoning by food.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00
23	Poisoning, other acute.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	.01
24	Secondary result of injury.....	.09	.09	.06	.09	.10	.09	.01
25	Sprain of joint.....	.55	.55	.45	.54	.33	.55	.25
26	Strain.....	.08	.08	.06	.08	.06	.09	.02
27	Suicide.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
28	Synovitis, traumatic.....	.06	.06	.09	.06	.04	.06	.01
29	Wounds, multiple.....	.09	.09	.13	.08	.07	.09	.01
30	Wounds, penetrating.....	.13	.13	.08	.12	.12	.13	.02
31	Wounds, perforating.....	.10	.11	.05	.11	.07	.11	.01
32	Wounds (others).....	.63	.63	.38	.61	.63	.64	.61
33	Traumatisms (others).....	.26	.26	.22	.25	.24	.26	.19
Total		4.50	4.52	4.29	4.37	3.49	4.53	2.23
Grand total		46.10	46.25	32.65	44.32	63.34	46.97	28.40

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.03	0.06	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	146a
.01	.05	.07	.05	.05	.00	.03	.03	.03	.03	146b
.05	.07	.07	.07	.07	.06	.05	.06	.06	.06	146c
.02	.04	.05	.04	.04	.01	.02	.00	.02	.02	147a
.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	147b
.05	.05	.05	.05	.05	.08	.05	.05	.06	.06	147c
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.02	.01	.00	.01	.01	147d
.01	.02	.03	.03	.02	.03	.02	.01	.02	.02	147e
.01	.04	.03	.04	.02	.02	.03	.03	.03	.03	147f
.00	.04	.01	.03	.03	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	149b
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	149c
.02	.04	.03	.04	.04	.04	.06	.08	.06	.06	149d
.05	.34	.25	.33	.32	.17	.45	.35	.46	.45	149e
.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	149f
.03	.02	.02	.02	.02	.03	.02	.01	.02	.02	149g
.14	.30	.30	.30	.29	.18	.26	.28	.28	.27	149h
.01	.03	.03	.03	.03	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	150
.64	1.37	2.47	1.45	1.40	.97	.76	.71	.86	.86	189
26.69	44.62	75.01	46.72	45.61	32.55	35.75	47.72	39.16	38.87	
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	Office classifi- cation.
.05	.06	.06	.06	.06	.10	.10	.10	.12	.12	1
.01	.02	.03	.02	.02	.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	2
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	3
.05	.02	.01	.02	.02	.09	.02	.02	.03	.03	4
.25	.34	.26	.34	.33	.33	.48	.44	.55	.54	5
.03	.04	.03	.04	.04	.03	.07	.06	.07	.07	6
.04	.05	.01	.05	.05	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	7
.11	.08	.05	.08	.08	.12	.09	.07	.10	.10	8
.04	.03	.01	.03	.03	.14	.06	.01	.06	.06	9
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	10
.00	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.02	.05	.03	.03	11
.00	.01	.03	.02	.01	.01	.02	.03	.02	.02	12
1.23	.96	.60	.93	.95	2.06	1.46	1.05	1.53	1.56	13
.34	.29	.23	.28	.29	.81	.68	.58	.72	.72	14
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	15
.01	.02	.00	.02	.02	.05	.04	.03	.05	.05	16
.00	.02	.01	.02	.02	.00	.00	.00	.01	.01	17
.02	.01	.00	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	18
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	19
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	20
.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	.00	.00	.01	.01	.01	21
.05	.13	.14	.13	.13	.07	.03	.04	.04	.04	22
.34	.46	.31	.44	.44	.65	.67	.35	.72	.72	23
.06	.08	.04	.08	.07	.06	.09	.08	.10	.10	24
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	25
.08	.06	.03	.05	.06	.10	.07	.06	.07	.07	26
.12	.05	.03	.05	.05	.16	.13	.13	.14	.15	27
.04	.07	.08	.07	.07	.14	.20	.20	.22	.22	28
.04	.10	.08	.10	.10	.05	.11	.06	.12	.12	29
.34	.58	.54	.58	.57	.46	.65	.74	.74	.72	30
.15	.22	.22	.22	.21	.36	.30	.28	.33	.33	31
3.44	3.74	2.82	3.68	3.66	5.87	5.34	4.44	5.81	5.82	32
30.13	48.36	77.84	50.40	49.27	38.42	41.09	52.16	44.97	44.68	33

TABLE 53.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers, and enlisted men white, colored,
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		American troops in other			
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.					
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	0.02	0.04		0.03
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	.02	.04	0.09	.05
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	.07	.06	.05	.06
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	.04	.02	.02	.02
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....		.00		.00
147c	Synovitis.....	.07	.11		.09
147d	Floating cartilage.....	.01			
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	.00	.03	.01	.03
149a	Hallux valgus.....	.00	.04		.04
149b	Hammer-toe.....	.00	.01		.01
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	.00	.03		.02
149d	Myositis.....	.03	.02	.03	.02
149e	Pes planus.....	.21	.43	.01	.34
149f	Talipes.....		.01		.01
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	.03	.00	.00	.00
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	.04	.22	.24	.23
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.					
150	Congenital malformations.....	.00	.00	.00	.00
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	.51	1.31	1.38	1.32
Total.....		16.23	38.66	37.81	38.47
XVIII. External causes (excluding battle injuries).					
Office classifi- cation.	Bites.....		.01	.02	.01
1	Burns.....	.03	.05	.04	.05
2	Burns, chemical and X-ray.....	.03	.03	.03	.03
3	Compression.....				
4	Concussion.....	.03	.03	.04	.03
5	Contusion.....	.22	.24	.40	.27
6	Crushing.....		.04	.02	.04
7	Dermatitis from traumatisms.....	.00	.05	.02	.04
8	Dislocation of joint.....	.16	.06	.30	.11
9	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee.....		.03		.02
10	Drowning, except suicide.....				
11	Epiphyseal separation.....				
12	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of.....	.00	.03	.02	.02
13	Foreign bodies.....	.03	.01	.00	.01
14	Fracture, simple.....	.75	1.02	.85	.98
15	Fracture, compound.....	.66	.19	.12	.18
16	Fracture, faulty union.....		.01	.00	.01
17	Gas, deleterious absorp-tion.....	.05			
18	Gunshot wounds.....	.01	.01	.07	.02
19	Hemorrhage and results.....	.00	.02		.02
20	Homicides.....	.00		.00	.00
21	Poisoning by food.....	.01	.06	.01	.05
22	Poisoning, other acute.....	.00	.02	.01	.02
23	Secondary result of injury.....	.05	.10	.40	.16
24	Sprain of joint.....	.19	.41	.90	.52
25	Strain.....	.04	.08	.11	.09
26	Suicide.....		.00		.00
27	Synovitis, traumatic.....	.05	.04	.06	.05
28	Wounds, multiple.....	.05	.05	.04	.05
29	Wounds, penetrating.....	.10	.02	.03	.02
30	Wounds, perforating.....	.04	.09	.16	.10
31	Wounds (others).....	.20	.90	1.95	1.12
32	Traumatisms (others).....	.10	.26	.82	.37
33	Total.....	2.79	3.85	6.42	4.38
Grand total.....		19.02	42.51	44.23	42.85

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).				Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.		
White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Total.	White.				Colored.		Total.
0.05	0.09	0.06	0.12	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.01	146a	
.04	.01	.04	.00	.16	.00	.00	.00	.01	.28	.03	146b	
.22	.04	.19	.06	.04	.01	.01	.01	.04	.10	.02	146c	
.05	.16	.07	.01	.06	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	147a	
.01		.01			.00		.00				147b	
.08	.01	.07	.06	.07	.00	.02	.01	.04	.03	.01	147c	
				.03	.03		.02				147d	
.03		.02	.01	.05	.00	.00	.00	.00	.06	.01	147e	
.02	.09	.03	.07	.03	.00	.00	.00	.02		.01	149a	
.04		.04	.02	.02	.00		.00	.01	.01		149b	
.00	.01	.00	.00	.07		.00	.00	.00		.00	149c	
.03	.07	.03	.02	.26	.01		.01	.01	.02	.03	149d	
.65	.28	.58	.27	1.19	.07	.02	.06	.01	.14	.00	149e	
				.00	.00		.00				149f	
.02	.01	.01	.01	.04	.00		.00	.01	.01		149g	
.30	.35	.31	.17	.67	.02	.04	.02	.14	.11	.10	149h	
.01	.13	.03	.03	.01	.00		.00	.00	.01	.03	150	
1.00	.94	.99	.73	2.13	.22	.25	.23	.70	.65	1.38	189	
26.02	18.86	24.79	25.16	88.54	7.96	10.44	8.25	20.38	19.09	38.56		
											Office classifi- cation.	
.02		.02	.00	.01	.00		.00	.01		.00	1	
.12	.00	.10	.07	.22	.01	.00	.01	.04	.06	.01	2	
.02	.11	.03	.06	.03	.00		.00	.01		.01	3	
											4	
.07	.02	.06	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.01	.03	.01	5	
.34	.19	.32	.24	.56	.03	.02	.03	.23	.15	.27	6	
.06		.05	.01	.06	.02	.04	.02		.01		7	
.07	.01	.06	.06	.03	.00	.00	.00	.01		.01	8	
.10	.14	.10	.10	.18	.02	.00	.02	.08	.04	.06	9	
.04		.03	.05	.21	.01		.01			.03	10	
											11	
.02		.02	.00	.00						.03	12	
.02	.01	.02	.01	.08	.00		.00	.05	.00	.02	13	
.02	.07	.03	.01	.04	.00		.00	.01	.02	.01	14	
2.33	.67	2.05	1.49	2.47	.22	.08	.21	.39	.68	.68	15	
.55	.04	.46	.15	1.99	.11	.04	.10	.06	.12	.16	16	
.00		.00	.01		.00		.00			.03	17	
.00		.00		.22	.01		.01	.00			18	
.04	.01	.03	.03		.01		.01	.02		.00	19	
.01	.02	.01	.01	.03	.00		.00	.01	.00	.01	20	
											21	
.03	.00	.03	.02	.02	.00		.00	.00		.01	22	
.01	.00	.01	.01	.02	.00		.00	.01		.00	23	
.11	.12	.11	.12	.18	.02	.02	.02	.03	.00	.00	24	
1.00	.66	.94	.46	1.20	.08	.06	.08	.30	.19	.19	25	
.13	.09	.12	.07	.22	.01	.00	.01	.02	.01	.02	26	
.00	.00							.00	.01		27	
.05		.04	.02	.23	.01		.01	.02	.00	.00	28	
.01	.13	.03	.02	.39	.02	.02	.02	.01	.00	.01	29	
.00	.05	.01	.01	1.29	.05	.01	.04	.01	.01	.04	30	
.05	.21	.07	.12	.24	.03	.02	.03	.00		.04	31	
1.08	.55	.99	1.13	1.68	.14	.07	.13	.83	.25	.44	32	
.22	.06	.19	.27	1.64	.04	.02	.04	.21	.14	.18	33	
6.52	3.16	5.95	4.59	13.26	.83	.42	.80	2.37	1.73	2.26		
32.54	22.02	30.74	29.75	101.80	8.79	10.86	9.05	22.75	20.82	40.82		

TABLE 53.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Office classifi- cation.	Agent.	Total United States Army.						
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, Ameri- can troops.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.	
				Total officers.	White.	Colored.		Total.
	<i>Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).</i> (The following are included above.)							
1	Knife.....	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.03
2	Pistol ball.....	.11	.11	.08	.11	.13	.11	.02
3	Rifle ball.....	.21	.21	.06	.22	.15	.22	.03
4	Cutting and piercing instruments.....	.16	.16	.06	.15	.17	.16	.23
5	Other military agents.....	.31	.31	.24	.30	.21	.32	.03
6	Sinking ships.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
7	Air machines.....	.08	.08	.70	.05	.00	.05	
8	Automobiles.....	.21	.21	.33	.21	.09	.21	.07
9	Motorecycles.....	.16	.16	.30	.16	.03	.15	.01
10	Railroad accidents.....	.12	.12	.07	.12	.11	.12	.02
11	Street car accidents.....	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	.01
12	Other vehicles.....	.13	.14	.08	.13	.11	.14	.05
13	Animals.....	.16	.17	.09	.19	.07	.17	.06
14	Conflagration.....	.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	
15	Crushing.....	.18	.18	.16	.18	.18	.18	.07
16	Electricity.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
17	Falls.....	.78	.79	.81	.78	.52	.79	.57
18	Splinters.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01
19	Machinery.....	.02	.02	.00	.02	.02	.02	.02
20	Excessive cold.....	.03	.03	.00	.02	.07	.03	
21	Excessive heat.....	.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	.02	.01
22	Stones.....	.01	.01	.00	.01	.03	.01	.01
23	Strangulation.....	.00	.00		.00		.00	.00
24	Hot liquids.....	.03	.03	.02	.03	.03	.04	.02
25	Fire, conflagration excepted.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01
26	Poisons.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
27	Other external agents.....	1.69	1.70	1.23	1.62	1.46	1.72	.91
	Total.....	4.50	4.52	4.29	4.37	3.49	4.53	2.23

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					Office classifi- cation
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.01	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.04	0.04	1
.07	.06	.13	.07	.07	.09	.17	.14	.18	.17	2
.06	.16	.14	.15	.15	.05	.30	.17	.31	.30	3
.05	.16	.18	.16	.16	.08	.15	.17	.16	.16	4
.14	.19	.12	.18	.18	.39	.45	.35	.51	.50	5
.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	6
.58	.05	.00	.05	.08	.97	.05	.00	.05	.09	7
.31	.20	.10	.19	.20	.37	.24	.10	.24	.25	8
.19	.10	.03	.10	.10	.51	.24	.04	.23	.24	9
.04	.08	.08	.08	.08	.13	.17	.16	.18	.18	10
.02	.03	.01	.03	.02	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	11
.04	.07	.06	.07	.07	.16	.23	.19	.24	.24	12
.10	.21	.09	.20	.19	.08	.14	.03	.14	.14	13
.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	14
.13	.17	.13	.17	.17	.19	.19	.24	.21	.21	15
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	16
.72	.69	.44	.67	.67	.99	.90	.64	.95	.95	17
.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	18
.00	.02	.01	.02	.01	.00	.02	.02	.02	.02	19
.00	.01	.07	.02	.02	.01	.03	.07	.04	.03	20
.01	.03	.04	.03	.03	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	21
.00	.00	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.05	.01	.01	22
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	23
.02	.03	.02	.03	.03	.02	.04	.03	.05	.05	24
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.02	.02	.01	25
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	26
.93	1.42	1.11	1.39	1.37	1.78	1.95	1.95	2.22	2.20	27
3.44	3.74	2.82	3.68	3.66	5.87	5.34	4.44	5.81	5.82	

TABLE 53.—Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Office classifi- cation.	Agent.	American troops in other			
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
<i>Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).</i> (The following are included above.)					
1	Knife.....	0.00	0.08	0.09	0.09
2	Pistol ball.....	.20	.12	.38	.17
3	Rifle ball.....	.07	.04	.03	.04
4	Cutting and piercing instruments.....	.04	.23	.41	.27
5	Other military agents.....	.40	.06	.00	.05
6	Sinking ships.....				
7	Air machines.....	.16			
8	Automobiles.....	.07	.09	.04	.08
9	Motorcycles.....	.03	.06	.01	.05
10	Railroad accidents.....	.00	.02	.04	.02
11	Street car accidents.....		.07		.06
12	Other vehicles.....	.01	.06	.29	.10
13	Animals.....	.05	.09	.64	.20
14	Conflagration.....		.01		.01
15	Crushing.....	.28	.27	.68	.36
16	Electricity.....	.00	.01		.01
17	Falls.....	.62	.84	1.19	.91
18	Splinters.....		.00	.03	.01
19	Machinery.....	.00	.62	.07	.03
20	Excessive cold.....	.00			
21	Excessive heat.....	.00	.01	.00	.01
22	Stones.....		.01	.02	.01
23	Strangulation.....				
24	Hot liquids.....	.00	.03	.04	.03
25	Fire, conflagration excepted.....	.00	.01	.00	.01
26	Poisons.....	.00	.00	.01	.01
27	Other external agents.....	.85	1.71	2.45	1.86
Total.....		2.79	3.85	6.42	4.38

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			Office classifi- cation.
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
0.09	0.07	0.09	0.07	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.03	0.02	1
.05	.08	.06	.13	.33	.01	.01	.01	.91	.05	.05	2
.09	.10	.09	.11	1.91	.05	.04	.05	.02	.00	.05	3
.21	.15	.20	.36	.31	.03	.02	.03	.33	.05	.17	4
.05	.11	.06	.17	1.73	.14	.05	.13	.03	.01	.05	5
.00		.00		.00	.00		.00				6
.00		.00	.00	.13	.00		.00				7
.41	.09	.35	.18	.15	.01		.01	.02	.15	.11	8
.42	.21	.38	.05	.13	.00		.00	.00	.05	.00	9
.07		.06	.03	.46	.02	.06	.02	.01	.06	.02	10
.01		.01		.17	.00	.01	.00	.02	.00		11
.07	.02	.06	.07	.24	.00		.00	.03	.06	.08	12
.28	.01	.23	.17	.25	.00		.00	.09	.01	.03	13
					.00		.00				14
.43	.05	.37	.30	.21	.02	.01	.02	.11	.04	.02	15
.01		.00		.02							16
1.34	.51	1.20	1.08	2.11	.28	.06	.26	.58	.51	.59	17
.02	.01	.01	.01	.02	.00		.00	.01	.06	.00	18
.04	.01	.04	.03	.01	.00	.00	.00	.03	.02	.02	19
				.89	.00		.00				20
.01	.00	.01	.03	.07	.00		.00	.01	.01	.01	21
.01	.00	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	22
										.00	23
.07		.06	.04	.10	.00	.00	.00	.03	.03	.00	24
.03		.02	.02	.02	.00		.00	.01	.02	.00	25
.00	.00	.00			.00		.00				26
2.83	1.74	2.64	1.73	3.95	.25	.17	.25	1.00	.61	1.03	27
6.52	3.16	5.95	4.59	13.26	.83	.42	.80	2.37	1.73	2.26	

TABLE 54.—Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		Month.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	Monthly strength.....	183,758	245,451	309,205	458,817	562,714	776,466
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).						
1	Typhoid fever.....		4	5	12	32	49
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	151	222	375	414	428	921
5	Smallpox.....	9	6	7	3	7	5
6	Measles.....	761	1,449	1,555	1,000	669	980
7	Scarlet fever.....	115	150	170	118	66	97
8	Whooping cough.....		2	1	1	3	7
9	Diphtheria and results.....	15	37	67	108	152	213
10	Influenza.....	858	963	541	398	687	1,310
14	Dysentery (all).....	27	36	62	24	41	83
18	Erysipelas.....	30	30	37	29	35	24
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	1					8
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....				1		4
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....		1				1
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....						1
19e	Chicken-pox.....	15	16	10	8	4	13
19f	German measles.....	161	359	425	289	190	331
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	18	35	22	22	15	10
19h	Mumps.....	485	634	771	754	578	731
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	2		1	2		2
19j	Paratyphoid B.....						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....			1			1
19l	Trench fever.....						
19m	Typhoid vaccination.....	178	530	458	622	1,325	1,988
19o	Vaccinia.....	411	1,050	702	776	1,390	1,372
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	5	5	9	18	11	9
20a	Septicemia, general.....	2	4	4	1	2	6
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....					1	
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....	2		3			
22	Anthrax.....						
24	Tetanus.....				1		
25a	Trench foot.....						
25b	Mycoses (others).....					3	3
26	Pellagra.....		2			1	3
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	208	231	234	237	255	391
	II. Tuberculosis (all).	40	52	97	175	416	891
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	33	43	91	152	384	837
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....		1		3	4	2
30-35	Tuberculosis, others.....	7	8	6	20	28	52
	III. Venereal diseases (all).	1,254	1,516	2,153	3,033	4,550	10,946
37	Syphilis (all).....	151	176	226	293	414	1,102
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	161	228	252	365	511	1,028
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	942	1,112	1,675	2,375	3,625	8,816
	IV. General diseases (others).						
36	Rickets.....	1		1	2	3	7
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	2	1	6		11	14
46	Tumors, benign.....	15	22	16	37	53	60
48a	Arthritis.....	59	75	79	99	149	319
48b	Gout.....		3			1	3
49	Scurvy.....				1		1
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	5	3	2	5	5	10
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	2	2	6	13	13	43
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....						
52a	Addison's disease.....						
52b	Acromegaly.....					1	
53a	Leucemia.....		1				
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....			1			
88	Goiter, simple.....	4	5	8	10	11	35
116	Spleen, diseases of.....						4
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....						
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	2	1	4	4	10	8
55a	Hemophilia.....						
55b	Obesity.....		1	1	2	1	3
55c	Purpura.....		4	2	1	2	6
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	53	76	79	98	137	299
55e	General diseases, (others).....	2		4	1	4	7
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	84	103	66	74	85	224
56b	Drug addiction.....	7	3	7	8	18	94
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....	1			1	0	1

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

1,032,244	1,061,422	1,129,065	1,096,434	1,095,039	1,129,223	1,168,558	1,197,757	1,303,746	1,328,513	1,284,247	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
66	45	12	4	1	2	3	10	27	57	37	1
858	349	156	118	117	233	287	567	813	919	761	4
15	19	39	36	46	55	51	91	57	23	15	5
4,417	21,265	11,690	7,813	3,094	2,743	2,110	1,624	2,200	3,067	2,997	6
130	319	631	1,130	1,099	1,092	947	449	131	92	50	7
6	1	3	2	1	3	6	8	4	10	5	8
300	401	349	421	431	531	607	356	160	111	101	9
3,488	6,941	11,990	13,515	9,256	21,124	35,714	10,217	4,617	3,848	3,994	10
62	57	32	33	13	47	48	79	127	101	74	14
53	108	194	257	204	151	145	87	49	34	24	18
28	131	84	232	351	341	250	166	104	64	91	19a
1	4	3	2	3	3	7	4	2	1	1	19b
74	806	379	335	365	238	274	131	248	158	80	19c
1	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	17	5	7	19d
19	40	81	131	81	68	53	72	25	29	31	19e
367	2,133	4,313	2,980	1,139	788	698	500	268	126	75	19f
93	273	371	409	222	142	122	83	74	61	30	19g
1,683	4,179	10,368	19,460	21,092	13,950	7,181	4,136	2,366	2,211	1,883	19h
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19i
6	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	5	19j
3,093	556	753	603	488	1,541	1,619	1,990	4,014	2,505	2,217	19k
1,600	458	530	440	410	943	712	1,299	1,490	1,291	1,228	19l
18	9	4	19	41	27	33	29	24	25	49	19p
9	9	7	4	3	7	5	3	1	2	5	20a
4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	20b
3	3	3	2	3	2	5	5	6	12	3	20c
3	5	5	7	5	3	7	4	6	2	11	22
667	641	1,315	1,950	2,020	1,802	1,411	1,063	664	503	397	24
1,406	1,688	1,970	2,414	1,707	1,733	1,229	1,251	1,380	1,678	1,277	25a
1,306	1,572	1,882	2,303	1,619	1,642	1,148	1,154	1,277	1,567	1,160	25b
13	5	5	10	2	4	4	7	14	23	26	29
87	111	83	97	82	79	74	84	86	84	90	30-35
14,773	10,771	7,763	6,346	5,650	7,813	9,466	15,081	16,693	18,521	15,171	37
1,924	1,594	1,358	1,385	1,313	1,703	2,021	2,735	2,683	2,949	2,590	38a
1,534	1,131	922	549	559	594	543	786	636	758	575	38b
11,315	8,046	5,483	4,412	3,778	5,516	6,902	11,560	13,374	14,814	12,006	39-45
28	33	32	46	48	30	29	44	67	88	71	36
10	14	15	17	20	17	19	20	19	25	25	39-45
124	138	131	175	172	199	214	265	286	319	295	46
700	726	762	934	879	1,030	972	929	907	1,045	1,059	48
3	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	4	2	2	48b
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	49
23	23	15	19	21	16	20	27	28	29	28	50
116	165	224	328	181	230	180	245	266	397	522	51a
1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	51b
2	2	1	1	1	3	5	1	3	1	1	52a
1	2	3	2	3	1	3	3	3	3	1	52b
65	58	54	51	47	61	48	75	98	88	119	53a
2	4	3	4	4	3	3	5	1	3	6	53b
32	24	21	10	7	6	4	5	10	21	10	53c
4	2	3	2	3	4	4	7	18	29	27	54
3	3	3	2	4	6	7	6	17	29	11	55a
4	3	3	15	12	10	9	10	8	7	10	55b
543	479	442	474	352	553	212	240	290	263	246	55c
5	13	13	791	567	426	353	362	290	234	88	55d
151	85	140	92	92	133	168	210	145	132	84	56a
116	61	78	56	62	78	148	257	234	306	218	56b
1	7	7	9	8	3	7	9	9	11	4	57-59

TABLE 54.—Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in the

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Monthly strength.	1,321,440	1,343,933	1,255,195	941,219	672,937	471,815	406,839
	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.		
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).							
1	Typhoid fever.....	26	13	8	3	5	3	4
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	592	178	107	48	31	33	36
5	Smallpox.....	17	12	12	9	2		5
6	Measles.....	2,613	2,866	3,052	1,533	410	237	122
7	Scarlet fever.....	46	107	446	277	401	278	220
8	Whooping cough.....	3	2	1			1	1
9	Diphtheria and results.....	111	79	122	122	172	147	166
10	Influenza.....	95,754	204,175	21,335	12,178	7,822	2,344	1,545
14	Dysentery (all).....	90	33	38	30	29	15	13
18	Erysipelas.....	24	27	37	52	60	39	46
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	64	37	49	239	107	113	137
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....		2	4	1	1		
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	65	64	76	84	69	82	70
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....	4	4	5	12	25	6	1
19e	Chicken-pox.....	21	22	19	23	30	20	24
19f	German measles.....	52	20	9	65	67	62	68
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	41	136	70	63	45	26	17
19h	Mumps.....	1,872	1,817	2,729	4,718	6,027	3,972	2,254
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	6			3	1		2
19j	Paratyphoid B.....							
19k	Polioomyelitis, anterior, acute.....	7	3	3	4			1
19l	Trench fever.....				1	2	1	
19m	Trench mouth.....			1		4		
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	1,606	1,041	1,264	112	23	4	10
19o	Vaccinia.....	612	338	853	310	7	5	9
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	71	387	382	205	53	19	10
20a	Septicemia, general.....	2	4		2	5	3	2
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....							
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....			1				
22	Anthrax.....	9		3	1	1	2	1
24	Tetanus.....	1		2			2	
25a	Trench foot.....		2	3	12	5	4	10
25b	Mycoses (others).....	2	4	4	3	1	3	
26	Pellagra.....	8	1	11	6		2	1
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	275	306	321	227	217	164	155
	II. Tuberculosis (all).	1,074	979	1,159	553	503	298	373
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	925	836	1,012	400	401	247	294
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	65	71	78	124	72	32	47
29	Acute military tuberculosis.....	1	3	1	1	1	1	2
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	83	69	68	28	29	18	30
	III. Venereal diseases (all).	13,265	6,069	5,562	3,386	2,581	1,580	1,650
37	Syphilis (all).....	2,290	1,199	1,282	872	723	445	456
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	505	256	215	168	167	159	170
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	10,470	4,614	4,065	2,346	1,691	976	1,024
	IV. General diseases (others).							
36	Rickets.....	46	49	58	43	11	11	10
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	19	15	18	13	10	8	4
46	Tumors, benign.....	197	109	179	74	80	74	69
48a	Arthritis.....	910	911	1,236	738	550	382	410
48b	Gout.....		1	1	2			
49	Scurvy.....	1						
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	21	14	29	18	16	7	12
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	542	731	1,059	285	123	57	41
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....	1	1			1		
52a	Addison's disease.....		1	1				
52b	Acromegaly.....	3	4	3				
53a	Leucemia.....	1	1			1		2
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	2	3	2	1			
88	Goiter, simple.....	42	33	53	28	25	16	6
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	6	5	2	1		1	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....	17	12	6	8	4	3	
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	19	18	12	12	12	3	6
55a	Hemophilia.....	5	6		1		1	2
55b	Obesity.....	8	4	5	4			1
55c	Purpura.....	4	2	4	4	1	2	2
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	244	363	359	201	164	111	76
55e	General diseases (others).....	71	55	109	53	58	50	31
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	76	62	99	74	62	68	57
56b	Drug addiction.....	194	93	60	28	20	8	15
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....	3	3	3	2	1	2	2

TABLE 54.—Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).							
60	Encephalitis						
61	Menigitis, simple.....	2	2	1	4	1	3
62	Locomotor ataxia.....			2	2	2	5
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....		1		1	5	4
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	2	1	1	3	5	3
64	Apoplexy.....	5	1		1	3	3
66a	Facial paralysis.....						
66b	Paraplegia.....				1	2	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	4	7	4	6	4	11
69	Epilepsy.....	29	41	57	89	111	236
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	2	2	1	2	1	7
74b	Neurasthenia.....	14	12	17	48	38	104
74c	Enuresis.....	20	40	25	21	31	82
74d	Neurosis.....				3	1	4
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....			2	1		1
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....		1				
72	Chorea.....	2	1	4	4	6	12
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	18	13	29	37	47	83
73b	Neuralgia.....	26	44	34	47	73	108
73c	Neuritis.....	8	5	11	14	22	45
73d	Speech, defective.....			1			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	17	18	40	40	49	70
VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	1	1		2	1	2
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	8	5	14	13	20	55
68b	Mental deficiency.....	8	7	25	22	55	195
68c	Malingering.....	4	5	10	14	17	32
68d	Dementia præcox.....	18	28	30	40	59	91
68e	Psychasthenia.....		2		1	3	15
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	3	1	4	6	12	22
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	5	5	7	6	10	44
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	5	6	3	8	14	24
68i	Psychoses (others).....	5	10	12	18	24	54
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	12	11	17	23	29	53
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	7	9	8	13	14	16
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	2	1	5	3	6	11
75a	(3) Myopia.....	2	1	3	5	5	19
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	1		1	2	4	7
75b	Strabismus.....		2		3	3	4
75c	Leucoma.....					1	2
75d	Cataract.....	2	1	2	1	1	
75e	Trachoma.....	1	5	3	6	12	97
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	114	202	191	186	202	274
75g	Pterygium.....	6	4	8	11	8	11
75h	Amblyopia.....	3	6	3	5	7	8
75i	Amaurosis.....	4	4	1	3	1	2
75j	Choroiditis.....	3		1	1	2	6
75k	Iritis.....	7	11	7	12	16	37
75l	Keratitis.....	1	11	7	13	22	27
75m	Retinitis.....	1		3	3	5	6
75n	Nystagmus.....						1
75o	Glaucoma.....		2		1	3	7
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	4	9	8	12	16	32
75q	Color-blindness.....						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	22	21	18	31	37	51
VIII. Ear, diseases of.							
76a	Otitis media.....	159	183	160	191	273	389
76b	Mastoiditis.....	11	7	11	12	18	27
76c	Otitis externa.....	4	5	8	15	12	18
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....						3
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	7	7	7	12	15	22
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.							
86a	Adenoids.....	10	8	5	13	17	15
86b	Deviation of nasal septum (and spurs).....	18	19	26	28	79	97
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	2	2	4	3	4	9
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	31	27	25	27	36	54
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	3	5	5	5	6	3
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....						1
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	164	314	219	150	237	487
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	6	10	7	4	9	20

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
	2		1	2	4	2	1	2	3	1	60
5	12	19	22	11	15	14	14	10	16	6	61
8	5	9	5	10	8	8	9	10	10	9	62
17	7	7	5	10	19	13	13	15	18	18	63a
16	13	20	13	20	15	18	37	32	46	49	63b
13	14	14	15	8	8	13	16	18	10	13	64
	1	1	1	2	5	2	2	9	2	4	66a
1	3	4	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	4	66b
39	37	37	38	25	47	42	34	53	43	60	66c
350	276	317	294	231	301	307	392	456	546	548	69
27	15	9	2	2	2	2	2	3	4		74a
174	182	174	181	162	196	209	359	367	478	437	74b
175	200	215	165	125	119	98	126	126	146	140	74c
7	15	13	16	15	26	23	39	55	80	59	74d
2	1		2	1	5	17	55	105	210	311	74e
	1	1	1		3		3		3	1	74f
18	10	14	13	5	14	15	23	22	21	23	72
138	131	113	159	113	159	166	204	239	292	382	73a
178	190	190	256	230	237	183	166	162	187	166	73b
124	128	103	187	159	219	179	170	180	203	175	73c
4	6	7	5	10	7	6	14	20	20	11	73d
127	99	141	164	138	215	214	216	266	238	221	74g
5	7	4	11	15	12	8	10	11	15	21	67
73	124	149	242	230	333	247	272	219	263	274	68a
306	337	556	578	598	693	482	699	598	706	691	68b
44	57	48	43	30	20	24	24	28	24	22	68c
156	144	168	243	210	258	271	441	414	421	394	68d
23	21	26	38	21	32	28	15	34	34	42	68e
44	71	67	131	132	153	157	239	259	334	323	68f
23	14	11	6	9	18	23	36	32	23	17	68g
39	42	69	66	38	58	77	100	89	93	89	68h
77	72	67	55	37	34	56	92	72	69	88	68i
160	134	157	259	262	220	209	280	343	360	202	75a
58	54	62	91	68	79	73	108	112	107	60	75a(1)
38	34	21	42	32	36	33	32	44	57	36	75a(2)
31	24	30	42	62	34	41	61	84	101	45	75a(3)
33	22	44	84	100	71	62	79	103	95	61	75a(4)
6	18	20	35	22	30	35	44	51	85	38	75b
2	5	1	3	1	2	1	3	7	8	7	75c
13	4	1	6	8	15	8	14	11	15	13	75d
197	89	46	48	49	78	95	98	124	240	148	75e
668	1,170	837	623	525	578	546	521	513	459	360	75f
33	19	17	21	25	41	59	43	55	60	38	75g
46	52	67	34	60	57	33	33	55	55	48	75h
4	10	8	8	10	7	3	4	4	2	2	75i
12	7	7	22	21	19	24	19	17	34	24	75j
63	57	36	57	43	46	45	48	46	60	57	75k
79	43	54	53	52	81	88	91	112	118	119	75l
12	13	5	19	14	17	15	21	24	23	26	75m
5	2	4		3	3	7	5		12	4	75n
6	2	4	6	6	4	6	5	19	18	16	75o
49	65	51	60	39	48	57	68	76	93	63	75p
									1		75q
111	129	135	107	100	120	100	96	131	153	104	75r
889	1,200	1,664	2,277	2,129	1,794	1,388	1,034	928	1,101	1,041	76a
31	41	69	129	99	100	68	37	44	40	33	76b
20	19	22	37	30	27	26	23	36	39	87	76c
6	7	4	29	20	11	10	10	32	19	15	76d
48	59	56	58	48	52	31	37	57	61	37	76e
38	41	32	38	43	45	46	56	34	26	25	86a
191	283	311	422	302	393	419	453	530	578	485	86b
	1								1		86c
20	29	30	27	27	34	22	28	28	40	19	86d
114	152	219	343	323	371	305	240	206	198	182	86e
14	25	11	13	10	14	18	27	18	24	32	86f
1	1		1		1	4		3	1	1	86g
1,187	1,439	1,978	2,115	965	1,114	1,335	660	434	505	573	86h
56	58	55	69	50	48	56	46	68	80	53	86i

TABLE 54.—Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.		
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).								
60	Encephalitis.....			1		7	4	2
61	Meningitis, simple.....	9	13	5	5	5	2	1
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	10	6	13	7	4	3	1
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	17	17	13			1	1
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	51	26	49	22	5	4	2
64	Apoplexy.....	16	15	16	16	9	2	1
66a	Facial paralysis.....	10	12	14	11	8	16	4
66b	Paraplegia.....	8	5	5	1			3
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	35	53	48	30	16	16	5
69	Epilepsy.....	432	363	341	134	79	44	47
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	3		2	1			1
74b	Neurasthenia.....	280	246	345	169	209	110	124
74c	Enuresis.....	141	88	99	40	23	14	10
74d	Neurosis.....	49	32	30	18	7	3	3
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	355	327	513	152	68	47	43
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	7	8	10	3	9	8	6
72	Chorea.....	19	18	15	6		3	3
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	275	218	262	103	88	43	54
73b	Neuralgia.....	144	159	156	126	130	57	56
73c	Neuritis.....	156	193	250	127	87	57	55
73d	Speech, defective.....	10	11	11	3		1	2
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	226	273	246	132	148	73	47
VI. Mental alienation.								
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	11	14	8	7	5	5	3
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	237	250	341	113	74	51	52
68b	Mental deficiency.....	722	734	1,096	296	103	63	70
68c	Malingering.....	17	13	11	2	1	2	
68d	Dementia præcox.....	297	303	305	145	117	76	55
68e	Psychasthenia.....	22	29	25	6	11	7	4
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	254	278	555	123	47	21	23
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	6	16	11	8	10	4	4
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	87	100	83	41	53	27	36
68i	Psychoses (others).....	57	103	95	54	29	19	16
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.								
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	167	113	172	104	66	35	47
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	56	24	34	27	19	12	18
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	39	13	16	14	13	9	7
75a	(3) Myopia.....	31	23	39	25	10	5	10
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	41	53	83	38	24	9	12
75b	Strabismus.....	37	20	24	6	14	10	12
75c	Leucoma.....	3	4	5	2	6	4	4
75d	Cataract.....	11	7	12	10	6	11	5
75e	Trachoma.....	110	71	75	50	27	17	17
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	277	198	256	256	200	120	96
75g	Pterygium.....	41	18	23	7	4	4	8
75h	Amblyopia.....	43	14	27	14	18	9	6
75i	Amaurosis.....	2		3	1		1	
75j	Choroiditis.....	17	28	26	19	4	9	5
75k	Iritis.....	68	47	42	28	36	20	23
75l	Keratitis.....	102	57	78	55	41	28	25
75m	Retinitis.....	21	24	36	10	13	6	6
75n	Nystagmus.....	6	1	2	2	2		3
75o	Glaucoma.....	16	7	7	3			2
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	52	38	37	36	40	18	13
75q	Color-blindness.....			2				1
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	103	74	95	59	61	41	51
VIII. Ear, diseases of.								
76a	Otitis media.....	978	987	982	765	603	426	406
76b	Mastoiditis.....	27	33	53	36	36	31	12
76c	Otitis externa.....	56	31	24	15	21	16	15
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	21	20	30	28	9	5	7
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	48	14	34	16	11	13	5
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.								
86a	Adenoids.....	18	7	3	7	13	11	5
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	406	99	272	115	111	122	103
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....		2					1
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	39	21	24	12	6	9	14
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	147	166	190	155	192	125	128
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	21	9	13	8	12	8	7
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....	2			1	1		
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	1,770	4,563	3,245	2,096	1,984	878	637
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	4,093	1,503	306	233	281	155	151

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Month not stated.	Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.			
1		2	1					1		37	60
4	1	1			1	3	1			208	61
2	2	2		1						153	62
1	1		2							206	63a
9	6	1	3	1		2		1		476	63b
	2	1	1	2	2		1	1	2	242	64
6	6	5	2	2	2	5	3			132	66a
										49	66b
5	8	40	9	5	3	3	1		2	770	66c
33	29	19	24	27	27	26	18	12	1	6,237	69
				1						89	74a
105	88	143	127	50	44	31	20	25	4	5,272	74b
11	7	9	7	10	18	21	17	14		2,383	74c
3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1			512	74d
38	25	19	16	10	2	5		2		2,335	74e
2	5	7	3	1		3		1		87	74f
2	1		1	1	2					278	72
44	49	37	23	19	32	28	23	20	2	3,643	73a
35	22	13	23	19	18	17	17	30		3,499	73b
41	42	34	32	22	30	18	15	25	2	3,118	73c
3	1		3			2	3	2		163	73d
41	33	30	31	22	20	25	13	13		3,646	74g
2	4	5		2				2		194	67
42	33	32	31	24	18	18	16	7	2	3,882	68a
61	65	36	36	23	26	29	13	15	3	9,947	68b
2	1	2	2	5	2	1	4			511	68c
62	63	44	52	24	23	27	17	14	6	5,016	68d
7	6	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	1	468	68e
31	22	31	18	14	7	4	2	9	2	3,399	68f
3	4	2	1	2	2		3	2		367	68g
26	25	30	21	14	6	11	7	5	3	1,395	68h
23	20	26	14	7	10	5	11	17	2	1,350	68i
32	81	163	86	29	11	14	17	16	1	3,885	75a
14	22	18	28	12	7	4	10	8	1	1,253	75a(1)
5	2	64	20	5	1	6	5	6		658	75a(2)
7	40	65	31	10	1	1	1	1		890	75a(3)
6	17	16	7	2	2	3	1	1		1,084	75a(4)
7	8	4	4	4	6	6	1	2	1	563	75b
2	3	2	1	1	1	2				83	75c
4	11	5	5	3	3	1		1		210	75d
22	19	27	10	4	5	6	6	4		1,806	75e
78	100	124	60	59	62	45	51	44	1	9,996	75f
9	14	15	10	9	7	6	3	1		638	75g
7	14	9	4	3	4	2	2	5		753	75h
1										86	75i
7	12	1	4	4	4			2		362	75j
28	22	20	13	6	4	9	7	9	1	1,031	75k
22	26	12	18	15	12	7	8	6		1,483	75l
6	5	1	4	4	2	2	1	1		349	75m
1				1			1			65	75n
1	1	1	1		1	1			1	146	75o
10	20	30	20	16	16	10	5	12	1	1,124	75p
1										5	75q
20	40	43	25	19	13	17	5	11		2,143	75r
257	303	342	279	191	103	79	79	78	10	23,659	76a
22	7	7	7	6	2	3	4	3	1	1,067	76b
11	7	10	22	14	10	9	5	4	1	699	76c
7	16	37	12	4		2	1			365	76d
8	14	8	22	8	4	7	3	7	1	837	76e
7	7	8	1	1	7	3	1		1	596	86a
83	96	85	81	68	72	53	36	28	7	6,471	86b
						1				6	86c
						7				546	86d
20	18	15	7	15	29	29	29	22	1	4,366	86e
94	79	47	45	35	4		1			342	86f
2	11	8	2	3						20	86g
	2						299	314	2	31,245	86h
327	194	140	162	245	226	287	6	19	2	7,674	86i
93	27	17	18	29	31	15					

TABLE 54.—Admissions, by months, while enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
X. Throat, diseases of.							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	137	225	140	67	81	111
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....				1		
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	1,439	1,792	1,824	1,666	1,939	2,165
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	39	50	51	86	196	211
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....						
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	270	311	293	237	235	320
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....	4	12	8	8	15	33
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis.....	1	2	1	4	1	5
78	Endocarditis, acute.....	4	1	4	3	6	7
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	21	28	52	55	81	204
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	4		7	7	8	24
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	1		3		3	6
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	15	27	39	43	65	140
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	1	1	3	3	5	30
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....						1
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....				1		
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....				1		2
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....						1
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	2	2	3	4	10	24
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	1	2	6	6	7	8
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	8	8	12	20	23	45
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	7	11	5	7	18	43
80	Angina pectoris.....	1	4	1	7	7	12
81a	Aneurysms.....		2		1	1	2
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....			1	3	3	10
81c	Aortitis.....						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....					1	1
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	1	2	3		1	3
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	71	101	150	232	300	445
83b	Varicocele.....	28	39	84	123	164	234
83c	Varicose veins.....	16	12	21	42	59	100
83d	Phlebitis.....	2	4	2	4	8	19
84a	Status lymphaticus.....						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	79	101	137	189	200	243
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	1	1		1		4
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....			1	1		
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	1	2	6	2	7	6
85d	Bradycardia.....	1		1		5	1
85e	Heart-block.....						
85f	Tachycardia.....	14	5	13	28	29	46
85g	Hemorrhage.....	3	2	4	3	2	6
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	1	2	2		3	3
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.							
89-90	Bronchitis.....	1,097	1,143	857	736	1,302	2,182
91	Pneumonia, broncho-a.....	40	34	22	15	31	61
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	179	173	114	103	118	215
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	7	4	8	7	10	10
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	15	11	23	16	29	34
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	62	70	75	64	146	218
95	Gangrene of lungs.....			1		1	
96	Asthma.....	10	8	16	18	58	130
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....				1		6
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	5	3	10	4	15	35
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	6	5	5	16	15	27
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....						1
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	54	84	72	112	149	212
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....						1
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	5	1	2	16	19	34
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....	1		1	1	3	1
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	126	202	301	459	735	959
103a	Duodenal ulcer.....	2	1	4	6	7	12
103b	Diarrhea.....	32	51	121	208	291	423
103c	Enteritis and colitis.....	270	350	612	1,028	2,033	2,074
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....	7	14	9	15	35	29
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....		2			1	
107b	Cestodes.....	6	8	4	13	14	14
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....	1	2	3	1	2	5
108	Appendicitis.....	132	204	244	392	533	686
109a	Hernia.....	92	108	151	277	307	600
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	5	4	5	6	7	8
110a	Fistula in ano.....	5	15	7	23	22	55
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	456	908	1,131	1,384	2,042	1,947

a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
358 2 3,874 502	1,063 7,969 877	1,898 1 11,598 825	1,546 4 13,352 1,034	718 4 10,697 954	655 5 9,516 1,220	469 5 7,029 1,103	271 1 4,608 1,090	143 5 2,991 1,243	110 7 2,988 1,516	79 1 2,653 1,756	87a 87b 100a 100b 100c 100d 100e
717 63	1,603 61	2,768 51	3,512 53	2,384 37	3,039 56	2,546 54	1,245 50	904 54	816 69	806 100	
10 15 521 60 9 339 104 5 2 2	8 13 598 56 5 396 134 1 1	11 21 693 65 5 457 157 3 2	15 21 1,173 166 14 564 358 7 2	18 24 921 79 19 523 237 11	11 24 876 70 11 511 225 8	20 16 723 60 14 430 181 10	12 16 777 75 6 513 131 15	20 6 843 83 14 550 127 13	11 7 747 84 18 451 139 25	15 16 750 102 24 440 112 36	77 78 79a 79a(1) 79a(2) 79a(3) 79a(4) 79a(5) 79a(6) 79a(7) 79a(8)
39 24 76 131 13 3 11	47 19 77 99 12 19	32 13 82 96 7 2 14	56 36 113 118 3 19	39 25 145 113 8 3 12	37 20 109 80 10 5 23	31 26 115 70 11 1 29	50 17 137 54 10 4 21	87 31 119 49 13 6 15	65 39 148 48 11 8 13	56 27 124 63 16 5 20	79b 79c 79d 79e 80 81a 81b 81c 81d
8 832 420 214 33	1 650 431 214 22	1 4 519 393 179 29	2 3 591 373 194 23	1 5 501 400 178 29	1 11 650 512 261 32	2 8 729 441 209 19	1 7 956 862 276 22	7 9 1,129 862 422 33	7 7 1,337 747 414 34	7 82 1,171 651 363 37	82 83a 83b 83c 83d 84a 84b 84c 85a 85b 85c 85d 85e 85f 85g 85h
376 6 7 33 5	321 8 3 26 6	376 5 4 13 4	369 12 5 14 2	358 13 8 23 2	417 15 15 25 4	368 30 5 43 4	315 64 14 108 5	267 71 76 187 6	270 76 23 213 7	287 58 18 289 7	84d 84e 85c 85d 85e 85f 85g 85h
134 23 9	125 16 10	92 9 11	148 23 19	126 16 11	197 16 15	175 16 26	200 21 47	283 23 35	326 30 45	355 31 21	
4,789 139 838 21 45 439 1 265 8 32	8,907 393 1,789 23 71 468 1 200 15 30	14,776 586 2,091 30 81 583 1 226 6 43	14,745 412 2,812 56 118 744 1 179 30 25	7,131 199 1,672 39 108 636 2 165 11 19	11,054 274 1,793 54 168 665 2 189 12 31	10,340 322 1,653 53 141 678 1 177 22 27	5,686 179 638 36 125 465 1 207 24 32	4,094 138 487 51 92 384 1 316 28 27	3,716 103 428 61 87 398 1 432 36 26	4,285 184 425 58 89 364 95 529 29 41	89-90 91 92a 93a 93b 93c 95 96 97 98
51 357 4 58 1 1,040 38 418 1,527 61 2 26 4 1,033 1,215 16 91 1,919	40 317 70 820 33 92 686 36 3 34 4 895 1,022 8 88 1,570	45 342 1 51 12 848 33 65 632 51 19 9 903 926 15 69 1,514	44 382 46 12 971 44 110 617 28 2 20 5 879 1,065 16 88 1,572	33 1 42 19 1,052 44 86 618 43 3 24 2 845 904 9 64 1,539	52 262 3 59 19 1,579 49 113 918 475 3 43 9 1,112 1,575 21 97 2,427	24 1 264 2 53 19 1,770 49 388 1,270 2,093 3 242 5 1,092 2,073 25 103 2,854	37 1 259 3 62 37 1,623 43 527 1,559 1,427 20 226 17 1,212 2,938 28 113 2,857	50 3 252 2 71 38 1,719 42 1,062 2,031 513 7 103 22 1,144 3,682 27 130 3,694	30 4 633 3 89 49 1,931 49 1,255 2,207 1,824 11 90 21 1,333 3,878 24 132 3,532	50 2 356 6 77 52 1,833 63 1,462 2,321 2,089 9 174 20 1,255 2,652 25 152 3,643	99a 99b 99c 101 102a 102b 105a 105b 105c 107a 107b 107c 108 109a 109b 110a 110b

TABLE 54.—Admissions, by months, while enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.		
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
X. Throat, diseases of.								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	183	470	493	559	561	298	152
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	2	2	1	3	1	1	1
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	2,853	2,755	5,392	6,854	7,176	5,180	3,492
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	1,432	376	843	448	538	400	343
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	2	2	3	6	18	8	22
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	1,743	1,901	2,574	2,577	2,811	1,560	1,132
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	101	106	115	99	207	150	94
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.								
77	Pericarditis	5	9	15	6	2	2	1
78	Endocarditis, acute	6	9	5	7	1	3	1
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	558	504	803	441	344	185	179
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	55	55	92	44	35	12	15
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	14	8	10	2	4	3	3
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	321	285	465	277	219	128	113
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	107	86	113	67	47	18	26
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	26	13	16	5	28	15	14
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	3	2	3	1	1	1	1
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	32	55	102	45	10	8	8
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	65	43	74	26	13	6	6
79c	Cardiac dilatation	22	21	21	16	10	1	2
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	62	85	163	91	56	28	26
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	33	43	73	28	21	26	14
80	Angina pectoris	9	18	11	5	2	2	2
81a	Aneurysms	1	1	1	1	3	1	1
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	17	13	20	5	6	2	6
81c	Aortitis	4	2	1	1	1	1	1
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	4	6	9	7	4	1	1
82	Embolism and thrombosis	855	436	576	306	298	164	192
83a	Hemorrhoids	429	127	211	109	116	68	85
83b	Varicocele	225	156	221	140	104	80	64
83c	Varicose veins	21	24	47	50	22	19	13
83d	Phlebitis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
84a	Status lymphaticus	223	181	183	150	152	110	118
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	45	49	86	88	23	9	13
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	12	5	7	2	6	3	2
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	219	269	893	525	77	57	62
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	5	3	2	1	1	2	2
85d	Bradycardia	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
85e	Heart-block	257	375	446	196	94	63	52
85f	Tachycardia	27	21	28	12	7	7	5
85g	Hemorrhage	18	18	16	10	9	1	2
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	18	18	16	10	9	1	2
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.								
89-90	Bronchitis	7,899	9,492	7,872	7,547	6,539	2,751	2,194
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	1,596	5,117	1,438	823	614	180	141
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	2,050	2,754	344	366	272	151	125
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	37	40	40	46	40	32	31
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	61	70	59	60	53	29	30
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	284	373	353	240	231	126	142
95	Gangrene of lungs	455	375	483	252	120	72	51
96	Asthma	17	30	44	11	5	2	2
97	Pulmonary emphysema	83	184	45	43	34	12	7
98	Lungs, other diseases of	83	184	45	43	34	12	7
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.								
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	28	18	28	7	15	10	11
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	1	1	1	1	4	5	3
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	284	234	394	174	153	115	90
101	Esophagus, diseases of	4	5	5	3	1	1	2
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	63	47	78	45	18	18	9
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	39	17	24	9	18	9	10
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	1,314	1,313	1,451	945	736	436	387
105a	Duodenal ulcer	41	31	48	31	21	10	9
105b	Diarrhea	950	502	488	222	136	46	54
105c	Enteritis and colitis	1,293	695	572	338	212	161	151
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	2,012	97	228	126	115	69	24
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	2	1	7	38	2	2	5
107b	Cestodes	47	31	36	21	19	8	7
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	16	6	15	6	7	8	1
108	Appendicitis	984	695	707	573	513	340	352
109a	Hernia	1,992	742	1,298	658	653	503	543
109b	Intestinal obstruction	32	63	24	11	9	8	5
110a	Fistula in ano	101	78	102	72	49	34	32
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	2,234	2,593	2,413	1,436	1,028	647	555

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Month not stated.	Total for period.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.			
110	61	28	37	22	20	24	56	37		11,182	87a
		1					1			42	87b
2,147	1,348	666	558	444	422	464	570	861	10	129,492	100a
234	233	229	179	187	145	106	94	110	3	18,653	100b
16	13	7	7	3	2	2	1			129	100c
666	348	207	190	150	162	218	176	237		38,658	100d
96	86	115	137	156	187	174	162	166	3	2,382	100e
4	2	2		2	1		3	1		220	77
2			1			1		1		241	78
116	171	206	117	51	29	26	25	17	5	12,840	79a
10	34	35	20	10	2		1	4		1,374	79a(1)
1	4	4	1	2			1			209	79a(2)
81	98	109	59	25	20	20	19	10	3	7,755	79a(3)
19	22	47	29	11	6	3	2	1		2,552	79a(4)
3	10	8	8	2	1	2	2		1	289	79a(5)
	1									15	79a(6)
										25	79a(7)
2	2	3		1		1		2		621	79a(8)
3	14	8	4		2	1	3		1	533	79b
3	3	1	1		1	1	2			414	79c
29	17	21	15	6	3	4	2	3		1,972	79d
7	9	9	3	2	2		1	2		1,285	79e
1	3	4	1	3	2	2	3	2		216	80
2	2	2		3				1		65	81a
3	7	2			2	2	2	1		301	81b
1							1			19	81c
1										19	81d
2	2	3	1	2				1		126	82
206	196	170	158	146	81	91	52	67	2	14,360	83a
76	99	94	78	56	57	37	22	19		8,177	83b
64	34	58	36	38	15	7	6	7	2	4,431	83c
6	12	7	4	4	1	5	2		1	592	83d
										10	84a
100	85	89	101	62	83	68	49	41	1	6,469	84b
13			7	3	3		2	1		728	85a
2	1	1	1	1		4				166	85b
49	38	5	13	11	12	9	9		1	3,254	85c
			1		1			1		80	85d
										28	85e
31	33	24	23	11	9	16	8	17	1	3,955	85f
6	8	7	4	5	2	4	1	4	1	393	85g
2	2	1	4	2	1	3	2	5		356	85h
1,412	1,079	785	694	616	612	604	693	759	13	148,401	89-90
93	56	32	23	14	10	7	11	9	1	13,297	91
87	57	37	48	22	10	10	5	19	1	21,886	92a
18	22	14	6	10	1		2		1	858	93a
34	21	31	11	12	7	2	10	7	2	1,752	93b
157	116	90	59	54	37	37	22	30	2	8,812	93c
										8	95
32	29	27	23	21	21	24	24	19		5,153	96
		4	1		2	1				347	97
6	7	8	4	5	7	1				851	98
14	12	13	14	6	9	7	7	3	1	733	99a
2	3	1	2	3	2	1			1	43	99b
82	82	60	59	52	108	42	47	43		6,406	99c
1	1									43	101
13	6	4	8	7	4	5	4	4		1,088	102a
9	4	2	5	2	4	1	5	1		406	102b
283	281	300	293	260	217	156	129	137	3	26,609	102c
6	8	8	3	1	1	3	1		1	752	105a
62	63	63	73	71	44	68	35	23		9,604	105b
109	121	182	195	194	117	76	83	101		25,383	105c
36	68	9	5	15	15	7	55	7	1	11,638	106
	2			3		2				128	107a
5			4	6		3	2	2		1,277	107b
1	7		2	32	14	1	2	19		254	107c
251	263	221	215	156	136	129	83	82	5	19,599	108
526	487	371	311	192	115	109	67	70	12	32,114	109a
5			5	3	8	3		4		437	109b
32	23	15	6	10	7	10	5	7	1	1,848	110a
356	397	418	456	362	392	374	328	295	1	49,274	110b

TABLE 54.—Admissions, by months, while enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....		2	6	2	3	4
114	Cholelithiasis.....	1		2	2	5	4
115a	Cholecystitis.....	13	14	15	21	40	46
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	11	9	9	24	29	38
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	13	27	38	55	67	102
117a	Peritonitis.....	1		1	2	8	5
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	2	3	2	9	13	24
118a	Pancreatitis.....			1			
118b	Visceroptosis.....						
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	3	4	2	11	7	16
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).							
119	Nephritis, acute.....	14	9	9	9	11	31
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	5	11	13	25	26	39
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....		5		1	1	2
122b	Nephropo- tosis.....					3	2
122c	Hydronephrosis.....				1		1
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....		3	4	4	7	6
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	11	7	16	20	23	42
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	5	7	10	14	19	38
124a	Cystitis.....	11	11	20	27	44	93
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	2	4	2	8	8	41
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	6	9	17	20	25	30
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	3	1	4	7	12	22
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....					1	
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	2	1	3	8	7	7
127a	Balanitis.....	5	23	20	16	43	45
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	6	19	24	19	29	31
127c	Hydrocele.....	8	15	22	20	20	50
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....		2	1	2	7	5
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	27	41	77	63	97	102
XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.							
142	Gangrene.....	2			1	2	2
143a	Carbuncle.....	11	14	16	15	28	66
143b	Furuncle.....	97	103	184	379	668	651
144a	Abscess.....	82	101	120	225	364	470
144b	Cellulitis.....	73	87	110	238	295	339
145a	Trichophytosis.....	7	8	11	27	25	43
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	50	81	83	183	249	333
145c	Ectoparasites.....	3	6	9	18	50	94
145d	Clavus.....	8	8	25	25	52	51
145e	Dermatitis.....	6	9	10	14	14	23
145f	Eczema.....	12	22	28	26	35	68
145g	Erythema.....	8	10	13	8	23	23
145h	Herpes.....	16	21	19	34	26	52
145i	Impetigo.....	7	8	20	21	13	43
145j	Lichen.....		2	1			2
145k	Nævus.....			1	2	2	
145l	Pityriasis.....	1	2	3	4	6	8
145m	Psoriasis.....	6	5	7	2	9	7
145n	Scabies.....	23	35	33	58	55	112
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	73	111	168	193	270	367
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.							
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	1	6	8	5	10	16
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....			1			2
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	5	13	14	20	33	56
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	2	3	2	6	7	30
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....			1	1		
147c	Synovitis.....	13	19	19	32	48	
147d	Floating cartilage.....				1	2	3
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....		1	1	2	1	1
149a	Hallux valgus.....	4	5	10	20	22	26
149b	Hammer-toe.....	5	6	9	17	18	24
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	2	2	6	9	19	18
149d	Myositis.....	9	10	12	27	46	95
149e	Pes planus.....	83	75	100	165	245	406
149f	Talipes.....		1	1	1	2	
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	9	13	17	16	20	37
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	72	95	118	149	195	387
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.							
150	Congenital malformations.....		3	3	6	11	22
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	542	907	987	1,140	1,741	2,105
Total for diseases.....		11,945	16,914	18,183	20,833	29,545	46,162

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
2	6	4	7	2	2	3	4	4	1	3	113
13	9	7	12	8	5	4	6	4	12	10	114
116	80	86	76	64	76	74	78	79	85	78	115a
98	107	73	75	78	70	49	67	56	66	70	115b
92	95	105	112	130	258	222	140	202	231	180	115c
6	4	2	7	5	2	3	6	4	2	8	117a
56	41	46	79	48	58	76	87	111	126	123	117b
			2	1		1					118a
			1	4	8	3					118b
24	19	27	9	14	11	10	14	28	15	19	118c
36	50	61	39	35	32	33	27	37	29	26	119
69	68	75	93	74	76	70	83	84	88	84	120
3	6	3	3	2	4	4	3	3	13	5	122a
3		2	2	3			7	6	6	7	122b
2	5		4	2		5	5	4	4	1	122c
22	17	15	25	19	19	28	27	33	43	51	122d
54	50	54	65	51	53	53	80	64	67	60	122e
43	45	39	23	33	43	46	52	53	67	73	123
130	145	131	126	119	135	104	135	123	133	135	124a
61	57	66	112	81	97	85	85	111	113	129	124b
45	58	55	47	54	45	50	162	228	246	149	125a
53	42	22	27	20	18	31	26	36	42	33	125b
	1	3	3	1	2	4	2	8	6	10	125c
23	23	25	28	15	28	28	31	32	30	29	126
66	75	73	72	54	87	82	106	99	95	81	127a
65	64	79	83	80	92	74	88	77	64	68	127b
90	86	61	81	57	91	129	172	220	207	196	127c
15	16	22	38	27	38	43	76	86	126	82	127d
214	211	299	615	712	528	413	317	236	197	143	127e
3	1	2		2	1		1	2	5	7	142
81	74	67	71	37	60	69	66	68	65	90	143a
808	634	562	513	440	608	596	614	851	1,048	1,174	143b
592	521	460	494	437	527	489	493	601	727	907	144a
403	361	349	392	345	387	391	471	584	649	657	144b
40	62	42	61	55	58	71	94	93	143	197	145a
455	356	274	258	219	269	282	312	346	398	398	145b
89	52	49	36	40	37	28	64	249	98	91	145c
75	57	51	53	29	60	50	46	40	34	41	145d
18	8	18	9	12	18	15	39	49	49	74	145e
111	105	124	123	105	123	122	161	176	205	204	145f
34	47	61	61	74	71	52	82	55	73	89	145g
74	83	68	88	85	101	101	145	140	146	137	145h
77	66	59	56	42	48	52	49	50	83	112	145i
4	1	1	2		3	6	7	8	1	7	145j
3	2	6	5	4	3	3	5	4	2	4	145k
8	18	20	22	30	25	22	42	40	45	21	145l
31	40	43	47	35	68	43	60	60	58	38	145m
271	315	296	258	261	351	296	365	438	432	330	145n
514	513	502	489	370	591	557	808	834	985	953	145o
57	59	35	42	34	41	52	43	64	68	71	146a
	1	1	85	80	53	69	126	266	350	290	146b
115	111	98	124	110	117	109	109	130	136	124	146c
67	35	36	82	60	55	69	70	85	151	107	147a
2	3	3	11		9	11	9	9	6	7	147b
125	125	99	136	105	110	113	119	127	147	107	147c
6	9	13	8	6	15	12	10	12	17	25	147d
6	8	18	35	42	31	25	53	60	116	114	147e
90	100	102	107	92	112	63	69	97	128	66	149a
71	95	102	98	67	69	55	69	65	67	62	149b
67	48	39	47	54	61	57	77	63	81	53	149c
144	176	119	120	118	161	139	111	102	120	119	149d
954	1,182	1,235	1,334	1,030	835	671	744	933	1,366	850	149e
11	8	21	10	17	17	17	26	31	25	37	149f
89	87	125	164	125	128	121	110	82	65	57	149g
719	651	680	922	842	1,024	943	1,105	1,315	1,336	1,211	149h
37	41	43	55	59	67	74	76	92	100	114	150
4,387	5,059	5,429	4,458	3,799	4,901	4,499	5,124	6,275	6,635	6,053	189
76,444	104,886	119,870	132,197	102,625	120,850	125,445	95,172	92,816	98,415	90,814	

TABLE 54.—Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.		
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.								
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	3	6	2	4	2	1	1
114	Cholelithiasis.....	9	7	6	4	4	5	2
115a	Cholecystitis.....	79	67	69	52	31	26	25
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	67	52	68	49	42	35	25
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	85	77	57	48	33	19	17
117a	Peritonitis.....	4	4	4	2	2	1	2
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	63	45	69	50	38	29	17
118a	Pancreatitis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118b	Visceroptosis.....	6	5	9	4	4	1	3
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	14	21	24	8	16	1	3
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (non-venereal).								
119	Nephritis, acute.....	31	33	26	20	21	13	18
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	73	48	62	43	41	39	37
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....	3	2	2	1	2	1	2
122b	Nephropotosis.....	7	1	5	5	3	1	2
122c	Hydronephrosis.....	2	1	4	1	2	1	1
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	47	37	45	23	21	21	9
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	75	72	52	27	18	17	9
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	51	43	44	35	30	19	19
124a	Cystitis.....	120	107	114	73	45	29	18
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	94	67	85	21	14	6	7
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	81	34	42	42	53	46	33
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	30	16	26	9	11	5	1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....	9	6	6	4	1	1	1
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	24	21	64	13	21	7	8
127a	Balanitis.....	75	27	37	27	16	25	17
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	68	54	79	65	55	32	25
127c	Hydrocele.....	136	63	83	29	40	33	24
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	75	21	28	12	25	19	11
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (non-venereal).....	129	108	152	142	112	91	89
XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.								
142	Gangrene.....	5	1	1	2	1	1	1
143a	Carbuncle.....	59	51	67	44	51	23	33
143b	Furuncle.....	976	640	723	496	349	243	185
144a	Abscess.....	658	443	463	307	226	125	123
144b	Cellulitis.....	532	368	359	238	141	100	117
145a	Trichophytosis.....	149	119	64	64	104	74	66
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	312	214	242	152	91	59	57
145c	Ectoparasites.....	116	43	58	30	58	28	33
145d	Clavus.....	28	17	30	20	10	4	6
145e	Dermatitis.....	37	36	30	31	15	12	18
145f	Eczema.....	117	89	136	87	75	65	67
145g	Erythema.....	53	32	47	35	26	36	23
145h	Herpes.....	124	54	96	59	73	38	34
145i	Impetigo.....	70	41	39	47	30	17	40
145j	Lichen.....	3	1	4	2	1	2	1
145k	Nævus.....	4	1	1	4	1	1	3
145l	Pityriasis.....	17	17	15	12	12	9	12
145m	Psoriasis.....	45	40	29	34	21	20	17
145n	Scabies.....	426	423	491	417	396	337	618
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	600	450	485	356	269	186	202
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.								
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	58	52	63	54	24	9	9
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	184	197	386	234	72	35	45
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	110	93	125	70	33	22	21
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	105	81	127	97	28	29	15
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....	6	6	4	8	3	3	3
147c	Synovitis.....	109	100	169	92	41	28	23
147d	Floating cartilage.....	19	12	13	7	11	4	5
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	97	96	112	89	25	10	10
149a	Hallux valgus.....	46	19	75	48	32	14	18
149b	Hammer-toe.....	46	26	34	14	14	16	5
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	29	35	56	40	20	6	7
149d	Myositis.....	102	83	145	70	68	40	46
149e	Pes planus.....	501	433	1,430	1,009	364	243	276
149f	Talipes.....	46	34	49	13	8	5	6
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	52	68	174	75	74	20	15
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	978	1,002	1,443	804	522	276	300
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.								
150	Congenital malformations.....	80	44	58	26	25	22	13
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	5,319	5,307	4,368	2,974	2,057	1,370	1,269
Total for diseases.....		180,469	278,772	97,493	67,787	55,420	31,459	25,665

ADMISSIONS—WHITE ENLISTED MEN—UNITED STATES.

277

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Month not stated.	Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.				
	1		1		1		1				78	113
2		5	2	2	1	1	1	1			156	114
13	12	17	24	11	18	17	10	11			1,523	115a
30	29	30	32	24	26	16	8	17			1,479	115b
7	9	12	11	10	5	6	3	1			2,469	115c
	1		2	1					1		88	117a
20	22	13	10	4	5	10	8	9	1		1,317	117b
								1			9	118a
5	2	3	3	2			2				90	118b
2	4	2			1		5				333	118c
17	16	12	3	2	5	4	4	3			716	119
28	32	29	19	13	10	6	7	5	4		1,479	120
	1		1	2			1				76	122a
	1		1	1							72	122b
1			1	1			1	2			50	122c
17	13	12	3	4	2		3				588	122d
10	7	8	6	8	10	4	5	8	1		1,106	122e
12	10	11	9	4	8	7	3	5	1		921	123
17	23	17	12	7	11	16	8	10	1		2,270	124a
5	5	7	7	4	5	4	5	6			1,404	124b
47	44	54	121	65	64	47	26	23	2		2,070	125a
7	6	8	7	3	2			2			532	125b
											66	125c
10	6	9	7	3	2	2	5	1			529	126
27	17	21	17	20	21	10	8	21			1,428	127a
30	24	25	25	9	13	6	6	12			1,490	127b
37	21	22	19	12	12	4	7	5			2,072	127c
12	19	18	32	20	14	15	11	12	1		931	127d
44	33	34	33	22	19	20	17	24			5,361	127e
1		1									42	142
26	30	23	14	14	16	19	12	6	1		1,387	143a
150	199	195	204	206	193	155	145	131			15,120	143b
111	103	111	129	117	113	92	59	79	2		10,871	144a
93	90	62	81	57	83	55	55	76	1		8,639	144b
53	49	61	59	53	80	62	31	40			2,165	145a
56	45	44	76	65	60	61	60	32			6,172	145b
25	38	27	27	17	23	18	10	20			1,584	145c
6	7	4	3	1	5	3	2	1			852	145d
16	11	7	10	9	8	1	16	6	1		649	145e
59	46	46	41	35	35	23	17	17			2,705	145f
21	19	12	10	5	11	2	7	7			1,130	145g
37	36	36	38	21	22	20	24	20	1		2,069	145h
60	62	48	37	36	19	13	13	14	1		1,393	145i
	3		1		1			1			64	145j
1				1		1					63	145k
6	7	10		1	4	6	2	2			449	145l
19	16	14	13	8	4	7	6	6	1		862	145m
775	835	715	546	304	299	255	294	424	7		11,491	145n
162	175	168	195	137	116	65	68	66	2		12,030	145o
7	10	10	9	6	2	3	1	4			933	146a
28	25	18	14	11	4	6	2	2	1		2,608	146b
20	20	14	13	12	12	11	6	2	1		2,009	146c
20	18	40	10	9	1	1		2			1,450	147a
	1						1				107	147b
22	11	13	9	5	11	11	6	6			2,155	147c
5	1	2	1	1	1	1					222	147d
12	7	6	2	1	2	2	3	1			1,019	147e
16	15	14	13	6	6	2	4	3			1,444	149a
8	4	5	9	1	2	1	4	3			1,091	149b
10	10	6	3	4	4	3		2	1		939	149c
39	25	19	14	15	12	15	16	13			2,350	149d
237	203	219	146	103	85	57	41	33	6		17,594	149e
4	3	3	1	1	1	1					397	149f
14	9	8	4	3	4	3	1	6			1,795	149g
200	200	188	96	117	93	97	95	91	2		18,268	149h
18	10	12	7	6	6	4	9	5			1,148	150
1,184	1,139	970	1,008	700	540	514	501	453	33		94,137	189
18,479	15,845	13,406	12,386	9,405	8,530	7,812	7,173	7,563	327		2,141,107	

TABLE 55.—Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Monthly strength	183, 758	245, 454	309, 205	458, 817	562, 714	776, 466
	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).							
1	Typhoid fever.....		0.20	0.19	0.31	0.68	0.76
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	9.86	10.85	14.55	10.83	9.13	14.25
5	Smallpox.....	.59	.29	.27	.08	.15	.08
6	Measles.....	49.70	70.84	60.35	26.15	14.27	15.15
7	Scarlet fever.....	7.51	7.33	6.60	3.09	1.41	1.50
8	Whooping cough.....		.10	.04	.03	.06	.11
9	Diphtheria and results.....	.98	1.81	2.60	2.82	3.24	3.29
10	Influenza.....	56.03	47.08	21.00	10.41	14.65	20.25
14	Dysentery (all).....	1.76	1.76	2.41	.63	.87	1.28
18	Erysipelas.....	1.96	1.47	1.44	.76	.75	.37
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	.07					.12
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....				.03		.06
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....		.05				.02
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....						.02
19e	Chicken-pox.....	.98	.78	.39	.21	.09	.20
19f	German measles.....	10.71	17.55	16.49	7.56	4.05	5.12
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	1.18	1.71	.85	.58	.32	.15
19h	Mumps.....	31.67	30.99	29.92	19.72	12.33	11.30
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	.13		.04	.05		.03
19j	Paratyphoid B.....						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....			.04			.02
19l	Trench fever.....						
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	11.63	25.91	17.77	16.27	28.26	30.73
19o	Vaccinia.....	26.84	51.33	27.25	20.29	29.64	21.20
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	.33	.24	.35	.47	.30	.14
20a	Septicemia, general.....	.13	.20	.16	.03	.04	.09
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....					.02	
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....	.13		.12			
22	Anthrax.....						
24	Tetanus.....				.03		
25a	Trench foot.....						
25b	Mycoses (others).....		.10			.06	.05
26	Pellagra.....					.02	.05
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	13.58	11.29	9.08	6.20	5.44	6.04
II. Tuberculosis (all).....							
		2.61	2.54	3.76	4.58	8.87	13.77
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	2.15	2.10	3.53	3.98	8.19	12.94
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....		.05		.08	.09	.03
30-35	Tuberculosis, others.....	.46	.39	.23	.52	.60	.80
III. Venereal diseases (all).....							
		81.90	74.12	83.57	79.32	97.03	169.16
37	Syphilis (all).....	9.86	8.60	8.77	7.66	8.83	17.03
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	10.51	11.15	9.78	9.55	10.90	15.89
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	61.52	54.36	65.01	62.11	77.30	136.25
IV. General diseases (others).							
36	Rickets.....	.07		.04	.05	.06	.11
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	.13	.05	.23	.13	.23	.22
46	Tumors, benign.....	.98	1.08	.62	.97	1.13	.93
48a	Arthritis.....	3.85	3.67	3.07	2.59	3.18	4.93
48b	Gout.....		.15			.02	.05
49	Scurvy.....				.03		.02
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	.33	.15	.08	.13	.11	.15
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	.13	.10	.23	.34	.28	.66
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....						
52a	Addison's disease.....						
52b	Acromegaly.....					.02	
53a	Leucemia.....		.05				
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....			.04			
88	Goiter, simple.....	.26	.24	.31	.26	.23	.54
116	Spleen, diseases of.....						.06
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....	.13	.05	.16	.10	.21	.12
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....						
55a	Hemophilia.....						
55b	Obesity.....		.05	.04	.05	.02	.05
55c	Purpura.....	.26	.20	.08	.03	.04	.09
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	3.46	3.72	3.07	2.56	2.92	4.62
55e	General diseases (others).....	.13		.16	.03	.09	.11
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	5.49	5.04	2.56	1.94	1.81	3.46
56b	Drug addiction.....	.46	.15	.27	.21	.38	1.45
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....	.07			.03	.04	.02

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

1,032,244	1,061,422	1,129,065	1,096,434	1,095,039	1,129,223	1,168,558	1,197,757	1,303,746	1,328,513	1,284,247	International classification No.
Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
0.77	0.51	0.13	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.10	0.25	0.51	0.35	1
9.97	3.95	1.66	1.29	1.28	2.48	2.95	5.68	7.48	8.30	7.11	4
.17	.21	.41	.39	.50	.58	.52	.91	.52	.21	.14	5
51.35	240.41	124.25	85.51	33.91	29.15	21.67	16.27	20.25	27.70	28.01	6
1.51	3.61	6.71	12.37	12.04	11.60	9.72	4.50	1.23	.83	.47	7
.07	.01	.03	.02	.01	.06	.08	.04	.09	.09	.05	8
3.49	4.53	3.71	4.64	4.76	5.64	6.23	3.57	1.47	1.00	.94	9
40.55	78.47	127.43	147.91	101.43	224.48	366.74	102.36	42.50	34.76	37.32	10
.72	.64	.34	.36	.14	.50	.49	.79	1.17	.91	.69	14
.62	1.22	2.06	2.81	2.24	1.60	1.49	.87	.45	.31	.22	18
.33	1.48	.89	2.54	3.85	3.62	2.57	1.66	.96	.58	.85	19a
.01	.05	.03	.02	.....	.03	.07	.04	.02	.01	.....	19b
.86	9.11	4.03	3.67	4.00	2.53	2.81	1.31	2.28	1.43	.75	19c
.01	.02	.01	.....	.....	.01	.03	.02	.16	.05	.07	19d
.22	.45	.86	1.43	.89	.72	.54	.72	.23	.26	.29	19e
4.27	24.11	45.84	32.62	12.48	8.37	6.24	5.01	2.47	1.14	.70	19f
1.08	3.09	3.94	4.48	2.43	1.51	1.25	.83	.68	.55	.28	19g
19.57	47.25	110.19	212.98	231.14	148.24	73.74	41.44	21.78	19.97	17.60	19h
.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.01	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	19j
.07	.03	.02	.....	.02	.01	.01	.....	.03	.....	.05	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19l
35.96	6.29	8.00	6.60	5.35	16.38	16.62	19.94	36.95	22.63	20.72	19n
18.60	5.18	5.63	4.82	4.49	10.02	7.31	13.02	13.72	11.66	11.48	19o
.21	.10	.04	.21	.45	.29	.34	.29	.22	.23	.46	19p
.10	.10	.07	.04	.03	.07	.05	.03	.01	.02	.05	20a
.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.02	20b
.05	.03	.01	.....	.01	.....	.05	.06	.10	.24	.15	22
.....	.01	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	24
.01	.....	.01	.02	.....	.....	.01	.02	.02	.....	.02	25a
.03	.01	.03	.02	.03	.02	.05	.05	.....	.02	.03	25b
.03	.06	.05	.08	.05	.03	.07	.04	.06	.11	.10	26
7.75	7.25	13.98	21.34	22.14	19.15	14.49	10.65	6.11	4.54	3.71	47
16.35	19.09	20.94	26.42	18.71	18.41	12.62	12.53	12.70	15.16	11.93	.....
15.18	17.77	20.00	25.21	17.74	17.45	11.79	11.56	11.75	14.15	10.84	28a
.....	.....	.....	.04	.02	.05	.04	.07	.13	.21	.24	28b
.15	.06	.05	.11	.04	.07	.03	.06	.03	.04	.01	29
1.01	1.25	.88	1.06	.90	.84	.76	.84	.79	.76	.84	30-35
171.74	121.77	82.52	69.45	61.91	83.04	97.19	151.09	153.65	167.30	141.76	.....
22.37	18.02	14.43	15.16	14.39	18.10	20.75	27.40	24.70	26.64	24.20	37
17.83	12.79	9.80	6.01	6.13	6.31	5.58	7.88	5.85	6.85	5.37	38a
131.54	90.96	58.28	48.29	41.40	58.62	70.87	115.81	123.10	133.81	112.18	38b
.....
.33	.37	.34	.50	.53	.32	.30	.44	.62	.79	.66	36
.12	.16	.16	.19	.22	.18	.20	.20	.17	.23	.23	39-45
1.44	1.56	1.39	1.92	1.88	2.11	2.20	2.66	2.63	2.88	2.76	46
8.14	8.21	8.10	10.22	9.63	10.95	9.98	9.31	8.35	9.44	9.90	48a
.03	.05	.03	.04	.....	.04	.03	.05	.04	.02	.....	48b
.01	.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.27	.26	.16	.21	.23	.17	.21	.27	.26	.26	.26	50
1.35	1.87	2.38	3.59	.198	2.44	1.85	2.45	2.45	3.59	4.88	51a
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	51b
.....	.02	.....	.01	.01	.02	.02	.....	.02	.....	.01	52a
.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.03	.05	.....	.....	.01	.01	52b
.....	.01	.01	.02	.02	.01	.01	.01	.03	.....	.....	53a
.01	.02	.03	.02	.03	.04	.03	.03	.01	.03	.01	53b
.76	.66	.57	.56	.52	.65	.49	.75	.90	.79	1.11	88
.02	.05	.03	.04	.....	.03	.03	.05	.01	.03	.06	116
.....	.....	.....	.04	.08	.06	.04	.05	.09	.19	.09	53c
.37	.27	.22	.11	.19	.19	.14	.14	.17	.26	.25	54
.05	.....	.04	.02	.03	.04	.04	.07	.01	.04	.01	55a
.03	.02	.03	.02	.04	.06	.07	.06	.16	.26	.10	55b
.05	.03	.03	.16	.13	.11	.09	.10	.07	.06	.09	55c
6.31	5.42	4.70	5.19	3.86	5.88	2.18	2.40	2.67	2.38	2.30	55d
.06	.15	.14	8.66	6.21	4.53	3.62	3.63	2.56	2.11	.82	55e
1.76	.96	1.49	1.01	1.01	1.41	1.73	2.10	1.33	1.19	.78	56a
1.35	.69	.83	.61	.68	.83	1.52	2.58	2.15	2.76	2.04	56b
.01	.08	.07	.10	.03	.03	.07	.09	.08	.10	.04	57-59

TABLE 55.—Admissions, by months, while enlisted men in the

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classification No.	Monthly strength.....	1,321,440 | 1,343,933 | 1,255,195 | 941,219 | 672,937 | 471,815					
		Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>						
1	Typhoid fever.....	0.24	0.12	0.08	0.04	0.09	0.08
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	5.38	1.59	1.02	.61	.55	.84
5	Smallpox.....	.15	.11	.11	.11	.04	.....
6	Measles.....	23.73	25.59	29.18	19.55	7.31	6.03
7	Scarlet fever.....	.42	.96	4.26	3.53	7.15	7.07
8	Whooping cough.....	.03	.02	.01	.....	.....	.03
9	Diphtheria and results.....	1.01	.71	1.17	1.56	3.07	3.74
10	Influenza.....	869.54	1,823.09	203.97	155.26	139.49	59.62
14	Dysentery (all).....	.82	.29	.36	.38	.52	.38
18	Erysipelas.....	.22	.24	.35	.66	1.07	.99
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	.58	.33	.47	3.05	1.91	2.87
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....	.....	.02	.04	.01	.02	.....
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	.59	.57	.73	1.07	1.23	2.09
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....	.04	.04	.05	.15	.45	.15
19e	Chicken-pox.....	.19	.20	.18	.29	.54	.51
19f	German measles.....	.47	.18	.09	.83	1.19	1.58
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	.37	1.21	.67	.80	.80	.66
19h	Mumps.....	17.00	16.23	26.09	60.16	107.48	101.02
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	.05	.....	.....	.04	.02	.....
19j	Paratyphoid B.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....	.06	.03	.03	.05	.....	.....
19l	Trench fever.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.04	.03
19m	Trench mouth.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.07	.....
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	14.58	9.30	12.08	1.43	.41	.10
19o	Vaccinia.....	5.56	3.02	8.15	3.95	.12	.13
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	.64	3.46	3.65	2.61	.95	.48
20a	Septicemia, general.....	.02	.04	.....	.03	.09	.08
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....
22	Anthrax.....	.08	.....	.03	.01	.02	.05
24	Tetanus.....	.01	.....	.02	.....	.....	.05
25a	Trench foot.....	.....	.02	.03	.15	.09	.10
25b	Mycoses (others).....	.02	.04	.04	.04	.02	.08
26	Pellagra.....	.07	.01	.11	.08	.....	.05
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	2.50	2.73	3.07	2.89	3.87	4.17
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all).....</i>	9.75	8.74	11.08	7.05	8.97	7.58
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	8.40	7.47	9.68	5.10	7.15	6.28
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	.59	.63	.75	1.58	1.28	.81
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	.01	.03	.01	.01	.02	.03
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.75	.62	.65	.36	.52	.46
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all).....</i>	120.46	54.20	53.18	43.18	46.03	40.19
37	Syphilis (all).....	20.80	10.71	12.26	11.12	12.89	11.32
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	4.59	2.29	2.06	2.14	2.98	4.04
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	95.07	41.20	38.86	29.91	30.16	24.82
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>						
36	Rickets.....	.42	.44	.55	.55	.20	.28
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	.17	.13	.17	.17	.18	.20
46	Tumors, benign.....	1.79	.97	1.71	.94	1.43	1.88
48a	Arthritis.....	8.26	8.14	11.82	9.41	9.81	9.72
48b	Gout.....	.....	.01	.01	.03	.....	.....
49	Scurvy.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	.19	.13	.28	.23	.29	.18
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	4.92	6.53	10.13	3.63	2.19	1.45
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....	.01	.01	.....	.....	.02	.....
52a	Addison's disease.....	.....	.01	.01	.....	.....	.....
52b	Acromegaly.....	.03	.04	.03	.....	.....	.....
53a	Leucemia.....	.01	.01	.....	.....	.02	.....
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	.02	.03	.02	.01	.....	.....
88	Goiter, simple.....	.38	.29	.51	.36	.45	.41
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	.05	.04	.02	.01	.....	.03
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....	.15	.11	.06	.10	.07	.08
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	.17	.16	.11	.15	.21	.08
55a	Hemophilia.....	.05	.05	.....	.01	.....	.03
55b	Obesity.....	.07	.04	.05	.05	.....	.....
55c	Purpura.....	.04	.02	.04	.05	.02	.05
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	2.22	3.24	3.43	2.56	2.92	2.82
55e	General diseases (others).....	.64	.49	1.04	.68	1.03	1.27
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	.69	.55	.95	.94	1.11	1.73
56b	Drug addiction.....	1.76	.83	.57	.36	.36	.20
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....	.03	.03	.03	.03	.02	.05

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

406,839	339,836	291,810	246,903	215,104	156,791	149,360	139,877	132,403	133,441	1,965,297	International classification No.
Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.12	0.35	0.25	0.58	0.50	0.54	0.48	0.09	0.09	0.27	0.25	1
1.06	1.87	1.81	2.14	5.69	10.26	9.40	13.13	16.49	6.56	4.89	4
.15	.28	.12	.10	.28	.23	.08	.17	.09	.62	.29	5
3.60	2.40	1.69	1.41	1.00	1.91	1.77	.94	2.90	2.92	40.98	6
6.49	3.67	2.39	.44	.45	.31	.17	.17	.73	1.68	4.47	7
.03					.08	.17	.17		.09	.04	8
4.90	4.59	3.00	1.31	.89	.69	.72	.86	.73	.89	2.84	9
45.57	33.16	16.82	12.73	7.31	8.57	8.68	10.12	5.17	5.05	212.62	10
.38	.35	.74	.49	.28	.23	.56	.43	.54	.27	.64	11
1.36	1.02	.82	.39	.28	.54	.24	.17	.45	.27	.95	18
4.04	5.47	3.66	2.38	.61	.46	1.21	1.89	.45	.71	1.50	19a
	.04									.02	19b
2.06	.95	.49	.34		.08	.24				1.86	19c
.03	.11	.04			.17	.17	.09			.05	19d
.71	.67	.90	.78	.50	.15	.17	.34	.09	1.06	.48	19e
1.95	1.27	.45	.10	.06	.08	.08			.09	7.86	19f
.50	.74	.70	.44	.39	.38	.17	.09	.09	.09	1.25	19g
66.48	29.77	14.15	8.36	3.12	4.29	4.98	2.66	2.18	4.61	59.78	19h
.06				.11	.15	.08				.01	19i
.03	.04					.08				.00	19j
	.11		.10							.02	19k
		.04		.11	.08		.09		.09	.01	19l
.29	3.64	5.55	10.35	15.40	13.78	12.29	13.13	15.32	14.00	15.30	19m
.27	.81	2.18	3.60	6.14	5.13	3.29	4.12	6.16	7.71	9.57	19n
.29	.18	.16	.53	.22	.31	.24	.26	.54	.35	.77	19p
.06	.04	.10	.10	.17						.05	20a
										.00	20b
										.01	20c
.03	.04			.06						.05	22
	.04									.01	24
.29	.11	.12	.24	.11		.08	.09	.18		.03	25a
	.04									.03	25b
.03										.05	25
4.57	2.93	2.92	1.31	1.39	1.91	1.21	2.23	1.72	1.51	8.12	47
11.00	13.63	17.48	16.47	15.29	12.01	11.73	6.69	6.16	4.61	13.37	
8.67	11.26	14.85	13.61	12.83	9.57	9.24	4.98	4.26	2.66	12.14	28a
1.39	1.59	1.60	1.99	2.29	1.68	1.45	1.46	1.54	1.95	.43	28b
.06	.07		.05	.06		.17		.09		.04	29
.88	.71	1.03	.83	.11	.77	.88	.26	.27		.76	30-35
48.67	50.63	75.31	81.80	116.71	107.61	110.63	108.60	93.62	84.27	101.12	
13.45	14.34	18.55	19.97	29.18	23.65	23.94	19.99	19.21	14.97	17.76	37
5.01	6.21	9.99	12.30	20.36	17.53	15.99	16.30	14.32	13.03	7.50	3

TABLE 55.—Admissions, by months, while enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).							
60	Encephalitis.....						
61	Menigitis, simple.....	0.13	0.10	0.04	0.10	0.02	0.05
62	Locomotor ataxia.....			.08	.05	.04	.08
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....		.05		.03	.11	.06
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	.13	.05	.04	.08	.11	.05
64	Apoplexy.....	.33	.05		.03	.06	.05
66a	Facial paralysis.....						
66b	Paraplegia.....				.03	.04	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	.26	.34	.16	.16	.09	.17
69	Epilepsy.....	1.89	2.00	2.21	2.33	2.37	3.65
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	.13	.10	.04	.05	.02	.11
74b	Neurasthenia.....	.91	.59	.66	1.26	.81	1.61
74c	Enuresis.....	1.31	1.96	.97	.55	.66	1.27
74d	Neurosis.....				.08	.02	.06
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....			.08	.03		.02
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....		.05				
72	Chorea.....	.13	.05	.16	.10	.13	.19
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	1.18	.64	1.12	.97	1.00	1.28
73b	Neuralgia.....	1.70	2.15	1.32	1.23	1.56	1.67
73c	Neuritis.....	.52	.24	.43	.37	.47	.70
73d	Speech, defective.....			.04			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	1.11	.88	1.55	1.05	1.04	1.08
VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	.07	.05		.05	.02	.03
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	.52	.24	.54	.34	.43	.85
68b	Mental deficiency.....	.52	.34	.97	.58	1.17	3.01
68c	Malingering.....	.26	.24	.39	.37	.36	.49
68d	Dementia præcox.....	1.18	1.37	1.16	1.05	1.26	1.41
68e	Psychasthenia.....		.10		.03	.06	.23
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	.20	.05	.16	.16	.26	.34
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	.33	.24	.27	.16	.21	.68
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	.33	.29	.12	.21	.30	.37
68i	Psychoses (others).....	.33	.49	.47	.47	.51	.83
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	.78	.54	.66	.60	.62	.82
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	.46	.44	.31	.34	.30	.25
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	.13	.05	.19	.08	.13	.17
75a	(3) Myopia.....	.13	.05	.12	.13	.11	.29
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	.07		.04	.05	.09	.11
75b	Strabismus.....		.10		.08	.06	.06
75c	Leucoma.....					.02	.03
75d	Cataract.....	.13	.05	.08	.03	.02	
75e	Trachoma.....	.07	.24	.12	.16	.26	1.50
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	7.44	9.87	7.41	4.86	4.31	4.23
75g	Pterygium.....	.39	.20	.31	.29	.17	.17
75h	Amblyopia.....	.20	.29	.12	.13	.15	.12
75i	Amaurosis.....	.26	.20	.04	.08	.02	.03
75j	Choroiditis.....	.20		.04	.03	.04	.09
75k	Iritis.....	.46	.54	.27	.31	.34	.57
75l	Keratitis.....	.07	.54	.27	.34	.47	.42
75m	Retinitis.....	.07		.12	.08	.11	.09
75n	Nystagmus.....						.02
75o	Glaucoma.....		.10		.03	.06	.11
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	.26	.44	.31	.31	.34	.49
75q	Color-blindness.....						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	1.44	1.03	.70	.81	.79	.79
VIII. Ear, diseases of.							
76a	Otitis media.....	10.38	8.95	6.21	5.00	5.82	6.01
76b	Mastoiditis.....	.72	.34	.43	.31	.38	.42
76c	Otitis externa.....	.26	.24	.31	.39	.26	.28
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....						.05
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	.46	.34	.27	.31	.32	.34
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.							
86a	Adenoids.....	.65	.39	.19	.34	.36	.23
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	1.18	.93	1.01	.73	1.68	1.50
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	.13	.10	.16	.08	.09	.14
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	2.02	1.32	.97	.71	.77	.83
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	.20	.24	.19	.13	.13	.05
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....						.02
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	10.71	15.35	8.50	3.92	5.05	7.53
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	.39	.49	.27	.10	.19	.31

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								Inter- national classifi- cation No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
	0.02		0.01	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	60
0.06	.14	0.20	.24	.12	.16	.14	.14	.09	.14	.06	61
.09	.06	.10	.05	.11	.09	.08	.09	.09	.09	.08	62
.20	.08	.07	.05	.11	.20	.13	.13	.14	.16	.17	63a
.15	.15	.21	.14	.22	.16	.18	.37	.29	.42	.46	63b
.19	.16	.15	.16	.09	.09	.13	.16	.17	.09	.12	64
		.01	.01		.05	.02	.02	.08	.02	.04	66a
.01	.03	.04	.01	.02	.01	.02	.03	.02	.01	.04	66b
.45	.42	.39	.42	.27	.50	.43	.34	.49	.39	.56	66c
4.07	3.12	3.37	3.22	2.53	3.20	3.15	3.93	4.20	4.93	5.12	69
.31	.17	.10	.02	.02		.02	.02	.03	.04		74a
2.02	2.06	1.85	1.98	1.78	2.08	2.15	3.60	3.38	4.32	4.08	74b
2.03	2.26	2.29	1.81	1.37	1.26	1.01	1.26	1.16	1.32	1.31	74c
.08	.17	.14	.18	.16	.28	.24	.39	.51	.72	.55	74d
.02	.01		.02	.01	.05	.17	.55	.97	1.90	2.91	74e
	.01	.01	.01		.03		.03		.03	.01	74f
.21	.11	.15	.14	.05	.15	.15	.23	.20	.19	.21	72
1.60	1.48	1.20	1.74	1.24	1.69	1.70	2.04	2.20	2.64	3.57	73a
2.07	2.15	2.02	2.80	2.52	2.52	1.88	1.66	1.49	1.69	1.55	73b
1.44	1.45	1.09	2.05	1.74	2.33	1.84	1.70	1.66	1.83	1.64	73c
.05	.07	.07	.05	.11	.07	.06	.14	.18	.18	.10	73d
1.48	1.12	1.50	1.79	1.51	2.28	2.20	2.16	2.45	2.15	2.07	74g
.06	.08	.04	.12	.16	.13	.08	.10	.10	.14	.20	67
.85	1.40	1.58	2.65	2.52	3.54	2.54	2.73	2.02	2.38	2.56	68a
3.56	3.81	5.91	6.33	6.55	7.36	4.95	7.00	5.50	6.38	6.46	68b
.51	.64	.51	.47	.33	.21	.25	.24	.26	.22	.21	68c
1.81	1.63	1.79	2.66	2.30	2.74	2.78	4.42	3.81	3.80	3.68	68d
.27	.24	.28	.42	.23	.34	.29	.15	.31	.31	.39	68e
.51	.80	.71	1.43	1.45	1.63	1.61	2.39	2.38	3.02	3.02	68f
.27	.16	.12	.07	.10	.19	.24	.36	.29	.21	.16	68g
.45	.47	.73	.72	.42	.62	.79	1.00	.82	.84	.83	68h
.90	.81	.71	.60	.41	.36	.58	.92	.66	.62	.82	68i
1.86	1.52	1.67	2.83	2.87	2.34	2.15	2.81	3.16	3.25	1.89	75a
.67	.61	.66	1.00	.75	.84	.75	1.08	1.03	.97	.56	75a(1)
.44	.38	.22	.46	.35	.38	.34	.32	.41	.51	.34	75a(2)
.36	.27	.32	.46	.68	.36	.42	.61	.77	.91	.42	75a(3)
.38	.25	.47	.92	1.10	.75	.64	.79	.95	.86	.57	75a(4)
.07	.20	.21	.38	.24	.32	.36	.44	.47	.77	.36	75b
.02	.06	.01	.03	.01	.02	.01	.03	.06	.07	.07	75c
.15	.05	.01	.07	.09	.16	.08	.14	.10	.14	.12	75d
2.29	1.01	.49	.53	.54	.83	.98	.98	1.14	2.17	1.38	75e
7.77	13.23	8.90	6.82	5.75	6.14	5.61	5.22	4.72	4.15	3.36	75f
.38	.21	.18	.23	.27	.44	.61	.43	.51	.54	.36	75g
.53	.59	.71	.37	.66	.61	.34	.33	.51	.50	.45	75h
.05	.11	.09	.09	.11	.07	.03	.04	.04	.02	.02	75i
.14	.08	.07	.24	.23	.20	.25	.19	.16	.31	.22	75j
.73	.64	.38	.62	.47	.49	.46	.48	.42	.54	.53	75k
.92	.49	.57	.58	.57	.86	.90	.91	1.03	1.07	1.11	75l
.14	.15	.05	.21	.15	.18	.15	.21	.22	.21	.24	75m
.06	.02	.04		.03	.03	.07	.05		.11	.04	75n
.07	.02	.04	.07	.07	.04	.06	.05	.17	.16	.15	75o
.57	.73	.54	.66	.43	.51	.59	.68	.70	.84	.59	75p
									.01		75q
1.29	1.46	1.43	1.17	1.10	1.28	1.03	.96	1.21	1.38	.97	75r
10.34	13.57	17.69	24.92	23.33	19.07	14.25	10.36	8.54	9.95	9.73	76a
.36	.46	.73	1.41	1.08	1.06	.70	.37	.41	.36	.31	76b
.23	.21	.23	.41	.33	.29	.27	.23	.33	.35	.81	76c
.07	.08	.04	.32	.22	.12	.10	.10	.29	.17	.14	76d
.56	.67	.60	.63	.53	.55	.32	.37	.52	.55	.35	76e
.44	.46	.34	.42	.47	.48	.47	.56	.31	.23	.23	86a
2.22	3.20	3.31	4.62	3.31	4.18	4.30	4.54	4.88	5.22	4.53	86b
	.01								.01		86c
.23	.33	.32	.30	.30	.36	.23	.28	.26	.36	.18	86d
1.33	1.72	2.33	3.75	3.54	3.94	3.13	2.40	1.90	1.79	1.70	86e
.16	.28	.12	.14	.11	.15	.18	.27	.17	.22	.30	86f
.01	.01		.01		.01	.04		.03	.01	.01	86g
13.80	16.27	21.02	23.15	10.57	11.84	13.71	6.61	4.00	4.56	5.35	86h
.65	.66	.58	.76	.55	.51	.58	.46	.63	.72	.50	86i

TABLE 55.—Admissions, by months, while enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Cont'ued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).							
60	Encephalitis.....			0.01		0.12	0.10
61	Meningitis, simple.....	0.08	0.12	.05	0.06	.09	.05
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	.09	.05	.12	.09	.07	.08
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	.15	.15	.12			.03
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	.46	.23	.47	.28	.09	.10
64	Apoplexy.....	.15	.13	.15	.20	.16	.05
66a	Facial paralysis.....	.09	.11	.13	.14	.14	.41
66b	Paraplegia.....	.07	.04	.05	.01		
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	.32	.47	.46	.38	.29	.41
69	Epilepsy.....	3.92	3.24	3.26	1.71	1.41	1.12
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	.03		.02	.01		
74b	Neurasthenia.....	2.54	2.20	3.30	2.15	3.73	2.80
74c	Enuresis.....	1.28	.79	.95	.51	.41	.36
74d	Neurosis.....	.45	.29	.29	.23	.12	.08
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	3.22	2.92	4.90	1.94	1.21	1.20
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	.06	.07	.10	.04	.16	.20
72	Chorea.....	.17	.16	.14	.08		.08
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	2.50	1.95	2.50	1.31	1.57	1.09
73b	Neuralgia.....	1.31	1.42	1.49	1.61	2.32	1.45
73c	Neuritis.....	1.42	1.72	2.39	1.62	1.55	1.45
73d	Speech, defective.....	.09	.10	.11	.04		.03
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	2.05	2.44	2.35	1.68	2.64	1.86
VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	.10	.13	.08	.09	.09	.13
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	2.15	2.23	3.26	1.44	1.32	1.30
68b	Mental deficiency.....	6.56	6.56	10.48	3.77	1.84	1.60
68c	Malingering.....	.15	.12	.11	.03	.02	.05
68d	Dementia præcox.....	2.70	2.71	2.92	1.85	2.09	1.93
68e	Psychasthenia.....	.20	.26	.24	.08	.20	.18
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	2.31	2.48	5.31	1.57	.84	.53
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	.05	.14	.11	.10	.18	.10
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	.79	.89	.79	.52	.95	.69
68i	Psychoses (others).....	.52	.92	.91	.69	.52	.48
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	1.52	1.01	1.64	1.33	1.18	.89
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	.51	.21	.33	.34	.34	.31
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	.35	.12	.15	.18	.23	.23
75a	(3) Myopia.....	.28	.21	.37	.32	.18	.13
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	.37	.47	.79	.48	.43	.23
75b	Strabismus.....	.34	.18	.23	.08	.25	.25
75c	Leucoma.....	.03	.04	.05	.03	.11	.10
75d	Cataract.....	.10	.06	.11	.13	.11	.28
75e	Trachoma.....	1.00	.63	.72	.64	.48	.43
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	2.52	1.77	2.45	3.26	3.57	3.05
75g	Pterygium.....	.37	.16	.22	.09	.07	.10
75h	Amblyopia.....	.39	.13	.26	.18	.32	.23
75i	Amaurosis.....	.02		.03	.01		.03
75j	Choroiditis.....	.15	.25	.25	.24	.07	.23
75k	Iritis.....	.62	.42	.40	.36	.64	.51
75l	Keratitis.....	.93	.51	.75	.70	.73	.71
75m	Retinitis.....	.19	.21	.34	.13	.23	.15
75n	Nystagmus.....	.05	.01	.02	.03	.04	
75o	Glaucoma.....	.15	.06	.07	.04		
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	.47	.34	.35	.46	.71	.46
75q	Color-blindness.....			.02			
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	.94	.66	.91	.75	1.09	1.04
VIII. Ear, diseases of.							
76a	Otitis media.....	8.88	8.81	9.39	9.75	10.75	10.84
76b	Mastoiditis.....	.25	.29	.51	.46	.64	.79
76c	Otitis externa.....	.51	.28	.23	.19	.37	.41
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	.19	.18	.29	.36	.16	.13
76e	Ear, other diseases.....	.44	.13	.33	.20	.20	.33
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.							
86a	Adenoids.....	.16	.06	.03	.09	.23	.28
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	3.69	.88	2.60	1.47	1.98	3.10
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....		.02				
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	.35	.19	.23	.15	.11	.23
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	1.33	1.48	1.82	1.98	3.42	3.18
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	.19	.08	.12	.10	.21	.20
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....	.02			.01	.02	
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	16.07	40.75	31.02	26.73	35.38	22.33
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	37.16	13.42	2.93	2.97	5.01	3.94

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.06	0.04		0.10	0.06					0.09	0.02	60
.03	.14	0.04	.05			0.08	0.26	0.09		.11	61
.03	.07	.08	.10							.08	62
.03	.04	.04		.11						.10	63a
.06	.32	.25	.05	.17	.08		.17		.09	.24	63b
.03		.08	.05	.06	.15	.17		.09	.09	.12	64
.12	.21	.25	.24	.11	.15	.17	.43	.27		.07	66a
.09										.02	66b
.15	.18	.33	1.94	.50	.38	.24	.26	.09		.39	66c
1.39	1.17	1.19	.92	1.34	2.07	2.17	2.23	1.63	1.06	3.17	69
.03					.08					.05	74a
3.66	3.71	3.62	6.95	7.08	3.83	3.54	2.66	1.81	2.22	2.68	74b
.29	.39	.29	.44	.39	.77	1.45	1.80	1.54	1.24	1.21	74c
.09	.11	.12	.10	.11	.08	.08	.09	.09		.26	74d
1.27	1.34	1.03	.92	.89	.77	.17	.43		.18	1.19	74e
.18	.07	.21	.34	.17	.08		.26		.09	.04	74f
.09	.07	.04		.06	.08	.17				.14	72
1.59	1.55	2.01	1.80	1.28	1.45	2.57	2.40	2.08	1.77	1.85	73a
1.65	1.24	.90	.63	1.28	1.45	1.45	1.46	1.54	2.66	1.78	73b
1.62	1.45	1.73	1.65	1.79	1.68	2.41	1.54	1.36	2.22	1.59	73c
.06	.11	.04		.17			.17	.27	.18	.08	73d
1.39	1.45	1.36	1.46	1.73	1.68	1.61	2.14	1.18	1.15	1.85	74g
.09	.07	.16	.24		.15				.18	.10	67
1.53	1.48	1.36	1.56	1.73	1.84	1.45	1.54	1.45	.62	1.98	68a
2.06	2.15	2.67	1.75	2.01	1.76	2.09	2.49	1.18	1.33	5.06	68b
	.07	.04	.10	.11	.38	.17	.09			.26	68c
1.62	2.19	2.59	2.14	2.90	1.84	1.85	2.32	1.54	1.24	2.55	68d
.12	.25	.25	.15	.17	.23	.17		.18	.18	.24	68e
.68	1.09	.90	1.51	1.00	1.07	.56	.34	.18	.80	1.73	68f
.12	.11	.16	.10	.06	.15	.17		.27	.18	.19	68g
1.06	.92	1.03	1.46	1.17	1.07	.48	.94	.63	.44	.71	68h
.47	.81	.82	1.26	.78	.54	.80	.43	1.00	1.51	.69	68i
1.39	1.13	3.33	7.92	4.80	2.22	.88	1.20	1.54	1.42	1.98	75a
.53	.49	.90	.87	1.56	.92	.56	.34	.91	.71	.64	75a(1)
.21	.18	.08	3.11	1.12	.38	.08	.51	.45	.53	.33	75a(2)
.29	.25	1.64	3.16	1.73	.77	.08	.09	.09	.09	.45	75a(3)
.35	.21	.70	.78	.39	.15	.17	.26	.09	.09	.55	75a(4)
.35	.25	.33	.34	.22	.31	.32	.51	.09	.18	.29	75b
.12	.07	.12	.10	.06	.08	.08	.17			.04	75c
.15	.14	.45	.24	.28	.23	.24	.09		.09	.11	75d
.50	.78	.78	1.31	.56	.31	.40	.51	.54	.35	.92	75e
2.83	2.75	4.11	6.03	3.35	4.52	4.98	3.86	4.62	3.90	5.09	75f
.24	.32	.58	.73	.56	.69	.56	.51	.27	.09	.32	75g
.18	.25	.58	.44	.22	.23	.32	.17	.18	.44	.38	75h
	.04		.05							.04	75i
.15	.25	.49	.29	.22	.31				.18	.18	75j
.68	.99	.90	.97	.73	.46	.32	.77	.63	.80	.52	75k
.74	.78	1.07	.58	1.00	1.15	.96	.60	.73	.53	.75	75l
.18	.21	.21	.05	.22	.31	.17	.17	.09	.09	.18	75m
.09	.04				.08			.09		.03	75n
.06	.04	.04	.05	.06		.08				.07	75o
.38	.35	.82	1.46	1.12	1.22	1.29	.86	.45	1.06	.57	75p
.03	.04									.00	75q
1.50	.71	1.64	2.09	1.39	1.45	1.04	1.46	.45	.97	1.09	75r
11.97	9.07	12.46	16.62	15.06	14.62	8.28	6.78	7.16	6.91	12.03	76a
.35	.78	.29	.34	.39	.46	.17	.26	.36	.27	.54	76b
.44	.39	.29	.49	1.23	1.07	.80	.77	.45	.35	.36	76c
.21	.25	.66	1.80	.67	.31		.17	.09		.19	76d
.15	.28	.58	.39	1.23	.61	.32	.60	.27	.62	.43	76e
.15	.25	.29	.39	.06	.08	.56	.26	.09	.35	.30	80a
3.04	2.93	3.95	4.13	4.52	5.20	5.78	4.55	3.26	2.48	3.29	80b
.03							.09			.00	80c
.41	.71	.74	.73	.39	1.15	.40	.60	.36	.18	.28	80d
3.78	3.32	3.25	2.28	2.51	2.68	2.33	2.49	2.63	1.95	2.22	80e
.21	.07	.45	.39	.11	.23	.32		.09		.17	80f
		.68								.01	86g
18.79	11.55	7.98	6.80	9.04	18.75	18.16	24.62	27.10	27.82	15.89	80h
4.45	3.28	1.11	.83	1.00	2.22	2.49	1.29	.54	1.68	3.90	86i

TABLE 55.—Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
X. Throat, diseases of.							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	8.95	11.00	5.43	1.75	1.73	1.72
87b	Larynx, other diseases of				.03		
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	93.98	87.60	70.79	43.57	41.35	33.46
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	2.55	2.44	1.98	2.25	4.18	3.26
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from						
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	17.63	15.20	11.37	6.20	5.01	4.95
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	.26	.59	.31	.21	.32	.51
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis	.07	.10	.04	.10	.02	.08
78	Endocarditis, acute	.26	.05	.16	.08	.13	.11
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	1.37	1.37	2.02	1.44	1.73	3.15
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.26		.27	.18	.17	.37
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	.07		.12		.06	.09
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	.98	1.32	1.51	1.12	1.39	2.16
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.07	.05	.12	.08	.11	.46
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic						.02
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions				.03		
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions						.03
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified				.03		.02
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.13	.10	.12	.10	.21	.37
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.07	.10	.23	.16	.15	.12
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	.52	.39	.47	.52	.49	.70
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.46	.54	.19	.18	.38	.66
80	Angina pectoris	.07	.20	.04	.18	.15	.19
81a	Aneurysms		.10		.03	.02	.03
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension			.04	.08	.06	.15
81c	Aortitis						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of					.02	.02
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.07	.10	.12		.02	.05
83a	Hemorrhoids	4.64	4.94	5.82	6.07	6.40	6.88
83b	Varicocele	1.83	1.91	3.26	3.22	3.50	3.62
83c	Varicose veins	1.04	.59	.82	1.10	1.26	1.55
83d	Phlebitis	.13	.20	.08	.10	.17	.29
84a	Status lymphaticus						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	5.16	4.94	5.32	4.94	4.27	3.76
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	.07	.05		.03		.06
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic			.04	.03		
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	.07	.10	.23	.05	.15	.09
85d	Bradycardia	.07		.04		.11	.02
85e	Heart-block						
85f	Tachycardia	.91	.24	.50	.73	.62	.71
85g	Hemorrhage	.20	.10	.16	.08	.04	.09
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.07	.10	.08		.06	.05
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.							
89-90	Bronchitis	71.64	55.87	33.26	19.25	27.77	33.72
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	2.61	1.66	.85	.39	.66	.94
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	11.69	8.46	4.42	2.69	2.52	3.32
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.46	.20	.31	.18	.21	.15
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.98	.54	.89	.42	.62	.53
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	4.05	3.42	2.91	1.67	3.11	3.37
95	Gangrene of lungs			.04		.02	
96	Asthma	.65	.39	.62	.47	1.24	2.01
97	Pulmonary emphysema				.03		.09
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.33	.15	.39	.10	.32	.54
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	.39	.24	.19	.42	.32	.42
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from						.02
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	3.53	4.11	2.79	2.93	3.18	3.28
101	Esophagus, diseases of						.02
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.33	.05	.08	.42	.41	.33
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	.07		.04	.03	.06	.02
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	8.23	9.87	11.68	12.00	15.67	14.82
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.13	.05	.16		.15	.19
105b	Diarrhea	2.09	2.49	4.70	5.44	6.21	6.54
105c	Enteritis and colitis	17.63	17.11	23.75	26.88	43.36	32.05
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	.46	.68	.35	.39	.75	.45
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides		.10			.02	
107b	Cestodes	.39	.39	.16	.34	.30	.22
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	.07	.10	.12	.03	.04	.08
108	Appendicitis	8.62	9.97	9.47	10.25	11.37	10.60
109a	Hernia	6.01	5.28	5.86	7.24	6.55	9.27
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.33	.20	.19	.16	.15	.12
110a	Fistula in ano	.33	.73	.27	.60	.47	.55
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	29.78	44.39	43.90	36.20	43.55	30.09

a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
4.16	12.02	20.17	16.92	7.87	6.96	4.82	2.72	1.32	0.99	0.74	87a
.02		.01	.04	.04	.05	.05	.01	.05		.01	87b
45.04	90.09	123.27	146.13	117.22	101.12	72.18	46.17	27.54	26.99	24.79	100a
5.84	9.91	8.77	11.32	10.45	12.96	11.33	10.92	11.44	13.70	16.41	100b
			.01	.01			.03	.02	.06	.05	100c
8.34	18.12	29.42	38.44	26.13	32.30	26.14	12.47	8.32	7.37	7.53	100d
.73	.69	.54	.58	.41	.60	.55	.15	.50	.62	.93	100e
.12	.09	.12	.16	.20	.12	.21	.12	.18	.10	.14	77
.17	.15	.22	.23	.26	.26	.16	.16	.06	.06	.15	78
6.06	6.76	7.37	12.84	10.09	9.31	7.42	7.79	7.76	6.75	7.01	79a
.70	.63	.69	1.82	.87	.74	.62	.75	.76	.76	.95	79a(1)
.10	.06	.05	.15	.21	.12	.14	.06	.13	.16	.22	79a(2)
3.94	4.48	4.86	6.17	5.73	5.43	4.42	5.14	5.06	4.07	4.11	79a(3)
1.21	1.52	1.67	3.92	2.60	2.39	1.86	1.31	1.17	1.26	1.05	79a(4)
.06	.01	.03	.08	.12	.09	.10	.15	.12	.23	.34	79a(5)
.02	.01	.01	.02				.01	.01			79a(6)
.02		.02		.03	.02		.01	.01	.01	.03	79a(7)
	.06	.03	.68	.54	.52	.29	.35	.50	.26	.31	79a(8)
.45	.53	.34	.61	.43	.39	.32	.50	.80	.59	.52	79b
.28	.21	.14	.39	.27	.21	.27	.17	.29	.35	.25	79c
.88	.87	.87	1.24	1.59	1.16	1.18	1.37	1.10	1.34	1.16	79d
1.52	1.12	1.02	1.29	1.24	.85	.72	.54	.45	.43	.59	79e
.15	.14	.07	.03	.09	.11	.11	.10	.12	.10	.15	80
.03		.02		.03	.05	.01	.04	.06	.07	.05	81a
.13	.21	.15	.21	.13	.24	.30	.21	.14	.12	.19	81b
			.01				.02	.01	.01	.04	81c
	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01		81d
.09	.03	.04	.03	.05	.12	.08	.07	.08	.06	.07	82
9.67	7.35	5.52	6.47	5.49	6.91	7.49	9.58	10.39	12.08	10.94	83a
4.88	4.87	4.18	4.08	4.38	5.44	4.53	5.93	7.94	6.75	6.08	83b
2.49	2.42	1.90	2.12	1.95	2.77	2.15	2.77	3.89	3.74	3.39	83c
.38	.25	.31	.25	.32	.34	.20	.22	.30	.31	.35	83d
		.01								.05	84a
4.37	3.63	4.00	4.04	3.92	4.43	3.78	3.16	2.46	2.44	2.68	84b
.07	.09	.05	.13	.14	.16	.31	.64	.65	.69	.54	85a
.08	.03	.04	.05	.09	.16	.05	.14	.17	.21	.17	85b
.38	.29	.14	.15	.25	.27	.44	1.08	1.72	1.92	2.70	85c
.06	.07	.04	.02	.02	.09	.04	.05	.06	.05	.07	85d
		.01	.04	.02	.01	.02	.01	.01	.06	.01	85e
1.56	1.41	.98	1.62	1.38	2.09	1.80	2.00	2.61	2.95	3.32	85f
.27	.18	.10	.25	.18	.17	.16	.21	.21	.27	.29	85g
.10	.11	.12	.21	.12	.16	.27	.47	.32	.41	.20	85h
55.67	100.70	157.05	161.38	78.15	117.47	106.18	56.97	37.69	33.57	40.04	89-90
1.62	4.44	6.23	4.51	2.18	2.91	3.31	1.79	1.27	.93	1.72	91
9.74	20.23	22.23	30.78	18.32	19.05	16.97	6.39	4.48	3.87	3.97	92a
.24	.26	.32	.61	.43	.57	.54	.36	.47	.55	.54	93a
.52	.80	.86	1.29	1.18	1.79	1.45	1.25	.85	.79	.83	93b
5.10	5.29	6.20	8.14	6.97	7.07	6.96	4.66	3.54	3.60	3.40	93c
.01		.01			.02	.01			.01		95
3.08	2.26	2.40	1.96	1.81	2.01	1.82	2.07	2.91	3.90	4.94	96
.09	.17	.06	.33	.12	.13	.23	.24	.26	.33	.27	97
.37	.34	.46	.27	.21	.33	.28	.32	.25	.23	.38	98
.59	.45	.48	.48	.36	.55	.25	.37	.46	.27	.47	99a
				.01		.01	.01	.03	.04	.02	99b
4.15	3.58	3.64	4.18	3.07	2.78	2.71	2.60	2.32	5.72	3.33	99c
.05		.01			.03	.02	.03	.02	.03	.06	101
.67	.79	.54	.50	.46	.63	.54	.62	.65	.80	.72	102a
.03		.01	.13	.11	.20	.20	.37	.35	.44	.49	102b
12.09	9.27	9.01	10.63	11.53	16.78	18.17	16.26	15.83	17.44	17.13	102c
.44	.37	.35	.48	.48	.63	.50	.43	.39	.44	.59	105a
4.86	1.04	.69	1.20	.94	1.20	3.98	5.28	9.78	11.34	13.66	105b
17.75	7.76	6.72	6.75	6.77	9.76	13.04	15.62	18.70	19.94	21.69	105c
.71	.41	.54	.31	.47	5.05	21.49	14.30	4.72	16.48	19.52	106
.02	.03		.02		.03	.03	.20	.06	.10	.08	107a
.30	.38	.20	.32	.26	.46	2.48	2.26	.95	.81	1.63	107b
.05	.05	.10	.05	.02	.10	.05	.17	.20	.19	.19	107c
12.01	10.12	9.60	9.62	9.26	11.82	11.21	12.14	10.53	12.04	11.73	108
14.12	11.55	9.84	11.66	9.91	16.74	21.28	29.44	33.90	35.03	24.78	109a
.19	.09	.16	.18	.10	.22	.26	.28	.25	.22	.23	109b
1.06	.99	.73	.96	.70	1.03	1.06	1.13	1.20	1.19	1.42	110a
22.31	17.75	16.09	17.20	16.87	25.79	29.30	28.63	34.01	31.91	34.04	110b

TABLE 55.—Admissions, by months, while enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
X. Throat, diseases of.							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	1.66	4.20	4.71	7.13	10.01	7.58
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	.02	.02	.01	.04	.01	.03
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	25.91	24.60	51.55	87.39	127.97	131.75
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	13.00	3.36	8.06	5.71	9.59	10.17
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	.02		.03	.08	.32	.20
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	15.83	16.98	24.61	32.86	50.13	39.68
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	.92	.95	1.10	1.26	3.69	3.82
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis	.05	.08	.14	.08	.04	.05
78	Endocarditis, acute	.05	.08	.05	.09	.02	.08
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	5.07	4.50	7.68	5.62	6.14	4.71
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.50	.49	.88	.56	.62	.31
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	.13	.07	.10	.03	.07	.08
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	2.91	2.55	4.45	3.53	3.91	3.26
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.97	.77	1.08	.85	.84	.46
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	.24	.12	.15	.06	.50	.38
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions			.02	.01	.02	.03
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	.03	.02	.03			
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	.29	.49	.98	.57	.18	.20
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.59	.38	.71	.33	.23	.15
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.20	.19	.20	.20	.18	.03
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	.56	.76	1.56	1.16	1.00	.71
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.30	.38	.70	.36	.37	.66
80	Angina pectoris	.08	.16	.11	.06	.04	.05
81a	Aneurysms	.01	.04		.01	.05	.03
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	.15	.12	.19	.06	.11	.05
81c	Aortitis	.04		.01	.01	.02	.03
81d	Arteries, other diseases of		.02	.01	.01		
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.04	.05	.09	.09	.07	.03
83a	Hemorrhoids	7.76	3.89	5.51	3.90	5.31	4.17
83b	Varicocele	3.90	1.13	2.02	1.39	2.07	1.73
83c	Varicose veins	2.04	1.39	2.11	1.79	1.85	2.03
83d	Phlebitis	.19	.21	.45	.64	.39	.48
84a	Status lymphaticus	.01	.01	.01		.02	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	2.02	1.62	1.75	1.91	2.71	2.80
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	.41	.44	.82	1.12	.41	.23
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	.11	.04	.07	.03	.11	.08
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	1.99	2.40	8.54	6.69	1.37	1.45
85d	Bradycardia	.05	.03	.02	.01	.02	.05
85e	Heart-block	.02	.02				
85f	Tachycardia	2.33	3.35	4.26	2.50	1.67	1.60
85g	Hemorrhage	.25	.19	.27	.15	.12	.18
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.16	.16	.15	.13	.16	.03
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.							
89-90	Bronchitis	71.72	84.77	75.26	96.23	116.61	69.97
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	14.49	45.70	13.75	10.49	10.95	4.58
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	18.61	24.59	3.29	4.67	4.85	3.84
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.34	.36	.38	.59	.71	.81
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.55	.63	.56	.77	.95	.74
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	2.58	3.33	3.38	3.06	4.12	3.21
95	Gangrene of lungs						
96	Asthma	4.13	3.35	4.62	3.21	2.14	1.83
97	Pulmonary emphysema	.15	.27	.42	.14	.09	.05
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.75	1.64	.43	.55	.61	.31
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	.25	.16	.27	.09	.27	.25
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	.01	.01		.01	.07	.13
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	2.58	2.09	3.77	2.22	2.73	2.93
101	Esophagus, diseases of	.04		.05	.04	.02	
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.57	.42	.57	.57	.32	.46
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	.35	.15	.23	.11	.32	.23
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	11.93	11.73	13.87	12.05	13.13	11.09
103a	Duodenal ulcer	.37	.28	.46	.40	.37	.25
105b	Diarrhea	8.63	4.48	4.67	2.83	2.43	1.17
105c	Enteritis and colitis	11.74	6.21	5.47	4.31	4.32	4.10
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	18.27	.87	2.18	1.61	2.05	1.76
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	.03	.01	.07	.48		.05
107b	Cestodes	.43	.28	.34	.27	.34	.20
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	.15	.05	.14	.08	.12	.20
108	Appendicitis	8.93	6.21	6.76	7.31	9.15	8.65
109a	Hernia	18.09	6.63	12.41	8.39	11.65	12.79
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.29	.56	.23	.18	.16	.20
110a	Fistula in ano	.92	.70	.98	.92	.87	.86
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	20.28	23.16	23.07	18.31	18.33	16.45

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
4.48	3.88	2.51	1.36	2.06	1.68	1.61	2.06	5.08	3.28	5.69	87a
.03			.05					.09		.02	87b
108.90	75.81	55.44	32.37	31.13	33.98	33.91	39.80	51.65	76.29	65.87	100a
10.12	8.26	9.58	11.13	9.99	14.31	11.65	9.09	8.52	9.75	9.49	100b
.65	.57	.53	.34	.39	.23	.17	.17	.09		.07	100c
33.39	23.52	14.31	10.06	10.60	11.48	13.02	18.70	15.95	21.00	19.66	100d
2.77	3.39	3.54	5.59	7.64	11.94	15.03	14.93	14.68	14.71	1.47	100e
.03	.14	.08	.10		.15	.08		.27	.09	.11	77
.03	.07			.06			.09		.09	.12	78
5.28	4.10	7.03	10.01	6.53	3.90	2.33	2.23	2.27	1.51	6.53	79a
.44	.35	1.40	1.70	1.12	.77	.17		.09	.35	.70	79a(1)
.09	.04	.16	.19	.06	.15			.09		.11	79a(2)
3.33	2.86	4.03	5.30	3.29	1.91	1.61	1.72	1.72	.89	3.95	79a(3)
.77	.67	.90	2.28	1.62	.84	.48	.26	.18	.09	1.30	79a(4)
.41	.11	.41	.39	.45	.15	.08	.17	.18		.15	79a(5)
		.04								.01	79a(6)
										.01	79a(7)
.24	.07	.08	.15		.08		.09		.18	.32	79a(8)
.18	.11	.58	.39	.22		.17	.09	.27		.43	79b
.06	.11	.12	.05	.06		.08	.09	.18	.18	.21	79c
.77	1.02	.70	1.02	.84	.46	.24	.34	.18	.27	1.00	79d
.41	.25	.37	.44	.17	.15	.17		.09	.18	.65	79e
.06	.04	.12	.19	.06	.23	.17	.17	.27	.18	.11	80
.03	.07	.08	.10		.23			.09	.09	.03	81a
.18	.11	.29	.10			.17	.17	.18	.09	.15	81b
	.04							.09		.01	81c
	.04							.09		.01	81d
.03	.07	.08	.15	.06	.15	.08			.09	.06	82
5.66	7.27	8.06	8.26	8.81	11.17	6.51	7.81	4.71	5.94	7.30	83a
2.51	2.68	4.07	4.57	4.35	4.29	4.58	3.17	1.99	1.68	4.16	83b
1.89	2.26	1.40	2.82	2.01	2.91	1.21	.60	.54	.62	2.25	83c
.44	.21	.49	.34	.22	.31	.08	.43	.18		.30	83d
										.01	84a
3.48	3.53	3.50	4.33	5.63	4.75	6.67	5.83	4.44	3.63	3.29	84b
.38	.46	.33	.44	.39	.23	.24	.34	.18	.09	.37	85a
	.07	.04	.05	.06	.08			.27		.08	85b
1.83	1.73	1.56	.24	.73	1.07	.96	.77	.82	.35	1.66	85c
				.06		.08			.09	.01	85d
.06			.05	.06						.01	85e
1.53	1.20	1.36	1.17	1.28	.84	.72	1.37	.73	1.51	2.01	85f
.15	.21	.33	.34	.22	.38	.17	.34	.09	.35	.20	85g
.06	.07	.08	.05	.22	.15	.08	.26	.18	.44	.18	85h
64.71	49.86	44.38	38.15	38.72	47.14	49.18	51.82	62.80	67.25	75.51	89-90
4.16	3.28	2.30	1.56	1.28	1.07	.80	.60	1.00	.80	6.77	91
3.69	3.07	2.34	1.80	2.68	1.68	.80	.86	.45	1.68	11.14	92a
.91	.64	.90	.68	.33	.77	.08		.18		.44	93a
.88	1.20	.86	1.51	.61	.92	.56	.17	.91	.62	.89	93b
4.19	5.54	4.77	4.37	3.29	4.13	2.98	3.17	1.99	2.66	4.48	93c
										.00	95
1.50	1.13	1.19	1.31	1.28	1.61	1.69	2.06	2.18	1.68	2.62	96
.06			.19	.06		.17	.09			.18	97
.21	.21	.29	.39	.22	.38	.56	.09			.43	98
.32	.49	.49	.63	.78	.46	.72	.60	.63	.27	.37	99a
.09	.07	.12	.05	.11	.23	.17	.09			.02	99b
2.65	2.90	3.37	2.92	3.29	3.98	8.68	3.60	4.26	3.81	3.26	99c
.06	.04	.04			.08					.02	101
.27	.46	.25	.19	.45	.64	.32	.43	.36	.35	.55	102a
.29	.32	.16	.10	.28	.15	.32	.09	.45	.09	.21	102b
11.41	9.99	11.56	14.58	16.35	19.90	17.44	13.38	11.69	12.14	13.54	102c
.27	.121	.33	.39	.17	.08	.08	.26	.09		.38	103a
1.59	2.19	2.59	3.06	4.07	5.43	3.54	5.83	3.17	2.04	4.89	103b
4.45	3.85	4.98	8.85	10.88	14.85	9.40	6.52	7.52	8.95	12.92	103c
.71	1.27	2.80	.44	.28	1.15	1.21	.60	4.98	.62	5.92	106
.15		.08			.23		.17	.18		.07	107a
.21	.18	.29	.19	.22	.46	.48	.26	.18	.18	.65	107b
.03	.04	.05		.11	1.68	1.12	.09	.18	1.68	.13	107c
10.38	8.86	10.82	10.74	11.99	11.94	10.93	11.07	7.52	7.27	9.97	108
16.02	18.57	20.03	18.03	17.35	14.69	9.24	9.35	6.07	6.20	16.34	109a
.15	.18		.24	.28	.23	.64	.26		.35	.22	109b
.94	1.13	.95	.73	.89	.77	.56	.86	.45	.62	.94	110a
16.37	12.57	16.33	20.32	25.44	27.70	31.50	32.08	29.72	26.14	25.07	110b

TABLE 55.—Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....		0.10	0.23	0.05	0.06	0.06
114	Cholelithiasis.....	0.07		.08	.05	.11	.06
115a	Cholecystitis.....	.85	.68	.58	.55	.85	.71
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	.72	.44	.35	.63	.62	.59
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	.85	1.32	1.47	1.41	1.43	1.58
117a	Peritonitis.....	.07		.04	.05	.17	.08
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	.13	.15	.08	.24	.28	.37
118a	Pancreatitis.....			.04			
118b	Visceroptosis.....						
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	.20	.20	.08	.29	.15	.25
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).							
119	Nephritis, acute.....	.91	.44	.35	.24	.23	.48
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	.33	.54	.50	.65	.55	.60
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....		.24		.03	.02	.03
122b	Nephroptosis.....					.05	.03
122c	Hydronephrosis.....				.03		.02
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	.26	.15	.16	.10	.15	.09
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	.72	.34	.62	.52	.49	.65
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	.33	.34	.39	.37	.41	.59
124a	Cystitis.....	.72	.54	.78	.71	.94	1.41
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	.13	.20	.08	.21	.17	.63
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	.39	.44	.66	.52	.53	.46
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	.20	.05	.16	.18	.26	.31
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....					.02	
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	.13	.05	.12	.21	.15	.11
127a	Balanitis.....	.33	1.12	.78	.42	.92	.70
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	.39	.93	.93	.50	.62	.48
127c	Hydrocele.....	.52	.73	.85	.52	.43	.77
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....		.10	.04	.05	.15	.08
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	1.76	2.00	2.99	1.65	2.07	1.58
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.							
142	Gangrene.....	.13			.03	.04	.03
143a	Carbuncle.....	.72	.68	.62	.39	.60	1.02
143b	Furuncle.....	6.33	5.04	7.14	9.91	14.25	10.06
144a	Abscess.....	5.35	4.94	4.66	5.89	7.76	7.26
144b	Cellulitis.....	4.77	4.25	4.27	6.22	6.29	5.24
145a	Trichophytosis.....	.46	.39	.43	.71	.53	.66
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	3.27	3.96	3.22	4.79	5.31	5.15
145c	Ectoparasites.....	.20	.29	.35	.47	1.07	1.45
145d	Clavus.....	.52	.39	.97	.65	1.11	.79
145e	Dermatitis.....	.39	.44	.39	.37	.31	.36
145f	Eczema.....	.78	1.08	1.09	.68	.75	1.05
145g	Erythema.....	.52	.49	.50	.21	.49	.36
145h	Herpes.....	1.04	1.03	.74	.89	.55	.80
145i	Impetigo.....	.46	.39	.78	.55	.28	.66
145j	Lichen.....		.10	.04			.03
145k	Nævus.....			.04	.05	.04	
145l	Pityriasis.....	.07	.10	.12	.10	.13	.12
145m	Psoriasis.....	.39	.24	.27	.05	.19	.11
145n	Scabies.....	1.50	1.71	1.28	1.52	1.17	1.73
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	4.77	5.43	6.52	5.05	5.76	5.67
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.							
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	.07	.29	.31	.13	.21	.25
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....			.04			.03
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	.33	.64	.54	.52	.70	.87
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	.13	.15	.08	.16	.15	.46
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....			.04	.03		.05
147c	Synovitis.....	.85	.93	.74	.84	1.02	.85
147d	Floating cartilage.....				.03	.04	.05
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....		.05	.04	.05	.02	.02
149a	Hallux valgus.....	.26	.24	.39	.52	.47	.40
149b	Hammer-toe.....	.33	.29	.35	.44	.38	.37
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	.13	.10	.23	.24	.41	.28
149d	Myositis.....	.59	.49	.47	.71	.98	1.47
149e	Pes planus.....	5.42	3.67	3.88	4.32	5.22	6.27
149f	Talipes.....		.05	.04	.03	.04	
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	.59	.64	.66	.42	.43	.57
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	4.70	4.64	4.58	3.90	4.16	5.98
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.							
150	Congenital malformations.....		.15	.12	.16	.23	.34
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	35.39	44.34	38.30	29.82	37.13	38.56
Total for diseases.....		780.06	826.89	705.67	541.87	639.05	713.41

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
0.02	0.07	0.04	0.08	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.03	113
.15	.10	.07	.13	.09	.05	.04	.06	.04	.11	.09	114
1.35	.90	.91	.83	.70	.81	.76	.78	.73	.77	.73	115a
1.14	1.21	.78	.82	.85	.74	.50	.67	.52	.60	.65	115b
1.07	1.07	1.12	1.23	1.42	2.74	2.28	1.40	1.86	2.09	1.68	115c
.07	.05	.02	.08	.05	.02	.03	.06	.04	.02	.07	117a
.65	.46	.49	.86	.53	.62	.78	.87	1.02	1.14	1.15	117b
			.02	.01		.01		.02			118a
	.02		.01	.04	.09	.03	.05	.12	.05	.03	118b
.28	.21	.29	.10	.15	.12	.10	.14	.26	.14	.18	118c
.42	.57	.65	.43	.38	.34	.34	.27	.34	.26	.24	119
.80	.77	.80	1.02	.81	.81	.72	.83	.77	.79	.78	120
.03	.07	.03	.03	.02	.04	.04	.03	.03	.12	.05	122a
.03		.02	.02	.03		.04	.07	.06	.05	.07	122b
.02	.06		.04	.02		.05	.05	.04	.04	.01	122c
.26	.19	.16	.27	.21	.20	.29	.27	.30	.39	.48	122d
.63	.57	.57	.71	.56	.56	.54	.80	.59	.61	.56	122e
.50	.51	.41	.25	.36	.46	.47	.52	.49	.61	.68	123
1.51	1.64	1.39	1.38	1.30	1.43	1.07	1.35	1.13	1.38	1.26	124a
.71	.64	.70	1.23	.89	1.03	.87	.85	1.02	1.02	1.21	124b
.52	.66	.58	.51	.59	.48	.51	1.62	2.10	2.22	1.39	125a
.62	.47	.23	.30	.22	.19	.32	.26	.33	.38	.31	125b
	.01	.03	.03	.01	.02	.04	.02	.07	.05	.09	125c
.27	.26	.27	.31	.16	.30	.29	.31	.29	.27	.27	126
.77	.85	.78	.79	.59	.92	.84	1.06	.91	.86	.76	127a
.76	.72	.84	.91	.88	.98	.76	.88	.71	.58	.64	127b
1.05	.97	.65	.89	.62	.97	1.32	1.72	2.03	1.87	1.83	127c
.17	.18	.23	.42	.30	.40	.44	.76	.79	1.14	.77	127d
2.49	2.39	3.18	6.73	7.80	5.61	4.24	3.18	2.17	1.78	1.34	127e
.03	.01	.02		.02	.01		.01	.02	.05	.07	142
.94	.84	.71	.78	.41	.64	.71	.66	.63	.59	.84	143a
9.39	7.17	5.97	5.61	4.82	6.46	6.12	6.15	7.83	9.47	10.97	143b
6.88	5.89	4.89	5.41	4.79	5.60	5.02	4.94	5.53	6.57	8.48	144a
4.68	4.08	3.71	4.29	3.78	4.11	4.01	4.72	5.38	5.86	6.14	144b
.47	.70	.45	.67	.60	.62	.73	.94	.86	1.29	1.84	145a
5.29	4.03	2.91	2.82	2.40	2.86	2.90	3.13	3.18	3.60	3.72	145b
1.03	.59	.52	.39	.44	.39	.29	.64	2.29	.89	.85	145c
.87	.64	.54	.58	.32	.64	.51	.46	.37	.31	.38	145d
.21	.09	.19	.10	.13	.19	.15	.39	.45	.44	.69	145e
1.29	1.19	1.32	1.35	1.15	1.31	1.25	1.61	1.62	1.85	1.91	145f
.40	.53	.65	.67	.81	.75	.53	.82	.51	.66	.83	145g
.86	.94	.72	.96	.93	1.07	1.04	1.45	1.29	1.32	1.28	145h
.90	.75	.63	.61	.46	.51	.53	.49	.46	.75	1.05	145i
.05	.01	.01	.02		.03	.06	.07	.07	.01	.07	145j
.03	.02	.06	.05	.04	.03	.03	.05	.04	.02	.04	145k
.09	.20	.21	.24	.33	.27	.23	.42	.37	.41	.20	145l
.40	.45	.46	.51	.38	.72	.44	.60	.55	.52	.36	145m
3.15	3.56	3.15	2.82	2.86	3.73	3.04	3.66	4.03	3.90	3.08	145n
6.32	5.80	5.34	5.35	4.05	6.28	5.72	8.10	7.68	8.90	8.91	145o
.66	.67	.37	.46	.37	.44	.53	.43	.59	.61	.66	146a
	.01	.01	.93	.88	.56	.71	1.26	2.45	3.16	2.71	146b
1.34	1.26	1.04	1.36	1.21	1.24	1.12	1.09	1.20	1.23	1.16	146c
.78	.40	.38	.90	.66	.58	.71	.70	.78	1.36	1.00	147a
.02	.03	.03	.12		.10	.11	.09	.08	.05	.07	147b
1.45	1.41	1.05	1.49	1.15	1.17	1.16	1.19	1.17	1.33	1.00	147c
.07	.10	.14	.09	.07	.16	.12	.10	.11	.15	.23	147d
.07	.09	.19	.38	.46	.33	.26	.53	.55	1.05	1.07	147e
1.05	1.13	1.08	1.17	1.01	1.19	.65	.69	.89	1.16	.62	149a
.83	1.07	1.08	1.07	.73	.73	.56	.69	.60	.61	.58	149b
.78	.54	.41	.51	.59	.65	.59	.77	.58	.73	.50	149c
1.67	1.99	1.26	1.31	1.29	1.71	1.43	1.11	.94	1.08	1.11	149d
11.09	13.36	13.13	14.60	11.29	8.87	6.89	7.45	8.59	12.34	7.94	149e
.16	.09	.22	.11	.11	.18	.17	.26	.29	.23	.35	149f
1.03	.98	1.33	1.79	1.37	1.36	1.24	1.10	.75	.59	.53	149g
8.36	7.36	7.23	10.09	9.23	10.88	9.68	11.07	12.10	12.07	11.32	149h
.43	.46	.46	.60	.65	.71	.76	.76	.85	.90	1.07	150
51.00	57.19	57.70	48.79	41.63	52.08	46.20	51.34	57.76	59.93	56.56	189
888.67	1,185.80	1,274.02	1,446.83	1,124.62	1,284.25	1,288.18	953.51	854.30	888.95	848.57	

TABLE 55.—Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.04	0.03
114	Cholelithiasis.....	.08	.06	.06	.05	.07	.13
115a	Cholecystitis.....	.72	.60	.66	.66	.55	.66
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	.61	.46	.65	.62	.75	.89
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	.77	.69	.54	.61	.59	.48
117a	Peritonitis.....	.04	.04	.04	.....	.04	.03
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	.57	.40	.66	.64	.68	.74
118a	Pancreatitis.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....
118b	Visceroptosis.....	.05	.04	.09	.....	.07	.03
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	.13	.19	.23	.10	.29	.....
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).							
119	Nephritis, acute.....	.28	.29	.25	.26	.37	.33
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	.66	.43	.59	.55	.73	.99
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....	.03	.02	.02	.01	.04	.03
122b	Nephropotosis.....	.06	.01	.05	.06	.05	.03
122c	Hydronephrosis.....	.02	.....	.04	.01	.04	.03
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	.43	.33	.43	.29	.37	.53
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	.68	.64	.50	.34	.32	.43
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	.46	.38	.42	.45	.54	.48
124a	Cystitis.....	1.09	.96	1.09	.93	.80	.74
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	.85	.60	.81	.27	.25	.15
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	.74	.30	.40	.54	.95	1.17
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	.27	.14	.25	.11	.20	.13
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....	.08	.05	.06	.05	.....	.....
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	.22	.21	.61	.17	.43	.18
127a	Balanitis.....	.68	.24	.35	.34	.29	.64
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	.62	.48	.76	.83	.98	.81
127c	Hydrocele.....	1.23	.56	.79	.37	.71	.84
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	.68	.19	.27	.15	.45	.48
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	1.17	.96	1.45	1.81	2.00	2.31
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.							
142	Gangrene.....	.05	.01	.01	.03	.....	.....
143a	Carbuncle.....	.54	.46	.64	.56	.91	.59
143b	Furuncle.....	8.86	5.72	6.91	6.32	6.22	6.18
144a	Abscess.....	5.97	3.96	4.43	3.91	4.03	3.18
144b	Cellulitis.....	4.83	3.29	3.43	3.03	2.51	2.54
145a	Trichophytosis.....	1.35	1.06	.61	.82	1.85	1.88
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	2.83	1.91	2.31	1.94	1.62	1.50
145c	Ectoparasites.....	1.05	.38	.55	.38	1.03	.71
145d	Clavus.....	.25	.15	.29	.26	.18	.10
145e	Dermatitis.....	.34	.32	.29	.40	.27	.31
145f	Eczema.....	1.06	.79	1.30	1.11	1.34	1.65
145g	Erythema.....	.48	.29	.45	.45	.46	.92
145h	Herpes.....	1.13	.48	.92	.75	1.30	.97
145i	Impetigo.....	.64	.37	.37	.60	.54	.43
145j	Lichen.....	.03	.01	.04	.03	.02	.05
145k	Nævus.....	.04	.01	.....	.05	.02	.03
145l	Pityriasis.....	.15	.15	.14	.15	.21	.23
145m	Psoriasis.....	.41	.36	.28	.43	.37	.51
145n	Scabies.....	3.87	3.78	4.69	5.32	7.06	8.57
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	5.45	4.02	4.64	4.54	4.80	4.73
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.							
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	.53	.46	.60	.69	.43	.23
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	1.67	1.76	3.69	3.24	1.28	.89
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	1.00	.83	1.20	.89	.59	.56
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	.95	.72	1.21	1.24	.50	.74
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....	.05	.05	.04	.10	.05	.08
147c	Synovitis.....	.99	.89	1.62	1.17	.73	.71
147d	Floating cartilage.....	.17	.11	.12	.09	.20	.10
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	.88	.86	1.36	1.13	.45	.25
149a	Hallux valgus.....	.42	.17	.72	.61	.57	.36
149b	Hammer-toe.....	.42	.23	.33	.18	.25	.41
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	.26	.31	.34	.51	.36	.15
149d	Myositis.....	.93	.74	1.39	.89	1.21	1.02
149e	Pes planus.....	4.55	3.87	13.67	12.87	6.49	6.18
149f	Talipes.....	.42	.30	.47	.17	.14	.13
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	.47	.61	1.66	.96	1.32	.51
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	8.88	8.95	13.80	10.25	9.31	7.02
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.							
150	Congenital malformations.....	.73	.39	.55	.33	.45	.56
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	48.30	47.39	41.76	37.92	36.68	34.84
Total for diseases.....		1,638.84	2,489.18	932.06	864.26	988.27	800.12

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.03		0.04		0.06		0.08		0.09		0.04	113
.06	0.07		0.24	.11	0.15	.08	0.09	.09	.09	.08	114
.74	.46	.49	.83	1.34	.84	1.45	1.46	.91	.97	.78	115a
.74	1.06	1.19	1.46	1.79	1.84	2.09	1.37	.73	1.51	.73	115b
.50	.25	.37	.58	.61	.77	.40	.51	.27	.09	1.26	115c
.06		.04		.11	.08					.04	117a
.50	.71	.90	.63	.56	.31	.40	.86	.73	.80	.67	117b
									.09	.00	118a
.09	.18	.08	.15	.17	.15			.18		.05	118b
.09	.07	.16	.10			.08		.45		.17	118c
.53	.60	.66	.58	.17	.15	.40	.34	.36	.27	.36	119
1.09	.99	1.32	1.41	1.06	1.00	.80	.51	.63	.44	.75	120
.06		.04		.06	.15			.09		.04	122a
.06		.04		.06	.08					.04	122b
	.04				.08			.09	.18	.03	122c
.27	.60	.53	.58	.17	.31	.17	.34	.27		.30	122d
.27	.35	.29	.39	.33	.61	.80	.26	.45	.71	.56	122e
.56	.42	.41	.53	.50	.21	.64	.60	.27	.44	.41	123
.53	.60	.95	.83	.67	.54	.88	1.37	.73	.89	1.15	124a
.21	.18	.21	.34	.39	.31	.40	.34	.45	.53	.71	124b
.97	1.66	1.81	2.62	6.75	4.97	5.14	4.03	2.36	2.04	1.05	125a
.03	.25	.25	.39	.39	.23	.17			.18	.27	125b
										.03	125c
.24	.35	.25	.44	.39	.23	.17	.17	.45	.09	.27	126
.50	.95	.75	1.02	.95	1.53	1.69	.86	.73	1.86	.73	127a
.74	1.06	.99	1.22	1.39	.69	1.04	.51	.54	1.06	.76	127b
.71	1.31	.86	1.07	1.06	.92	.96	.34	.63	.44	1.05	127c
.32	.42	.78	.87	1.79	1.53	1.12	1.29	1.00	1.06	.47	127d
2.63	1.55	1.36	1.65	1.84	1.68	1.53	1.72	1.54	2.13	2.72	127e
	.04		.05							.02	142
.97	.92	1.23	1.12	.78	1.07	1.29	1.63	1.09	.53	.71	143a
5.46	5.30	8.18	9.48	11.38	15.76	15.51	13.30	13.14	11.61	7.69	143b
3.63	3.92	4.24	5.39	7.20	8.95	9.08	7.89	5.35	7.00	5.53	144a
3.45	3.28	3.70	3.01	4.52	4.36	6.67	4.72	4.98	6.73	4.40	144b
1.95	1.87	2.01	2.96	3.29	4.06	6.43	5.32	2.81	3.54	1.10	145a
1.68	1.98	1.85	2.14	4.24	4.97	4.82	5.23	5.44	2.84	3.14	145b
.97	.88	1.56	1.31	1.51	1.30	1.85	1.54	.91	1.77	.81	145c
.18	.21	.29	.19	.17	.40	.40	.26	.18	.09	.43	145d
.53	.57	.45	.34	.56	.69	.64	.09	1.45	.53	.33	145e
1.98	2.08	1.89	2.23	2.29	2.68	2.81	1.97	1.54	1.51	1.38	145f
.68	.74	.78	.58	.56	.38	.88	.17	.63	.62	.58	145g
1.00	1.31	1.48	1.75	2.12	1.61	1.77	1.72	2.18	1.77	1.05	145h
1.18	2.12	2.55	2.33	2.06	2.76	1.53	1.12	1.18	1.24	.71	145i
		.12		.06		.08			.09	.03	145j
.09	.04				.08		.09			.03	145k
.35	.21	.29	.49		.08	.32	.51	.18	.18	.23	145l
.50	.67	.66	.68	.73	.61	.32	.60	.54	.53	.44	145m
18.22	27.37	34.35	34.75	30.46	23.26	24.03	21.88	26.64	37.57	5.85	145n
5.96	5.72	7.20	8.16	10.88	10.48	9.32	5.58	6.16	5.85	6.12	145o
.27	.25	.41	.49	.50	.46	.17	.26	.09	.35	.47	146a
1.33	.99	1.03	.87	.78	.84	.32	.51	.18	.18	1.33	146b
.62	.71	.82	.68	.73	.92	.96	.94	.54	.18	1.02	146c
.44	.71	.74	1.94	.56	.69	.08	.09		.18	.74	147a
		.04						.09		.05	147b
.68	.78	.45	.63	.50	.38	.88	.94	.54	.53	1.10	147c
.15	.18	.04	.10	.06	.08	.08	.09			.11	147d
.29	.42	.29	.29	.11	.08	.17	.17	.27	.09	.52	147e
.53	.57	.62	.68	.73	.46	.48	.17	.36	.27	.73	149a
.15	.28	.16	.24	.50	.08	.17	.09	.36	.27	.56	149b
.21	.35	.41	.29	.17	.31	.32	.26		.18	.48	149c
1.36	1.38	1.03	.92	.78	1.15	.96	1.29	1.45	1.15	1.20	149d
8.14	8.37	8.35	10.64	8.14	7.88	6.83	4.89	3.72	2.92	8.95	149e
.18	.14	.12	.15	.06	.08	.08	.09	.09		.20	149f
.44	.49	.37	.39	.22	.23	.32	.26	.09	.53	.91	149g
8.85	7.06	8.23	9.14	5.36	8.95	7.47	8.32	8.61	8.06	9.29	149h
.38	.64	.41	.58	.39	.46	.48	.34	.82	.44	.58	150
37.43	41.81	46.84	47.14	56.23	53.57	43.39	44.10	45.41	40.14	47.90	189
757.01	652.51	651.58	651.56	690.99	719.80	685.31	670.15	650.07	670.07	1,089.46	

TABLE 56.—Admissions, by months, while enlisted men

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preced- ing.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
	Monthly strength	13,420	28,821	50,882	70,266	92,139	123,429	160,178
	Year, 1917.							
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).							
1	Typhoid fever.....				2		5	1
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	1	30	25	19	14	8	9
5	Smallpox.....							
6	Measles.....	7	210	50	48	154	461	350
7	Scarlet fever.....				2	15	28	122
8	Whooping cough.....					1		
9	Diphtheria and results.....	1	13	7	10	8	15	14
10	Influenza.....	11	38	81	139	448	1,503	2,302
14	Dysentery (all).....	2	7	1	3	5	10	12
18	Erysipelas.....			3	1	4	5	8
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....		5	3	2			
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....							
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....		1	3	1		1	15
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....							
19e	Chicken-pox.....		2			1	10	3
19f	German measles.....	1	11	9	52	8	49	29
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	1	5	2	4	2	14	35
19h	Mumps.....	9	256	335	288	258	708	1,478
19i	Paratyphoid A.....					1		
19j	Paratyphoid B.....				1		3	
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....					1		
19l	Trench fever.....		1	1	3	2	8	4
19m	Trench mouth.....							
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	37	13	9	4	3	2	13
19o	Vaccinia.....	5	8	9	2	12	3	2
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....				1		1	
20a	Septicemia, general.....			2				
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....							
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....							
22	Anthrax.....							
24	Tetanus.....							
25a	Trench foot.....					14	83	23
25b	Mycoses (others).....							
26	Pellagra.....							
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	3	40	31	22	70	82	98
	II. Tuberculosis (all).....		18	10	7	38	34	52
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....		17	5	7	30	31	44
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....							
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....		1	5		8	3	8
	III. Venereal diseases (all).....	15	147	271	375	606	570	522
37	Syphilis (all).....	2	23	45	64	97	110	89
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	2	39	47	91	115	78	76
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	11	85	179	220	334	382	357
	IV. General diseases (others).							
36	Rickets.....						1	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....						1	2
46	Tumors, benign.....		2	3	3	4	8	7
48a	Arthritis.....		8	13	10	39	60	82
48b	Gout.....							
49	Scurvy.....							
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....						2	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....			1		3		
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....							
52a	Addison's disease.....							
52b	Acromegaly.....							1
53a	Leucemia.....							
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....							
88	Goiter, simple.....		1					
116	Spleen, diseases of.....							
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....							
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....					5	2	
55a	Hemophilia.....							
55b	Obesity.....				1			1
55c	Purpura.....				1			
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....		7	8	18	28	61	98
55e	General diseases (others).....							1
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....		4	3	10	14	14	25
56b	Drug addiction.....				1	1	3	1
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....						1	

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

193,264	223,130	283,268	388,048	587,240	796,427	1,063,192	1,266,592	1,527,793	1,635,321	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Year, 1918.										
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
	1			1	10	63	56	51	43	1
3	1	5	8	30	57	96	76	68	45	4
		1	3			1		1	1	5
507	174	136	100	221	226	261	696	896	856	6
168	152	236	174	185	136	74	47	51	68	7
		1	1		3	1	3		3	8
43	62	323	209	338	321	237	182	180	248	9
1,559	1,071	1,571	2,147	3,884	5,557	4,061	5,954	27,360	42,933	10
9	3	8	6	9	10	121	366	375	546	14
15	17	25	31	19	17	11	16	20	26	18
	15	181	80	77	79	110	152	74	77	19a
								1		19b
17	27	5	5	11	15	11	35	30	73	19c
				2	1	2	3	2	3	19d
2	5	5	1	5	4	5	10	5	5	19e
65	11	16	19	24	8	4	13	23	7	19f
54	25	40	31	33	42	21	35	78	197	19g
2,693	3,087	3,234	1,626	1,579	1,293	1,264	1,587	3,018	4,347	19h
			1	1	2	2	5	9	6	19i
							6	1	3	19j
5	4	5	12	48	52	20	27	22	36	19k
					1	1	5	6	3	19m
2	6		3	6		10	4	4	1	19n
	3	5	10	10	5	1	5	1	1	19o
	3		3	2	4	5	7	7	15	19p
	3	2	7	1	3	1	3	8	9	20a
										20b
1						1		1		20c
		2	3	4	4		2	2	3	22
						1		1		24
2	6	7	17	18	9	27	6	47	632	25a
		3		1				2	2	25b
2	2	1	3		1	1		1	1	26
152	224	388	460	462	284	217	266	363	698	47
80	54	91	87	133	136	175	251	345	355	
63	45	72	69	115	101	139	199	259	254	28a
1		1	2	4	10	9	24	42	65	28b
2		2	3	1	2	2	2	4	3	29
14	9	16	13	13	23	25	26	40	33	30-35
513	531	816	971	1,305	1,218	1,114	1,685	1,826	1,813	
119	124	159	196	283	323	312	534	535	508	37
88	78	112	147	194	176	151	223	265	279	38a
306	329	545	628	828	719	651	928	1,026	1,026	38b
3		1	3	3	4	5	9	7	8	36
4	3	1	4	5	5	10	7	12	10	39-45
31	14	27	21	42	38	57	73	37	70	46
81	66	126	135	182	230	271	418	792	1,251	48a
					2		1	1		48b
1					1	1			1	49
1	3	4	1	4	4	1	15	12	10	50
5	4	8	16	19	17	30	35	34	56	51a
										51b
1		1	1					1		52a
										52b
1		3			1					53a
				1			1			53b
	2		2	6	9	10	15	19	18	88
									1	116
					1	3	2	3	7	53c
	1	3	1	5	5	8	8	10	6	54
		1	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	55a
							2	1		55b
							4	5		55c
1	1	3	2	3	2	63	114	227	438	55d
50	54	65	101	127	97	30	26	31	92	55e
20	20	41	54	54	55	37	38	46	34	56a
18	13	14	20	39	36	6	2		1	56b
3			1	1	2	1			2	57-59

TABLE 56.—Admissions, by months, while enlisted men in

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Monthly strength.....	1, 682, 836	1, 591, 962	.....	1, 488, 683	1, 310, 083	1, 115, 693	853, 425
	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.			
		Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).							
1	Typhoid fever.....	83	127	2	131	60	81	17
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	25	21	3	17	8	20	28
5	Smallpox.....	1			2	3		
6	Measles.....	864	446	3	129	142	204	177
7	Scarlet fever.....	74	124	4	71	83	44	41
8	Whooping cough.....	1	1			1	1	
9	Diphtheria and results.....	282	288	1	270	248	187	142
10	Influenza.....	20, 590	18, 051	22	12, 708	14, 979	5, 417	2, 159
14	Dysentery (all).....	261	103		35	28	3	8
18	Erysipelas.....	37	34		26	11	25	8
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	143	138		86	99	98	42
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....		1		4	1	2	
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	58	51		51	51	84	33
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....	4	8		2	14	12	5
19e	Chicken-pox.....	13	17		16	15	23	16
19f	German measles.....	6	14		22	16	23	18
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	141	180	8	122	108	81	63
19h	Mumps.....	6, 477	8, 864		6, 399	3, 835	2, 648	1, 220
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	9	12		16	5	1	1
19j	Paratyphoid B.....	13	4		10		1	1
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....		4		2	2		1
19l	Trench fever.....	15	30		95	75	31	12
19m	Trench mouth.....	6	3		8	9	7	3
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	8	13		26	20	126	36
19o	Vaccinia.....	3			1	8	15	8
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	5	15		7	11	70	17
20a	Septicemia, general.....	10	3		7	3		
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....				1			1
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....		2			1		
22	Anthrax.....	1				1		2
24	Tetanus.....	1	2		1			
25a	Trench foot.....	521	104		61	40	14	5
25b	Mycoses (others).....		2		1			
26	Pellagra.....	2	3					
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	606	582		262	170	107	64
	II. Tuberculosis (all).....	470	559	15	619	548	406	274
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	325	336	11	446	335	236	148
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	102	172	4	118	156	129	87
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	5	4		7	12	4	2
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	38	47		48	45	37	37
	III. Venereal diseases (all).....	2, 057	2, 937	9	3, 039	2, 656	2, 672	2, 145
37	Syphilis (all).....	571	689	1	672	567	605	432
38a	Chancroidalinfection.....	326	600		682	635	640	567
38b	Gonococcusinfection.....	1, 160	1, 648	8	1, 685	1, 454	1, 427	1, 146
	IV. General diseases (others).							
36	Rickets.....	8	10		11	5	11	11
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	13	9		5	7	5	10
46	Tumors, benign.....	72	98		100	60	101	92
48a	Arthritis.....	1, 450	1, 470	20	1, 112	844	651	365
48b	Gout.....	1				1	1	
49	Scurvy.....		2			1		
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	15	16		15	9	11	13
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	41	55		65	68	94	45
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....						1	1
52a	Addison's disease.....							
52b	Acromegaly.....	1			2	1	1	
53a	Leucemia.....				1	2	1	
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	1	1		5		2	2
88	Goiter, simple.....	16	21		14	27	22	24
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	2					1	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....	2	5		2	3	1	2
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	8	11		8	14	4	4
55a	Hemophilia.....	1			1			1
55b	Obesity.....	1				1		
55c	Purpura.....	4	2		5	1	3	2
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	372	423		226	147	104	63
55e	General diseases (others).....	31	41	1	54	80	81	42
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	62	69		82	84	71	89
56b	Drug addiction.....	4	6		5	4	4	2
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....	1	2			2	3	

ADMISSIONS—WHITE ENLISTED MEN—EUROPE.

297

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

569,842	271,633	111,634	48,006	30,315	21,055	18,920	18,379		1,469,656	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Year, 1919—Continued.										
May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	Total for period.	
11	11	8	4	4	2	2			776	1
28	20	14	7	2	6	2	1		697	4
		2	1						16	5
78	15	18	37	1	3	8	51		7,529	6
17	17	10	6	2	6		2		1,959	7
	1	1							19	8
101	77	29	16	4	15	14	22	10	3,921	9
891	271	162	60	38	32	17	138	86	176,240	10
	5	9	22	3	2			3	1,975	14
6	5	2	1		1	1	3		378	18
40	30	17	9	1	3	66	20	14	1,661	19a
	5							1	15	19b
8									586	19c
	7								65	19d
30	5	6	1			2	2		209	19e
10	9	1	1		3		1		473	19f
23	10	10	5	4	9	1			1,384	19g
539	198	153	94	24	3	1	2	37	57,554	19h
	1	1	3	1	1				77	19i
			1	1	1				48	19j
1				2					18	19k
6	1							4	519	19l
3	2	1		1					59	19m
5	6	1			1	3	1		363	19n
1		1							119	19o
1	3		1						178	19p
	2	1							65	20a
									2	20b
									6	20c
									26	27
									6	24
6	1	2				1		1	1,647	25a
									12	25b
									17	26
28	16	9	9	8	5	7	6	3	5,745	47
142	87	55	21	20	12	4	4	70	5,172	
85	51	34	19	19	11	2	4	56	3,568	28a
42	26	16	2	1		2		12	1,027	28b
3	2								60	29
12	8	5			1			2	517	30-35
1,815	1,995	1,104	1,751	2,172	1,153	618	457	133	41,011	
416	331	157	248	267	106	34	30	23	8,672	37
400	395	355	586	720	419	229	161	26	8,902	38a
999	1,269	592	917	1,185	628	355	266	84	23,437	38b
	1		1					1	103	36
5	7	1	3					2	131	39-45
52	18	12	10	15	3	2	3	3	1,078	46
215	106	57	30	21	9	6	11	60	10,191	48a
									7	48b
									7	49
3	2	4						1	146	50
31	7	7	2		2			10	655	51a
									2	51b
1				1					5	52a
	2								10	52b
			1						13	53a
									14	53b
10	8	1		3		1		1	230	88
1		1							7	116
1	2								34	53c
2		2		1					108	54
									15	55a
1									11	55b
1	1								50	55c
33	20	14	7	2		1	4	4	2,976	55d
33	8	8	2	3				7	815	55e
63	61	52	49	43	34	10	11	1	1,146	56a
3		1	2	2					55	56b
1	2						1		20	57-59

TABLE 56.—Admissions, by months, while enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Year, 1917.						
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	June and pre- ceding.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).								
60	Encephalitis							3
61	Meningitis, simple							1
62	Locomotor ataxia				1	2		
63a	Multiple sclerosis							
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)							1
64	Apoplexy						2	1
66a	Facial paralysis							
66b	Paraplegia							
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)			3		4		6
69	Epilepsy		1	4	11	12	10	17
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy					2		1
74b	Neurasthenia		1	1	1	6	12	10
74c	Enuresis						6	8
74d	Neurosis					1		
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)							
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)						1	
72	Chorea				1		2	
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)		3	4	2	8	13	11
73b	Neuralgia		2	2	4	6	11	27
73c	Neuritis			1	6	5	8	21
73d	Speech, defective							
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of			4	2	4	9	15
VI. Mental alienation.								
67	General paralysis of the insane						2	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states			2				
68b	Mental deficiency		5	2	2		8	
68c	Malingering					7		6
68d	Dementia præcox		3	3	2	2	4	6
68e	Psychasthenia		1					1
68f	Psychoneurosis				1	1	2	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic			1			2	1
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive				2		1	6
68i	Psychoses (others)			1			2	2
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.								
75a	Refractive errors (all)			2	3	6	17	24
75a	(1) Astigmatism			2	3	4	10	16
75a	(2) Hyperopia							2
75a	(3) Myopia					2	4	1
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)						3	5
75b	Strabismus							5
75c	Leucoma							
75d	Cataract					2	1	1
75e	Trachoma						3	3
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	1	8	9	18	14	52	79
75g	Pterygium				1		4	3
75h	Amblyopia		1			1	2	2
75i	Amaurosis			1				
75j	Choroiditis							
75k	Iritis			3	5	4	10	3
75l	Keratitis			1		5	4	4
75m	Retinitis			1			1	1
75n	Nystagmus							
75o	Glaucoma				1		1	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of			1	1	2	3	5
75q	Color-blindness							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of			1	3	10	10	13
VIII. Ear, diseases of.								
76a	Otitis media	1	12	7	25	31	115	162
76b	Mastoiditis		1		1	3	4	5
76c	Otitis externa		1		1	1	2	1
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)					1		
76e	Ear, other diseases of		1		1	3	3	5
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.								
86a	Adenoids		1	1	4	2	5	9
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs		2		2	3	5	6
86c	Nose, external deformity of							
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy						1	2
86e	Sinusitis (all)		2	2	6	17	13	31
86f	Polypus, nasal				2		1	2
86g	Proliferated nasal septum							
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	4	1	25	11	45	131	231
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of					2	1	

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918.										Inter- national classifi- cation No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
		1			2	1	1			60
4	1	1	2	5	3	6	2	15	34	61
1	1	1				1	4	4	1	62
2	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	63a
3	1	1	1	1	2	1	11	7	5	63b
	1			4	3	1	2	3	5	64
	3						7	1	13	66a
1	3	4	5	10	8	9	1	1	1	66b
13	15	16	25	38	46	66	132	12	21	66c
			1		1			131	79	69
12	25	18	44	70	69	118	154	118	144	74a
2	5	2	5	8	8	6	6	12	19	74b
2	5	3	8	9	19	17	20	32	48	74c
			3	3	4	45	85	92	108	74d
1	3	21	64	90	74	849	557	525	738	74f
				4	2	2		3	1	72
15	9	21	32	48	41	164	176	197	256	73a
14	22	25	37	35	24	32	46	46	79	73b
17	18	30	25	46	42	51	82	143	165	73c
					1	1	1	1	1	73d
29	3	10	12	21	24	42	41	51	56	74g
	1	1	1		2	3	2	2	2	67
12	6	3	12	23	30	87	116	85	68	68a
16	27	11	22	50	32	41	82	89	83	68b
3	2	1	1	5	11	10	8	7	13	68c
14	19	18	15	30	23	42	38	40	38	68d
2	5	2	23	16	10	8	12	10	12	68e
6	9	24	35	73	175	775	506	545	758	68f
1			1	2	2	4	12	9	11	68g
1	5	5	4	10	13	8	23	11	11	68h
8	2	4	40	24	33	51	104	122	121	68i
31	29	30	38	73	90	146	198	179	160	75a
20	22	25	24	43	46	69	82	74	57	75a(1)
8	5	1	5	16	15	32	53	45	24	75a(2)
2	1	3	6	8	18	35	50	36	41	75a(3)
1	1	1	3	6	11	10	13	24	38	75a(4)
3	2	2	1	6	4	4	8	9	10	75b
			1	1			2	3	2	75c
1		1	3	2	1	5	3	6	4	75d
1	2	3	7	4	6	21	29	23	24	75e
63	48	71	69	117	106	102	144	178	201	75f
3	3	3	7	14	11	10	12	11	5	75g
1	1	1	1	2	3	9	10	9	15	75h
	1	2	2		1	1	1		2	75i
	2	3	3	8	4	8	6	18	12	75j
12	2	11	2	18	17	22	28	20	38	75k
5	5	8	11	25	33	38	43	53	57	75l
1	4	2	1	6	4	3	5	8	6	75m
1			1	1				1		75n
1			1	1		1	2	1	3	75o
7	7	8	7	16	16	13	14	22	25	75p
				1	1	1	1	1	1	75q
13	13	22	15	32	31	37	48	44	59	75r
255	237	310	257	308	280	312	419	506	795	76a
15	7	15	26	24	26	19	21	19	40	76b
4	3	2	4	6	6	8	20	15	12	76c
2	1		5	3	5	5	7	6	11	76d
3	4	4	5	14	10	21	13	18	21	76e
7	3	4	1	13	16	13	13	10	11	86a
6	14	19	24	56	80	58	72	58	39	86b
							1	1		86c
		1	2	8	9	1	11	9	7	86d
61	45	73	54	73	64	58	75	97	167	86e
1		5	2	3	10	5	6	6	6	86f
								1	1	86g
88	74	81	90	86	42	42	54	160	197	86h
6	3	7	3	7	10	10	16	26	19	86i

TABLE 56.—Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.			
		Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.
		V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).						
60	Encephalitis.....	2	3		6	5	8	
61	Meningitis, simple.....	21	32		12	12	6	6
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	3	1		1			2
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	1	1		3		1	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	6	7		5	4	7	
64	Apoplexy.....	2	6		11	6		1
66a	Facial paralysis.....	4	20		14	15	7	14
66b	Paraplegia.....		2		1			
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	20	17		17	12	9	9
69	Epilepsy.....	111	91	1	93	61	69	40
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	1	2		2		1	1
74b	Neurasthenia.....	151	183		232	188	180	114
74c	Enuresis.....	16	29		40	30	26	18
74d	Neurosis.....	17	11		8	4	5	4
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	105	124		209	219	157	162
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	172	48		27	5	3	1
72	Chorea.....	2			1	1	1	1
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	147	100		125	115	114	71
73b	Neuralgia.....	74	116		84	73	64	41
73c	Neuritis.....	166	209		195	122	116	65
73d	Speech, defective.....		1		2	3	4	1
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	52	83	2	64	51	64	29
VI. Mental alienation.								
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	3	6	2	5	3	3	3
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	71	54		88	91	100	46
68b	Mental deficiency.....	83	81	1	67	174	80	75
68c	Malingering.....	14	8		4	7	5	7
68d	Dementia præcox.....	20	37	1	89	42	44	39
68e	Psychasthenia.....	6	8		20	12	9	17
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	286	192	2	71	43	45	28
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	4	9		11	16	13	9
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	20	22	1	52	40	38	27
68i	Psychoses (others).....	196	238	4	96	82	103	81
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.								
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	120	199	3	411	189	213	120
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	54	77		142	91	103	64
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	22	50		143	51	56	20
75a	(3) Myopia.....	22	32	2	111	39	42	27
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	22	40	1	15	8	12	9
75b	Strabismus.....	8	6		15	9	16	8
75c	Leucoma.....	3	3		3	5		
75d	Cataract.....	5	4		8	6	12	10
75e	Trachoma.....	19	15	2	19	23	12	17
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	217	337	1	348	265	242	194
75g	Pterygium.....	6	15		20	12	16	15
75h	Amblyopia.....	12	11		14	12	37	32
75i	Amaurosis.....	1			1	2	1	
75j	Choroiditis.....	4	13		18	13	12	14
75k	Iritis.....	37	40		29	30	39	30
75l	Keratitis.....	64	100		68	56	71	61
75m	Retinitis.....	5	12		10	10	4	11
75n	Nystagmus.....	1	2				3	2
75o	Glaucoma.....	1	8		2	2	2	1
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	27	38	3	45	27	36	22
75q	Color-blindness.....							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	33	81		155	91	89	53
VIII. Ear, diseases of.								
76a	Otitis media.....	828	1,169	5	1,108	1,047	814	504
76b	Mastoiditis.....	52	66	2	47	35	19	19
76c	Otitis externa.....	12	15		25	16	18	8
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	4	9		9	5	1	3
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	18	39		47	25	33	15
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.								
86a	Adenoids.....	8	20		25	18	10	8
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	64	96		103	100	83	85
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....	1			1			
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	6	7		6	5	6	9
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	225	389		444	481	338	211
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	9	7		11	10	8	14
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....		1		2	2	2	
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	289	448	1	506	477	303	178
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	24	39		40	27	26	16

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Total for period.	International classification No.
May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
5	2	2	2						29	60
	1	1						1	176	61
									27	62
									16	63a
								3	75	63b
4					1				53	64
4	2	2	2	1					118	66a
									9	66b
3	1		1		1	1	1	2	187	66c
19	12	5	6	4	3	3	6	2	1,142	69
									14	74a
58	28	20	9	6	3	4	1	9	1,989	74b
10	2	5	4		2	3	2		274	74c
2	1	1							217	74d
53	32	11	8	5		1		4	1,430	74e
1	3							1	3,184	74f
						1			22	72
44	26	10	11	4	2	5		7	1,781	73a
15	10	6	2	1	2	4		1	905	73b
29	26	11	5	7	3	3	1	7	1,625	73c
									16	73d
24	19	17	6	2		4	13	1	748	74g
2	2				1				46	67
41	16			3	2	2	1	6	982	68a
40	17	10	7	6	5	4		8	1,138	68b
1			4				1		118	68c
25	11	11		13	3	4	2	9	660	68d
9	2	3	2			1			191	68e
19	10	6	3	3	1				3,626	68f
11	12	4	2		3	2		7	143	68g
28	9	6	3	10	3		1	7	367	68h
73	24	2	7	4	2	1		7	1,434	68i
49	39	23	5	1		3	3	8	2,412	75a
26	26	12	1	1		1		1	1,096	75a(1)
8	6		3			1	1	1	568	75a(2)
12	5	9	1			1	1	2	513	75a(3)
3	2	2					1	4	235	75a(4)
3	5	1	1					1	127	75b
2	1								26	75c
1	2		3					1	83	75d
6	7	2	1	1		1	1	2	254	75e
84	39	30	16	3	3	4	8	5	3,076	75f
5	6	7	1		2				192	75g
8	1	2		2		1		2	192	75h
1									17	75i
12	6	3	1					1	161	75j
18	12	7	9	2	1	1		3	453	75k
41	19	5	11			1	2	2	793	75l
2	3	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	109	75m
									11	75n
4									35	75o
21	7	6	3		1			1	384	75p
									4	75q
35	18	10	6	2	1	3	2	4	954	75r
212	75	57	49	10	13	13	15	49	10,000	76a
8	4	4	3	1	1	1		4	492	76b
11	10	5	2	2					210	76c
1	1	1	1					2	83	76d
16	5	2	3	1			1		331	76e
5	4	3		1					215	86a
44	29	16	3	2				4	1,073	86b
									3	86c
3	1	1							95	86d
106	46	23	14	5		1	4	13	3,138	86e
1	1								110	86f
									9	86g
97	92	53	25	53	49	57	105	2	4,097	86h
10	10	2			1	5	1	2	317	86i

TABLE 56.—Admissions, by months, while enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Year, 1917.						
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	June and pre- ceding.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
X. Throat, diseases of.								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	2	1		4	26	113	295
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....							
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	14	61	139	150	194	339	564
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....		1	2	7	26	49	63
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....							
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	6	7	25	25	59	121	273
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....				2	5	4	7
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.								
77	Pericarditis.....							1
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		1					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	1	3		1	14	9	27
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....					5	1	2
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	1	3		1	7	7	20
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....					2	1	5
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....							
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....		1				2	
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....			1		5	4	4
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....		2	1		3	7	13
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....			2		3	2	7
80	Angina pectoris.....						1	2
81a	Aneurysms.....				1			
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....				1		3	4
81c	Aortitis.....							
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....							
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....			2				
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	2	16	40	54	68	109	170
83b	Varicocele.....		2	6	16	5	33	34
83c	Varicose veins.....			1	5	8	10	15
83d	Phlebitis.....			2			4	3
84a	Status lymphaticus.....							
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....		14	12	23	16	29	43
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....							
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....							
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....						3	2
85d	Bradycardia.....							
85e	Heart-block.....							
85f	Tachycardia.....		1	1	1	10	7	8
85g	Hemorrhage.....			1			2	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....					2		2
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.								
89-90	Bronchitis.....	10	84	149	225	651	1,574	2,926
91	Pneumonia, broncho-a.....	2	4	8	9	43	47	76
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	4	11	4	13	33	80	131
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....		2	1	1		1	3
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....		2	1	4	6	10	11
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	1	13	6	21	41	64	131
95	Gangrene of lungs.....							
96	Asthma.....			5	2	11	13	18
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....						1	2
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....				1	1	11	38
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.								
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....					6	3	2
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....							
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	1	8	27	13	36	52	46
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....							
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	1	1	1	2	4	7	5
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....						1	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	2	12	30	40	63	95	162
103a	Duodenal ulcer.....		1	1	2			
103b	Diarrhea.....	6	19	44	29	30	36	110
103c	Enteritis and colitis.....	3	61	148	118	144	163	299
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....	1		1			1	4
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....							
107b	Cestodes.....				5	4	2	7
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....				1			1
108	Appendicitis.....	1	4	29	32	64	108	131
109a	Hernia.....		19	23	40	59	101	124
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....		2		2	1	3	2
110a	Fistula in ano.....			6	3	7	8	12
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	3	27	38	115	123	128	122

a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918.										Inter- national classifi- cation No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
223 3 717 39	96 2 659 49	127 2 965 71	76 1 909 87	70 1 918 85	71 1 805 99	41 1 848 107	39 2 898 180 1 204 72	77 2 925 155 1 267 95	357 4 1,080 139 1 437 113	87a 87b 100a 100b 100c 100d 100e
153 2	89 1	164 13	134 27	137 48	134 67	132 77				
	2 1	3 2	4 7	4 5	5 4	4 5	3 6	2 6	4 4	77 78
36 4 1 26 1 2	32 2 1 22 3	36 1 28 5 1	44 1 32 1 1	65 4 2 3 1	73 2 48 5 1	100 10 55 13 4	126 10 70 9 5	147 10 75 20 6	136 16 1 68 21 3 1 26 10 5 45 30 1	79a 79a(1) 79a(2) 79a(3) 79(a4) 79a(5) 79a(7) 79a(8) 79b 79c 79d 79e 80
2 8 7 1	4 2 14 2	1 1 9 1	7 1 18 10	13 1 18 15 1	17 7 6 24 22 2	18 3 2 21 11 7	30 10 5 27 9 8 2 6	35 4 4 24 20 6	26 10 5 45 30 1	81a 81b 81c 81d 82
119 21 23	119 31 8 3	137 40 14	155 53 24 3	226 96 52 6	283 69 55 4 1	361 82 50 12	690 149 49 5	789 127 68 17	1,177 133 81 17	83a 83b 83c 83d 84a
35 2 1	35 1 3	52 1 6	64 3 6	110 3 14	119 8 25 1	89 8 31 2 1	112 8 1 45 2	131 11 1 69 1	156 11 50 1	84b 84c 85a 85b 85c 85d 85e
3 1 3	3 1	12 1 5	10 2 2	26 4 4	42 5 6	35 9	51 11 7	52 6 5	84 9 8	85f 85g 85h
1,490 78 247 6 15 151	868 33 105 5 8 118	1,049 77 266 14 25 174	1,076 55 241 16 30 150	1,197 52 245 14 56 170	988 73 198 29 67 153	865 68 228 22 82 130	1,304 182 281 22 102 154	3,535 1,533 1,157 49 112 267	5,975 3,214 1,981 74 141 370 1 132 4 31	89-90 91 92a 93a 93b 93c 95 96 97 98
9 3 13	4 5	13 1 9	25 2 15	33 4 12	33 1 30	55 1 6	85 1 8	118 1 11	132 4 31	99a 99b 99c 101 102a 102b 102c 103a 103b 103c 106 107a 107b 107c 108 109a 109b 110a 110b
2 56 6	5 55	11 104	17 113	13 155	13 193	13 256	23 503	38 600	37 796	
115 1 38 210	134 2 32 187	168 2 39 249	203 9 49 364	285 8 130 635	266 15 154 576	327 8 292 1,293	460 15 1,311 3,760	456 17 898 3,076	690 10 2,673 7,234	101 102a 102b 102c 103a 103b 103c 106 107a 107b 107c 108 109a 109b 110a 110b
4 119 139 1 14 106	6 101 132 1 12 113	8 166 159 1 21 148	8 208 174 7 20 132	6 248 294 7 21 267	12 356 367 4 31 259	11 444 480 14 42 258	20 636 656 10 49 385	10 707 666 16 60 350	8 793 833 12 66 307	

TABLE 56.—Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.			
		Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.
X. Throat, diseases of.								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	604	610		647	663	312	171
87b	Larynx, other diseases of		1		2		1	
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	1,577	2,263		2,064	1,862	1,778	1,272
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	156	233		283	200	188	152
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	4	1			2		3
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	536	878	1	878	705	539	339
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	137	163		177	205	253	323
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.								
77	Pericarditis	9	5		8	6	6	5
78	Endocarditis, acute		12		6	7	3	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	143	206	6	234	196	172	141
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	9	12	1	16	8	12	8
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	2	3		4	2	5	3
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	82	129	4	170	152	121	113
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	14	26		27	26	30	13
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	7	1		4	3	2	2
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	29	35	1	13	5	2	2
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	11	11		15	6	9	3
79c	Cardiac dilatation	6	7		2	2	2	4
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	37	52		51	34	39	21
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	23	27		35	17	21	12
80	Angina pectoris	12	3		2	4	1	4
81a	Aneurysms		1		2	4		
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	2	5		8		4	4
81c	Aortitis				1	2	3	1
81d	Arteries, other diseases of					1		
82	Embolism and thrombosis	7	2		7	1	2	4
83a	Hemorrhoids	926	892	2	707	550	576	418
83b	Varicocele	129	172		176	192	159	129
83c	Varicose veins	63	111	2	94	64	85	60
83d	Phlebitis	18	10		11	13	9	8
84a	Status lymphaticus				1			
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	143	214	2	167	163	151	145
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	14	13		10	6	8	6
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic		2			2	1	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	52	62		25	17	21	16
85d	Bradycardia	2			1	2		1
85e	Heart-block	2						
85f	Tachycardia	81	97		93	79	99	39
85g	Hemorrhage	10	14		9	3	4	8
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	7	11		4	2	8	5
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.								
89-90	Bronchitis	5,833	7,869		7,003	7,109	3,829	2,065
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	1,051	923	16	946	1,365	487	228
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	667	738	1	595	945	335	230
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	74	58	1	33	27	35	24
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	156	172	1	208	196	227	193
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	338	403	4	309	258	209	166
95	Gangrene of lungs							
96	Asthma	136	129	1	105	93	63	57
97	Pulmonary emphysema	1	3		8	5	8	4
98	Lungs, other diseases of	18	17		11	15	4	10
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.								
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	54	59	1	78	54	67	52
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from		1		1	1	2	2
99c	Mouth and annexe, other diseases of	743	519		414	316	291	254
101	Esophagus, diseases of	2	2		4	1		
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	27	45	1	45	33	28	16
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	8	5		17	15	7	6
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	684	623	3	676	486	450	355
105a	Duodenal ulcer	17	13	1	9	15	5	15
105b	Diarrhea	1,470	733		305	111	107	43
105c	Enteritis and colitis	5,048	2,442	3	1,209	578	467	282
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	3	7		5	3	10	6
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	4	7		3	3	6	5
107b	Cestodes	14	13	1	25	20	20	12
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	3	3		5	2	7	2
108	Appendicitis	752	1,078		853	747	726	556
109a	Hernia	757	922	2	710	598	617	435
109b	Intestinal obstruction	11	21		11	11	6	5
110a	Fistula in ano	76	105		100	61	64	46
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	313	621		514	382	322	257

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Total for period.	International classification No.
May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
52	15	18	7	5	1	7	31	4	4,765	87a
971	693	446	228	131	144	210	204	34	19	87b
93	38	12	12	6	2	6	7	9	24,062	100a
168	106	62	35	14	14	14	24	6	2,556	100b
305	291	207	93	81	61	50	43	1	12	100c
									6,686	100d
									2,923	100e
2		2			1			2	78	77
1	2								77	78
67	35	17	14	8	5	1	4	23	2,122	79a
5	2	1	1				1	1	144	79a(1)
40	29	16	12	7	5	1	2	21	28	79a(2)
10	3		1	1			1		1,418	79a(3)
1									241	79a(4)
									44	79a(5)
									3	79a(7)
2	2	2		2		2		1	244	79a(8)
5	1	1							110	79b
1		1							72	79c
11	5	1		1	2	2	1	2	493	79d
5	4	2			1			3	300	79e
1	2		2						63	80
1	1								10	81a
									54	81b
									7	81c
						1			3	81d
1									50	82
175	95	69	31	16	5	15	10	12	9,014	83a
65	49	18	13	9	6	1	3	7	2,025	83b
45	8	5	1	1	2	2		5	1,012	83c
5	1	2							153	83d
									2	84a
113	65	45	39	17	14	8	9	6	2,341	84b
4	2	1							120	85a
	1								8	85b
7	7	2	1					1	466	85c
									13	85d
									3	85e
29	13	9		1		5	2	11	904	85f
5	2	2	2		1				109	85g
2	2	1	1	1	1	1			91	85h
799	345	220	219	69	114	174	410	74	60,098	89-90
91	24	7	8	7	7	4	14	29	10,761	91
103	42	42	18	9	3	8	7	32	9,000	92a
13	9	10	8	2	1	1		2	557	93a
112	53	27	26	10	6	1	1	9	2,070	93b
77	45	31	20	8	8	11	7	16	4,024	93c
									3	95
20	12	7	4	2	1			12	1,198	96
								1	51	97
3	6		1			1		2	279	98
21	12	7	13	2		2		1	606	99a
1				1				1	11	99b
105	66	35	22	8	5	10	13	3	5,818	99c
1									17	101
10	6	2	1	1	4	3			386	102a
3	1	1			1		1	1	93	102b
256	157	72	49	24	12	17	23	13	7,408	102c
4	6	1	1					1	179	105a
30	32	26	69	49	13	15	7	1	8,921	105b
178	193	152	115	101	26	7	12	12	29,345	105c
2	1	1	1			1			78	106
									40	107a
10	4	3	1	1			1		239	107b
		1							40	107c
354	177	125	67	33	11	11	10	36	9,683	108
227	120	78	35	12	12	12	14	38	8,855	109a
4	1	4						2	159	109b
14	8	9	7	3	1	1		3	870	110a
179	152	83	43	23	11	15	13	3	5,812	110b

TABLE 56.—Admissions, by months, while enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	June and pre- ceding.	Year, 1917.						
			July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.									
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....								
114	Cholelithiasis.....					2		2	
115a	Cholecystitis.....			2	2	7	4	5	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....		3	1		3	12	11	
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....				2	4	8	4	
117a	Peritonitis.....							1	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....			1	1	2	2	2	
118a	Pancreatitis.....								
118b	Visceropotosis.....								
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....			1	1	2	1	6	
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).									
119	Nephritis, acute.....				1	6	6	12	
120	Nephritis, chronic.....			2	2	4	3	4	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....		1						
122b	Nephropotosis.....								
122c	Hydronephrosis.....							1	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	1	1	1	1		2	2	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	1	1	2	1	1	5	11	
123	Nephrolithiasis.....		1	1		1	3	3	
124a	Cystitis.....			1		3	5	15	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....			1		2	7	14	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....				1		2	3	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....						3	2	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....				1	4	3		
126	Prostate, diseases of.....								
127a	Balanitis.....		1		2	2	3	9	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....		3	5	2	3	16	18	
127c	Hydrocele.....	1	4	1	5	1	7	15	
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....			1		1	1	1	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....		5	7	5	11	24	29	
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.									
142	Gangrene.....								
143a	Carbuncle.....			3	3	9	14	12	
143b	Furuncle.....	2	9	24	28	26	53	56	
144a	Abscess.....	1	9	21	26	31	56	57	
144b	Cellulitis.....	1	11	17	25	24	65	71	
145a	Trichophytosis.....	1		3	5	3		2	
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....		6	8	14	24	29	55	
145c	Ectoparasites.....	1		1		5	6	9	
145d	Clavus.....				1	1	2	1	
145e	Dermatitis.....						5	4	
145f	Eczema.....			5	2	4	11	10	
145g	Erythema.....	1			1	1	1		
145h	Herpes.....		2	1	3	6	8	5	
145i	Impetigo.....			1	2	5	5	13	
145j	Lichen.....								
145k	Nævus.....		1						
145l	Pityriasis.....					1		4	
145m	Psoriasis.....			1	1		1		
145n	Scabies.....	1	1	7	27	48	46	66	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	5	4	12	8	31	64	170	
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.									
146a	Osteomyelitis.....			1	1	1	2	2	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....								
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....		1	5	2	12	2	3	
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....			2				3	
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....								
147c	Synovitis.....	1	4	5	5	5	15	15	
147d	Floating cartilage.....					1		1	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....					1	2	1	
149a	Hallux valgus.....					3	4	17	
149b	Hammer-toe.....					1	4	13	
149c	Metatarsalgia.....						4	11	
149d	Myositis.....			3	2	5	10	9	
149e	Pes planus.....			9	13	45	45	138	
149f	Talipes.....								
149g	Tenosynovitis.....		2	6	3	6	11	16	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	1	6	13	22	44	65	104	
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.									
150	Congenital malformations.....					2	5	7	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....		7	68	80	158	191	538	
Total for diseases.....			185	1,398	1,977	2,501	4,348	8,573	
								13,550	

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918.										Inter- national classifi- cation No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
		1		1	3	1	1	3	1	113
		12			6	7	6	6	5	114
11	7	15	10	26	15	26	37	42	49	115a
8	5	15	16	26	28	28	53	66	87	115b
3	4	6	8	9	9	11	7	13	11	115c
		1	1		2	2	4	4		117a
3	13	3	13	13	10	32	36	47	38	117b
					1	1				118a
		3	2			1			1	118b
	2	4	1	4	3	2	7	4	9	118c
6	9	8	18	19	16	20	43	66	97	119
8	7	10	12	18	17	32	27	54	53	120
	1			1	1	2		4	5	122a
		1	1		1			1		122b
		2	6	7	13	14	1	2	2	122c
1	1	8	11	10	10	22	10	8	15	122d
3	3	3	7	9	11	15	29	19	40	122e
3	1	3	7	9	11	15	22	28	32	123
9	7	13	13	20	17	25	30	35	72	124a
9	8	7	16	24	17	26	18	23	28	124b
3	2	5	5	8	5	7	21	14	25	125a
4	3	9	6	6	8	15	14	14	17	125b
1		1	4	2	1	1	3	2	1	125c
3	7	5	6	5	7	6	12	15	15	126
5	1	7	12	12	6	14	15	28	15	127a
8	17	20	26	29	20	34	32	34	61	127b
9	4	7	12	10	19	16	34	50	37	127c
2	5	2	2	10	3	7	9	7	14	127d
26	60	71	76	85	75	57	73	100	132	127e
						1		1		142
10	5	10	10	24	19	20	34	51	90	143a
29	40	75	87	148	131	132	176	251	319	143b
63	68	91	96	121	168	182	212	281	316	144a
31	66	81	99	101	129	114	130	225	236	144b
	2	10	3	9	10	11	28	18	35	145a
37	23	46	43	64	67	50	84	108	115	145b
2	7	6	30	80	33	88	177	158	150	145c
2	6	1	7	10	1	1	5	2	4	145d
	2	1	2	3		3	10	9	7	145e
7	7	27	29	34	41	34	58	52	67	145f
3	4	10	9	15	13	8	13	13	17	145g
3	9	10	16	19	19	23	25	47	39	145h
15	5	21	22	32	39	46	60	69	98	145i
			1			1	3	1		145j
			1		2	1				145k
3	1		2	5	3	4	6	5	6	145l
2	5	4	12	15	18	26	19	21	34	145m
95	95	181	239	471	453	766	1,502	972	1,251	145n
82	51	101	86	129	176	287	363	457	536	145o
4	4	8	11	9	10	11	18	20	28	146a
6	8	5	7	19	21	17	26	28	19	146b
9	11	10	24	26	29	20	35	40	56	146c
3	4	4	2	1	5	5	12	12	7	147a
1			2	2	2	5	2	4	2	147b
15	9	17	36	42	54	39	54	57	71	147c
	4	1	4	5	6	7	8	8	11	147d
2	1	5	6	13	11	15	25	26	28	147e
17	12	13	4	14	14	11	15	16	17	149a
16	7	5	3	19	13	10	17	12	24	149b
13	5	7	4	10	7	7	9	19	26	149c
9	21	28	25	22	22	22	35	57	102	149d
42	48	89	93	263	282	201	370	376	391	149e
2	2	1	1	1	1	3	4	3	2	149f
9	11	24	39	8	11	14	17	34	37	149g
77	100	114	122	171	152	161	254	343	546	149h
10	6	9	4	17	13	26	37	40	38	150
338	384	579	541	1,106	1,267	1,271	1,780	2,220	3,297	189
12,193	10,671	14,529	14,025	19,631	20,957	22,906	34,705	63,435	98,332	

TABLE 56.—Admissions, by months, while enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.			
		Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.								
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.	1			6	3	1	
114	Cholelithiasis.	10	11		10	9	6	5
115a	Cholecystitis.	50	75		79	68	68	37
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.	103	118		124	74	89	51
115c	Liver, other diseases of.	24	10		5	5	4	5
117a	Peritonitis.	6	1		4	1		
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.	35	56	2	59	50	59	33
118a	Pancreatitis.					1		
118b	Visceroptosis.	2	2		2	2	1	2
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.	8	10		8	5	2	3
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).								
119	Nephritis, acute.	143	215	7	134	84	62	49
120	Nephritis, chronic.	68	133	2	211	219	165	93
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.	4	2		2	1		1
122b	Nephropotosis.	3	3		3	2	3	1
122c	Hydronephrosis.	1	1		2			
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.	11	13		18	19	15	13
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.	42	33	1	19	24	22	25
123	Nephrolithiasis.	37	37	2	41	24	35	21
124a	Cystitis.	67	96		89	58	57	51
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.	52	46	1	37	20	22	16
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).	21	25		29	29	72	82
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).	17	16		15	20	11	8
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.	3	6		1			
126	Prostate, diseases of.	11	27		13	27	22	12
127a	Balanitis.	21	33		35	37	48	15
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).	53	94		59	60	58	44
127c	Hydrocele.	41	50	1	39	42	33	25
127d	Warts, external genital organs.	8	19		12	17	18	12
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	154	215		210	137	113	84
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.								
142	Gangrene.	4	2		1	1		
143a	Carbuncle.	82	63	4	56	28	42	32
143b	Furuncle.	380	277		322	169	192	174
144a	Abscess.	381	335	4	229	202	174	160
144b	Cellulitis.	250	313		204	151	172	130
145a	Trichophytosis.	30	35		45	28	35	35
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.	95	118		91	68	66	51
145c	Ectoparasitism.	161	82		69	25	67	66
145d	Clavus.	1	2		7	3	2	3
145e	Dermatitis.	3	9		13	12	6	14
145f	Eczema.	52	79	1	68	79	71	64
145g	Erythema.	19	27		19	19	27	14
145h	Herpes.	53	54		60	59	56	40
145i	Impetigo.	95	106		74	89	74	69
145j	Lichen.				1	3	1	
145k	Nævus.	5	3		1	1	3	
145l	Pityriasis.	7	8		10	5	11	8
145m	Psoriasis.	38	52		64	56	47	55
145n	Scabies.	1,175	2,034		2,068	1,346	1,953	1,472
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.	590	518		419	310	301	227
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.								
146a	Osteomyelitis.	24	18		17	15	9	5
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.	11	29		39	38	39	38
146c	Bones, other diseases of.	59	85		61	47	45	32
147a	Ankylosis of joint.	10	9	1	6	12	5	8
147b	Loose bodies in joint.	4	5		1	1	1	
147c	Synovitis.	102	140	1	47	26	30	17
147d	Floating cartilage.	3	6	1	5	4	2	3
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	16	27		14	11	6	8
149a	Hallux valgus.	23	33		32	31	20	24
149b	Hammer-toe.	24	20		18	12	14	11
149c	Metatarsalgia.	120	82		15	13	13	11
149d	Myositis.	145	151		134	90	83	60
149e	Pes planus.	1,000	910	11	404	346	364	250
149f	Talipes.	2	4		4	3	2	2
149g	Tenosynovitis.	108	87		28	26	20	11
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	540	567		384	321	335	213
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.								
150	Congenital malformations.	30	39		41	38	37	25
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.	2,064	2,897		1,649	1,345	1,140	868
Total for diseases.		70,464	74,096	207	59,064	53,580	36,629	23,399

ADMISSIONS—WHITE ENLISTED MEN—EUROPE.

309

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Total for period.	International classification No.
May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
								1	23	113
3	3	1							93	114
27	11	9	8	7	1				695	115a
41	37	23	13	6	10		6	3	1,067	115b
4	5	3	2	2		1			169	115c
1	1								31	117a
12	10	6	1	3	1	2	1	3	548	117b
1									4	118a
1	1								20	118b
	2		1						86	118c
15	4	6	2				2	5	1,055	119
31	18	3	1	1			1	7	1,206	120
1									26	122a
	1								24	122b
	4	2		1					10	122c
6	4			1	1				188	122d
14	4	3	2	1				2	369	122e
23	13	4	3				1	2	384	123
30	15	8	4	3	1			1	748	124a
8	12	8	3		1	4			434	124b
138	104	26	14	11	3	2	11		670	125a
5	6			1				1	206	125b
									27	125c
6	2	2	4						218	126
17	9	4	4				1	3	362	127a
25	11	7	1	1	2			1	744	127b
18	5	5	3	1		2	2	3	502	127c
7	4	4	1				1		168	127d
56	31	11	10	8	1	1		2	1,869	127e
									10	142
11	5	6	4	2		10	1		660	143a
103	75	42	34	16	15	21	32	7	3,441	143b
83	63	47	21	9	7	13	4	4	3,539	144a
91	83	53	54	21	19	10	20	7	3,004	144b
21	8	11	5		1	3	2	2	401	145a
23	18	16	10	4	3	4	5	2	1,348	145b
17	10		1		3	1	1	1	1,254	145c
2	2								66	145d
7	4		3				1		119	145e
54	28	1	5	3		1	6	4	928	145f
11	8	2	4		1		1		261	145g
32	18	6	4	3		6		2	628	145h
47	32	27	13	8	7	1	3		1,078	145i
									11	145j
									20	145k
2			2						93	145l
28	7	4	3	1				2	521	145m
642	489	216	78	92	61	39	28	30	17,947	145n
165	86	65	40	11	7	12	12	5	5,330	145o
3	1	2	1	2	2				227	146a
15	2	2	2	3	1	1	1		377	146b
11	8	2	3	2	1			1	642	146c
	1	1				1	1	1	116	147a
									36	147b
15	5	6	6	3	1	4	3	3	853	147c
									82	147d
4	2	2	4						230	147e
11	2	1	3		1	2			340	149a
5			1			1	1	1	252	149b
4				3		1	3		391	149c
23	12	6	5	2	1	3	3		1,090	149d
127	47	46	27	13	7	16	12	38	6,023	149e
									37	149f
6	4		1	1	2	8	7		557	149g
130	56	32	33	10	8	10	34	8	4,976	149h
18	7	6	2	2	1		1	1	462	150
522	251	259	128	51	35	39	73	151	25,586	189
13,047	8,324	5,076	4,185	3,501	2,114	1,747	2,069	1,362	702,780	

TABLE 57.—Admissions, by months, white enlisted men
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Monthly strength.....	13,420	28,821	50,882	70,266	92,139	123,429	160,178
	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>							
1	Typhoid fever.....				0.34		0.49	0.07
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	0.89	12.49	5.90	3.24	1.82	.78	.67
5	Smallpox.....							
6	Measles.....	6.26	87.43	11.79	8.20	20.06	44.82	26.22
7	Scarlet fever.....				.34	1.95	2.72	9.14
8	Whooping cough.....					.13		
9	Diphtheria and results.....	.89	5.41	1.65	1.71	1.04	1.46	1.35
10	Influenza.....	9.84	15.82	19.10	23.74	58.35	146.12	172.46
14	Dysentery (all).....	1.79	2.91	.24	.51	.65	.97	.90
18	Erysipelas.....		.71	.17	.34	.52	.49	.60
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....		2.08					
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....							
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....		.42	.71	.17		.10	1.12
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....							
19e	Chicken-pox.....		.83			.13	.97	.22
19f	German measles.....	.89	4.58	2.12	8.88	1.04	4.76	2.17
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	.89	2.08	.47	.68	.26	1.36	2.62
19h	Mumps.....	8.05	106.58	79.01	49.18	33.60	68.83	110.73
19i	Paratyphoid A.....					.13		
19j	Paratyphoid B.....				.17	.13	.29	
19k	Polioomyelitis, anterior, acute.....					.13		
19l	Trench fever.....		.42	.24	.51	.26	.78	.30
19m	Trench mouth.....							
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	33.09	5.41	2.12	.68	.39	.19	.97
19o	Vaccinia.....	4.47	3.33	2.12	.34	1.56	.29	.15
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....			.47	.17		.10	
20a	Septicemia, general.....							
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....							
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....							
22	Anthrax.....							
24	Tetanus.....							
25a	Trench foot.....					1.82	8.07	1.72
25b	Mycoses (others).....							
26	Pellagra.....							
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	2.68	16.65	8.02	3.76	9.12	7.97	7.34
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all).....</i>		7.49	2.36	1.20	4.95	3.31	3.90
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....		7.08	1.18	1.20	3.91	3.01	3.30
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....							
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....		.42	1.18		1.04	.29	.60
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all).....</i>	13.42	61.20	63.92	64.04	78.93	55.42	39.11
37	Syphilis (all).....	1.79	9.58	10.61	10.93	12.63	10.69	6.67
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	1.79	16.24	11.08	15.54	14.98	7.58	5.69
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	9.84	35.39	42.22	37.57	51.32	37.14	26.75
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>							
36	Rickets.....						.10	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....						.10	.15
46	Tumors, benign.....		.83	.71	.51	.52	.78	.52
48a	Arthritis.....		3.33	3.07	1.71	5.08	5.83	6.14
48b	Gout.....							
49	Scurvy.....							
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....						.19	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....			.24		.39		
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....							
52a	Addison's disease.....							
52b	Acromegaly.....							
53a	Leucemia.....							.07
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....							
88	Goiter, simple.....		.42					
116	Spleen, diseases of.....							
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....							
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....					.65	.19	
55a	Hemophilia.....							
55b	Obesity.....							
55c	Purpura.....				.17			.07
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....		2.91	1.89	3.07	3.65	5.93	7.34
55e	General diseases (others).....							.07
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....		1.67	.71	1.71	1.82	1.36	1.87
56b	Drug addiction.....				.17	.13	.29	.07
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....						.10	

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

ADMISSIONS—WHITE ENLISTED MEN—EUROPE.

311

in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

193, 264	223, 130	283, 268	388, 048	587, 240	796, 427	1, 063, 192	1, 266, 592	1, 527, 793	1, 635, 321	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Year, 1918.										
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
	0.05			0.02	0.15	0.71	0.53	0.40	0.32	1
0.19	.05	0.21	0.25	.61	.86	1.08	.72	.53	.33	4
		.04	.09			.01		.01	.01	5
31.48	9.36	5.76	3.09	4.52	3.41	2.95	6.59	7.04	6.28	6
10.43	8.17	10.00	5.38	3.78	2.05	.84	.45	.40	.50	7
		.04	.03		.05	.01	.03		.02	8
2.67	3.33	13.68	6.46	6.91	4.84	2.67	1.72	1.41	1.82	9
96.80	57.60	66.55	66.39	79.37	83.73	45.84	56.41	214.90	315.04	10
.56	.16	.34	.19	.18	.15	1.37	3.47	2.95	4.01	14
.93	.91	1.06	.96	.39	.26	.12	1.15	.16	.19	18
	.81	7.67	2.47	1.57	1.19	1.24	1.44	.58	.57	19a
								.01		19b
1.06	1.45	.21	.15	.22	.23	.12	.33	.24	.54	19c
				.04	.02	.02	.03	.02	.02	19d
.12	.27	.21	.03	.10	.06	.06	.09	.04	.04	19e
4.04	.59	.68	.59	.49	.12	.05	.12	.18	.05	19f
3.35	1.34	1.69	.96	.67	.63	.24	.33	.61	1.45	19g
167.22	166.02	137.00	50.28	32.27	19.48	14.27	15.04	23.70	31.90	19h
			.03	.02	.03	.02	.05	.07	.04	19i
				.02			.06	.01	.02	19j
			.03			.01	.01	.02		19k
.31	.22	.21	.37	.98	.78	.23	.26	.17	.26	19l
				.12	.02	.01	.05	.05	.02	19m
.12	.32	.09	.31	.20		.11	.04	.03	.01	19n
	.16	.21	.09	.04	.08	.01	.05	.01	.01	19o
	.16		.09	.06	.06	.06	.07	.05	.11	19p
	.16	.08	.22	.02	.05	.01	.03	.06	.07	20a
										20b
.06						.01		.01		20c
		.08	.09	.08	.06	.02	.02	.02	.02	22
						.01		.01		24
.12	.32	.30	.53	.37	.14	.30	.06	.37	4.64	25a
		.13		.02	.02			.02	.01	25b
.12	.11	.04	.09		.02	.01		.01	.01	26
9.44	12.05	16.44	14.23	9.44	4.28	2.45	2.52	2.85	5.12	47
4.97	2.90	3.85	2.69	2.72	2.05	1.98	2.38	2.71	2.60	
3.91	2.42	3.05	2.13	2.35	1.52	1.57	1.89	2.03	1.86	28a
.06		.04	.06	.08	.15	.10	.23	.33	.48	28b
.12		.08	.09	.02	.03	.02	.02	.03	.02	29
.87	.48	.68	.40	.27	.35	.28	.25	.31	.24	30-35
31.85	28.56	34.57	30.03	26.67	18.35	12.57	15.96	14.34	13.30	
7.39	6.67	6.74	6.06	5.78	4.87	3.52	5.06	4.20	3.73	37
5.46	4.19	4.74	4.55	3.96	2.65	1.70	2.11	2.08	2.05	38a
19.00	17.69	23.09	19.42	16.92	10.83	7.35	8.79	8.06	7.53	38b
.19		.04	.09	.06	.06	.06	.09	.05	.06	36
.25	.16	.04	.12	.10	.08	.11	.07	.09	.07	39-45
1.92	.75	1.14	.65	.86	.57	.64	.69	.29	.51	46
5.03	3.55	5.34	4.17	3.72	3.47	3.06	3.96	6.22	9.18	48a
					.03		.01	.01		48b
.06					.02	.01			.01	49
.06	.16	.17	.03	.08	.06	.01	.14	.09	.07	50
.31	.22	.34	.49	.39	.26	.34	.33	.27	.41	51a
										51b
.06		.04	.03					.01		52a
		.04			.02					52b
.06		.13						.01	.01	53a
				.02		.01	.01		.01	53b
	.11		.06	.12	.14	.11	.14	.15	.13	88
						.01		.02	.01	116
					.02	.03	.02	.02	.05	53c
	.05	.13	.03	.10	.08	.09	.08	.08	.04	54
		.04	.03	.04	.05	.02	.01	.01	.01	55a
		.04	.03			.02	.01	.01		55b
.06	.05	.13	.06	.06	.03	.05	.04	.04	.04	55c
3.10	2.90	2.75	3.12	2.60	1.46	.71	1.08	1.78	3.21	55d
1.24	1.08	1.74	1.67	1.10	.83	.34	.25	.24	.68	55e
1.12	.70	.59	.62	.80	.54	.42	.36	.36	.25	56a
.19			.03	.02	.03	.07	.02		.01	56b
			.03		.03	.01			.01	57-59

TABLE 57.—Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Monthly strength.....			1,682,836 1,591,962		1,488,683 1,310,083	
					Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.
					Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.	January. Febru- ary.
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).							
1	Typhoid fever.....	0.59	0.96	1.06	0.55			
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	.18	.16	.14	.07			
5	Smallpox.....	.01		.02	.03			
6	Measles.....	6.16	3.36	1.04	1.30			
7	Scarlet fever.....	.53	.93	.57	.76			
8	Whooping cough.....	.01	.01		.02			
9	Diphtheria and results.....	2.01	2.17	2.18	2.27			
10	Influenza.....	146.82	136.07	102.44	137.20			
14	Dysentery (all).....	1.86	.78	.28	.10			
18	Erysipelas.....	.26	.26	.21	.26			
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	1.02	1.04	.69	.91			
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....		.01	.03	.01			
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	.41	.38	.41	.47			
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....	.03	.06	.02	.13			
19e	Chicken-pox.....	.09	.13	.13	.14			
19f	German measles.....	.04	.11	.18	.15			
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	1.01	1.36	.98	.99			
19h	Mumps.....	46.19	66.82	51.58	35.13			
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	.06	.09	.13	.05			
19j	Paratyphoid B.....	.09	.03	.08				
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....		.03	.02				
19l	Trench fever.....	.11	.23	.77	.69			
19m	Trench mouth.....	.04	.02	.06	.08			
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	.06	.10	.21	.18			
19o	Vaccinia.....	.02		.01	.07			
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	.04	.11	.06	.10			
20a	Septicemia, general.....	.07	.02	.06	.03			
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....			.01				
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....		.02		.01			
22	Anthrax.....	.01			.01			
24	Tetanus.....	.01	.02	.01				
25a	Trench foot.....	3.72	.78	.49	.37			
25b	Mycoses (others).....		.02	.01				
26	Pellagra.....	.01	.02					
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	4.32	4.39	2.11	1.56			
	II. Tuberculosis (all).....	3.35	4.21	4.99	5.02			
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	2.32	2.53	3.60	3.07			
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	.73	1.30	.95	1.43			
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	.04	.03	.06	.11			
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.27	.35	.39	.41			
	III. Venereal diseases (all).....	14.67	22.14	24.50	24.33			
37	Syphilis (all).....	4.07	5.19	5.42	5.19			
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	2.32	4.52	5.50	5.82			
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	8.27	12.42	13.58	13.32			
	IV. General diseases (others).							
36	Rickets.....	.06	.08	.09	.05			
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	.09	.07	.04	.06			
46	Tumors, benign.....	.51	.74	.81	.55			
48a	Arthritis.....	10.34	11.08	8.96	7.73			
48b	Gout.....	.01			.01			
49	Scurvy.....		.02		.01			
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	.11	.12	.12	.08			
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	.29	.41	.52	.62			
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....							
52a	Addison's disease.....							
52b	Acromegaly.....							
53a	Leucemia.....	.01		.02	.01			
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....		.01	.01	.02			
88	Goiter, simple.....	.01	.01	.04				
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	.11	.16	.11	.25			
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....	.01						
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	.01	.04	.02	.03			
55a	Hemophilia.....	.06	.08	.06	.13			
55b	Obesity.....	.01		.01				
55c	Purpura.....	.01		.01	.01			
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	.03	.02	.04	.01			
55e	General diseases (others).....	2.65	3.19	1.82	1.35			
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	.22	.31	.44	.73			
56b	Drug addiction.....	.44	.52	.66	.77			
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....	.03	.05	.04	.04			
		.02	.01		.02			

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

1,115,693	853,425	569,842	271,633	111,634	48,006	30,315	21,055	18,920	18,379	1,469,656	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.87	0.24	0.23	0.49	0.86	1.00	1.58	1.14	1.27		0.53	1
.22	.39	.59	.88	1.50	1.75	.79	3.42	1.27	0.65	.47	4
				.21	.25					.01	5
2.19	2.49	1.64	.66	1.93	9.25	.40	1.71	5.07	33.29	5.12	6
.47	.58	.36	.75	1.07	1.50	.79	3.42		1.31	1.33	7
.01			.04	.11						.01	8
2.01	2.00	2.13	3.40	3.12	4.00	1.58	8.55	8.88	14.36	2.67	9
58.26	30.36	18.76	11.97	17.41	15.00	15.04	18.23	10.78	90.08	119.92	10
.03	.11		.22	.97	5.50	1.19	1.14			1.34	14
.27	.11	.13	.22	.21	.25		.57	.63	1.96	.26	18
1.05	.59	.84	1.33	1.83	2.25	.40	1.71	41.85	13.05	1.13	19a
.02			.22							.01	19b
.90	.46	.17								.40	19c
.13	.07		.31							.04	19d
.25	.22	.63	.22	.64	.25			1.27	1.31	.14	19e
.25	.25	.21	.40	.11	.25		1.71		.65	.32	19f
.87	.89	.48	.44	1.07	1.25	1.58	5.13	.63		.94	19g
28.48	17.15	11.35	8.75	16.45	23.49	9.50	1.71	.63	1.31	39.16	19h
.01	.01		.04	.11	.75	.40				.05	19i
.01	.01				.25	.40	.57			.03	19j
	.01	.02				.79				.01	19k
.33	.17	.13	.04							.35	19l
.08	.04	.06	.09	.11		.40				.04	19m
1.36	.51	.11	.27	.11			.57	1.90	.65	.25	19n
.16	.11	.02		.11						.08	19o
.75	.24	.02	.13		.25					.12	19p
			.09	.11						.04	20a
	.01									.00	20b
										.02	22
	.03									.00	24
.15	.07	.13	.04	.21				.63		1.12	25a
										.01	25b
										.01	26
1.15	.90	.59	.71	.97	2.25	3.17	2.85	4.44	3.92	3.91	47
4.37	3.85	2.99	3.84	5.91	5.25	7.92	6.84	2.54	2.61	3.52	
2.54	2.08	1.79	2.25	3.65	4.75	7.52	6.27	1.27	2.61	2.43	28a
1.39	1.22	.88	1.15	1.72	.50	.40		1.27		.70	28b
.04	.03	.06	.09							.04	29
.40	.52	.25	.35	.54			.57			.35	30-35
28.74	30.16	38.22	88.13	118.67	437.64	859.86	656.98	391.88	298.30	27.91	
6.51	6.07	8.76	14.62	16.88	61.98	105.70	60.40	21.56	19.58	5.90	37
6.88	7.97	8.42	17.45	38.16	146.46	285.04	238.75	145.21	105.09	6.06	38a
15.35	16.11	21.04	56.06	63.64	229.19	469.12	357.83	225.11	173.63	15.95	38b
										.07	36
.12	.15		.04		.25					.09	39-45
.05	.14	.11	.31	.11	.75					.73	46
1.09	1.29	1.10	.80	1.29	2.50	5.94	1.71	1.27	1.96	6.93	48a
7.00	5.13	4.53	4.68	6.13	7.50	8.31	5.13	3.80	7.18	.00	48b
.01										.00	49
.12	.18	.06	.09	.43						.10	50
1.01	.63	.65	.31	.75	.50		1.14			.45	51a
.01	.01									.00	51b
		.02								.00	52a
.01			.09			.40				.01	52b
.01	.01				.25					.01	53a
.02	.03									.01	53b
.24	.34	.21	.35	.11		1.19		.63		.16	88
.01		.02		.11						.00	116
.01	.03	.02	.09			.40				.02	53c
.04	.06	.04		.21						.07	54
	.01									.01	55a
										.01	55b
		.02	.04							.03	55c
.03	.03	.69	.88	1.50	1.75	.79		.63	2.61	2.02	55d
1.12	.89	.69	.35	.86	.50	1.19				.55	55e
.87	.59	.69		.59	12.25	17.02	19.37	6.34	7.18	.78	56a
.76	1.25	1.33	2.69	.11	.50	.79				.04	56b
.04	.03	.06								.01	57-59
.03	.01	.02	.09						.65		

TABLE 57.—Admissions, by months, while enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).								
60	Encephalitis.....							
61	Meningitis, simple.....							0.22
62	Locomotor ataxia.....				0.17	0.26		.07
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....							
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....							.07
64	Apoplexy.....						0.19	.07
66a	Facial paralysis.....							
66b	Paraplegia.....							
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....			0.71		.52		.45
69	Epilepsy.....		0.42	.94	1.88	1.56	.97	1.27
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....					.26		.07
74b	Neurasthenia.....		.42	.24	.17	.78	1.17	.75
74c	Enuresis.....						.58	.60
74d	Neurosis.....					.13		
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....							
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....							.10
72	Chorea.....				.17		.19	.19
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....		1.25	.94	.34	1.04	1.26	.82
73b	Neuralgia.....		.83	.47	.68	.78	1.07	2.02
73c	Neuritis.....			.24	1.02	.65	.78	1.57
73d	Speech, defective.....							
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....			.94	.34	.52	.87	1.12
VI. Mental alienation.								
67	General paralysis of the insane.....						.19	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....			.47				
68b	Mental deficiency.....		2.08	.47	.34	.91	.78	.45
68c	Malingering.....					.26	.39	.22
68d	Dementia præcox.....		1.25	.71	.34	.26	.97	.45
68e	Psychasthenia.....		.42					.07
68f	Psychoneurosis.....				.17	.13	.19	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....			.24			.19	.07
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....				.34		.10	.45
68i	Psychoses (others).....			.24			.19	.15
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.								
75a	Refractive errors (all).....			.47	.51	.78	1.65	1.80
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....			.47	.51	.52	.97	1.20
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....							.15
75a	(3) Myopia.....					.26	.39	.07
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....						.29	.37
75b	Strabismus.....							.37
75c	Leucoma.....					.26	.10	.07
75d	Cataract.....						.29	.22
75e	Trachoma.....							
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	0.89	3.33	2.12	3.07	1.82	5.06	5.92
75g	Pterygium.....				.17		.39	.22
75h	Amblyopia.....		.42			.13	.19	.15
75i	Amaurosis.....			.24				
75j	Choroiditis.....							
75k	Iritis.....			.71	.85	.52	.97	.22
75l	Keratitis.....			.24		.65	.39	.30
75m	Retinitis.....						.10	.07
75n	Nystagmus.....							
75o	Glaucoma.....				.17		.10	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....			.24	.17	.26	.29	.37
75q	Color-blindness.....							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....			.24	.51	1.30	.97	.97
VIII. Ear, diseases of.								
76a	Otitis media.....	.89	5.00	1.65	4.27	4.04	11.18	12.14
76b	Mastoiditis.....		.42		.17	.39	.39	.37
76c	Otitis externa.....		.42		.17	.13	.19	.07
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....					.13		
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....		.42		.17	.39	.29	.37
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.								
86a	Adenoids.....		.42	.24	.68	.26	.49	.67
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....		.83		.34	.39	.49	.45
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....							
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....						.10	.15
86e	Sinusitis (all).....		.83	.47	1.02	2.21	1.26	2.32
86f	Polypus, nasal.....				.34		.10	.15
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....							
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	3.58	.42	5.90	1.88	5.86	12.74	17.31
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....					.26	.10	.30

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918.										Inter- national classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
0.25	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.10	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.12	0.25	60
.06	.05	.04			.05	.07	.02	.03	.01	61
	.05	.04				.01	.04	.01	.01	62
.12	.05	.04	.03	.04	.03		.03	.01	.01	63a
.19	.05	.08		.02	.09	.03	.10	.05	.04	63b
	.05	.04		.08	.03	.01	.02	.02	.04	64
	.16				.05	.01	.07	.03	.10	66a
.06	.16	.17	.15	.20	.12	.10	.07	.09	.15	66b
.81	.81	.68	.77	.78	.69	.74	1.25	1.03	.58	66c
			.03		.62			.01	.01	69
.75	1.34	.76	1.36	1.43	1.04	1.33	1.46	.93	1.06	74a
.12	.27	.08	.15	.16	.12	.07	.06	.09	.14	74b
.12	.27	.13	.25	.18	.29	.19	.19	.25	.35	74c
	.16	.89	.09	.06	.06	.51	.81	.72	.79	74d
			1.98	1.84	1.11	9.58	5.28	4.12	5.42	74e
				.08	.03	.02		.02	.01	72
.93	.48	.89	.99	.98	.62	1.85	1.67	1.55	1.88	73a
.87	1.18	1.06	1.14	.72	.36	.36	.44	.36	.58	73b
1.06	.97	1.27	.77	.94	.63	.58	.78	1.12	1.21	73c
					.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	73d
1.80	.16	.42	.37	.43	.36	.47	.39	.40	.41	74g
	.05	.04	.03		.03	.03	.02	.02	.01	67
.75	.32	.13	.37	.47	.45	.98	1.10	.67	.50	68a
.99	1.45	.47	.68	1.02	.48	.46	.78	.70	.61	68b
.19	.11	.04	.03	.10	.17	.11	.08	.05	.10	68c
.87	1.02	.76	.46	.61	.35	.47	.36	.31	.28	68d
.12	.27	.08	.71	.33	.15	.09	.11	.08	.09	68e
.37	.48	1.02	1.08	1.49	2.64	8.75	4.79	4.28	5.56	68f
.06			.03	.04	.03	.05	.11	.07	.08	68g
.06	.27	.21	.12	.20	.20	.09	.22	.09	.08	68h
.50	.11	.17	1.24	.49	.50	.58	.99	.96	.89	68i
1.92	1.56	1.27	1.18	1.49	1.36	1.65	1.88	1.41	1.17	75a
1.24	1.18	1.06	.74	.88	.69	.78	.78	.58	.42	75a(1)
.50	.27	.04	.15	.33	.23	.36	.50	.35	.18	75a(2)
.12	.05	.13	.19	.16	.27	.40	.47	.28	.30	75a(3)
.06	.05	.04	.09	.12	.17	.11	.12	.19	.28	75a(4)
.19	.11	.08	.03	.12	.06	.05	.08	.07	.07	75b
		.04	.03	.02			.02	.02	.01	75c
.06		.04	.09	.04	.02	.06	.03	.05	.03	75d
.06	.11	.13	.22	.08	.09	.24	.18	.18	.18	75e
3.91	2.58	3.01	2.13	2.39	1.60	1.15	1.36	1.40	1.47	75f
.19	.16	.13	.22	.29	.17	.11	.11	.09	.04	75g
.06	.05	.04	.03	.04	.05	.10	.09	.07	.11	75h
	.05	.08	.06		.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	75i
	.11	.13	.09	.16	.06	.09	.06	.14	.09	75j
.75	.11	.47	.06	.37	.26	.25	.27	.16	.28	75k
.31	.27	.34	.34	.51	.50	.43	.41	.42	.42	75l
.06	.22	.08	.03	.12	.06	.03	.05	.06	.04	75m
.06				.02				.01		75n
.06		.08	.06	.02		.01	.02	.01	.02	75o
.43	.38	.34	.22	.33	.24	.15	.13	.17	.18	75p
					.02		.01	.01	.01	75q
.81	.70	.93	.46	.65	.47	.42	.45	.35	.43	75r
15.83	12.75	13.13	7.95	6.29	4.22	3.52	3.97	3.97	5.83	76a
.93	.38	.64	.80	.49	.39	.21	.20	.15	.29	76b
.25	.16	.08	.12	.12	.09	.09	.19	.12	.09	76c
.12	.05		.15	.06	.08	.06	.07	.05	.08	76d
.19	.22	.17	.15	.29	.15	.24	.12	.14	.15	76e
.43	.16	.17	.03	.27	.24	.15	.12	.08	.08	86a
.37	.75	.80	.74	1.14	1.21	.65	.68	.46	.29	86b
							.01	.01		86c
		.04	.06	.16	.14	.01	.10	.07	.05	86d
3.79	2.42	3.09	1.67	1.49	.96	.65	.71	.76	1.23	86e
.06		.21	.06	.06	.15	.06	.06	.05	.04	86f
								.01	.01	86g
5.46	3.98	3.43	2.78	1.76	.63	.47	.51	1.26	1.45	86h
.37	.16	.30	.09	.14	.15	.11	.15	.20	.14	86i

TABLE 57.—Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.	
		Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.	January.	Febru- ary.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).						
60	Encephalitis.....	0.01	0.02		0.05	0.05
61	Meningitis, simple.....	.15	.24		.10	.11
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	.02	.01		.01	
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	.01	.01		.02	.01
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	.04	.05		.04	.04
64	Apoplexy.....	.01	.05		.09	.05
66a	Facial paralysis.....	.03	.15		.11	.14
66b	Paraplegia.....		.02		.01	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	.14	.13		.14	.11
69	Epilepsy.....	.79	.69		.75	.56
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	.01	.02		.02	
74b	Neurasthenia.....	1.08	1.38		1.87	1.72
74c	Enuresis.....	.11	.22		.32	.27
74d	Neurosis.....	.12	.08		.06	.04
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	.75	.93		1.68	2.01
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	1.23	.36		.22	.05
72	Chorea.....	.01			.01	.01
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	1.05	.75		1.01	1.05
73b	Neuralgia.....	.53	.87		.68	.67
73c	Neuritis.....	1.18	1.58		1.57	1.12
73d	Speech, defective.....		.01		.02	.03
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	.37	.63		.52	.47
VI. Mental alienation.						
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	.02	.05		.04	.03
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	.51	.41		.71	.83
68b	Mental deficiency.....	.59	.61		.54	1.59
68c	Malingering.....	.10	.06		.03	.06
68d	Dementia præcox.....	.14	.28		.72	.38
68e	Psychasthenia.....	.04	.06		.16	.11
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	2.04	1.45		.57	.39
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	.03	.07		.09	.15
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	.14	.17		.42	.37
68i	Psychoses (others).....	1.40	1.79		.77	.75
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.						
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	.86	1.50		3.31	1.73
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	.39	.58		1.14	.83
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	.16	.38		1.15	.47
75a	(3) Myopia.....	.16	.24		.89	.36
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	.16	.30		.12	.07
75b	Strabismus.....	.06	.05		.12	.08
75c	Leucoma.....	.02	.02		.02	.05
75d	Cataract.....	.04	.03		.06	.05
75e	Trachoma.....	.14	.11		.15	.21
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	1.55	2.54		2.81	2.43
75g	Pterygium.....	.04	.11		.16	.11
75h	Amblyopia.....	.09	.08		.11	.11
75i	Amaurosis.....	.01			.01	.02
75j	Choroiditis.....	.03	.10		.15	.12
75k	Iritis.....	.26	.30		.23	.27
75l	Keratitis.....	.46	.75		.55	.51
75m	Retinitis.....	.04	.09		.08	.09
75n	Nystagmus.....	.01	.02			
75o	Glaucoma.....	.01	.06		.02	.02
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	.19	.29		.36	.25
75q	Color-blindness.....					
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	.38	.61		1.25	.83
VIII. Ear, diseases of.						
76a	Otitis media.....	5.90	8.81		8.93	9.59
76b	Mastoiditis.....	.37	.50		.38	.32
76c	Otitis externa.....	.09	.11		.20	.15
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	.03	.07		.07	.05
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	.13	.29		.38	.23
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.						
86a	Adenoids.....	.06	.15		.20	.16
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	.46	.72		.83	.92
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....				.01	
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	.04	.05		.05	.05
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	1.60	2.93		3.58	4.41
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	.06	.05		.09	.09
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....		.01		.02	.02
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	2.06	3.38		4.08	4.37
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	.17	.29		.32	.25

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.09										0.02	60
.06	0.08	0.11	0.09	0.21	0.50					.12	61
	.03		.04	.11						.02	62
.01										.01	63a
.08	.03									.05	63b
	.01	.08								.04	64
.08	.20	.08	.09	.21	.50	0.40		0.57		.08	66a
										.01	66b
.10	.13	.06	.04		.25		.57	0.63	0.65	.13	66c
.74	.56	.40	.53	.54	1.50	1.58	1.71	1.90	3.92	.78	69
.01	.01									.01	74a
1.94	1.60	1.22	1.24	2.15	2.25	2.38	1.71	2.54	.65	1.35	74b
.28	.25	.21	.09	.54	1.00		1.14	1.90	1.31	.19	74c
.05	.06	.04	.11							.15	74d
1.69	2.28	1.12	1.41	1.18	2.00	1.98		.63		.97	74e
.03	.01	.02	.13							.21	74f
.01	.01							.63		.01	72
1.23	1.00	.93	1.15	1.07	2.75	1.58	1.14	3.17		1.21	73a
.69	.58	.32	.44	.64	.50	.40	1.14	2.54		.62	73b
1.25	.91	.61	1.15	1.18	1.25	2.77	1.71	1.90	.65	1.11	73c
.04	.01									.01	73d
.69	.41	.51	.84	1.18	1.50	.79		2.54	8.49	.51	74g
.03	.04	.04	.09				.57			.03	67
1.08	.65	.86	.71	1.07	1.75	1.19	1.14	1.27	.65	.67	68a
.86	1.05	.84	.75	1.07	1.00	2.38	2.85	2.54		.77	68b
.05	.10	.02	.04						.65	.08	68c
.47	.55	.53	.49	1.18	1.75	5.15	1.71	2.54	1.31	.45	68d
.10	.24	.19	.09	.32	.50			.63		.13	68e
.48	.39	.40	.44	.64	.75	1.19	.57			2.47	68f
.14	.13	.23	.53	.43	.50		1.71	1.27		.10	68g
.41	.38	.59	.40	.64	.75	3.96	1.71		.65	.25	68h
1.11	1.14	1.54	1.06	.21	1.75	1.58	1.14	.63		.98	68i
2.29	1.69	1.03	1.72	2.47	1.25	.40		1.90	1.96	1.64	75a
1.11	.90	.55	1.15	1.29	.25	.40		.63		.75	75a(1)
.60	.28	.17	.27		.75			.63	.65	.39	75a(2)
.45	.38	.25	.22	.97	.25			.63	.65	.35	75a(3)
.13	.13	.06	.09	.21					.65	.16	75a(4)
.17	.11	.06	.22	.11	.25			.09		.09	75b
		.04	.04							.02	75c
.13	.14	.02	.09	.32	.25					.06	75d
.13	.24	.13	.31	.21	.25	.40		.63	.65	.17	75e
2.60	2.73	1.77	1.72	3.22	4.00	1.19	1.71	2.54	5.22	2.09	75f
.17	.21	.11	.27	.75	.25	.79				.13	75g
.40	.45	.17	.04	.21		.79	.57			.13	75h
.01		.02								.01	75i
.13	.20	.25	.27	.32	.25					.11	75j
.42	.42	.38	.53	.75	2.25	.79	57	.63		.31	75k
.76	.86	.86	.84	.54	2.75			.63	1.31	.54	75l
.04	.15	.04	.13	.21	.25	.40	57	.63	1.96	.07	75m
.03										.01	75n
.02	.01	.08								.02	75o
.39	.31	.44	.31	.64	.75		.57			.26	75p
										.00	75q
.96	.75	.74	.80	1.07	1.50	.79	.57	1.90	1.31	.65	75r
8.76	7.09	4.46	3.31	6.13	12.25	3.96	7.41	8.24	9.79	6.80	76a
.20	.27	.17	.18	.43	.75	.40	.57	.63		.33	76b
.19	.11	.23	.44	.54	.50	.79				.14	76c
.01	.04	.02	.04	.11	.25					.06	76d
.35	.21	.34	.22	.21	.75	.40			.65	.23	76e
.11	.11	.11	.18	.32		.40				.15	86a
.89	1.20	.93	1.28	1.72	.75	.79				.73	86b
										.00	86c
.06	.13	.06	.04	.11						.06	86d
3.64	2.97	2.23	2.03	2.47	3.50	1.98		.63	2.61	2.14	86e
.09	.20	.02	.04							.07	86f
.02										.01	86g
3.26	2.50	2.04	4.06	5.70	6.25	20.98	27.92	36.14	68.54	2.79	86h
.28	.22	.21	.44	.21			.57	3.17	.65	.22	86i

TABLE 57.—Admissions, by months, while enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
X. Throat, diseases of.								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	1.79	0.42		0.68	3.39	10.99	22.10
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....							
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	12.52	25.40	32.78	25.61	25.27	32.96	42.25
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....		.42	.47	1.20	3.39	4.76	4.72
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....							
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	5.37	2.91	5.90	4.27	7.68	11.76	20.45
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....				.34	.65	.29	.52
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.								
77	Pericarditis.....							.07
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		.42					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	.89	1.25		.17	1.82	.87	2.02
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....					.65	.10	.15
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	.89	1.25		.17	.91	.68	1.50
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....					.26	.10	.37
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....							
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....		.42				.19	
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....			.24		.65	.39	.30
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....		.83	.24		.39	.68	.97
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....			.47		.39	.19	.52
80	Angina pectoris.....						.10	.15
81a	Aneurysms.....				.17			
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....				.17		.29	.30
81c	Aortitis.....							
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....							
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....			.47				
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	1.79	6.66	9.43	9.22	8.86	10.60	12.74
83b	Varicocele.....		.83	1.42	2.73	.65	3.21	2.55
83c	Varicose veins.....			.24	.85	1.04	.97	1.12
83d	Phlebitis.....			.47			.39	.22
84a	Status lymphaticus.....							
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....		5.83	2.83	3.93	2.08	2.82	3.22
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....							
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....							
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....						.29	.15
85d	Bradycardia.....							
85e	Heart-block.....							
85f	Tachycardia.....		.42	.24	.17	1.30	.68	.60
85g	Hemorrhage.....			.24			.19	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....					.26		.15
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.								
89-90	Bronchitis.....	8.94	34.97	35.14	38.42	84.79	153.02	219.21
91	Pneumonia, broncho-a.....	1.79	1.67	1.89	1.54	5.60	4.57	5.69
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	3.58	4.58	.94	2.22	4.30	7.78	9.81
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....		.83	.24	.17		.10	.22
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....		.83	.24	.68	.78	.97	.82
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	.89	5.41	1.42	3.59	5.34	6.22	9.81
95	Gangrene of lungs.....							
96	Asthma.....			1.18	.34	1.43	1.26	1.35
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....						.10	.15
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....				.17	.13	1.07	2.85
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.								
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....					.78	.29	.15
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....							
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	.89	3.33	6.37	2.22	4.69	5.06	3.45
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....							
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	.89	.42	.24	.34	.52	.68	.37
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....							
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	1.79	5.00	7.08	6.83	8.21	.10	
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....		.42	.24			9.24	12.14
105b	Diarrhea.....	5.37	7.91	10.38	4.95	3.91	5.44	8.24
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	2.68	25.40	34.91	20.15	18.75	15.85	22.40
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....	.89		.24			.10	.30
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....							
107b	Cestodes.....				.85	.52	.19	.52
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....				.17			.07
108	Appendicitis.....	.89	1.67	6.84	5.46	8.34	10.50	9.81
109a	Hernia.....		7.91	5.42	6.83	7.68	9.82	9.29
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....		.83		.34	.13	.29	.15
110a	Fistula in ano.....			1.42	.51	.91	.78	.90
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	2.68	11.24	8.96	19.64	16.02	12.44	9.14

a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918.										Inter- national classifi- cation No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
13.85	5.16	5.38	2.35	1.43	1.07	0.46	0.37	0.60	2.62	87a
.19	.11		.03		.02	.01		.02	.03	87b
41.52	35.44	40.88	28.11	18.76	12.13	9.57	8.51	7.27	7.93	100a
2.42	2.64	3.01	2.69	1.74	1.49	1.21	1.71	1.22	1.02	100b
							.01	.01		100c
9.50	4.79	6.95	4.14	2.80	2.02	1.49	1.93	2.10	3.21	100d
.12	.05	.55	.83	.98	1.01	.87	.68	.75	.83	100e
	.11	.13	.12	.08	.08	.05	.03	.02	.03	77
	.05	.08	.22	.10	.06	.06	.06	.05	.03	78
2.24	1.72	1.53	1.36	1.33	1.10	1.13	1.19	1.15	1.00	79a
.25	.11		.03	.08	.03	.11	.09	.08	.12	79a(1)
.06	.05	.04	.03	.04			.01	.01	.01	79a(2)
1.61	1.18	1.19	.99	.86	.72	.62	.66	.59	.50	79a(3)
.06	.16	.21	.03	.06	.08	.15	.09	.16	.15	79a(4)
.12		.04	.03	.02	.02	.05	.05	.05	.02	79a(5)
			.03				.01		.01	79a(7)
.12	.22	.04	.22	.27	.26	.20	.28	.27	.19	79a(8)
	.11	.04	.03	.02	.11	.03	.09	.03	.07	79b
		.13	.09	.10	.09	.02	.05	.03	.04	79c
.50	.75	.38	.56	.37	.36	.24	.26	.19	.33	79d
.43	.11	.42	.31	.31	.33	.12	.09	.16	.22	79e
.06	.11	.04			.03	.08	.08	.05	.01	80
							.02			81a
.06		.04	.12			.02	.06	.03	.02	81b
										81c
	.05									81d
	.05	.04	.03	.04	.05	.03	.05	.02	.04	82
7.39	6.40	5.80	4.79	4.62	4.26	4.07	6.54	6.20	8.64	83a
1.30	1.67	1.69	1.64	1.96	1.04	.93	1.41	1.00	.98	83b
1.43	.43	.59	.74	1.06	.83	.56	.46	.53	.59	83c
	.16		.09	.12	.06	.14	.05	.13	.12	83d
					.02					84a
2.17	1.88	2.20	1.98	2.25	1.79	1.00	1.06	1.03	1.14	84b
.12	.05	.04	.09	.06	.12	.09	.08	.09	.08	85a
	.05						.01			85b
.06	.16	.25	.19	.29	.38	.35	.43	.54	.37	85c
					.02	.02	.02	.01	.01	85d
					.01					85e
.19	.16	.51	.31	.53	.63	.40	.48	.41	.62	85f
.06		.04		.08	.08	.10	.10	.05	.07	85g
.19	.05	.21	.06	.08	.09		.07	.04	.06	85h
92.52	46.68	44.44	33.27	24.46	14.89	9.76	12.35	27.77	43.84	89-90
4.84	1.77	3.26	1.70	1.06	1.10	.77	1.72	12.04	23.58	91
15.34	5.65	11.27	7.45	5.01	2.98	2.57	2.66	9.09	14.54	92a
.37	.27	.59	.49	.29	.44	.25	.21	.38	.54	93a
.93	.43	1.06	.93	1.14	1.01	.93	.97	.88	1.03	93b
9.38	6.35	7.37	4.64	3.47	2.31	1.47	1.46	2.10	2.72	93c
	.05			.02					.01	95
.56	.22	.55	.77	.67	.50	.62	.81	.93	.97	96
.19		.04	.06	.08	.02	.01	.01	.01	.03	97
.81	.31	.38	.46	.25	.45	.07	.08	.09	.23	98
.12	.27	.47	.53	.27	.20	.15	.22	.30	.27	99a
	.05									99b
3.48	2.96	4.41	3.49	3.17	2.91	2.89	4.77	4.71	5.84	99c
.37	.27	.30	.25	.35	.20	.08	.03	.15	.01	101
			.09	.04	.06	.03	.02	.05	.27	102a
7.14	7.21	7.12	6.28	5.82	4.01	3.69	4.36	3.58	5.06	102b
.06	.11	.08	.28	.16	.23	.09	.14	.13	.07	105a
2.36	1.72	1.65	1.52	2.66	2.32	3.30	12.42	7.05	19.61	105b
13.04	10.06	10.55	11.26	12.98	8.68	14.59	35.62	24.16	53.08	105c
	.11		.03	.02	.05	.05	.07	.06	.04	106
	.05				.02		.04	.01	.03	107a
.25	.32	.31	.25	.12	.18	.16	.19	.08	.06	107b
	.05	.08	.03			.01	.01	.03	.01	107c
7.39	5.43	7.03	6.43	5.07	5.36	5.01	6.03	5.55	5.82	108
8.63	7.10	6.74	5.38	6.01	5.53	5.42	6.22	5.23	6.11	109a
.06	.05		.22	.14	.06	.16	.09	.13	.09	109b
.87	.65	.89	.62	.43	.47	.47	.46	.47	.48	110a
6.53	6.08	6.27	4.08	5.46	3.90	2.91	3.65	2.75	2.25	110b

TABLE 57.—Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.	
		Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.	January.	Febru- ary.
X. Throat, diseases of.						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	4.31	4.60		5.22	6.07
87b	Larynx, other diseases of		.01		.02	
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	11.25	17.06		16.64	17.06
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	1.11	1.76		2.28	1.83
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	.03	.01			.01
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	3.82	6.62		7.08	6.44
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	.98	1.23		1.43	1.88
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.						
77	Pericarditis	.06	.04		.06	.05
78	Endocarditis, acute		.09		.05	.06
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	1.02	1.55		1.89	1.80
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.06	.09		.13	.07
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	.01	.02		.03	.02
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	.58	.97		1.37	1.39
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.10	.20		.22	.24
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	.05	.01		.03	.03
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions					
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	.21	.26		.10	.05
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.08	.08		.12	.05
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.04	.05		.02	.02
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	.26	.39		.41	.31
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.16	.20		.28	.16
80	Angina pectoris	.09	.02		.02	.04
81a	Aneurysms		.01		.02	.04
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	.01	.05		.06	
81c	Aortitis				.01	.02
81d	Arteries, other diseases of					.01
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.05	.02		.06	.01
83a	Hemorrhoids	6.60	6.72		5.70	5.04
83b	Varicocele	.92	1.30		1.42	1.76
83c	Varicose veins	.45	.84		.76	.59
83d	Phlebitis	.13	.08		.09	.12
84a	Status lymphaticus				.01	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	1.02	1.61		1.35	1.49
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	.10	.10		.08	.05
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic		.02			.02
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	.37	.47		.20	.16
85d	Bradycardia	.01			.01	.02
85e	Heart-block	.01				
85f	Tachycardia	.58	.73		.75	.72
85g	Hemorrhage	.07	.11		.07	.03
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.05	.08		.03	.02
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.						
89-90	Bronchitis	41.59	59.32		56.45	65.12
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	7.49	6.96		7.63	12.50
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	4.76	5.56		4.80	8.66
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.53	.44		.27	.25
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	1.11	1.30		1.68	1.80
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	2.41	3.04		2.49	2.36
95	Gangrene of lungs					
96	Asthma	.97	.97		.85	.85
97	Pulmonary emphysema	.01	.02		.06	.05
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.13	.13		.09	.14
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	.39	.44		.63	.49
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from		.01		.01	.01
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	5.30	3.91		3.34	2.89
101	Esophagus, diseases of	.01	.02		.03	.01
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.19	.34		.36	.30
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	.06	.04		.14	.14
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	4.88	4.70		5.45	4.45
103a	Duodenal ulcer	.12	.10		.07	.14
103b	Diarrhea	10.48	5.53		2.46	1.02
103c	Enteritis and colitis	36.00	18.41		9.75	5.29
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	.02	.05		.04	.03
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	.03	.05		.02	.03
107b	Cestodes	.10	.10		.20	.18
107c	Intestinal parasites, others	.02	.02		.04	.02
108	Appendicitis	5.36	8.13		6.88	6.84
109a	Hernia	5.40	6.95		5.72	5.48
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.08	.16		.09	.10
110a	Fistula in ano	.54	.79		.81	.56
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	2.23	4.68		4.14	3.50

ADMISSIONS—WHITE ENLISTED MEN—EUROPE.

321

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
3.36	2.40	1.10	0.66	1.93	1.75	1.98	0.57	4.44	20.23	3.24	87a
.01								.63		.01	87b
19.12	17.89	20.45	30.61	47.94	56.99	51.86	82.05	133.16	133.16	16.37	100a
2.02	2.14	1.96	1.68	1.29	3.00	2.38	1.14	3.80	4.57	1.74	100b
	.04									.01	100c
5.80	4.77	3.54	4.68	6.66	8.75	5.54	7.98	8.88	15.67	4.55	100d
2.72	4.54	6.42	12.86	22.25	23.24	32.07	34.76	31.71	28.07	1.99	100e
.06	.07	.04		.21			.57			.05	77
.03		.02	.09							.05	78
1.85	1.98	1.41	1.55	1.83	3.50	3.17	2.85	.63	2.61	1.44	79a
.13	.11	.11	.09	.11	.25				.65	.10	79a(1)
.05	.04									.02	79a(2)
1.30	1.59	1.03	1.28	1.72	3.00	2.77	2.85	.63	1.31	.96	79a(3)
.32	.18	.21	.13		.25	.40			.65	.16	79a(4)
.02	.03	.02								.03	79a(5)
										.00	79a(7)
.02	.02	.04	.04							.17	79a(8)
.10	.04	.11	.09	.21		.79		1.27		.07	79b
.02	.06	.02	.11	.11						.05	79c
.42	.30	.23	.22	.11		.40	1.14	1.27	.65	.34	79d
.23	.17	.11	.18	.21			.57			.20	79e
.01	.06	.02	.09		.50					.04	80
										.01	81a
.04	.06	.02	.04							.04	81b
.03	.01									.00	81c
							.57			.00	81d
.02	.06	.02								.03	82
6.20	5.88	3.69	4.20	7.42	7.75	6.33	2.85	9.51	6.53	6.13	83a
1.71	1.81	1.37	2.16	1.93	3.25	3.56	3.42	.63	1.96	1.38	83b
.91	.84	.95	.35	.54	.25	.40	1.14	1.27	.65	.69	83c
.10	.11	.11	.04	.21						.10	83d
										.00	84a
1.62	2.04	2.38	2.87	4.84	9.75	6.73	7.98	5.07	5.87	1.59	84b
.09	.08	.08	.09	.11						.08	85a
.01			.04							.01	85b
.23	.22	.15	.31	.21	.25					.32	85c
	.01									.01	85d
										.00	85e
1.06	.55	.61	.57	.97		.40		3.17	1.31	.62	85f
.04	.11	.11	.09	.21	.50		.57			.07	85g
.09	.07	.04	.09	.11	.25	.40	.57	.63		.06	85h
41.18	29.04	16.83	15.24	23.65	54.74	27.32	64.96	110.34	267.62	40.89	89-90
5.24	3.21	1.92	1.06	.75	2.00	2.77	3.99	2.54	9.14	7.32	91
3.60	3.23	2.17	1.86	4.51	4.50	3.56	1.71	5.07	4.57	6.12	92a
.38	.34	.27	.40	1.07	2.00	.79	.57	.63		.38	93a
2.44	2.71	2.36	2.34	2.90	6.50	3.96	3.42	.63	.65	1.41	93b
2.25	2.33	1.62	1.99	3.33	5.00	3.17	4.56	6.98	4.57	2.74	93c
										.00	95
.68	.80	.42	.53	.75	1.00	.79	.57			.82	96
.09	.06									.03	97
.04	.14	.06	.27		.25			.63		.19	98
.72	.73	.44	.53	.75	3.25	.79		1.27		.41	99a
.02	.03	.02				.40				.01	99b
3.13	3.57	2.21	2.92	3.76	5.50	3.17	2.85	6.34	8.49	3.96	99c
		.02								.01	101
.30	.22	.21	.27	.21	.25	.40				.26	102a
.08	.08	.06	.04	.21			.57		.65	.06	102b
4.84	4.99	5.39	6.94	7.74	12.25	9.50	6.84	10.78	15.01	5.04	102c
.05	.21	.08	.27	.11	.25					.12	105a
1.15	.60	.63	1.41	2.79	17.25	19.40	7.41	9.51	4.57	6.07	105b
5.02	3.97	3.75	8.53	16.34	28.74	39.98	14.81	4.44	7.83	19.97	105c
.11	.08	.04	.04	.11	.25			.63		.05	106
.06	.07			.32						.03	107a
.22	.17	.21	.18	.11	.25	.40			.65	.16	107b
	.03			.11						.03	107c
7.81	7.82	7.45	7.82	13.44	16.75	13.06	6.27	6.98	6.53	6.59	108
6.64	6.12	4.78	5.30	8.38	8.75	4.75	6.84	7.61	9.14	6.03	109a
.06	.07	.08	.04	.43						.11	109b
.69	.65	.29	.35	.97	1.75	1.19	.57	.63		.59	110a
3.46	3.61	3.77	6.71	8.92	10.75	9.11	6.27	9.51	8.49	3.95	110b

TABLE 57.—Admissions, by months, while enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.								
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....							
114	Cholelithiasis.....					0.26		0.15
115a	Cholecystitis.....			0.47	0.34	.91	0.39	.37
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....		1.25	.24		.39	1.17	.82
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....				.34	.52	.78	.30
117a	Peritonitis.....							.07
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....			.24	.17	.26	.19	.15
118a	Pancreatitis.....							
118b	Visceroptosis.....							
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....			.24	.17	.26	.10	.45
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).								
119	Nephritis, acute.....				.17	.78	.58	.90
120	Nephritis, chronic.....			.47	.34	.52	.29	.30
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....		.42					
122b	Nephropotosis.....							
122c	Hydronephrosis.....							.07
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	.89	.42	.24	.17		.19	.15
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	.89	.42	.47	.17	.13	.49	.82
123	Nephrolithiasis.....		.42	.24		.13	.29	.22
124a	Cystitis.....		.42	.24	.34	.39	.49	1.12
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....				.34	.65	.68	1.05
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....			.24		.26	.19	.22
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....				.17	.52	.29	.15
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....							
126	Prostate, diseases of.....				.17	.26	.29	.37
127a	Balanitis.....		.42	.24	.34	.26	.49	.67
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....		1.25	1.18	.34	.39	1.56	1.35
127c	Hydrocele.....	.89	1.67	.24	.85	.13	.68	1.12
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....			.24		.13	.10	.07
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....		2.08	1.65	.85	1.43	2.33	2.17
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.								
142	Gangrene.....							
143a	Carbuncle.....			.71	.51	1.17	1.36	.90
143b	Furuncle.....			5.66	4.78	3.39	5.15	4.20
144a	Abscess.....	1.79	3.75	4.95	4.44	4.04	5.44	4.27
144b	Cellulitis.....	.89	4.58	4.01	4.27	3.13	6.32	5.32
145a	Trichophytosis.....	.89		.71	.85	.39		.15
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....		2.50	1.89	2.39	3.13	2.82	4.12
145c	Ectoparasites.....	.89		.24		.65	.58	.67
145d	Clavus.....				.17	.13	.19	.07
145e	Dermatitis.....						.49	.30
145f	Eczema.....			1.18	.34	.52	1.07	.75
145g	Erythema.....	.89			.17	.13	.10	
145h	Herpes.....		.83	.24	.51	.78	.78	.37
145i	Impetigo.....			.24	.34	.65	.49	.97
145j	Lichen.....							
145k	Nævus.....		.42					
145l	Pityriasis.....					.13		
145m	Psoriasis.....			.24	.17	.13	.10	.30
145n	Scabies.....	.89	.42	1.65	4.61	6.25	4.47	4.94
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	4.47	1.67	2.83	1.37	4.04	6.22	12.74
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.								
146a	Osteomyelitis.....			.24	.17	.13	.19	.15
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....							
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....		.42	1.18	.34	1.56	.19	.22
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....			.47				.22
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....							
147c	Synovitis.....	.89	1.67	1.18	.85	.65	1.46	1.12
147d	Floating cartilage.....					.13		.07
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....					.13	.19	.07
149a	Hallux valgus.....					.39	.39	1.27
149b	Hammer-toe.....					.13	.39	.97
149c	Metatarsalgia.....						.39	.82
149d	Myositis.....			.71	.34	.65	.97	.67
149e	Pes planus.....			2.12	2.22	5.86	4.37	10.34
149f	Talipes.....							
149g	Tenosynovitis.....		.83	1.42	.51	.78	1.07	1.20
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	.89	2.50	3.07	3.76	5.73	6.32	7.79
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.								
150	Congenital malformations.....					.26	.49	.52
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	6.26	28.31	18.87	26.98	24.88	28.10	40.31
Total for diseases.....		165.47	582.01	466.27	427.08	566.29	833.46	1,015.13

ADMISSIONS—WHITE ENLISTED MEN—EUROPE.

323

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918.										Inter- national classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
		0.04		0.02	0.05	0.01	9.01	0.02	0.01	113
			0.03		.09	.08	.06	.05	.04	114
0.68	0.38	.51	.31	.53	.23	.29	.35	.33	.36	115a
.50	.27	.64	.49	.53	.42	.32	.50	.52	.64	115b
.19	.22	.25	.25	.18	.14	.12	.07	.10	.08	115c
		.04	.03		.03	.02	.04	.03		117a
.19	.70	.13	.40	.27	.15	.36	.31	.37	.28	117b
					.02	.01				118a
		.13	.06			.01			.01	118b
	.11	.17	.03	.08	.05	.02	.07	.03	.07	118c
.37	.48	.34	.56	.39	.24	.23	.41	.52	.71	119
.50	.38	.42	.37	.37	.26	.36	.26	.42	.39	120
	.05			.02	.02	.02		.03	.04	122a
		.04	.03	.02	.02	.02	.01	.01	.01	122b
							.01	.02		122c
.06	.05	.08	.19	.14	.20	.16	.09	.06	.11	122d
.19	.16	.34	.34	.20	.15	.25	.27	.15	.29	122e
.19	.05	.13	.22	.18	.17	.17	.21	.22	.23	123
.56	.38	.55	.40	.41	.26	.28	.28	.27	.53	124a
.56	.43	.30	.49	.49	.26	.29	.17	.18	.21	124b
.19	.11	.21	.15	.16	.08	.08	.20	.11	.18	125a
.25	.16	.38	.19	.12	.12	.17	.13	.11	.12	125b
.06		.04	.12	.04	.02	.01	.03	.02	.01	125c
.19	.38	.21	.19	.10	.11	.07	.11	.12	.11	126
.31	.05	.30	.37	.25	.09	.16	.14	.22	.11	127a
.50	.91	.85	.80	.59	.30	.38	.30	.27	.45	127b
.56	.22	.30	.37	.20	.29	.18	.32	.39	.27	127c
.12	.27	.08	.06	.20	.05	.08	.09	.05	.10	127d
1.61	3.23	3.01	2.35	1.74	1.13	.64	.69	.79	.97	127e
						.01		.01		142
.62	.27	.42	.31	.49	.29	.23	.32	.40	.66	143a
1.80	2.15	3.01	2.69	3.02	1.97	1.49	1.67	1.97	2.34	143b
3.91	3.66	4.02	2.97	2.47	2.53	2.05	2.01	2.21	2.32	144a
1.92	3.55	3.43	3.06	2.06	1.94	1.29	1.23	1.77	1.73	144b
	.11	.42	.09	.18	.15	.12	.27	.14	.26	145a
2.30	1.24	1.95	1.33	1.31	1.01	.56	.80	.85	.84	145b
.12	.38	.25	.93	1.63	.50	.99	1.68	1.24	1.10	145c
.12	.32	.04	.22	.20	.02	.01	.05	.02	.03	145d
	.11	.04	.06	.06		.03	.09	.07	.05	145e
.43	.38	1.14	.90	.69	.62	.38	.55	.41	.49	145f
.19	.22	.42	.28	.31	.20	.09	.12	.10	.12	145g
.19	.48	.42	.49	.39	.29	.26	.24	.37	.29	145h
.93	.27	.89	.68	.65	.59	.52	.57	.54	.72	145i
			.03			.01	.03	.01		145j
	.05		.03		.03	.01				145k
.19	.05		.06	.10	.05	.05	.06	.04	.04	145l
.12	.27	.17	.37	.31	.27	.29	.18	.16	.25	145m
6.09	5.11	7.67	7.39	9.62	6.83	8.65	14.23	7.63	9.18	145n
5.09	2.74	4.28	2.66	2.64	2.65	3.24	3.44	3.59	3.93	145o
.25	.22	.34	.34	.18	.15	.12	.17	.16	.21	146c
.37	.43	.21	.22	.39	.32	.19	.25	.22	.14	146b
.56	.59	.42	.74	.53	.44	.23	.33	.41	.41	146c
.19	.22	.17	.06	.02	.08	.06	.11	.09	.05	147a
.06	.22		.06	.04	.03	.06	.02	.03	.01	147b
.93	.48	.72	1.11	.86	.81	.44	.51	.45	.52	147c
	.22	.04	.12	.10	.09	.08	.08	.06	.08	147d
.12	.05	.21	.19	.27	.17	.17	.24	.20	.21	147e
1.06	.65	.55	.12	.29	.21	.12	.14	.13	.12	149a
.99	.38	.21	.09	.39	.20	.11	.16	.09	.18	149b
.81	.27	.30	.12	.20	.11	.08	.09	.15	.19	149c
.56	1.13	1.19	.77	.45	.33	.25	.33	.45	.75	149d
2.61	2.58	3.77	2.88	5.37	4.25	2.27	3.51	2.95	2.87	149e
.12	.11	.04	.03	.02	.02	.03	.04	.02	.01	149f
.56	.59	1.02	1.21	.16	.17	.16	.16	.27	.27	149g
4.78	5.38	4.83	3.77	3.49	2.29	1.82	2.41	2.69	4.01	149h
.62	.32	.38	.12	.35	.20	.29	.35	.31	.28	150
20.99	20.65	24.53	16.73	22.60	19.09	14.35	16.86	17.44	24.19	189
757.09	573.89	615.48	433.71	401.15	315.76	258.54	328.80	498.25	721.56	

TABLE 57.—Admissions, by months, while enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.	
		Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.	January.	Febru- ary.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.						
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	0.01			0.05	0.03
114	Cholelithiasis.....	.07	0.08		.08	.08
115a	Cholecystitis.....	.36	.57		.64	.62
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	.73	.89		1.00	.68
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	.17	.08		.04	.05
117a	Peritonitis.....	.04	.01		.03	.01
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	.25	.42		.48	.46
118a	Pancreatitis.....					.01
118b	Visceroptosis.....	.01	.02		.02	.02
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	.06	.08		.06	.05
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).						
119	Nephritis, acute.....	1.02	1.62		1.08	.77
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	.48	1.00		1.70	2.01
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....	.03	.02		.02	.01
122b	Nephroptosis.....	.02	.02		.02	.02
122c	Hydronephrosis.....	.01	.01		.02	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	.08	.10		.15	.17
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	.30	.25		.15	.22
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	.26	.28		.33	.22
124a	Cystitis.....	.48	.72		.72	.53
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	.37	.35		.30	.18
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	.15	.19		.23	.27
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	.12	.12		.12	.18
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....	.02	.05		.01	
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	.08	.20		.10	.25
127a	Balanitis.....	.15	.25		.28	.34
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	.38	.71		.48	.55
127c	Hydrocele.....	.29	.38		.31	.38
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	.06	.14		.10	.16
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	1.10	1.62		1.69	1.25
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.						
142	Gangrene.....	.03	.02		.01	.01
143a	Carbuncle.....	.58	.47		.45	.26
143b	Furuncle.....	2.71	2.09		2.60	1.55
144a	Abscess.....	2.72	2.53		1.85	1.85
144b	Cellulitis.....	1.78	2.36		1.64	1.38
145a	Trichophytosis.....	.21	.26		.36	.26
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	.68	.89		.73	.62
145c	Ectoparasites.....	1.15	.62		.56	.23
145d	Clavus.....	.01	.02		.06	.03
145e	Dermatitis.....	.02	.07		.10	.11
145f	Eczema.....	.37	.60		.55	.72
145g	Erythema.....	.14	.20		.15	.17
145h	Herpes.....	.38	.41		.48	.54
145i	Impetigo.....	.68	.80		.60	.82
145j	Lichen.....				.01	.03
145k	Nævus.....	.04	.02		.01	.01
145l	Pityriasis.....	.05	.06		.08	.05
145m	Psoriasis.....	.27	.39		.52	.51
145n	Scabies.....	8.38	15.33		16.67	12.33
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	4.21	3.90		3.38	2.84
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.						
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	.17	.14		.14	.14
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	.08	.22		.31	.35
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	.42	.64		.49	.43
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	.07	.07		.05	.11
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....	.03	.04		.01	.01
147c	Synovitis.....	.73	1.06		.38	.24
147d	Floating cartilage.....	.02	.05		.04	.04
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	.11	.20		.11	.10
149a	Hallux valgus.....	.16	.25		.26	.28
149b	Hammer-toe.....	.17	.15		.15	.11
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	.86	.62		.12	.12
149d	Myositis.....	1.03	1.14		1.08	.82
149e	Pes planus.....	7.13	6.86		3.26	3.17
149f	Talipes.....	.01	.03		.03	.03
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	.77	.66		.23	.24
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	3.85	4.27		3.10	2.94
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.						
150	Congenital malformations.....	.21	.29		.33	.35
150	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	14.72	21.84		13.29	12.32
Total for diseases.....		502.47	558.53		476.10	490.77

ADMISSIONS—WHITE ENLISTED MEN—EUROPE.

325

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.01										0.02	113
.06	0.07	0.06	0.13	0.11						.06	114
.73	.52	.57	.49	.97	2.00	2.77	0.57			.47	115a
.96	.72	.86	1.63	2.47	3.25	2.38	5.70	4.44	3.92	.73	115b
.04	.07	.08	.22	.32	.50	.79		.63		.11	115c
		.02	.04	.11					.65	.02	117a
.63	.46	.25	.44	.64	.25	1.19	.57	1.27		.37	117b
		.02								.00	118a
.01	.03	.02	.04							.01	118b
.02	.04		.09		.25					.06	118c
.67	.69	.32	.18	.64	.50				1.31	.72	119
1.77	1.31	.65	.80	.32	.25	.40			.65	.82	120
	.01	.02								.02	122a
.03	.01		.04							.02	122b
			.04							.01	122c
.16	.18	.13	.18	.21		.40	.57			.13	122d
.24	.35	.29	.18	.32	.50		.57			.25	122e
.38	.30	.48	.57	.43	.75	.40			.65	.26	123
.61	.72	.63	.66	.86	1.00	1.19	.57			.51	124a
.24	.22	.17	.53	.86	.75		.57	2.54		.30	124b
.77	1.15	2.91	4.59	2.79	3.50	4.35	1.71	1.27	7.18	.46	125a
.12	.11	.11	.27			.40				.14	125b
.01										.02	125c
.24	.17	.13	.09	.21	1.00					.15	126
.52	.21	.36	.40	.43	1.00			.63	1.96	.25	127a
.62	.62	.53	.49	.75	.25	.40	1.14			.51	127b
.35	.35	.38	.22	.54	.75	.40		1.27	1.31	.34	127c
.19	.17	.15	.18	.43	.25				.65	.11	127d
1.22	1.18	1.18	1.37	1.18	2.50	3.17	.57	.63		1.27	127e
.45	.45	.23	.22	.64	1.00	.79		6.34	.65	.01	142
2.07	2.45	2.17	3.31	4.51	8.50	6.33	8.55	13.32	20.89	.45	143a
1.87	2.25	1.75	2.78	5.05	5.25	3.56	3.99	8.24	2.61	2.34	143b
1.85	1.83	1.92	3.67	5.70	13.50	8.31	10.83	6.34	13.05	2.41	144a
.38	.49	.44	.35	1.18	1.25		.57	1.90	1.31	2.04	144b
.71	.72	.48	.80	1.72	2.50	1.58	1.71	2.54	3.26	.27	145a
.72	.93	.36	.44		.25			.63		.92	145b
.02	.04	.04	.09						.65	.85	145c
.06	.20	.15	.18	.11	.75					.04	145d
.76	.90	1.14	1.24	2.69	1.25	1.19		.63	3.92	.08	145e
.29	.20	.23	.35	.21	1.00		.57		.65	.63	145f
.60	.56	.67	.80	.64	1.00	1.19		3.80		.18	145g
.80	.97	.99	1.41	2.90	3.25	3.17	3.99	.63	1.96	.43	145h
.01										.73	145i
.03		.02								.01	145j
.12	.11	.04	.18		.50					.01	145k
.51	.77	.59	.31	.43	.75	.40				.06	145l
21.01	20.70	13.52	21.60	23.22	19.50	36.42	34.76	24.73	18.28	.35	145m
3.24	3.19	3.47	3.80	6.99	10.00	4.35	3.99	7.61	7.83	12.21	145n
										3.63	145o
.10	.07	.06	.04	.21	.25		1.14			.15	146a
.42	.53	.32	.09	.21	.50	1.19	.57	.63	.65	.26	146b
.48	.45	.23	.35	.21	.75	.79	.57			.44	146c
.05	.11		.04	.11				.63	.65	.08	147a
.01										.02	147b
.32	.24	.32	.22	.64	1.50	1.19	.57	2.54	1.96	.58	147c
.02	.04			.21						.06	147d
.06	.11	.08	.09	.21	1.00					.16	147e
.22	.34	.23	.09	.11	.75		.57	1.27		.23	149a
.15	.15	.11			.25			.63	.65	.17	149b
.14	.15	.08	.18			1.19		1.90	1.96	.27	149c
.89	.84	.48	.53	.64	1.25	.79	.57	1.63	1.96	.74	149d
3.92	3.52	2.67	2.08	4.94	6.75	5.15	3.99	10.15	7.83	4.10	149e
.02	.03									.03	149f
.22	.15	.13	.18		.25	.40	1.14	5.07	4.57	.38	149g
3.60	2.99	2.74	2.47	3.44	8.25	3.96	4.56	6.34	22.19	3.39	149h
.40	.35	.38	.31	.64	.50	.79	.57		.65	.31	150
12.26	12.20	10.99	11.09	27.84	31.99	20.19	19.94	24.73	47.65	17.41	189
393.97	329.01	274.75	367.73	545.63	1,045.99	1,385.99	1,204.56	1,107.80	1,350.52	478.19	

TABLE 58.—Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS ^a.

Monthly strength.....		183, 758	245, 454	309, 205	458, 817	562, 714	776, 466
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).							
1	Typhoid fever.....			1	3	1	
4	Malarial fevers.....			1		1	
5	Smallpox.....						
6	Measles.....	19	7	14	3	6	8
7	Scarlet fever.....	5	8	2	3	1	
9	Diphtheria and results.....		2	2	2	1	
10	Influenza.....	1	1				
14	Dysentery (all).....						2
18	Erysipelas.....			1	1		1
19e	Chicken-pox.....						
19f	German measles.....	1					
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	9	20	9	8	7	5
19j	Paratyphoid B.....						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....						
19p	Epidemic diseases, others.....						
20a	Septicemia, general.....	1	3	4		2	1
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....			1			
22	Anthrax.....						
24	Tetanus.....						
25b	Mycoses (others).....						
26	Pellagra.....					1	
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	1				1	
II. Tuberculosis (all).....		4	7	6	9	7	8
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	2	5	6	7	6	7
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....				1	1	1
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	2	2		1		
III. Venereal diseases (all).....		2	1				3
37	Syphilis (all).....	2	1				2
38a	Chancroidal infection.....						
38b	Gonococcus infection.....						1
IV. General diseases (others).							
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1		1		1	
46	Tumors, benign.....					1	
48a	Arthritis.....						
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	1		1	1	1	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....						2
52a	Addison's disease.....						
53a	Leucemia.....		1				
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....						
116	Spleen, diseases of.....						
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....						
55c	Purpura.....						
55e	General diseases (others).....			1			
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....			1		1	4
56b	Drug addiction.....						
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).							
60	Encephalitis.....						
61	Meningitis, simple.....						
62	Locomotor ataxia.....						
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....						
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....					1	
64	Apoplexy.....	2	1				
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....						
69	Epilepsy.....				1		1
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....						
72	Chorea.....			1			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....		1		1		1
VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....						
68d	Dementia præcox.....						
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	1					
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....		1				10
68i	Psychoses (others).....				1		1

^a Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects, are charged to the defects.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.									International classification No.
October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	
1, 032, 244	1, 061, 422	1, 129, 065	1, 096, 434	1, 095, 039	1, 129, 223	1, 168, 558	1, 197, 757	1, 303, 746	1, 328, 513	1, 284, 247	1, 321, 440	
4 2	5 1	1						3 1	8 3	7 3	7 4	1 4
61	499	422	261	82	78	62	16	19	17	18	102	5
1	16	16	38	29	37	32	4	4	3		2	7
1	2	8	16	14	9	6	4				2	9
	1	13	20	6	36	44	23	18	41	47	4, 585	10
	1					1	1	1	2	1	1	14
1			1	1	1	3	2			1		18
										1		19e
1	8	24	16	6	10	2	2	1	1	1		19f
19	102	149	131	68	39	43	17	15	10	7	20	19g
												19j
			2					1				19k
6	2	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	1			19p
							1			1		20a
	1					2	1	1		4	3	20c
							1				1	24
												25b
			3	1	1	2	2			2		26
												47
22	23	36	31	26	27	28	45	39	52	37	58	
16	18	30	23	21	23	22	34	30	44	29	53	28a
	1	3	5	2	2	2	6	1	3	1	3	29
6	4	3	3	3	2	4	5	8	5	7	2	30-35
5	4	2	4	3	10	2	2	3	3	3	3	
3	3	2	3	3	9	2	2	3	3	3	3	37
1			1		1							38a
1	1											38b
4	2	3	2	4	2	3	3	3	1	3	2	39-45
1			1	1					1	1	1	46
	1	1				2	2	2	2	1		48a
2	5	4	3	5	1	4	3	2	2	2	5	50
							3		1	1		51a
	1			1	1	2		2				52a
	1		1	1	1							53a
			2				1		2	1		53b
	3	1		1					1			54
			2		1							55c
					1							55e
3	1		1	2	1		5	9	5	1		56a
		1	1	1	1	1			3			56b
	1		1	1	4				1			60
3	7	8	10	5	2	3	7	2	6		2	61
									1			62
					1							63a
		2		2			1			1	1	63b
1	4	5	3	2	2	3	2	1	3		1	64
						1		1		4	3	66c
1	1	1			1	1	1	3	2	1	1	69
										1	1	74e
		1										72
		2	2	2	2	3	2	4		1	2	74g
								2	1	1		67
					1			3		2		68d
4	1	1			1		1	1				68g
		1			1		2				1	68h
1			1			1		1		2	3	68i

TABLE 58.—Deaths, by months, while enlisted men in the

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Monthly strength.....						1,343,933	1,255,195	941,219		672,937	471,815		
		Year, 1918—Continued.												Year, 1919.	
		October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.	January.	February.								
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).															
1	Typhoid fever.....	6	1				1								
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	2				1									
5	Smallpox.....	1													
6	Measles.....	91	56	33		9									
7	Scarlet fever.....	10	31	3		14									
9	Diphtheria and results.....	1	1	2		7									
10	Influenza.....	8,205	720	438	3	278									
14	Dysentery (all).....			1											
18	Erysipelas.....	1	1												
19e	Chicken-pox.....														
19f	German measles.....														
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	51	22	27		11									
19j	Paratyphoid B.....														
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....														
19p	Epidemic diseases, others.....	1													
20a	Septicemia, general.....	3	1	2		5									
20e	Pyemia, surgical.....														
22	Anthrax.....		1												
24	Tetanus.....														
25b	Mycoses (others).....														
26	Pellagra.....														
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....			2		2									
II. Tuberculosis (all).....															
		49	34	41	16	35									
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	41	28	36	15	32									
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	4	3	2	1	1									
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	4	3	3		2									
III. Venereal diseases (all).....															
		4	1	4		1									
37	Syphilis (all).....	4		3		1									
38a	Chancroidal infection.....														
38b	Gonococcus infection.....		1	1											
IV. General diseases (others).															
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	2	4	6		1									
46	Tumors, benign.....			2		1									
48a	Arthritis.....		1			3									
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	1	3	2		4									
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....														
52a	Addison's disease.....		2												
53a	Leucemia.....														
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	1													
116	Spleen, diseases of.....														
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	2	1	1											
55e	Purpura.....														
55e	General diseases (others).....			1											
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	1	4												
56b	Drug addiction.....														
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).															
60	Encephalitis.....		1			4									
61	Meningitis, simple.....	5	2	3		3									
62	Locomotor ataxia.....														
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....														
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	1	2	1											
64	Apoplexy.....	1	1	1											
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	1				2									
69	Epilepsy.....	1													
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	1		1											
72	Chorea.....														
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	5	1	1		1									
VI. Mental alienation.															
67	General paralysis of the insane.....					1									
68d	Dementia praecox.....	2		3											
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....														
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....														
68i	Psychoses (others).....			1											

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

406,839	339,836	291,810	246,903	215,104	156,791	149,360	139,877	132,403	135,441	.....	1,965,297	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Year, 1919—Continued.											Total for period.	
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.		
		1	1	1	1						54	1
			1				1				18	4
											1	5
		1							1		1,889	6
2	2	1									265	7
	2	2									89	9
31	12	5		2	1	1	1				14,617	10
								1			14	14
	1	1									19	18
											1	19e
											74	19f
5	6	4	1	3	2			1	1	1	825	19g
				1							1	19j
											2	19k
											7	19p
1				2							48	20a
											3	20c
											14	22
											1	24
											1	25b
											1	26
											19	47
38	32	26	15	18	7	13	6	9	7	68	907	
34	26	26	13	16	6	10	6	8	6	67	769	28a
2			1	2		1					52	29
2	4		1		1	2		1	1	1	86	30-35
	1	1					3		1		66	
							3		1		56	37
											3	38a
	1	1									7	38b
	2	4	3	2	1	2	1	2		2	69	39-45
1						1					11	46
	1			1							16	48a
	1	1							1	1	56	50
											9	51a
											9	52a
1		1		1							8	53a
											5	53b
											3	116
			1								10	54
							1				4	55c
1			1								9	55e
	2	2									42	56a
											8	56b
			1								15	60
	1	1					1	1	1		73	61
											1	62
											1	63a
	2						1				16	63b
		1	1								38	64
											3	66c
							1				22	69
											3	74e
											2	72
1	2		1	2				1			39	74g
		1									2	67
				1							11	68d
											27	68g
										1	10	68h
				1							12	68i

TABLE 58.—Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.
	VII. <i>Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.</i>						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....						
	VIII. <i>Ear, diseases of.</i>						
76a	Otitis media.....			1		1	1
76b	Mastoiditis.....	1					
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....						
	IX. <i>Nasal fossæ, diseases of.</i>						
86b	Deviation of nasalseptum, and spurs.....						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....						
86e	Sinusitis (all).....						
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....						
	X. <i>Throat, diseases of.</i>						
87	Larynx, diseases of.....						
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....	1	1	2	1	1	1
	XI. <i>Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>						
77	Pericarditis.....	1					1
78	Endocarditis, acute.....					1	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	1		1		1	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....			1			
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....			1			
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	1				1	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....						
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....						
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....					1	
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	1		1	1	1	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....			1	1	1	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	2	1	1			4
80	Angina pectoris.....						
81a	Aneurysms.....		1			1	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....					1	
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....				1	1	1
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....			1		1	1
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	1					
83c	Varicose veins.....						
83d	Phlebitis.....						
84a	Status lymphaticus.....						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....		1				
85e	Heart-block.....						
85g	Hemorrhage.....						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....						
	XII. <i>Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>						
89-90	Bronchitis.....						
91	Pneumonia, broncho- <i>b</i>	7	4	4	4	3	4
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	25	34	14	6	5	11
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....			1			1
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....						
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....						
95	Gangrene of lungs.....					1	
96	Asthma.....						1
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....					1	
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....						1

^b Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

TABLE 58.—Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.	January.	February.
VII. <i>Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.</i>							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	1					
VIII. <i>Ear, diseases of.</i>							
76a	Otitis media.....	4	7	5		11	2
76b	Mastoiditis.....	1	1	2			3
76c	Ear, other diseases of.....						
IX. <i>Nasal fossæ, diseases of.</i>							
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....						
86c	Sinusitis (all).....		2	1		1	1
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	18	5	3			
X. <i>Throat, diseases of.</i>							
87	Larynx, diseases of.....		1	1			
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....	5	11	22		17	8
XI. <i>Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>							
77	Pericarditis.....	1					
78	Endocarditis, acute.....			2			3
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	1		4		2	2
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....			1			
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....			4			
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	1		2		1	1
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....			1			1
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....					1	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....						
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	1	1	1			
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	1	2	1		3	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	1	1	3			1
80	Angina pectoris.....						
81a	Aneurysms.....	1					
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....	1					
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....		1			1	1
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	1	1				
83c	Varicose veins.....						
83d	Phlebitis.....						
84a	Status lymphaticus.....					1	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....			1			
85c	Heart-block.....						
85g	Hemorrhage.....	1		1			
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	3		2			
XII. <i>Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>							
89-90	Bronchitis.....	2	6	6			
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	1,586	214	188	1	168	40
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	924	78	80		66	28
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	9	4	7		2	6
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	1	2	2			
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	1	3	5			
95	Gangrene of lungs.....						
96	Asthma.....	1			1		
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....						
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....			1		1	

States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS

Year, 1919—Continued.											Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.		
											2	75r
4	1	1							1		146	76a
	1	1	1	1	1		1				43	76b
											2	76c
											3	86b
1	2										2	86d
											20	86c
											145	86i
										1	5	87
4	3			1	2						151	100
1	3	1									13	77
1	1						1	1	1		23	78
2		3	2	1		1		1			50	79a
1							1		1		7	79a(1)
		1	2	1							3	79a(2)
											30	79a(3)
1											4	79a(4)
		2									6	79a(5)
											3	79b
							1	1	1		38	79c
											30	79d
	2	1	2	1				1	1		37	79e
1								1			5	80
									1		5	81a
										1	5	81b
											4	81d
			1							1	15	82
											9	83a
											2	83c
											1	83d
											4	84a
1								1			12	84b
1					1						2	85e
										1	10	85g
											11	85h
									1		24	89-90
23	10	7	5	3	4	1	2	1		2	3,429	91
24	9	7	4	4		2		1		4	4,330	92a
1	1	1	1		1						97	93a
											25	93b
											42	93c
											1	95
1			1								9	96
							1				2	97
				1		1					7	98

TABLE 58.—Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....						
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....						1
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....					1	1
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	1					
105b	Diarrhea.....						
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....		2	1	1		
108	Appendicitis.....	4	3	1	3	7	12
109a	Hernia.....			1			1
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	1				2	2
110a	Fistula in ano.....						
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....						
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....		1	1			
114	Cholelithiasis.....					1	
115a	Cholecystitis.....			1			
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....						1
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....						
117a	Peritonitis.....	1			2	3	2
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....						
118a	Pancreatitis.....			1			
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....						
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).							
119	Nephritis, acute.....	1		1	1	1	1
120	Nephritis, chronic.....		3	2	4	2	1
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....						
122c	Hydronephrosis.....						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....						
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....						
123	Nephrolithiasis.....					1	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....						
127c	Hydrocele.....						
XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.							
142	Gangrene.....						
143a	Carbuncle.....						
143b	Furuncle.....						
144a	Abscess.....	2	1			1	1
144b	Cellulitis.....						
1450	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....						
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.							
146a	Osteomyelitis.....						1
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....						
147c	Synovitis.....						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....						
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....		2	2	2	1	1
Total for diseases.....		98	107	83	61	72	101

DEATHS—WHITE ENLISTED MEN—UNITED STATES.

335

States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.									Inter- national classifi- cation No.
October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	
												99c
	2	2			1	1	1	2		1	1	101
1				1	1	1	1			2	2	102a
	1		1		1	1		1	2	1		102c
												105a
3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2		2	105b
5	13	23	31	19	29	20	14	17	15	14	15	105c
2		4	2	1	7	7	5	8	5	10	12	108
2	1	1		1	1	3	3	1	4	3	2	109a
1								1		1	1	110a
	1				1		2	2	1		1	110b
1			2	1			1	1		1	1	113
		2	2	1	1							114
							1	1				115a
				1								115b
2		1	2	1		1	1			1		115c
				1				2	1	5		117a
			1			1		1		1		117b
									1			118a
										1		118c
2	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	4	3		4	119
4	5	2	5	8	6	7	4	8	6	5	12	120
		1									1	122a
			1	1	1	1			1	1		122c
							2				1	122d
	1	1				1					3	122e
								1		2	1	123
				1		1		1			1	125b
								1		1		127c
												1
			1	1	2					1		142
										1	1	143a
1	2	6	2	2						1	3	143b
		5	3	3	2	3	1	2		1	3	144a
1	1			1				1		2	2	144b
											1	145a
		1						1			1	146a
			1									146b
			1			1			1			147c
				1						1		149h
1	2	16	22	12	16	6	2	1	3	4	14	189
274	1,081	1,254	1,231	591	868	777	361	290	303	340	6,429	

TABLE 58.—Deaths, by months, while enlisted men in the United
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.	January.	February.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....			2			
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....		1	3			
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	1	1				
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....		2	1			
105b	Diarrhea.....						1
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....		1				
108	Appendicitis.....	16	9	7		5	6
109a	Hernia.....	1	1	4			
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	5		1		2	2
110a	Fistula in ano.....		2				
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	3	1	1			
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....		1	1			1
114	Cholelithiasis.....	1					
115a	Cholecystitis.....	2	1				
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....		1			1	
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	1					
117a	Peritonitis.....	1	1			2	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....			1			1
118a	Pancreatitis.....						
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....						
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).							
119	Nephritis, acute.....	1	1	1		1	1
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	4	4	1		4	1
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....						
122c	Hydronephrosis.....						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....						1
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	1	1				1
123	Nephrolithiasis.....					2	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	1					
127	Hydrocele.....						
XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.							
142	Gangrene.....						
143a	Carbuncle.....	1					
143b	Furuncle.....		1				
144a	Abscess.....	1	3	1			1
144b	Cellulitis.....	1	1	1			
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....						1
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.							
146a	Osteomyelitis.....		2				
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....						
147c	Synovitis.....						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	2	1				
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	6	5	15	1	5	
Total for diseases.....		11,064	1,271	955	22	679	269

States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.											Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.		
						1					2	99c
											1	101
	1										17	102a
											14	102c
							1				13	103a
											1	105b
											21	105c
5	3	6	2	3	1	1	2	2	1		314	108
											71	109a
2			1	1		2			1		44	109b
											4	110a
		1				1					14	110b
											14	113
		1									3	114
											13	115a
	1										4	115b
			1	2					1		6	115c
											31	117a
											3	117b
									1		5	118a
											2	118c
1	1	1			1						40	119
4	1	1	4	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	119	120
											2	122a
1			1			1	1				1	122c
											15	122d
											6	122e
											9	123
											3	125b
											4	127c
											1	142
	1										7	143a
											6	143b
1				1	1						33	144a
	1							1			29	144b
		1									9	145o
											6	146a
											1	146b
											3	147c
											5	149h
1	2										142	189
161	112	87	53	56	27	37	22	25	28	83	29,272	

TABLE 59.—Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.^a

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Monthly strength	183,758	245,454	309,205	458,817	562,714	776,466	1,032,244
	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>							
1	Typhoid fever			0.04	0.08	0.02	0.03	0.05
4	Malarial fevers (all)			.04		.02		.02
5	Smallpox							
6	Measles	1.24	0.34	.54	.08	.13	.12	.71
7	Scarlet fever	.33	.39	.08	.08	.02		.01
9	Diphtheria and results		.10	.08	.05	.02		.01
10	Influenza	.07	.05					
14	Dysentery (all)						.03	
18	Erysipelas			.04	.03		.02	.01
19e	Chicken-pox							
19f	German measles	.07						.01
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.59	.98	.35	.21	.15	.08	.22
19j	Paratyphoid B							
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute							
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)							
20a	Septicemia, general	.07	.15	.16		.04	.02	.07
20c	Pyemia, surgical			.04				
22	Anthrax							
24	Tetanus							
25b	Mycoses (others)							
26	Pellagra					.02		
47	Acute articular rheumatism	.07				.02		
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all)</i>	.26	.34	.23	.24	.15	.12	.26
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	.13	.24	.23	.18	.13	.11	.19
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis				.03	.02	.02	
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)	.13	.10		.03			.07
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all)</i>	.13	.05				.05	.06
37	Syphilis (all)	.13	.05				.03	.03
38a	Chancroidal infection							.01
38b	Gonococcus infection						.02	.01
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>							
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.07		.04		.02		.05
46	Tumors, benign					.02		.01
48a	Arthritis							
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.07		.04	.03	.02		.02
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)						.03	
52a	Addison's disease							
53a	Leucemia		.05					
53b	Hodgkin's disease							
116	Spleen, diseases of							
54	Anemia, chlorosis							
55c	Purpura			.04				
55e	General diseases, (others)			.04				
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)				.03	.02	.06	.03
56b	Drug addiction							
	<i>V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>							
60	Encephalitis							
61	Meningitis, simple							.03
62	Locomotor ataxia							
63a	Multiple sclerosis							
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)					.02		
64	Apoplexy	.13	.05					.01
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)							
69	Epilepsy				.03		.02	.01
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)							
72	Chorea			.04				
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of		.05		.03		.02	
	<i>VI. Mental alienation.</i>							
67	General paralysis of the insane							
68d	Dementia præcox							
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	.07					.15	.05
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive		.05				.02	
68i	Psychoses (others)				.03			.01

^a Deaths, which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects, are charged to the defects.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

DEATHS—WHITE ENLISTED MEN—UNITED STATES.

339

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.^a

1, 061, 422	1, 129, 065	1, 096, 434	1, 095, 039	1, 129, 223	1, 168, 558	1, 197, 757	1, 303, 746	1, 328, 513	1, 284, 247	1, 321, 440	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Year, 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									
Novem- ber.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	
0.06 .01	0.01						0.03 .01	0.07	0.07 .03	0.06 .04	1 4 5 6 7 9 10 14 18 19e 19f 19g 19j 19k 19p 20a 20c 22 24 25b 26 47
5.64 .18 .02 .01 .01	4.49 .17 .09 .14	2.86 .42 .18 .22 .01	0.90 .32 .15 .07 .01	0.83 .39 .10 .38 .01	0.64 .33 .06 .45 .01 .03	0.16 .04 .04 .23 .01 .02	.17 .02 .17 .01	.15 .03 .37 .02	.17 .03 .44 .02 .01 .01 .01 .07	.93 .02 41.72 .01 .01 .01 .18	2 3 5 6 7 9 10 14 18 19e 19f 19g 19j 19k 19p 20a 20c 22 24 25b 26 47
.09 1.15	.26 1.58	.18 1.43	.07 .75	.11 .41	.02 .44	.02 .17	.01 .14	.01 .09	.01 .07		28a 29 30-35
		.02 .02		.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01		37 38a 38b
.02 .01	.02	.02 .02	.01	.01	.03	.02 .01 .01	.01	.01	.01	.03 .01	39-45 46 48a 50 51a 52a 53a 53b 116 54 55c 55e 56a 56b
	.03	.01	.01	.01	.02	.02			.02		60 61 62 63a 63b 64 66c 69 74e 72 74g
.26	.38	.34	.28	.29	.29	.45	.36	.47	.35	.53	
.20 .01 .05	.32 .03 .03	.25 .05 .03	.23 .02 .03	.24 .02 .02	.23 .02 .04	.34 .06 .05	.28 .01 .07	.40 .03 .05	.27 .01 .07	.48 .03 .02	
.05 .03	.02 .02	.04 .03	.03 .03	.11 .10 .01	.02 .02	.02 .02	.03 .03	.03 .03	.03 .03	.03 .03	
.01		.01		.01							
.02	.03	.02 .01	.04 .01	.02	.03	.03	.03	.01	.03 .01	.02 .01	39-45 46 48a 50 51a 52a 53a 53b 116 54 55c 55e 56a 56b
.01 .06	.01 .04	.03	.05	.01	.01	.02 .03	.02 .02	.02 .01	.02 .01	.05	
.01 .01		.01	.01	.01		.01		.02	.01		
.03	.01	.02	.01					.02 .01	.01		
.01		.02	.02	.01						.01	
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.05 .01	.09	.05	.01 .03			
.01 .08		.01 .11	.01 .05	.04 .02		.07	.02	.01 .05 .01		.02	60 61 62 63a 63b 64 66c 69 74e 72 74g
				.01					.01	.01	
.05	.02 .05	.03	.02	.02	.03	.02	.01	.03		.01	
.01	.01			.01	.01	.01	.03	.02	.04 .01	.03 .01	
	.01 .02	.02	.02	.02	.03	.02	.04		.01	.02	
.01	.01			.01	.03	.01	.03	.01	.02		67 68d 68g 68h 68i
	.01	.01		.01	.01	.02	.01		.02	.03	

TABLE 59.—Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States, 1918-1919.
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classi- fication No.	Cause.	Monthly strength.....				
		1,343,933	1,255,195	941,219	672,937	471,815
		Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.	
		October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>					
1	Typhoid fever.....	0.05	0.01			0.03
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	.02			0.02	
5	Smallpox.....	.01				
6	Measles.....	.81	.54	0.42	.16	.10
7	Scarlet fever.....	.09	.30	.04	.25	.13
9	Diphtheria and results.....	.01	.01	.03	.12	.13
10	Influenza.....	73.26	6.88	5.58	4.96	2.14
14	Dysentery (all).....			.01		.03
18	Erysipelas.....	.01	.01			.05
19e	Chicken-pox.....					
19f	German measles.....	.01				
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	.46	.21	.34	.20	.31
19j	Paratyphoid B.....					
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....	.01				
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	.01				.05
20a	Septicemia, general.....	.03	.01	.03	.09	.08
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....					
22	Anthrax.....		.01			
24	Tetanus.....					
25b	Mycoses (others).....					
26	Pellagra.....					
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....			.03	.04	.03
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all).....</i>	.44	.33	.52	.62	.71
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	.37	.27	.46	.57	.59
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	.04	.03	.03	.02	.03
30-35	Tuberculosis, others.....	.04	.03	.04	.04	.10
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all).....</i>	.04	.01	.05	.02	
37	Syphilis (all).....	.04		.04	.02	
38a	Chancroidal infection.....					
38b	Gonococcus infection.....		.01	.01		
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>					
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	.02	.04	.08	.02	.05
46	Tumors, benign.....			.03	.02	
48a	Arthritis.....		.01		.05	
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	.01	.03	.03	.07	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....					
52a	Addison's disease.....		.02			
53a	Leucemia.....					
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	.01				
116	Spleen, diseases of.....					
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	.02	.01	.01		
55c	Purpura.....					
55e	General diseases (others).....			.01		
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	.01	.04			.05
56b	Drug addiction.....					
	<i>V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>					
60	Encephalitis.....		.01		.07	.03
61	Meningitis, simple.....	.04	.02	.04	.05	
62	Locomotor ataxia.....					
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....					
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	.01	.02	.01		.03
64	Apoplexy.....	.01	.01	.01	.04	.03
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	.01				
69	Epilepsy.....	.01				
74c	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....			.01		
72	Chorea.....					
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	.04	.01	.01	.02	.03
	<i>VI. Mental alienation.</i>					
67	General paralysis of the insane.....				.02	
68d	Dementia præcox.....	.02		.04		
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....					
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....				.02	
68i	Psychoses (others).....			.01		

States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

406,839	339,836	291,810	246,903	215,104	156,791	149,360	139,877	132,403	135,441	1,965,297	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
		0.04	0.05	0.06	0.08			0.09		0.03	1
			.05							.01	4
										.00	5
		.04							0.09	.96	6
0.06	0.07	.04								.13	7
.07	.07	.08								.05	9
.91	.42	.21		.11	.08	0.08	.09			7.44	10
	.04	.04						0.09		.01	14
										.01	18
										.00	19e
.15	.21	.16	.05	.17	.15			.09	.09	.04	19f
				.06						.12	19g
										.00	19j
										.00	19k
.03				.11						.00	19p
										.02	20a
										.00	20c
										.01	22
										.00	24
										.00	25b
										.00	26
										.01	47
1.12	1.13	1.07	.73	1.00	.54	1.04	.51	.82	.62	.46	
1.00	.92	1.07	.63	.89	.46	.80	.51	.73	.53	.39	28a
.06	.07		.05	.11		.08				.03	29
.06	.14		.05		.08	.17		.09	.09	.04	30-35
	.04	.04				.24		.09		.03	
						.24		.09		.03	37
	.04	.04								.00	38a
										.00	38b
	.07	.15	.15	.11	.08	.17	.09	.18		.04	39-45
.03	.04					.08				.01	46
	.04			.06					.09	.01	48a
	.04	.04								.03	50
.03		.04		.06						.00	51a
										.00	52a
										.00	53a
										.00	53b
			.05							.00	116
.03			.05			.08				.01	54
	.07	.08								.00	55c
										.00	55e
										.02	56a
										.00	56b
	.04	.04	.05			.08	.09	.09		.01	60
										.04	61
										.00	62
	.07					.08				.00	63a
	.04	.05								.01	63b
										.02	64
										.00	66c
						.08				.01	69
										.00	74e
.03	.07		.05	.11			.09			.00	72
										.02	74g
		.04								.01	67
				.06						.01	68d
										.01	68g
										.01	68h
				.06						.01	68i

TABLE 59.—Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classi- fication No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.
	VII. <i>Eyes and their annera, diseases of.</i>							
75r	Eyes and annera, other diseases of.....						0.02	
	VIII. <i>Ear, diseases of.</i>							
76a	Otitis media.....			0.04		0.02	.02	0.01
76b	Mastoiditis.....	0.07						.05
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....							
	IX. <i>Nasal fossæ, diseases of.</i>							
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....							
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....							
86e	Sinusitis (all).....							.01
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....							
	X. <i>Throat, diseases of.</i>							
87	Larynx, diseases of.....							
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....	.07	0.05	.08	.03	.02	.02	.06
	XI. <i>Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>							
77	Pericarditis.....	.07					.02	
78	Endocarditis, acute.....					.02		.01
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	.07		.04		.02		.01
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....							
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....			.04				
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	.07				.02		.01
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....							
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....					.02		
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	.07		.04	.03	.02		.02
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....			.04	.03	.02		
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	.13	.05				.06	.03
80	Angina pectoris.....							
81a	Aneurysms.....		.05			.02		
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....				.03	.02		.01
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....					.02	.02	
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....			.04				
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	.07						
83c	Varicose veins.....							
83d	Phlebitis.....							
84a	Status lymphaticus.....							
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....		.05					
85e	Heart-block.....							
85g	Hemorrhage.....							.01
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....							
	XII. <i>Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>							
89-90	Bronchitis.....							
91	Pneumonia, broncho- ^b.....	.46	.20	.16	.10	.06	.06	.12
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	1.63	1.66	.54	.16	.11	.17	.86
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....			.04			.02	.01
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....							
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....							
95	Gangrene of lungs.....					.02		
96	Asthma.....						.02	
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....						.02	
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....							

^b Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.										Year, 1918.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Novem- ber.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	
	0.01										75r
0.09	.13 .02	0.21 .07	0.23 .04	0.18 .05 .01	0.10 .02	0.07 .02		0.01	0.01 .02	0.08 .02 .01	76a 76b 76c
		.01					0.01 .01		.01 .01		86b 86c 86i
	.01		.02	.04	.01 .01		.01		.01	1.05	
.02	.06	.01 .09	.02	.03	.02	.08	.02	.02	.03	.01 .25	87 100
.01 .01		.01 .03 .05 .01	.01 .01	.04	.01 .04 .01	.02 .02 .01	.01	.02 .02	.04	.02 .05 .01	77 78 79a 79a(1) 79a(2) 79a(3) 79a(4) 79a(5)
		.04	.01	.03	.02 .01	.01	.01		.02	.05	79b 79c 79d 79e 80
.01 .01	.02 .01 .03	.04 .02 .02	.03 .01 .03 .01	.05 .01	.02 .01	.02 .03	.03 .02 .02	.03 .02 .02	.03 .03 .01 .01	.01 .03 .01	79f 79g 79h 80 81a 81b 81d
	.01	.02		.01			.01 .02	.02	.02 .02	.02	82 83a 83c 83d
	.01	.01	.01						.02 .01	.01	84a 84b 85e 85g 85h
	.01		.01	.01	.01		.01	.02	.01 .01		
.01 .90 2.89 .02 .02 .01	.02 1.24 3.28 .06 .04 .02	.01 1.04 4.56 .21 .05 .03	.42 1.99 .01 .01 .02	.58 4.26 .14 .04	.79 3.38 .08 .11	.33 .98 .01	.18 .49 .03 .01	.01 .14 .41 .04 .03	.31 .52 .03	.03 5.19 7.12 .01 .04	89-90 91 92a 93a 93b 93c
	.02		.01						.01		95 96 97 98
	.02							.01			

TABLE 59.—Deaths, by months, while enlisted men in the United
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.	
		October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	VII. <i>Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.</i>					
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	0.01				
	VIII. <i>Ear, diseases of.</i>					
76a	Otitis media.....	.04	0.07	0.06	0.20	0.05
76b	Mastoiditis.....	.01	.01	.03		.08
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....					
	IX. <i>Nasal fossæ, diseases of.</i>					
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....					
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....					
86e	Sinusitis (all).....		.02	.01	.02	.03
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	.16	.03	.03		
	X. <i>Throat, diseases of.</i>					
87	Larynx, diseases of.....		.01	.01		
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....	.04	.11	.28	.30	.20
	XI. <i>Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>					
77	Pericarditis.....	.01				
78	Endocarditis, acute.....			.03		.08
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	.01		.05	.04	.05
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....			.01		
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....					
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	.01		.03	.02	.03
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....			.01		.03
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....				.02	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....					
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	.01	.01	.01		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	.01	.02	.01	.05	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	.01	.01	.04		.03
80	Angina pectoris.....					
81a	Aneurysms.....	.01				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....					
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....	.01				
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....		.01		.02	.03
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	.01	.01			
83c	Varicose veins.....					
83d	Phlebitis.....					
84a	Status lymphaticus.....				.02	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....			.01		
85e	Heart-block.....					
85g	Hemorrhage.....	.01		.01		
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	.03		.03		
	XII. <i>Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>					
89-90	Bronchitis.....	.02	.06	.08		
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	14.16	2.05	2.40	3.00	1.02
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	8.25	.75	1.02	1.18	.71
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	.08	.04	.09	.04	.15
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	.01	.02	.03		
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	.01	.03	.06		
95	Gangrene of lungs.....					
96	Asthma.....	.01				
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....					
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....			.01	.02	

States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	Inter-national classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
										0.00	75r
0.12	0.04	0.04							0.09	.07	76a
	.04	.04	0.05	0.06	0.08		0.09			.02	76b
										.00	76e
										.00	86b
										.00	86d
.03	.07									.01	86e
										.07	86i
										.00	87
.12	.11			.06	.15					.08	100
										.01	77
.03	.11	.04								.01	78
.03	.04							.09	.09	.03	79a
.06		.12	.10	.06		0.08		0.09		.00	79a(1)
.03				.06		.08		.09		.00	79a(2)
		.04	.10							.02	79a(3)
.03										.00	79a(4)
		.08								.00	79a(5)
										.00	79b
						.08	.09	.09		.02	79c
		.04								.02	79d
.03	.07	.04	.10	.06			.09	.09		.02	79e
									.09	.00	80
										.00	81a
										.00	81b
			.05						.09	.00	81d
									.09	.01	82
										.00	83a
										.00	83c
										.00	83d
										.00	84a
.08								.09		.01	84b
.03				.06						.00	85e
										.01	85g
										.01	85h
									.09	.01	89-90
.68	.35	.29	.24	.17	.31	.08	.17	.09	.18	1.74	91
.71	.32	.29	.19	.22		.17		.09	.35	2.20	92a
.03	.04	.04	.05		.08					.05	93a
										.01	93b
										.02	93c
										.00	95
.03			.05							.00	96
						.08				.00	97
			.05			.08				.00	98

TABLE 59.—Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.								
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.							
101	Esophagus, diseases of.							
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.						0.02	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.					0.02	.02	0.01
105a	Duodenal ulcer.	0.07						
105b	Diarrhea.							
105c	Enteritis and colitis.		0.10	0.04	0.03			.03
108	Appendicitis.	.26	.15	.04	.08	.15	.19	.06
109a	Hernia.			.04			.02	.02
109b	Intestinal obstruction.	.07				.04	.03	.02
110a	Fistula in ano.							.01
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.		.05	.04				
114	Cholelithiasis.					.02		.01
115a	Cholecystitis.			.04				
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.						.02	
115c	Liver, other diseases of.							
117a	Peritonitis.	.07			.05	.06	.03	.02
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.							
118a	Pancreatitis.			.04				
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.							
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).								
119	Nephritis, acute.	.07		.04	.03	.02	.02	.02
120	Nephritis, chronic.		.15	.08	.10	.04	.02	.05
122a	Abscess-perinephritic.							
122c	Hydronephrosis.							
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.							
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.							
123	Nephrolithiasis.					.02		
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).							
127c	Hydrocele.							
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.								
142	Gangrene.							
143a	Carbuncle.							
143b	Furuncle.							
144a	Abscess.	.13	.05			.02	.02	.01
144b	Cellulitis.							
1450	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of.							.01
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.								
146a	Osteomyelitis.						.02	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.							
147c	Synovitis.							
149b	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.							
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.								
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.		.10	.08	.05	.02	.02	.01
Total for diseases.		6.40	5.23	3.22	1.60	1.54	1.57	3.18

States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Novem- ber.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	
											99e
0.02	0.02			0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02		0.01	0.01	101
.01		0.01	0.01	.01	.01	.01		0.01	.02	.02	102a
				.01	.01		.01	.02	.01		102c
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.02		.02	105a
.15	.24	.34	.21	.31	.21	.14	.16	.14	.13	.14	105b
.04	.02	.01	.07	.07	.07	.05	.07	.05	.09	.11	105c
.01	.01		.01	.01	.03	.03	.01	.04	.03	.02	108
.01				.01		.02	.02	.01		.01	109a
	.02	.01	.01	.01		.01	.01		.01	.01	109b
.02	.02	.01	.01	.01		.01	.01		.01	.01	110a
											110b
	.02	.02	.01	.01		.01	.01		.01	.01	113
											114
											115a
											115b
	.01	.02	.01		.01	.01	.02	.01	.05		115c
											117a
		.01			.01		.01				117b
								.01	.01		118a
											118c
.02	.03	.02	.01	.01	.03	.01	.04	.03		.04	119
.06	.02	.05	.09	.06	.07	.04	.07	.05	.05	.11	120
	.01									.01	122a
		.01	.01	.01	.01	.02		.01	.01	.01	122c
.01	.01				.01				.02	.03	122d
			.01		.01		.01		.01	.01	122e
										.01	123
										.01	125b
											127c
										.01	142
		.01	.01	.02					.01	.01	143a
.02	.06	.02	.02	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	143b
.05	.03	.03	.03	.02	.03	.01	.02	.03	.03	.02	144a
.01			.01				.01	.02	.01	.01	144b
											145a
	.01						.01			.01	146a
		.01			.01			.01			146b
			.01						.01		147c
											149h
.01	.17	.24	.13	.17	.06	.02	.01	.03	.04	.13	189
12.22	13.29	13.42	6.50	9.20	8.00	3.61	2.67	2.73	3.16	58.50	

TABLE 59.—Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919	
		October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....			0.03		
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....		0.01	.04		
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	0.01	.01			
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....		.02	.01		
105b	Diarrhea.....					0.03
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....		.01			
108	Appendicitis.....	.14	.09	.09	0.09	.15
109a	Hernia.....	.01	.01	.05		
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	.04		.01	.02	.05
110a	Fistula in ano.....					
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	.03	.02	.01		
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....		.01	.01		.03
114	Cholelithiasis.....	.01				
115a	Cholecystitis.....	.02	.01			
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....		.01		.02	
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	.01				
117a	Peritonitis.....	.01	.01		.04	.03
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....			.01		.03
118a	Pancreatitis.....					
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....					
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).						
119	Nephritis, acute.....	.01	.01	.01	.02	.03
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	.04	.04	.01	.07	.03
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....					
122c	Hydronephrosis.....					
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....					.03
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	.01	.01			.03
123	Nephrolithiasis.....				.04	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	.01				
127c	Hydrocele.....					
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.						
142	Gangrene.....					
143a	Carbuncle.....	.01				
143b	Furuncle.....		.01			
144a	Abscess.....	.01	.03	.01		.03
144b	Cellulitis.....	.01	.01	.01		
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....					.03
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.						
146a	Osteomyelitis.....		.02			
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....					
147c	Synovitis.....					
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	.02	.01			
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.						
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	.05	.05	.19	.09	
Total for diseases.....		98.80	12.15	12.18	12.11	6.84

States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
					0.08					0.00	99c
	0.04									.00	101
										.01	102a
							0.09			.01	102c
										.01	105a
										.00	105b
										.01	105c
0.15	.11	0.25	0.10	0.17	.08	0.08	.17	0.18	0.09	.16	108
										.04	109a
.06			.05	.06		.17			.09	.02	109b
										.00	110a
		.04				.08				.01	110b
		.04								.01	113
	.04									.00	114
										.01	115a
										.00	115b
									.09	.00	115c
			.05	.11						.02	117a
										.00	117b
									.09	.00	118a
										.00	118c
.03	.04	.04			.08					.02	119
.12	.04	.04	.19	.11	.23	.08	.09	.09	.18	.06	120
										.00	122a
.03			.05			.08	.09			.00	122c
										.01	122d
										.00	122e
										.00	123
										.00	125b
										.00	127c
										.00	142
	.04									.00	143a
.03	.04			.06	.08					.00	143b
								.09		.02	144a
		.04								.01	144b
										.00	145o
										.00	146a
										.00	146b
										.00	147c
										.00	149h
.03	.07									.07	189
4.75	3.96	3.58	2.58	3.12	2.07	2.98	1.89	2.27	2.48	14.89	

TABLE 60.—Deaths, by months, white enlisted men

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.^a

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		13,420	28,821	50,882	70,266	92,139	123,429	160,178
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>							
I	Typhoid fever.....							1
4	Malarial fevers (all).....							
5	Smallpox.....							
6	Measles.....		2	1			12	10
7	Scarlet fever.....						5	6
9	Diphtheria and results.....							
10	Influenza.....							3
14	Dysentery (all).....					1		
18	Erysipelas.....							
19f	German measles.....							
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....				1	2	3	19
19i	Paratyphoid A.....							
19j	Paratyphoid B.....							
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....					1		
19l	Trench fever.....							
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....							
20a	Septicemia, general.....			1				
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....							
22	Anthrax.....							
24	Tetanus.....							
25a	Trench foot.....							
26	Pellagra.....							
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....							
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all).</i>				2	1	3	6
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....				2		2	4
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....							1
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....					1	1	1
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all).</i>				1		1	1
37	Syphilis (all).....				1		1	1
38a	Chancroidal infection.....							
38b	Gonococcus infection.....							
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>							
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....							3
46	Tumors, benign.....							
48a	Arthritis.....							
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....							
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....							
52a	Addison's disease.....							
53a	Leucemia.....							
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....							
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....							
55c	Purpura.....							
55e	General diseases (others).....							
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....							1
56b	Drug addiction.....							
	<i>V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>							
60	Encephalitis.....							
61	Meningitis, simple.....							
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....							1
64	Apoplexy.....							
69	Epilepsy.....							
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....							
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....							
72	Chorea.....							
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....							
	<i>VI. Mental alienation.</i>							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....							
68d	Dementia præcox.....							
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....							
68i	Psychoses (others).....							

^a Deaths, which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects, are charged to the defects.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

[illegible]

TABLE 60.—Deaths, by months, while enlisted men in

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classification No.	Monthly strength.....	1,682,836 | 1,591,962			1,488,683 | 1,310,083 | 1,115,693		
	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.		
		November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>						
1	Typhoid fever.....	17	18	.....	19	11	.....
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
5	Smallpox.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
6	Measles.....	42	31	.....	6	.....	.....
7	Scarlet fever.....	4	3	.....	6	2	2
9	Diphtheria and results.....	3	5	1	2	5	2
10	Influenza.....	445	290	4	296	457	77
14	Dysentery (all).....	6	2	.....	2	.....	.....
18	Erysipelas.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
19f	German measles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	56	65	1	53	43	37
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
19j	Paratyphoid B.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19l	Trench fever.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20a	Septicemia, general.....	2	.....	2	2	1	.....
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
22	Anthrax.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Tetanus.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25a	Trench foot.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Pellagra.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	1
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all).....</i>						
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	36	40	35	86	61	52
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	7	2	1	61	44	42
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	3	6	3	8	9	3
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all).....</i>						
37	Syphilis (all).....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	1
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>						
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	4	1	1	.....	2	.....
46	Tumors, benign.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
48a	Arthritis.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	1
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	2	1	.....	1	1	1
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52a	Addison's disease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53a	Leucemia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
54	Purpura.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
55c	General diseases (others).....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
55c	General diseases (others).....	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
56b	Drug addiction.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<i>V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>						
60	Encephalitis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
61	Meningitis, simple.....	10	13	1	5	7	4
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Apoplexy.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....
69	Epilepsy.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	Chorea.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....
	<i>VI. Mental alienation.</i>						
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
68d	Dementia praecox.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
68i	Psychoses (others).....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....

TABLE 60.—Deaths, by months, while enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
	VII. <i>Eyes, and their annexa, diseases of.</i>							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....							
	VIII. <i>Ear, diseases of.</i>							
76a	Otitis media.....							1
76b	Mastoiditis.....							1
	IX. <i>Nasal fossæ, diseases of.</i>							
86a	Adenoids.....							
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....							
86c	Sinusitis (all).....							
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....							
	X. <i>Throat, diseases of.</i>							
87	Larynx, diseases of.....							
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....							
	XI. <i>Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>							
77	Pericarditis.....							
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		1					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....							
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....							
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....							
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....							
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....						3	1
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....					1		1
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....							1
80	Angina pectoris.....							
81a	Aneurysms.....				1			
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....							
81c	Aortitis.....							
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....							
83a	Hemorrhoids.....							
83c	Varicose veins.....							
84a	Status lymphaticus.....							
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....				1			
85g	Hemorrhage.....						1	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....							
	XII. <i>Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>							
89-90	Bronchitis.....							3
91	Pneumonia, broncho- ^b		1	1			9	15
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	1	1			1	5	16
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....				1			
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....							
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....							1
96	Asthma.....							
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....							
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....							

^b Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

TABLE 60.—Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.		
		November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	2					
VIII. Ear, diseases of.							
76a	Otitis media.....	4	1	3	7	7	3
76b	Mastoiditis.....	2			4		
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.							
86a	Adenoids.....						
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....		1				
86e	Sinusitis (all).....		4		1		
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	1					
X. Throat, diseases of.							
87	Larynx, diseases of.....	3	2				
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....	8	4		2	4	1
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis.....			1			
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		3		2	1	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	5	1		2	3	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....		1				
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....					1	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	1			1	1	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....	1			1	1	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	3					
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....		1		1		
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	3	2				3
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	1	2		3		
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	2			5	4	2
80	Angina pectoris.....						
81a	Aneurysms.....						
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....				1		
81c	Aortitis.....				1		
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	2	1		5	1	
83a	Hemorrhoids.....						
83c	Varicose veins.....	1					
84a	Status lymphaticus.....				1		
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....						
85g	Hemorrhage.....		1		1		
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....		1				
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.							
89-90	Bronchitis.....	65	42				
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	191	124	5	271	321	80
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	168	130	2	121	224	50
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	6	2	1		4	2
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	3					
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	8	6			1	
96	Asthma.....	2	1				1
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....						
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....				1	1	

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
										7	75r
1									1	55	76a
1									2	16	76b
										1	86a
										1	86b
	1									9	86c
										3	86i
4	1	2	2					1		10	87
										60	100
1	1								1	8	77
										12	78
4									3	30	79a
									1	4	79a(1)
2									1	10	79a(3)
1									1	5	79a(4)
1										5	79a(5)
										6	79a(8)
										4	79b
2										23	79c
										16	79d
									1	20	79e
										2	80
										1	81a
										1	81b
										1	81c
1										12	82
										3	83a
										4	83c
										1	84a
										3	84b
										9	85g
										4	85h
22	10	3	1	2				2	15	304	89-90
23	7	11	7	1				2	13	2,919	91
	1		1				1		6	2,414	92a
1										48	93a
										15	93b
1									1	41	93c
										14	96
										1	97
					1					10	98

TABLE 60.—Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.								
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.							
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.							
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.							
105a	Duodenal ulcer.							
105b	Diarrhea.							
105c	Enteritis and colitis.						1	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).							
108	Appendicitis.						1	1
109a	Hernia.							
109b	Intestinal obstruction.						1	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.							
114	Cholelithiasis.							
115a	Cholecystitis.							
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.							
115c	Liver, other diseases of.							
117a	Peritonitis.							
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.							
118a	Pancreatitis.							
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.							
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).								
119	Nephritis, acute.							
120	Nephritis, chronic.				1	1	1	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.							
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.							
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.							
123	Nephrolithiasis.							
124a	Cystitis.							
127c	Hydrocele.							
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).							
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.								
142	Gangrene.							
143a	Carbuncle.							
143b	Furuncle.							
144a	Abscess.							
144b	Cellulitis.							
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.							
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.								
146a	Osteomyelitis.							
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.							
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).							
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.							
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.								
150	Congenital malformations.							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.							2
Total for diseases.		1	5	3	9	21	52	94

DEATHS—WHITE ENLISTED MEN—EUROPE.

359

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918.										Inter- national classifi- cation No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
1				1	1		1	2	3	99c
	1		1		1		1	3	1	102a
			1				1	1		102c
	1						1	1		103a
			1				1	1	7	105b
	1		1		2	4	24	23	28	105c
2	1	3	7	2	9	4	7	2		107c
							18	15	15	108
				3	1	1	1	1	3	109a
							2			109b
		1						1	3	110b
										113
					1		1	1	2	114
								2	2	115a
			1			2	2		1	115b
	2					1	2			115c
										117a
										117b
										118a
										118c
1	1		1	3		1	4	8	2	119
		2	1	3	2		2	3	6	120
						1			1	122a
									4	122d
										122e
										123
									1	124a
		1								127c
									2	127e
						1		1		142
							1		2	143a
		1			3	1	2	2	6	143b
			2				1	1	1	144a
							1	1	3	144b
										145a
						1				146a
						1				146b
							1			147e
							1		1	149h
1										150
1	5	4	1	2	2	3	13	20	34	189
131	83	118	100	111	131	157	388	3,019	5,062	

TABLE 60.—Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.		
	Cause.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99c	Mouth and annexe, other diseases of.....						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	3			3		
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	3	2		2		
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	1					
105b	Diarrhea.....	3	2		1		
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	24	9		2	3	2
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....						
108	Appendicitis.....	11	14		10	8	6
109a	Hernia.....	3	3	1			1
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	5	2		2	1	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	1	2				2
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....				2	1	
114	Cholelithiasis.....				1		
115a	Cholecystitis.....	1	1		1		1
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	1					
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	1			1		
117a	Peritonitis.....	3					
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....						
118a	Pancreatitis.....					1	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....					1	
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).							
119	Nephritis, acute.....	6	10		6	4	
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	4	6	2	9	9	5
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....						
122e	Kidney and annexe, other diseases of.....						
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	1					
124a	Cystitis.....	1					
127c	Hydrocele.....	1					
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....						
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.							
142	Gangrene.....						
143a	Carbuncle.....						1
143b	Furuncle.....	1					
144a	Abscess.....	4	1			1	
144b	Cellulitis.....		2				1
1450	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....		3		1		
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.							
146a	Osteomyelitis.....		1		1		
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....						
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism ex- cepted).....	1					
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....						
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.							
150	Congenital malformations.....						
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	9	11		3	3	1
Total for diseases.....		1,227	898	69	967	1,208	356

361

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
1									1	8	99c
	1									10	102a
									1	16	102c
1	1								1	7	105a
							1			16	105b
1		2								127	105c
									2	2	107c
6	1	3	2	3					2	136	108
				1						14	109a
	1	1	1							20	109b
1										12	110b
										4	113
	1									1	114
									10	1	115a
							1		6	8	115b
										8	115c
									2	8	117a
										2	117b
										1	118a
										1	118c
	1									48	119
1	1								3	62	120
										1	122a
										2	122d
									2	6	122e
										1	123
										2	124a
										1	127c
										3	127e
										2	142
										4	143a
										1	143b
										22	144a
1				1						10	144b
										9	145o
										2	146a
										1	146b
										3	147e
										2	149h
										1	150
									1	115	189
166	68	42	27	12	4	2	5	24	192	14,752	

TABLE 61.—Deaths, by months, while enlisted men

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.^a

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
	Monthly strength.....	13, 420	28, 821	50, 882	70, 266	92, 139	123, 429	160, 178
	I. <i>Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>							
1	Typhoid fever.....							0. 07
4	Malarial fevers (all).....							
5	Smallpox.....							
6	Measles.....		0. 83	0. 24			1. 17	.75
7	Scarlet fever.....						.49	.45
9	Diphtheria and results.....							
10	Influenza.....							.22
14	Dysentery (all).....					0. 13		
18	Erysipelas.....							
19f	German measles.....							
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....				0. 17	.26	.29	1. 42
19i	Paratyphoid A.....							
19i	Paratyphoid B.....							
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....					.13		
19l	Trench fever.....							
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....							
20a	Septicemia, general.....			.24				
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....							
22	Anthrax.....							
24	Tetanus.....							
25a	Trench foot.....							
26	Pellagra.....							
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....							
	II. <i>Tuberculosis (all)</i>.....				.34	.13	.29	.45
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....				.34		.19	.30
29	Acute military tuberculosis.....							.07
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....					.13	.10	.07
	III. <i>Venereal diseases (all)</i>.....				.17		.10	.07
37	Syphilis (all).....				.17		.10	.07
38a	Chancroidal infection.....							
38b	Gonococcus infection.....							
	IV. <i>General diseases (others)</i>							
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....							.22
46	Tumors, benign.....							
48a	Arthritis.....							
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....							
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....							
52a	Addison's disease.....							
53a	Leucemia.....							
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....							
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....							
55c	Purpura.....							
55e	General diseases (others).....							
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....							.07
56b	Drug addiction.....							
	V. <i>Nervous system, diseases of (all)</i>							
60	Encephalitis.....							
61	Meningitis, simple.....							
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....							.07
64	Apoplexy.....							
69	Epilepsy.....							
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....							
74f	Shell shock (cause not given).....							
72	Chorea.....							
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....							
	VI. <i>Mental alienation</i>							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....							
68d	Dementia praecox.....							
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....							
68i	Psychoses (others).....							

^a Deaths, which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects, are charged to the defects.
Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

193,264	223,130	283,268	388,048	587,240	796,427	1,063,192	1,266,592	1,527,793	1,635,321	International classification No.
Year, 1918.										
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
					0.03	0.09	0.08	0.09	0.07	1
										4
										5
1.30	0.22	0.25	0.06	0.12	.03	.07	.14	.53	.54	6
.25	.05	.13	.19		.03	.05	.01	.04	.02	7
	.22	.42	.03	.08	.08	.05	.01	.02	.03	9
.25		.13	.15	.16	.24	.25	.83	12.05	18.04	10
	.05						.03	.05	.09	14
		.04		.02				.01	.01	18
								.02		19f
.93	.48	.38	.34	.14	.11	.06	.17	.32	.65	19g
							.01		.01	19i
							.03			19j
								.01		19k
										19l
	.11		.09		.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	19p
						.01			.03	20a
		.04	.03	.02			.01			20c
										22
										24
									.01	25a
.06	.05	.04						.01	.01	26
.50	.16	.47	.34	.22	.18	.11	.17	.31	.40	47
.31	.16	.21	.25	.18	.11	.09	.16	.19	.32	28a
.12		.08	.06		.03	.02		.02	.02	29
.06		.17	.03	.04	.05		.01	.09	.05	30-35
				.02	.03	.01	.03	.03	.02	
				.02	.03	.01	.02	.02	.01	37
										38a
							.01	.01	.01	38b
.12			.03	.02		.01		.01	.01	39-45
.06									.01	46
		.04					.01	.02	.01	48a
	.05				.03		.03	.02	.02	50
				.02			.01			51a
		.04								52a
		.08	.03		.02					53a
										53b
								.01		54
	.05					.01		.01	.01	55c
								.02	.01	55e
										56a
						.01				56b
					.03					60
.06	.05	.04	.03	.08		.03	.01	.06	.15	61
							.01		.01	63b
				.02		.01			.01	64
		.04	.03		.02			.01		69
							.01			74e
										74f
										72
.06			.06	.02	.02		.02	.02	.01	74g
										67
		.04	.03	.02	.02					68d
								.01	.01	68g
							.01			68h
	.05							.01	.02	68i

TABLE 61.—Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Monthly strength.....	1,682,836	1,591,962	1,488,683	1,310,083	1,115,693
	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.		Year, 1919.		
		November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).					
1	Typhoid fever.....	0.12	0.14	0.15	0.10	0.11
4	Malarial fevers (all).....				.01	
5	Smallpox.....				.01	
6	Measles.....	.30	.23	.05		
7	Scarlet fever.....	.03	.02	.05	.02	.02
9	Diphtheria and results.....	.02	.04	.02	.05	.02
10	Influenza.....	3.17	2.19	2.39	4.19	.83
14	Dysentery (all).....	.04	.02			
18	Erysipelas.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	
19f	German measles.....					
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	.40	.49	.43	.39	.40
19i	Paratyphoid A.....		.01	.01		
19j	Paratyphoid B.....			.01		
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....					
19l	Trench fever.....	.01				
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....				.01	
20a	Septicemia, general.....	.01		.02	.02	
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....					
22	Anthrax.....					
24	Tetanus.....	.01				
25a	Trench foot.....	.02				
26	Pellagra.....					
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	.03	.02	.01		.01
	II. Tuberculosis (all).....	.33	.36	.69	.56	.56
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	.26	.30	.49	.40	.45
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	.05	.02	.06	.08	.03
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.02	.05	.14	.07	.08
	III. Venereal diseases (all).....	.03	.05			.01
37	Syphilis (all).....	.02	.02			
38a	Chancroidal infection.....		.01			
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	.01	.02			.01
	IV. General diseases (others).					
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	.03	.01		.02	
46	Tumors, benign.....		.01			.01
48a	Arthritis.....	.01	.01			.01
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....					
52a	Addison's disease.....					
53a	Leucemia.....			.01	.02	.01
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....			.01	.01	.01
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	.01	.02	.01		
55c	Purpura.....	.01		.01		
55e	General diseases (others).....	.03	.02	.01		
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....		.01		.01	
56b	Drug addiction.....					
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).					
60	Encephalitis.....				.02	.02
61	Meningitis, simple.....	.07	.10	.04	.06	.04
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....		.02			
64	Apoplexy.....			.03	.02	
69	Epilepsy.....		.01			.01
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....					
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	.01				
72	Chorea.....		.01			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....			.01	.02	
	VI. Mental alienation.					
67	General paralysis of the insane.....		.01			.01
68d	Dementia præcox.....					
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....					
68h	Psychosis, manic—depressive.....		.01			
68i	Psychoses (others).....	.01	.01	.01		

TABLE 61.—Deaths, by months, while enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
	VII. <i>Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.</i>							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....							
	VIII. <i>Ear, diseases of.</i>							
76a	Otitis media.....							0.07
76b	Mastoiditis.....							.07
	IX. <i>Nasal fossæ, diseases of.</i>							
86a	Adenoids.....							
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....							
86c	Sinusitis (all).....							
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....							
	X. <i>Throat, diseases of.</i>							
87	Larynx, diseases of.....							
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....							
	XI. <i>Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>							
77	Pericarditis.....							
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		0.42					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....							
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....							
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....							
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....							
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....							
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....							
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....					0.13	0.29	.07
80	Angina pectoris.....							.07
81a	Aneurysms.....							
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....				0.17			
81c	Aortitis.....							
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....							
83a	Hemorrhoids.....							
83c	Varicose veins.....							
84a	Status lymphaticus.....							
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....							
85g	Hemorrhage.....				.17			
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....						.10	
	XII. <i>Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>							
89-90	Bronchitis.....							.22
91	Pneumonia, broncho- ^b.....		.42	0.24		1.17	.97	1.12
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	0.89	.42		.17	.65	.97	1.20
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....				.17			
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....							
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....							.07
96	Asthma.....							
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....							
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....							

^b Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918.										Inter- national classifi- cation No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
			0.03		0.02			0.01	0.01	75r
0.06 .06	0.16 .16	0.17	.06	0.02	.05	0.02	0.02	.02	.04 .01	76a 76b
					.02					86a 86b 86c 86i
.06								.01 .01	.01 .01	
.19	.05	.04 .08	.06	.02	.03	.02	.04	.06	.03 .04	87 100
.06 .06	.05	.04	.03	.02	.02	.02	.02	.01 .02	.03	77 78 79a 79a(1) 79a(3) 79a(4) 79a(5) 79a(8)
.06	.05			.04 .02	.02	.01	.01		.01 .01 .02 .01 .02 .01	79b 79c 79d 79e 80 81a 81b 81c
.06	.05	.04	.03	.03 .04	.02	.01 .02	.02	.01	.01 .01 .01	82 83a 83c 84a 84b 85g 85h
.25 .99 2.11 .06	.16 .32 1.08	.04 .30 1.53 .04	.06 .68 .09	.12 .06 .57 .04	.05 .09 .38 .03	.03 .09 .41 .01	.05 .42 .72 .02	.59 4.45 3.96 .03 .05 .06 .02	.68 8.64 6.16 .07 .01 .06 .01 .02	89-90 91 92a 93a 93b 93c 96 97 98

TABLE 61.—Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.		Year, 1919.		
		November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
	VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.					
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	0.01				
	VIII. Ear, diseases of.					
76a	Otitis media.....	.03	0.01	0.06	0.06	0.03
76b	Mastoiditis.....	.01		.03		
	IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.					
86a	Adenoids.....					
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....		.01			
86c	Sinusitis (all).....		.03	.01		
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	.01				
	X. Throat, diseases of.					
87	Larynx, diseases of.....	.02	.02			
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....	.06	.03	.08	.04	.01
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.					
77	Pericarditis.....					
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		.02	.02	.01	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	.04	.01	.02	.03	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....		.01			
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....				.01	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	.01		.01	.01	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....	.01		.01	.01	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	.02				
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....			.01		
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	.02	.02			.03
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	.01	.02	.02		
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	.01		.04	.04	.02
80	Angina pectoris.....					
81a	Aneurysms.....					
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....			.01		
81c	Aortitis.....			.01		
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	.01	.01	.04	.01	
83a	Hemorrhoids.....					
83c	Varicose veins.....	.01				
84a	Status lymphaticus.....			.01		
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....					
85g	Hemorrhage.....		.01	.01		
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....		.01			
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.					
89-90	Bronchitis.....	.46	.32			
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	1.36	.93	2.18	2.94	.86
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	1.20	.98	.98	2.05	.54
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	.04	.02		.04	.02
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	.02				
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	.06	.05		.01	
96	Asthma.....	.01	.01			.01
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....					
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....			.01	.01	

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
									0.00	75r
0.01									.04	76a
.01									.01	76b
									.00	86a
	0.02								.00	86b
									.01	86e
									.00	86i
									.01	87
.06	.02	0.09	0.21					0.65	.04	100
.01	.02								.01	77
.06									.01	78
.03									.02	79a
.01									.00	79a(1)
.01									.01	79a(3)
									.00	79a(4)
									.00	79a(5)
.03									.00	79a(8)
									.00	79b
									.02	79c
									.01	79d
									.01	79e
									.00	80
									.00	81a
									.00	81b
.01									.00	81c
									.01	82
									.00	83a
									.00	83c
									.00	84a
									.00	84b
									.01	85g
									.00	85h
								1.31	.21	89-90
.31	.21	.13	.11	0.50				1.31	1.99	91
.32	.15	.49	.75	.25			0.63	1.31	1.64	92a
.01	.02		.11						.03	93a
									.01	93b
.01									.03	93c
									.01	96
									.00	97
					0.40				.01	98

TABLE 61.—Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.								
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.							
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.							
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.							
105a	Duodenal ulcer.							
105b	Diarrhea.							
105c	Enteritis and colitis.						0.10	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)							
108	Appendicitis.						.10	0.07
109a	Hernia.							
109b	Intestinal obstruction.						.10	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.							
114	Cholelithiasis.							
115a	Cholecystitis.							
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.							
115c	Liver, other diseases of.							
117a	Peritonitis.							
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.							
118a	Pancreatitis.							
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.							
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).								
119	Nephritis, acute.							
120	Nephritis, chronic.				0.17	0.13	.10	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.							
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.							
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.							
123	Nephrolithiasis.							
124a	Cystitis.							
127c	Hydrocele.							
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).							
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.								
142	Gangrene.							
143a	Carbuncle.							
143b	Furuncle.							
144a	Abscess.							
144b	Cellulitis.							
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.							
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.								
146a	Osteomyelitis.							
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.							
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism ex- cepted).							
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.							
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.								
150	Congenital malformations.							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.							.15
Total for diseases.		0.89	2.08	0.71	1.54	2.74	5.06	7.04

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918.										Inter- national classifi- cation No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
0.06				0.02	0.02		0.01	0.02	0.02	99c
	0.05		0.03		.02		.01	.02	.01	102a
			.03				.01	.01		102c
	.05		.03		.03	0.05	.01	.18	.05	105a
.12	.05	0.13	.22	.04	.14	.05	.23	.01	.21	105b
							.02	.11	.11	105c
				.06	.02	.01	.07	.01	.02	107c
							.01	.01	.02	108
		.04					.02	.01	.02	109a
					.02					109b
										110b
							.01	.01	.01	113
			.03			.02	.01	.02	.01	114
	.11					.01	.02		.01	115a
							.02		.01	115b
							.02		.01	115c
										117a
										117b
										118a
										118c
.05	.05		.03	.06		.01	.04	.06	.01	119
		.08	.03	.06	.03		.02	.02	.04	120
						.01			.01	122a
									.01	122d
									.03	122e
									.01	123
										124a
		.04							.01	127c
									.01	127e
						.01		.01		142
							.01		.01	143a
		.04			.05	.01		.02	.04	143b
			.06				.02	.01	.01	144a
							.01	.01	.02	144b
										145a
						.01				146a
						.01	.01			146b
							.01		.01	147e
.05										149h
.03	.27	.17	.03	.04	.03	.03	.12	.16	.25	150
8.13	4.46	5.00	3.09	2.27	1.97	1.77	3.68	23.71	37.14	189

TABLE 61.—Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.		Year, 1919.		
		November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	0.02		0.02		
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	.02	0.02	.02		
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	.01				
105b	Diarrhea.....	.02	.02	.01		
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	.17	.07	.02	0.03	0.02
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....					
108	Appendicitis.....	.08	.11	.08	.07	.06
109a	Hernia.....	.02	.02			.01
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	.04	.02	.01	.01	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	.01	.02			.02
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....			.02	.01	
114	Cholelithiasis.....			.01		
115a	Cholecystitis.....	.01	.01	.01		.01
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	.01				
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	.01		.01		
117a	Peritonitis.....	.02				
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....					
118a	Pancreatitis.....				.01	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....				.01	
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).						
119	Nephritis, acute.....	.04	.08	.05	.04	
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	.03	.05	.07	.08	.05
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....					
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....					
122c	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....					
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	.01				
124a	Cystitis.....	.01				
127c	Hydrocele.....	.01				
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....					
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.						
142	Gangrene.....					
143a	Carbuncle.....					.01
143b	Furuncle.....	.01				
144a	Abscess.....	.03	.01		.01	
144b	Cellulitis.....		.02			.01
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other disease of.....		.02	.01		
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.						
146a	Osteomyelitis.....		.01	.01		
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....					
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	.01				
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....					
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.						
150	Congenital malformations.....					
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	.06	.08	.02	.03	.01
Total for diseases.....		8.75	6.77	7.79	11.06	3.83

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Total for period.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.01									0.01	99c
	0.02								.01	102a
									.01	102c
.01	.02								.00	105a
							0.63		.01	105b
.01		0.09							.09	105c
									.00	107c
.03	.02	.13	0.21	0.75					.09	108
				.25					.01	109a
.01	.02	.01	.11						.01	109b
									.01	110b
									.00	113
	.02								.00	114
									.01	115a
							.63		.00	115b
									.01	115c
									.01	117a
									.00	117b
									.00	118a
									.00	118c
	.02								.03	119
.01	.02								.04	120
									.00	122a
									.00	122d
									.00	122e
									.00	123
									.00	124a
									.00	127c
									.00	127e
									.00	142
									.00	143a
									.00	143b
.01				.25					.01	144a
									.01	144b
									.01	145o
									.00	146a
									.00	146b
									.00	147e
									.00	149h
									.00	150
									.09	189
2.33	1.43	1.86	2.90	3.00	1.58	1.14	3.17	15.67	10.04	

TABLE 62.—Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted
ABSOLUTE NUMBER.^a

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	Monthly strength.....	183,758	245,454	309,205	458,817	562,714	776,466
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>						
1	Typhoid fever.....						
4	Malarial fevers (all).....				1	1	2
5	Smallpox.....						
6	Measles.....		3	2			1
7	Scarlet fever.....		2				
9	Diphtheria and results.....		1	2	7	3	4
10	Influenza.....						
14	Dysentery (all).....		1		2	2	4
18	Erysipelas.....	1			1		
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....						
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....				1		
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....						
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....						
19e	Chicken-pox.....						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	2	1	1	2		1
19h	Mumps.....						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....						
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....						2
19o	Vaccinia.....						
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....						
20a	Septicemia, general.....			1			
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....	1					
22	Anthrax.....						
25a	Trench foot.....						
25b	Mycoses (others).....						
26	Pellagra.....						
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	5	8	3	8	6	13
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all).....</i>	23	34	66	111	279	611
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	22	29	64	99	260	585
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....					1	1
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	1	5	2	12	18	25
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all).....</i>	45	18	30	54	54	91
37	Syphilis (all).....	13	9	21	23	24	48
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	2	1			1	1
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	30	8	9	31	29	42
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>						
36	Rickets.....	1		1		1	5
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....			2		2	2
46	Tumors, benign.....	1	2	1	4	2	3
48a	Arthritis.....	8	8	11	15	20	44
48b	Gout.....						
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	1	1		2	2	2
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	2	2	3	8	6	20
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....						
52b	Acromegaly.....						
53a	Leucemia.....						
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....			1			
88	Goiter, simple.....	2	1	4	5	4	8
116	Spleen, diseases of.....						
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....				1		2
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....						
55a	Hemophilia.....						
55b	Obesity.....		1		1	1	
55c	Purpura.....						
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	1	1	3	1	3	1
55e	General diseases (others).....				1	2	1
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	4	3	2	2	6	11
56b	Drug addiction.....	1		1	3	8	7
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....				1	2	

^a Including 9,710 men in the United States discharged from draft after a few days observation in camp.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office

men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

1,032,244	1,061,422	1,129,065	1,096,434	1,095,039	1,129,233	1,168,558	1,197,757	1,303,746	1,328,513	1,284,247	International classification No.
Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
1	1							1	2	1	1
2		2	1	1			3	3	1	1	4
1	7	15	22	5	11	4	5	3	8	4	5
9	5	4	6	4	10	1	6	1	2	2	6
3	6	2	7		2	1	4	3	4	2	7
1	1	2		1	3			2			9
					1	1	1	1	1		10
1	1		2							1	11
					1						12
4	7	19		1	1	1		4	5	2	13
3	1	5	4	7	6				1	1	14
		1			1	1		3		2	15
	1								1	1	16
		1	1	1			1	2			17
		1								1	18
		1									19
											20
16	10	38	45	49	22	23	3	3	6	4	21
673	997	1,583	1,837	1,286	1,222	641	593	619	693	495	22
644	935	1,552	1,771	1,246	1,177	613	559	580	654	446	23
3		2	1	1	4		1	1	3	2	24
26	32	29	61	39	41	28	33	38	36	46	25
141	123	134	401	309	226	178	200	197	385	336	26
97	78	104	112	79	113	101	114	109	163	139	27
2	2		5		1	1	1	1	2	4	28
42	43	30	284	230	112	76	85	87	220	193	29
											30
8	14	25	25	38	17	9	17	34	60	38	31
1	3	2	4	7	7	6	7	3	8	8	32
1	8	10	14	10	9	5	11	9	13	13	33
66	129	197	262	184	160	135	145	203	274	350	34
			1		1			1			35
5	12	9	6	12	9	11	14	19	20	13	36
46	80	152	234	126	126	85	144	164	250	379	37
		1	1	1				1			38
	1		1		2	5			1		39
				1	1	1		1	1	1	40
23	16	19	19	18	13	10	14	24	20	26	41
		1	2		1	1			1	2	42
			2	4	1	1		2	18	7	43
3	6	4	4		5		4	2	8	3	44
		3			2	2	3		2	1	45
	1	2	2	1	1	5	5	15	26	7	46
				1						1	47
9	15	14	14	7	8	6	2	7	8	8	48
2	5	3	4	2	1	1	5	5	3	5	49
22	11	63	29	21	37	26	34	26	15	14	50
20	12	19	26	27	26	69	136	132	140	117	51
	2	1	2		2	1	2	1	2		52

TABLE 62.—Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classi- fication No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.					Year, 1919.	
		Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.	January.	Febru- ary.
	Monthly strength	1,321,440	1,343,933	1,255,195	941,219		672,937	471,815
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>							
1	Typhoid fever			1			2	
4	Malarial fevers (all)	1	2	1			1	
5	Smallpox							
6	Measles	2	5	16	19		1	1
7	Scarlet fever			2	2		4	
9	Diphtheria and results			1				3
10	Influenza	61	151	33	49	4	28	22
14	Dysentery (all)	10	2	2	8		3	1
18	Erysipelas	1						
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria				1			
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid							
19c	Carrier, meningococcus		1	1				
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)							
19e	Chicken-pox							
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	2	2	8	9	3	5	5
19h	Mumps		1	1	4		1	
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	6	2	4	3			
19l	Trench fever							1
19m	Trench mouth						1	
19n	Typhoid vaccination							
19o	Vaccinia				1			
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)				3			1
20a	Septicemia, general							
20c	Pyemia, surgical							
22	Anthrax			1				
24	Tetanus							
25a	Trench foot		1	3				3
25b	Mycoses (others)				1			
26	Pellagra	4		8	3			1
47	Acute articular rheumatism	2	5	3	8		11	4
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all).</i>	530	583	843	388	180	345	265
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	485	533	808	362	177	328	259
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	1	6					
29	Acute military tuberculosis				1			
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)	44	44	35	25	3	17	6
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all).</i>	267	356	744	261	3	66	32
37	Syphilis (all)	125	121	138	63	2	35	17
38a	Chancroidal infection				4		1	
38b	Gonococcus infection	142	235	606	194	1	30	15
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>							
36	Rickets	29	37	47	40		7	3
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	5	5	8	8		2	1
46	Tumors, benign	11	9	18	8		7	7
48a	Arthritis	292	377	622	350	12	140	87
48b	Gout		1					
50	Diabetes, mellitus	11	9	16	15	1	11	4
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	381	634	989	275	5	88	40
51b	Cretinism and myxedema	1	1					
52b	Acromegaly	1	1					
53a	Leucemia							
53b	Hodgkin's disease	2						
88	Goiter, simple	10	18	29	20		15	5
116	Spleen, diseases of	1	3	1				1
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	15	10	5	7		4	2
54	Anemia, chlorosis	2	2	4	1		2	
55a	Hemophilia	2	6					
55b	Obesity	7	4	5	3			
55c	Purpura			1				
55d	Muscular rheumatism	8	6	7	10		3	2
55e	General diseases (others)	5	6	6	2	2	1	2
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	12	7	13	7		3	8
56b	Drug addiction	99	60	30	19		14	7
57-59	Poisoning, chronic							

377

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

406,839	339,836	291,810	246,903	215,104	156,791	149,360	139,877	132,403	135,441	.....	1,965,297		Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Year, 1919—Continued.													
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.	Total for period.		
1										1	11	1	
											23	4	
	1		1	1							1	5	
2		1									138	6	
4	1										15	7	
11	14	7	7	9	7	4	4	1	5	4	51	9	
										1	464	10	
1											70	14	
											12	18	
										1	8	19a	
3		1	1								2	19b	
											11	19c	
											2	19d	
3	1	3	3		5	3	2		1	17	1	19e	
1		1						1		1	35	19h	
1	1									1	29	19k	
	1		1								3	19l	
				1							2	19m	
										1	4	19n	
											3	19o	
										1	11	19p	
											3	20a	
											1	20c	
							1				4	22	
2	1	1	2							2	1	24	
1											18	25a	
											4	25b	
2	4	3	1	1						2	43	26	
											346	47	
337	394	407	347	230	177	122	83	120	101	1,106	18,291		
320	389	388	333	222	170	117	80	117	99	1,067	17,490	28a	
I	2	3	2		4	2				4	33	28b	
16	3	16	12	8	3	3	3	3	2	35	18	29	
											750	30-35	
31	32	32	29	17	16	9	10	9	9	34	4,879		
21	16	15	19	8	11	5	5	5	4	27	1,984	37	
					1	1	1				32	38a	
10	16	17	10	9	4	3	4	4	5	7	2,863	38b	
7	3	3					1	1		2	473	36	
3	1	1	1	2				1		1	101	39-45	
1	7	1								2	188	46	
99	56	72	59	44	17	12	13	7	9	78	4,557	48a	
1											5	48b	
9		6	5	2	1		1		1	8	245	50	
29	21	22	34	44	18	4	2	1	5	16	4,435	51a	
										1	7	51b	
											12	52b	
								1		1	5	53a	
										5	18	53b	
4	1	1	3	7	3		1				346	88	
											15	116	
1		1	1	1		1				2	86	53c	
1		1			1						55	54	
											21	55a	
											88	55b	
											4	55c	
1		1								2	152	55d	
1			3		2						70	55e	
6	4	2	4		3	1		1		1	398	56a	
10	5	8	3	2	5	7	4	6		3	1,026	56b	
											18	57-59	

TABLE 62.—Discharges for disability, by months, while enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).							
60	Encephalitis.....						
61	Meningitis, simple.....				1		
62	Locomotor ataxia.....			1	1		3
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....				1	2	3
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....					3	
64	Apoplexy.....	1			1		
66a	Facial paralysis.....						
66b	Paraplegia.....						
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....		1	2	1		1
69	Epilepsy.....	9	24	34	49	57	72
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	2			1		2
74b	Neurasthenia.....	2			9	2	6
74c	Enuresis.....	4	9	3	11	8	14
74d	Neurosis.....				2	1	4
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....						
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....						
72	Chorea.....	1		2		2	5
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	4		4	3	6	17
73b	Neuralgia.....						1
73c	Neuritis.....	1	1	3	1	1	4
73d	Speech, defective.....			1			1
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	1		3	2	5	7
VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....				1	1	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	8	4	9	10	15	40
68b	Mental deficiency.....	7	6	15	17	40	144
68c	Malingerer.....						1
68d	Dementia pre-cox.....	14	23	21	32	41	59
68e	Psychasthenia.....		2		1	1	1
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	2		1	3	8	9
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....		3	1		2	4
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	2	2	1		8	9
68i	Psychoses (others).....	1	2	9	5	9	17
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	2	2	3	2	3	15
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	1	2		1		
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....			3			
75a	(3) Myopia.....	1				1	11
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....					1	3
75b	Strabismus.....				1		
75c	Leucoma.....				1		1
75d	Cataract.....			1		1	
75e	Trachoma.....		1	1	2	9	22
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....				1		2
75g	Pterygium.....						
75h	Amblyopia.....	3	4	2	2		5
75i	Amaturosis.....	4	4		2		2
75j	Choroiditis.....	1		1		1	3
75k	Iritis.....	1	1		1		
75l	Keratitis.....		1	1		2	3
75m	Retinitis.....	1	1		1	3	2
75n	Nystagmus.....						
75o	Glaucoma.....			1			4
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....						1
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	8	8	3	7	4	8
VIII. Ear, diseases of.							
76a	Otitis media.....	9	2	4	19	31	32
76b	Mastoiditis.....			2		2	1
76c	Otitis externa.....						
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....						2
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	3	2		2	3	2
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.							
86a	Adenoids.....						
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....			1		1	
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....						
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	1	1		2		2
86f	Polypus, nasal.....						
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	1		1		1	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....						

United States Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
				1			1	1	1		60
1		3	1	1	4	2	3	8	11		61
4	4	4	3	7	5	4	6	9	5	6	62
12	6	5	3	9	13	12	11	13	16	16	63a
10	6	6	7	11	9	13	22	19	25	31	63b
3	2	2	11	3	3	5	8	10	6	9	64
					1			1	2	1	66a
	1	3	1	1	1		3	3	3	2	66b
9	11	17	18	7	17	10	12	19	17	23	66c
118	129	190	201	167	195	176	280	308	403	422	69
7	8	4				1	1		2		74a
15	35	49	60	47	50	40	99	114	185	156	74b
28	28	53	56	50	35	27	29	34	38	46	74c
2	7	5	7	3	4	5	6	7	12	12	74d
			2		1	4	18	41	106	138	74e
							2		2		74f
7	3	2	7	3	6	7	15	12	10	15	72
24	42	42	68	53	74	60	83	100	148	190	73a
		1	4	3	2		2	2	1	2	73b
14	12	17	23	18	23	12	14	20	26	38	73c
3	3	5	5	7	5	4	12	17	14	6	73d
12	7	26	21	24	19	19	28	34	26	42	74g
	2	6	8	12	8	6	6	8	11	16	67
38	79	121	187	177	260	186	207	151	210	218	68a
192	238	439	492	541	601	350	536	452	544	581	68b
				1							68c
92	80	153	190	173	206	203	327	315	364	341	68d
4	9	15	24	15	21	18	7	15	25	28	68e
17	23	24	85	58	82	87	144	169	222	205	68f
2	3	4	3	5	9	8	12	13	7	8	68g
22	25	30	48	31	36	54	86	81	82	71	68h
19	29	23	31	16	13	31	52	44	49	46	68i
38	23	67	113	171	94	101	160	189	205	108	75a
6	6	12	7	15	8	14	34	26	35	19	75a (1)
3	2	4	6	16	9	12	16	16	22	10	75a (2)
15	4	16	27	49	21	26	45	64	73	24	75a (3)
14	11	35	73	91	56	49	65	83	75	55	75a (4)
2	6	5	12	3	7	19	18	21	42	8	75b
	1		2					3	3	4	75c
6	3	1	4	7	9	7	9	9	10	7	75d
115	41	27	30	34	50	47	51	75	197	101	75e
16	8	4	5	3	4	2	4	4	8	7	75f
				1	1				1	1	75g
11	16	30	22	46	41	17	10	35	34	27	75h
3	6	5	6	8	3	2	3	2	3	2	75i
3	6	2	9	13	5	5	11	10	23	11	75j
3		2	4	1	3	1	3	1	5	6	75k
3	1	2	6	3	5	4	1	8	13	10	75l
3	6	1	7	3	8	9	7	11	11	14	75m
1	2		2	3	3	4	3		8	1	75n
			3	3	3			2		2	75o
1	5	3	3	1	3	1	3	2	14	1	75p
10	22	24	17	28	26	15	21	32	42	31	75r
113	168	236	337	318	198	77	119	198	352	405	76a
3	6	5	4	4	7	2	1	5	3	5	76b
			1			1		1		1	76c
	4	2	25	17	8	6	8	23	15	12	76d
8	10	13	6	19	7	4	2	3	4	5	76e
	1					1		1			86a
3	3	3	3	2	2			2	4	1	86b
									1		86d
7	4	2	9	5	6	4	3	6	31	11	86e
1			1						1	1	86f
5	2	4	2	4	4	1	2	5	5	17	86h
1	2	3	5	3	1	1		2	2	4	86i

TABLE 62.—Discharges for disability, by months, while enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.					Year, 1919.	
		Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.	January.	Febru- ary.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).								
60	Encephalitis.....						1	
61	Meningitis, simple.....	6	7	3		1		2
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	5	8	11	5		2	2
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	16	14	10	3			1
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	32	12	35	16		2	3
64	Apoplexy.....	10	13	12	12	1	2	2
66a	Facial paralysis.....	3	4	2	1		1	3
66b	Paraplegia.....	2	4	2	1			1
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	16	28	30	14		6	7
69	Epilepsy.....	350	337	275	132	3	57	26
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	3		1				
74b	Neurasthenia.....	105	131	217	90	3	82	33
74c	Enuresis.....	29	35	43	29		3	7
74d	Neurosis.....	12	12	15	2		2	2
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	214	264	412	125		40	32
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....			3	2		2	3
72	Chorea.....	12	13	9	5			2
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	142	124	203	75	5	46	23
73b	Neuralgia.....	1	3	2	2		1	
73c	Neuritis.....	30	43	74	28		15	10
73d	Speech, defective.....	10	9	11	3			1
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	39	36	37	19		6	2
VI. Mental alienation.								
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	9	11	7	6		3	4
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	205	215	312	121	4	62	53
68b	Mental deficiency.....	660	723	1,088	318	6	88	62
68c	Malingering.....							
68d	Dementia præcox.....	251	262	248	168	8	107	74
68e	Psychasthenia.....	16	20	17	12		7	2
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	192	239	490	86		33	5
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	4	8	9	6		7	3
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	75	76	80	62	5	47	30
68i	Psychoses (others).....	29	50	53	35	4	23	14
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.								
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	78	73	118	59	1	33	16
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	7	5	7	13		5	3
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	15	2	6	3		1	2
75a	(3) Myopia.....	18	17	25	11	1	4	3
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	38	49	80	32		23	8
75b	Strabismus.....	5	5	4	1		2	2
75c	Leucoma.....	3	1	3			3	3
75d	Cataract.....	5	4	11	7		4	7
75e	Trachoma.....	70	56	53	43		20	7
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	4	5	4	7		2	3
75g	Pterygium.....	1	1					
75h	Amblyopia.....	28	11	14	13		17	4
75i	Amaurosis.....	1		2	1			
75j	Choroiditis.....	9	16	16	15	2	1	4
75k	Iritis.....	2	8	2	2	1	1	1
75l	Keratitis.....	11	6	10	5	1	8	7
75m	Retinitis.....	11	15	23	7	1	8	1
75n	Nystagmus.....	3	1	2	1		2	
75o	Glaucoma.....		1					1
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	5	3	4	3		2	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	35	30	44	19	1	17	19
VIII. Ear, diseases of.								
76a	Otitis media.....	372	367	385	225	4	81	83
76b	Mastoiditis.....	5	7	4	7		2	2
76c	Otitis externa.....	1	1	3				1
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	13	18	26	27	2	8	5
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	12	4	9	5		1	
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.								
86a	Adenoids.....	1			1			
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	2	2	1	2		2	1
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....				1			
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	1	1	6	3			
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	15	23	24	18		17	6
86f	Polypus, nasal.....							
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....							
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	9	6	7	6		3	2
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	5	8	3	3			

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.											Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
	1		2			1					9	60
1	2		1								63	61
1	1	2	2								101	62
1	1			2		1					171	63a
1	5	6	1	4	2		1			2	284	63b
1		2		2	2	2		1	1	1	129	64
1	3	4	2		1					3	33	66a
2											30	66b
3	4	7	9	1	2	2		1		3	298	66c
47	29	26	15	17	17	14	13	7	13	21	4,233	69
1					1			1		1	38	74a
31	35	21	84	80	21	10	11	5	5	50	1,883	74b
1	6		4		3	1	3		3	1	641	74c
1	2	1		1			1			2	130	74d
30	17	9	6	7	7		1		1	1	1,476	74e
5	1	6	6	3	3						38	74f
2	1	1		1				1		2	146	72
22	15	22	21	16	8	12	8	6	8	40	1,714	73a
									1	1	29	73b
9	4	11	9	7	4	2	1	1	3	8	487	73c
1	2			2				2			123	73d
1	5	8	7	3	3			1		2	445	74g
2	3	6	3	4	3		2	2	3	7	160	67
36	35	28	29	22	21	17	19	16	13	52	3,180	68a
67	59	50	39	28	22	21	28	21	11	63	8,549	68b
											2	68c
65	59	49	56	42	56	33	41	19	27	282	4,481	68d
3	2	4	2	1	1	2	2			5	280	68e
12	4	9	26	11	3	7	1	1	4	5	2,267	68f
	2	3		4	2	2	2	1	1	7	143	68g
36	21	23	25	14	16	9	16	11	7	83	1,231	68h
15	15	15	25	8	5	4	6	2	3	40	742	68i
16	12	28	21	15	14	4	4	1	3	5	1,797	75a
3	1	5	1	3	4			1	1	2	247	75a(1)
			1	1	2				1		155	75a(2)
2	5	9	3	2	5	1	1				485	75a(3)
11	6	14	16	9	3	3	3		1	2	910	75a(4)
2		4	1	2			2				175	75b
4	2	3	2	1	1					1	41	75c
2	3	9	1	2	2	1				4	135	75d
8	12	9	5	6		1	3		1	7	1,104	75e
5	2	4	5	2			2			2	115	75f
			1	2	1						10	75g
2	4	13	3	1		2	1		2		420	75h
											60	75i
2	3	7	4	3	3				1	1	191	75j
2	3	5	4	3	1		2	1		1	72	75k
2	3	5	1			2	1	1		4	130	75l
5	5	4		1	3		1	2	3	4	181	75m
1	1			1	1			1			37	75n
2	1		1	1						1	25	75o
1			1								58	75p
23	11	19	20	12	8	3	3	1	2	10	583	75r
75	74	92	119	70	44	20	9	11	16	59	4,724	76a
1	6	1	1	2	2	1		1	1	4	96	76b
											10	76c
4	7	16	36	13	3	1	3			4	308	76d
	1	4	1	8						3	141	76e
1						1				1	6	86a
	1	1	1	1							41	86b
											1	86c
		1	5								14	86d
4	3	7	5	2	2	2	1		2	5	230	86e
											5	86f
		1									1	86g
	1		2	2	1				1		94	86h
	1			1							49	86i

TABLE 62.—Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
X. Throat, diseases of.							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal		1				1
87b	Larynx, other diseases of						
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	1	1		2		1
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic		1				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal						
100c	Pharynx, other diseases of						
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis				3	1	1
78	Endocarditis, acute	2		1	2		1
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	11	21	29	25	40	112
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	3		4	3	3	12
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis			2		1	4
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	7	21	23	22	34	77
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	1				2	16
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic						1
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions						
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions						1
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified						
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	1	2		2	3	9
79c	Cardiac dilatation		2	1	2		3
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		4	4	7	5	13
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	3	2	2	4	6	21
80	Angina pectoris		1			2	2
81a	Aneurysms		1				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension				2	1	3
81c	Aortitis						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of						
82	Embolism and thrombosis			1			1
83a	Hemorrhoids	2				1	4
83b	Varicocele	1	1			2	2
83c	Varicose veins	3	2	2	10	7	18
83d	Phlebitis	1			1		1
84a	Status lymphaticus						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	1	1		2	1	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias						1
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic			1			
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional			1	1		
85d	Bradycardia					1	
85e	Heart-block						
85f	Tachycardia	4		1	1	3	4
85g	Hemorrhage						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of			1			1
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.							
89-90	Bronchitis	1	1		2	3	8
91	Pneumonia, broncho-						
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	1	4	3	2		3
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		1	1		2	2
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	1				1	3
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	1	2	1	1	3	4
96	Asthma	3	1	3	4	15	19
97	Pulmonary emphysema						
98	Lungs, other diseases of			1			1
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	1	1	1	3	2	3
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	3	2		3	11	8
101	Esophagus, diseases of						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	1		1	7	4	4
102b	Gastroenteroptosis						
102c	Stomach, other diseases of		3	2	3	8	9
105a	Duodenal ulcer			1	1	4	4
105b	Diarrhea						
105c	Enteritis and colitis	1	1		2	1	3
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)						
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides						
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)						
108	Appendicitis	2	2		6		3
109a	Hernia	15	12	18	36	25	53
109b	Intestinal obstruction				1	1	
110a	Fistula in ano						1
110b	Intestines, other diseases of			1	3	3	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver			1	1	1	
b Includes pneumonia, unclassified.							

b Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

United States Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.						Year, 1918.					International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
	3	2	2		1			1	1	1	87a
			1								87b
	4	6	2	3	4	2	1	2	3		100a
2	1	1	1	6	4	4	6	4	1	7	100b
		1	1			1				3	100d
							1		1		100e
2	4	2	7	4		3	4	3	2	6	77
2	3	8	5	11	5	4	2	1	1		78
229	270	555	915	699	537	411	479	529	448	489	79a
34	24	66	139	65	55	35	55	54	62	85	79a(1)
3	3	4	9	17	6	10	5	7	12	15	79a(2)
145	164	332	411	364	279	228	298	317	237	257	79a(3)
44	76	143	300	205	167	117	89	106	98	80	79a(4)
3	1	7	7	6	6	5	10	9	20	33	79a(5)
			2								79a(6)
	1	3	47	1	24	16	1	36	19	19	79a(7)
17	21	13	36	41	25	13	21	52	39	36	79a(8)
7	2	2	7	2	1	1	1	7	5	4	79c
19	28	44	65	70	58	46	55	51	58	50	79d
63	45	66	74	73	41	29	26	23	16	27	79e
1	1	1		2	1	1	1	3		1	80
		2	2	2	1	1	2	1	5	3	81a
3	6	7	13	9	16	10	15	11	7	13	81b
							1			3	81c
			1	1	1	2	1	1			81d
1	2	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	2	1	82
9	7	13	16	7	1	4	4	3	12	10	83a
8	13	11	13	8	10	8	3	14	14	14	83b
25	34	40	47	33	31	21	36	99	102	85	83c
4	4	6	3	4	7	2	4	8	12	13	83d
										1	84a
	1	6	4	2	4	3	7	5	5	6	84b
2	4	3	6	1	1	1	6	38	30	19	85a
1	1	2	1	2	1			1	4	1	85b
		2	2	5	2	4	16	60	56	148	85c
	1	1	1			1	1			2	85d
			1	2	34	1	24	37	48	91	85e
13	19	20	45	34	34	23	24	37	48	91	85f
			1	1	1	2	1	1	1		85g
	1	5	3	3		5	7	5	15	4	85h
13	8	14	20	13	7	6	17	16	39	35	89-90
3	1	3	11	3	4	5	6			1	91
4	11	52	85	35	39	29	8	6		6	92a
7	8	9	16	21	23	19	19	20	33	40	93a
3	4	6	10	3	7	6	4	4	6	3	93b
5	12	22	25	23	27	32	17	17	22	23	93c
40	47	73	97	88	75	51	74	139	178	266	96
2	3	3	20	3	5	13	12	11	23	21	97
2	1	1	1	4	2	2	1	4	2	2	98
3	6	7	19	14	9	5	7	5	3	10	99a
											99b
17	23	31	83	64	30	11	8	32	369	90	99c
					1	2	1	1	3	2	101
10	10	15	20	16	28	22	25	33	39	38	102a
			2	1	2	1	4	6	6	5	102b
6	16	18	27	28	18	15	13	18	19	22	102c
8	9	12	25	18	24	30	25	19	20	33	105a
								2	1		105b
7	3	6	5	3	2	2	5	8	13	8	105c
		1	2	2		1	2	1	4	3	106
								1			107a
		3			2	1					107c
4	12	7	9	9	28	10	8	8	4	5	108
95	96	157	160	78	28	27	161	282	507	205	109a
1	1	1	4	3	2	1		4	6	1	109b
1		3	8	4	5	5		10	6	10	110a
7	3	3	7	4	6	4	12	17	18	20	110b
1	1		1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	113

TABLE 62.—Discharges for disability, by months, while enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.					Year, 1919.	
		Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.	January.	Febru- ary.
X. Throat, diseases of.								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	1	3	2	1	1		6
87b	Larynx, other diseases of							
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	1	2		4		1	2
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	4	1	5	1		2	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from						1	
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal				5		3	
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of		1	1	1		1	
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.								
77	Pericarditis	1	5	8	3			
78	Endocarditis, acute		1	1				
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	402	361	628	377	9	255	143
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	43	44	68	44		30	11
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	9	5	9	2		2	3
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	218	194	349	220	8	147	97
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	94	66	92	63		44	12
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	22	10	12	9		26	14
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions			2			1	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions			1				
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	16	42	83	39	1	5	6
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	40	25	60	19	2	10	3
79c	Cardiac dilatation	6	7	15	1		3	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	42	48	73	49	4	28	19
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	16	18	36	11		8	10
80	Angina pectoris				1			
81a	Aneurysms		3		1		2	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	9	10	16	7	1	3	2
81c	Aortitis	3		1	1		1	1
81d	Arteries, other diseases of		1		1			
82	Embolism and thrombosis	1	5	6	1		1	
83a	Hemorrhoids	1	5	12	8		10	6
83b	Varicocele	5	4	17	18		14	5
83c	Varicose veins	70	73	113	78	4	45	34
83d	Phlebitis	10	15	19	26		9	8
84a	Status lymphaticus							
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	3	2	9	3		1	2
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	15	29	69	76		12	2
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic		1	1			2	1
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	114	187	789	490		37	21
85d	Bradycardia							
85e	Heart-block		1					
85f	Tachycardia	56	66	100	55	1	22	9
85g	Hemorrhage		2		1			
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	1	3	2			1	
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.								
89-90	Bronchitis	42	51	98	85	3	48	25
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	6	33	11	18	2	24	8
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	8	23	6	19		9	8
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	35	62	48	45	11	33	29
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	3	4	10	9		10	3
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	22	41	38	39	11	40	29
96	Asthma	246	246	312	172	5	50	31
97	Pulmonary emphysema	14	26	42	8		2	1
98	Lungs, other diseases of	1	7	6	5			3
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.								
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	5	3	5	2		1	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from							
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	64	73	175	32		10	10
101	Esophagus, diseases of	1						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	25	24	35	25	1	13	7
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	7	3	3	2		3	5
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	11	11	33	19	1	19	5
105a	Duodenal ulcer	21	21	29	23		10	7
105b	Diarrhea	1	2	3			1	
105c	Enteritis and colitis	3	4	3	2	1		3
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	1	1	2			1	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides							
107b	Cestodes						1	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	1			2			
108	Appendicitis	7	4	10	9	1	12	10
109a	Hernia	225	104	210	146	5	107	61
109b	Intestinal obstruction	3	4	3	3		1	1
110a	Fistula in ano	11	10	8	8		4	2
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	8	8	14	13		7	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	2	5	3	1		1	

385

United States Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.											Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
2	3	2	3	2	1		1			2	43	87a
1											2	87b
4	2	2								2	52	100a
1		1	2	1	3	2			1	1	67	100b
1		2								1	1	100c
									1		21	100d
											7	100e
	1	1	1			1			1		64	77
					1						51	78
138	82	144	186	102	49	11	17	9	11	44	8,767	79a
14	9	30	34	19	10		2	1		9	1,079	79a(1)
3	1	2	3		2				1		140	79a(2)
81	55	77	95	51	22	6	13	6	9	32	4,896	79a(3)
20	14	26	46	25	13	4	1	2		3	1,969	79a(4)
14	3	8	8	7	2	1	1		1		246	79a(5)
											6	79a(6)
6		1									4	79a(7)
4	1	13	6	4		2		1		1	427	79a(8)
		1		1						2	494	79b
16	15	10	18	14	2	1	1		2	13	83	79c
10	3	6	3	2	1	1		1		2	933	79d
					2				1		649	79e
1	1	1	1							2	18	80
5		3							1		33	81a
										1	175	81b
											12	81c
											9	81d
	1	1	2							1	41	82
3	5	1	3	1	3	1			1	1	155	83a
4	8	4	2	3						2	212	83b
29	19	11	18	15	7	3	1	2		6	1,123	83c
6	6	7	4	3		1		1		25	210	83d
											2	84a
2			1					1		9	80	84b
3	3	3	3	5		1		1		3	337	85a
		1		1							22	85b
18	17	23	4	6	3	1	4	3	3	2	2,017	85c
											6	85d
15	10	11	10	5	2	1		1	2		10	85e
											767	85f
											10	85g
											57	85h
49	61	81	74	37	9	7	3	1	4	40	921	89-90
10	7	4	6		1			1		12	180	91
6	8	5	4	1	1		1			5	402	92a
31	20	14	18	13	9	4	12	1	9	56	671	93a
7	11	8	7	9	5	3	11	3	1	17	182	93b
55	66	55	51	30	14	8	2	8	2	24	772	93c
24	12	12	9	9	8	1	15	2	5	9	2,341	96
2			3	1							219	97
1	3	8	4	1	1		1		1	1	67	98
	1	3	2	2	1		2			4	130	99a
							1			1	2	99b
5	7	6	3						1	1	1,173	99c
1											15	101
4	1	3	2		2	1				8	428	102a
3	1			1				2	2	1	60	102b
9	8	4	6		4				1	5	363	102c
3	5	2	4	1						6	365	105a
										10	105b	
2	4	4		1						4	101	105c
1			1								23	106
											1	107a
											1	107b
	1										10	107c
8	10	4	3	5	2	2			2	5	192	108
	56	48	31	39	12			4	3	8	3,085	109a
71	1									1	44	109b
	3	1	3	2	3	1	1		1	1	119	110a
2	2	2	3	2		1	1			3	174	110b
											27	113

TABLE 62.—Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	<i>XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.</i>						
114	Cholelithiasis.....						
115a	Cholecystitis.....			2		2	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile duct, other diseases of.....						
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....						
117a	Peritonitis.....						
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	2		1	1	1	9
118b	Visceroptosis.....						
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....		1				2
	<i>XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).</i>						
119	Nephritis, acute.....					2	2
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	1	5	6	11	9	8
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....						
122b	Nephroptosis.....						
122c	Hydronephrosis.....						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....		2	2			2
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	1		1		1	2
123	Nephrolithiasis.....		1		2	2	1
124a	Cystitis.....			2			1
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	1		1	1	1	2
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	1					
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....			1			
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....						
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	1					
127a	Balanitis.....						
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....				1		
127c	Hydrocele.....		1		1		4
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....			1	2	1	
	<i>XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.</i>						
142	Gangrene.....	1					
143b	Furuncle.....						
144a	Abscess.....						
144b	Cellulitis.....						
145a	Trichophytosis.....						
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....						1
145c	Ectoparasites.....						
145d	Clavus.....						
145e	Dermatitis.....						
145f	Eczema.....						
145g	Erythema.....						
145h	Herpes.....						
145i	Impetigo.....						
145j	Lichen.....						
145k	Nævus.....						
145l	Pityriasis.....						
145m	Psoriasis.....	1			1	1	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	5	4	5	2	7	12
	<i>XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>						
146a	Osteomyelitis.....		1	3		1	2
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....						1
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....			1	1	3	3
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	2	2	1	3	4	8
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....						
147c	Synovitis.....	1	3	1	2	3	4
147d	Floating cartilage.....						
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....						
149a	Hallux valgus.....			2	1	1	1
149b	Hammer-toe.....	1	1		3	1	1
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	1				1	
149d	Myositis.....						1
149e	Pes planus.....	47	29	33	52	62	106
149f	Talipes.....					1	
149g	Tenosynovitis.....						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	4	2	4	2	4	14
	<i>XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>						
150	Congenital malformations.....					1	1
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	15	108	9	13	11	28
	Total for diseases.....	336	421	419	674	958	1,918

United States Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								Inter- national classifi- cation No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
	1		1	2			1		1	1	114
3	1	2	4	3		2	6	2	4	2	115a
					2			4	3		115b
									1		115c
1		2	3	2			1	1			117a
6	7	16	15	14	9	8	9	10	16	19	117b
	2		1	2	1	1			3	1	118b
	2	6	2	1	1			1	1	2	118c
2	5	2	3	3	2	2	2	3		2	119
12	19	31	51	30	25	27	40	43	44	38	120
						1					122a
		1		1		1	2	1	3		122b
1			1	2		1	2				122c
5	1	4	5	3	9	2	3	10	14	15	122d
1	5	1	9	4	1		4	3	7	1	122e
4	4	3	3	2	4	6	4	5	10	16	123
1	4	4	6	4	7	5	5	4	6	10	124a
3	9	13	25	18	12	11	15	24	11	14	124b
2											125a
1	1	4	3	2	2	3	1	1	7	7	125b
		1			1	2	1		2	5	125c
	2	2	2	2	2		1	1	3	3	126
										1	127a
1		1	2	2	3	1	3		2		127b
	1		1	2	2	1	2		5	4	127c
		1						4			127d
2	4	2	5	6	2	3	3	2	3	3	127e
				1			1		1		142
1		1									143b
	1		3		2	3	2	1	1	3	144a
	1			1		1	1		4	1	144b
									2		145a
1		1						1	4		145b
	1										145c
	1		1	1	1	1					145d
	2		1	1	2		1		3	3	145e
5	5	3	8	8	3	3	5	12	9	10	145f
		1				1			1		145g
	1						1		2	1	145h
		1	1								145i
			2				2				145j
			1					1			145k
			1					1	1		145l
4	2	4	11	6	4		7	4	4	4	145m
24	30	30	59	45	34	19	27	62	75	57	145o
12	16	16	16	12	13	12	18	20	33	32	146a
2	5	17	50	59	27	21	40	143	186	148	146b
10	17	26	37	19	14	13	12	18	29	17	146c
22	19	27	49	39	25	22	26	47	110	75	147a
	1		4			2	4		2	4	147b
8	9	14	26	17	4	4	11	15	28	20	147c
	1	2	1	2	4	1	5	5	3	6	147d
1	2	7	24	22	15	5	21	28	68	64	147e
2	13	13	19	22	11	9	12	24	63	25	149a
4	6	19	12	16	2	4	2	4	19	4	149b
3	6	2	3	2	5	1	2	7	21	7	149c
2	4			3		3	1		2		149d
178	394	573	669	524	163	63	84	257	667	294	149e
4	4	8	7	9	9	5	7	15	8	18	149f
1			4	8	7	1		4	3	1	149g
24	54	84	184	113	103	61	117	274	402	256	149h
3	1	8	9	9	6	1	8	7	21	17	150
31	45	85	68	55	43	32	33	74	190	149	150
3,109	4,048	6,333	8,528	6,822	5,860	4,181	5,572	6,933	9,939	8,584	

TABLE 62.—Discharges for disability, by months, while enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.					Year, 1919.	
		Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.	January.	Febru- ary.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.								
114	Cholelithiasis.....	2						
115a	Cholecystitis.....	2	2	7	3		6	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	1			2			
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	1						1
117a	Peritonitis.....			1				
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	14	16	20	17		12	6
118a	Pancreatitis.....			1				
118b	Visceropitosis.....	2	2	3			1	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	2	1	1	1			
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).								
119	Nephritis, acute.....	3	1	1	1			
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	42	21	35	33	3	26	23
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....						1	
122b	Nephropitosis.....	1		1	2		1	
122c	Hydronephrosis.....	2		2	2		1	1
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	16	22	26	9		3	5
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	6	5	4	5		2	
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	8	8	10	8		4	6
124a	Cystitis.....	5	12	15	8		2	2
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	21	22	37	10		7	2
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....			1	1			
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....			6	2		3	1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....	4	5	5	3			
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	2		43	3		8	
127a	Balanitis.....		7					
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....		2	1	3		3	1
127c	Hydrocele.....		1	9	6			1
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	1						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	3	2	9	13		2	2
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.								
142	Gangrene.....		1				1	
143b	Furuncle.....							
144a	Abscess.....	1	6	3	1		2	
144b	Cellulitis.....	3	1				1	1
145a	Trichophytosis.....				1			
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....		2	2				
145c	Ectoparasites.....	1			1			
145d	Clavus.....							
145e	Dermatitis.....	2		1	1		1	
145f	Eczema.....	13	11	11	7		3	2
145g	Erythema.....	1		1	1			
145h	Herpes.....	1			1			
145i	Impetigo.....							
145j	Lichen.....							
145k	Nævus.....	2						
145l	Pityriasis.....			1				
145m	Psoriasis.....	4	1	5	10		6	4
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	64	62	99	77		26	15
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.								
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	24	30	41	19	1	5	5
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	113	147	326	238	2	52	24
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	14	32	61	29		9	5
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	56	67	95	78	1	15	18
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....	2	2	3	5		1	2
147c	Synovitis.....	28	23	57	39		13	10
147d	Floating cartilage.....	6	4	10	4		7	3
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	61	66	105	78		19	6
149a	Hallux valgus.....	13	12	59	36		17	3
149b	Hammer-toe.....	2	9	9	12		9	5
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	7	9	15	19		8	2
149d	Myositis.....	3	5	4	1		3	2
149e	Pes planus.....	148	169	988	796		211	134
149f	Talipes.....	11	18	29	6	1	4	5
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	1	2	7	1		4	1
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	194	255	494	335	4	110	67
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.								
150	Congenital malformations.....	13	12	28	10		9	4
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	83	75	118	68	5	14	13
Total for diseases.....		7,549	8,481	13,867	7,317	344	3,155	2,000

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.											Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
						1					10	114
2		2	1		1		3				67	115a
											14	115b
											3	115c
3	6	9	7	2	2	1	1	2	1	4	11	117a
1	1		1	1							266	117b
		1	1								1	118a
											25	118b
										1	27	118c
2	2		5		1		1			4	51	119
26	19	26	27	10	8	3	7	3	2	29	743	120
1	3	1								2	9	122a
1		1									16	122b
		1		1	1				1	1	20	122c
3	4	2	1			1	1		1	2	172	122d
										1	66	122e
4	1			2	1				1	4	124	123
	1			1							112	124a
	1	1	2	2		1				4	267	124b
			2				1				6	125a
											57	125b
	1			1				1		1	23	125c
											86	126
											2	127a
3	6		1	1							26	127b
											56	127c
	1	2		1			1				2	127d
											75	127e
	1									1	8	142
	1							1			4	143b
	1	1		1	1					2	35	144a
1		1	1	2	1	1			1	2	28	144b
											5	145a
	1		1								13	145b
1											4	145c
		1									4	145d
4			1		1					1	20	145e
										1	124	145f
											6	145g
											7	145h
											2	145i
											2	145j
											5	145k
2	1			1	1			1		1	3	145l
15	15	21	11	7	3	3	2			7	90	145m
											924	145o
4	2	4	4	6	2	2	2		1	8	367	146a
26	19	17	13	9	3		4	1	4	2	1,699	146b
10	5	2	4	4	2		1		1	6	405	146c
12	17	16	36	12	5	2			1	10	922	147a
											33	147b
8	8	4	5	3						3	371	147c
2	4		2			1					73	147d
6	7	5	5	3	1	1		1		2	624	147e
7	5	6	3	4	2			1			386	149a
2	3	1	1	4		1			1	1	160	149b
1	4	5		1		1		1			133	149c
2	1	3	4							1	55	149d
126	135	105	138	106	59	28	14	7	12	33	7,404	149e
2	4	1	1	1		1	1				180	149f
			5			1		1			52	149g
80	41	69	89	21	11	8	2	4		13	3,499	149h
2	4	2	1			1					178	150
20	6	14	9	8	4	1	2	1	3	2	1,435	189
2,069	1,844	1,962	2,003	1,331	796	460	422	336	355	2,583	131,529	

TABLE 63.—Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.^a

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	Monthly strength.....	183,758	245,454	309,205	458,817	562,714	776,466
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>						
1	Typhoid fever.....				0.03	0.02	0.03
4	Malarial fevers (all).....						
5	Smallpox.....						
6	Measles.....		0.15	0.08			.02
7	Scarlet fever.....		.10				
9	Diphtheria and results.....		.05	.08	.18	.03	.05
10	Influenza.....						
14	Dysentery (all).....		.05		.05	.04	.06
18	Erysipelas.....	0.07			.03		
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....						
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....				.03		
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....						
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....						
19e	Chicken-pox.....						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	.13	.05	.04	.05		.02
19h	Mumps.....						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....						
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....						.03
19o	Vaccinia.....						
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....						
20a	Septicemia, general.....			.04			
20c	Premia, surgical.....	.07					
22	Anthrax.....						
25a	Trench foot.....						
25b	Mycoses (others).....						
26	Pellagra.....						
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	.33	.39	.12	.21	.13	.20
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all).....</i>	1.50	1.66	2.56	2.90	5.95	9.44
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1.44	1.42	2.48	2.59	5.54	9.04
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....					.02	.02
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.07	.24	.08	.31	.38	.39
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all).....</i>	2.94	.88	1.16	1.41	1.15	1.41
37	Syphilis (all).....	.85	.44	.82	.60	.51	.74
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	.13	.05			.02	.02
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	1.96	.39	.35	.81	.62	.65
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>						
36	Rickets.....	.07		.04		.02	.08
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....			.08		.04	.03
46	Tumors, benign.....	.07	.10	.04	.10	.04	.05
48a	Arthritis.....	.52	.39	.43	.39	.43	.68
48b	Gout.....						
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	.07	.05		.05	.04	.03
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	.13	.10	.12	.21	.13	.31
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....						
52b	Acromegaly.....						
53a	Leucemia.....						
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....			.04			
88	Goiter, simple.....	.13	.05	.16	.13	.09	.12
116	Spleen, diseases of.....						
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....						
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....				.03		.03
55a	Hemophilia.....						
55b	Obesity.....		.05		.03	.02	
55c	Purpura.....						
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	.07	.05	.12	.03	.06	.02
55e	General diseases, (others).....				.03	.04	.02
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	.23	.15	.08	.05	.13	.17
56b	Drug addiction.....	.07		.04	.08	.17	.11
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....				.03	.04	

^a Including 9,710 men in the United States discharged from draft after a few days' observation in camp.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

391

men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

1,032,244	1,061,422	1,129,065	1,096,434	1,095,039	1,129,223	1,168,558	1,197,757	1,303,746	1,328,513	1,284,247	International classification No.
Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
0.01	0.01							0.01	0.02	0.01	1
.02		0.02	0.01	0.01			0.03	.03	.01	.01	4
.01	.08	.16	.24	.05	.12		.04	.05	.07	.04	5
.10	.06	.04									6
.03	.07	.01	.07	.04	.11	.06	.06	.01	.02	.02	7
.01	.01	.02	.08		.02	.01	.04	.03	.04	.02	9
				.01	.01		.01	.01	.01		10
.01	.01		.02			.01					11
.05	.08	.20		.01	.01	.01		.04	.05	.02	12
.03	.01	.05	.04	.08	.06			.03	.01	.01	13
	.01	.01			.01	.01			.01	.01	14
			.01	.01							15
		.01									16
		.01									17
			.03	.04	.02	.02	.03	.03	.05	.04	18
.19	.11	.40	.49	.54	.23	.24	.13	.13	.19	.06	19
7.82	10.93	16.83	20.10	14.09	12.98	6.58	5.94	5.70	6.26	4.63	20
7.49	10.57	16.49	19.38	13.65	12.51	6.29	5.59	5.34	5.91	4.17	21
.03		.02	.04	.01	.04			.01	.03	.02	22
.30	.36	.31	.67	.43	.44	.29	.33	.35	.33	.43	23
1.64	1.39	1.42	4.39	3.39	2.40	1.83	2.00	1.81	3.48	3.14	24
1.13	.88	1.10	1.22	.87	1.20	1.04	1.14	1.00	1.47	1.29	25
.02	.02	.05	.05		.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.04	26
.49	.49	.32	3.10	2.53	1.19	.78	.85	.80	1.98	1.80	27
.09	.16	.27	.27	.42	.18	.09	.17	.31	.54	.36	28
.01	.03	.02	.04	.08	.07	.06	.07	.03	.07	.07	29
.01	.09	.11	.15	.11	.10	.05	.11	.08	.12	.12	30
.77	1.46	2.09	2.86	2.02	1.70	1.39	1.45	1.87	2.47	3.26	31
			.01		.01			.01			32
.06	.14	.10	.07	.13	.10	.11	.14	.17	.18	.12	33
.53	.90	1.61	2.55	1.38	1.34	.87	1.44	1.51	2.25	3.53	34
	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.05		.01	.01		35
			.01	.01	.01	.01		.01	.01	.01	36
.27	.18	.20	.21	.20	.14	.10	.14	.22	.18	.24	37
	.01	.02	.02		.01	.01		.02	.16	.07	38
.03	.07	.04	.04	.04	.05	.01	.02	.02	.07	.03	39
	.03	.03		.01	.01	.02	.03	.02	.02	.01	40
	.01	.02	.02	.01	.02	.05	.05	.14	.23	.07	41
			.01							.01	42
.10	.17	.15	.15	.08	.09	.06	.02	.06	.07	.07	43
.02	.06	.03	.04	.02	.01	.01	.05	.05	.03	.05	44
.26	.12	.67	.32	.23	.39	.27	.34	.24	.14	.13	45
.23	.14	.20	.28	.30	.28	.71	1.36	1.21	1.26	1.09	46
	.02	.01	.02		.02	.02	.02	.01	.02		47

TABLE 63.—Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation.	Cause.	Monthly strength.....					
		1,321,440	1,343,933	1,255,195	941,219	672,937	471,815
		Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).						
1	Typhoid fever.....			0.01		0.04	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	0.01	0.02	.01		.02	
5	Smallpox.....						
6	Measles.....	.02	.04	.15	0.24	.02	0.03
7	Scarlet fever.....			.02	.03	.07	
9	Diphtheria and results.....			.01			.08
10	Influenza.....	.55	1.35	.32	.62	.50	.56
14	Dysentery (all).....	.09	.02	.02	.10	.05	.03
18	Erysipelas.....	.01					
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....				.01		
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....						
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....		.01	.01			
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....						
19e	Chicken-pox.....						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	.02	.02	.08	.11	.09	.13
19h	Mumps.....		.01	.01	.05	.02	
19k	Polioomyelitis, anterior, acute.....	.05	.02	.04	.04		.03
19l	Trench fever.....						
19m	Trench mouth.....					.02	
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....						
19o	Vaccinia.....				.01		
19p	Epidemic diseases, (others).....				.01		.03
20a	Septicemia, general.....						
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....						
22	Anthrax.....			.01			
24	Tetanus.....						
25a	Trench foot.....		.01	.03			.08
25b	Mycoses (others).....				.01		
26	Pellagra.....	.04		.08	.04		.03
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	.02	.04	.03	.10	.20	.10
	II. Tuberculosis (all).....	4.81	5.21	8.06	4.95	6.15	6.74
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	4.40	4.76	7.72	4.62	5.85	6.59
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	.01	.05				
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....				.01		.15
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.40	.39	.33	.32	.30	
	III. Venereal diseases (all).....	2.42	3.18	7.11	3.33	1.18	.81
37	Syphilis (all).....	1.14	1.08	1.32	.80	.62	.43
38a	Chancroidal infection.....				.05	.02	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	1.29	2.10	5.79	2.47	.54	.38
	IV. General diseases (others).....						
36	Rickets.....	.26	.33	.45	.51	.12	.08
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	.05	.04	.08	.10	.04	.03
46	Tumors, benign.....	.10	.08	.17	.10	.12	.18
48a	Arthritis.....	2.65	3.37	5.95	4.46	2.50	2.21
48b	Gout.....		.01				
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	.10	.08	.15	.19	.20	.10
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	3.46	5.66	9.45	3.51	1.57	1.02
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....	.01	.01				
52b	Acromegaly.....	.01	.01				
53a	Leucemia.....						
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	.02					
88	Goiter, simple.....	.09	.16	.25	.26		.13
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	.01	.03	.01	.27		.03
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....	.14	.09	.05	.09	.07	.05
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	.02	.02	.04	.01	.04	
55a	Hemophilia.....	.02	.05				
55b	Obesity.....	.06	.04		.04		
55c	Purpura.....			.01			
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	.07	.05	.07		.05	.05
55e	General diseases (others).....	.05	.05	.06	.03	.02	.05
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	.11	.06	.12	.09	.05	.20
56b	Drug addiction.....	.90	.54	.29	.24	.25	.18
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....						

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

406,839	339,836	291,810	246,903	215,104	156,791	149,360	139,877	132,403	135,441	1,965,297	Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Year, 1919—Continued.												
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.			
0.03											0.01	1
											.01	4
											.00	5
	0.04		0.05	0.06							.07	6
.06		0.04									.01	7
.12	.04			.06							.03	9
.32	.49	.29	.34	.50	0.54	0.32	0.34	0.09	0.44	.24	.04	10
											.01	14
.03											.00	18
											.00	19a
.09		.04	.05								.01	19b
											.00	19c
											.00	19d
.09	.04	.12	.15		.38	.24	.17		.09	.06	.00	19e
.03		.04								.02	.01	19h
.03	.04		.05							.01	.00	19k
				.06						.00	.00	19l
										.00	.00	19m
										.00	.00	19n
										.01	.00	19o
										.00	.00	19p
										.00	.00	20a
										.00	.00	20c
							.09			.00	.00	22
.06	.04	.04	.10							.01	.00	24
.03										.00	.01	25a
.06	.14	.12	.05	.06						.02	.00	25b
										.18	.00	26
9.94	13.91	16.74	16.86	12.83	13.55	9.80	7.12	10.88	8.95	9.31	.00	47
9.44	13.74	15.95	16.18	12.38	13.02	9.40	6.86	10.60	8.77	8.90	.01	28a
.03	.07	.12	.10		.31	.17				.02	.00	28b
										.01	.00	29
.47	.11	.66	.58	.45	.23	.24	.26	.27	.18	.38	.00	30-35
.91	1.13	1.32	1.41	.95	1.22	.72	.86	.82	.80	2.48	.01	37
.62	.57	.62	.92	.45	.84	.40	.43	.45	.35	1.01	.02	38a
					.08	.08	.09			.02	.00	38b
.29	.57	.70	.49	.50	.31	.24	.34	.36	.44	1.46	.24	36
							.09	.09		.05	.00	39-45
.21	.11	.12						.09		.10	.00	46
.09	.04	.04	.05	.11						.00	.00	48a
.03	.25	.04	.05							.00	.00	48b
2.92	1.98	2.96	2.87	2.45	1.30	.96	1.12	.63	.80	.12	.00	50
.03										.00	.00	51a
.27	.21	.25	.24	.11	.08	.08	.09		.09	.00	.01	51b
.86	.74	.90	1.65	2.45	1.38	.32	.17	.09	.44	.00	.00	52b
										.00	.01	53a
								.09		.00	.01	53b
			.05	.11						.18	.00	88
.12	.14	.04	.15	.39	.23		.09			.01	.01	116
	.04									.04	.03	53c
		.04	.05	.06		.08				.01	.00	54
.03				.06						.04	.00	55a
										.00	.00	55b
		.04								.08	.00	55c
.03		.08	.15							.04	.00	55d
.03		.04	.19		.15					.20	.00	55e
.18	.14	.08	.10		.23	.08		.09		.52	.01	56a
.29	.18	.33	.15	.11	.38	.56	.34	.54		.01	.00	56b
			.10							.57-.50	.00	57-50

TABLE 63.—Discharges for disability, by months, while enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).							
60	Encephalitis.....				0.03		
61	Meningitis, simple.....				.03		0.05
62	Locomotor ataxia.....			0.04	.03	0.04	.05
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....					.06	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....				.03		.02
64	Apoplexy.....	0.07					
66a	Facial paralysis.....						
66b	Paraplegia.....				.03		
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....		0.05	.08	.03		.02
69	Epilepsy.....	.59	1.17	1.32	1.28	1.22	1.11
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	.13			.03		.03
74b	Neurasthenia.....	.13			.24	.04	.09
71c	Enuresis.....	.26	.44	.12	.29	.17	.22
74d	Neurosis.....				.05	.02	.05
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....						
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....						
72	Chorea.....	.07		.08		.04	.08
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	.26		.16	.08	.13	.26
73b	Neuralgia.....						.02
73c	Neuritis.....	.07	.05	.12	.03	.02	.06
73d	Speech, defective.....			.04			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	.07		.12	.05	.11	.11
VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....				.03	.02	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	.52	.20	.35	.26	.32	.62
68b	Mental deficiency.....	.46	.29	.58	.44	.85	2.23
68c	Malingering.....						.02
68d	Dementia præcox.....	.91	1.12	.82	.84	.87	.91
68e	Psychasthenia.....		.10		.03	.02	.02
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	.13		.04	.08	.17	.14
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....		.15	.04		.04	.06
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	.13	.10	.04	.18	.17	.14
68i	Psychoses (others).....	.07	.10	.35	.13	.19	.26
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	.13	.10	.12	.05	.06	.23
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	.07	.10		.03		
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....			.12		.02	.02
75a	(3) Myopia.....	.07				.02	.17
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....				.03	.02	.05
75b	Strabismus.....				.03		.02
75c	Leucoma.....					.02	.02
75d	Cataract.....			.04			
75e	Trachoma.....		.05	.04	.05	.19	.34
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....				.03		.03
75g	Pterygium.....						
75h	Amblyopia.....	.20	.20	.08	.05		.08
75i	Amaurosis.....	.26	.20		.05	.02	.03
75j	Choroiditis.....	.07		.04		.02	.05
75k	Iritis.....	.07	.05		.03	.02	
75l	Keratitis.....		.05	.04		.04	.05
75m	Retinitis.....	.07			.03	.06	.03
75n	Nystagmus.....						
75o	Glaucoma.....			.04			.06
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....						.02
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	.52	.39	.12	.18	.09	.12
VIII. Ear, diseases of.							
76a	Otitis media.....	.59	.10	.16	.50	.66	.49
76b	Mastoiditis.....			.08		.04	.02
76c	Otitis, externa.....						
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....						.03
76e	Ear, other diseases.....	.20	.10		.05	.06	.03
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.							
86a	Adenoids.....						
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....			.04		.02	
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....						
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	.07	.05		.05		.03
86f	Polypus, nasal.....						
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	.07		.04		.02	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....						

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917--Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
				0.01			0.01	0.01	0.01		60
0.02		0.03	0.01	.01	0.04	0.02	.03	.07	.10	0.05	61
.05	0.05	.04	.03	.08	.05	.04	.06	.08	.05	.06	62
.14	.07	.05	.03	.10	.14	.12	.11	.12	.14	.15	63a
.12	.07	.06	.08	.12	.10	.13	.22	.17	.23	.29	63b
.03	.02	.02	.12	.03	.03	.05	.08	.09	.05	.08	64
				.01	.01			.01	.02	.01	66a
	.01	.03	.01	.01	.01		.03	.03	.03	.02	66b
.10	.12	.18	.29	.08	.18	.10	.12	.17	.15	.21	66c
1.37	1.46	2.02	2.19	1.83	2.07	1.81	2.80	2.83	3.63	3.93	69
.08	.09	.04		.01		.01	.01		.02		74a
.17	.40	.52	.66	.52	.53	.41	.99	1.05	1.67	1.46	74b
.33	.32	.56	.61	.55	.37	.28	.29	.31	.34	.43	74c
.02	.08	.05	.08	.03	.04	.05	.06	.06	.11	.11	74d
			.02		.01	.04	.18	.38	.96	1.29	74e
.08	.03	.02	.08	.03	.06	.07	.15	.11	.09		74f
.28	.47	.45	.74	.58	.79	.62	.83	.92	1.34	1.78	73i
		.01	.04	.03	.02		.02	.02	.01	.02	73b
.16	.14	.18	.25	.20	.21	.12	.14	.18	.23	.36	73c
.03	.03	.05	.05	.08	.05	.04	.12	.16	.13	.06	73d
.14	.08	.28	.23	.26	.20	.20	.28	.31	.23	.39	74g
	.02	.06	.09	.13	.09	.06	.06	.07	.10	.15	67
.44	.89	1.29	2.05	1.94	2.76	1.91	2.07	1.39	1.90	2.04	68a
2.23	2.69	4.67	5.38	5.93	6.39	3.59	5.37	4.16	4.91	5.43	68b
				.01							68c
1.07	.90	1.63	2.08	1.90	2.19	2.08	3.28	2.90	3.29	3.19	68d
.05	.10	.16	.26	.16	.22	.18	.07	.14	.23	.26	68e
.20	.26	.26	.93	.64	.87	.89	1.44	1.56	2.01	1.92	68f
.02	.03	.04	.03	.05	.10	.08	.12	.12	.06	.07	68g
.26	.28	.32	.53	.34	.38	.55	.86	.75	.74	.66	68h
.22	.33	.24	.34	.18	.14	.32	.52	.41	.44	.43	68i
.44	.26	.71	1.24	1.87	1.00	1.04	1.60	1.74	1.85	1.01	75a
.07	.07	.13	.08	.16	.09	.14	.34	.24	.32	.18	75a(1)
.03	.02	.04	.07	.18	.10	.12	.16	.15	.20	.09	75a(2)
.17	.05	.17	.30	.54	.22	.27	.45	.59	.66	.22	75a(3)
.16	.12	.37	.80	1.00	.60	.50	.65	.76	.68	.51	75a(4)
.02	.07	.05	.13	.03	.07	.20	.18	.19	.38	.07	75b
	.01		.02					.03	.03	.04	75c
.07	.03	.01	.04	.08	.10	.07	.09	.08	.09	.07	75d
1.34	.46	.29	.33	.37	.53	.48	.51	.69	1.78	.94	75e
.19	.09	.04	.05	.03	.04	.02	.04	.04	.07	.07	75f
				.01	.01				.01	.01	75g
.13	.18	.32	.24	.50	.44	.17	.10	.22	.31	.25	75h
.03	.07	.05	.07	.09	.03	.02	.03	.02	.03	.02	75i
.03	.07	.02	.10	.14	.05	.05	.11	.09	.21	.10	75j
.03		.02	.04	.01	.03	.01	.03	.01	.05	.06	75k
.03	.01	.02	.07	.03	.05	.04	.01	.07	.12	.09	75l
.03	.07	.01	.08	.03	.09	.09	.07	.10	.10	.13	75m
.01	.02			.02	.03	.04	.03		.07	.01	75n
			.03	.03	.03			.02		.02	75o
.01	.03	.03	.03	.01	.03	.01	.03	.02	.13	.01	75p
.12	.25	.26	.19	.31	.28	.15	.21	.29	.38	.29	75r
1.31	1.90	2.51	3.68	3.49	2.10	.79	1.19	1.82	3.18	3.78	76a
.03	.07	.05	.04	.04	.07	.02	.01	.05	.03	.05	76b
			.01			.01		.01		.01	76c
	.05	.02	.27	.19	.09	.05	.08	.21	.14	.11	76d
.09	.11	.14	.07	.21	.07	.04	.02	.03	.04	.05	76e
	.01					.01		.01			86a
.03	.03	.03	.03	.02	.02			.02	.04	.01	86b
						.04	.03		.01		86d
.08	.05	.02	.10	.05	.05				.28	.10	86e
.01			.01			.01			.01	.01	86f
.06	.02	.04	.02	.04	.04	.01	.02	.05	.05	.16	86h
.05	.03	.03	.05	.03	.01	.01		.02	.02	.01	86i

TABLE 63.—Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).							
60	Encephalitis.....					0.02	
61	Meningitis, simple.....	0.05	0.06	0.03			0.05
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	.05	.07	.11	0.06	.04	.05
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	.15	.13	.10	.04		.03
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	.29	.11	.33	.20	.04	.08
64	Apoplexy.....	.09	.12	.11	.15	.04	.05
66a	Facial paralysis.....	.03	.04	.02	.01	.02	.08
66b	Paraplegia.....	.02	.04	.02	.01		.03
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	.15	.25	.29	.18	.11	.18
69	Epilepsy.....	3.18	3.01	2.63	1.68	1.02	.66
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	.03		.01	.01		
74b	Neurasthenia.....	.95	1.17	2.07	1.15	1.46	.84
74c	Enuresis.....	.26	.31	.41	.37	.05	.18
74b	Neurosis.....	.11	.11	.14	.03	.04	.05
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	1.94	2.36	3.94	1.59	.71	.81
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....			.03	.03	.04	.08
72	Chorea.....	.11	.12	.09	.06		.05
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	1.29	1.11	1.94	.96	.82	.59
73b	Neuralgia.....	.01	.03	.02	.03	.02	
73c	Neuritis.....	.27	.38	.71	.36	.27	.25
73d	Speech, defective.....	.09	.08	.11	.04		.03
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	.35	.32	.35	.24	.11	.05
VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	.08	.10	.07	.08	.05	.10
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	1.86	1.92	2.98	1.54	1.11	1.35
68b	Mental deficiency.....	5.99	6.46	10.40	4.05	1.57	1.38
68c	Malingering.....						
68d	Dementia præcox.....	2.28	2.34	2.37	2.14	1.91	1.88
68e	Psychasthenia.....	.15	.18	.16	.15	.12	.05
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	1.74	2.13	4.68	1.10	.59	.13
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	.04	.07	.09	.08	.12	.08
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	.68	.68	.76	.79	.84	.76
68i	Psychoses (others).....	.26	.45	.51	.45	.41	.36
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	.71	.65	1.13	.75	.59	.41
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	.06	.04	.07	.17	.09	.08
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	.14	.02	.06	.04	.02	.05
75a	(3) Myopia.....	.16	.15	.24	.14	.07	.08
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	.35	.44	.76	.41	.41	.20
75b	Strabismus.....	.05	.04	.04	.01	.04	.05
75c	Leucoma.....	.03	.01	.03		.05	.08
75d	Cataract.....	.05	.04	.11	.09	.07	.18
75e	Trachoma.....	.64	.50	.51	.55	.36	.18
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	.04	.04	.04	.09	.04	.08
75g	Pterygium.....	.01	.01				
75h	Amblyopia.....	.25	.10	.13	.17	.30	.10
75i	Ammaurosis.....	.01		.02	.01		
75j	Choroiditis.....	.08	.14	.15	.19	.02	.10
75k	Iritis.....	.02	.07	.02	.03	.02	.03
75l	Keratitis.....	.10	.05	.10	.06	.14	.18
75m	Retinitis.....	.10	.13	.22	.09	.14	.03
75n	Nystagmus.....	.03	.01	.02	.01	.04	
75o	Glaucoma.....		.01				.03
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	.05	.03	.04	.04	.04	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	.32	.27	.42	.24	.30	.45
VIII. Ear, diseases of.							
76a	Otitis media.....	3.38	3.28	3.68	2.87	1.44	2.11
76b	Mastoiditis.....	.05	.06	.04	.09	.04	.05
76c	Otitis externa.....	.01	.01	.03			.03
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	.12	.16	.25	.34	.14	.13
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	.11	.04	.09	.06	.02	
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.							
86a	Adenoids.....	.01			.01		
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	.02	.02	.01	.03	.04	.03
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....				.01		
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	.01	.01	.06	.04		
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	.14	.21	.23	.23	.30	.15
86f	Polypus, nasal.....						
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....						
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	.08	.05	.07	.08	.05	.05
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	.05	.07	.03	.04		

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.03	0.04		0.10			0.08				0.00	60
.03	.07		.05							.03	61
.03	.04	0.08	.10							.05	62
.03	.04			0.11		.08				.09	63a
.03	.18	.25	.05	.22	0.15		0.09			.14	63b
.03		.08		.11	.15	.17		0.09	0.09	.07	64
.03	.11	.16	.10		.08					.02	66a
.06										.02	66b
.09	.14	.29	.44	.06	.15	.17		.09		.15	66c
1.39	1.02	1.07	.73	.95	1.30	1.12	1.12	.63	1.15	2.15	69
.03					.08			.09		.02	71a
.91	1.24	.86	4.08	4.46	1.61	.80	.94	.45	.44	.96	74b
.03	.21		.19		.23	.08	.26		.27	.33	74c
.03	.07	.04		.06			.09			.07	74d
.88	.60	.37	.29	.39	.54		.09		.09	.75	74e
.15	.04	.25	.29	.17	.23					.02	74f
.06	.04	.04		.06				.09		.07	72
.65	.53	.90	1.02	.89	.61	.96	.69	.54	.71	.87	73a
									.09	.01	73b
.27	.14	.45	.44	.39	.31	.17	.09	.09	.27	.25	73c
.03	.07			.11				.18		.06	73d
.03	.18	.33	.34	.17	.23			.09		.23	74g
.06	.11	.25	.15	.22	.23		.17	.18	.27	.08	67
1.06	1.24	1.15	1.41	1.23	1.61	1.37	1.63	1.45	1.15	1.62	68a
1.98	2.08	2.06	1.90	1.56	1.68	1.69	2.40	1.90	.97	4.35	68b
										.00	68c
1.92	2.08	2.01	2.72	2.34	4.29	2.65	3.52	1.72	2.39	2.28	68d
.09	.07	.16	.10	.06	.08	.17				.14	68e
.35	.14	.37	1.26	.61	.23	.56	.09	.09	.35	1.15	68f
	.07	.12		.22	.15	.17		.09	.09	.07	68g
1.06	.74	.95	1.22	.78	1.22	.72	1.37	1.00	.62	.63	68h
.44	.53	.62	1.22	.45	.38	.32	.51	.18	.27	.38	68i
.47	.42	1.15	1.02	.84	1.07	.32	.34	.09	.27	.91	75a
.09	.04	.21	.05	.17	.31			.09	.09	.13	75a(1)
			.05	.06	.15				.09	.08	75a(2)
.06	.18	.37	.15	.11	.38	.08	.09			.25	75a(3)
.32	.21	.58	.78	.50	.23	.24	.26		.09	.46	75a(4)
		.16	.05	.11			.17			.09	75b
.12	.07	.12	.10	.06						.02	75c
.06	.11	.37	.05	.11	.15	.08			.07	.07	75d
.24	.42	.37	.24	.33		.08	.26		.09	.36	75e
.15	.07	.16	.24	.11			.17			.06	75f
		.05	.11	.08						.01	75g
.06	.14	.53	.15	.06		.17	.09		.18	.21	75h
										.03	75i
.06	.11	.29	.19	.17	.23			.09	.09	.10	75j
.06	.11	.21	.19	.17	.08		.17	.09		.04	75k
.06	.11	.21	.05			.17	.09	.09		.07	75l
.15	.18	.16		.06	.23		.09	.18	.27	.09	75m
.03	.04				.08			.09		.02	75n
.06	.04		.05	0						.01	75o
.03			.05							.03	75p
.68	.39	.78	.97	.67	.61	.24	.26	.09	.18	.30	75r
2.21	2.61	3.78	5.78	3.90	3.37	1.61	.77	1.00	1.42	2.40	76a
.03	.21	.04	.05	.11	.15	.08			.09	.05	76b
										.01	76c
.12	.25	.66	1.75	.73	.23	.08	.26			.16	76d
	.04	.16	.05	.45						.07	76e
.03										.00	86a
	.04	.04	.05	.06		.08				.02	86b
										.00	86c
		.04								.01	86d
.12	.11	.29	.24	.11	.15	.17	.09		.18	.12	86e
						.08				.00	86f
		.04								.00	86g
	.04		.10	.11	.08				.09	.05	86h
	.04			.06						.02	86i

TABLE 63.—Discharges for disability, by months, while enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No	Cause.	Year 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
		X. Throat, diseases of.					
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal		0.05				0.02
87b	Larynx, other diseases of						
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	0.07	.05		0.05		.02
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic		.05				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal						.02
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of						
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis				.08	0.02	.02
78	Endocarditis, acute	.13		0.04	.05		.02
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	.72	1.03	1.12	.65	.85	1.73
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.20		.16	.08	.06	.19
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis			.08		.02	.06
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	.46	1.03	.89	.58	.73	1.19
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.07				.04	.25
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic						.02
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions						
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions						.02
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified						.02
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.07	.10		.05	.06	.14
79c	Cardiac dilatation		.10	.04	.05		.65
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	.07	.20	.16	.18	.11	.20
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.20	.10	.08	.10	.13	.32
80	Angina pectoris		.05			.04	.03
81a	Aneurysms		.05		.03		
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension				.05	.02	.05
81c	Aortitis						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of						
82	Embolism and thrombosis			.04			.02
83a	Hemorrhoids	.13	.05			.02	.06
83b	Varicocele	.07	.05		.08	.04	.03
83c	Varicose veins	.20	.10	.08	.26	.15	.28
83d	Phlebitis	.07			.03		.02
84a	Status lymphaticus						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	.07	.05		.05	.02	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias						.02
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic			.04			
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional			.04	.03		
85d	Bradycardia					.02	
85e	Heart-block						
85f	Tachycardia	.26		.04	.03	.06	.06
85g	Hemorrhage						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of			.04			.02
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.							
89-90	Bronchitis	.07	.05		.05	.06	.12
91	Pneumonia, broncho ^b						
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	.07	.20	.12	.05		.05
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		.05	.04		.04	.03
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.07				.02	.05
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	.07	.10	.04	.03	.06	.06
96	Asthma	.20	.05	.12	.10	.32	.29
97	Pulmonary emphysema						.06
98	Lungs, other diseases of			.04			.02
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	.07	.05	.04	.08	.04	.05
99b	Abscess, principal, focal infection from						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	.20	.10		.08	.23	.12
101	Esophagus, diseases of						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.07		.04	.18	.09	.06
102b	Gastroenteroptosis						
102c	Stomach, other diseases of		.15	.08	.08	.17	.14
105a	Duodenal ulcer			.04	.03	.09	.06
105b	Diarrhea						
105c	Enteritis and colitis	.07	.05		.05	.02	.05
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)						
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides						
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)						
108	Appendicitis	.13	.10		.16	.02	.08
109a	Hernia	.98	.59	.70	.94	.53	.82
109b	Intestinal obstruction				.03	.02	
110a	Fistula in ano					.02	.02
110b	Intestines, other diseases of				.04	.08	.06
113	Cirrhosis of the liver			.04	.03	.02	

^b Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								Inter- national classifi- cation No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
	0.03	0.02	0.02		0.01			0.01	0.01	0.01	87a
	.05	.06	.01								87b
0.02	.01	.01	.02	0.03	.04	0.02	0.01	.02	.03		100a
		.01	.01	.07	.04	.04	.06	.04	.01	.07	100b
			.01			.01				.03	100d
							.01		.01		100e
.02	.05	.02	.08	.04		.03	.04	.03	.02	.03	77
.02	.03	.09	.05	.12	.05	.04	.02	.01	.01		78
2.66	3.05	5.90	10.01	7.66	5.71	4.22	4.80	4.87	4.05	4.57	79a
.40	.27	.70	1.52	.71	.58	.36	.55	.50	.56	.79	79a(1)
.03	.03	.04	.10	.19	.06	.10	.05	.06	.11	.14	79a(2)
1.69	1.85	3.53	4.49	3.99	2.96	2.34	2.99	2.92	2.14	2.40	79a(3)
.51	.86	1.52	3.28	2.25	1.77	1.20	.89	.98	.89	.75	79a(4)
.03	.01	.07	.08	.07	.03	.05	.10	.08	.18	.31	79a(5)
	.01		.02								79a(6)
	.01	.03	.51	.45	.26	.16	.21	.33	.17	.18	79a(7)
.20	.24	.14	.39	.27	.14	.09	.25	.48	.35	.34	79a(8)
.08	.02	.02	.08	.02	.01	.01	.06	.06	.05	.04	79b
.22	.32	.47	.71	.77	.62	.47	.55	.47	.52	.47	79c
.73	.51	.70	.81	.80	.44	.30	.26	.21	.11	.25	79d
.01	.01	.01		.02	.01	.01	.01	.03		.01	80
		.02		.02	.01	.01	.02	.01	.05	.03	81a
.03	.07	.07	.14	.10	.17	.10	.15	.10	.06	.12	81b
							.01			.03	81c
.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.02	.01	81d
.10	.08	.14	.18	.08	.01	.04	.04	.03	.11	.09	82
.09	.15	.12	.14	.09	.11	.08	.03	.13	.13	.13	83a
.29	.38	.43	.51	.36	.33	.22	.36	.91	.92	.79	83b
.05	.05	.06	.03	.04	.07	.02	.04	.07	.11	.12	83c
										.01	83d
	.01	.06	.04	.02	.04	.03	.07	.05	.05	.06	84a
.02	.05	.03	.07	.01	.01	.01	.06	.35	.27	.18	84b
.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	.01		.01	.01	.04	.01	85a
			.02	.05	.02	.04	.16	.55	.51	1.38	85b
	.01		.01				.01			.02	85c
			.01	.02		.01		.01	.02	.01	85d
.15	.21	.21	.49	.37	.36	.24	.24	.34	.43	.85	85e
			.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01		85f
	.01	.05	.03	.03		.05	.07	.05	.14	.04	85g
											85h
.15	.09	.15	.22	.14	.07	.06	.17	.15	.35	.33	89-90
.03	.01	.12	.12	.03	.04	.05	.06			.01	91
.05	.12	.55	.93	.38	.41	.30	.08	.05	.08	.06	92a
.08	.09	.10	.18	.23	.24	.20	.19	.18	.30	.37	93a
.03	.05	.03	.11	.03	.07	.06	.04	.04	.05	.03	93b
.06	.14	.23	.27	.25	.29	.33	.17	.16	.20	.21	93c
.47	.53	.78	1.06	.96	.80	.52	.74	1.28	1.61	2.49	96
.02	.03	.03	.22	.03	.05	.13	.12	.10	.21	.20	97
.02	.01	.01	.01	.04	.02	.02	.01	.04	.02	.02	98
.03	.07	.07	.21	.15	.10	.05	.07	.05	.03	.09	99a
.20	.26	.33	.91	.70	.32	.11	.08	.29	3.33	.84	99b
											99c
.12	.11	.16	.22	.18	.30	.01	.02	.01	.03	.02	101
			.02	.01	.30	.23	.25	.30	.35	.36	102a
.07	.18	.19	.30	.01	.19	.01	.04	.06	.05	.05	102b
.09	.10	.13	.27	.31	.12	.15	.17	.17	.17	.21	102c
				.20	.26	.31	.25	.17	.18	.31	105a
.08	.03	.06	.05	.03	.02	.02	.05	.02	.01	.07	105b
		.01	.02	.02		.01	.02	.01	.04	.03	105c
								.01			106
	.03				.02	.01					107a
.05	.14	.07	.10	.10	.06	.10	.08	.07	.04	.05	107c
1.10	1.09	1.67	1.75	.85	.30	.28	1.61	2.60	4.58	1.92	108a
.01	.01	.01	.04	.03	.02	.01		.04	.05	.01	108b
.01		.03	.09	.01	.05	.05	.06	.09	.05	.09	110a
.08	.03	.03	.08	.04	.06	.05	.12	.16	.16	.19	110b
.01	.01		.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	.01	.01	113

TABLE 63.—Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
X. Throat, diseases of.							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01		0.15
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.						
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.	.01	.02		.05	0.02	.05
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.	.04	.01	.05	.01	.04	.10
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.					.02	
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.			.01	.06	.05	.03
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.		.01	.01	.01	.02	
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis.	.01	.04	.08	.04		
78	Endocarditis, acute.		.01	.01			
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.	3.65	3.22	6.00	4.81	4.55	3.64
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.	.39	.39	.76	.56	.54	.28
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.	.08	.04	.09	.03	.04	.08
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.	1.98	1.73	3.34	2.81	2.62	2.47
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.	.85	.59	.88	.80	.78	.31
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.	.20	.09	.11	.11	.46	.36
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.			.02		.02	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.			.01			
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.	.15	.38	.79	.50	.09	.15
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.	.36	.22	.57	.24	.18	.08
79c	Cardiac dilatation.	.05	.06	.14	.01	.05	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	.38	.43	.70	.62	.50	.48
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.	.15	.16	.34	.14	.14	.25
80	Angina pectoris.				.01		
81a	Aneurysms.		.03		.01	.04	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.	.08	.09	.15	.09	.05	.05
81c	Aortitis.	.03		.01	.01	.02	.03
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.		.01		.01		
82	Embolism and thrombosis.	.01	.04	.06	.01	.02	
83a	Hemorrhoids.	.01	.04	.11	.10	.18	.15
83b	Varicocele.	.05	.04	.16	.23	.25	.13
83c	Varicose veins.	.64	.65	1.08	.99	.80	.86
83d	Phlebitis.	.09	.13	.18	.33	.16	.20
84a	Status lymphaticus.			.01			
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.	.03	.02	.09	.04	.02	.03
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.	.14	.26	.66	.97	.21	.05
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.		.01	.01		.04	.03
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.	1.04	1.67	7.54	6.25	.66	.53
85d	Bradycardia.						
85e	Heart-block.		.01				
85f	Tachycardia.	.51	.59	.96	.70	.39	.23
85g	Hemorrhage.		.02		.01		
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.	.01	.03	.02		.02	
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.							
89-90	Bronchitis.	.38	.46	.94	1.08	.86	.64
91	Pneumonia, broncho.	.05	.29	.11	.23	.43	.20
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.	.07	.21	.06	.24	.16	.20
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.	.32	.55	.46	.57	.59	.74
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.	.03	.04	.10	.11	.18	.08
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.	.20	.37	.36	.50	.71	.74
96	Asthma.	2.23	2.20	2.98	2.19	.89	.79
97	Pulmonary emphysema.	.13	.23	.40	.10	.04	.03
98	Lungs, other diseases of.	.01	.06	.06	.06		.05
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.	.05	.03	.05	.03	.02	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.	.58	.65	1.67	.41	.18	.25
101	Esophagus, diseases of.	.01		.03			
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.	.23	.21	.33	.32	.23	.18
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.	.06	.03	.03	.03	.05	.13
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.	.10	.10	.32	.24	.34	.13
105a	Duodenal ulcer.	.19	.19	.28	.29	.18	.18
105b	Diarrhea.	.01	.02	.03		.02	
105c	Enteritis and colitis.	.03	.04	.03	.03		.05
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).	.01	.01	.02		.02	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.						
107b	Cestodes.					.02	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).	.01			.03		
108	Appendicitis.	.06	.04	.10	.11	.21	.25
109a	Hernia.	2.04	.93	2.01	1.86	1.91	1.55
109b	Intestinal obstruction.	.03	.04	.03	.04	.02	.03
110a	Fistula in ano.	.10	.09	.08	.10	.07	.05
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.	.07	.07	.13	.17	.12	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.	.02	.04	.03	.01	.02	

TABLE 63.—Discharges for disability, by months, while enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.							
114	Cholelithiasis.....						
115a	Cholecystitis.....			0.08		0.04	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....						
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....						
117a	Peritonitis.....						
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	0.13		.04	0.03	.02	0.11
118b	Visceroptosis.....						
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....		0.05				.03
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).							
119	Nephritis, acute.....					.04	.03
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	.07	.24	.23	.29	.19	.12
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....						
122b	Nephropotosis.....						
122c	Hydronephrosis.....						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....		.10	.08			.03
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	.07		.04		.02	.03
123	Nephrolithiasis.....		.05		.05	.04	.02
124a	Cystitis.....			.08			.02
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	.07		.04	.03	.02	.03
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....						
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....			.04			
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....						
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	.07					
127a	Balanitis.....						
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....				.03		
127c	Hydrocele.....		.05		.03		.06
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....			.04	.05	.02	
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.							
142	Gangrene.....	.07					
143b	Furuncle.....						
144a	Abscess.....						
144b	Cellulitis.....						
145a	Trichophytosis.....						
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....						.02
145c	Ectoparasites.....						
145d	Clavus.....						
145e	Dermatitis.....						
145f	Eczema.....						
145g	Erythema.....						
145h	Herpes.....						
145i	Impetigo.....						
145j	Lichen.....						
145k	Nævus.....						
145l	Pityriasis.....						
145m	Psoriasis.....	.07			.03	.02	
145n	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	.33	.20	.19	.05	.15	.19
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.							
146a	Osteomyelitis.....		.05	.12		.02	.03
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....						.02
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....			.04	.03	.06	.05
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	.13	.10	.04	.08	.09	.12
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....						
147c	Synovitis.....	.07	.15	.04	.05	.06	.06
147d	Floating cartilage.....						
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism ex- cepted).....						.02
149a	Hallux valgus.....			.08	.03	.02	.02
149b	Hammer-toe.....	.07	.05		.08	.02	.02
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	.07				.02	
149d	Myositis.....						.02
149e	Pes planus.....	3.07	1.42	1.28	1.36	1.32	1.64
149f	Talipes.....					.01	
149g	Tenosynovitis.....						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	.26	.10	.16	.05	.09	.22
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.							
150	Congenital malformations.....					.02	.02
159	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	.98	5.28	.35	.34	.23	.43
Total for diseases.....		21.94	20.58	16.26	17.63	20.43	29.64

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1919.								Inter- national classifi- cation No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
	0.01		0.01	0.02			0.01		0.01	0.01	114
0.03	.01	0.02	.04	.03	0.06	0.02	.06	0.02	.04	.02	115a
					.02				.01		115b
.01		.02	.03	.02			.01			.01	115c
.07	.08	.17	.16	.15	.10	.08	.09	.09	.14	.18	117a
	.02		.01	.02	.01	.01		.01	.03	.01	117b
	.02	.06	.02	.01	.01			.01	.01	.02	118b
											118c
.02	.06	.02	.03	.03	.02	.02	.02	.03		.02	119
.14	.21	.33	.56	.33	.27	.28	.40	.40	.40	.36	120
		.01		.01		.01					122a
.01			.01	.02		.01	.02	.01	.03		122b
.06	.01	.04	.05	.03	.10	.02	.03	.09	.13	.14	122c
.01	.06	.01	.10	.04	.01		.04	.03	.06	.01	122d
.05	.05	.03	.03	.02	.04	.06	.04	.05	.09	.15	123
.01	.05	.04	.07	.04	.07	.05	.05	.04	.05	.09	124a
.03	.10	.14	.27	.20	.13	.11	.15	.22	.10	.13	124b
.02	.01			.01							125a
.01	.01	.04	.03	.02	.02	.03	.01	.01	.06	.07	125b
	.01	.01			.01	.02	.01	.01	.02	.05	125c
	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02		.01	.01	.03	.03	126
										.01	127a
.01		.01	.02	.02	.03	.01	.03		.02		127b
	.01		.01	.02	.02	.01	.02	.04	.05	.04	127c
.02	.05	.02	.05	.07	.02	.03	.03	.02	.03	.03	127d
											127e
				.01			.01		.01		142
.01		.01									143b
	.01		.03	.02	.01	.02	.03	.02	.01	.03	144a
	.01	.03				.01	.01		.04	.01	144b
.01		.01							.02		145a
								.01	.04		145b
	.01										145c
	.01		.01	.01	.01						145d
	.02		.01	.01	.02		.01		.03	.03	145e
.06	.06	.03	.09	.09	.03	.03	.05	.11	.08	.09	145f
		.01				.01			.01		145g
	.01						.01		.02	.01	145h
		.01	.01								145i
							.02				145j
			.02					.01			145k
			.01					.01			145l
.05	.02	.04	.12	.07	.04		.07	.04	.04	.04	145m
.28	.34	.32	.65	.49	.36	.20	.27	.57	.68	.53	145o
.14	.18	.17	.18	.13	.14	.12	.18	.18	.30	.30	146a
.02	.06	.18	.55	.65	.29	.22	.40	1.32	1.68	1.38	146b
.12	.19	.28	.41	.21	.15	.13	.12	.17	.26	.16	146c
.26	.21	.29	.54	.43	.27	.23	.26	.43	.99	.70	147a
	.01		.04	.01		.02	.04		.02	.04	147b
.09	.10	.15	.28	.19	.04	.04	.11	.14	.25	.19	147c
	.01	.02	.01	.02	.04	.01	.05	.05	.03	.06	147d
.01	.02	.07	.26	.24	.16	.05	.21	.26	.61	.60	147e
.02	.15	.14	.21	.24	.12	.09	.12	.22	.57	.23	149a
.05	.07	.20	.13	.18	.02	.04	.02	.04	.17	.04	149b
.03	.07	.02	.03	.02	.05	.01	.02	.06	.19	.07	149c
.02	.05	.04		.03	.01	.03	.01		.03	.04	149d
2.07	4.45	6.09	7.31	5.74	1.73	.65	.84	2.37	6.02	2.75	149e
.05	.05	.09	.08	.10	.10	.05	.07	.14	.07	.17	149f
.01			.04	.09	.07	.01		.04	.03	.01	149g
.28	.61	.89	2.01	1.24	1.09	.63	1.17	2.52	3.63	2.39	149h
.03	.01	.09	.10	.10	.06	.01	.08	.06	.19	.16	150
.36	.51	.90	.74	.60	.46	.33	.33	.68	1.72	1.39	189
36.14	45.76	67.31	93.24	74.76	62.27	42.94	53.82	64.00	89.77	80.20	

TABLE 63.—Discharges for disability, by months, while enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.							
114	Cholelithiasis.....	0.02					
115a	Cholecystitis.....	.02	0.02	0.07	0.04	0.11	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	.01			.03		
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	.01					0.03
117a	Peritonitis.....			.01			
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	.13	.14	.19	.22	.21	.15
118a	Pancreatitis.....			.01			
118b	Visceroptosis.....	.02	.02	.03		.02	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	.02	.01	.01	.01		
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).							
119	Nephritis, acute.....	.03	.01	.01	.01		
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	.38	.19	.33	.42	.46	.59
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....					.02	
122b	Nephropotosis.....	.01		.01	.03	.02	
122c	Hydronephrosis.....	.02		.02	.03	.02	.03
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	.15	.20	.25	.11	.05	.13
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	.05	.04	.04	.06	.04	
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	.07	.07	.10	.10	.07	.15
124a	Cystitis.....	.05	.11	.14	.10	.04	.05
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	.19	.20	.35	.13	.12	.05
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....			.01	.01		
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	.04	.04	.06	.03	.05	.03
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....	.01		.05	.04		
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	.02	.06	.41	.04	.14	
127a	Balanitis.....		.01				
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....		.02	.01	.04	.05	.03
127c	Hydrocele.....		.01	.09	.08		
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	.01					
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	.03	.02	.09	.17	.04	.05
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.							
142	Gangrene.....		.01			.02	
143b	Furuncle.....						
144a	Abscess.....	.01	.05				
144b	Cellulitis.....	.03	.01	.03	.01	.04	.03
145a	Trichophytosis.....					.02	
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....		.02	.02			
145c	Ectoparasites.....	.01			.01		
145d	Clavus.....						
145e	Dermatitis.....	.02		.01	.01	.02	
145f	Eczema.....	.12	.10	.11	.09	.05	.05
145g	Erythema.....	.01		.01	.01		
145h	Herpes.....	.01			.01		
145i	Impetigo.....						
145j	Lichen.....						
145k	Nævus.....						
145l	Pityriasis.....	.02					
145m	Psoriasis.....	.04	.01	.05	.13	.11	.10
145n	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	.58	.55	.95	.98	.46	.38
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.							
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	.22	.27	.39	.24	.09	.13
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	1.03	1.31	3.12	3.03	.93	.61
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	.13	.29	.58	.37	.16	.13
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	.51	.60	.91	.99	.27	.46
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....	.02	.02	.03	.06	.02	.05
147c	Synovitis.....	.25	.21	.54	.50	.23	.25
147d	Floating cartilage.....	.05	.04	.10	.05	.12	.08
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism ex- cepted).....	.55	.59	1.00	.99	.34	.15
149a	Hallux valgus.....	.12	.11	.56	.46	.30	.08
149b	Hammer-toe.....	.02	.08	.09	.15	.16	.13
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	.06	.08	.14	.24	.14	.05
149d	Myositis.....	.03	.04	.04	.01	.05	.05
149e	Pes planus.....	1.34	1.51	9.45	10.15	3.76	3.41
149f	Talipes.....	.10	.16	.28	.08	.07	.13
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	.01	.02	.07	.01	.07	.03
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	1.76	2.28	4.72	4.27	1.96	1.70
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.							
150	Congenital malformations.....	.12	.11	.27	.13	.16	.10
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	.75	.67	1.13	.87	.25	.33
Total for diseases.....		68.55	75.73	132.57	93.28	56.26	50.87

DISCHARGES FOR DISABILITY—WHITE ENLISTED MEN—UNITED STATES.

405

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.

March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
0.06		0.08			0.08	0.08	0.26			0.01	114
		0.05								.03	115a
										.01	115b
										.00	115c
.09	0.21	.37	.34	0.11	.15	.08	.09	0.18	0.09	.01	117a
.03	.04		.05	.06						.14	117b
		.04	.05							.00	118a
										.01	118b
										.01	118c
.06	.07		.24		.08		.09			.03	119
.77	.67	1.07	1.31	.56	.61	.24	.60	.27	.18	.38	120
.03	.11	.04								.00	122a
.03		.04		.06	.08					.01	122b
.09	.14	.08	.05						.09	.01	122c
.12	.04			.11	.08	.08	.09		.09	.09	122d
	.04	.08	.05	.06	.08				.09	.03	122e
	.04	.04	.10	.11		.08				.06	123
										.06	124a
			.10			.08				.14	124b
										.00	125a
	.04			.06		.08				.03	125b
								.09		.01	125c
										.04	126
.09	.21		.05	.06						.00	127a
	.04	.08		.06						.01	127b
										.03	127c
				.06			.09			.00	127d
										.04	127e
	.04							.09		.00	142
	.04			.06	.08					.00	143b
.03	.04	.04		.11		.08			.09	.02	144a
	.04		.05							.01	144b
.03										.00	145a
		.04								.01	145b
.12				.06						.00	145c
										.00	145d
										.01	145e
										.06	145f
										.00	145g
										.00	145h
										.00	145i
										.00	145j
.06	.04			.06	.08					.00	145k
.44	.53	.86	.53	.39	.23	.24	.17	.09		.05	145m
										.47	145o
.12	.07	.16	.19	.33	.15	.17	.17		.09	.19	146a
.77	.67	.70	.63	.50	.23		.34	.09	.35	.86	146b
.29	.18	.08	.19	.22	.15		.09		.09	.21	146c
.35	.60	.66	1.75	.67	.38	.17			.09	.47	147a
.24	.28	.16	.24	.17						.02	147b
.06	.14		.10			.08				.19	147c
.18	.25	.21	.24	.17	.08	.08		.09		.04	147d
										.32	147e
.21	.18	.25	.15	.22	.15			.09		.20	149a
.06	.11	.04	.05	.22		.08		.09	.09	.08	149b
.03	.14	.21		.06		.08				.07	149c
.06	.04	.12	.19							.03	149d
3.72	4.77	4.32	6.71	5.91	4.52	2.25	1.20	.63	1.06	3.77	149e
.06	.14	.04	.05	.06		.08	.09			.09	149f
2.36	1.45	2.84	4.33	1.17	.84	.64	.17	.36		.03	149g
										1.78	149h
.06	.14	.08	.05			.08				.09	150
.59	.21	.58	.44	.45	.31	.08	.17	.09	.27	.73	189
61.03	65.12	80.68	97.34	74.25	60.92	36.95	36.20	30.45	31.45	66.92	

TABLE 64.—Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and pre- ceding.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
	Monthly strength.....	13,420	28,821	50,882	70,266	92,139	123,429	160,178
	Year, 1917.							
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>							
1	Typhoid fever.....							
6	Measles.....							
7	Scarlet fever.....							
9	Diphtheria and results.....							
10	Influenza.....		1					
14	Dysentery (all).....							
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....						3	1
19h	Mumps.....							1
19i	Paratyphoid A.....							
19j	Paratyphoid B.....							
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....							
19l	Trench fever.....							
19m	Trench mouth.....							
19o	Vaccinia.....							
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....							
25a	Trench foot.....							
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....					1		
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all).</i>							
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....		12			8	2	16
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....		12			8	2	14
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....							
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....							2
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all).</i>							
37	Syphilis (all).....					1		4
38a	Chancroidal infection.....					1		3
38b	Gonococcus infection.....							1
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>							
36	Rickets.....							
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....							
46	Tumors, benign.....							
48a	Arthritis.....					2		3
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....							1
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....					2	1	
53a	Leucemia.....							
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....							
88	Goiter, simple.....							
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....							
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....					3		
55a	Hemophilia.....							
55c	Purpura.....							
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....							
55e	General diseases (others).....							
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....							
56b	Drug addiction.....							
	<i>V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>							
60	Encephalitis.....							
61	Meningitis, simple.....							
62	Locomotor ataxia.....							
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....							
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....							
64	Apoplexy.....							1
66a	Facial paralysis.....							
66b	Paraplegia.....							
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....							
69	Epilepsy.....			2		3	1	5
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....							
74b	Neurasthenia.....							
74c	Enuresis.....							
74d	Neurosis.....							
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....							
74f	Shell shock (cause not given).....							
72	Chorea.....							
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....					1	1	1
73b	Neuralgia.....							
73c	Neuritis.....							3
73d	Speech, defective.....							
71g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....							

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

men in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

193,264	223,130	283,268	388,048	587,240	796,427	1,033,192	1,266,592	1,527,793	1,635,321	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Year, 1918.										
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
										1
										6
	2									7
						2			2	9
		1			2		1	6	15	10
										14
1			1	3	1		2	5	4	19g
	1								1	19h
										19i
										19j
										19k
										19l
										19m
										19o
						1		1	4	19p
1	1	1		1				3		25a
										47
13	16	12	7	8	10	22	17	13	222	
9	13	11	7	7	10	20	16	10	217	28a
							1		1	28b
4	3	1		1		2		3	4	29
										30-35
2		1	3	8	4	6	5	2	5	
1			2	3	3	5	3	2	3	37
					1					38a
1		1	1	5		1	2		2	38b
		1				2				36
1					1	1				39-45
										46
1	1	2	1	2	4	7	4	1	51	18a
	2	3	1	1	2		1	1	6	50
3	1	2	3	1	1	2	4		3	51a
										53a
										53b
			1		1			1		88
										53c
					1					54
										55a
										55c
									1	55d
										55e
						2	2			56a
						1				56b
										60
									1	61
1										62
	1						1	1		63a
										63b
1						1		1		64
1										66a
										66b
							1	1		66c
3	1	2	1	5	21	26	41	20	76	69
										74a
			1	1	4	3	4	1	7	74b
	1			1				1		74c
						2			1	74d
					1		1	1		74e
			1		1	5	1		2	74f
										72
2			1	2	1	8	12	7	36	73a
										73b
			1					3	3	73c
							1			73d
			1	1	1	1		1		74g

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

853,425	569,842	271,633	111,634	48,006	30,315	21,055	18,920	18,379	.....	1,469,656		Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Year, 1919—Continued.												
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	Total for period.		
	1		1						5	13	1	
									1	2	6	
									3	7	7	
1									8	22	9	
10	1		1	1					26	201	10	
1									4	8	14	
4	2		1	1					28	81	19g	
									1	6	19h	
									2	1	19i	
									1	2	19j	
					1				4	19k	19l	
									1	1	19m	
									1	1	19n	
									1	1	19p	
1						1	1		5	22	25a	
									2	19	47	
47	33	22	12	6	1	3			621	1,502		
38	28	21	12	5	1	3			585	1,396	28a	
3	2								10	23	28b	
6	3	1		1					26	82	30-35	
5	2	3	1	3	2				57	161		
2		1			1				33	96	37	
3	2	2	1	3	1				1	3	38a	
									23	62	38b	
2									5	12	36	
2	1									7	39-45	
1						1		1	7	19	46	
22	8	7	5	1	3		2	1	117	359	48a	
3									16	47	50	
8	8		2	1					35	126	51a	
			1						1	2	53a	
									1	3	53b	
4	1	3							8	24	88	
1		1								1	53c	
									1	8	54	
										1	55a	
				2						1	55c	
	1				1				1	5	55d	
	3								1	9	55e	
2				2					10	37	56a	
									5	14	56b	
									3	7	60	
1			1						1	2	61	
									2	9	62	
									3	10	63a	
									7	15	63b	
	1								4	13	64	
2		1	1	1	1				4	12	66a	
									1	1	66b	
1						1			6	21	66c	
5	4	3	3	1	1			1	60	387	69	
									2	3	74a	
11	5	3	3	1	1		1	1	72	184	74b	
2									2	10	74c	
									1	4	74d	
8	2	1	1						30	71	74e	
		1							2	20	74f	
									1	3	72	
6	4	2	3	3				1	48	183	73a	
									1	2	73b	
3	3	1							20	55	73c	
									2	6	73d	
2									3	17	74g	

TABLE 64.—Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year 1917.						
		June and pre- ceding.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
VI. Mental alienation.								
67	General paralysis of the insane.....							1
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....			1				1
68b	Mental deficiency.....		4			3		3
68c	Dementia præcox.....		1				4	8
68e	Psychasthenia.....							
68f	Psychoneurosis.....							
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....							1
68i	Psychoses (others).....							
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.								
75a	Refractive errors (all).....							
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....							
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....							
75a	(3) Myopia.....							
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....							
75b	Strabismus.....							
75c	Leucoma.....							
75d	Cataract.....							1
75e	Trachoma.....							1
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....							
75g	Pterygium.....							
75h	Amblyopia.....							
75i	Amaturosis.....							1
75j	Choroiditis.....							
75k	Iritis.....							
75l	Keratitis.....							
75m	Retinitis.....							
75n	Nystagmus.....							
75o	Glaucoma.....							
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....							
VIII. Ear, diseases of.								
76a	Otitis media.....			1		2		
76b	Mastoiditis.....							
76c	Otitis, externa.....							
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....					1		
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....							
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.								
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....							
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....							
86e	Sinusitis (all).....							
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....							
X. Throat, diseases of.								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....							
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....							
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....							
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....							
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....							
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.								
77	Pericarditis.....							
78	Endocarditis, acute.....							
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....					2		13
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....							
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....							10
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....					2		3
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....							
79a	(6) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....							
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....					3		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....							
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....			1		2		
80	Angina pectoris.....							
81a	Aneurysms.....							
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....							1
81c	Aortitis.....							
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....							
83a	Hemorrhoids.....					1		
83b	Varicocele.....							
83c	Varicose veins.....							
84d	Phlebitis.....			1				
84e	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....							

Europe Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
4	1	1	1	5	7	2	2	1	6	67
3	5	2	5	10	5	9	7	9	49	68a
10	11	12	6		10	9	13	9	13	68b
						2	15		3	68d
	1	1	1	1	4	8	14	5	22	68e
	1	3		4	6	6	5	3	1	68f
2			5	6	1	2	1	6	29	68g
									5	68h
	1					1	4	6	1	75a
	1							1	1	75a(1)
								1		75a(2)
							1	1		75a(3)
						1	3	3		75a(4)
										75b
						1				75c
						1		2		75d
2	1	1	1			5	6	2	9	75e
										75f
							1		1	75g
					2	1			1	75h
				1	1	1	2	2		75i
										75j
						1			1	75k
									1	75l
								5		75m
										75n
										75o
			1		1	1		2	2	75p
										75r
4	3	2	1	2	4	6	7	11	15	76a
1								2	1	76b
2		1	1	1	1			1		76c
								2	2	76d
										76e
							1			86b
							1		1	86c
										86d
										86h
	1			1	1		1	1		87a
										100a
								1		100b
										100c
										100d
							1		1	
9	4	9	5	7	11	16			44	77
3	1			2		9	5	10	3	78
1	1								1	79a
5	2			5	7	3	3	7	28	79a(1)
		8	2		2	2		1	2	79a(2)
		1	1		2	2		2	1	79a(3)
			1						9	79a(4)
									1	79a(5)
					2				1	79a(8)
									1	79b
										79c
			2			3	1	1	2	79d
					1		1	1		79e
										80
										81a
							1			81b
										81c
					2	1			1	82
						1		1		83a
						1				83b
					1					83c
							1		1	83d
		1							1	84b

TABLE 64.—Discharges for disability, by months, while enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.		
		November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.
VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....		1		3		
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	3	5		44	31	19
68b	Mental deficiency.....	7	5	58	39	69	30
68d	Dementia præcox.....	13	14		69	30	26
68e	Psychasthenia.....			8	2	1	
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	6	3		5	4	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....			5	5	2	3
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	10	5		29	17	14
68i	Psychoses (others).....	6	9	27	12	13	11
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
75a	Refractive errors (all).....		5	6	6	1	8
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....			4	1	1	2
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....				1		
75a	(3) Myopia.....		1	1	1		2
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....		4	1	3		4
75b	Strabismus.....					1	
75c	Leucoma.....			1			
75d	Cataract.....			2	1	4	3
75e	Trachoma.....	1			6	7	3
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....						
75g	Pterygium.....						
75h	Amblyopia.....					1	1
75i	Amaurosis.....						
75j	Choroiditis.....	1		2		2	2
75k	Iritis.....		1		2	1	1
75l	Keratitis.....	1		2	5	5	3
75m	Retinitis.....	1		1	5	1	
75n	Nystagmus.....						
75o	Glaucoma.....						
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....						1
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	3	2	5	3	1	3
VIII. Ear, diseases of.							
76a	Otitis media.....	9	15	28	39	37	36
76b	Mastoiditis.....		1			2	3
76c	Otitis externa.....						
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	3		4	2		1
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....		2		1	2	
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.							
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....				1		
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....						
86e	Sinusitis (all).....		1	2	3	3	4
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....				2		
X. Throat, diseases of.							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	1			1	2	
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....			1	2		1
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....				2		2
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....			1			
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....						
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis.....		1	1			
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		1				1
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	13	11	15	46	42	50
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	1		9	5	5	4
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....			1	1		2
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	9	9		31	31	34
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	3	2	5	7	5	9
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....				2	1	1
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....						
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....				1		1
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....					2	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....		2	10	9	10	7
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....		2	2	2	2	2
80	Angina pectoris.....						
81a	Aneurysms.....				1		
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....			1	2		1
81c	Aortitis.....						
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....				2		
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	2		1	2		4
83b	Varicocele.....		1	2	2	3	4
83c	Varicose veins.....		1		2	5	2
83d	Phlebitis.....		1	1	1	3	2
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....		1		1	3	

Europe Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
1		2							12	31	67
7	8	5	4	1		1		1	89	313	68a
14	11	5	3	1					151	467	68b
17	11	4	2				2	1	330	762	68d
3	2	1	1						6	33	68e
1	1	2	1					1	43	128	68f
2	1	1	1						7	28	68g
10	10	4	3		1	1			115	277	68h
4	4								63	177	68i
2	3	1	2						11	58	75a
1			1						2	15	75a(1)
	1								3	3	75a(2)
1	2	1	1						4	14	75a(3)
									4	26	75a(4)
1									1	2	75b
1									3	6	75c
4	3	1	1					1	4	19	75d
									24	79	75e
2									5	5	75f
1	2		1						4	2	75g
1									3	11	75h
2									1	1	75i
1	1		1					1	3	23	75j
1					1				2	10	75k
2	1		1						11	33	75l
1	1								3	18	75m
									2	2	75n
	1								1	1	75o
	4							1	1	3	75p
									13	42	75r
33	18	5	8	4	1	1	1		92	385	76a
1		1	2	1					3	17	76b
										2	76c
	2								3	26	76d
									1	8	76e
1									3	5	86b
9	1			1					1	2	86c
									9	35	86e
									1	3	86h
2										7	87a
1									3	12	100a
1									3	9	100b
										1	100c
									1	1	100d
									2	6	77
										2	78
51	25	8	5	7		2	2		158	570	79a
2		1		1					18	66	79a(1)
1									2	10	79a(2)
42	19	5	5	6		2	2		121	396	79a(3)
5	5	2							13	70	79a(4)
1	1								4	26	79a(5)
									2	2	79a(8)
		1				1			2	9	79b
1			1							7	79c
4	2	2							26	81	79d
1									8	25	79e
		1		1						2	80
	1								1	2	81a
									1	7	81b
										1	81c
1							1		6	6	82
3	3								1	20	83a
2		1							5	21	83b
6				1					11	29	83c
1	1				1				1	16	83d
2	2								11	22	84b

TABLE 64.—Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and pre- ceding.	July.	August	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber	Decem- ber.
XI. <i>Circulatory system, diseases of</i> —Continued.								
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....							
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....							
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....							
85f	Tachycardia.....					6		
85g	Hemorrhage.....							
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....							
XII. <i>Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>								
89-90	Bronchitis.....					1		4
91	Pneumonia, broncho- <i>a</i>							
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....							
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....							
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....							
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....							
96	Asthma.....					1	1	
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....							
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....							
XIII. <i>Digestive system, diseases of.</i>								
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....							
99c	Mouth and annexe, other diseases of.....					1		
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....							
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....							
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....							
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....							
105b	Diarrhea.....							1
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....							
108	Appendicitis.....							
109a	Hernia.....							
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....							
110a	Fistula in ano.....							
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....							
115a	Cholecystitis.....							
115b	Gall bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....							
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....							
118b	Visceroptosis.....							
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....							
XIV. <i>Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).</i>								
119	Nephritis, acute.....							
120	Nephritis, chronic.....							2
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....					1		
122b	Nephroptosis.....							
122c	Hydronephrosis.....							
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....							
122e	Kidney and annexe, other diseases of.....							
123	Nephrolithiasis.....							
124a	Cystitis.....							
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....					1		
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....							
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....							
126	Prostate, diseases of.....					1		
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....							
127c	Hydrocele.....							
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....							
XV. <i>Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.</i>								
143a	Carbuncle.....							
143b	Furuncle.....							
144a	Abscess.....							
144b	Cellulitis.....							
145a	Trichophytosis.....							
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....							
145f	Eczema.....							
145g	Erythema.....							
145m	Psoriasis.....							
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....							

a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Europe Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
						2			1	85a
										85b
				1			2	3	4	85c
1								4	3	85f
					1					85g
										85h
3	1	2	4	1	6	3	2	3	16	89-90
	1				1	1		2	3	91
1		1		1					6	92a
1		1		1		2	2	4	16	93a
				1		1				93b
1		1		3	1	1	3	3	17	93c
		1	3		1	2	2	2	6	96
								1		97
										98
										99a
	1									99c
							1		1	102a
						1			2	102b
						1				102c
										105a
										105b
	1	1				1				105c
	1		2	3	2	3	1	2	4	108
						1		3	9	109a
										109b
									1	110a
						1				110b
										113
								1		115a
										115b
										115c
										115e
				1						118b
									1	118c
								1	1	119
1	2	1	1	1	3	5	4		4	120
										122a
								1		122b
										122c
										122d
										122e
								1		123
										124a
	1				1					124b
										125b
										125c
										126
						1	1			127b
										127c
										127e
										143a
										143b
						1	1			144a
										144b
								1		145a
										145b
										145f
										145g
										145m
			1	1	1	1	1	1	3	145o

TABLE 64.—Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.		
		November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.
XI. <i>Circulatory system, diseases of—Continued.</i>							
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....			3			
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....						
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	2		6	3	2	
85f	Tachycardia.....	1	1	1		4	3
85g	Hemorrhage.....						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....						
XII. <i>Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>							
89-90	Bronchitis.....	11	8		16	20	11
91	Pneumonia, broncho-.....	2	1	2	9	11	9
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	3	8		11	17	5
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	11	9		7	8	12
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	3	5	4	8	6	21
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	7	4		7	17	16
96	Asthma.....	4	2	12	3	8	2
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	1		2	1	2	
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....			1		1	
XIII. <i>Digestive system, diseases of.</i>							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....			1	3		4
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....		1				1
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....		1		3		1
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....			1	3	1	1
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	1		1	6	8	1
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	2	1	3		1	
105b	Diarrhea.....						1
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....		2	3	5	6	
108	Appendicitis.....	3	1		5	6	10
109a	Hernia.....	6	4	7	21	16	16
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....		1				
110a	Fistula in ano.....						1
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....		2		4		1
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....					1	
115a	Cholecystitis.....	1					
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....						
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....						
118b	Visceroptosis.....				1		
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	1		1	4	1	1
XIV. <i>Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).</i>							
119	Nephritis, acute.....			4	5		6
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	6	5	16	39	53	36
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....						
122b	Nephroptosis.....				1		
122c	Hydronephrosis.....						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....		1	1		2	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....				1		1
123	Nephrolithiasis.....				1		
124a	Cystitis.....		2			1	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....			1			
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....						1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....				1		
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	1					1
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....						
127c	Hydrocele.....		1				
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....						
XV. <i>Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.</i>							
143a	Carbuncle.....						
143b	Furuncle.....				1		
144a	Abscess.....				1	1	2
144b	Cellulitis.....		1		3	1	
145a	Trichophytosis.....						
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....						
145f	Eczema.....	1			1		
145g	Erythema.....					1	
145m	Psoriasis.....		1	1	2	1	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....		5	1	4	1	

TABLE 64.—Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and pre- ceding.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.								
146a	Osteomyelitis.....							
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....							
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....							
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....							
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....							
147c	Synovitis.....							
147d	Floating cartilage.....							
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....							
149a	Hallux valgus.....							
149b	Hammer-toe.....							
149c	Metatarsalgia.....							
149d	Myositis.....							
149e	Pes planus.....							
149f	Talipes.....							
149g	Tenosynovitis.....							
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....					1		1
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.								
150	Congenital malformations.....							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....					3		
Total for diseases.....			18	6		51	13	80

Europe Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918.										Inter- national classifi- cation No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
1							2	1		146a
1	3				2	1		1		146b
				1				1	1	146c
1		1				1			3	147a
										147b
	1	1		1					1	147c
										147d
							2			147e
										149a
1										149b
							1			149c
	2	3	2		1	3	4	5	30	149d
							1			149e
							1			149f
1	1		1		1	2	2	3	4	149g
										149h
		3		1	4	1	1	2	3	150
										189
80	72	75	65	88	146	222	221	218	922	

TABLE 64.—Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.		
		November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.
	<i>XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>						
146a	Osteomyelitis.....		1	1		1	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....		1	1	1		1
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	2	1		1	3	
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....						1
147c	Synovitis.....	2	1		2		
147d	Floating cartilage.....			1			
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism ex- cepted).....		2		2	2	1
149a	Hallux valgus.....			1	2	2	3
149b	Hammer-toe.....	1				1	
149c	Metatarsalgia.....			1			
149d	Myositis.....				2		1
149e	Pes planus.....	13	11		24	28	27
149f	Talipes.....				1		
149g	Tenosynovitis.....				1		2
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	6	6	9	7	4	4
	<i>XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>						
150	Congenital malformations.....			2			
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	1	9	3	3	4	4
	Total for diseases.....	260	276	362	959	841	704

Europe Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	Inter-national classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
1		1	1	1	1	1	1		10	24	146a
2	2		1						2	19	146b
				1					7	17	146c
2					1				7	22	147a
1	1	2	1						1	1	147b
1									7	22	147c
		1	1						2	2	147d
									3	14	147e
	1								2	11	149a
1										2	149b
1									1	4	149c
15	10	6	5	3				1	3	8	149d
								1	1	79	149e
2	1						1			2	149f
4	6			1		2				8	149g
									18	84	149h
										3	150
3	1	1		1	1				9	57	189
510	278	133	108	58	20	26	19	17	3,176	10,024	

TABLE 65.—Discharges for disability, by months, white

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Monthly strength.....		13,420	28,821	50,882	70,266	92,139	123,429	160,178
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).								
1	Typhoid fever.....							
6	Measles.....							
7	Scarlet fever.....							
9	Diphtheria and results.....							
10	Influenza.....		0.42					
14	Dysentery (all).....							
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....						0.29	0.07
19h	Mumps.....							.07
19i	Paratyphoid A.....							
19j	Paratyphoid B.....							
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....							
19l	Trench fever.....							
19m	Trench mouth.....							
19o	Vaccinia.....							
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....							
25a	Trench foot.....							
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....					0.13		
II. Tuberculosis (all).....			5.00			1.04	.19	1.20
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....		5.00			1.04	.19	1.05
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....							
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....							.15
III. Venereal diseases (all).....						.13		.30
37	Syphilis (all).....					.13		.22
38a	Chancroidal infection.....							
38b	Gonococcus infection.....							.07
IV. General diseases (others).								
36	Rickets.....							
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....							
46	Tumors, benign.....							
48a	Arthritis.....					.26		.22
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....							.07
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....					.26	.10	
53a	Leucemia.....							
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....							
88	Goiter, simple.....							
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....							
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....					.39		
55a	Hemophilia.....							
55c	Purpura.....							
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....							
55e	General diseases (others).....							
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....							
56b	Drug addiction.....							
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).								
60	Encephalitis.....							
61	Meningitis, simple.....							
62	Locomotor ataxia.....							
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....							
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....							.07
64	Apoplexy.....							
66a	Facial paralysis.....							
66b	Paraplegia.....							
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....							
69	Epilepsy.....			0.47		.39	.10	.37
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....							
74b	Neurasthenia.....							
74c	Enuresis.....							
74d	Neurosis.....							
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....							
74f	Shell shock (cause not given).....							
72	Chorea.....							
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....					.13	.10	.30
73b	Neuralgia.....							
73c	Neuritis.....							.22
73d	Speech, defective.....							
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....							

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 65.—Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Monthly strength	1, 682, 836 | 1, 591, 962 | 1, 488, 683 | 1, 310, 083			
		Year, 1918—Continued.		Year, 1919.	
		November.	December.	January.	February.
	I. <i>Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>				
1	Typhoid fever.....		0.01	0.02	0.01
6	Measles.....			.01	
7	Scarlet fever.....				.01
9	Diphtheria and results.....			.01	.04
10	Influenza.....	0.05	.08	.39	.33
14	Dysentery (all).....	.01			
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	.04	.02	.04	.05
19h	Mumps.....			.01	
19i	Paratyphoid A.....				
19j	Paratyphoid B.....				
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....			.02	
19l	Trench fever.....			.01	
19m	Trench mouth.....				
19o	Vaccinia.....				.01
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....				
25a	Trench foot.....	.03	.01	.01	
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	.01	.01	.02	.01
	II. <i>Tuberculosis (all)</i>.....	.14	.17	1.17	.98
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	.11	.15	1.09	.90
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	.01		.02	.02
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....				
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.02	.02	.06	.06
	III. <i>Venereal diseases (all)</i>.....	.04	.03	.04	.10
37	Syphilis (all).....	.03	.01	.02	.09
38a	Chancroidal infection.....				
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	.01	.02	.02	.01
	IV. <i>General diseases (others).</i>				
36	Rickets.....		.01	.01	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....			.01	
46	Tumors, benign.....	.01		.01	
48a	Arthritis.....	.07	.10	.29	.19
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	.01		.02	.03
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	.01	.02	.07	.09
53a	Leucemia.....	.01			
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....				
88	Goiter, simple.....			.01	.01
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....				
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....			.01	.01
55a	Hemophilia.....				
55c	Purpura.....				
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....				
55e	General diseases (others).....	.01	.01	.01	.02
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....		.02	.02	.05
56b	Drug addiction.....			.02	
	V. <i>Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>				
60	Encephalitis.....			.02	.01
61	Meningitis, simple.....				
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	.01	.01	.01	
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....			.01	.01
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....		.01	.02	.01
64	Apoplexy.....			.02	.01
66a	Facial paralysis.....			.01	
66b	Paraplegia.....			.01	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	.01	.02	.02	.04
69	Epilepsy.....	.04	.06	.35	.20
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....			.01	
74b	Neurasthenia.....	.03	.04	.09	.15
74c	Enuresis.....			.02	
74d	Neurosis.....				
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	.01		.04	.11
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	.01	.01	.01	.01
72	Chorea.....		.01		.01
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	.04	.02	.05	.12
73b	Neuralgia.....				.01
73c	Neuritis.....	.03		.06	.02
73d	Speech, defective.....				.01
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	.01	.01		.02

425

in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

1, 115, 693	853, 425	569, 842	271, 633	111, 634	48, 006	30, 315	21, 055	18, 920	18, 379	1, 469, 656	Total for period.	International classification No.
Year, 1919—Continued.												
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem-ber.	October.	November.	December.			
0.01		0.02		0.11							0.01	1
											.00	6
											.00	7
.03	0.01										.01	9
.26	.14	.02		.11	0.25						.14	10
	.01										.01	14
.04	.06	.04		.11	.25						.06	19g
.01											.00	19h
											.00	19i
						0.40					.00	19j
.01											.00	19k
											.00	19l
											.00	19m
											.00	19o
	.01										.00	19p
							0.57	0.63			.01	25a
											.01	47
.89	.66	.69	0.97	1.29	1.50	.40	1.71				1.02	
.83	.53	.59	.93	1.29	1.25	.40	1.71				.95	28a
.01	.01	.04									.02	28b
											.00	29
.05	.07	.06	.04		.25						.06	30-35
.06	.08	.04	.13	.11	.75	.79					.11	
.04	.06		.04			.40					.07	37
.01											.00	38a
.01	.04	.01	.09	.11	.75	.40					.04	38b
	.03										.01	36
	.03	.02									.00	39-45
.02	.01		.04				.57		0.65	.01	.46	
.28	.31	.17	.31	.54	.25	1.19		1.27	.65	.24	48a	
.04	.04			.11						.03	50	
.16	.11	.17	.21	.25						.09	51a	
										.00	53a	
.01				.11						.00	53b	
.02	.06	.02	.13							.02	88	
			.04							.00	53c	
	.01									.01	54	
.01										.00	55a	
				.21						.00	55c	
.01						.40				.01	55e	
.05		.02		.21						.03	56a	
.02	.03	.06								.01	56b	
.01										.00	60	
										.00	61	
	.01			.11						.01	62	
.01										.01	63a	
.01										.01	63b	
		.02								.01	64	
.01	.03		.04	.11	.25					.01	66a	
										.00	66b	
.02	.01						.57			.01	66c	
.25	.07	.08	.13	.32	.25	.40			.65	.26	69	
										.00	74a	
.11	.15	.11	.13	.32	.25	.40		.63	.65	.13	74b	
.01	.03									.01	74c	
										.00	74d	
.05	.11	.04	.04	.11						.05	74e	
.01			.04							.01	74f	
										.00	72	
.11	.08	.08	.09	.32	.75				.65	.12	73a	
										.00	73b	
.03	.04	.06	.04					.63		.04	73c	
.01										.00	73d	
	.03									.01	74g	

TABLE 65.—Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
VI. Mental alienation.								
67	General paralysis of the insane.....							0.07
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....			0.24				.07
68b	Mental deficiency.....		1.67			0.39		.22
68d	Dementia præcox.....		.42				0.39	.60
68e	Psychasthenia.....							
68f	Psychoneurosis.....							.15
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....							.07
68i	Psychoses (others).....							
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.								
75a	Refractive errors (all).....							
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....							
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....							
75a	(3) Myopia.....							
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....							
75b	Strabismus.....							
75c	Leucoma.....							
75d	Cataract.....							.07
75e	Trachoma.....							.07
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....							
75g	Pterygium.....							
75h	Amblyopia.....							
75i	Amaurosis.....							.07
75j	Choroiditis.....							
75k	Iritis.....							
75l	Keratitis.....							
75m	Retinitis.....							
75n	Nystagmus.....							
75o	Glaucoma.....							
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....							
VIII. Ear, diseases of.								
76a	Otitis media.....			.24		.26		
76b	Mastoiditis.....							
76c	Otitis externa.....							
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....					.13		
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....							
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.								
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....							
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....							
86e	Sinusitis (all).....							
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....							
X. Throat, diseases of.								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....							
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....							
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....							
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....							
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....							
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.								
77	Pericarditis.....							
78	Endocarditis, acute.....							
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....					.26		.97
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....							
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....							.79
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....					.26		.22
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....							
79a	(6) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....							
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....					.39		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....							
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....		.24			.26		
89	Angina pectoris.....							
81a	Aneurysms.....							
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....							.07
81c	Aortitis.....							
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....							
83a	Hemorrhoids.....					.13		
83b	Varicocele.....							
83c	Varicose veins.....							
83d	Phlebitis.....		.24					
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....							

427

in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

[illegible]

TABLE 65.—*Discharges for disability, by months, while enlisted men*
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.		Year, 1919.	
		November.	December.	January.	February.
VI. <i>Mental alienation.</i>					
67	General paralysis of the insane.....		0.01	0.02	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	0.02	.04	.35	0.28
68b	Mental deficiency.....	.05	.04	.31	.63
68d	Dementia præcox.....	.09	.11	.56	.27
68e	Psychasthenia.....			.02	.01
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	.04	.02	.04	.04
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....			.04	.01
68h	Psychosis, manic—depressive.....	.07	.04	.23	.16
68i	Psychoses (others).....	.04	.07	.10	.12
VII. <i>Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.</i>					
75a	Refractive errors (all).....		.04	.05	.01
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....			.01	.01
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....			.01	
75a	(3) Myopia.....		.01	.01	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....		.03	.02	
75b	Strabismus.....				.01
75c	Leucoma.....				
75d	Cataract.....			.01	.04
75e	Trachoma.....	.01		.05	.06
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....				
75g	Pterygium.....				
75h	Amblyopia.....				.01
75i	Amaurosis.....				
75j	Choroiditis.....	.01		.01	.02
75k	Iritis.....		.01	.02	.01
75l	Keratitis.....	.01		.04	.05
75m	Retinitis.....	.01		.04	.01
75n	Nystagmus.....				
75o	Glaucoma.....				
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....				
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	.02	.02	.02	.01
VIII. <i>Ear, diseases of.</i>					
76a	Otitis media.....				
76b	Mastoiditis.....	.06	.11	.31	.34
76c	Otitis externa.....		.01		.02
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	.02	.01	.02	.01
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....		.02	.01	.02
IX. <i>Nasal fossæ, diseases of.</i>					
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....			.01	
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....				
86e	Sinusitis (all).....		.01	.02	.03
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....			.02	
X. <i>Throat, diseases of.</i>					
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	.01		.01	.02
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....			.02	
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....			.02	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....				
XI. <i>Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>					
77	Pericarditis.....		.01		
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		.01		
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	.09	.08	.37	.38
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	.01		.04	.05
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....			.01	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	.06	.07	.25	.28
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	.02	.02	.06	.05
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....			.02	.01
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....				
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....			.01	
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....				.02
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....		.02	.07	.09
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....		.02	.02	.02
80	Angina pectoris.....				
81a	Aneurysms.....			.01	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....			.02	
81c	Aortitis.....				
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....			.02	
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	.01		.02	
83b	Varicocele.....		.01	.02	.03
83c	Varicose veins.....		.01	.02	.05
83d	Phlebitis.....		.01	.01	.03
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....		.01	.01	.03

429

in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.

March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem-ber.	October.	November.	December.	Total for period.	national classification No.
	0.01		0.09								
0.20	.10	0.17	.22	0.43	0.25		0.57		0.65	0.02	67
.32	.20	.23	.22	.32	.25					.21	68a
.28	.24	.23	.18	.21			1.14	0.63		.32	68b
.02	.04	.04	.04	.11						.52	68d
.02	.01	.02	.09	.11					.65	.02	68e
.03	.03	.02	.04	.11					.65	.09	68f
.15	.14	.21	.18	.32		0.40	.57			.02	68g
.12	.06	.08								.19	68h
										.12	68i
.09	.03	.06	.04	.21							
.02	.01			.11						.04	75a
										.01	75a(1)
.02		.02	.04	.11						.00	75a(2)
.04	.01	.04								.01	75a(3)
	.01									.02	75a(4)
	.01									.00	75b
.03	.01									.00	75c
.03	.06	.06	.04	.11				.63		.01	75d
										.05	75e
										.00	75f
.01	.03									.00	75g
										.01	75h
.02	.01	.04		.11					.65	.00	75i
.01	.01				.25					.02	75j
.03	.03	.02		.11						.01	75k
	.01	.02								.02	75l
										.01	75m
										.00	75n
.01		.02								.00	75o
.03		.08						.63		.00	75p
										.03	75r
.39	.46	.38	.22	.86	1.00	.40	.57	.63		.26	76a
.03	.01		.04	.21	.25					.01	76b
										.00	76c
.01		.01								.02	76d
		.01								.01	76e
	.01										
										.00	86b
.04	.13	.02			.25					.00	86c
										.02	86e
										.00	86h
	.03										
.01	.01									.00	87a
.02	.01									.01	100a
										.01	100b
										.00	100c
										.00	100d
.01										.00	77
.54	.72	.53	.35	.54	1.75		1.14	1.27		.00	78
.04	.03		.04		.25					.39	79a
.02	.01									.03	79a(1)
.37	.59	.40	.22	.54	1.50		1.14	1.27		.01	79a(2)
.10	.07	.11	.09							.27	79a(3)
.01	.01	.02								.05	79a(4)
										.02	79a(5)
										.00	79a(8)
.01			.04			.40				.01	79b
	.01			.11						.00	79c
.08	.06	.04	.09							.06	79d
.02	.01				.25					.02	79e
			.04							.00	80
										.00	81a
.01		.02								.00	81b
										.00	81c
	.01						.57			.00	82
.04	.04	.06								.01	83a
.04	.03		.04							.01	83b
.02	.08				.25					.02	83c
.02	.01	.02				.40				.01	83d
	.03	.04								.01	84b

TABLE 65.—Discharges for disability, by months, while enlisted men
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
XI. <i>Circulatory system, diseases of</i> —Continued.								
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....							
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....							
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....							
85f	Tachycardia.....					0.78		
85g	Hemorrhage.....							
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....							
XII. <i>Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>								
89-90	Bronchitis.....					.13		0.30
91	Pneumonia, broncho- ^a							
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....							
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....							
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....							
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....							
96	Asthma.....					.13	0.10	
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....							
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....							
XIII. <i>Digestive system, diseases of.</i>								
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....							
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....					.13		
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....							
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....							
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....							
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....							.07
105b	Diarrhea.....							
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....							
108	Appendicitis.....							
109a	Hernia.....							
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....							
110a	Fistula in ano.....							
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....							
115a	Cholecystitis.....							
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....							
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....							
118b	Visceroptosis.....							
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....							
XIV. <i>Genitourinary system, diseases of (non-venereal).</i>								
119	Nephritis, acute.....							
120	Nephritis, chronic.....					.13		.15
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....							
122b	Nephropoiesis.....							
122c	Hydronephrosis.....							
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....							
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....							
123	Nephrolithiasis.....							
124a	Cystitis.....							
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....					.13		
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....							
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....							
126	Prostate, diseases of.....					.13		
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....							
127c	Hydrocele.....							
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (non-venereal).....							
XV. <i>Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.</i>								
143a	Carbuncle.....							
143b	Furuncle.....							
144a	Abscess.....							
144b	Cellulitis.....							
145a	Trichophytosis.....							
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....							
145f	Eczema.....							
145g	Erythema.....							
145m	Psoriasis.....							
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....							

^a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918.										Inter- national classifi- cation No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
						0.02			0.01	85a
				0.02			0.02	0.02	.03	85b
0.06								.03	.02	85c
					0.02					85f
										85g
										85h
.19	0.05	0.08	0.12	.02	.09	.03	.02	.02	.12	89-90
	0.05				.02	.01		.02	.02	91
.06		.04							.04	92a
.06		.04		.02		.02	.02	.03	.12	93a
				.02		.01				93b
		.04		.06	.02	.01	.03	.02	.12	93c
.06		.04	.09		.02	.02	.02	.02	.04	96
										97
								.01		98
	.05									99a
							.01		.01	99c
						.01			.01	102a
						.01				102b
						.01				102c
						.01				103a
						.01				103b
	.05	.04				.01		.02	.03	105c
.05			.06	.06	.03	.03	.01	.02	.07	108
.05						.01				109a
						.01			.01	109b
										110a
						.01				110b
								.01		113
										113a
										113b
										113c
					.02				.01	118b
										118c
.06	.11	.04	.03	.02	.05	.06	.04	.01	.01	119
									.03	120
										122a
							.01			122b
										122c
										122d
								.01		122e
										123
	.05				.02					124a
										124b
										125b
										125c
										126
					.02	.01				127b
										127c
										127e
										143a
					.02	.01				143b
										144a
								.01		144b
										145a
										145b
										145f
										145g
										145m
			.03	.02	.02	.01	.01	.01	.02	145o

TABLE 65.—Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.		Year, 1919.	
		November.	December.	January.	February.
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of—Continued.					
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....				
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....				
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	0.01		0.02	0.02
85f	Tachycardia.....	.01	0.01		.01
85g	Hemorrhage.....				
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....				
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.					
89-90	Bronchitis.....	.08	.06	.13	.18
91	Pneumonia, broncho- <i>b</i>.....	.01	.01	.07	.10
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	.02	.06	.09	.16
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	.08	.07	.06	.07
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	.02	.04	.06	.05
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	.05	.03	.06	.16
96	Asthma.....	.03	.02	.02	.07
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	.01		.01	.02
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....				.01
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.					
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....			.02	
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....		.01		
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....		.01	.02	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....			.02	.01
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	.01		.05	.07
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	.01	.01		.01
105b	Diarrhea.....				
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	.01	.02	.04	.05
108	Appendicitis.....	.02	.01	.04	.05
109a	Hernia.....	.04	.03	.17	.15
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....		.01		
110a	Fistula in ano.....				
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....		.02	.03	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....				.01
115a	Cholecystitis.....	.01			
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....				
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....				
118b	Visceroptosis.....			.01	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	.01		.03	.01
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).					
119	Nephritis, acute.....			.04	
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	.04	.04	.31	.49
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....				
122b	Nephroptosis.....			.01	
122c	Hydronephrosis.....				
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....		.01		.02
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....				
123	Nephrolithiasis.....			.01	
124a	Cystitis.....		.02		.01
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....				
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....				
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....			.01	
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	.01			
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....		.01		
127c	Hydrocele.....				
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....				
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.					
143a	Carbuncle.....				
143b	Furuncle.....			.01	
144a	Abscess.....			.01	.01
144b	Cellulitis.....		.01	.02	.01
145a	Trichophytosis.....				
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....				
145f	Eczema.....	.01		.01	
145g	Erythema.....				.01
145m	Psoriasis.....		.01	.02	.01
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....		.04	.03	

in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	Inter-national classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem-ber.	October.	November.	December.		
										0.01	85a
										.00	85b
										.02	85c
0.03	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.11						.02	85f
				.11						.00	85g
										.00	85h
.12	.04	.11	.13	.11					0.65	.12	89-90
.10	.04	.06	.04							.05	91
.05	.08		.13	.32		0.40				.06	92a
.13	.18	.06		.11		.40				.10	93a
.23	.20	.21	.09	.21	1.50	.40		1.90	3.26	.10	93b
.17	.15	.13	.27	.32					.65	.12	93c
.02	.06	.02					0.57	.63		.05	96
										.01	97
										.00	98
.04										.01	99a
.01							.57			.00	99c
.01										.01	102a
.01										.00	102b
.01	.04		.04							.02	102c
	.01	.02		.11						.01	105a
.01							.57			.00	105b
	.06						1.71			.02	105c
.11	.04	.11		.11						.04	108
.17	.21	.13	.09	.11	.25					.10	109a
							.57			.00	109b
.01	.01						.57			.00	110a
.01	.01	.04								.01	110b
	.01									.00	113
					.25					.00	115a
						.40				.00	115b
										.00	115c
.01	.03	.02	.04					.63		.00	118b
										.01	118c
.06	.06		.04							.03	119
.39	.37	.23	.22	.21						.21	120
	.01	.02								.00	122a
										.00	122b
										.00	122c
										.00	122d
.01	.01									.00	122e
										.00	123
					.25					.00	124a
.01										.00	124b
										.00	125b
.01										.00	125c
										.00	126
			.04							.00	127b
										.00	127c
										.00	127e
					.25					.00	143a
	.01							.63		.00	143b
.02	.01			.11						.01	144a
	.01				.25					.01	144b
										.00	145a
	.01	.04		.11	.25					.00	145b
										.01	145f
										.00	145g
	.03									.01	145m
	.04			.32	.50					.02	145o

TABLE 65.—Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>							
146a	Osteomyelitis.....							
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....							
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....							
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....							
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....							
147c	Synovitis.....							
147d	Floating cartilage.....							
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheu- matism excepted).....							
149a	Hallux valgus.....							
149b	Hammer-toe.....							
149c	Metatarsalgia.....							
149d	Myositis.....							
149e	Pes planus.....							
149f	Talipes.....							
149g	Tenosynovitis.....							
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....					0.13		0.07
	XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>							
150	Congenital malformations.....							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....					.39		
	Total for diseases.....		7.49	1.42		6.64	1.26	5.99

in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918.										Inter- national classifi- cation No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
0.06							0.02	0.01		146a
.06	0.16				0.03	0.01		.01		146b
				0.02				.01	0.01	146c
.06		0.04				.01			.02	147a
	.05	.04		.02						147b
										147c
							.02			147d
										147e
										149a
.06										149b
							.01			149c
	.11	.13	0.06		.02	.03	.04	.04	.22	149d
							.01			149e
.06	.05		.03		.02	.02	.01			149f
							.02	.02	.03	149g
										149h
		.13		.02	.06	.01				150
							.01	.02	.02	189
4.97	3.87	3.18	2.01	1.80	2.20	2.51	2.09	1.71	6.77	

3553—25—29

TABLE 65.—Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.		Year, 1919.	
		November.	December.	January.	February.
	<i>XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>				
146a	Osteomyelitis.....		0.01		0.01
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....		.01	0.01	
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	0.01	.01	.01	.01
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	.01	.01	.01	.03
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....				
147c	Synovitis.....	.01	.01	.02	
147d	Floating cartilage.....				
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....		.02	.02	.02
149a	Hallux valgus.....			.02	.02
149b	Hammer-toe.....	.01			.01
149c	Metatarsalgia.....				
149d	Myositis.....			.02	
149e	Pes planus.....	.09	.08	.19	.26
149f	Talipes.....			.01	
149g	Tenosynovitis.....			.01	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	.04	.05	.06	.04
	<i>XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>				
150	Congenital malformations.....				
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	.01	.07	.02	.04
	Total for diseases.....	1.85	2.08	7.73	.70

in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
	0.01		0.04	0.11	0.25	0.40	0.57	0.63		0.02	146a
0.01	.03	0.04		.11						.01	146b
.01					.25					.01	146c
	.03									.01	147a
										.00	147b
.01	.01	.02	.09	.11						.01	147c
	.01									.00	147d
.01			.04	.11						.01	147e
.03		.02								.01	149a
										.00	149b
	.01									.00	149c
.01	.01									.01	149d
.29	.21	.21	.27	.54	.75			.63	0.65	.19	149e
										.00	149f
.02	.03	.02					.57			.01	149g
.04	.06	.13			.25		1.14			.06	149h
										.00	150
.04	.04	.02	.04		.25	.40				.04	189
7.57	7.17	5.85	5.88	11.61	14.50	7.92	14.81	12.05	11.10	6.82	

TABLE 66.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.
	Monthly strength.....	4,870	5,826	5,171	6,675	8,519	9,409	21,795
	I. <i>Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>							
1	Typhoid fever.....						1	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	1	1		1	6	9	15
5	Smallpox.....							1
6	Measles.....	3	24	7	7	9	16	35
7	Scarlet fever.....	1						2
8	Whooping cough.....							
9	Diphtheria and results.....						2	2
10	Influenza.....	10	8	1	7	2	9	29
14	Dysentery (all).....				1			2
18	Erysipelas.....		2					1
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....							
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....							
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....							
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....							
19e	Chicken-pox.....							11
19f	German measles.....	2	3	1		1	1	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....							
19h	Mumps.....	10	4	4	11	5	14	29
19i	Paratyphoid A.....							
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....							
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	5	2		10	15	10	25
19o	Vaccinia.....	19	8	1	1	6	7	10
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....							
20a	Septicemia, general.....							
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....							
22	Anthrax.....							
25a	Trench foot.....							
25b	Mycoses (others).....							
26	Pellagra.....							2
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	2	2	4	3	1	5	13
	II. <i>Tuberculosis (all)</i>		2	2	21	2	18	80
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....		1	2	19	2	17	78
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....							
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....		1		2		1	2
	III. <i>Venereal diseases (all)</i>	26	48	28	70	165	184	1,037
37	Syphilis (all).....	3	9	8	12	11	17	137
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	3	14	6	16	22	51	159
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	20	25	14	42	132	116	741
	IV. <i>General diseases (others)</i>							
36	Rickets.....				1			
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....							
46	Tumors, benign.....			1			1	2
48a	Arthritis.....		3		3	4	5	9
48b	Gout.....							
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....							
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....							
52a	Addison's disease.....							
52b	Acromegaly.....							
53a	Leucemia.....							
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....							
58	Goiter, simple.....					1		1
116	Spleen, diseases of.....					1		
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....							
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....						1	
55a	Hemophilia.....							
55b	Obesity.....							
55c	Purpura.....							
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	4	3	1	2	3	10	17
55e	General diseases, (others).....							
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	2	1		2		3	2
56b	Drug addiction.....				5		1	3
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....							

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office

TABLE 66.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Monthly strength.....					
		182,705	150,587	104,140	68,337	66,104	44,634
		Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.		
		October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).							
1	Typhoid fever.....		2				
4	Malarial fevers.....	20	13	10	4	3	3
5	Smallpox.....	5	2		1	2	4
6	Measles.....	208	446	211	85	59	10
7	Scarlet fever.....	2	29	1			1
8	Whooping cough.....						
9	Diphtheria and results.....	5	8	6	7	10	5
10	Influenza.....	20,897	1,003	678	494	274	113
14	Dysentery (all).....	11	5	2	1	3	
18	Erysipelas.....	1	8	9	7	5	3
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	1	5	8	3	1	9
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....						
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	2	14	2		1	5
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....	8	1				
19e	Chicken-pox.....	7	1	8	6	12	18
19f	German measles.....			1	6	1	5
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	39	19	10	3	11	7
19h	Mumps.....	1,486	2,094	2,094	1,357	766	194
19i	Paratyphoid A.....						
19k	Polioomyelitis, anterior, acute.....		1				
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	45	68	2	3		1
19o	Vaccinia.....	14	19	2	1		
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	350	22	3	3		1
20a	Septicemia, general.....				2		
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....						
22	Anthrax.....		1				1
25a	Trench foot.....				1	1	
25b	Mycoses (others).....		1			1	1
26	Pellagra.....	1					
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	17	27	12	20	19	18
II. Tuberculosis (all).....		175	147	76	81	74	53
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	144	100	60	61	52	37
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	15	19	11	14	13	11
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....		1	1		1	2
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	16	27	4	6	8	3
III. Venereal diseases (all).....		6,165	4,842	3,587	1,784	1,159	1,216
37	Syphilis (all).....	1,193	1,252	548	383	373	281
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	303	235	230	251	196	225
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	4,669	3,355	2,809	1,150	590	710
IV. General diseases (others).							
36	Rickets.....	5	10	1			
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	1	2			1
46	Tumors, benign.....	15	16	13	7	4	6
48a	Arthritis.....	354	417	197	77	57	89
48b	Gout.....					1	
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	6	4		2	1	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	50	29		2		
52a	Addison's disease.....			1			
52b	Acromegaly.....						
53a	Leucemia.....						
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	1					1
88	Goiter, simple.....	11	7	4			
116	Spleen, diseases of.....						
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....	1			1		
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....		2	1			
55a	Hemophilia.....						
55b	Obesity.....						
55c	Purpura.....						
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	26	33	31	22	32	13
55e	General diseases (others).....	5	12	8	6	5	5
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....		1	2		2	3
56b	Drug addiction.....	6	9	2	1	1	1
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....		2	1	1		1

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

29,824	20,780	18,562	20,058	18,013	11,322	9,084	8,792	8,935	.....	145,826	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
1							1			45	1
2	7	2	2	3	4	1	2			565	4
9	2	2	3	4	2					198	5
4	2	1						1		4,039	6
		1						2		87	7
										7	8
2			2			1	1			127	9
42	33	19	14	7	5	1		1		38,863	10
	2	2	1							131	14
4										95	18
	1	1				1	1			76	19a
2										4	19b
				1						555	19c
										18	19d
11	11	6	5	3				3		214	19e
2										243	19f
1										343	19g
93	20	16	8		1		2	1		22,482	19h
										3	19i
1	2		3	1	1	5	4	2		4	19k
6	2	1								3,562	19n
										811	19o
										406	19p
										9	20a
										1	20c
										6	22
										2	25a
										6	25b
										14	26
4	4	6	4	2	1	6	7	5	6	724	47
41	33	43	75	16	11	17	8	3	3	2,993	
26	28	31	60	12	9	13	6		2	2,552	28a
10	3	7	9	1	1	4	1	1	1	137	28b
1			3		1					21	29
4	2	5	3	3			1	2		283	30-35
603	653	493	820	544	355	116	48	50	1	84,867	
129	149	134	242	92	61	35	13	11		16,200	37
118	116	107	252	125	102	28	10	22	1	6,766	38a
356	388	252	326	327	192	53	25	17		61,901	38b
1										53	36
1										19	39-45
3	4		8	4						281	46
36	15	20	10	7	3	3	2	5		2,850	48a
										2	48b
1	1		2	1	1					21	50
										217	51a
										2	52a
										2	52b
										1	53a
										5	53b
	1				1					60	88
										2	116
	1									4	53c
1										27	54
										3	55a
										16	55b
										2	55c
										499	55d
11	5	6	6	1	6	1	1	5		238	55e
2	2		3	1		2	1			59	56a
1	4			1	1	5				194	56b
		1	1			7				20	57-59

TABLE 66.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).								
60	Encephalitis.....							
61	Meningitis, simple.....							
62	Locomotor ataxia.....							
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....							2
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....				1		1	
64	Apoplexy.....							1
65a	Facial paralysis.....							
65b	Paraplegia.....							
65c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....							1
69	Epilepsy.....				1	2	5	12
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....							
74b	Neurasthenia.....			1				
74c	Enuresis.....	1				3	1	
74d	Neurosis.....					1		
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....							
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....							
72	Chorea.....							
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....			1	1	1	2	2
73b	Neuralgia.....	2	3	2	2	3	1	4
73c	Neuritis.....	1			1			1
73d	Speech, defective.....							
74e	Nervous system, other diseases of.....				5	1	1	2
VI. Mental alienation.								
67	General paralysis of the insane.....							1
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....			1	2		1	
68b	Mental deficiency.....		1	1		1		5
68c	Malingering.....					1	1	5
68d	Dementia præcox.....	1		1	2	1		3
68e	Psychasthenia.....							
68f	Psychoneurosis.....							1
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....			1				2
68i	Psychoses (others).....			2		1	1	3
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.								
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	1			1		1	2
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	1			1		1	2
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....							
75a	(3) Myopia.....							
75a	(4) Defective Vision (cause not stated).....							
75b	Strabismus.....				1			
75c	Leucoma.....							
75d	Cataract.....							
75e	Trachoma.....							
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	4	3	3	2	3	1	6
75g	Pterygium.....							
75h	Amblyopia.....		2	1	1			
75i	Amaurosis.....				7			
75j	Choroiditis.....							
75k	Iritis.....			1	1	1		4
75l	Keratitis.....							3
75m	Retinitis.....		1		2		2	
75n	Nystagmus.....							
75o	Glaucoma.....				1			1
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....		1		1			2
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	4	1	1	10	3	1	1
VIII. Ear, diseases of.								
76a	Otitis media.....	1	1		4	1	4	6
76b	Mastoiditis.....							
76c	Otitis externa.....		1					
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....							
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....			1	3			
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.								
86a	Adenoids.....			1			1	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....							3
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....							
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	3		1		1		2
86f	Polypus, nasal.....							
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....							
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	1	2	3	7	1	6	19
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....			1				1

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.											Year, 1918.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.		
												60
	3			2	4	2	1	2	9	2		61
				5			1		2	4		62
1			2	1		2	2		3	1		63a
1			2	1		1		4	5	3		63b
1	1		1	3	2	3	3	5	4	1		64
				1	1				2	1		66a
					2				1	1		66b
1	1	2	3	7		2	1	3	10	3		66c
48	17	50	29	40	44	66	63	75	123	97		69
1				1			1	2	1	1		74a
1	3	1		12	8	7	7	19	28	21		74b
8	9	11	5	9	8	10	18	14	10	23		74c
	1	2	4	5	3	8			6	6		74d
					1	1	3	11	58	47		74e
												74f
			1				2	1	1	1		72
			9	17	25	21	23	30	57	42		73a
12	8	11										73b
12	16	21	15	22	15	17	16	24	29	29		73c
7	4	33	10	22	9	12	38	8	21	23		73d
	1			1	1		2	1	7	6		74g
4	3	6	2	7	9	33	24	36	35	18		74g
												67
		1		2	1		2	2	1	1		68a
		6	5	11	6	12	8	14	12	22		68b
15	15	48	25	126	98	84	69	148	167	167		68c
9	8	5	2	5	4	1	3	2	3	1		68d
4	6	12	6	17	16	19	25	17	27	28		68e
								1	2	1		68f
2	1	10		13	1	21	12	26	25	47		68g
1						2	1		2			68h
2		9	3	6	2	10	6	12	7	5		68i
6	3	1					1		1	1		
												75a
1	5	31	21	13	6	9	12	13	53	21		75a(1)
	2	6	5	3	1	2			5	6		75a(2)
		2	1				1	3	8	7		75a(3)
	1	21	14	8	4	5	6	2	13	5		75a(4)
1	2	2	1	2	1	2	5	7	27	3		75b
		3	1	1	2	2	2	4	14			75c
		2		3	3	3	4	4	4	3		75d
1	4		1	1	1	4	6	3	17	7		75e
47	38	45	20	28	36	49	35	56	46	37		75f
2	3	1	1	4	5	6	2	9	8	3		75g
2	1	2	2	1	2	2	3	5	9	3		75h
2		1		1		1	1		4			75i
		1	1		3		6	11	13	7		75j
4	3	7	5		3	6	12	9	17	13		75k
4	4	3	10	5	8	16	6	22	30	17		75l
4	1	2	1	1		2		3	4	2		75m
								1				75n
	1	1	1	2	2	9	3	8	17	4		75o
	1	5	2	3	2	3	2	6	10	5		75p
7	4	12	9	18	10	21	17	22	31	24		75r
												76a
23	34	42	41	56	38	41	34	38	91	70		76b
		4	4	4	5	1		2	1	4		76c
1				1	1			2		1		76d
		1		3	1		2	3	11	4		76e
2	2	2	2	7	1	2	1	2	5	5		
												86a
	2	2	1	2					1			86b
1		2	1	1	3	2	3	3	2	5		86c
						1	1		1			86d
6	6	13	11	13	14	14	14	11	18	16		86e
		1		1		4	3	1	2	2		86f
												86g
35	56	50	21	51	25	29	5	14	70	140		86h
2	2	1		1	2			3	3	618		86i

TABLE 66.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.		
		October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).							
60	Encephalitis.....						2
61	Meningitis, simple.....	3			1	4	
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	2	1		3		
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....						
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	4	10	1			
64	Apoplexy.....	5	7	2	1		1
66a	Facial paralysis.....	1	2				
66b	Paraplegia.....		2				
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	9	7	1			
69	Epilepsy.....	85	72	14	7	5	7
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	1			1		1
74b	Neurasthenia.....	28	30	9	4	5	6
74c	Enuresis.....	11	15	3	8	1	3
74d	Neurosis.....		1				
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	85	117	11	3	7	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....						
72	Chorea.....	1					
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	28	27	6	9	5	4
73b	Neuralgia.....	37	30	20	17	10	11
73c	Neuritis.....	76	148	29	7	7	6
73d	Speech, defective.....	2	3				
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	30	28	9	7	6	4
VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	3	1	1			
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	18	14	1	1	1	2
68b	Mental deficiency.....	232	195	167	17	11	3
68c	Malingering.....				1	1	2
68d	Dementia præcox.....	27	16	8	9	10	5
68e	Psychasthenia.....	2		1			
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	30	23	13	1	1	2
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	12	7	2		3	2
68i	Psychoses (others).....		3	1	3	2	2
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	10	7	8	3	2	3
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....		2		2	1	1
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	2					1
75a	(3) Myopia.....	4	2	3	1		1
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	4	3	5		1	
75b	Strabismus.....	1	1				
75c	Leucoma.....	2				1	
75d	Cataract.....	1	2	1			
75e	Trachoma.....	2	2	1		1	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	35	40	21	21	26	22
75g	Pterygium.....	1	1		1	1	2
75h	Amblyopia.....	3	2		1	2	
75i	Amaurosis.....						
75j	Choroiditis.....	3	2	2	2	2	1
75k	Iritis.....	12	14	9	7	3	7
75l	Keratitis.....	16	11	11	10	2	5
75m	Retinitis.....	2	4	2			
75n	Nystagmus.....		1		1		
75o	Glaucoma.....	4	4	3			
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	3	2	2	3	3	2
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	13	17	3	7	6	12
VIII. Ear, diseases of.							
76a	Otitis media.....	68	64	51	42	29	33
76b	Mastoiditis.....	1	5		2	1	2
76c	Otitis externa.....	1		2			2
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	5	2	1			1
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	2	2	2		1	2
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.							
86a	Adenoids.....				1		
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	1	2				
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	1					
86c	Sinusitis (all).....	26	21	18	17	17	7
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	1					
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....						
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	268	104	99	202	116	57
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	96	63	32	40	22	17

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
										2	60
	1		1							35	61
					1					19	62
										13	63a
1										35	63b
2	1									46	64
		1	1	1		1		1		13	66a
										7	66b
1							2			55	66c
2		2	3	2		1	1	2		875	69
	1									12	74a
3	1		2	1	3	1	1			209	74b
2			2	2	2		1			178	74c
										38	74d
1		1	1							347	74e
										1	74f
										9	72
1			3		1		1	1		348	73a
4	2	4	3	4	4	3		2		384	73b
6	3	1		3		2	3	1		482	73c
				1						25	73d
5		4	3	1			1	2		286	74g
										16	67
4		2	1							144	68a
5	3	3	5	2	1	3	1			1,618	68b
								1		55	68c
4	3	3	2	2		3				277	68d
				1						7	68e
							1	1		231	68f
							1			7	68g
	1		1		1	1				94	68h
			1		1	6	2	2		42	68i
2	2		2	3				1		233	75a
	1									43	75a(1)
										25	75a(2)
2				1				1		94	75a(3)
	1		2	2						71	75a(4)
					1	1				34	75b
1										22	75c
		1	1							42	75d
										52	75e
10	3	9	12	5	3	6	3	2		677	75f
		1	2	1						54	75g
2	2	1								49	75h
										17	75i
	1			1						57	75j
1	3	6	6	1	3	1				159	75k
4	3	3	6	3	1	1		2		206	75l
			3							36	75m
										3	75n
								1		62	75o
1	1						1			64	75p
5	7	6	9	1	2					284	75r
11	6	2	17	5	3		2			858	76a
							1			37	76b
			1							13	76c
			2							36	76d
1		2		1				1		49	76e
										13	86a
2										32	86b
1			1	1						5	86d
2	6	5	5	2			2	2		273	86e
		1								16	86f
										1	86g
	1										
13	4	5	11	4	6	10	4	17		1,446	86h
13	4	2	5	1	2			1		922	86i

TABLE 66.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.
	<i>X. Throat, diseases of.</i>							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	2	2		2		1	6
87b	Larynx, other diseases of							
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	31	23	27	23	18	36	37
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic		1	1		1	9	2
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from							
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	3	10	22	16	7	2	1
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of						1	
	<i>XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>							
77	Pericarditis							1
78	Endocarditis, acute				4			
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	2	1		1	1		13
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	1						5
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency		1		1	1		5
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	1						2
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic							1
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	1					1	
79c	Cardiac dilatation							
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency				5	1		4
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of				15		1	4
80	Angina pectoris				1			
81a	Aneurysms							
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension				1			
81c	Aortitis							
81d	Arteries, other diseases of							
82	Embolism and thrombosis							
83a	Hemorrhoids		4	5	9	6	12	28
83b	Varicocele				1	1	1	4
83c	Varicose veins				3			1
83d	Phlebitis							1
84a	Status lymphaticus							
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	2	3	3	3	7	7	11
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias							
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic							
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional							
85d	Bradycardia							
85e	Heart-block							
85f	Tachycardia	1			1			2
85g	Hemorrhage							
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of							2
	<i>XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>							
89-90	Bronchitis	23	47	6	13	13	17	65
91	Pneumonia, broncho-a	1	1	1			1	5
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	5	5	4	2	14	16	39
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative				1			
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	1				1	1	2
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	2	2	3	1	2	1	16
96	Asthma				2		2	5
97	Pulmonary emphysema							
98	Lungs, other diseases of				1		1	
	<i>XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.</i>							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris		1	1				
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from							
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	2	1		1	1	6	7
101	Esophagus, diseases of							
102a	Ulcer of the stomach							
102b	Gastroenteroptosis							
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	4	3	5	22	14	10	12
103a	Duodenal ulcer							
103b	Diarrhea	2		3	7	3	1	
103c	Enteritis and colitis	1	8	6	20	29	18	12
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)							
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides			1				
107b	Cestodes				1	1		
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)							
108	Appendicitis	3	2	4	5	8	5	10
109a	Hernia			1	9	2	12	5
109b	Intestinal obstruction		1					
110a	Fistula in ano			1			1	3
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	14	24	16	11	13	21	41
113	Cirrhosis of the liver							
114	Cholelithiasis							
115a	Cholecystitis		1				2	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of							

e Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

447

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									International classification No.
November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
10	35	29	7	14	18	18	10	9	16	24	87a
125	262	479	307	300	246	292	146	165	236	233	87b
8	15	15	15	18	29	36	16	16	97	105	100a
27	54	108	52	70	148	107	58	56	75	149	100b
1	1				1	6	5		8	12	100c
											100d
											100e
1	2	4	1	2	3	4		2	2		77
21	40	95	59	69	86	119	161	113	105	90	78
	3	5	3	3	8	4	9	4	11	12	79a
1	2			1	3		1	1	3	2	79a(1)
13	23	55	42	42	55	97	102	84	68	56	79a(2)
7	12	29	12	15	20	16	46	15	15	14	79a(3)
				1		2	1	6	1	2	79a(4)
											79a(5)
											79a(7)
2	3	6	1	7			5	3	6	3	79a(8)
1	1	1	2	1	9	4	6	18	9	13	79b
6	2	19	8	1	2	2	2	2	4	2	79c
7	5	8	11	7	14	17	14	29	41	17	79d
3	1	1		2	3	7	3	6	6	4	79e
	1		1		1	1	1	3	1	2	80
		9	3		1	1	1	2	3	1	81a
								1	3	6	81b
								1	3	1	81c
								1	2		81d
											82
66	56	67	61	67	101	108	89	174	288	181	83a
17	9	12	6	18	14	14	13	16	25	26	83b
9	3	7	4	2	10	18	16	15	28	18	83c
4	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	1	3	4	83d
18	23	34	22	48	33	64	63	92	129	116	84a
		2		1	2	1	2	70	6	22	84b
	1	2	1	2	3	12	37	29	70	50	85a
						1			1		85b
											85c
											85d
											85e
13	7	19	15	22	21	19	32	50	77	60	85f
1	2	3		4	2	2	2	5	10	7	85g
3		1	1	2		2	3	4	1	2	85h
186	389	524	376	957	1,214	1,216	379	865	1,319	1,504	80-90
30	57	28	29	55	67	65	31	48	78	310	91
246	357	380	243	473	592	593	203	338	637	697	92a
1	2	3	6	12	2	5	4	5	5	3	93a
3	5	4	8	14	11	12	7	17	18	12	93b
34	41	52	50	95	92	68	33	77	84	51	93c
17	19	28	16	22	38	37	35	58	125	98	96
		1	2	1	1	1	3	3	6	3	97
3		3	2	1	3	2	2	2	1	4	98
		1	4	1			7	3	4	2	99a
										1	99b
14	12	66	18	25	26	23	21	51	121	63	99c
											101
1	3	3	1	1		3	2	1	4	6	102a
										4	102b
28	26	46	31	60	50	56	65	77	104	98	102c
		3	2	2	6	4	2	2	1	1	105a
8	4	2	1	1	1	6	62	49	69	80	105b
10	10	24	17	20	31	38	56	97	121	154	105c
		1		9	224	8	20	122	204	155	106
						3			1	5	107a
1	1	2	1		5	6	2	11	73	7	107b
						2	2	5	1	5	107c
22	21	32	36	41	38	61	41	56	104	67	108
75	32	43	60	150	259	254	249	217	437	228	109a
1	1			2	2	2	1		3	3	109b
5	13	8	6	20	27	32	30	24	56	29	110a
62	50	40	65	126	110	153	106	157	439	290	110b
			1			2		1			113
				2					2		114
	2	4	3	1	7	6	2	5	8	6	115a
	1	3		1	5	4	2	2	6		115b

TABLE 66.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.		
		October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
X. Throat, diseases of.							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	16	31	32	47	51	13
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....	1					
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	161	482	526	663	627	441
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	10	33	3	19	11	12
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....				1	4	7
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	96	132	131	224	226	132
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....	9	8	4	14	6	2
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis.....		2	3	2	1	3
78	Endocarditis, acute.....	1				1	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	106	115	96	39	21	14
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	7	10	7	6	1	1
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	1	4		2		
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	74	85	58	27	18	8
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	19	12	27	3	1	5
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....	1	2		1	1	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....						
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	4	2	4			
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	9	13	7			3
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	1	3		1		1
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	25	21	9	5	6	4
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	6	16	3	5	6	1
80	Angina pectoris.....					2	
81a	Aneurysms.....		1	2			2
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....		9	2	1		
81c	Aortitis.....			1	1		
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....						
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	1		1			
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	91	88	25	30	36	22
83b	Varicocele.....	4	11	9	3	2	3
83c	Varicose veins.....	8	14	5	2	4	6
83d	Phlebitis.....	5	6	2	1		2
84a	Status lymphaticus.....						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	82	80	51	45	46	37
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	28	150	20		2	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....		1	1			
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	95	103	697	3	6	5
85d	Bradycardia.....					1	
85e	Heart-block.....		1				
85f	Tachycardia.....	59	54	17	11	3	2
85g	Hemorrhage.....	6	5	1	1	2	2
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	3	5	2		1	
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.							
89-90	Bronchitis.....	853	642	601	587	408	245
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	1,304	202	146	109	70	47
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	1,077	322	236	156	150	94
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	1	5	1	6	3	5
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	12	13	13	7	5	7
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	50	67	34	28	28	19
96	Asthma.....	71	108	80	13	11	7
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	4	8	4	1	3	
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	10	5	4	1	2	1
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	3	2		1		2
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	32	52	22	19	16	13
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....	2	1				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	1	1	1			
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....	1	1				
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	84	82	53	43	56	32
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	1	2	3			
105b	Diarrhea.....	29	17	14	7	7	4
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	40	39	20	24	16	13
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....	5	18	3	9	1	34
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....			1			
107b	Cestodes.....		3	1			3
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....						
108	Appendicitis.....	49	32	27	32	24	28
109a	Hernia.....	80	103	37	29	24	26
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	4	3		1	2	
110a	Fistula in ano.....	20	16	4	7	2	2
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	211	177	93	100	68	65
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....						
114	Cholelithiasis.....	1	2				
115a	Cholecystitis.....	4	4	1	7	2	2
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	1	6	2	4	4	10

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.											Inter- national classifi- cation No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	Total for period.	
2	5	1	1	1		1				404	87a
174	72	29	31	18	14	32	17	26		6,299	87b
6	4	1		2	1	6	2	1	1	487	100a
50	23	21	13	3	11		4	1		16	100b
4		1	4	3	1	1	3			2,042	100c
										95	100d
	1		1			2	1			29	77
8	5	14	30	5	2	2	3	1		25	78
2	3	4	7	2		1				1,440	79a
1										119	79a(1)
4	1	6	14	2	1		3	1		22	79a(2)
1	1	3	7		1	1				947	79a(3)
		1	2	1						285	79a(4)
										23	79a(5)
										3	79a(7)
1	3		2		1			1		41	79a(8)
	1									124	79b
2		2	4	1	2					27	79c
			2		2	2		1		265	79d
										145	79e
			1							25	80
1	1					1				12	81a
										41	81b
	1									9	81c
										9	81d
12	12	10	14	17	12	18	5	7		10	82
5	3	2	2			1	1			1,721	83a
	1	1	1	1		2	1			223	83b
	1						1			180	83c
	1						1			42	83d
29	14	21	42	20	24	9	6	2		3	84a
1			2							1,188	84b
3	1									316	85a
										12	85b
										1,119	85c
										3	85d
1	1			1	1	1		1		1	85e
	1	2								491	85f
				1						58	85g
										33	85h
119	77	58	115	32	31	21	25	36		12,963	89-90
12	6	8	12	3			1		2	2,759	91
26	10	16	47	3	1	1	3	9	1	7,016	92a
3	3									77	93a
3	3	8	2		1		1		1	193	93b
13	10	10	19	3		2	1	5		993	93c
8	5	4	1	3	1	1		1		817	96
1			1	1						44	97
1	1	3	1							54	98
1		2	1	2				1		39	99a
1	1									4	99b
6	8	7	8	3	1	2		4		651	99c
										4	101
1			1		1	1				32	102a
										10	102b
28	12	29	22	10	13	11	12	8	1	1,207	102c
										27	103a
3	1	8	9	7		3	2			410	103b
12	6	8	21	7	6	2	2	1		889	103c
9		1	1	1						825	106
										12	107a
2										120	107b
1										16	107c
14	10	7	14	11	2	10	9	2		827	108
13	7	16	37	8	7	3	3	2	2	2,431	109a
				1						30	109b
2		3	3	2			1	1		318	110a
36	44	36	47	34	46	19	21	16		2,754	110b
										4	113
										7	114
1		1	2	2		2	2			77	115a
1	2	1	2	2	3	1		1		71	115b

TABLE 66.—Admission, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.								
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....					1		
117a	Peritonitis.....							
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....							
118b	Visceroposis.....							
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....		1					
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).								
119	Nephritis, acute.....		1			1		
120	Nephritis, chronic.....			1			1	1
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....							
122b	Nephroptosis.....							
122c	Hydronephrosis.....							
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....						1	2
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	1			1	2	1	
123	Nephrolithiasis.....							2
124a	Cystitis.....		2				1	6
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	1			1	1	1	2
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	2				2		
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....							1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....							
126	Prostate, diseases of.....					2		
127a	Balanitis.....	3			1	3		
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....		1		1		1	4
127c	Hydrocele.....				1		1	
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....							4
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (non- venereal).....		2		6	1	3	4
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.								
142	Gangrene.....							
143a	Carbuncle.....							1
143b	Furuncle.....		1	1	1	4	3	4
144a	Abscess.....		1	1	1	3	3	4
144b	Cellulitis.....	1	1	2		2		
145a	Trichophytosis.....					1	2	1
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....		1		3		2	2
145c	Ectoparasites.....							1
145d	Clavus.....		1		4			1
145e	Dermatitis.....		1			1		3
145f	Eczema.....						2	
145g	Erythema.....							
145h	Herpes.....	1						1
145i	Impetigo.....							1
145j	Lichen.....							
145k	Nævus.....							1
145l	Pityriasis.....							
145m	Psoriasis.....	1						1
145n	Scabies.....							2
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....		3	1	4	2	7	4
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.								
146a	Osteomyelitis.....							
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....							
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	1			1		1	3
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....				2			1
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....							
147c	Synovitis.....		1			1		1
147d	Floating cartilage.....							
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheuma- tism excepted).....	1					1	
149a	Hallux valgus.....					1	1	
149b	Hammer-toe.....	1						
149c	Metatarsalgia.....							2
149d	Myositis.....	2	1	1			1	1
149e	Pes planus.....		2		5	1	3	13
149f	Talipes.....							
149g	Tenosynovitis.....		1					
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....			4	4	3	6	15
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.								
150	Congenital malformations.....							
159	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	10	27	22	40	18	47	72
Total for diseases.....		229	316	216	458	440	602	1,934

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									Inter- national classifi- cation No.
November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
1	2		1	5	8	4	1	8	15	9	115c
	1	2			2	1		1	2		117a
		2	2	4	6	9	3	4	7	4	117b
								1			118b
2					1	1	2	1		1	118c
6	2	2		2	3	2	2	5		1	119
6	1	5	4	5	4	12	8	5	13	6	120
1						1				1	122a
		1			1						122c
1	2	3		2	5	4	3	9	8	8	122d
1	1	1		1	2	1		4	4	1	122e
8	4	13	7	4	7	10	7	15	12	14	124a
4	4	9	2	9	6	9	13	10	23	31	124b
2	2	1	5	3	2	10	36	33	58	73	125a
3	5	5	3	6	3	5	6	12	16	8	125b
						1		1	7	2	125c
				4	3	2		4	4	7	126
4		6	5	4	8	8		9	23	22	127a
5	1	6	15	8	4	15	22	15	20	33	127b
3	6		3	6	13	13	12	24	30	22	127c
3	2	9	6	9	4	13	14	27	36	29	127d
12	7	24	49	33	18	26	29	22	35	36	127e
	1		1		1					1	142
			3			1	1	1	3	4	143a
4	8	4	5	10	9	11	7	16	30	17	143b
13	9	28	20	25	34	32	28	33	82	56	144a
5	1	7	10	17	7	18	8	23	62	27	144b
3	4			2	1	2	2	4	14	13	145a
4	6	8	4	7	4	3	14	7	14	5	145b
2	2			1	2	3	44	8	13	8	145c
4	3	6	4	7	2	2	1		2	3	145d
1		1		1	3	3	3	1	3	1	145e
1	5	6	1	3	5	2	4	2	12	9	145f
1					3	1		1	2	2	145g
5		7	5	4	6	5	21	12	25	31	145h
	1				2	2	1		7	4	145i
					1		2	1	1	1	145j
			1			1			1	1	145k
			1			1	3	1	6		145l
2		1	1				1	3	3		145m
4	6	9	6	8	17	21	8	7	11	18	145n
21	19	41	34	45	36	47	55	52	111	85	145o
6	3	2	1	2	5	2	9	9	16	13	146a
		1	6	6	13	10	26	32	59	52	146b
8	3	11	3	7	7	10	8	9	14	13	146c
3	5	12	6	14	6	7	7	29	41	30	147a
					1			1		2	147b
3	6	4	5	6	8	9	11	15	11	25	147c
							2	2	2	2	147d
	1	1	4	4	5	6	4	8	21	20	147e
3	5	8	6	6	3	7	3	8	15	8	149a
1	1	3	5	9	3		3		8	1	149b
2	1	1	2	1	4	2	1	2	2	1	149c
	2	7	4	6	9	3	3	8	21	14	149d
40	57	45	45	49	44	29	73	75	203	109	149e
					1	1	2	1	4	6	149f
	3	4	2	3	1	3	1		5	3	149g
36	19	54	52	102	51	59	72	105	216	146	149h
2	3		1	3	7	8	9	8	30	14	150
252	315	275	220	331	312	595	494	797	1,315	905	189
4,308	5,094	7,911	7,105	9,552	12,094	15,124	13,217	18,422	30,645	32,030	

TABLE 66.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.		
		October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.							
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	3	1	3	4		
117a	Peritonitis.....	1	1				
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	4	5	2		3	2
118b	Visceropitosis.....			1			
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....		1	1	1		
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).							
119	Nephritis, acute.....	5	4	2	2	2	1
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	7	5	4	2	2	3
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....	1					
122b	Nephroptosis.....		1	1			
122c	Hydronephrosis.....						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	3	3	3	1		
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	5	5	3	3	3	3
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	2	2	2	2		
124a	Cystitis.....	22	15	8	4	6	2
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	12	23	8	5	3	4
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	6	22	8	12	5	8
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	5	7	2	1		1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....	1	4	1	1		1
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	8	64	3	2		3
127a	Balanitis.....	27	15	1	7	6	9
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	26	39	10	9	8	6
127c	Hydrocele.....	2	8	3	1	4	3
127d	Warts, external, genital organs.....	5	19	6	6	3	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	50	37	44	30	20	4
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.							
142	Gangrene.....		2				
143a	Carbuncle.....	2	1	2			
143b	Furuncle.....	12	8	17	12	11	7
144a	Abscess.....	45	41	27	22	23	17
144b	Cellulitis.....	25	23	9	7	12	6
145a	Trichophytoses.....	6	2	2	3	1	1
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	7	8	7	1	3	3
145c	Ectoparasites.....	1	4	3	3	8	1
145d	Clavus.....	2	1	1			
145e	Dermatitis.....			2	2	1	1
145f	Eczema.....	6	7	3	6	2	1
145g	Erythema.....	3	1			1	
145h	Herpes.....	19	14	12	16	9	5
145i	Impetigo.....	1	2		1	3	3
145j	Lichen.....		1				
145k	Nævus.....		2				1
145l	Pityriasis.....	3					
145m	Psoriasis.....	1	1	1			2
145n	Scabies.....	19	14	7	7	6	11
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	62	57	39	28	26	13
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.							
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	10	15	6	1	2	1
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	49	68	56	6	3	6
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	11	27	10	5	3	3
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	28	40	24	2		1
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....				1		
147c	Synovitis.....	20	20	14	2	5	3
147d	Floating cartilage.....		3	1			1
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism ex- cepted).....	68	105	24	1		
149a	Hallux valgus.....	5	6	10	1	2	3
149b	Hammer-toe.....	3	6		1		
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	1		2	1	1	2
149d	Myositis.....	11	13	3	11	1	7
149e	Pes planus.....	77	225	126	15	19	34
149f	Talipes.....	9	8	5	1		
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	3	6	4	1	1	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	131	148	77	33	40	32
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.							
150	Congenital malformations.....	2	8	2	1	2	2
159	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	520	507	313	240	218	233
Total for diseases.....		37,380	15,446	11,567	7,282	5,256	3,890

ADMISSIONS—COLORED ENLISTED MEN—UNITED STATES.

453

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
	1			1						68	115c
	3	1	2		2					11	117a
1										65	117b
						1				3	118b
										15	118c
1			3							47	119
2			4	2	2			1		106	120
										4	122a
										2	122b
2										2	122c
						12				45	122d
	1	2	1	1	1					78	122e
										26	123
	6	1	3		1		2			182	124a
1								1		184	124b
2										370	125a
9	12	18	29	5	6					95	125b
2	2		2							19	125c
				1	1			2		111	126
6	2	2	1	3						205	127a
5	1			3	3	2				265	127b
2	2	1	2	2						164	127c
	2		10	1			2			210	127d
5		4	8	5	2		3	2		521	127e
								1		6	142
										22	143a
8	5	3	11	2	7	1	3			243	143b
9	5	5	15	1	5	6	2			599	144a
1	7	3	2	5	4					297	144b
3	1	1	6	2	2	1	1			81	145a
2			1	1	1	1	2	1		122	145b
1			1	2						108	145c
										44	145d
1										29	145e
1	3		1	3	1	1		1		88	145f
										17	145g
3	7	6	3	2			1			220	145h
1	1		1				1			32	145i
		1	1	1						9	145j
										6	145k
										15	145l
		1								19	145m
3	4	2	11	2	3	3	3	3		212	145n
16	10	10	10	11	4	3	3	3		894	145o
		1	1							105	146a
1										394	146b
	1	2	1			1	1			164	146c
1			1							260	147a
										5	147b
4	1	4	1	1		1		2		184	147c
										13	147d
		1								275	147e
	2		1			2		1		107	149a
	1									46	149b
	1									29	149c
6	3									139	149d
14	5	13	3	1	6	3	2	1		1,337	149e
		1								39	149f
1	2	1	1	2						18	149g
21	24	11	10	11	7	9	7	6		1,511	149h
		1				1				105	150
115	116	137	175	69	47	51	16	19	5	8,858	189
1,869	1,456	1,261	1,922	993	722	462	280	299	19	219,771	

TABLE 67.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Monthly strength.....	4, 870	5, 826	5, 171	6, 675	8, 519	9, 409
	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).						
1	Typhoid fever.....						1. 28
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	2. 46	2. 06		1. 80	8. 45	11. 48
5	Smallpox.....						
6	Measles.....	7. 39	49. 39	16. 24	12. 59	12. 68	20. 41
7	Scarlet fever.....	2. 46					
8	Whooping cough.....						
9	Diphtheria and results.....						2. 55
10	Influenza.....	24. 63	16. 46	2. 32	12. 59	2. 82	11. 48
14	Dysentery (all).....				1. 80		
18	Erysipelas.....		4. 12				
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....						
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....						
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....						
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....						
19e	Chicken-pox.....						
19f	German measles.....	4. 93	6. 17	2. 32		1. 41	1. 28
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....						
19h	Mumps.....	24. 63	8. 23	9. 28	19. 78	7. 04	17. 86
19i	Paratyphoid A.....						
19k	Polioomyelitis, anterior, acute.....						
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	12. 32	4. 12		17. 99	21. 13	12. 76
19o	Vaccinia.....	46. 80	16. 46	2. 32	1. 80	8. 45	8. 93
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....						
20a	Septicemia, general.....						
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....						
22	Anthrax.....						
25a	Trench foot.....						
25b	Mycoses (others).....						
26	Pellagra.....						
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	4. 93	4. 12	9. 28	5. 40	1. 41	6. 38
	II. Tuberculosis (all).....		4. 12	4. 64	37. 77	2. 82	22. 96
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....		2. 06	4. 64	34. 17	2. 82	21. 68
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....						
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....		2. 06		3. 60		1. 28
	III. Venereal diseases (all).....	64. 04	98. 76	64. 97	125. 90	232. 40	234. 69
37	Syphilis (all).....	7. 39	18. 52	18. 56	21. 58	15. 49	21. 65
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	7. 39	28. 81	13. 92	28. 78	30. 99	65. 06
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	49. 26	51. 44	32. 48	75. 54	185. 91	147. 96
	IV. General diseases (others).						
36	Rickets.....				1. 80		
39	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....						
46	Tumors, benign.....			2. 32			1. 28
48a	Arthritis.....		6. 17		5. 40	5. 64	6. 38
48b	Gout.....						
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....						
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....						
52a	Addison's disease.....						
52b	Acromegaly.....						
53a	Leucemia.....						
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....						
88	Goiter, simple.....					1. 41	
116	Spleen, diseases of.....					1. 41	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....						
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....						1. 28
55a	Hemophilia.....						
55b	Obesity.....						
55c	Purpura.....						
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	9. 85	6. 17	2. 32	3. 60	4. 23	12. 76
55e	General diseases (others).....						
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	4. 93	2. 06		3. 60		3. 83
56b	Drug addiction.....				8. 99		1. 28
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....						

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

21,795	39,225	36,851	50,705	49,955	54,814	59,015	87,650	89,305	124,976	168,422	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Year, 1917—Continued.						Year, 1918.					
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
	0.31	0.33						0.27	1.25	1.35	1
8.26	9.79	2.93	1.89	0.96	1.53	2.44	5.34	6.32	8.92	8.83	4
.55	3.98	3.91	2.37	2.40	4.38	5.90	3.83	1.48	1.06	.50	5
19.27	138.58	191.15	33.14	29.55	32.62	54.50	61.34	38.17	13.63	10.19	6
1.10	.92	1.63	.95	1.92	3.06	1.02	.82	.13	.10	.14	7
		.33				.20		.13	.10	.21	8
1.10	1.84	2.61	.71	1.92	1.31	2.64	1.92	.54	.38	.57	9
15.97	26.31	50.80	87.81	70.87	257.01	269.02	108.01	30.24	25.54	51.44	10
1.10	.92	.98	.47		.44	.61	.69	3.49	1.63	1.35	14
.55	1.53	3.26	3.08	2.16	1.53	.61	.41	.40	.10		18
	.31	4.56	.47	1.44	.44	.81	.41	.54	.10	.14	19a
						.41	.14		.10		19b
	.31	13.03	5.21	10.09	7.66	12.61	21.36	3.76	5.86	2.64	19c
										.21	19d
6.06	4.59	5.54	3.55	1.92	1.09	1.63	1.23	.81	.96	.93	19e
	9.18	6.51	8.76	3.12	.88	4.47	10.27	1.61	.19	.14	19f
	4.89	12.37	7.10	2.64	4.82	4.27	6.98	3.23	1.63	.57	19g
15.97	25.09	107.46	442.60	577.95	295.75	255.60	282.04	249.80	100.53	66.33	19h
									.10	.07	19i
								.27			19k
13.77	18.35	4.88	4.26	5.77	20.14	71.79	116.24	25.13	55.20	55.00	19n
5.51	4.89	3.91	3.08	2.88	12.04	8.34	21.50	6.72	12.48	10.62	19o
		.33		.48	.44	.41	.11	.13	.29	.57	19p
				.24		.20	.41	.13		.07	20a
											20c
								.40			22
					.22		.14				25a
1.10	.31			.44		.20	.14	.27	.19	.07	25b
7.16	6.73	10.09	16.09	18.26	18.83	12.61	8.08	4.57	2.59	3.63	26
											47
44.05	41.31	60.57	49.95	39.88	42.04	31.11	24.67	19.08	16.80	19.09	
42.95	36.72	58.94	48.05	36.28	37.67	27.25	20.81	15.86	14.40	16.74	28a
				.22	.22	1.02	.14	.27	.19		28b
			.24	.24	1.31	.20				.07	29
1.10	4.59	1.63	1.66	3.36	2.85	2.64	3.70	2.96	2.21	2.28	30-35
571.04	415.42	366.01	364.97	310.35	433.45	720.82	650.33	850.18	976.09	1,263.48	
75.44	86.58	74.24	79.53	71.11	116.46	161.03	132.12	158.56	153.04	211.75	37
87.56	70.05	61.87	55.15	25.46	44.22	73.42	69.28	39.11	49.83	63.34	38a
408.04	258.79	229.89	230.30	213.79	272.77	486.38	448.93	652.51	773.21	988.38	38b
			.47	.24	.22	.20	.41	.27	.38	1.21	36
			.24				.14	.13	.10	.36	39-45
1.10	3.06	2.28	1.18	1.92	3.28	3.46	2.60	2.28	2.50	2.71	46
4.96	14.07	21.82	33.14	30.03	33.06	21.35	22.18	21.90	13.92	16.74	48a
					.44	.20	.27	.13		.07	48b
	.92	.65	2.84	1.92	2.41	.61	.69	.54	1.15	1.85	51a
										.07	50
						.41				.07	52a
											52b
				.24					.10		53a
									.10		53b
.55	.31		.24			.41	.14	.40	.48	.50	88
										.07	116
	.61				.22	1.63	.41	.40	.19	.07	53c
	.31					.20				.07	54
	.31					.20				.71	55a
			.47								55c
9.36	9.79	8.14	5.44	4.32	5.04	3.66	2.05	1.88	1.34	2.78	55d
	.31	.33	3.79	4.32	5.25	4.88	5.75	3.63	1.25	.78	55e
1.10	.61			.24	.22	.20	.27	.67	.10	.36	56a
1.65	2.45			.48	.88	.61	1.51	2.15	2.78	3.63	56b
			.24	.24		.20			.10	.50	57-59

TABLE 67.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in the

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Monthly strength					
		164,846	182,705	150,587	104,140	68,337	66,104
		Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).							
1	Typhoid fever.....	0.29		0.16			
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	5.90	1.31	1.04	1.15	0.70	0.55
5	Smallpox.....	.66	.33	.16		.18	.36
6	Measles.....	12.59	13.66	35.54	24.32	14.93	10.71
7	Scarlet fever.....	.07	.13	2.31	.12		
8	Whooping cough.....						
9	Diphtheria and results.....	.15	.33	.64	.69	1.23	1.82
10	Influenza.....	713.91	1,372.54	79.94	78.12	83.76	49.74
14	Dysentery (all).....	1.53	.72	.40	.23	.18	.55
18	Erysipelas.....	.07	.07	.64	1.04	1.23	.91
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	.44	.07	.40	.92	.53	.18
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....						
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	3.28	.13	1.13	.23		.18
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....	.36	.53	.08			
19e	Chicken-pox.....	.44	.46	.08	.92	1.05	2.18
19f	German measles.....	.22			.12	1.05	.18
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	1.10	2.56	1.51	1.15	.53	2.00
19h	Mumps.....	78.62	97.60	166.87	241.30	238.32	139.05
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	.07					
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....	.07		.08			
19l	Typhoid vaccination.....	30.00	2.96	5.42	.23	.53	
19m	Vaccinia.....	5.75	.92	1.51	.23	.18	
19n	Epidemic diseases (others).....	.36	22.99	1.75	.35	.53	
20a	Septicemia, general.....	.15				.35	
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....	.07					
22	Anthrax.....	.07		.08			
25a	Trench foot.....	.07				.18	.18
25b	Mycoses (others).....	.07		.08			
26	Pellagra.....	.07				.18	
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	1.89	1.12	2.15	1.38	3.51	3.45
II. Tuberculosis (all).....							
		14.85	11.49	11.72	8.76	14.22	13.43
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	12.81	9.46	7.97	6.91	10.71	9.44
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	.36	.99	1.51	1.27	2.46	2.36
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	.07		.08	.12		.18
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	1.60	1.05	2.15	.46	1.05	1.45
III. Venereal diseases (all).....							
		804.83	404.93	385.85	413.34	313.31	210.38
37	Syphilis (all).....	140.43	78.36	99.78	63.12	67.26	67.72
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	47.18	19.90	18.73	26.51	44.08	35.58
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	617.23	306.67	267.36	323.70	201.97	107.10
IV. General diseases (others).							
36	Rickets.....	.29	.33	.80	.12		
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	.22	.07	.08	.23		
46	Tumors, benign.....	1.97	.99	1.28	1.50	1.23	.73
48a	Arthritis.....	14.20	23.25	33.23	22.70	13.52	10.35
48b	Gout.....						.18
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....		.39	.32		.35	.18
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	2.69	3.28	2.31	.81	.35	
52a	Addison's disease.....				.12		
52b	Acromegaly.....						
53a	Leucemia.....						
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	.07	.07				
88	Goiter, simple.....	1.02	.72	.56	.46		
116	Spleen, diseases of.....						
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....		.07			.18	
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	.15		.16	.12		
55a	Hemophilia.....	.07					
55b	Obesity.....	.29					
55c	Purpura.....						
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	2.84	1.71	2.63	3.57	3.86	5.81
55e	General diseases (others).....	.66	.33	.96	.92	1.05	.91
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	.51		.08	.23		.36
56b	Drug addiction.....	1.89	.39	.72	.23	.18	.18
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....	.22		.16	.12	.18	

457

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

44,634	29,824	20,780	18,562	20,058	18,013	11,322	9,084	8,792	8,935	145,826	Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Year, 1919—Continued.												
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.			
	0.40							1.36		0.31	1	
0.81	.81	4.04	1.29	1.20	2.00	4.24	1.32	2.73		3.88	4	
1.08	3.62	1.15	1.29	1.79	2.66	2.12			1.34	1.36	5	
2.69	1.61	1.15	.65						2.68	27.71	6	
.27			.65							.60	7	
										.05	8	
1.34	.81			1.20						.87	9	
30.38	16.90	19.05	12.28	8.37	4.66	5.30	1.32	1.36	1.34	266.51	10	
		1.15	1.29	.60						.90	14	
.81	1.61									.65	18	
2.42		.58	.65			1.06	1.32			.52	19a	
										.03	19b	
1.31	.81				.67					3.81	19c	
					2.00				4.03	.12	19d	
4.84	4.43	6.35	3.88	2.99						1.47	19e	
1.34	.81									1.67	19f	
1.88	.40									2.35	19g	
32.15	37.42	11.55	10.34	4.79		1.06		2.73	1.34	154.15	19h	
										.02	19i	
										.03	19k	
.27	.40	1.15		1.79	.67	1.06	6.61	5.46	2.68	24.42	19n	
.27	2.41	1.15	.65							5.56	19o	
										2.78	19p	
										.06	20a	
.27										.01	20c	
										.04	22	
.27										.01	25a	
										.04	25b	
										.10	26	
4.84	1.61	2.31	3.88	2.39	1.33	1.06	7.93	9.55	6.71	4.96	47	
14.25	16.50	19.05	27.80	44.86	10.66	11.65	22.46	10.91	4.03	20.52		
9.95	10.46	16.17	20.04	35.89	8.00	9.53	17.17	8.19		17.50	28a	
2.96	4.02	1.73	4.53	5.38	.67	1.06	5.28	1.34		.94	28b	
.54	.40			1.79		1.06				.14	29	
.81	1.61	1.15	3.23	1.79	2.00			1.36	2.68	1.94	30-35	
326.88	242.66	377.02	318.68	490.41	362.42	376.06	153.24	65.49	67.11	581.94		
75.54	51.92	86.03	86.62	144.74	61.30	64.62	46.24	17.74	14.77	111.09	37	
60.49	47.49	66.98	69.16	150.72	83.24	108.05	36.99	13.64	29.53	46.39	38a	
190.86	143.26	224.02	162.90	195.00	217.85	203.39	70.02	34.10	22.82	424.49	38b	
	.40									.36	36	
.27	.40			.60						.13	39-45	
1.61	1.21	2.31	2.59	4.79	2.66	1.06	1.32	1.36	1.34	1.93	46	
23.93	14.49	8.66	12.93	5.98	4.66	3.18	3.96	2.73	6.71	19.54	48a	
						1.06				.14	50	
	.40	.58		1.20	.67	1.06				1.49	51a	
										.01	52a	
										.01	52b	
										.01	53a	
.27										.03	53b	
		.58				1.06				.41	88	
										.01	116	
		.58								.03	53c	
	.40									.19	54	
										.02	55a	
										.11	55b	
										.01	55c	
3.49	4.43	2.89	3.88	3.59	.67	6.36	1.32	1.36	6.71	3.42	55d	
1.34	.81	1.15		1.79	.67		2.64	1.39		1.63	55e	
.81	2.41	1.15	.65		.67	1.06	6.61			.40	56a	
.27	.40	2.31	.65	.60		1.06	9.25			1.33	56b	
.27			.65							.14	57-59	

TABLE 67.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).							
60	Encephalitis.....						
61	Meningitis, simple.....						
62	Locomotor ataxia.....						
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....						
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....				1.80		1.28
64	Apoplexy.....						
66a	Facial paralysis.....						
66b	Paraplegia.....						
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....						
69	Epilepsy.....				1.80	2.82	6.38
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....						
74b	Neurasthenia.....			2.32			
74c	Enuresis.....	2.46				4.23	1.28
74d	Neurosis.....					1.41	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....						
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....						
72	Chorea.....						
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....			2.32	1.80	1.41	2.55
73b	Neuralgia.....	4.93	6.17	4.64	3.60	4.23	1.28
73c	Neuritis.....	2.46			1.80		
73d	Speech, defective.....						
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....				8.99	1.41	1.28
VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....						
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....			2.32	3.60		1.28
68b	Mental deficiency.....		2.06	2.32		1.41	
68c	Malingering.....					1.41	1.28
68d	Dementia præcox.....	2.46		2.32	3.60	1.41	
68e	Psychasthenia.....						
68f	Psychoneurosis.....						
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....			2.32			
68i	Psychoses (others).....			4.64		1.41	1.28
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	2.46			1.80		1.28
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	2.46			1.80		1.28
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....						
75a	(3) Myopia.....						
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....						
75b	Strabismus.....				1.80		
75c	Leucoma.....						
75d	Cataract.....						
75e	Trachoma.....						
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	9.85	6.17	6.96	3.60	4.23	1.28
75g	Pterygium.....						
75h	Amblyopia.....		4.12	2.32	1.80		
75i	Amaurosis.....				12.59		
75j	Choroiditis.....						
75k	Iritis.....			2.32	1.80	1.41	
75l	Keratitis.....						
75m	Retinitis.....		2.06		3.60		2.55
75n	Nystagmus.....						
75o	Glaucoma.....				1.80		
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....		2.06		1.80		
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	9.85	2.06	2.32	17.99	4.23	1.28
VIII. Ear, diseases of.							
76a	Otitis media.....	2.46	2.06		7.19	1.41	5.10
76b	Mastoiditis.....						
76c	Otitis externa.....		2.06				
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....						
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....			2.32	5.40		
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.							
86a	Adenoids.....			2.32			1.28
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....						
86c	Turbinate hypertrophy.....						
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	7.39		2.32		1.41	
86f	Polypus, nasal.....						
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....						
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	2.46	4.12	6.96	12.59	1.41	7.65
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....			2.32			

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.										Year, 1918.		Inter- national classifi- cation No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.		
		0.98			0.44 1.09	0.81	0.27	0.13 .13	0.19	0.64 .14		60 61
1.10	0.31			0.48			.27	.27		.21		62
.55	.31	.33		.48 .24	.22	.41	.14		.38	.36		63a
				.22	.66	.20	.41	.40	.48	.29		63b
					.62	.41				.14		64
.55	.31	.33	0.47	.72	1.53		.27	.13	.29	.07		66a
6.61	14.68	5.54	11.83	6.97	8.76	8.95	9.04	8.47	7.20	8.76		66b
	.31	.33			.22			.13	.19	.78		66c
	2.45	2.93	2.60	1.68	2.63	1.63	.96	.94	1.82	.07		74a
		.33	.47	.96	1.97	1.63	1.37	2.42	1.34	2.00		74b
					1.09	.61	1.10		.71	.43		74c
						.20	.14	.40	1.06	.43		74d
										4.13		74e
										.07		74f
					.24		.27	.10	.14	.72		74g
1.10	3.67	2.61	2.60	2.16	3.72	5.08	2.88	3.09	2.88	4.06		73a
2.20	3.67	5.21	4.97	3.60	4.82	3.05	2.33	2.15	2.30	2.07		73b
.55	2.14	1.30	7.81	2.40	4.82	1.83	1.64	5.11	.77	1.50		73c
		.33			.22	.20		.27	.10	.50		73d
1.10	1.22	.98	1.42	.48	1.53	1.83	4.52	3.23	3.46	2.49		74g
.55			.24		.44	.20		.27	.19	.07		67
			1.42	1.20	2.41	1.22	1.64	1.08	1.34	.86		68a
2.75	4.59	4.88	11.36	6.01	27.58	19.93	11.50	9.27	14.21	11.90		68b
2.75	2.75	2.61	1.18	.48	1.09	.81	.14	.40	.19	.21		68c
1.65	1.22	1.95	2.84	1.44	3.72	3.25	2.60	3.36	1.63	1.92		68d
									.10	.14		68e
.55	.61	.33	2.37		2.85	.20	2.88	1.61	2.50	1.78		68f
	.31					.27	.13			.50		68g
1.10	.61		2.13	.72	1.31	.41	1.37	.81	1.15	.14		68h
1.65	1.84	.98						.13		.07		68i
1.10	.31	1.63	7.34	5.05	2.85	1.22	1.23	1.61	1.25	3.78		75a
1.10		.65	1.42	1.20	.66	.20	.27		.10	.36		75a(1)
			.47	.24				.13	.29	.57		75a(2)
		.33	4.97	3.36	1.75	.81	.69	.81	.19	.93		75a(3)
	.31	.65	.47	.24	.44	.20	.27	.67	.67	1.92		75a(4)
			.71	.24	.22	.41	.27	.27	.38	1.00		75b
						.41	.54	.38	.29	.75e		75c
			.47		.66	.61	.41	.67	.38	.64		75d
	.31	1.30	.24	.24	.22	.20	.55	.81	.29	1.21		75e
3.30	14.38	12.37	10.65	4.81	6.13	7.32	6.71	4.70	5.38	3.28		75f
	.61	.98	.24	.24	.88	1.02	.82	.27	.86	.57		75g
	.61	.33	.47	.48	.22	.41	.27	.40	.48	.64		75h
	.61		.24		.22		.14	.13		.29		75i
			.24	.24		.61	.14	.81	1.06	.93		75j
2.20	1.22	.98	1.66	1.20		.61	.82	1.61	.86	1.21		75k
1.65	1.22	1.30	.71	2.40	1.09	1.63	2.19	.81	2.11	2.14		75l
	1.22	.33	.47	.24	.22		.27		.29	.29		75m
									.10			75n
.55		.33	.24	.24	.44	.41	1.23	.40	.77	1.21		75o
1.10		.33	1.18	.48	.66	.41	.41	.27	.58	.71		75p
.55	2.14	1.30	2.84	2.16	3.94	2.03	2.88	2.28	2.11	2.21		75r
3.30	7.04	11.07	9.94	9.85	12.26	7.73	5.61	4.57	3.65	6.48		76a
			.95	.96	.88	1.02	.14		.19	.07		76b
	.31				.22	.20			.19			76c
			.24		.66	.20		.27	.29	.78		76d
	.61	.65	.47	.48	1.53	.20	.27	.13	.19	.36		76e
		.65	.47	.24	.44					.07		86a
1.65	.31		.47	.24	.22	.61	.27	.40	.29	.14		86b
							.14	.13		.07		86d
1.10	1.84	1.95	3.08	2.64	2.85	2.85	1.92	1.88	1.06	1.28		86e
			.24		.22		.55	.40	.10	.14		86f
												86g
10.46	10.71	18.24	11.83	5.05	11.16	5.08	2.74	.67	1.34	4.99		86h
.55	.61	.65	.24		.22	.41			.29	.21		86i

TABLE 67.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).							
60	Encephalitis.....						
61	Meningitis, simple.....	0.15	0.20			0.18	0.73
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	.29	.15	0.08		.53	
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	.07					
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	.22	.26	.80	0.12		
64	Apoplexy.....	.07	.33	.56	.23	.18	
66a	Facial paralysis.....	.07	.07	.16			
66b	Paraplegia.....	.07		.16	.12		
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	.22	.59	.56	.12		
69	Epilepsy.....	7.06	5.58	5.74	1.61	1.23	.91
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	.07	.07			.18	
74b	Neurasthenia.....	1.53	1.84	2.39	1.04	.70	.91
74c	Enuresis.....	1.67	.72	1.20	.35	1.41	.18
74d	Neurosis.....	.44		.08	.12		
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	3.42	5.58	9.32	1.27	.53	1.27
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....						
72	Chorea.....	.07	.07	.08			
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	3.06	1.84	2.15	.69	1.58	.91
73b	Neuralgia.....	2.11	2.43	2.39	2.31	2.99	1.82
73c	Neuritis.....	1.67	4.99	11.79	3.34	1.23	1.27
73d	Speech, defective.....	.44	.13	.24			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	1.31	1.97	2.23	1.04	1.23	1.09
VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	.07	.20	.08	.12		
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	1.60	1.18	1.13	.12	.18	.18
68b	Mental deficiency.....	12.16	15.24	15.54	19.25	2.99	2.00
68c	Malingering.....	.07				.18	.18
68d	Dementia præcox.....	2.04	1.77	1.28	.92	1.58	1.82
68e	Psychasthenia.....	.07	.13		.12		
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	3.42	1.97	1.83	1.50	.18	.18
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	.36	.79	.56	.23		.55
68i	Psychoses (others).....	.07		.24	.12	.53	.36
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	1.53	.66	.56	.92	.53	.36
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	.44		.16		.35	.18
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	.51	.13				
75a	(3) Myopia.....	.36	.26	.16	.35	.18	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	.22	.26	.24	.58		.18
75b	Strabismus.....		.07	.08			
75c	Leucoma.....	.22	.13				.18
75d	Cataract.....	.51	.07	.16	.12		
75e	Trachoma.....	.51	.13	.16	.12		.18
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	2.69	2.30	3.19	2.42	3.69	4.72
75g	Pterygium.....	.22	.07	.08		.18	.18
75h	Amblyopia.....	.22	.20	.16		.18	.36
75i	Amaurosis.....						
75j	Choroiditis.....	.51	.20	.16	.23	.35	.36
75k	Iritis.....	.94	.79	1.13	1.04	1.23	.55
75l	Keratitis.....	1.24	1.05	.88	1.27	1.76	.36
75m	Retinitis.....	.15	.13	.32	.23		
75n	Nystagmus.....			.08		.18	
75o	Glaucoma.....	.29	.26	.32	.35		
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	.36	.20	.16	.23	.53	.55
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	1.75	.85	1.35	.35	1.23	1.09
VIII. Ear, diseases of.							
76a	Otitis media.....	5.10	4.47	5.10	5.88	7.38	5.27
76b	Mastoiditis.....	.29	.07	.40		.35	.18
76c	Otitis externa.....	.07	.07		.23		
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	.29	.33	.16	.12		
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	.36	.13	.16	.23		.18
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.							
86a	Adenoids.....					.18	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	.36	.07	.16			
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....		.07				
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	1.17	1.71	1.67	2.07	2.99	3.09
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	.15	.07				
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....						
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	10.19	17.60	8.29	11.41	35.48	21.06
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	44.26	6.31	5.02	3.69	7.03	3.99

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.54										0.01	60
		0.58		0.60		1.06				.24	61
										.13	62
	0.40									.09	63a
.27	.81	.58	0.65	.60	0.67					.24	63b
			.65	.60	.67					.32	64
							1.32		1.34	.09	66a
										.05	66b
.27	.40							2.73		.38	66c
1.88	.81		1.29	1.79	1.33		1.32	1.36	2.65	6.00	69
.27		.58								.08	74a
1.61	1.21	.58		1.20	.67	3.18	1.32	1.36		1.43	74b
.81	.81			1.20		2.12		1.36		1.22	74c
			.65	.60						.26	74d
	.40									2.33	74e
										.01	74f
										.06	72
1.08	.40			1.79		1.06		1.36	1.34	2.39	73a
2.96	1.61	1.15	2.59	1.79	2.66	4.24	3.96		2.68	2.64	73b
1.61	2.41	1.73	.65		2.00		2.64	4.09	1.34	3.31	73c
					.67					.17	73d
1.08	2.01		2.59	1.79	.67			1.36	2.68	1.96	74g
										.11	67
.54	1.61		1.29	.60						.99	68a
.81	2.01	1.73	1.94	2.99	1.33	1.06	3.96	1.36		11.10	68b
.54									1.34	.38	68c
1.34	1.61	1.73	1.94	1.20	1.33		3.96			1.90	68d
						.67				.05	68e
.54								1.36		1.59	68f
							1.32			.05	68g
.54		.58		.60			1.32			.64	68h
.54				.60		1.06	7.93	2.73	2.68	.29	68i
.81	.81	1.15		1.20	2.00				1.34	1.60	75a
.27		.58								.29	75a(1)
.27										.17	75a(2)
.27	.81				.67				1.34	.64	75a(3)
		.58		1.20	1.33					.49	75a(4)
						1.06	1.32			.23	75b
	.40		.65	.60						.15	75c
				.60						.29	75d
										.36	75e
5.91	4.02	1.73	5.82	7.18	3.33	3.18	7.93	4.09	2.68	4.65	75f
.54		.65	.65	1.20	.67					.37	75g
	.81	1.15	.65							.34	75h
						.67				.11	75i
.27		.58			.67					.39	75j
1.88	.40	1.73	3.88	3.59	.67	3.18	1.32			1.09	75k
1.34	1.61	1.73	1.94	3.59	2.00	1.06	1.32		2.68	1.41	75l
				1.79						.25	75m
										.02	75n
									1.34	.43	75o
.54	.40	.58		1.20	.67		1.32			.44	75p
3.23	2.01	4.04	3.88	5.38	.67	2.12				1.95	75r
8.87	4.43	3.46	1.29	10.17	3.33	3.18		2.73		5.88	76a
.54								1.36		.25	76b
.54				.60						.09	76c
.27				1.20						.25	76d
.54	.40		1.29		.67				1.34	.34	76e
	.81									.09	86a
	.40			.60	.67					.22	86b
				.60						.03	86d
1.88	.81	3.46	3.23	2.99	1.33			2.73	2.68	1.87	86e
		.65								.11	86f
		.58								.01	86g
15.32	5.23	2.31	3.23	6.58	2.66	6.36	13.21	5.46	22.82	9.91	86h
4.57	5.23	2.31	1.29	2.99	.67	2.12			1.34	6.32	86i

TABLE 67.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

		Year, 1917.					
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
X. Throat, diseases of.							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	4.93	4.12		3.60		1.28
87b	Larynx, other diseases of						
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	76.35	47.33	62.65	41.37	25.35	45.92
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic		2.06	2.32		1.41	11.48
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from						
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	7.39	20.58	51.04	28.78	9.86	2.55
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of						1.28
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis						
78	Endocarditis, acute				7.19		
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	4.93	2.06		1.80	1.41	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	2.46					
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis						
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency		2.06		1.80	1.41	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	2.46					
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic						
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions						
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified						
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	2.46					1.28
79c	Cardiac dilatation						
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency				8.99	1.41	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of				26.98		1.28
80	Angina pectoris				1.80		
81a	Aneurysms						
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension				1.80		
81c	Aortitis						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of						
82	Embolism and thrombosis						
83a	Hemorrhoids		8.23	11.60	16.19	8.45	15.30
83b	Varicocele				1.80	1.41	1.28
83c	Varicose veins				5.40		
83d	Phlebitis						
84a	Status lymphaticus						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	4.93	6.17	6.96	5.40	9.86	8.93
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias						
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic						
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional						
85d	Bradycardia						
85e	Heart-block						
85f	Tachycardia	2.46			1.80		
85g	Hemorrhage						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of						
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.							
89-90	Bronchitis	56.66	96.72	13.92	23.38	18.31	21.68
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	2.46	2.06	2.32			1.28
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	12.32	10.29	9.28	3.60	19.72	20.41
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative				1.80		
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	2.46				1.41	1.28
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	4.93	4.12	6.96	1.80	2.82	1.28
96	Asthma				3.60		2.55
97	Pulmonary emphysema						
98	Lungs, other diseases of				1.80		1.28
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris		2.06	2.32			
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	4.93	2.06		1.80	1.41	7.65
101	Esophagus, diseases of						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach						
102b	Gastroenteroptosis						
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	9.85	6.17	11.60	39.57	19.72	12.76
105a	Duodenal ulcer						
105b	Diarrhea	4.93		6.96	12.59	4.23	1.28
105c	Enteritis and colitis	2.46	16.46	13.92	35.97	40.85	22.96
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)						
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides			2.32			
107b	Cestodes				1.80	1.41	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)						
108	Appendicitis	7.39	4.12	9.28	8.99	11.27	6.38
109a	Hernia		2.06	2.32	16.19	2.82	15.30
109b	Intestinal obstruction		2.06				
110a	Fistula in ano			2.32			1.28
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	34.48	49.39	37.12	19.78	18.31	26.79
113	Cirrhosis of the liver						
114	Cholelithiasis						
115a	Cholecystitis		2.06				2.55

a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.						Year, 1918.					Inter- national classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
3.30	3.06	11.40	6.86	1.68	3.06	3.66	2.46	1.34	0.86	1.14	87a
20.37	38.24	85.32	113.37	73.77	65.68	50.01	39.98	19.62	15.84	16.82	87b
1.10	2.45	4.88	3.55	3.60	3.94	4.07	4.93	2.15	1.54	6.91	100a
6.06	8.26	17.58	25.56	12.49	15.33	30.10	14.65	7.79	5.38	5.34	100b
	.31	.33				.20	.82	.67		.57	100c
.55			.95			.61	.55		.19	.14	77
7.16	.31	.65	.24	.24	.44	.20	.14	.27	.19		78
2.75		13.03	22.48	14.18	15.16	17.49	16.29	22.04	10.85	7.48	79a
	.31	.98	1.18	.72	.66	1.63	.55	1.21	.38	.78	79a(1)
2.75		.65			.22	.61		.13	.16	.21	79a(2)
1.10	3.98	7.49	13.02	10.09	9.19	11.18	13.28	13.71	8.07	4.85	79a(3)
.55	2.14	3.91	6.86	2.88	3.28	4.07	2.19	6.18	1.44	1.07	79a(4)
					.22		.27	.13	.58	.07	79a(5)
			1.42	.24	1.53			.67	.29	.43	79a(8)
	.61	.98	1.42	1.20	1.53	1.83	.55	.81	1.73	.64	79b
	.31	.33	.24	.48	.22	.41	.27	.27	.19	.29	79c
2.20	1.84	.65	4.50	1.92	1.53	2.85	2.33	1.88	2.78	2.92	79d
2.20	2.14	1.63	1.89	2.64	3.72	1.42	.96	.40	.58	.43	79e
	.92	.33	.24		.44	.61	.69	.13	.29	.07	80
		.33	2.13	.72	.20	.20	.14	.13	.19	.21	81a
			.24		.20	.20		.13	.10	.21	81b
			.24	.24	.44	.20	.14		.10	.14	81d
15.42	20.19	18.24	15.86	14.65	14.67	20.54	14.79	11.96	16.71	20.51	82
2.20	5.20	2.93	2.84	1.44	3.94	2.85	1.92	1.75	1.54	1.78	83a
.55	2.75	.98	1.66	.96	.44	2.03	2.46	2.15	1.44	2.00	83b
.55	1.22	.33	.24	.48	.44	.20	.14	.40	.10	.21	83c
	.61										84a
6.06	5.51	7.49	8.05	5.29	10.51	7.12	8.76	8.47	8.83	9.19	84b
			.47		.22	.61	.41	.40	6.72	.43	85a
			.47	.24		.41	.14	.27		.67	85b
		.33	.47		.44	.61	1.64	4.97	2.78	4.99	85c
							.14			.07	85d
1.10	3.98	2.28	4.50	3.60	4.82	4.27	2.60	4.30	4.80	5.49	85e
	.31	.65	.71		.88	.41	.27	.27	.48	.71	85f
1.10	.92		.24	.24	.44		.27	.40	.38	.07	85g
35.79	56.90	126.67	124.03	90.32	209.50	246.85	166.48	50.93	83.06	93.98	89-90
2.75	9.18	18.56	6.63	6.97	12.04	13.62	13.01	4.17	4.61	5.56	91
21.48	75.25	116.25	89.94	58.38	103.55	120.38	81.20	27.28	32.46	46.81	92a
	.31	.65	.71	1.44	2.63	.41	.69	.54	.48	.36	93a
1.10	.92	1.63	.95	1.92	3.06	2.24	1.64	.94	1.63	1.28	93b
8.81	10.46	13.35	12.31	12.01	20.80	18.71	9.31	4.43	7.39	5.99	93c
2.75	5.20	6.19	6.63	3.84	4.82	7.73	5.07	4.70	5.57	8.91	96
	.92		.24	.48	.22	.20	.14	.40	.29	.43	97
			.71	.48	.22	.61	.27	.27	.19	.07	98
			.24	.96	.22		.14	.94	.29	.29	99a
3.85	4.28	3.91	15.62	4.32	5.47	5.29	3.15	2.82	4.90	8.62	99b
	.31	.98	.71	.24	.22	.20	.41	.27	.10	.07	101
						.14				.29	102a
6.61	8.57	8.47	10.89	7.45	13.13	10.17	7.67	8.74	7.39	7.41	102b
			.71		.44	1.22	.55	.27	.19	.07	102c
	2.45	1.30	.47		.22	.20	.82	8.33	4.70	4.92	105a
6.61	3.06	3.26	5.68	4.08	4.38	6.30	5.20	7.53	9.31	8.62	105b
			.24		1.97	45.56	1.10	2.69	11.72	14.53	106
	.31	.33	.47	.24	.22		.41			.07	107a
						1.02	.82	.27	1.06	5.20	107b
3.51	6.73	6.84	7.57	8.65	8.98	7.73	.27	.27	.48	.07	107c
2.75	22.94	10.42	10.18	14.41	32.84	52.68	8.35	5.51	5.38	7.41	108
	.31	.33	.24		.44	.41	34.78	33.45	20.84	31.14	109a
1.65	1.53	4.23	1.89	1.44	4.38	5.49	.27	.13		.21	109b
22.58	18.97	16.28	9.47	15.61	27.58	22.37	4.38	4.03	2.30	3.99	110a
				.24			20.95	14.24	15.08	31.28	110b
					.44		.27		.10		113
		.65	.95	.72	.22	1.42	.82	.27	.48	.14	114
										.57	115a

TABLE 67.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
X. Throat, diseases of.							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	1.75	1.05	2.47	3.69	8.25	9.26
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....	.15	.07				
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	16.96	10.57	38.41	60.62	116.44	113.81
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	7.64	.66	2.63	.35	3.34	2.00
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....					.18	.73
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	10.85	6.31	10.52	15.10	39.34	41.03
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....	.87	.59	.64	.46	2.46	1.09
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis.....			.16	.35	.35	.18
78	Endocarditis, acute.....	.15	.07				.18
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	6.55	6.96	9.16	11.06	6.85	3.79
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	.87	.46	.80	.81	1.05	.18
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	.15	.07	.32		.35	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	4.08	4.86	6.77	6.68	4.74	3.27
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	1.02	1.25	.96	3.11	.53	.18
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....	.15	.07	.16		.18	.18
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....	.07					
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	.22	.26	.16	.46		
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	.94	.59	1.04	.81		
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	.15	.07	.24		.18	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	1.24	1.64	1.67	1.04	.88	1.09
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	.29	.39	1.28	.35	.88	1.09
80	Angina pectoris.....	.15					.36
81a	Aneurysms.....	.07		.08	.23		
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	.44		.72	.23	.18	
81c	Aortitis.....	.07			.12	.18	
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....						
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....		.07		.12		
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	13.18	5.98	7.01	2.88	5.27	6.54
83b	Varicocele.....	1.89	.26	.88	1.04	.53	.36
83c	Varicose veins.....	1.31	.53	1.13	.58	.35	.73
83d	Phlebitis.....	.29	.33	.48	.23	.18	
84a	Status lymphaticus.....						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	8.44	5.39	6.38	5.88	7.90	8.35
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	1.60	1.84	11.95	2.31		.36
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....	.07		.08	.12		
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	3.64	6.24	8.21	80.32	.53	1.09
85d	Bradycardia.....						.18
85e	Heart-block.....			.08			
85f	Tachycardia.....	4.37	3.88	4.30	1.96	1.93	.55
85g	Hemorrhage.....	.51	.39	.40	.12	.18	.36
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	.15	.20	.40	.23		.18
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.							
89-90	Bronchitis.....	109.49	56.02	51.16	69.26	103.09	74.07
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	22.57	85.65	16.10	16.83	19.14	12.71
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	50.74	70.74	25.66	27.20	27.40	27.23
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	.22	.07	.40	.12	1.05	.55
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	.87	.79	1.04	1.50	1.23	.91
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	3.71	8.28	5.34	3.92	4.92	5.08
96	Asthma.....	7.21	4.66	8.61	9.22	2.28	2.00
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	.22	.26	.64	.46	.18	.55
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	.29	.66	.40	.46	.18	.36
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	.15	.20	.16		.18	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....	.07					
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	4.59	2.10	4.14	2.54	3.34	2.90
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....		.13	.08			
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	.44	.07	.08	.12		
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....	.15	.07	.08			
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	7.13	5.52	6.53	6.11	7.55	10.17
103a	Duodenal ulcer.....	.07	.07	.16	.35		
103b	Diarrhea.....	5.82	1.90	1.35	1.61	1.23	1.27
103c	Enteritis and colitis.....	11.21	2.63	3.11	2.31	4.21	2.90
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....	11.28	.33	1.43	.35	1.58	.18
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....	.36			.12		
107b	Cestodes.....	.51		.24	.12		
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....	.36					
108	Appendicitis.....	4.88	3.22	2.55	3.11	5.62	4.36
109a	Hernia.....	16.60	5.25	8.21	4.26	5.09	4.36
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	.22	.26	.24		.18	.36
110a	Fistula in ano.....	2.11	1.31	1.28	.46	1.23	.36
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	21.11	13.86	14.11	10.72	17.56	12.34
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....						
114	Cholelithiasis.....		.07	.16			
115a	Cholecystitis.....	.44	.26	.32	.12	1.23	.36

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
3.49	0.81	2.89	0.65	0.60	0.67		1.32			2.77	87a
118.55	70.02	41.57	18.75	18.54	11.99	14.83	42.27	23.19	34.90	.05	87b
3.23	2.41	2.31	.65		1.33	1.06	7.93	2.73	1.34	43.19	100a
1.88		.58								3.34	100b
35.49	20.12	13.28	13.58	7.78	2.00	11.65		5.46	1.34	.11	100c
.54	1.61		.65	2.39	2.00	1.06	1.32	4.09		14.00	100d
										.65	100e
.81		.58		.60						.20	77
3.76	3.22	2.89	9.05	17.94	3.33		2.64	1.36	1.34	.17	78
.27	.81	1.73	2.59	4.19	1.33	2.12	2.64	4.09	1.34	9.87	79a
	.40						1.32			.82	79a(1)
2.15	1.61	.58	3.88	8.37	1.33	1.06		4.09	1.34	.15	79a(2)
1.34	.40	.58	1.94	4.19		1.06	1.32			6.49	79a(3)
			.65	1.20	.67					1.96	79a(4)
										.16	79a(5)
.81	.40	1.73		1.20		1.06				.02	79a(7)
.27		.58								.28	79a(8)
1.08	.81		1.29	2.39	.67					.85	79b
.27				1.20		2.12	2.64		1.34	.19	79c
						2.12				1.82	79d
.54	.40	.58		.60						.99	79e
										.17	80
										.08	81a
										.28	81b
		.58								.06	81c
		.58								.06	81d
5.91	4.83	6.93	6.46	8.37	11.33	12.71	1.32			.07	82
.81	2.01	1.73	1.29	1.20			23.78	6.82	9.40	11.80	83a
1.61		.58	.65	.60	.67		1.32	1.36		1.53	83b
.54		.58					2.64	1.36		1.23	83c
		.58						1.36		.29	83d
9.95	11.67	8.08	13.58	25.12	13.33	25.42	11.89	8.19	2.68	.02	84a
.81	.40			1.20						8.15	84b
										2.17	85a
1.34	1.21	.58								.08	85b
										7.67	85c
										.02	85d
.54	.40	.58			.67	1.06	1.32		1.34	.01	85e
.54		.58	1.29							3.37	85f
					.67					.40	85g
										.23	85h
65.86	47.89	44.45	37.49	68.80	21.32	32.84	27.74	34.10	48.33	88.88	89-90
12.63	4.83	3.46	5.17	7.18	2.00			1.36		18.92	91
25.27	10.46	5.77	10.34	28.11	2.00	1.06	1.32	4.09	12.08	48.10	92a
1.34	1.21	1.73	.65							.53	93a
1.88	1.21	1.73	5.17	1.20		1.06		1.36	1.34	1.32	93b
5.11	5.23	5.77	6.46	11.36	2.00		2.64	1.36	6.71	6.81	93c
1.88	3.22	2.89	2.59	.60	2.00	1.06	1.32		1.34	5.60	96
	.40			.60	.67					.30	97
.27	.40	.58	1.94	.60						.37	98
.54	.40		1.29	.60	1.33				1.34	.27	99a
	.40	.58								.03	99b
3.49	2.41	4.62	4.53	4.79	2.00	1.06	2.64		5.36	4.46	99c
	.40			.60		1.06	1.32			.03	101
										.22	102a
8.60	11.27	6.93	18.75	13.16	6.66	13.77	14.53	16.37	10.74	.07	102b
										8.27	102c
1.08	1.21	.58	5.17	5.38	4.66	1.06	3.96	2.73		.19	105a
3.49	4.83	3.46	5.17	12.56	4.66	6.36	2.64	2.73	1.34	2.81	105b
9.14	3.62		.65	.60	.67					6.09	105c
										5.66	106
.81	.81									.08	107a
	.40									.82	107b
										.11	107c
7.53	5.63	5.77	4.53	8.37	7.33	2.12	13.21	12.28	2.68	5.67	108
6.99	5.23	4.04	10.34	22.13	5.33	7.42	3.96	4.09	2.68	16.66	109a
	.81				.67					.21	109b
.54			1.94	1.79	1.33			1.36	1.34	2.18	110a
18.28	14.49	25.40	23.27	28.11	22.65	48.73	25.10	28.65	21.48	18.88	110b
										.03	113
										.05	114
.54	.40		.65	1.20	1.33		2.64	2.73		.53	115a

TABLE 67.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.							
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....						
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....					1.41	
117a	Peritonitis.....						
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....						
118b	Visceroptosis.....						
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....		2.06				
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).							
119	Nephritis, acute.....		2.06			1.41	
120	Nephritis, chronic.....			2.32			1.28
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....						
122b	Nephroptosis.....						
122c	Hydronephrosis.....						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....						1.28
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	2.46			1.80	2.82	1.28
123	Nephrolithiasis.....						
124a	Cystitis.....		4.12			1.41	1.28
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	2.46			1.80	1.41	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	4.93				2.82	1.28
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....						
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....						
126	Prostate, diseases of.....					2.82	
127a	Balanitis.....	7.39			1.80	4.23	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....		2.06		1.80		1.28
127c	Hydrocele.....				1.80		1.28
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....		4.12		10.79	1.41	3.83
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.							
142	Gangrene.....						
143a	Carbuncle.....						
143b	Furuncle.....		2.06	2.32	1.80	5.64	3.83
144a	Abscess.....		2.06	2.32	1.80	4.23	3.83
144b	Cellulitis.....	2.46	2.06	4.64		2.82	
145a	Trichophytosis.....					1.41	2.55
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....		2.06		5.40		2.55
145c	Ectoparasites.....						
145d	Clavus.....		2.06		7.19		
145e	Dermatitis.....		2.06			1.41	
145f	Eczema.....						2.55
145g	Erythema.....						
145h	Herpes.....	2.46					
145i	Impetigo.....						
145j	Lichen.....						
145k	Nævus.....						
145l	Pityriasis.....						
145m	Psoriasis.....	2.46					
145n	Scabies.....						
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....		6.17	2.32	7.19	2.82	8.93
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.							
146a	Osteomyelitis.....						
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....						
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	2.46			1.80		1.28
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....				3.60		
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....						
147c	Synovitis.....		2.06			1.41	
147d	Floating cartilage.....						
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	2.46					1.28
149a	Hallux valgus.....					1.41	1.28
149b	Hammer-toe.....	2.46					
149c	Metatarsalgia.....						
149d	Myositis.....	4.93	2.06	2.32			1.28
149e	Pes planus.....		4.12		8.99	1.41	3.83
149f	Talipes.....						
149g	Tenosynovitis.....		2.06				
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....			9.28	7.19	4.23	7.65
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.							
150	Congenital malformations.....						
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	24.63	55.56	51.04	71.94	25.35	59.95
Total for diseases.....		564.04	650.21	501.16	823.74	619.72	767.66

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
	0.61	0.33	0.71		0.22	1.02	0.55	0.27	0.19	0.43	115b
	.31	.65		0.24	1.09	1.63	.55	.13	.77	1.07	115c
		.33	.47			.41	.14		.10	.14	117a
			.47	.48	.88	1.22	1.23	.40	.38	.50	117b
									.10		118b
0.55	.61					.20	.14	.27	.10		118c
	1.84	.65	.47		.44	.61	.27	.27	.48		119
.55	1.84	.33	1.18	.96	1.09	.81	1.64	1.08	.48	.93	120
	.31						.14				122a
			.24			.20					122b
1.10	.31		.24			.41	.41	.54	.29	.14	122d
	.31	.65	.71		.44	1.02	.55	.40	.86	.57	122e
1.10		.33	.24		.22	.41	.14		.38	.29	123
3.30	2.45	1.30	3.08	1.68	.88	1.42	1.37	.94	1.44	.86	124a
1.10	1.22	1.30	2.13	.48	1.97	1.22	1.23	1.75	.96	1.64	124b
	.61	.65	.24	1.20	.66	.41	1.37	4.84	3.17	4.13	125a
.55	.92	1.63	1.18	.72	1.31	.61	.69	.81	1.15	1.14	125b
							.14		.10	.50	125c
			.24		.88	.61	.27		.38	.29	126
	1.22	1.95	1.42	1.20	.88	1.63	1.10	1.21	2.21	1.71	127a
2.20	1.53	.33	1.42	3.60	1.75	.81	2.05	2.96	1.44	1.43	127b
	.92	1.95		.72	1.31	2.64	1.78	1.61	2.30	2.14	127c
2.20	.92	.65	2.13	1.44	1.97	.81	1.78	1.88	2.59	2.56	127d
2.20	3.67	2.28	5.68	11.77	7.22	3.66	3.56	3.90	2.11	2.49	127e
		.33		.24		.20					142
.55				.72			.14	.13	.10	.21	143a
2.20	1.22	2.61	.95	1.20	2.19	1.83	1.51	.94	1.54	2.14	143b
2.20	3.98	2.93	6.63	4.81	5.47	6.91	4.38	3.76	3.17	5.84	144a
	1.53	.33	1.66	2.40	3.72	1.42	2.46	1.08	2.21	4.42	144b
.55	.92	1.30			.44	.20	.27	.27	.38	1.00	145a
1.10	1.22	1.95	1.89	.96	1.53	.81	.41	1.88	.67	1.00	145b
.55	.61	.65			.22	.41	.41	5.91	.77	.93	145c
.55	1.22	.98	1.42	.96	1.53	.41	.27	.13		.14	145d
1.65	.31	.24			.22	.61	.41	.40	.10	.21	145e
	.31	1.63	1.42	.24	.66	1.02	.27	.54	.19	.86	145f
	1.31					.61	.14		.10	.14	145g
.55	1.53		1.66	1.20	.88	1.22	.69	2.82	1.15	1.78	145h
.55		.33				.41	.27	.13	.50	.78	145i
.55						.20		.27	.10	.07	145j
				.24					.07		145k
							.14	.40	.10	.43	145l
.55	.61		.24	.24			.13	.29	.21		145m
1.10	1.22	1.95	2.13	1.44	1.75	3.46	2.88	1.08	.67	.78	145n
2.20	6.42	6.19	9.70	8.17	9.85	7.32	6.44	7.39	4.99	7.91	145o
	1.84	.98	.47	.24	.44	1.02	.27	1.21	.86	1.14	146a
			.24	1.44	1.31	2.64	1.37	3.49	3.07	4.20	146b
1.65	2.45	.98	2.60	.72	1.53	1.42	1.37	1.08	.86	1.00	146c
.55	.92	1.63	2.84	1.44	3.06	1.22	.96	.94	2.78	2.92	147a
						.20			.10		147b
.55	.92	1.95	.95	1.20	1.31	1.23	1.48	1.44	.78	.14	147c
							.27	.19	.14		147d
		.33	.24	.96	.88	1.02	.82	.54	.77	1.50	147e
	.92	1.63	1.89	1.44	1.31	.61	.96	.40	.77	1.07	149a
	.31	.33	.71	1.20	1.97	.61		.40		.57	149b
1.10	.61	.33	.24	.48	.22	.81	.27	.13	.19	.14	149c
.55		.65	1.66	.96	1.31	1.83	.41	.40	.77	1.50	149d
7.16	12.24	18.56	10.65	10.81	10.73	8.95	3.97	9.81	7.20	14.47	149e
						.20	.14	.27	.10	.29	149f
		.98	.95	.48	.66	.20	.41	.13		.36	149g
8.26	11.01	6.19	12.78	12.49	22.33	10.37	8.08	9.68	10.08	15.39	149h
	.61	.98		.24	.66	1.42	1.10	1.21	.77	2.14	150
39.65	77.08	102.58	65.10	52.85	72.46	63.45	81.46	66.38	76.52	93.70	189
1,064.98	1,317.83	1,658.75	1,872.43	1,706.70	2,091.07	2,459.14	2,070.64	1,776.01	1,768.79	2,183.47	

TABLE 67.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.							
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	0.36	0.07	0.48	0.23	0.70	0.73
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	.66	.20	.08	.35	.70	
117a	Peritonitis.....		.07	.08			
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	.29	.26	.40	.23		.55
118b	Visceroptosis.....				.12		
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	.07		.08	.12	.18	
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).							
119	Nephritis, acute.....	.07	.33	.32	.23	.35	.36
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	.44	.46	.40	.46	.35	.36
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....	.07	.07				
122b	Nephroptosis.....			.08	.12		
122c	Hydronephrosis.....						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	.07	.20	.24	.35	.18	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	.58	.33	.40	.35	.53	.55
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	.07	.13	.16	.23	.35	
124a	Cystitis.....	1.02	1.45	1.20	.92	.70	1.09
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	2.26	.79	1.83	.92	.88	.55
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	5.31	.39	1.75	.92	2.11	.91
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	.58	.33	.56	.23	.18	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....	.15	.07	.32	.12	.18	
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	.51	.53	5.10	.35	.35	
127a	Balanitis.....	1.60	1.77	1.20	.12	1.23	1.09
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	2.40	1.71	3.11	1.15	1.58	1.45
127c	Hydrocele.....	1.60	.13	.64	.35	.18	.73
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	2.11	.33	1.51	.69	1.05	.55
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	2.62	3.28	2.95	5.07	5.27	3.63
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.							
142	Gangrene.....	.07		.16			
143a	Carbuncle.....	.29	.13	.08	.23		.36
143b	Furuncle.....	1.24	.79	.64	1.96	2.11	2.00
144a	Abscess.....	4.08	2.96	3.27	3.11	3.86	4.18
144b	Cellulitis.....	1.97	1.64	1.83	1.04	1.23	2.18
145a	Trichophytosis.....	.94	.39	.16	.23	.53	.18
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	.36	.46	.64	.81	.18	.55
145c	Ectoparasites.....	.58	.07	.32	.35	.53	1.45
145d	Clavus.....	.22	.13	.08	.12		
145e	Dermatitis.....	.07			.23	.35	.18
145f	Eczema.....	.66	.39	.56	.35	1.05	.36
145g	Erythema.....	.15	.20	.08			.18
145h	Herpes.....	2.26	1.25	1.13	1.38	2.81	1.63
145i	Impetigo.....	.29	.07	.16		.18	.55
145j	Lichen.....	.07		.08			
145k	Nævus.....	.07		.16			
145l	Pityriasis.....		.20				
145m	Psoriasis.....		.07	.08	.12		
145n	Scabies.....	1.31	1.25	1.13	.81	1.23	1.09
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	6.19	4.07	4.54	4.49	4.92	4.72
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.							
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	.94	.66	1.20	.69	.18	.36
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	3.79	3.22	5.42	6.45	1.05	.55
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	.94	.72	2.15	1.15	.88	.55
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	2.18	1.84	3.19	2.77	.35	
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....	.15				.18	
147c	Synovitis.....	1.82	1.31	1.59	1.61	.35	.91
147d	Floating cartilage.....	.15		.24	.12		
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	1.46	4.47	8.37	2.77	.18	
149a	Hallux valgus.....	.58	.33	.48	1.15	.18	.36
149b	Hammer-toe.....	.07	.20	.48		.18	
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	.07	.07		.23	.18	.18
149d	Myositis.....	1.02	.72	1.04	.35	1.93	.18
149e	Pes planus.....	7.94	5.06	17.93	14.52	2.63	3.45
149f	Talipes.....	.44	.59	.64	.58	.18	
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	.22	.20	.48	.46	.18	.18
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	10.63	8.60	11.80	8.87	5.80	7.26
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.							
150	Congenital malformations.....	1.02	.13	.64	.23	.18	.36
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	65.88	34.15	40.41	39.53	42.15	39.58
Total for diseases.....		2,331.66	2,455.18	1,230.86	1,332.91	1,278.90	954.09

ADMISSIONS—COLORED ENLISTED MEN—UNITED STATES.

469

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
2.69	0.40	1.15	0.65	1.20	1.33	3.18	1.32		1.34	0.49	115b
		.58			.67					.47	115c
.54		1.73	.65	1.20		2.12				.08	117a
	.40									.45	117b
.27							1.32			.02	118b
										.10	118c
.27	.40			1.79						.32	119
.81	.81			2.39	1.33	2.12			1.34	.73	120
										.03	122a
										.01	122b
.27	.81									.01	122c
.81		.58	1.29	.60	.67	1.06	15.85			.31	122d
			.65							.53	122e
.54	.40	3.46	.65	1.79		1.06				.18	123
1.08	.81				.67			2.73		1.25	124a
2.15	3.62	6.93	11.64	17.34	3.33	6.36			1.34	1.26	124b
.27	.81	1.15		1.20						2.54	125a
.27										.65	125b
.81					.67	1.06				.13	125c
2.42	2.41	1.15	1.29	.60	2.00				2.68	.76	126
1.61	2.01	.58	1.29		2.00					1.41	127a
.81	.81	1.15	.65	1.20	1.33	3.18	2.64			1.82	127b
		1.15		5.98	.67			2.73		1.12	127c
1.08	2.01		2.59	4.79	3.33	2.13		4.09	2.68	1.44	127d
										3.57	127e
										.04	142
1.88	3.22	2.89	1.94	6.58	1.33	7.42	1.32	4.09	1.34	.15	143a
4.57	3.62	2.89	3.23	8.97	.67	5.30	7.93	2.73	1.34	1.67	143b
1.61	.40	4.04	1.94	1.20	3.33	4.24			4.03	4.11	144a
.27	1.21	.58	.65	3.59	1.33	2.12	1.32	1.36		2.04	144b
.81	.40			.60	.67	1.06	1.32	2.73	1.34	.56	145a
.27				.60	1.33					.84	145b
										.74	145c
.27	.40									.30	145d
.27	.40	1.73		.60	2.00	1.06	1.32		1.34	.20	145e
			.65			1.06				.60	145f
1.34	1.21	4.04	3.88	1.79	1.33			1.36		.11	145g
.81	.40	.58		.60				1.36		1.51	145h
		.65		.60						.22	145i
.27										.06	145j
										.04	145k
.54			.65							.10	145l
2.96	1.21	2.31	1.29	6.58	1.33	3.18		4.09	4.03	.13	145m
4.03	6.44	5.77	6.46	5.98	7.33	4.24	3.96	4.09	4.03	1.45	145n
										5.92	145o
.27			.65	.60						.72	146a
1.61	.40									2.70	146b
.81		.58	1.29	.60			1.32	1.36		1.12	146c
.27	.40			.60						1.78	147a
										.03	147b
.81	1.61	.58	2.59	.60	.67		1.32		2.68	1.26	147c
.27										.09	147d
			.65							1.89	147e
.81		1.15		.60			2.64		1.34	.73	149a
		.58								.32	149b
.54		.58								.20	149c
1.88	2.41	1.73							1.34	.95	149d
9.14	5.63	2.89	8.40	1.79	.67	6.36	3.96	2.73	1.34	9.16	149e
			.65							.27	149f
	.40	1.15	.65	.60	1.33					.33	149g
8.60	8.45	13.85	7.11	5.98	7.33	7.42	11.89	9.55	8.05	10.36	149h
.54			.65			1.06	1.32			.72	150
62.64	46.28	66.98	88.56	104.67	45.97	49.79	67.37	21.83	25.50	60.74	189
1,037.64	752.12	840.64	815.13	1,149.53	661.56	764.83	610.31	382.00	401.34	1,712.81	

TABLE 68.—Admissions by months, colored enlisted men
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Monthly strength.....		935	2,392	5,346	8,673	9,664
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.			Year, 1918.	
		October and pre- ceding.	November.	December.	January.	February.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).						
1	Typhoid fever.....			1		
4	Malarial fevers (all).....			1	4	3
5	Smallpox.....					1
6	Measles.....		2	26	8	17
7	Scarlet fever.....				13	1
8	Whooping cough.....				3	
9	Diphtheria and results.....					
10	Influenza.....			3		
14	Dysentery (all).....		25	71	261	158
18	Erysipelas.....			1	2	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....					
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....			1		
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....					
19e	Chicken-pox.....					
19f	German measles.....		4		2	1
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....		1	2	5	2
19h	Mumps.....	1	57	357	1,235	923
19i	Paratyphoid A.....					
19j	Paratyphoid B.....					
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....					
19l	Trench fever.....					
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	1				
19o	Vaccinia.....		1	1		
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....					
20a	Septicemia, general.....					
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....					
24	Tetanus.....					
25a	Trench foot.....					
25b	Mycoses (others).....				1	
26	Pellagra.....					
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....		4	13	26	39
II. Tuberculosis (all).....						
			8	8	26	10
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....		7	8	26	8
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....					
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....					
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....		1			1
III. Venereal diseases (all).....						
		7	27	57	211	347
37	Syphilis (all).....	4	5	2	20	36
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	1	3	28	71	196
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	2	19	27	120	115
IV. General diseases (others).						
36	Rickets.....					
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....				1	
46	Tumors, benign.....		1	1		1
48a	Arthritis.....		5	3	14	7
49	Scurvy.....					
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....					
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....					
52a	Addison's disease.....					
52b	Acromegaly.....					
53a	Leucemia.....					
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....					
88	Goiter, simple.....				1	1
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....					
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....				1	1
55a	Hemophilia.....					
55c	Purpura.....					
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	1	16	2	9	6
55e	General diseases (others).....				5	2
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....		1	1	1	
56b	Drug addiction.....					
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....					

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 68.—Admissions by months, colored enlisted men in

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Monthly strength.....	140,396	131,219	123,152	119,801
		Year, 1919.			
		January.	February.	March.	April.
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>				
1	Typhoid fever.....	9	3	3	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	4		5	7
5	Smallpox.....				
6	Measles.....	8	3	11	5
7	Scarlet fever.....	1			
8	Whooping cough.....				
9	Diphtheria and results.....	13	7	2	3
10	Influenza.....	1,802	1,707	978	642
14	Dysentery (all).....	5	2		1
18	Erysipelas.....	1		5	3
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	1	2		
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....				9
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....			1	
19e	Chicken-pox.....	6	5	8	14
19f	German measles.....			1	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	16	11	9	10
19h	Mumps.....	546	271	232	120
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	1		1	
19j	Paratyphoid B.....	1			
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....				1
19l	Trench fever.....	2			
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	2			1
19o	Vaccinia.....			3	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	5	2		
20a	Septicemia, general.....		1		
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....		1		
24	Tetanus.....				
25a	Trench foot.....	14	6	1	
25b	Mycoses (others).....				
26	Pellagra.....				
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	42	29	19	19
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all)</i>	136	132	113	127
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	91	71	60	76
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	25	34	37	30
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	8	12	6	4
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	12	15	10	17
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all)</i>	384	396	489	488
37	Syphilis (all).....	116	121	150	161
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	120	145	171	177
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	148	130	168	150
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>				
36	Rickets.....		1		1
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....				2
46	Tumors, benign.....	15	14	20	12
48a	Arthritis.....	158	163	143	126
49	Scurvy.....				
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	4		1	2
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	1	3	3	5
52a	Addison's disease.....				
52b	Acromegaly.....				
53a	Leucemia.....				
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	1			1
88	Goiter, simple.....	2			
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....				
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....				
55a	Hemophilia.....				
55c	Purpura.....			1	
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	32	17	19	14
55e	General diseases (others).....	12	14	4	7
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	4	2	2	8
56b	Drug addiction.....			1	
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....		1	1	

TABLE 68.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.			Year, 1918.	
		October and pre- ceding.	November.	December.	January.	February.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).						
60	Encephalitis.....					
61	Meningitis, simple.....					1
62	Locomotor ataxia.....					
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....					
64	Apoplexy.....					
66a	Facial paralysis.....					
66b	Paraplegia.....					
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....					
69	Epilepsy.....		1	2		2
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....			1		
74b	Neurasthenia.....					1
74c	Enuresis.....		1	1	1	
74d	Neurosis.....					
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....					
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....					
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....			3		
73b	Neuralgia.....			2	6	6
73c	Neuritis.....				7	1
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....		4		2	2
VI. Mental alienation.						
67	General paralysis of the insane.....					
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....			1		
68b	Mental deficiency.....		1	1	1	2
68c	Malingering.....		1			
68d	Dementia præcox.....				1	2
68e	Psychasthenia.....					
68f	Psychoneurosis.....				1	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....		1			
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....				1	1
68i	Psychoses (others).....					
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.						
75a	Refractive errors (all).....					
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....					
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....					
75a	(3) Myopia.....					
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....					
75b	Strabismus.....					
75c	Leucoma.....					
75d	Cataract.....					
75e	Trachoma.....					
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....					
75g	Pterygium.....		2		6	4
75h	Amblyopia.....					
75i	Amaurosis.....					
75j	Choroiditis.....					
75k	Iritis.....					
75l	Keratitis.....					
75m	Retinitis.....				3	4
75n	Nystagmus.....					
75o	Glaucoma.....					
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....					
75q	Color-blindness.....					
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....				2	1
VIII. Ear, diseases of.						
76a	Otitis media.....		3	3	13	13
76b	Mastoiditis.....					
76c	Otitis externa.....				1	1
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....					
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....					
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.						
86a	Adenoids.....					
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....					1
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....					
86e	Sinusitis (all).....			1	10	5
86f	Polypus, nasal.....				1	
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....					9
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....				1	

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918—Continued.											International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	
3				2	1	4	2	1	4		60
							1				61
								1	1		62
1				1							63b
							1		2		64
											66a
		1			2		1	5	1		66b
2	3	3	2	6	11	16	20	18	15	1	66c
											69
	1	1	2	2	2	2	4	6	10		74a
						1	1	9	4		74b
1			1	1	1	2	5	5	7		74c
			1	3	1	10	8	2	1		74d
		1		2	4	14	12	6	8		74e
7	6	7		2	1	5	5	7	14	1	74f
1	3	1		2	5	5	9	11	20		73a
2	1	5		4		3	6	4	5		73b
											73c
											74g
		1		1							67
					2	4	5	2	6		68a
	2	2	13	6	3	9	6	6	14		68b
		1			3	1	4	2			68c
	2	2	3	2	6	5	1	5	3		68d
											68e
	1	1	4	6	6	14	13	22	7		68f
			1		1	1	1	1			68g
	1	1	2	3	6	11	9	17	26		68h
											68i
2		2			6		3	6	7		75a
2		1			3		2		2		75a ¹
					2		1	2	1		75a ²
								3	2		75a ³
		1			1			1	2		75a ⁴
											75b
				1	1	1		1			75c
				1	1	1					75d
											75e
11	4	13	17	17	8	22	27	32	31	1	75f
			2	1	3	1	1	1	2		75g
						3					75h
	1										75i
	1			2	1	2	2	2			75j
1	2	7	2	2	3	3	7	1	6		75k
2	2	6	10	6	4	14	11	13	16	2	75l
						1			2		75m
							1		1		75n
1	1		1	1	2	3	1	2	2		75o
											75p
1	2	3	2	1	1	4	9	7	8		75q
											75r
27	24	24	20	20	30	37	47	53	57		76a
	1		4	1		1	2	3	5		76b
								1			76c
	1			1	1	1	3	1	1		76d
											76e
		1									86a
1			1	1							86b
											86d
10	10	7	1	4	13	6	12	23	20		86e
							1				86f
8	57	106	28	8	1	2	2	9	8		86h
		1	2		2	1	1	2	4		86i

TABLE 68.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1919.			
		January.	February.	March.	April.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).					
60	Encephalitis.....				1
61	Meningitis, simple.....	3	4	1	1
62	Locomotor ataxia.....		1		1
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....		1	1	
64	Apoplexy.....				1
66a	Facial paralysis.....	2	3	1	
66b	Paraplegia.....			3	2
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....				1
69	Epilepsy.....	16	8	12	10
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....				
74b	Neurasthenia.....	4	2	3	7
74c	Enuresis.....	2	4	5	4
74d	Neurosis.....	1			
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	11	17	29	24
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....				
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	6	11	9	10
73b	Neuralgia.....	12	8	5	9
73c	Neuritis.....	5	7	13	11
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	4	5	9	4
VI. Mental alienation.					
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	1	2	1	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	2	2	1	1
68b	Mental deficiency.....	19	14	14	12
68c	Malingering.....				
68d	Dementia præcox.....	4	6	3	7
68e	Psychasthenia.....			1	
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	4	2		1
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....				
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	4	3	4	2
68i	Psychoses (others).....	13	13	23	13
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.					
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	9	5	11	6
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	4	1	4	2
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	4	2	2	
75a	(3) Myopia.....	1	2	5	4
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....				
75b	Strabismus.....				1
75c	Leucoma.....		2	1	1
75d	Cataract.....		1	2	4
75e	Trachoma.....	1			1
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	44	20	26	43
75g	Pterygium.....	3	1	5	2
75h	Amblyopia.....			3	4
75i	Amaurosis.....			2	
75j	Choroiditis.....	3	1	2	1
75k	Iritis.....	2	4	7	10
75l	Keratitis.....	9	17	24	19
75m	Retinitis.....	1	1		
75n	Nystagmus.....				
75o	Glaucoma.....				
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	2	3	1	6
75q	Color-blindness.....				
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	16	3	14	17
VIII. Ear, diseases of.					
76a	Otitis media.....	63	49	35	45
76b	Mastoiditis.....	5	7	5	1
76c	Otitis externa.....	2	1		
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....			1	
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	5	2	1	2
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.					
86a	Adenoids.....	1			
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....		2	2	1
86c	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	1		2	3
86d	Sinusitis (all).....	23	31	24	25
86e	Polypus, nasal.....		2		1
86f	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	21	30	62	71
86g	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	5	5	4	2

TABLE 68.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.		Year, 1918.		
		October and pre- ceding.	November.	December.	January.	February.
X. Throat, diseases of.						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal		3	4	7	8
87b	Larynx, other diseases of					
100a	Tonsillitis, acute		13	24	63	40
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic			2	4	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from					
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal			1	20	4
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of					1
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.						
77	Pericarditis				1	
78	Endocarditis, acute					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart		1	1	7	4
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		1			
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis					
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency			1	5	2
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis				1	1
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic					
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified				1	1
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy					
79c	Cardiac dilatation			1		1
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		3		1	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	1	2		1	
80	Angina pectoris					
81a	Aneurysms					
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension				1	
82	Embolism and thrombosis					
83a	Hemorrhoids	2	3	7	12	7
83b	Varicocele		1			1
83c	Varicose veins		4	1		1
83d	Phlebitis					
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of		4	1	3	7
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias					
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional					
85d	Bradycardia					
85f	Tachycardia		1		1	3
85g	Hemorrhage			1	1	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of					
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.						
89-90	Bronchitis	4	114	190	201	216
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	1	4	10	17	15
92a	Pneumonia, lobar		3	56	222	111
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative					
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous			1	2	2
93c	Pleura, other diseases of		10	21	62	33
96	Asthma		1			
97	Pulmonary emphysema					
98	Lungs, other diseases of				2	4
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris					
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from					
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of			2	2	5
101	Esophagus, diseases of					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach					
102b	Gastroenteroptosis					
102c	Stomach, other diseases of		8	2	25	6
103a	Duodenal ulcer					
105b	Diarrhea		2		2	
105c	Enteritis and colitis		8	4	6	7
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)					
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides					
107b	Cestodes					
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)					
108	Appendicitis		7	5	9	3
109a	Hernia		4	2	4	9
109b	Intestinal obstruction			1		
110a	Fistula in ano		2			
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	1	13	5	21	17
113	Cirrhosis of the liver					
114	Cholelithiasis					
115a	Cholecystitis				1	1
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of				1	1

a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918—Continued.											International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	
7	7	11	2	5	1	.....	10	36	36	.....	87a
77	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	87b
8	75	98	141	169	112	113	92	190	163	.....	100a
.....	1	.....	1	2	3	5	6	6	4	.....	100b
8	10	14	10	3	7	16	20	32	36	.....	100c
1	.....	1	2	2	1	2	4	4	6	.....	100d
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	100e
.....	1	.....	1	2	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	77
3	5	2	7	4	12	12	23	13	18	.....	78
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	79a
2	5	1	2	2	7	7	18	9	11	.....	79a(1)
.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	3	.....	3	.....	79a(2)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(3)
.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	1	3	1	.....	79a(4)
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(5)
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	3	1	.....	79a(8)
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	2	2	.....	79b
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	79c
.....	1	7	3	9	3	6	4	6	5	.....	79d
.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	3	3	4	3	1	79e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	80
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	81a
1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	81b
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	82
16	18	15	30	45	66	63	124	104	87	.....	83a
1	1	2	3	.....	.....	3	5	5	4	.....	83b
3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2	3	3	2	.....	83c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	83d
8	15	17	8	17	19	23	22	20	23	.....	84b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	85a
1	1	.....	1	3	2	5	6	2	2	.....	85c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	85d
1	1	2	1	2	8	10	5	4	5	.....	85f
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	85g
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85h
.....
280	240	276	289	218	178	433	407	393	602	.....	89-90
23	8	19	21	25	39	244	441	202	221	.....	91
178	122	170	136	186	156	391	546	366	347	.....	92a
.....	2	.....	3	2	5	4	7	7	10	.....	93a
3	3	11	12	16	21	12	22	19	36	.....	93b
34	32	47	21	46	30	52	75	59	59	.....	93c
2	1	8	5	2	11	13	17	12	21	.....	96
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	97
3	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	98
.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4	99a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99b
4	8	9	7	4	24	20	69	28	46	.....	99c
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	101
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	102a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102b
8	24	38	32	21	21	33	25	35	46	.....	102c
1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	105a
4	1	5	5	11	22	23	46	26	25	.....	105b
7	21	55	63	54	131	139	201	189	221	.....	105c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	107a
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	107b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107c
10	17	15	15	20	19	30	46	33	45	.....	108
9	7	18	12	21	34	28	52	45	45	.....	109a
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	109b
1	1	.....	.....	5	5	5	12	15	13	.....	110a
28	25	18	27	31	51	53	63	36	40	.....	110b
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	113
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	114
2	.....	1	1	.....	5	1	3	2	3	.....	115a
1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	5	5	.....	115b

TABLE 68.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classi- fication No.	Cause.	Year, 1919.			
		January.	February.	March.	April.
X. Throat, diseases of.					
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	43	23	27	21
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....				
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	174	174	194	152
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	6	7	12	6
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	38	42	68	59
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....	7	3	7	12
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.					
77	Pericarditis.....	1	1	2	1
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		1		
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	16	23	38	55
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	2	2	1	6
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....			3	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	10	19	27	42
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	3	2	7	5
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....				1
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	1			1
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	3	2	1	1
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	1			
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	8	7	12	3
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	4	4	4	2
80	Angina pectoris.....			2	
81a	Aneurysms.....	1			
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....			1	
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	1		1	
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	83	59	67	63
83b	Varicocele.....	7	5	12	8
83c	Varicose veins.....	3	2	2	4
83d	Phlebitis.....	1	1	1	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	31	26	29	31
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....		2	2	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....		3	1	4
85d	Bradycardia.....				
85f	Tachycardia.....	4	7	9	7
85g	Hemorrhage.....	1	1		3
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....				1
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.					
89 90	Bronchitis.....	506	749	421	432
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	209	241	89	88
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	310	404	158	131
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	7	7	4	5
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	29	22	28	34
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	45	60	42	41
96	Asthma.....	10	15	17	25
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....		1		
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	4	1	4	
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.					
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	1	2		3
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....			1	
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	37	32	34	57
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	1	2	3	3
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....			3	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	59	46	81	65
103a	Duodenal ulcer.....	1		2	
103b	Diarrhea.....	18	9	12	8
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	124	69	38	47
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....			1	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....	1			
107b	Cestodes.....		2		2
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....		1		
108	Appendicitis.....	61	48	53	66
109a	Hernia.....	51	32	45	53
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....			1	
110a	Fistula in ano.....	8	13	9	12
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	55	77	74	78
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	3	1		
114	Cholelithiasis.....	2	1		
115a	Cholecystitis.....	2	2	8	4
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	7	4	6	3

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation. No.
May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
11	2	1							265	87a
152	79	22	3	2				4	4	87b
6	6	1	1						2,326	100a
									87	100b
36	31	6							1	100c
15	4	4							461	100d
									76	100e
									11	77
22	9	3						1	12	78
	2							2	280	79a
									23	79a(1)
20	7	3							3	79a(2)
2								2	202	79a(3)
									32	79a(4)
									3	79a(5)
									17	79a(8)
1									17	79b
1									13	79c
5	1	1							85	79d
1									38	79e
		1							7	80
									3	81a
									7	81b
									4	82
36	29	11		2				4	953	83a
5	3								66	83b
	1								37	83c
									4	83d
37	19	5	1	2				1	372	84b
1								1	7	85a
	1								32	85c
									2	85d
2									73	85f
									18	85g
	1								4	85h
301	161	49	9	2				10	6,681	89-90
36	17	4		1				11	1,986	91
74	57	10	2		1	2		10	4,149	92a
1	2			1					69	93a
18	17	2	3						313	93b
25	10	7						2	813	93c
9		1						3	174	96
									4	97
									25	98
2			1						18	99a
									1	99b
14	5	4							411	99c
1									2	101
									17	102a
									4	102b
63	41	4							683	102c
1									10	105a
5	3		3	1					231	105b
20	19	9	6					1	1,439	105c
									2	106
									2	107a
3									14	107b
									2	107c
44	22	3		1				1	573	108
31	9	1	2					4	518	109a
									12	109b
2	2							1	110	110a
33	34	17	5	1				1	804	110b
									12	113
	1								7	114
1	2		1						45	115a
3	2	1						1	47	115b

TABLE 68.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.			Year, 1918.	
		October and pre- ceding.	November.	December.	January.	February.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.						
115e	Liver, other diseases of.....					
117a	Peritonitis.....			1		
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....					
118e	Digestive system, other diseases of.....					
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).						
119	Nephritis, acute.....					
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	1		2	3	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....					2
122b	Nephropotosis.....					
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....					
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....					
123	Nephrolithiasis.....					
124a	Cystitis.....		1	1		1
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....			1	1	1
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....					
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....		1	1		1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....					
126	Prostate, diseases of.....					
127a	Balanitis.....					
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....				8	
127c	Hydrocele.....		1	2		1
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....					
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....			3	12	11
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.						
142	Gangrene.....					
143a	Carbuncle.....					
143b	Furuncle.....	2	2	1	3	
144a	Abscess.....		4	3	9	4
144b	Cellulitis.....				5	3
145a	Trichophytosis.....					
145b	Nails, defects, and diseases of.....		1	1		3
145c	Ectoparasites.....					
145d	Clavus.....				1	
145e	Dermatitis.....				1	
145f	Eczema.....					
145g	Erythema.....					
145h	Herpes.....					3
145i	Impetigo.....				1	
145j	Lichen.....					
145k	Nevus.....					
145l	Pityriasis.....				1	
145m	Psoriasis.....					1
145n	Scabies.....			1	1	2
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....		3	5	11	5
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.						
146a	Osteomyelitis.....		1			
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....					
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....				1	
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....					
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....					
147c	Synovitis.....					1
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....					
149a	Hallux valgus.....			2	2	2
149b	Hammer-toe.....					
149c	Metatarsalgia.....			1	3	1
149d	Myositis.....	1	1			1
149e	Pes planus.....		1		6	2
149f	Talipes.....					
149g	Tenosynovitis.....				1	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....			4	18	7
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.						
150	Congenital malformations.....					2
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	2	13	53	38	20
Total for diseases.....		27	438	977	2,707	2,160

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918—Continued.											International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	
		3				1	1		1		115e
		2	2	3	2	5		2	1	2	117a
			2		1	3		2	2	2	117b
							1	1	1		118e
		1		3	3	6	3	10	10	1	119
1	2	2	1	5		1	2	7	6		120
1				1							122a
											122b
	1		3	4	3	3	4	5	4	1	122d
	2			1		2	1	3	3	4	122e
1	4	3	3	1	5	3	8	14	6	3	123
2	3	1	1	4	2	4	7	2	3	6	124a
1		1			2			1	4	3	124b
1				4	4	4	8	1	6	4	125a
1									1	1	125b
	1						3		2	1	125c
					1	3	2		1	2	126
1		1	1	2	7	3	6	12	8	1	127a
1		1	1		3	3	1	3	1	1	127b
	1		2	1			2	1	1	1	127c
5	8	18	17	15	15	10	16	40	27		127d
											127e
		1	1	1			2				142
	3	6	2	4		5	1		2		143a
6	11	8	5	9	10	15	9	5	6		143b
2	5	8	4	6	9	7	11	30	13		144a
					9	1		6	6		144b
2	2			5	1	1		2	2		145a
		1			1	1		4	4		145b
						7	3	62	33		145c
								1			145d
	2	1	1		1	4	1	2			145e
							4	2	3		145f
							1				145g
1				1		2	2	5	6		145h
					1		2	1	4		145i
	1		1								145j
											145k
								1			145l
1	2					2					145m
3	6	9	10	5	12	42	38	43	36		145n
					15	18	28	27	20		145o
	1	2			2		2	2	6		146a
		2	2	1	3	3	4	4	2		146b
3		3	3	2	4	1	3	4	3		146c
			1					2	1		147a
							1				147b
4		2	2	1	1	3	6	6	8		147c
		3		2	1				6		147e
							2	7	4		149a
1		1	1	1			1	2	1		149b
			1			2	2	3	2		149c
3	2	4	2	1	6	5	12	8	9		149d
2	9	11	17	9	17	21	46	35	38		149e
									1		149f
1				1		1	2	1	2		149g
5	10	15	12	10	16	27	33	30	46		149h
	3		1	1	1	4	5	2	3		150
44	37	50	84	63	76	110	139	168	186		189
1,642	1,936	2,911	2,489	2,876	3,322	6,803	9,213	9,092	7,476	16	

TABLE 68.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1919.			
		January.	February.	March.	April.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.					
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	1		2	
117a	Peritonitis.....	1			
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	5	5	3	6
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....			1	
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).					
119	Nephritis, acute.....	7	4		2
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	12	13	12	13
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....			1	
122b	Nephropotosis.....				
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....		2	1	1
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	5	2	6	2
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	6	2	2	
124a	Cystitis.....	9	6	8	14
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	7	4	3	5
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	4	1	5	3
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	6	3		2
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....				
126	Prostate, diseases of.....			2	
127a	Balanitis.....	1	1	6	7
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	6	7	5	9
127c	Hydrocele.....	3	3	6	
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	1	1		2
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	17	18	18	8
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.					
142	Gangrene.....			1	1
143a	Carbuncle.....		2	2	
143b	Furuncle.....	6	6	10	15
144a	Abscess.....	26	20	15	22
144b	Cellulitis.....	13	7	3	7
145a	Trichophytosis.....	2	3	2	6
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	2	3	2	3
145c	Ectoparasites.....	3		2	2
145d	Clavus.....	1		1	
145e	Dermatitis.....	1			
145f	Eczema.....	14	4	2	2
145g	Erythema.....		2	6	1
145h	Herpes.....	4	7	14	10
145i	Impetigo.....	6	1		
145j	Lichen.....				
145k	Nævus.....				
145l	Pityriasis.....				
145m	Psoriasis.....	2		1	
145n	Scabies.....	112	43	50	46
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	15	20	26	13
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.					
146a	Osteomyelitis.....		1	2	3
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	2	2	2	5
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	4	5	6	7
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....		1		1
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....				
147c	Synovitis.....	3	3	5	3
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	3	1	1	
149a	Hallux valgus.....	6	11	4	6
149b	Hammer-toe.....	1	1	2	1
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	3			1
149d	Myositis.....	14	10	15	22
149e	Pes planus.....	26	24	40	35
149f	Talipes.....				
149g	Tenosynovitis.....			1	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	44	46	45	47
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.					
150	Congenital malformations.....	3	3	4	3
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	136	109	147	151
Total for diseases.....		6,084	5,733	4,568	4,098

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation. No.
May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
1	1								11	115c
1									15	117a
2									36	117b
2	1							1	10	118c
2	1	1							54	119
5		3						1	92	120
									4	122a
									1	122b
									7	122d
5	1								48	122e
	1	1						1	25	123
8	1	1							101	124a
	6								57	124b
20	15		1						58	125a
4	1	1							48	125b
									2	125c
1	1								10	126
2	2	1							27	127a
5	3		1						85	127b
1	2							1	34	127c
3		1							15	127d
9	18	1							286	127e
2	2								4	142
3			1						15	143a
12	13	4							99	143b
9	5								259	144a
3	2							2	118	144b
4	2								24	145a
1									41	145b
									115	145c
1	2	1							4	145d
3	1								10	145e
1			1						44	145f
6	4	2							11	145g
7	1	1							68	145h
									25	145i
									1	145j
1	1								1	145k
18	9	1		1					4	145l
23	7	2		1				1	7	145m
									464	145n
								1	273	145o
2	1								24	146a
1		1							33	146b
	3								51	146c
									9	147a
4									1	147b
								1	53	147c
2									17	147e
									48	149a
									12	149b
									19	149e
7	3			1					126	149d
15	11	2						1	369	149e
									1	149f
1	1								12	149g
42	15	6						1	479	149h
2	2								39	150
100	80	13	7	1	1			29	1,857	189
2,607	1,773	599	274	251	16	7		205	80,300	

TABLE 69.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Monthly strength.....		935	2,392	5,346	8,673	9,664	11,541	12,667	28,279	33,208	47,171	78,734
International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.			Year, 1918.							
		Octo- ber and pre- ceding.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Janu- ary.	Febr- uary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>											
1	Typhoid fever.....			2.24								
4	Malarial fevers (all).....		5.03	8.97	5.53	3.73	2.08	0.95	0.85	2.17	0.25	1.07
5	Smallpox.....					1.24	1.04		.42		.25	
6	Measles.....	25.64	130.66	17.94	17.98	21.12	1.04	10.42	19.94	8.31	18.57	4.42
7	Scarlet fever.....				4.15	1.24	1.04		.42		.25	
8	Whooping cough.....						2.08	1.89	1.27	.36	.51	.15
9	Diphtheria and results.....			6.73				1.89	1.27	.36	.51	.15
10	Influenza.....		125.63	159.19	361.00	196.27	225.57	312.50	244.38	104.45	80.13	73.77
14	Dysentery (all).....			2.24	2.77		1.04				.51	1.68
18	Erysipelas.....				2.77		1.04	2.84	1.27	.72	.25	.31
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....								.42	1.08	.25	.15
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....			2.24							.25	.15
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....										.25	.15
19e	Chicken-pox.....						4.16	6.63	1.70	4.70	1.27	1.22
19f	German measles.....		20.10		2.77	1.24		1.89		.36	.25	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....		5.03	4.48	6.92	2.48	3.12		1.70	.72	.51	1.22
19h	Mumps.....	12.82	286.43	800.45	1,708.16	1,146.58	154.89	271.78	251.59	224.79	239.63	160.49
19i	Paratyphoid A.....											
19j	Paratyphoid B.....											
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....											
19l	Trench fever.....											
19m	Typhoid vaccination.....	12.82									.25	
19n	Vaccinia.....		5.03	2.24			1.04					
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....						1.04					.15
20a	Septicemia, general.....										.25	
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....											
24	Tetanus.....						1.04					
25a	Trench foot.....											
25b	Mycoses (others).....				1.38							
26	Pellagra.....											
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....		20.10	29.15	35.96	48.45	50.94	28.41	19.52	14.46	8.40	5.94
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all).....</i>		40.21	17.94	35.96	12.42	20.79	13.26	6.36	8.31	6.87	7.47
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....		35.18	17.94	35.96	9.94	16.63	10.42	5.52	6.14	5.34	6.55
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....						1.04	1.89		.36	.51	.15
29	Acute military tuberculosis.....					1.24				.72	.25	
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....		5.03			1.24	3.12	.95	.85	1.08	.76	.76
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all).....</i>	89.74	135.69	127.80	291.84	431.06	264.03	288.83	145.95	88.54	47.32	32.92
37	Syphilis (all).....	51.29	25.13	4.48	27.66	44.72	41.58	45.45	28.00	27.47	19.33	14.02
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	12.82	15.08	62.78	98.20	243.48	108.11	111.74	42.43	20.60	12.72	8.08
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	25.64	95.50	69.54	165.98	142.86	114.35	131.63	75.52	40.48	15.26	10.82
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>											
36	Rickets.....								.42		.25	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....				1.38			.95				
46	Tumors, benign.....		5.03	2.24	1.38	1.24	1.04	1.89	1.27	.36	1.02	.91
48a	Arthritis.....		25.13	6.73	19.36	8.70	8.32	19.89	8.91	10.48	7.12	5.18
49	Scurvy.....											
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....											
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....										.25	
52a	Addison's disease.....										.25	
52b	Acromegaly.....											
53a	Leucemia.....											
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....											
88	Goiter, simple.....				1.38	1.24		.95	.42			
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....											
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....				1.38	1.24						
55a	Hemophilia.....									.36		
55c	Purpura.....											
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	12.82	80.42	4.48	12.45	7.45	6.24	17.99	3.39	1.45	2.29	1.52
55e	General diseases (others).....				6.92	2.48	1.04	4.74	4.24	3.25	.76	.15
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....		5.03	2.24	1.38						.76	
56b	Drug addiction.....											
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....											

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

91,270	138,827	148,679	148,372	140,396	131,219	123,152	119,801	108,650	64,166	12,508	1,741	1,287	185	83		122,412	
Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.												Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Nov- em- ber.	De- cem- ber.	Janu- ary.	Febr- uary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Nov- em- ber.	De- cem- ber.		
	0.09	0.32	0.08	0.77	0.27	0.29			0.19							0.19	1
1.97	.43		.16	.34		.49	0.70	0.33	.37	0.96						.61	4
			.08													.04	5
14.33	11.76	8.56	2.59	.68	.27	1.07	.50	.22	1.12							5.46	6
.13				.09												.07	7
																.01	8
.39	.52	.65	1.29	1.11	.64	.19	.30		.19	.96						.60	9
332.63	288.01	194.51	171.63	154.02	156.10	95.29	64.31	23.53	21.69	16.31	6.90	9.35		285.71		152.10	10
1.45	1.56	.65	.24	.43	.18		.10		.56	.96						.56	14
	.52	.40	.16	.09		.49	.30	.11								.30	18
.13	.09	.16	.81	.09	.18											.18	19a
1.05	.52	2.18	3.15				.90	.11								.77	19c
.13						.10										.02	19d
1.45	1.04	.48	.57	.51	.46	.78	1.40	1.44	.94	1.92						1.06	19e
						.10										.10	19f
1.84	2.16	1.61	1.62	1.37	1.01	.88	1.00	.77	1.12	.96						1.38	19g
157.11	163.54	239.87	115.58	46.67	24.78	22.61	12.02	12.37	5.98	.96						122.72	19h
				.09		.10		.11								.02	19i
				.09			.10									.01	19j
				.17												.01	19k
.39				.17			.10	.33								.02	19l
						.29										.09	19n
.13				.43	.18											.05	19o
	.26				.09											.08	19p
	.09															.04	20a
																.01	20c
.53	3.63	2.99	.90	1.20	.55	.10										.01	24
																.94	25a
.13																.01	25b
7.49	5.88	6.94	3.88	3.59	2.65	1.85	1.90	.44	.56							.01	26
																5.69	47
9.07	6.48	8.88	8.57	11.62	12.07	11.01	12.72	8.50	6.73	12.48	41.38	9.35				9.97	
6.31	4.41	5.81	4.29	7.78	6.49	5.85	7.61	4.53	4.86	7.68	20.69	9.35				6.39	28a
.92	.78	2.34	2.67	2.14	3.11	3.61	3.01	1.99	.19	.96	6.90					1.93	28b
.66	.26	.24	.40	.68	1.10	.58	.40	.88	.19							.50	29
1.18	1.04	.48	1.21	1.03	1.37	.97	1.70	1.10	1.50	3.84	13.79					1.15	30-35
40.10	26.71	25.02	28.31	32.82	36.21	47.65	48.88	53.02	100.06	290.79	1,406.90	2,140.19	866.67	142.86		57.45	
17.35	12.62	10.90	8.65	9.91	11.07	14.62	16.13	19.22	28.05	66.22	255.17	598.15	66.67	142.86		16.66	37
8.15	6.40	6.46	9.14	10.26	13.26	16.66	17.73	20.32	35.72	179.46	779.31	915.89	266.67			20.52	38a
14.59	7.69	7.67	10.51	12.65	11.89	16.37	15.03	13.47	36.28	45.11	372.41	626.17	533.33			20.27	38b
.13	.09		.08		.09		.10									.06	36
		.16	.08				.20	.11								.07	39-45
.66	.61	.65	.57	1.28	1.28	1.95	1.20	.33	.56	.96						.95	46
14.33	11.76	11.86	11.97	13.50	14.91	13.93	12.62	7.40	8.23	8.64	27.59	9.35		142.86		11.74	48a
	.09															.01	49
.13	.09	.08	.24	.34		.10	.20	.11	.19							.12	50
.26	.17	.08	.16	.09	.27	.29	.50	.11								.17	51a
																.01	52a
		.08														.01	52b
.13																.01	53a
	.17			.09			.10									.03	53b
	.17		.08	.17												.07	88
	.09															.01	53c
																.02	54
		.08														.01	55a
						.10										.01	55c
3.29	3.46	2.34	3.80	2.74	1.55	1.85	1.40	1.77	.75	.96						2.73	55d
.13	.17	.16	.49	1.03	1.28	.39	.70	.11		.96						.70	55e
.53	.09	.16	.32	.34	.18	.19	.80	.33	1.12	1.92	13.79					.38	56a
.13						.10		.11								.02	56b
					.09	.10										.02	57-59

TABLE 69.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.			Year, 1918.									
		Octo- ber and pre- ceding.	Novem- ber	Decem- ber.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August		
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).														
60	Encephalitis.....													
61	Meningitis, simple.....					1.24	3.12					0.51	0.15	
62	Locomotor ataxia.....													
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....													
64	Apoplexy.....							1.04				.25		
66a	Facial paralysis.....													
66b	Paraplegia.....													
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....								0.42					.31
69	Epilepsy.....	5.03	4.48			2.48	2.08	2.84	1.27	0.72	1.53			1.68
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....		2.24											
74b	Neurasthenia.....					1.24				.72	.51	.31		
74c	Enuresis.....	5.03	2.24		1.38			.95	.42					
74d	Neurosis.....										.25	.15		
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....						1.04			.36	.25	.46		
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....									.36	.76	.15		
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....			6.73					.42		.51	.61		
73b	Neuralgia.....		4.48		8.30	7.45	7.28	5.68	2.97		.51	.15		
73c	Neuritis.....				9.68	1.24	1.04	2.84	.42		1.02	.76		
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....		20.10		2.77	2.48	2.08	.95	2.12					
VI. Mental alienation.														
67	General paralysis of the insane.....			2.24						.42		.25		
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....			2.24									.31	
68b	Mental deficiency.....	5.03	2.24		1.38	2.48		1.89	.85	4.70	1.53	.46		
68c	Malingering.....	5.03				1.24			.42				.46	
68d	Dementia præcox.....				1.38	2.48		1.89	.85	1.08	.51	.91		
68e	Psychasthenia.....													
68f	Psychoneurosis.....				1.38					1.45	1.53	.91		
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	5.03						.95	.42				.15	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....				1.38	1.24				.36		.15		
68i	Psychoses (others).....							.95	.42	.72	.76	.91		
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.														
75a	Refractive errors (all).....						2.08		.85				.91	
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....						2.08		.42				.46	
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....												.31	
75a	(3) Myopia.....													
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....								.42				.15	
75b	Strabismus.....										.25	.15		
75c	Leucoma.....													
75d	Cataract.....									.36	.25			
75e	Trachoma.....									.36	.25			
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	35.18	8.97	8.39	4.97	11.44	3.79	5.52		6.14	4.32	1.22		
75g	Pterygium.....	10.05								.72	.25	.46		
75h	Amblyopia.....													
75i	Amaurosis.....							.95						
75j	Choroiditis.....							.95			.51	.15		
75k	Iritis.....						1.04	1.89	2.97	.72	.51	.46		
75l	Keratitis.....				4.15	4.97	2.08	1.89	2.55	3.61	1.53	.61		
75m	Retinitis.....													
75n	Nystagmus.....													
75o	Glaucoma.....													
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....						1.04	.95		.36	.25	.31		
75q	Color-blindness.....													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....				2.77	1.24	1.04	1.89	1.27	.72	.25	.15		
VIII. Ear, diseases of.														
76a	Otitis media.....		15.08	6.73	17.98	16.15	28.07	22.73	10.18	7.23	5.09	4.57		
76b	Mastoiditis.....							.95		1.45	.25			
76c	Otitis externa.....				1.38	1.24								
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....							.95						
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....										.25	.15		
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.														
86a	Adenoids.....								.42					
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....					1.24	1.04			.36				
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....								.42					
86e	Sinusitis (all).....			2.24	13.83	6.21	10.40	9.47	2.97	.36	1.02	1.98		
86f	Polypus, nasal.....				1.38									
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....					11.18	8.32	53.98	44.97	10.12	2.04	.15		
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....				1.38				.42	.72				

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.													Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Nov- em- ber.	De- cem- ber.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Nov- em- ber.	De- cem- ber.			
0.53	0.17 .09	0.08 .08 .08	0.32 .08 .16	0.26 .17	0.37 .09 .27	0.10 .10 .10	0.10 .10 .10		0.19 .19 .19								0.01 .23 .02 .03 .04 .09 .02 .15 1.27	60 61 62 63b 64 66a 66b 66c 69 74a 74b 74c 74d 74e
2.10	1.73	1.45	1.21	1.37	.73	1.17	1.00	.55	.56								.01 .40 .30 .03 .99	74a 74b 74c 74d 74e
.26 .13	.35 .09 .49	.48 .73	.81 .32	.34 .17 .09	.18 .37	.29 .49	.70 .40	.11 .22	.56								.40 .30 .03 .99	74f 74g 74h 74i 74j
.26	.09	.40	.57		1.55	2.83	2.40	.99	.75								.21 .75 .96 .94 .50	74f 74g 74h 74i 74j
1.31 1.84 .66 .66 .39	.69 1.04 .43 .78 .52	.16 .48 .57 .89 .32	.08 .65 1.13 1.62 .40		.51 1.01 .73 .64 .46	.88 .49 .27 .88	1.00 .90 1.21 1.10 .40	.22 .37 .94 .66 .44		.37 .94 .75			9.35				.21 .75 .96 .94 .50	74f 74g 74h 74i 74j
				.09	.18	.10											.05 .23 1.13 .11 .47 .02 .69 .05 .20 1.30	67 68a 68b 68c 68d 68e 68f 68g 68h 68i
.53 1.18 .13 .66 .09	.43 .52 .35 .17 .09	.16 .48 .16 .17 .08	.49 1.13 .24	.17 1.62 .34	.18 1.28 .55	.10 1.36 .29 .10	.10 1.20 .70 .10	.22 .77 .22		.56 1.92 .96			6.90 6.90 6.90				.05 .23 1.13 .11 .47 .02 .69 .05 .20 1.30	67 68a 68b 68c 68d 68e 68f 68g 68h 68i
1.84 .26 1.45	1.12 .09 .78	1.78 .16 1.37	.57 .08 2.10	.34 .34 1.11	.18 .27 1.19	.39 .20 2.24	1.30 .22 1.21	.11 .22 1.21		.94 1.92							.51 .20 .12 .16 .04 .04 .06 .09 .07 3.15 .25 .10 .04 .56 1.50 .05 .01 .02 .28 .01 .90	75a 75a(1) 75a(2) 75a(3) 75a(4) 75b 75c 75d 75e 75f 75g 75h 75i 75j 75m 75n 75o 75p 75q 75r
	.26 .17 .09	.48 .16 .24 .08	.57 .16 .08 .16	.77 .34 .18 .09	.46 .09 .18 .18	1.07 .39 .19 .49	.60 .20 .11 .40	.33 .22 .11 .19	.37 .19 .19								.51 .20 .12 .16 .04 .04 .06 .09 .07 3.15 .25 .10 .04 .56 1.50 .05 .01 .02 .28 .01 .90	75a 75a(1) 75a(2) 75a(3) 75a(4) 75b 75c 75d 75e 75f 75g 75h 75i 75j 75m 75n 75o 75p 75q 75r
.13 .26 .13 2.89 .13 .39	.09 .23 .09	.08 2.58 .08	.09 2.75 .16	.09 3.76 .26	1.83 .09	2.53 .49 .29 .19 .10 .22	4.31 .20 .40 .11 .11 .22	3.09 .44 .11 .19	3.18 .96								.51 .20 .12 .16 .04 .04 .06 .09 .07 3.15 .25 .10 .04 .56 1.50 .05 .01 .02 .28 .01 .90	75a 75a(1) 75a(2) 75a(3) 75a(4) 75b 75c 75d 75e 75f 75g 75h 75i 75j 75m 75n 75o 75p 75q 75r
.26 .39 1.84 .13	.17 .61 .95	.16 .08 1.05	.49 .77 .09	.26 .37 1.55 .09	.09 .68 2.34	1.90 1.00 1.66 .11	.66 .37 .56	.28 .96 6.90									.51 .20 .12 .16 .04 .04 .06 .09 .07 3.15 .25 .10 .04 .56 1.50 .05 .01 .02 .28 .01 .90	75a 75a(1) 75a(2) 75a(3) 75a(4) 75b 75c 75d 75e 75f 75g 75h 75i 75j 75m 75n 75o 75p 75q 75r
.13 .39	.09 .09	.08 .16	.08 .16	.09 .17	.18 .27	.10 .10	.60 .33	.75					66.67				.51 .20 .12 .16 .04 .04 .06 .09 .07 3.15 .25 .10 .04 .56 1.50 .05 .01 .02 .28 .01 .90	75a 75a(1) 75a(2) 75a(3) 75a(4) 75b 75c 75d 75e 75f 75g 75h 75i 75j 75m 75n 75o 75p 75q 75r
.53	.78	.57	.65	1.37	.27	1.36	1.70	.88	1.12	3.84							.90	75r
4.86 .13 .13	4.06 .17 .26	4.28 .24 .08	4.61 .40 .08	5.38 .43 .17 .43	4.48 .64 .09 .18	3.41 .49 .10 .10	4.51 .10 .20	2.65 .22 .22	.94 .37 .19	1.92							4.86 .33 .07 .06 .11	76a 76b 76c 76d 76e
				.09	.18	.19	.10	.11									.02 .08 .06 2.03 .05 4.61 .25	86a 86b 86d 86e 86f 86h 86i
.79	1.04	1.86	1.62	1.97	2.83	2.34	2.50	1.44	1.50	.96	6.90	9.35					2.03 .05 4.61 .25	86e 86f 86h 86i
.66 .13	.17 .09	.73 .16	.65 .32	1.79 .43	2.74 .46	6.04 .39	7.11 .20	5.30 .11	13.47	15.36	13.79	9.35					4.61 .25	86h 86i

TABLE 69.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.			Year, 1918.								
		Octo- ber and pre- ceding.	No- vem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Janu- ary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
X. Throat, diseases of.													
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.		15.08	8.97	9.68	9.94	7.28	6.63	4.67	0.72	1.27	0.15	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.							.95					
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.		65.34	53.81	87.14	49.69	80.04	71.02	41.58	50.96	42.99	17.07	
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.			4.48	5.53		8.32	.95		.36	.51	.46	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.									.36			
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.			2.24	27.66	4.97	8.32	9.47	5.94	3.61	.76	1.07	
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.					1.24	1.04		.42	.72	.51	.15	
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.													
77	Pericarditis.				1.38				.42				
78	Endocarditis, acute.							.95		.36	.51	.15	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.		5.03	2.24	9.68	4.97	3.12	4.74	.85	2.53	1.02	1.83	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.		5.03				1.04			.72			
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.												
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.			2.24	6.92	2.48	2.08	4.74	.42	.72	.51	1.07	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.				1.38	1.24				.72	.25	.31	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.											.15	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.				1.38	1.24			.42	.36	.25	.31	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.							.95		.42	.25	.15	
79c	Cardiac dilatation.			2.24		1.24			.42				
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.		15.08		1.38			.95	2.97	1.08	2.29	.46	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.	12.82	10.05		1.38			.95		.72		.31	
80	Angina pectoris.												
81a	Aneurysms.				1.38		1.04			.36		.31	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.									.36			
82	Embolism and thrombosis.												
83a	Hemorrhoids.	25.64	15.08	15.69	16.60	8.70	16.63	17.05	6.36	10.84	11.45	10.06	
83b	Variocoele.		5.03			1.24	1.04	.95	.85	1.08			
83c	Varicose veins.		20.10	2.24		1.24	3.12			1.08	.76		
83d	Phlebitis.												
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.		20.10	2.24	4.15	8.70	8.32	14.20	7.21	2.89	4.32	2.90	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.												
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.						1.04	.95		.36	.76	.31	
85d	Bradycardia.											.15	
85f	Tachycardia.		5.03		1.38	3.73	1.04	.95	.85	.36	.51	1.22	
85g	Hemorrhage.			2.24	1.38						1.27	.15	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.								.42			.15	
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.													
89-90	Bronchitis.	51.29	572.86	426.01	278.01	268.32	291.06	227.27	117.10	104.45	55.46	27.13	
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	12.82	20.10	22.42	23.51	18.63	23.91	7.58	8.06	7.59	6.36	5.94	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.		15.08	125.56	307.05	137.89	185.03	115.53	72.13	49.15	47.32	23.78	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.						1.89			1.08	.51	.76	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.			2.24	2.77	2.48	3.12	2.84	4.67	4.34	4.07	3.20	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.		50.26	47.09	85.75	41.00	35.35	30.31	19.94	7.59	11.70	4.57	
96	Asthma.		5.03			1.24	2.08	.95	3.39	1.81	.51	1.68	
97	Pulmonary emphysema.												
98	Lungs, other diseases of.				2.77	4.97	3.12		.85	.36	.25	.15	
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.													
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.										.25		
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.												
99c	Mouth and anna, other diseases of.			4.48	2.77	6.21	4.16	7.58	3.82	2.53	1.02	3.66	
101	Esophagus, diseases of.								.42				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.										.51	.15	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.												
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.		40.21	4.48	34.58	7.45	8.32	22.73	16.12	11.57	5.34	3.20	
105a	Duodenal ulcer.						1.04				.51		
105b	Diarrhea.		10.05		2.77		4.16	.95	2.12	1.81	2.80	3.55	
105c	Enteritis and colitis.		40.21	8.97	8.30	8.70	7.28	19.89	23.33	22.77	13.74	19.97	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).											.15	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.												
107b	Cestodes.								.42	.36			
107c	Intestinal parasites, (others).											.15	
108	Appendicitis.		35.18	11.21	12.45	3.73	10.40	16.10	6.36	5.42	5.09	2.90	
109a	Hernia.		20.10	4.48	5.53	11.18	9.36	6.63	7.64	4.34	5.34	5.18	
109b	Intestinal obstruction.			2.24					.42		.25		
110a	Fistula in ano.		10.05		1.38	2.48	1.04	.95	.42		1.27	.76	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.	12.82	65.34	11.21	29.05	21.12	29.11	23.68	7.64	9.76	7.89	7.77	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.						1.04					.15	
114	Cholelithiasis.						2.08			.36			
115a	Cholecystitis.				1.38	1.24	2.08		.42	.36	1.27	.15	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile duct, other diseases of.				1.38		1.04	1.89			.51		
115c	Liver, other diseases of.								1.27				
117a	Peritonitis.			2.24							.25	.31	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.								.85	.72	.76		
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.									.72		.15	

a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

[illegible]

TABLE 69.—Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					Year, 1918.						
		Octo- ber and pre- ceding	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August	
	XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).												
119	Nephritis, acute.....								0.42		0.76	0.46	
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	12.82		4.48	4.15		1.04	1.89	.85	0.36	1.27		
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....					2.48	1.04				.25		
122b	Nephrotosis.....												
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....										.25		
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....							.95		1.08	1.02	.46	
123	Nephrolithiasis.....							1.89			.25		
124a	Cystitis.....	5.03	2.24		1.24	1.04	3.79	1.27	1.08	.25	.76		
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....		2.24	1.38	1.24	2.08	2.84	.42	.36	1.02	.31		
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....					1.04		.42			.31		
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	5.03	2.24		1.24	1.04				1.02	.61		
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....					1.04							
126	Prostate, diseases of.....						.95						
127a	Balanitis.....										.15		
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....				11.07		1.04	.42	.36	.51	1.07		
127c	Hydrocele.....	5.03	4.48		1.24	1.04		.42	.36	.46			
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....						.95	.72	.25				
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal.)			6.73	16.60	13.67	5.20	7.58	7.64	6.14	3.82	2.29	
	XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.												
142	Gangrene.....								.42	.36	.25		
143a	Carbuncle.....									.72	1.02	.61	
143b	Furuncle.....	25.64	10.05	2.24	4.15		6.24	2.84	2.55	.72	1.02	.61	
144a	Abscess.....		20.10	6.73	12.45	4.97	8.32	10.42	3.39	1.81	2.29	1.52	
144b	Cellulitis.....				6.92	3.73	2.08	4.74	3.39	1.45	1.53	1.37	
145a	Trichophytosis.....										.15		
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	5.03	2.24			3.73	2.08	1.89			1.27	.15	
145c	Ectoparasites.....								.42			.15	
145d	Clavus.....				1.38								
145e	Dermatitis.....				1.38						.15		
145f	Eczema.....						1.89	.42	.36		.15		
145g	Erythema.....												
145h	Herpes.....					3.73	1.04				.25		
145i	Impetigo.....				1.38							.15	
145j	Lichen.....									.36			
145k	Nævus.....							.95					
145l	Pityriasis.....				1.38								
145m	Psoriasis.....					1.24							
145n	Scabies.....			2.24	1.38	2.48	1.04	1.89			1.27	1.38	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	15.08	11.21	15.22	6.21	3.12	5.68	3.82	3.61	1.27	2.29		
	XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.												
146a	Osteomyelitis.....		5.03					.95	.85			.31	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....								.85	.72	.25	.46	
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....				1.38		3.12		1.27	1.08	.51	.61	
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....									.36			
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....												
147c	Synovitis.....					1.24	4.16		.85	.72	.25	.15	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).							1.27			.51	.15	
149a	Hallux valgus.....			4.48	2.77	2.48							
149b	Hammer-toe.....						1.04		.42	.36			
149c	Metatarsalgia.....			2.24	4.15	1.24				.36			
149d	Myositis.....	12.82	5.03			1.24	3.12	1.89	1.70	.72	.25	.91	
149e	Pes planus.....		5.03		8.30	2.48	2.08	8.52	4.67	6.14	2.29	2.59	
149f	Talipes.....												
149g	Tenosynovitis.....				1.38		1.04				.25		
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....			8.97	24.90	8.70	5.20	9.47	6.36	4.34	2.54	2.44	
	XVII. Congenital malformations and ill- defined diseases.												
150	Congenital malformations.....					2.48		2.84		.36	.25	.15	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	25.64	65.34	118.83	52.56	24.84	45.74	35.04	21.21	30.36	16.03	11.58	
	Total for diseases.....	346.15	2,201.01	2,190.58	3,744.12	2,683.23	1,706.86	1,833.33	1,235.04	899.53	731.62	506.33	

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918 Continued.				Year, 1919.												Total for period.	International classification No.
September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.79	0.26	0.81	0.81	0.60	0.37		0.20	0.22	0.19	0.96						0.44	119
.13	.17	.57	.49	1.03	1.19	1.17	1.30	.55		2.83						.75	120
						.10										.03	122a
		.08	.08		.18	.10	.10									.01	122b
.39	.35	.40	.32	.43	.18	.58	.20	.55	.19							.06	122d
.26	.09	.24	.24	.51	.18	.19			.19	.96						.39	122e
.39	.69	1.13	.49	.77	.55	.78	1.40	.88	.75	.96						.20	123
.53	.61	.16	.24	.60	.37	.29	.50		1.12							.83	124a
		.08	.32	.34	.09	.49	.30	2.21	2.81		6.90					.47	124b
.53	.69	.08	.49	.51	.27		.20	.44	.19	.96						.47	125a
			.08													.39	125b
	.26		.16		.19			.11	.19							.02	125c
.39	.17			.09	.09	.58	.70	.22	.37	.96						.08	126
.39	.52	.97	.65	.51	.64	.49	.90	.55	.56		6.90					.22	127a
.39	.09	.24	.49	.26	.27	.58		.11	.37							.69	127b
	.17	.08	.08		.09		.20	.33		.96						.28	127c
1.31	1.38	3.23	2.18	1.45	1.65	1.75	.80	.99	3.37	.96						.12	127d
																2.34	127e
	.17					.10	.10									.03	142
.66	.78	.40	.16	.09	.18	.19		.22	.37		6.90					.12	143a
1.97	1.56	2.42	1.05	2.22	1.83	1.46	2.20	1.33	2.43	3.84						.81	143b
.13	.95	.48	.08	1.11	.64	.29	.70	.99	.94							2.12	144a
.13		.16	.16	.17	.27	.19	.60	.33	.37							.96	144b
.13	.09	.32	.32	.17	.27	.19	.30	.44	.37							.20	145a
.92	.26	5.00	2.67	.26		.19	.20	.11								.33	145b
		.08		.09		.10										.94	145c
	.09	.16		.09				.11	.37	.96						.03	145d
.53	.35	.16	.24	1.20	.37	.19	.20	.33	.19							.08	145e
	.09				.18	.58	.10	.11								.36	145f
.26	.17	.40	.49	.34	.64	1.36	1.00	.66	.75	1.92	6.90					.09	145g
.17	.08	.32	.51	.09				.77	.19	.96						.36	145h
																.20	145i
																.01	145j
		.08						.11	.19							.01	145k
	.17			.17		.10		.11								.03	145l
5.52	3.28	3.47	2.91	9.57	3.93	4.87	4.61	1.99	1.68	.96	9.35					.06	145m
2.37	2.42	2.18	1.62	1.28	1.83	2.53	1.30	2.54	1.31	1.92	9.35					3.79	145n
																2.23	145o
	.17	.16	.49		.09	.19	.30	.22								.20	146a
.39	.35	.32	.16	.17	.18	.19	.50		.19							.27	146b
.13	.26	.32	.24	.34	.46	.58	.70	.11		.96						.42	146c
		.16	.08		.09		.10		.56							.07	147a
	.09															.01	147b
.39	.52	.48	.65	.26	.27	.49	.30	.44								.43	147c
		.49	.26	.09		.10										.14	147e
	.17	.57	.32	.51	1.01	.39	.60	.22								.39	149a
	.09	.16	.08	.09	.09	.19	.10									.10	149b
.26	.17	.24	.16	.26			.10									.16	149c
.66	1.04	.65	.73	1.20	.91	1.46	2.20	.77	.56							1.03	149d
2.76	3.98	2.83	3.07	2.22	2.19	3.90	3.51	1.66	2.06	1.92	6.90					3.01	149e
			.08													.01	149f
.13	.17	.08	.16			.10		.11	.19							.10	149g
3.55	2.85	2.42	3.72	3.76	4.21	4.38	4.71	4.64	2.81	5.76						3.91	149h
.53	.43	.16	.24	.26	.27	.39	.30	.22	.37							.32	150
14.46	12.01	13.56	15.04	11.62	9.97	14.32	15.13	11.04	14.96	12.48	48.28	9.35	66.67			15.17	189
894.43	706.35	733.82	604.66	520.00	524.28	445.09	410.50	287.94	331.59	574.86	1,889.66	2,345.79	1,066.67	1,000.00		655.98	

TABLE 70.—Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in the

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.^a

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Monthly strength	4,870	5,826	5,171	6,675	8,519	9,409	21,795
	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.
	I. <i>Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>							
1	Typhoid fever							
4	Malarial fevers (all)							
6	Measles							
7	Scarlet fever							
9	Diphtheria and results							
10	Influenza							
14	Dysentery (all)							
18	Erysipelas							
19f	German measles							
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)							
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)							
23a	Septicemia, general							
22	Anthrax							
47	Acute articular rheumatism							
	II. <i>Tuberculosis (all).</i>		2	1		1		2
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs		1	1		1		2
28b	Suspected tuberculosis							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis							
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)		1					
	III. <i>Venereal diseases (all).</i>							
37	Syphilis (all)							
38b	Gonococcus infection							
	IV. <i>General diseases (others).</i>							
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors							
46	Tumors, benign							
48a	Arthritis							
50	Diabetes, mellitus							
52a	Addison's disease							
55e	General diseases (others)							
56b	Drug addiction							
	V. <i>Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>							
61	Meningitis, simple							
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)							
64	Apoplexy							
69	Epilepsy							
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)							
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of							
	VI. <i>Mental alienation.</i>							
67	General paralysis of the insane							
68d	Dementia præcox							
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive							
	VII. <i>Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.</i>							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of						1	
	VIII. <i>Ear, diseases of.</i>							
76a	Otitis media							
	IX. <i>Nasal fossæ, diseases of.</i>							
86e	Sinusitis (all)							
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of							
	X. <i>Throat, diseases of.</i>							
100	Pharynx, diseases of							

^a Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects, are charged to the defects.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 70.—Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.		
		October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.
	Monthly strength.....	182,705	150,587	104,140		68,337	66,104	44,634
	I. <i>Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>							
1	Typhoid fever.....		1					
4	Malarial fevers (all).....		1					
6	Measles.....	4	7	4		3		
7	Scarlet fever.....							
9	Diphtheria and results.....							
10	Influenza.....	1,007	19	11		10	3	3
14	Dysentery (all).....							
18	Erysipelas.....							
19f	German measles.....							
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	10	8	8		1	7	3
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....			1		2		
20a	Septicæmia, general.....							
22	Anthrax.....							
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....		2	1				
	II. <i>Tuberculosis (all).</i>	40	27	37	6	18	17	19
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	34	25	33	6	17	14	15
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	1						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....		1	3			1	3
30-35	Tuberculosis, others.....	5	1	1		1	2	1
	III. <i>Venereal diseases (all).</i>	3	1	3		1		1
37	Syphilis (all).....	3	1	3		1		1
38b	Gonorræus infection.....							
	IV. <i>General diseases (others).</i>							
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....			1				1
46	Tumors, benign.....			1				
48a	Arthritis.....							
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	2	3			1	1	
52a	Addison's disease.....							
55e	General diseases (others).....		1					
56b	Drug addiction.....							
	V. <i>Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>							
61	Meningitis, simple.....	1		1		1	4	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....		1					
64	Apoplexy.....	1				1		1
69	Epilepsy.....	1						
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....							
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....							
	VI. <i>Mental alienation.</i>							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....			1				
68d	Dementia præcox.....						1	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....							
	VII. <i>Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.</i>							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	1						
	VIII. <i>Ear, diseases of.</i>							
76a	Otitis media.....					1		
	IX. <i>Nasal fossæ, diseases of.</i>							
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	1					1	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	4						
	X. <i>Throat, diseases of.</i>							
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....		1	1			1	1

497

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

[illegible]

TABLE 70.—Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.							
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.									
77	Pericarditis.....								
78	Endocarditis, acute.....								
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	1							
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	1							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....								
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....								
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....								
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....								
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....								
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....								
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....								
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....								
80	Angina pectoris.....				1				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....								
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....								
83a	Hemorrhoids.....								
83d	Phlebitis.....								
84a	Status lymphaticus.....								
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....								
85e	Heart-block.....								
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....								
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.									
89-90	Bronchitis.....								
91	Pneumonia, broncho- b.....	1						1	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	1						4	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....				1	1	2		
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....								
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....								
96	Asthma.....							1	
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....								
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.									
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....								
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....								
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....								
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....								
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....								
108	Appendicitis.....								
109a	Hernia.....								
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....								
114	Cholelithiasis.....								
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....								
117a	Peritonitis.....								
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (non-venereal).									
119	Nephritis, acute.....								
120	Nephritis, chronic.....							1	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....								
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....								
123	Nephrolithiasis.....								
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (non-venereal).....								
XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.									
144a	Abscess.....								
144b	Cellulitis.....								
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....								
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.									
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....								
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.									
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	1							
Total for diseases.....		4	2	1	2	2	3	9	

^b Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									Inter- national classifi- cation No.
November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
					1	1				1	77
		1									78
		1									79a
											79a(3)
											79a(4)
											79a(5)
										1	79a(8)
			1		2	1			1	1	79b
	1				1	1				1	79c
		1				1				1	79d
											79e
										1	80
											81b
						1				1	82
			1								83a
1											83d
									3		84a
						1					84b
											85e
											85h
										1	89-90
4	4	9	7	18	25	20	4	8	13	100	91
30	64	59	37	102	135	99	31	50	116	158	92a
	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		1	93a
											93b
				1				1	1		93c
			1					1			96
											98
											99c
	1	1							1		102a
1											102c
											103a
											105c
	4		1	1	2	3	3	1			108
		1		4	1				2	2	109a
	1									1	109b
											114
									2		115c
	1				1	1		1	1		117a
	1	1		1	1	1	1	1			119
		2	1		1	2	2	1		2	120
								1			122d
						1					122e
								1			123
											127e
1				1		1		2			144a
						1				1	144b
1						1			1	1	145o
											149h
		3	1	6	1	3	2	2	2	5	189
58	128	108	67	171	232	208	77	125	217	841	

TABLE 70.—Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.		
		October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.
	<i>XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>							
77	Pericarditis.....						1	
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		1					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....		1					
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....		1					
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....							
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....							
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....							
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....		1					1
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....		1	1				1
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....			1				
80	Angina pectoris.....							
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....			1				
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....							
83a	Hemorrhoids.....							
83d	Phlebitis.....							
84a	Status lymphaticus.....							
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....		2			1		
85c	Heart-block.....							
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....			1				
	<i>XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>							
89-90	Bronchitis.....			2				
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....		338	27	19	17	5	10
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....		355	34	28	19	18	7
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....		1		1	1	1	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....							
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....			2				
96	Asthma.....							
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....		1	1			1	
	<i>XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.</i>							
99c	Mouth and annexe, other diseases of.....							1
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....			1				
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....							
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....		1	1				
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....			2				
108	Appendicitis.....		1	3	2	3		1
109a	Hernia.....		1	1	2			
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....		1	1				
114	Cholelithiasis.....		1					
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....			1				
117a	Peritonitis.....		1	1				
	<i>XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (non-venereal).</i>							
119	Nephritis, acute.....			2				
120	Nephritis, chronic.....			1	2	3		1
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....							
122e	Kidney and annexe, other diseases of.....							
123	Nephrolithiasis.....							
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (non-venereal).							1
	<i>XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.</i>							
144a	Abscess.....			1	2	1		
144b	Cellulitis.....			1				
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....					1		
	<i>XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>							
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....			1				
	<i>XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	4	1	2			2	
	Total for diseases.....	1,783	151	138	6	85	63	52

DEATHS—COLORED ENLISTED MEN—UNITED STATES.

501

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
										2	77
										2	78
		1	1	1	1					8	79a
										2	79a(1)
		1								2	79a(3)
					1					1	79a(4)
			1	1						2	79a(5)
										1	79a(8)
	1									1	79b
					1					8	79c
										8	79d
						1			1	4	79e
										2	80
						1				1	81b
										1	82
										2	83a
	1									1	83d
1	1			1						2	84a
										8	84b
										1	85e
										1	85h
										3	89-90
4	1	3	2	1	1	1	1			634	91
										1,363	92a
										13	93a
										1	93b
										4	93c
				1						3	96
										5	98
										1	99c
1										4	102a
										1	102c
										3	105a
										3	105c
							1			27	108
										13	109a
										4	109b
										1	114
										3	115c
										7	117a
1			1	2				1		11	119
										22	120
										1	122d
										1	122e
										1	123
										1	127e
										9	144a
										3	144b
										5	1450
										1	149h
										35	189
28	19	17	24	14	18	8	8	5	52	4,726	

TABLE 71.—Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.^a

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	Monthly strength.....	4,870	5,826	5,171	6,675	8,519	9,409
	I. <i>Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>						
1	Typhoid fever.....						
4	Malarial fevers (all).....						
6	Measles.....						
7	Scarlet fever.....						
9	Diphtheria and results.....						
10	Influenza.....						
14	Dysentery (all).....						
18	Erysipelas.....						
19f	German measles.....						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....						
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....						
20a	Septicemia, general.....						
22	Anthrax.....						
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....						
	II. <i>Tuberculosis (all).</i>		4.12	2.32		1.41	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....		2.06	2.32		1.41	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....						
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....		2.06				
	III. <i>Venereal diseases (all).</i>						
37	Syphilis (all).....						
38b	Gonococcus infection.....						
	IV. <i>General diseases (others).</i>						
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....						
46	Tumors, benign.....						
48a	Arthritis.....						
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....						
52a	Addison's disease.....						
55c	General diseases (others).....						
56b	Drug addiction.....						
	V. <i>Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>						
61	Meningitis, simple.....						
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....						
64	Apoplexy.....						
69	Epilepsy.....						
74c	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....						
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....						
	VI. <i>Mental alienation.</i>						
67	General paralysis of the insane.....						
68d	Dementia præcox.....						
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....						
	VII. <i>Eyes, and their annexa, diseases of.</i>						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....						1.23
	VIII. <i>Ear, diseases of.</i>						
76a	Otitis media.....						
	IX. <i>Nasal fossæ, diseases of.</i>						
86e	Sinusitis (all).....						
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....						
	X. <i>Throat, diseases of.</i>						
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....						

^a Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects are charged to the defects.
Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

21,795	39,225	36,851	50,705	49,955	54,814	59,015	87,650	89,305	124,976	168,422	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
		0.33						0.27	0.67	0.21	1
	0.92	5.86	1.89	0.48	0.88	2.24	2.46	.40	.19	.21	4
		.33					.14				6
			.24						.10		7
				.24	.44	1.63	.27	.27	.38	.93	9
	.31							.27		.07	10
			.24				.14		.10		14
				.24		.41	.14				18
	1.84	4.88	2.84	.72	1.97	2.44	2.33	.81	.58	.43	19f
						.20					19g
				.24			.14	.13		.07	19p
									.10		20a
											22
											47
1.10	1.84	3.91	1.66	1.44	3.72	3.66	2.88	1.61	2.50	2.28	
1.10	1.53	3.26	1.18	1.20	2.63	2.64	2.46	1.48	2.40	2.07	28a
											28b
	.31	.33				.20	.14			.07	29
		.33	.47	.24	1.09	.81	.27	.13	.10	.14	30-35
	.92	.33	.24	.48	.22	.41		.27	.29	.36	
	.92	.33	.24	.48	.22	.41		.27	.29	.36	37
											38b
		.33									39-45
								.13			46
						.20	.27		.10	.07	48a
											50
										.07	52a
											55e
											56b
		.33			.22	.41				.29	61
							.14		.10	.07	63b
											64
							.14				69
										.07	74e
								.13		.07	74g
											67
	.31										68d
						.20		.13			68g
											68h
											75r
						.41					76a
										.07	86e
											86i
					.22		.27		.10	.07	100

TABLE 71.—Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men, in the

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Monthly strength.....	164,846	182,705	150,587	104,140	68,337	66,104
	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>						
1	Typhoid fever.....	0.07		0.08			
4	Malarial fevers (all).....			.08			
6	Measles.....	.73	0.26	.56	0.46	0.53	
7	Scarlet fever.....						
9	Diphtheria and results.....		.07				
10	Influenza.....	35.01	66.14	1.51	1.27	1.76	0.55
14	Dysentery (all).....	.07					
18	Erysipelas.....						
19f	German measles.....						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	.22	.66	.64	.92	.18	1.27
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....						
20a	Septicemia, general.....	.15			.12	.35	
22	Anthrax.....	.07					
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....			.16	.12		
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all).....</i>	2.40	2.63	2.15	4.26	3.16	3.09
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	2.04	2.23	1.99	3.80	2.99	2.54
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....		.07				
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	.22		.08	.35		.18
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.15	.33	.08	.12	.18	.36
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all).....</i>	.36	.20	.08	.35	.18	
37	Syphilis (all).....	.36	.20	.08	.35	.18	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....						
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>						
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....				.12		
46	Tumors, benign.....				.12		
48a	Arthritis.....						
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....		.13	.24		.18	.18
52a	Addison's disease.....	.07					
55e	General diseases (others).....	.07		.08			
56b	Drug addiction.....						
	<i>V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>						
61	Meningitis, simple.....	.07	.07		.12	.18	.73
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....			.08			
64	Apoplexy.....		.07			.18	
69	Epilepsy.....		.07				
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....						
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....						
	<i>VI. Mental alienation.</i>						
67	General paralysis of the insane.....				.12		
68d	Dementia præcox.....						.18
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....						
	<i>VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.</i>						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....		.07				
	<i>VIII. Ear, diseases of.</i>						
76a	Otitis media.....	.15				.18	
	<i>IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.</i>						
86e	Sinusitis (all).....		.07				.18
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	.94	.26				
	<i>X. Throat, diseases of.</i>						
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....	.36		.08	.12		.18

TABLE 71.—Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September
	XI. <i>Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>						
77	Pericarditis.....						
78	Endocarditis, acute.....						
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	2.46					
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	2.46					
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....						
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....						
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....						
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....						
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....						
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....						
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....						
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....						
80	Angina pectoris.....				1.80		
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....						
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....						
83a	Hemorrhoids.....						
83d	Phlebitis.....						
84a	Status lymphaticus.....						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....						
85c	Heart-block.....						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....						
	XII. <i>Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>						
89-90	Bronchitis.....						
91	Pneumonia, broncho-.....	2.46					
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	2.46			1.80	1.41	2.55
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....						
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....						
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....						
96	Asthma.....						
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....						
	XIII. <i>Digestive system, diseases of.</i>						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....						
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....						
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....						
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....						
108	Appendicitis.....						
109a	Hernia.....						
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....						
114	Cholelithiasis.....						
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....						
117a	Peritonitis.....						
	XIV. <i>Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).</i>						
119	Nephritis, acute.....						
120	Nephritis, chronic.....						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....						
122c	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....						
123	Nephrolithiasis.....						
127c	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....						
	XV. <i>Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.</i>						
144a	Abscess.....						
144b	Cellulitis.....						
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....						
	XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....						
	XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>						
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	2.46					
	Total.....	9.85	4.12	2.32	3.60	2.82	3.83

^b Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
						0.20	0.14				77
			0.24								78
			.24								79a
											79a(1)
											79a(3)
											79a(4)
											79a(5)
											79a(8)
				0.24		.41	.14			0.07	79b
		0.33	.24			.20	.14				79c
											79d
											79e
											80
											81b
											82
					.24		.14				83a
	0.31										83d
											84a
							.14			.21	84b
											85e
											85h
0.55	1.22	1.30	2.13	1.68	3.94	5.08	2.74	0.54	0.77	.93	89-90
2.20	9.18	20.84	13.97	8.89	22.33	27.45	13.56	4.17	4.80	8.27	91
		.33	.24	.24	.44	.20	.14	.13	.10		92a
											93a
					.22				.10	.07	93b
.55				.24					.10		93c
											96
											98
		.33								.07	99c
	.31										102a
											102c
											105a
		1.30		.24	.22	.41	.41	.40	.10		105c
		.33	.24		.88	.20				.14	108
											109a
											109b
		.33				.20	.14		.10	.14	114
										.07	115c
											117a
		.33	.24		.22	.20	.14	.13	.10		119
.55			.47	.24		.20	.27	.27	.10		120
							.14		.10		122d
									.10		122e
											123
											127e
	.31				.22		.14		.19		144a
							.14				144b
	.31						.14			.07	145o
											149
			.71	.24	1.31	.20	.41	.27	.19	.14	189
4.96	17.74	41.69	25.56	16.09	37.43	47.18	28.48	10.35	12.00	15.46	

TABLE 71.—Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis.....						0.18
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		0.07				
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	0.07	.07				
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....		.07				
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....						
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....						
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....						
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	.07					
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....						
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	.07					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	.07	.07				
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....			0.08	0.12		
80	Angina pectoris.....	.07					
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....			.08			
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....						
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	.07					
83d	Phlebitis.....						
84a	Status lymphaticus.....						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....			.16		0.18	
85e	Heart-block.....						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....				.12		
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.							
89-90	Bronchitis.....	.07			.23		
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	7.28	22.20	2.15	2.19	2.99	.91
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	11.50	23.32	2.71	3.23	3.34	3.27
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	.07	.07		.12	.18	.18
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....						
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....				.23		
96	Asthma.....						
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....		.07	.08			.18
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....				.12		
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....						
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	.07		.08	.12		
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	.07			.23		
108	Appendicitis.....	.15	.07	.24	.23	.53	
109a	Hernia.....	.15	.07	.08			
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	.07	.07	.08			
114	Cholelithiasis.....		.07				
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....				.12		
117a	Peritonitis.....		.07	.08			
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).							
119	Nephritis, acute.....			.16			
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	.15		.08	.23	.53	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....						
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....						
123	Nephrolithiasis.....						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....						
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.							
144a	Abscess.....			.08	.23		
144b	Cellulitis.....	.07		.08		.18	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	.07				.18	
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.							
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....				.12		
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	.36	.26	.16	.23		.36
Total for diseases.....		61.23	117.11	12.03	15.90	14.93	11.44

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
										0.01	77
										.01	78
			0.65	0.60	0.67	1.06				.05	79a
										.01	79a(1)
			.65							.01	79a(3)
						1.06				.01	79a(4)
				.60	.67					.01	79a(5)
										.01	79a(8)
										.01	79b
0.27		0.58								.05	79c
.27						1.06				.05	79c
							1.32			.05	79d
										.03	79e
										.01	80
							1.32			.01	81b
										.01	82
										.01	83a
										.01	83d
	0.40	.58								.01	84a
					.67					.05	84b
										.01	85c
										.01	85h
2.69		.58		.60	.67			1.36		.02	89-90
1.88	1.61	.58	1.94	1.20		1.06	1.32			4.35	91
										9.35	92a
										.09	93a
										.01	93b
										.03	93c
					.67					.02	96
										.03	98
.27										.01	99c
	.40									.03	102a
										.01	102c
										.02	105a
.27										.02	105c
										.19	108
								1.36		.09	109a
										.03	109b
										.01	114
										.02	115c
										.05	117a
.27	.40			.60						.08	119
					1.33				1.34	.15	120
										.01	122d
										.01	122e
.27										.01	123
										.01	127e
										.06	144a
										.02	144b
										.03	145o
										.01	149h
										.24	189
13.98	11.27	10.97	10.99	14.35	9.33	19.07	10.57	10.91	6.71	32.40	

TABLE 72.—Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.^a

International classifi- cation No.	Monthly strength.....	935	2,392	5,346	8,673	9,664	11,541	12,667	28,279	33,208	47,171	78,734	91,270	138,827
	Cause.	Year, 1917.			Year, 1918.									
		Octo- ber and pre- ceding.	No- vem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug- ust.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.
	I. <i>Infectious diseases (excluding tubercu- losis and venereal).</i>													
1	Typhoid fever.....													
6	Measles.....											2	4	5
9	Diphtheria and results.....													
10	Influenza.....							1	3	2	2	6	179	244
14	Dysentery (all).....												1	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....		1	1	1		1		4			4	7	16
19i	Paratyphoid A.....													
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....						1							
20a	Septicemia, general.....													2
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....													1
25b	Mycoses (others).....													
	II. <i>Tuberculosis (all).</i>				2	4	4	2	7	11	6	16	19	18
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....				2	3	3	1	7	7	3	12	14	14
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....					1				2	1	4	4	2
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....						1	1		2	2	4	1	2
	III. <i>Venereal diseases (all).</i>					1				1	1	3	4	
37	Syphilis (all).....									1	1	3	4	
38a	Chancroidal infection.....					1								
	IV. <i>General diseases (others).</i>													
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....				1									
46	Tumors, benign.....													
48a	Arthritis.....											1	1	
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....													
52a	Addison's disease.....										1	1		
55c	General diseases (others).....				1									
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....													
	V. <i>Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>													
60	Encephalitis.....													
61	Meningitis, simple.....						1	1			2	1	1	1
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....													
64	Apoplexy.....													
66b	Paraplegia.....													
69	Epilepsy.....								1				1	1
	VI. <i>Mental alienation.</i>													
67	General paralysis of the insane.....													
68d	Dementia praecox.....													1
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....													
68i	Psychoses (others).....													
	VII. <i>Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.</i>													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....										1			
	VIII. <i>Ear, diseases of.</i>													
76a	Otitis media.....							1						
76b	Mastoiditis.....													
	X. <i>Throat, diseases of.</i>													
87	Larynx, diseases of.....													
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....					1							1	

^a Deaths, which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects, are charged to the defects. No deaths were reported for causes other than those shown in this table.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 72.—Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					Year, 1918.									
		Octo- ber and pre- ceding.	No- vem- ber.	De- cem- ber.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug- ust.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.		
	XI. <i>Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>															
77	Pericarditis.....													1		
78	Endocarditis, acute.....															
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....						1				1					
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....															
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....						1									
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....															
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....										1					
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....										1					
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....														1	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insuffi- ciency.....													1	1	
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....															
83a	Hemorrhoids.....															
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....															
85g	Hemorrhage.....				1						1					
	XII. <i>Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>															
89-90	Bronchitis.....				3	1	2	2	2		1	2	8	11		
91	Pneumonia, broncho- ^b			1	1	2	1		2		1	6	66	143		
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....			33	33	13	29	13	12	20	20	35	131	189		
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....									1			1	2		
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....											1		4		
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....			2	1						2		5			
96	Asthma.....												1			
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....															
	XIII. <i>Digestive system, diseases of.</i>															
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....															
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....										1			1		
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....															
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....											1	1	1		
108	Appendicitis.....			1					1	1	1	3				
109a	Hernia.....					1										
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....													1		
110a	Fistula in ano.....															
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....															
115a	Cholecystitis.....											1				
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....															
117a	Peritonitis.....			1								2	1			
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....												1			
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....											1				
	XIV. <i>Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal.)</i>															
119	Nephritis, acute.....											1	2			
120	Nephritis, chronic.....		1		1						2		1	2		
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....										1					
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....															
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....															
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....															
	XV. <i>Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.</i>															
144a	Abscess.....									1				1		
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of.....															
	XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>															
146a	Osteomyelitis.....															
	XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>															
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....			1	1		1			1	3	2	5	4		
	Total for diseases.....		2	20	46	24	41	19	32	40	48	90	444	649		

^b Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

DEATHS—COLORED ENLISTED MEN—EUROPE.

513

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year 1918—Contd.			Year, 1919.													Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.		
No- vem- ber.	De- cem- ber.	Month not stated.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug- ust.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	No- vem- ber.	De- cem- ber.	Month not stated.				
		1	1		1											1	5	77	
				1												1	2	78	
					1			2								2	8	79a	
						1		1									2	79a (1)	
							1									2	4	79a (3)	
					1			1									1	79a (4)	
																	1	79a (8)	
																	1	79b	
1					1			1									4	79c	
	2				1			1		1							7	79d	
						1											1	82	
1				1													1	83a	
																	1	84b	
																	2	85g	
3	3																38	89-90	
29	29	3	42	32	10	11	1	4	1								395	91	
56	51		49	67	16	10	8	4					1				778	92a	
	1		1		1						1		1				10	93a	
2				1													8	93b	
1	2																13	93c	
	2		2	1													7	96	
			1													1	2	98	
				1													1	99c	
																	2	102c	
4	1																2	105a	
2			1			2	1	2	2								9	105c	
																	20	108	
																	1	109a	
																	1	109b	
	1																1	110a	
																	1	113	
																	1	115a	
																	1	115c	
1	2		1		1												8	117a	
1																	2	117b	
	1																2	118c	
3		1																7	119
2	1	2	1	1	1	2	1										18	120	
				1													1	122a	
1							1										3	122e	
1																	1	124b	
1																	1	127e	
1				1													4	144a	
2																	2	145o	
		1															1	116a	
2	4		1	1	2												28	189	
228	191	36	215	207	83	74	47	28	9	2	1	1				118	2,695		

TABLE. 73.—Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.^a

Monthly strength.....		935	2,392	5,346	8,673	9,664	11,541	12,667	28,279	33,208	47,171	78,734	91,270
Inter- national classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.			Year, 1918.								
		Octo- ber and pre- ceding.	No- vem- ber.	De- cem- ber.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug- ust.	Sep- tem- ber.
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).												
1	Typhoid fever.....												
6	Measles.....											0.30	0.53
9	Diphtheria and results.....												
10	Influenza.....							0.95	1.27	0.72	0.51	.91	23.53
14	Dysentery (all).....												.13
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....		5.03	2.24	1.38		1.04		1.70			.61	.92
19i	Paratyphoid A.....												
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....						1.04						
20a	Septicemia, general.....												
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....												
25b	Mycoses (others).....												
	II. Tuberculosis (all).....				2.77	4.97	4.16	1.89	2.97	3.98	1.53	2.44	2.50
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....				2.77	3.73	3.12	.95	2.97	2.53	.76	1.83	1.84
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....					1.24				.72	.25		.53
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....						1.04	.95		.72	.51	.61	.13
	III. Venereal diseases (all).....					1.24				.36	.25	.46	.53
37	Syphilis (all).....									.36	.25	.46	.53
38a	Chancroidal infection.....					1.24							
	IV. General diseases (others).												
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....				1.38								
46	Tumors, benign.....												
48a	Arthritis.....											.15	.13
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....												
52a	Addison's disease.....										.25	.15	
55e	General diseases (others).....				1.38								
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....												
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).												
60	Encephalitis.....												
61	Meningitis, simple.....					1.24	1.04				.51	.15	.13
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....												
64	Apoplexy.....												
66b	Paraplegia.....												
69	Epilepsy.....								.42				.13
	VI. Mental alienation.												
67	General paralysis of the insane.....												
68d	Dementia praecox.....												
68h	Psychosis, manic depressive.....												
68i	Psychoses (others).....												
	VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.												
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....										.25		
	VIII. Ear, diseases of.												
76a	Otitis media.....							.95					
76b	Mastoiditis.....												
	X. Throat, diseases of.												
87	Larynx, diseases of.....												
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....					1.24							.13

^aDeaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects are charged to the defects.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.^a

138,827	148,679	148,372	140,396	131,219	123,152	119,801	108,650	64,166	12,508	1,741	1,287	185	83	.....	122,412		
Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.													Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Octo- ber.	No- vem- ber.	De- cem- ber.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Au- gust.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	No- vem- ber.	De- cem- ber.			
0.43	0.16 .65 .08	0.08	0.34		0.10											0.07 .16 .01	1 6 9
21.09	4.68 .08	3.80	2.99	3.29	.88	0.29	0.10		0.10							5.15 .02 .78 .01 .01 .02 .01 .01	10 14 19g 19i 19p 20a 20c 25b
1.38	1.05	.90	.60	.55	.39	.90	.44 .11	0.94	.96								
.17 .09				.09													
1.56	2.10	2.10	4.87	4.57	2.53	3.21	2.43	2.06	3.84	6.90						3.75	
1.21 .17 .17	1.53 .24 .32	1.05 .40 .65	3.50 .77 .60	3.02 1.10 .46	1.75 .49 .29	2.60 .30 .30	1.44 .44 .55	1.31 .19 .56	2.88 .95	6.90						2.79 .48 .48	28a 29 30-35
	.08	.08	.09	.09	.19											.15	
	.08	.08	.09	.09	.19											.14 .01	37 38a
		.08		.09												.02 .01 .02 .03 .02 .02 .01	39-45 46 48a 50 52a 55e 57-59
				.09													
	.08	.08				.20										.02 .01 .02 .02 .02 .01	60 61 63b 64 66b 69
.09	.08	.16	.17	.27	.10 .10	.10		.19								.01 .14 .01 .02 .01 .02	67 68d 68h 68i
.09							.11										
			.09	.09						6.90						.02 .02 .02 .01	67 68d 68h 68i
																.01	75r
				.09 .09												.02 .01	76a 76b
	.08		.09						.96							.01 .03	87 100

TABLE 73.—Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.			Year, 1918.								
		Octo- ber and pre- ceding.	Nov- em- ber.	Dec- em- ber.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug- ust.	Sep- tem- ber.
	<i>XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>												
77	Pericarditis.....												0.13
78	Endocarditis, acute.....												
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....						1.04				0.25		
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....												
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....						1.04						
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....												
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....										.25		
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....										.25		
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....												
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....												.13
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....												
83a	Hemorrhoids.....												
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....												
85g	Hemorrhage.....				1.38						.25		
	<i>XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>												
89-90	Bronchitis.....				4.15	1.24	2.08	1.89	0.85		.25	0.30	1.05
91	Pneumonia, broncho- ^b		2.24	1.38	2.48	1.04			.85	0.72	.25	.91	8.68
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....		29.15	45.64	16.15	30.15	12.31	5.09	7.23	5.09	5.33	17.22	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....									.36		.15	.13
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....											.15	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....			4.48	1.38						.51		.66
96	Asthma.....												.13
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....												
	<i>XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.</i>												
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....												
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....										.25		
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....												
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....											.15	.13
108	Appendicitis.....			2.24					.42	.36	.25	.46	
109a	Hernia.....				1.24								
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....												
110a	Fistula in ano.....												
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....												
115a	Cholecystitis.....											.15	
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....												
117a	Peritonitis.....			2.24								.30	.13
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....												.13
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....											.15	
	<i>XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (non- venereal).</i>												
119	Nephritis, acute.....											.15	.26
120	Nephritis, chronic.....		5.03		1.38						.51		.13
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....										.25		
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....												
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....												
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (non- venereal).....												
	<i>XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.</i>												
144a	Abscess.....									.36			.13
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....												
	<i>XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion,, diseases of.</i>												
146a	Osteomyelitis.....												
	<i>XVII. Congenital malformation and ill-defined diseases.</i>												
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....			2.24	1.38		1.04			.36	.76	.30	.66
	Total for diseases.....		10.05	44.84	63.62	29.82	42.62	17.99	13.58	14.46	12.21	13.72	58.38

^b Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.												Total for period.	Inter- national classification No.
Octo- ber.	Nov- ember.	Dec- ember.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug- ust.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Nov- ember.	De- cem- ber.		
			0.09		0.10										0.04	77
				0.09											.02	78
					.10	0.10	0.22								.03	79a
						.10	.11								.02	79a(1)
							.11								.03	79a(3)
					.10										.01	79a(4)
															.01	79a(8)
															.01	79b
0.09	0.08				.10		.11								.03	79c
.09		0.16			.10		.11		0.96						.06	79d
	.08				.10										.01	82
			.09												.01	83a
															.01	84b
															.02	85g
.95	.24	.24													.31	89-90
12.37	2.34	2.35	3.59	2.93	.97	1.10	.11	0.75	.96						3.23	91
16.34	4.52	4.13	4.19	6.13	1.56	1.00	.88	.75				66.67			6.36	92a
.17		.08	.09		.10							9.35			.08	93a
.35	.16			.09											.07	93b
	.08	.16													.11	93c
	.08	.16	.17	.09											.06	96
			.09												.02	98
				.09											.01	99c
.09															.02	102c
	.32	.08					.11								.02	105a
.09	.16	.08	.09		.19	.10	.22	.37							.07	105c
			.34												.16	108
.09															.01	109a
	.08	.08													.01	109b
															.01	110a
	.08														.01	113
					.10										.01	115a
	.08	.16	.09												.01	115c
	.08														.07	117a
		.08													.02	117b
															.02	118c
	.24	.08	.09	.09	.10	.20	.11								.06	119
.17	.16														.15	120
	.08		.09			.10									.01	122a
	.08														.02	122c
	.08														.01	124b
															.01	127e
	.08		.09												.03	144a
	.16														.02	145o
															.01	146a
.35	.16	.32	.09	.09	.19										.23	189
56.10	18.40	15.45	18.37	18.93	8.09	7.41	5.19	5.24	8.64	13.79	9.35	66.67			22.05	

TABLE 74.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Monthly strength.....	4,870	5,826	5,171	6,675	8,519	9,409	21,795
	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>							
4	Malarial fevers (all).....							
6	Measles.....							
9	Diphtheria and results.....							1
10	Influenza.....							
14	Dysentery.....							
19f	German measles.....							
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....							
19h	Mumps.....							
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....							
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....							
25b	Mycoses (others).....							
26	Pellagra.....							
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....							
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all).</i>			1	17		6	65
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....			1	16		6	64
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....							
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....				1			1
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all).</i>	1		3	7	2	2	11
37	Syphilis (all).....			1	5	1	2	8
38a	Chancroidal infection.....					1		
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	1		2	2			3
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>							
36	Rickets.....				1			
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....							
46	Tumors, benign.....							
48a	Arthritis.....						1	2
48b	Gout.....							
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....							
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....							
52b	Acromegaly.....							
88	Goiter, simple.....							1
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....							
55a	Hemophilia.....							
55b	Obesity.....							
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....					1		
55e	General diseases (others).....							
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....							
56b	Drug addiction.....				8			2
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....							
	<i>V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>							
61	Meningitis, simple.....							
62	Locomotor ataxia.....							
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....							1
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....							1
64	Apoplexy.....							
66a	Facial paralysis.....							
66b	Paraplegia.....							
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....							
69	Epilepsy.....					2	4	6
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....							
74b	Neurasthenia.....			1				
74c	Enuresis.....	1						1
74d	Neurosis.....							
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....							
72	Chorea.....							
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....							
73b	Neuralgia.....							
73c	Neuritis.....							
73d	Speech, defective.....							
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....				2			

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

DISCHARGES FOR DISABILITY—COLORED ENLISTED MEN—UNITED STATES.

519

men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

39,225	36,851	50,705	49,955	54,814	59,015	87,650	89,305	124,976	168,422	164,846	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Year, 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									
November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
	1	1				2				1	4
										2	6
		2			1	2			1	7	9
											10
						1					14
					1	2		2		1	19f
	1				1	1					19g
							1				19h
							1		1		19k
											19n
											25b
1								2	1		26
1	1	2	1	1		5		2	1		47
56	69	145	106	87	57	51	63	63	93	72	
49	65	142	102	76	55	45	46	55	81	65	28a
											28b
7	4	3	1	6	2	9	17	8	12	7	29
			3	5							30-35
18	29	87	62	304	76	94	63	297	262	465	
12	21	58	33	63	29	44	63	72	91	125	37
		2		3		5	4	7	4	7	38a
6	8	27	29	238	47	45	174	218	167	333	38b
		2	1			2	2	2	14	4	36
										3	39-45
		1	1		1	1	2	4	2	3	46
9	24	38	28	33	31	41	100	64	111	104	48a
											48b
				1							50
	1	10	7	9	1	2	2	5	18	33	51a
					2						52b
1		1						1	2	12	88
							1				54
					1						55a
					1				10	4	55b
1	1	1		2			1			2	55d
											55e
	1			1			1				56a
				2		5	10	15	41	19	56b
										1	57-59
						2	1	1	5	1	61
				1			1		2	3	62
			2			1	2		2	1	63a
			1	1		1		2	4	2	63b
1				3		3	1	3	2	1	64
											66a
					2				2		66b
		2	3	3			1	2	3	2	66c
11	5	34	17	24	28	38	56	56	82	70	69
								1	1		74a
1								7	7	8	74b
1				2	3	1	3		1		74c
2	2	4	1	2		2	10	2	3	6	74d
			2	2	1		4		4	5	74e
							1		19	23	
	</										

TABLE 74.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.		
		October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.
	Monthly strength	182,705	150,587	104,140		68,337	66,104	44,634
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>							
4	Malarial fevers (all).....			1				
6	Measles.....		1					
9	Diphtheria and results.....							
10	Influenza.....	10	6	1	1	3	1	
14	Dysentery (all).....		1					
19f	German measles.....							
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	1						1
19h	Mumps.....	1	1			1		
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....							
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....							
25b	Mycoses (others).....							
26	Pellagra.....	1						
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....			1			1	
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all).....</i>	65	69	49	10	33	26	25
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	58	48	47	10	30	25	22
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....							
29	Acute military tuberculosis.....							
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	7	21	2		3	1	
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all).....</i>	850	1,064	1,080		102	40	23
37	Syphilis (all).....	199	157	31	1	16	15	12
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	6	6	8				3
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	645	901	1,041		86	25	8
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>							
36	Rickets.....	4	9	1				
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	1	1				
46	Tumors, benign.....	3	4	2		1		
48a	Arthritis.....	297	359	159		18	6	36
48b	Gout.....			1				
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	2	2					
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	51	29	7		2		
52b	Acromegaly.....							
88	Goiter, simple.....	11	5	2				
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....							
55a	Hemophilia.....							
55b	Obesity.....							
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	1	2	6			1	2
55e	General diseases (others).....		1					
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....							1
56b	Drug addiction.....	5	9	1		1	1	1
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....							
	<i>V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>							
61	Meningitis, simple.....	2						
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	2	1			1		
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....				1			
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	4	9	1				
64	Apoplexy.....	2	7	2				
66a	Facial paralysis.....			3				
66b	Paraplegia.....		2	1				
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	8	4					
69	Epilepsy.....	72	62	17		3	5	7
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	1				1		1
74b	Neurasthenia.....	22	11	7			3	2
74c	Enuresis.....	8	13	3		1	1	2
74d	Neurosis.....			1				
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	77	109	12		2	3	
72	Chorea.....	1	1					
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	19	21	8	1	3	2	4
73b	Neuralgia.....							
73c	Neuritis.....	67	139	18				
73d	Speech, defective.....	2						
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	3	4	1				

TABLE 74.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.
VI. Mental alienation.								
67	General paralysis of the insane.....							1
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....			1	2			
68b	Mental deficiency.....		1	1				2
68d	Dementia præcox.....	1		1	2	1		2
68e	Psychasthenia.....							
68f	Psychoneurosis.....							
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....			1				2
68i	Psychoses (others).....						1	3
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.								
75a	Refractory errors (all).....							
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....							
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....							
75a	(3) Myopia.....							
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....							
75b	Strabismus.....							
75c	Leucoma.....							
75d	Cataract.....							
75e	Trachoma.....							
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....							
75g	Pterygium.....							
75h	Amblyopia.....		1		1			
75i	Amaurosis.....				7			
75j	Choroiditis.....							
75k	Iritis.....							
75l	Keratitis.....							
75m	Retinitis.....				1			
75n	Nystagmus.....							
75o	Glaucoma.....							
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....				9			
VIII. Ear, diseases of.								
76a	Otitis media.....				1	1		2
76b	Mastoiditis.....							
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....							
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....			1	2			
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.								
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....							
86e	Sinusitis (all).....							
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....							
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....							
X. Throat, diseases of.								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....							
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....							
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....							
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....							
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....							
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.								
77	Pericarditis.....							
78	Endocarditis, acute.....				4			
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....		1		1			6
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....							5
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....		1		1			
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....							1
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....							
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....							
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....				5			3
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....				13			2
81a	Aneurysms.....							
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....				1			
81c	Aortitis.....							
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....							
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....							
83a	Hemorrhoids.....							1
83b	Varicocele.....				1			
83c	Varicose veins.....				3			
83l	Phlebitis.....							
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....							

DISCHARGES FOR DISABILITY—COLORED ENLISTED MEN—UNITED STATES.

523

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Contd.						Year, 1918.					Inter- national classifi- cation No.
November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
		1		2	1		1	1		1	67
	1	3	3	7	3	9	5	11	10	18	68a
7	10	26	8	107	71	60	62	129	139	156	68b
3	3	7	6	12	12	18	18	13	26	23	68d
									1		68e
1		4		2	1	10	5	16	17	35	68f
	1						1		1		68g
		8	3	2	3	9	5	11	8	3	68h
2		2	3	2		3	3	3	18	6	68i
	2	3	3	10	3	6	12	9	46	12	75a
		1		1			1		4	1	75a(1)
	1			7	3	5	6	1	4	5	75a(2)
	1	2	1	2		1	4	6	13	3	75a(3)
		1	1	1	1	1	2	3	25	3	75a(4)
							3	2	12		75b
		2		2	1	3	2	2	3	3	75c
	4		1	1	1	2	4	2	7	6	75d
							3	2	13	3	75e
							1	1	2		75f
		1	1		2	2	1	2	2	2	75g
		1		1			1		2		75h
			1				1		2		75i
1		2		1		1	3	8	10	4	75j
							1	2	1		75k
	1	1	3			3	1	2	7	1	75l
				1				2	2		75m
		1				1		1	1		75n
					1						75o
			1			1					75p
				2	1	1	3	12	16	11	75r
1	3	6	5	1		5	10	11	33	25	76a
		1		3	1						76b
	1			1			2	1	10	4	76d
			1		1				2	2	76e
						1					86d
					1		1	2	2	6	86e
								2	3	2	86h
				1					1		86i
		1		1			1				87a
											100a
											100b
						1			1		100c
											100d
						1					77
							1			1	78
6	13	61	37	33	51	77	137	68	66	57	79a
	1	6	2	2	5	2	5	5	8	7	79a(1)
	2		1	1	1		1	1	3	1	79a(2)
2	5	33	25	17	36	68	87	44	37	36	79a(3)
4	5	21	10	11	9		40	12	13	9	79a(4)
				1		1		4	1	2	79a(5)
				1			4	2	4	2	79a(8)
	2				5	2	5	15	7	9	79b
		4		1				1	2	1	79c
		1		1				1	2		79d
2		12	4	2	6	9	6	16	11	11	79e
2	1	6	1	10	2			4	2	3	79f
			1			1	1		1		81a
		8	3					1	4	5	81b
					1			1	2	1	81c
		1		2	1	1		1	1		81d
				1							82
			2	1	1	1		1		4	83a
		1	1	2	1				1	1	83b
1	1	2	1			3	4	4	12	7	83c
					1		2	2	3	2	83d
	1				1	2	1	4	6	2	84b

TABLE 74.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.		
		October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.
VI. Mental alienation.								
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	2		1				2
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	13	14	4		1	2	1
68b	Mental deficiency.....	225	183	171	1	13	10	3
68d	Dementia præcox.....	17	14	13	1	8	6	4
68e	Psychasthenia.....	1		1				
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	24	21	14			1	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	10	9	1			5	4
68i	Psychoses (others).....	4	3	1		1	2	
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.								
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	7	5	5		1	1	2
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....		1			1		1
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	1						
75a	(3) Myopia.....	4	2	1				1
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	2	2	4			1	
75b	Strabismus.....	1						
75c	Leucoma.....	2						
75d	Cataract.....	1	1					
75e	Trachoma.....	2	3				1	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	1						
75g	Pterygium.....							
75h	Amblyopia.....	2	2			1		
75i	Amaurosis.....							
75j	Choroiditis.....	1		1	1	1	2	
75k	Iritis.....		2	1		2	2	1
75l	Keratitis.....	1	1	3				
75m	Retinitis.....	1	1					
75n	Nystagnus.....					1		
75o	Glaucoma.....		2					
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	6	4	2		1	1	1
VIII. Ear, diseases of.								
76a	Otitis media.....	32	18	15	1	1	1	4
76b	Mastoiditis.....	1					1	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	5	1					1
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	1	1					
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.								
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....							
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	7	2					
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	2						
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	1	1					
X. Throat, diseases of.								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....		1					
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....							
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....					1		
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....							
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....							
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.								
77	Pericarditis.....							2
78	Endocarditis, acute.....							
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	78	87	81		24	11	11
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	6	7	4		6	1	1
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....		3			2		
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	55	60	47		14	8	6
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	14	10	28	1	2	1	4
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....		5				1	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	3	2	2				
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	8	10	5				1
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....		1					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	16	14	4	1	3	2	1
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	4	11	1		2	2	
81a	Aneurysms.....		1	1				2
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....		7	3				
81c	Aortitis.....			1		1		
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....							
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	1		1				
83a	Hemorrhoids.....		14	5				
83b	Varicocele.....	1	3	4				
83c	Varicose veins.....	5	11	4		2	2	3
83d	Phlebitis.....	4	4	1				1
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....		5	3		3		

525

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
									2	15	67
1		1	1				1		2	114	68a
2	2	5	1	3	1	3	1		13	1,416	68b
4	4	7	4	5	2	2	1		28	267	68d
1										3	68e
										153	68f
	1	1	1							2	68g
1				2	1	2	3		2	90	68h
									6	72	68i
1			1	2						133	75a
										10	75a(1)
1			1							13	75a(2)
			1	2						51	75a(3)
									2	59	75a(4)
1										23	75b
		1	1				1			14	75c
										30	75d
										37	75e
										7	75f
										1	75g
2	1	1							1	25	75h
										12	75i
				1						33	75j
			1							16	75k
										23	75l
										10	75m
										2	75n
										5	75o
1										2	75p
2	2	2	2				1		1	81	75r
1	1	1	6				1		1	187	76a
			2							4	76b
										31	76d
										12	76e
			1							1	86d
										21	86e
										10	86h
										4	86i
										1	87a
										3	100a
										1	100b
										1	100c
										1	100d
										3	77
										8	78
6	7	10	29	3		2				966	79a
1	2	4	5	1						86	79a(1)
										15	79a(2)
4	4	4	14	2					4	614	79a(3)
1	1	2	8							213	79a(4)
			1							16	79a(5)
			1							22	79a(8)
1	3	2	2		1			1		84	79b
										8	79c
2		2	3			2	1		1	136	79d
										73	79e
	1		1		1					9	81a
										34	81b
										7	81c
	1									7	81d
	1									5	82
										29	83a
			1							24	83b
				1						70	83c
										21	83d
										30	84b

TABLE 74.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.							
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of—Continued.									
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....								
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....								
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....								
85d	Bradycardia.....								
85f	Tachycardia.....								
85g	Hemorrhage.....							1	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....								
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.									
89-90	Bronchitis.....	1							
91	Pneumonia, broncho- ^b		1	1					
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....							1	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....								
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	1							
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....								
96	Asthma.....				2			2	
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....								
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....								
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.									
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....								
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....							1	
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....								
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....								
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....							1	
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....							1	
105b	Diarrhea.....								
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....								
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....								
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....								
108	Appendicitis.....				1	1			
109a	Hernia.....				4				
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....								
110a	Fistula in ano.....								
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....								
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....								
114	Cholelithiasis.....								
115a	Cholecystitis.....								
117a	Peritonitis.....								
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....								
118b	Visceroptosis.....								
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (non-venereal).									
119	Nephritis, acute.....								
120	Nephritis, chronic.....								
122b	Nephroposis.....								
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....								
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....								
123	Nephrolithiasis.....								
124a	Cystitis.....								
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....								
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....								
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....								
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....								
126	Prostate, diseases of.....		1		1		1	1	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....								
127c	Hydrocele.....								
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....								
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (non-venereal).....				1				
XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.									
142	Gangrene.....								
143b	Furuncle.....								
144a	Abscess.....								
144b	Cellulitis.....								
145a	Trichophytosis.....								
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....								
145e	Dermatitis.....								
145f	Eczema.....								
145h	Herpes.....								
145i	Impetigo.....								
145j	Lichen.....								
145m	Psoriasis.....								
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....				1				

b Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									International classification No.
November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
					1	2	3	67	2	18	85a
							1				85b
					1	2	23	18	36	34	85c
											85d
2	1	5	8	2	3	1	12	19	18	27	85f
				1			1				85g
1		1	1	1			2	1			85h
1	5	1			3	2	1	5	3	8	89-90
	1	1				1			2	2	91
	3	3	3	2		4			1	1	92a
				1	1	2	2		3	1	93a
		1						1	1		93b
		2	1	3			1	3			93c
4	6	15	5	8	13	14	14	17	57	51	96
		1	2	1				2	5	3	97
							1		1	1	98
		3	1			2	7	27	89	36	99a
									1		99c
		2		1		2			2	3	101
1		3		1		1	2	2	1	1	102a
		1		1	3	1	2	1	1		102c
											105a
1					1				1		105b
							1				105c
											106
				1							107a
1		3		1					1		108
3	4	4	4	5	10	4	49	36	122	53	109a
											109b
	1	1	1	1	1	3	8	1	6	11	110a
		1				1	1		4	1	110b
								1			113
				1							114
		1			1			1	1		115a
											117a
					1	2				1	117b
								1			118b
1		2		1	2	3	1		3		119
											120
					1		3	2			122b
1		1				1	1	2			122d
											122e
											123
		9	1		1	1	2	2		6	124a
		1		1	1	2	1	1			124b
											125a
		1	1					1	1	3	125b
								1	3		125c
											126
											127b
							1	1	1		127c
			1				3	2			127d
											127e
							2	1	1	2	
			1								142
										1	143b
1		1			1	1	1	2	4	1	144a
				1					1		144b
											145a
									1		145b
							2		2		145e
					1						145f
							1				145h
						1					145i
											145j
		1									145m
1		7	2	4	1		13	11	22	9	145o

TABLE 74.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.		
		October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of—Continued.								
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	28	146	20			1	1
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....			1				
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	85	95	690		3	6	4
85d	Bradycardia.....							
85f	Tachycardia.....	14	14	6		1		
85g	Hemorrhage.....							
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	1	2					
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.								
89-90	Bronchitis.....	14	16	35	2	2	1	3
91	Pneumonia, broncho-.....	4		2		2	3	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	3	2	1		3	1	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	2	2	3	2	4	3	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....			1		3		2
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	2	7	8		1		5
96	Asthma.....	46	91	68	1	5	3	1
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	3	8	4				
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....		2	1		1	1	
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.								
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	1						
99c	Mouth and annexe, other diseases of.....	13	28	5				
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....	1						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	1						
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....			1		3		
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	1		1				
105b	Diarrhea.....		1					
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....		1					
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....	1	1					
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....		1					
108	Appendicitis.....			2		1	1	1
109a	Hernia.....	26	39	13		6	6	
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....		1					
110a	Fistula in ano.....	5	4	1			1	1
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	5	5	2				
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....			1				
114	Cholelithiasis.....							
115a	Cholecystitis.....	1						
117a	Peritonitis.....							
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	2	3	3				1
118b	Visceroptosis.....							
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (non-venereal).								
119	Nephritis, acute.....							1
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	3	1				1	1
122b	Nephroptosis.....		1					
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	1	1	1				
122e	Kidney and annexe, other diseases of.....							
123	Nephrolithiasis.....		1	1		1		
124a	Cystitis.....	11	6	3			1	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	6	10	2				
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....							
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....		1	1				
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....	1	1					
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	8	61	1		1		
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....		1				2	
127c	Hydrocele.....		3					
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....							
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (non-venereal).....	23	8		1		1	
XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.								
142	Gangrene.....							
143b	Furuncle.....							
144a	Abscess.....					1		1
144b	Cellulitis.....							
145a	Trichophytosis.....							
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....		1					
145c	Dermatitis.....							
145f	Eczema.....	3	3	1				
145h	Herpes.....							
145i	Impetigo.....							
145j	Lichen.....		1					
145m	Psoriasis.....							1
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	27	26	17		3		

529

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

TABLE 74.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.
	XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>							
146a	Osteomyelitis.....							
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....							
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....							
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....				2		1	
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....							
147c	Synovitis.....							
147d	Floating cartilage.....							
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheu- matism excepted).....						1	
149a	Hallux valgus.....							
149b	Hammer-toe.....							
149c	Metatarsalgia.....							
149d	Myositis.....							
149e	Pes planus.....		2		4		2	4
149f	Talipes.....							
149g	Tenosynovitis.....							
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....							1
	XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>							
150	Congenital malformations.....							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....				6			1
	Total for diseases.....	5	7	11	110	8	19	130

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									Inter- national classifi- cation No.
November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
1	2			1		2	5	4	8	8	146a
4	1	1	5	2	4	4	22	19	37	39	146b
		3		1	1		2	2	3	6	146c
	5	9	6	11	1	5	3	24	28	25	147a
	1	2	1	1		1	2	1		2	147b
								5	2	18	147c
		1	2	3	3	4	1	2			147d
							3	5	15	13	147e
			1	2	2	1		5	12	6	149a
			1	1	1				3		149b
	1				1		1	2	2	1	149c
							1		2		149d
4	19	29	22	20	22	9	41	54	165	82	149e
						1	1	1	4	4	149f
		2	1				1		1	1	149g
3	2	14	12	23	10	6	41	39	121	66	149h
				2		2	2		16	9	150
1	3	8	4	10	6	3	10	7	55	28	189
168	244	662	418	816	496	600	1,168	1,331	2,116	1,926	

TABLE 74.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.		
		October.	November.	December.	.....	January.	February.	March.
	<i>XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>							
146a	Osteomyelitis	8	12	4		1	1	1
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	44	55	56		6	1	4
146c	Bones, other diseases of	7	19	8		1		3
147a	Ankylosis of joint	27	36	24		1		1
147b	Loose bodies in joint							
147c	Synovitis	19	12	10			2	3
147d	Floating cartilage		2	1				
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	63	104	20				
149a	Hallux valgus	5	3	10			1	3
149b	Hammer-toe	3	4			1		
149c	Metatarsalgia						1	2
149d	Myositis	4	2			1		1
149e	Pes planus	60	194	118		9	10	25
149f	Talipes	8	7	4				
149g	Tenosynovitis		1					
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	73	89	32	1	5	2	6
	<i>XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>							
150	Congenital malformations	1	4	2				
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	19	13	11		2	1	2
	Total for diseases	2,763	3,555	2,929	27	306	193	237

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
1		2	2						1	64	146a
1										301	146b
			1		1				1	60	146c
										211	147a
										3	147b
2		1								82	147c
									1	7	147d
										237	147e
										51	149a
										13	149b
										11	149c
										11	149d
7	2	6	2	1	2	1				907	149e
		1								31	149f
			1							8	149g
2	2	2	5					1		558	149h
					1					39	150
2			1							193	189
118	78	107	188	51	37	33	23	15	272	21,167	

TABLE 75.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	Monthly strength	4,870	5,826	5,171	6,675	8,519	9,409
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).						
4	Malarial fevers (all)						
6	Measles						
9	Diphtheria and results						
10	Influenza						
14	Dysentery (all)						
19f	German measles						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)						
19h	Mumps						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute						
19n	Typhoid vaccination						
25b	Mycoses (others)						
26	Pellagra						
47	Acute articular rheumatism						
	II. Tuberculosis (all)						
				2.32	30.58		7.65
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs			2.32	28.78		7.65
28b	Suspected tuberculosis						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis						
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)				1.80		
	III. Venereal diseases (all)						
		2.46		6.96	12.59	2.82	2.55
37	Syphilis (all)			2.32	8.99	1.41	2.55
38a	Chancreoid infection					1.41	
38b	Gonococcus infection	2.46		4.64	3.60		
	IV. General diseases (others).						
36	Rickets				1.80		
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors						
46	Tumors, benign						
48a	Arthritis						
48b	Gout						1.28
50	Diabetes, mellitus						
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)						
52b	Acromegaly						
88	Goiter, simple						
54	Anemia, chlorosis						
55a	Hemophilia						
55b	Obesity						
55d	Muscular rheumatism					1.41	
55e	General diseases (others)						
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)						
56b	Drug addiction				14.39		
57-59	Poisoning, chronic						
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).						
61	Meningitis, simple						
62	Locomotor ataxia						
63a	Multiple sclerosis						
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)						
64	Apoplexy						
66a	Facial paralysis						
66b	Paraplegia						
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)						
69	Epilepsy					2.82	5.10
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy						
74b	Neurasthenia			2.32			
74c	Emuresis	2.46					
74d	Neurosis						
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)						
72	Chorea						
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)						
73b	Neuralgia						
73c	Neuritis						
73d	Speech, defective						
71g	Nervous system, other diseases of				3.60		

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

21,795	39,225	36,851	50,705	49,955	54,814	59,015	87,650	89,305	124,976	168,422	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
		0.33	0.24				0.27				4
0.55			.47			0.20	.27			0.07	6
							.14				9
						.20	.27		0.19		10
		.33				.20	.14	0.13			14
								.13			19f
											19g
											19h
										.07	19k
	0.31										19n
.31	.31	.33	.47	0.24	0.22		.69		.19	.07	25b
									.19	.07	26
35.79	17.13	22.47	34.32	25.46	19.04	11.59	7.39	8.47	6.05	6.63	47
35.24	14.99	21.17	33.61	24.50	16.64	11.18	6.16	6.18	5.28	5.77	28a
				.24	1.31						28b
.55	2.14	1.30	.71	.72	1.09	.41	1.23	2.28	.77	.86	29
6.06	5.51	9.44	20.59	14.89	66.55	15.45	12.87	32.39	28.52	18.67	30-35
4.41	3.67	6.84	13.73	7.93	13.79	5.90	6.02	8.47	6.91	6.48	37
1.65	1.84	2.61	.47	6.39	.66	9.56	.69	.54	.67	.29	38a
			6.39	6.97	52.10		6.16	23.38	20.93	11.90	38b
			.47	.24			.27	.27	.19	1.00	36
			.24	.24		.20	.14	.27	.38	.14	39-45
1.10	2.75	7.82	8.99	6.73	7.22	6.30	5.61	13.44	6.15	7.91	46
					.22				.10		48a
		.33	2.37	1.68	1.97	.20	.27	.27	.48	1.28	48b
.55	.31		.24			.41					50
								.13	.10	.14	51a
						.20					52b
	.31	.33	.24		.44	.20				.71	54
		.33			.22			.13			55a
1.10					.44		.69	1.34	1.44	2.92	55b
											55c
											55d
											55e
											55f
											55g
											55h
											55i
											55j
											55k
											55l
											55m
											55n
											55o
											55p
											55q
											55r
											55s
											55t
											55u
											55v
											55w
											55x
											55y
											55z
											56a
											56b
											56c
											56d
											56e
											56f
											56g
											56h
											56i
											56j
											56k
											56l
											56m
											56n
											56o
											56p
											56q
											56r
											56s
											56t
											56u
											56v
											56w
											56x
											56y
											56z
											57-59
							.27	.13	.10	.36	61
					.22		.14	.27		.14	62
.55				.48			.14			.14	63a
.55	.31			.24	.22		.14		.19	.29	63b
				.66	.66		.41	.13	.29	.14	64
										.14	66a
						.41					66b
			.47	.72	.66			.13	.19	.21	66c
3.30	3.37	1.63	8.05	4.08	5.25	5.69	5.20	7.53	5.38	5.84	69
	.31								.10	.07	74a
	.31				.44	.61	.14	.40	.67	.50	74b
.55	.61	.65	.95	.24	.44	.27	1.34	.19	.21	.74c	74c
				.48	.44	.20		.54	.29	.74d	74d
							.14	.27	.77	1.35	74e
								.13		.07	72
	.92	.98	1.18	.24	.22	3.05	.96	1.34	1.15	1.28	73a
										.07	73b
	1.22	1.30	5.44	1.44	2.41	.41	.27	4.43	.38	.07	73c
		.33			.22			.13	.10	.43	73d
							.14	.13	.19	.29	74g

TABLE 75.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Monthly strength	164,846	182,705	150,587	104,140	68,337	66,104
	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).						
4	Malarial fevers (all)	0.07			0.12		
6	Measles	.15		0.08			
9	Diphtheria						
10	Influenza	.51	0.66	.48	.12	0.53	0.18
14	Dysentery (all)			.08			
19f	German measles						
19g	Meningitis cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.07	.07				
19h	Mumps		.07	.08		.18	
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute						
19n	Typhoid vaccination						
25b	Mycoses (others)						
26	Pellagra		.07				
47	Acute articular rheumatism				.12		.18
	II. Tuberculosis (all)	5.24	4.27	5.50	5.65	5.80	4.72
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	4.73	3.81	3.83	5.42	5.27	4.54
28b	Suspected tuberculosis						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis						
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)	.51	.46	1.67	.23	.53	.18
	III. Venereal diseases (all)	33.85	55.83	84.79	124.45	17.91	7.26
37	Syphilis (all)	9.10	13.07	12.51	3.57	2.81	2.72
38a	Chancroidal infection	.51	.39	.48	.92		
38b	Gonococcus infection	24.24	42.37	71.80	119.95	15.10	4.54
	IV. General diseases (others).						
36	Rickets	.29	.26	.72	.12		
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.22	.07	.08	.12		
46	Tumors, benign	.22	.20	.32	.23	.18	
48a	Arthritis	7.57	19.51	28.61	18.32	3.16	1.09
48b	Gout				.12		
50	Diabetes, mellitus		.13	.16			
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	2.40	3.35	2.31	.81	.35	
52b	Acromegaly						
88	Goiter, simple	.87	.72	.40	.23		
54	Anemia, chlorosis						
55a	Hemophilia						
55b	Obesity	.29					
55d	Muscular rheumatism	.15	.07	.16	.69		.18
55e	General diseases (others)			.08			
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.07					
56b	Drug addiction	1.38	.33	.72	.12	.18	.18
57-59	Poisoning, chronic	.07					
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).						
61	Meningitis, simple	.07	.13				
62	Locomotor ataxia	.22	.13	.08		.18	
63a	Multiple sclerosis	.07					
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.15	.26	.72	.12		
64	Apoplexy	.07	.13	.56	.23		
66a	Facial paralysis				.35		
66b	Paraplegia			.16	.12		
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	.15	.53	.32			
69	Epilepsy	5.10	4.73	4.94	1.96	.53	.91
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy		.07			.18	
74b	Neurasthenia	.58	1.45	.88	.81		.55
74c	Enuresis	.44	.53	1.04	.35	.18	.18
74d	Neurosis	.36			.12		
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	1.67	5.06	8.69	1.38	.35	.55
72	Chorea	.07	.07	.08			
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	2.26	1.25	1.67	.92	.53	.36
73b	Neuralgia						
73c	Neuritis	.51	4.40	11.08	2.07		
73d	Speech, defective	.36	.13				
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	.58	.20	.32	.12		

TABLE 75.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
VI. Mental alienation.								
67	General paralysis of the insane.....							
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....			2.32	3.60			
68b	Mental deficiency.....		2.06	2.32				
68d	Dementia præcox.....	2.46		2.32	3.60	1.41		
68e	Psychasthenia.....							
68f	Psychoneurosis.....							
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....			2.32				
68i	Psychoses (others).....						1.28	
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.								
75a	Refractive errors (all).....							
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....							
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....							
75a	(3) Myopia.....							
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....							
75b	Strabismus.....							
75c	Leucoma.....							
75d	Cataract.....							
75e	Trachoma.....							
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....							
75g	Pterygium.....							
75h	Amblyopia.....		2.06		1.80			
75i	Amaurosis.....				12.59			
75j	Choroiditis.....							
75k	Iritis.....							
75l	Keratitis.....							
75m	Retinitis.....				1.80			
75n	Nystagmus.....							
75o	Glaucoma.....							
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....				16.19			
VIII. Ear, diseases of.								
76a	Otitis media.....				1.80	1.41		
76b	Mastoiditis.....							
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....							
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....			2.32	3.60			
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.								
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....							
86e	Sinusitis (all).....							
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....							
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....							
X. Throat, diseases of.								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....							
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....							
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....							
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....							
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....							
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.								
77	Pericarditis.....							
78	Endocarditis, acute.....							
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....		2.06		7.19			
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....				1.80			
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....		2.06		1.80			
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....							
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....							
79a	(6) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....							
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....							
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....				8.99			
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....				23.38			
81a	Aneurysms.....							
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....				1.80			
81c	Aortitis.....							
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....							
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....							
83a	Hemorrhoids.....							
83b	Varicocele.....				1.80			
83c	Varicose veins.....				5.40			
83d	Phlebitis.....							
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....							

DISCHARGES FOR DISABILITY—COLORED ENLISTED MEN—UNITED STATES.

539

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.				Year, 1918.							Inter- national classifi- cation No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
0.55			0.24		0.44	0.20		0.13	0.10		67
		0.33	.71	0.72	1.53	.61	1.23	.67	1.06	0.71	68a
1.10	2.14	3.26	6.15	1.92	23.42	14.44	8.22	8.33	12.39	9.90	68b
1.10	.92	.98	1.66	1.44	2.63	2.44	2.46	2.42	1.25	1.85	68d
	.31		.95		.44	.20	1.37	.67	1.54	1.21	68e
								.13		.07	68f
1.10		.33	1.89	.72	.44	.61	1.23	.67	1.06	.57	68g
1.65	.61		.47	.72	.44		.41	.40	.29	1.28	68h
											68i
		.65	.71	.72	2.19	.61	.82	1.61	.86	3.28	75a
			.24		.22			.13		.29	75a(1)
								.13	.10	.29	75a(2)
		.33		.48	1.53	.61	.69	.81	.19	.93	75a(3)
		.33	.47	.24	.44		.14	.54	.58	1.78	75a(4)
			.24	.24	.22	.20	.14	.27	.29	.86	75b
								.40	.19	.21	75c
			.47		.44	.20	.41	.27	.19	.50	75d
		1.30		.24	.22	.20	.27	.54	.19	.93	75e
								.40	.10	.14	75f
									.10		75g
			.24	.24		.41	.27	.13	.19	.14	75h
			.24		.22			.13		.14	75i
				.24				.40	.77	.07	75j
	.31		.47				.14	.13	.19	.71	75k
			.72				.41	.13	.19	.50	75l
		.33	.24		.22				.19	.14	75m
									.10		75n
			.24				.14			.07	75o
					.24	.44					75p
						.20	.14	.40	1.15	1.14	75r
1.10	.31	.98	1.42	1.20	.22		.69	1.34	1.06	2.35	76a
						.20					76b
		.33	.24		.66			.27	.10	.71	76d
		.33		.24	.22					.14	76e
							.14				86d
								.13	.19	.14	86e
					.22	.20			.19	.21	86h
										.07	86i
			.24		.22			.13			87a
											100a
											100b
										.07	100c
							.14				100d
							.14				77
								.13			78
3.30	1.84	4.23	14.44	8.89	7.22	10.37	10.54	18.41	6.53	4.70	79a
2.75		.33	1.42	.48	.44	1.02	.27	.67	.48	.57	79a(1)
		.65			.22	.20		.13	.10	.21	79a(2)
	.61	1.63	7.81	6.01	3.72	7.32	9.31	11.69	4.22	2.64	79a(3)
.55	1.22	1.63	4.97	2.40	2.41	1.83		5.38	1.15	.93	79a(4)
					.22			.14	.38	.07	79a(5)
			.24		.22			.54	.19	.29	79a(8)
		.65	.95	.24			1.02	.27	.67	1.44	79b
			.24	.24	.22				.10	.14	79c
1.65	.61		2.84	.96	.44	1.22	1.23	.81	1.54	.78	79d
1.10	.61	.33	1.42	.24	2.19	.41	.55		.38	.14	79e
				.24			.14	.13		.07	81a
			1.89	.72					.10	.29	81b
						.20			.10	.14	81c
			.24		.44		.14		.10	.07	81d
					.22	.20					82
.55				.48		.20	.14		.10		83a
			.24	.24	.44	.20		.54	.29	.07	83b
	.31	.33	.47	.24			.41	.94	.38	.86	83c
	.31					.20		.27	.19	.21	83d
		.33	.47			.20	.27	.13	.38	.43	84b

TABLE 75.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	0.07	0.13		0.12		
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	1.31	.85	1.13	.46	0.18	0.36
68b	Mental deficiency.....	11.36	14.78	14.58	19.71	2.28	1.82
68d	Dementia præcox.....	1.67	1.12	1.13	1.50	1.41	1.09
68e	Psychasthenia.....		.07		.12		
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	2.55	1.58	1.67	1.61		.18
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....			.72	.12		.91
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	.22	.66	.24	.12	.18	.36
68i	Psychoses (others).....	.44	.26				
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	.87	.46	.40	.58	.18	.18
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	.07		.08		.18	
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	.36	.07				
75a	(3) Myopia.....	.22	.26	.16	.12		
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	.22	.13	.16	.46		.18
75b	Strabismus.....		.07				
75c	Leucoma.....	.22	.13				
75d	Cataract.....	.44	.07	.08			
75e	Trachoma.....	.22	.13	.24			.18
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....		.07				
75g	Pterygium.....						
75h	Amblyopia.....	.15	.13	.16		.18	
75i	Amaurosis.....				.12	.18	.36
75j	Choroiditis.....	.29	.07		.12	.35	.36
75k	Iritis.....			.16	.12	.35	.36
75l	Keratitis.....	.07	.07	.08	.35		
75m	Retinitis.....		.07	.08			
75n	Nystagmus.....			.16		.18	
75o	Glaucoma.....						
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	.80	.39	.32	.23	.18	.18
VIII. Ear, diseases of.							
76a	Otitis media.....	1.82	2.10	1.43	1.73	.18	.18
76b	Mastoiditis.....		.07				.18
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	.29	.33	.08			
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	.15	.07	.08			
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.							
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....						
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	.44	.46	.16			
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	.15	.13				
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....		.07	.08			
X. Throat, diseases of.							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....			.08			
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....						
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....					.18	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....						
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....						
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis.....						
78	Endocarditis, acute.....	.07					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	4.15	5.12	6.93	9.33	4.21	2.00
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	.51	.39	.56	.46	1.05	.18
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	.07		.24		.35	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	2.62	3.61	4.78	5.42	2.46	1.45
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	.66	.92	.80	3.23	.35	.18
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....	.15		.40			.18
79a	(6) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	.15	.20	.16	.23		
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	.66	.53	.80	.58		
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	.07		.08			
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	.80	1.05	1.13	.46	.53	.36
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	.22	.26	.88	.12	.35	.36
81a	Aneurysms.....			.08			
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	.36		.56	.35		
81c	Aortitis.....	.07			.12	.18	
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....						
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....		.07		.12		
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	.29		1.13	.58		
83b	Varicocele.....	.07	.07	.24	.46		
83c	Varicose veins.....	.51	.33	.88	.46	.35	.36
83d	Phlebitis.....	.15	.26	.32	.12		
81b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	.15			.35	.53	

541

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.54										0.10	67
.27	0.40		0.65	0.60				1.36		.78	68a
.81	.81	1.15	3.23	.60	2.00	1.06	3.96	1.36		9.71	68b
1.08	1.61	2.31	4.53	2.39	3.33	2.12	2.64			1.83	68d
.27	.40									.02	68e
										1.05	68f
1.08		.58	.65	.60						.01	68g
1.08	.40				1.33	1.06	2.64	4.09		.62	68h
										.49	68i
.54	.40			.60	1.33					.91	75a
.27										.07	75a (1)
.27	.40									.09	75a (2)
				.60	1.33					.35	75a (3)
	.40									.40	75a (4)
			.65	.60			1.32			.16	75b
										.10	75c
										.21	75d
										.25	75e
										.05	75f
	.81	.58	.65							.01	75g
					.67					.17	75h
.27										.08	75i
			.65							.23	75j
										.11	75k
										.16	75l
										.07	75m
	.40									.01	75n
.27	.81	1.15	1.29	1.20				1.36		.08	75o
										.01	75p
										.56	75r
1.08	.40	.58	.65	3.59				1.36		1.28	76a
.27				1.20			1.32			.03	75b
										.21	76d
										.08	76e
				.60						.01	86d
										.14	86e
										.07	86h
										.03	86i
										.01	87a
										.02	100a
										.01	100b
										.01	100c
										.01	100d
.54							2.64			.02	77
2.96	2.41	4.04	6.46	17.34	2.00					.05	78
.27	.40	1.15	2.59	2.99	.67					6.63	79a
										.59	79a(1)
										.10	79a(2)
1.61	1.61	2.31	2.59	8.37	1.33					4.21	79a(3)
1.08	.40	.58	1.29	4.79						1.46	79a(4)
				.60						.11	79a(5)
.27	.40			.60						.15	79a(8)
		1.73	1.29	1.20		1.06			1.34	.58	79b
.27	.81		1.29	1.79						.05	79c
						2.12	1.32			.94	79d
.54				.60						.50	79e
		.58			.67					.06	81a
										.23	81b
		.58								.05	81c
		.58								.05	81d
										.03	82
					.60					.20	83a
.81			.65	.60						.17	83b
.27										.48	83c
										.14	83d
										.21	84b

TABLE 75.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of—Continued.							
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....						
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....						
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....						
85d	Bradycardia.....						
85f	Tachycardia.....						
85g	Hemorrhage.....						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....						
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.							
89-90	Bronchitis.....	2.46					
91	Pneumonia, broncho- <i>a</i>		2.06	2.32			
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....						
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....						
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	2.46					
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....						
96	Asthma.....				3.60		
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....						
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....						
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....						
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....						
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....						
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....						
105b	Diarrhea.....						
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....						
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....						
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....						
108	Appendicitis.....				1.80	1.41	
109a	Hernia.....				7.19		
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....						
110a	Fistula in ano.....						
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....						
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....						
114	Cholelithiasis.....						
115a	Cholecystitis.....						
117a	Peritonitis.....						
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....						
118b	Visceroptosis.....						
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal)							
119	Nephritis, acute.....						
120	Nephritis, chronic.....						
122b	Nephroposis.....						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....						
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....						
123	Nephrolithiasis.....						
124a	Cystitis.....						
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....						
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....						
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....						
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....						
126	Prostate, diseases of.....						
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....		2.06		1.80		1.28
127c	Hydrocele.....						
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....				1.80		
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.							
142	Gangrene.....						
143b	Furuncle.....						
144a	Abscess.....						
144b	Cellulitis.....						
145a	Trichophytosis.....						
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....						
145c	Dermatitis.....						
145f	Eczema.....						
145h	Herpes.....						
145i	Impetigo.....						
145j	Lichen.....						
145m	Psoriasis.....						
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....				1.80		

^a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
						0.20	0.27	0.40	6.43	0.14	85a
						.13		.13			85b
						.20	.27	3.09	1.73	2.56	85c
	0.61	0.33	1.18	1.92	0.44	.61	.14	1.61	1.82	1.28	85d
					.22			.13			85f
0.55	.31		.24	.24	.22			.27	.10		85g
											85h
	.31	1.63	.24			.61	.27	.13	.48	.21	89-90
		.33	.24				.14			.14	91
.55		.98	.71	.72	.44		.55			.07	92a
			.24		.22	.20	.27	.27		.21	93a
			.47	.24	.66			.10		.07	93b
		.33	.24					.13	.29	.07	93c
1.10	1.22	1.95	3.55	1.20	1.75	2.64	1.92	1.88	1.63	4.06	96
			.24	.48	.22				.19	.36	97
								.13		.07	98
.55			.71	.24			.27	.94	2.59	6.34	99a
										.07	99c
			.47		.22		.27		.10	.14	101
.55	.31		.71		.22		.14	.27	.19	.07	102a
.55			.24		.22	.61	.14	.27	.10	.07	102c
											105a
	.31					.20				.07	105b
								.13			105c
					.22						106
	.31		.71		.22			.13		.07	107a
.55	.92	1.30	.95	.96	1.09	2.03	.55	6.58	3.46	8.69	108
		.33	.24	.24	.22	.20	.41	1.08	.10	.43	109a
			.24				.14	.13		.29	109b
					.22				.10		110a
										.07	110b
											113
											114
			.24			.20			.10		115a
						.20					117a
							.27				117b
									.10		118b
	.31		.47		.22	.41	.41	.13	.19	.21	119
											120
						.20	.14	.40	.19		122b
	.31		.24				.14	.13	.19		122d
											123
			2.13	.24		.20	.14	.27	.19		124a
			.95		.22	.20	.27	.13	.10	.43	124b
			.24	.24				.13	.10	.07	125a
									.10	.21	125b
											125c
.55								.13	.10	.07	126
								.40	.19		127b
				.24							127c
								.27	.10	.07	127d
											127e
				.24							142
	.31		.24			.20	.14	.13	.19	.29	143b
					.22					.07	144a
											144b
											145a
										.07	145b
								.27		.14	145c
						.20		.13			145f
								.13			145h
							.14				145i
											145j
			.24								145m
.31			1.66	.48	.88	.20		1.75	1.06	.57	145o

TABLE 75.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of—Continued.							
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	1.31	1.84	11.64	2.30		0.18
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....				.12		
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	2.48	5.58	7.57	79.51	0.53	1.09
85d	Bradycardia.....						
85f	Tachycardia.....	1.97	.92	1.13	.69	.18	
85g	Hemorrhage.....						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....		.07	.16			
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.							
89-90	Bronchitis.....	.58	.92	1.28	4.03	.35	.18
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	.15	.26		.23	.35	.55
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	.07	.20	.16	.12	.53	.18
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	.07	.13	.16	.35	.70	.55
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....				.12	.53	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....		.13	.56	.92	.18	
96	Asthma.....	3.71	3.02	7.25	7.84	.88	.55
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	.22	.20	.64	.46		
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	.07		.16	.12	.18	.18
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....		.07				
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	2.62	.85	2.23	.58		
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....		.07				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	.22	.07				
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	.07			.12	.53	
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....				.12		
105b	Diarrhea.....		.07				
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....			.08			
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....		.07	.08			
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....			.08			
108	Appendicitis.....	.15		.08	.23	.18	.18
109a	Hernia.....	3.86	1.71	3.11	1.50	1.05	1.09
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....			.08			
110a	Fistula in ano.....	.80	.33	.32	.12		.18
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	.07	.33	.40	.23		
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....				.12		
114	Cholelithiasis.....						
115a	Cholecystitis.....		.07				
117a	Peritonitis.....						
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	.07	.13	.24	.35		
118b	Visceroptosis.....						
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).							
119	Nephritis, acute.....						
120	Nephritis, chronic.....		.20	.08			.18
122b	Nephroptosis.....			.08			
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....		.07	.08	.12		
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....						
123	Nephrolithiasis.....			.08		.18	
124a	Cystitis.....	.07	.72	.48	.35		.18
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	.44	.39	.80	.23		
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	.07					
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	.22		.08	.12		
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....	.07	.07	.08			
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	.07	.53	4.86	.12	.18	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	.15		.08			.36
127c	Hydrocele.....	.07		.24			
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	.15	1.51	.64			.18
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.							
142	Gangrene.....						
143b	Furuncle.....	.07					
144a	Abscess.....	.07				.18	
144b	Cellulitis.....						
145a	Trichophytosis.....						
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....			.08			
145e	Dermatitis.....						
145f	Eczema.....		.20	.24	.12		
145h	Herpes.....						
145i	Impetigo.....						
145j	Lichen.....			.08			
145m	Psoriasis.....						
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	.66	1.77	2.07	1.96	.53	

545

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

[illegible]

TABLE 75.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September
	<i>XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>						
146a	Osteomyelitis.....						
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....						
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....						
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....				3.60		1.28
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....						
147c	Synovitis.....						
147d	Floating cartilage.....						
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism ex- cepted).....						1.28
149a	Hallux valgus.....						
149b	Hammer-toe.....						
149c	Metatarsalgia.....						
149d	Myositis.....						
149e	Pes planus.....		4.12		7.19		2.55
149f	Talipes.....						
149g	Tenosynovitis.....						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....						
	<i>XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>						
150	Congenital malformations.....						
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....				10.79		
	Total for diseases.....	12.32	14.41	25.52	197.82	11.27	24.23

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
	0.31	0.65			0.22		0.27	0.67	0.38	0.57	146a
		.33	0.24	1.20	.44	0.81	.55	2.96	1.82	2.64	146b
	1.22		.71		.22	.20		.27	.19	.21	146c
		1.63	2.13	1.44	2.41	.20	.69	.40	2.30	2.00	147a
									.10		147b
		.33	.47	.24	.22		.14	.27	.48	.14	147c
								.13	.19		147d
			.24	.48	.66	.61	.55	.40	.48	1.07	147e
				.24	.44	.41	.14		.48	.86	149a
				.24	.22					.21	149b
		.33				.20		.13	.19	.14	149c
								.13		.14	149d
2.20	1.22	6.19	4.73	5.29	4.38	4.47	1.23	5.51	5.19	11.76	149e
							.14	.13	.10	.29	149f
.55	.92	.65	.47	.24				.13		.07	149g
			3.31	2.88	5.04	2.03	.82	5.51	3.74	8.62	149h
					.44		.27	.27		1.14	150
.55	.31	.98	1.89	.96	2.19	1.22	.41	1.34	.67	3.92	189
71.59	51.39	79.44	156.69	100.41	178.63	100.85	82.15	155.92	127.80	150.77	

TABLE 75.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.							
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	0.58	0.53	0.96	0.46	0.18	0.18
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	2.84	2.89	4.38	6.45	1.05	.18
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	.44	.46	1.51	.92	.18	
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	1.82	1.77	2.87	2.77		
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....	.15					
147c	Synovitis.....	1.31	1.25	.96	1.15		.36
147d	Floating cartilage.....			.16	.12		
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism ex- cepted).....	.94	4.14	8.29	2.30		
149a	Hallux valgus.....	.44	.33	.24	1.15		.18
149b	Hammer-toe.....		.20	.32		.18	
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	.07					.18
149d	Myositis.....		.26	.16		.18	
149e	Pes planus.....	5.97	3.94	15.43	13.59	1.58	1.82
149f	Talipes.....	.29	.53	.56	.46		
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	.07		.08			
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	4.80	4.80	7.09	3.69	.88	.36
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.							
150	Congenital malformations.....	.66	.07	.32	.23		
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	2.04	1.25	1.04	1.27	.35	.18
Total for diseases.....		140.21	181.48	283.28	337.52	53.74	35.04

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.27	0.40		1.29	1.20						0.44	146a
1.08	.40									2.06	146b
.81										.41	146c
.27				.60		1.06				1.45	147a
.81	.81		.65							.02	147b
										.56	147c
										.05	147d
										1.63	147e
.81										.35	149a
										.09	149b
.54										.08	149c
.27										.08	149d
6.72	2.82	1.15	3.88	1.20	0.67	2.12	1.32			6.22	149e
			.65							.21	149f
				.60						.05	149g
1.61	.81	1.15	1.29	2.99					1.34	3.83	149h
						1.06				.27	150
.54	.81			.60						1.32	189
63.72	47.49	45.04	69.17	112.44	33.98	39.20	43.60	31.38	20.13	145.15	

TABLE 76.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.^a

Monthly strength.....		3,327	5,346	8,673	9,664	11,541	12,667	28,279	33,208	47,171	78,734	91,270	138,827	148,679	
International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.				Year, 1918.									
		No- vem- ber and pre- ced- ing.	De- cem- ber.	Janu- ary.	Febr- uary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug- ust.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	No- vem- ber.	
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuber- culosis and venereal).														
10	Influenza.....											1	1		
14	Dysentery (all).....											1			
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....											1			
25a	Trench foot.....											1		2	
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....														
	II. Tuberculosis (all).....			2	1	2		1		4	2	1			
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....			2	1	2				3	1	1			
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....										1				
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....							1		1					
	III. Venereal diseases (all).....						1	1	1	1	1	1		1	
37	Syphilis (all).....						1	1						1	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....								1	1	1	1			
	IV. General diseases (others).														
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....														
48a	Arthritis.....				1					1		1			
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....											1			
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroid- ism).....		1												
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....														
55a	Hemophilia.....				1										
55e	General diseases (others).....														
56b	Drug addiction.....														
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).														
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....									1					
66a	Facial paralysis.....														
66b	Paraplegia.....													1	
69	Epilepsy.....					1	1		1	4	3	3	3		
74b	Neurasthenia.....														
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....														
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses ex- cepted).....											1	1	1	
73c	Neuritis.....														
	VI. Mental alienation.														
67	General paralysis of the insane.....										1				
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....														
68b	Mental deficiency.....					1		1	2	3	2	1		1	
68d	Dementia præcox.....						1	1	1	1	2	2		1	
68f	Psychoneurosis.....									1		1	1		
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....														
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....			1	1								1	1	
68i	Psychoses (others).....								1					1	
	VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.														
75a	Refractive errors (all).....														
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....														
75a	(3) Myopia.....														
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....														
75c	Leucoma.....														
75d	Cataract.....														
75e	Trachoma.....														
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....														
75j	Choroiditis.....														
75k	Iritis.....														
75l	Keratitis.....														
75o	Glaucoma.....														
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....						1								

^a No discharges were reported for causes other than those shown in this table.
Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

enlisted men in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

118,372	140,393	131,219	123,152	119,801	108,650	64,166	12,508	1,741	1,287	185	83	122,412																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Year, 1918—Con.		Year, 1919.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			</

TABLE 76.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.		Year, 1918.											
		No- vem- ber and pre- ced- ing.	De- cem- ber.	Janu- ary.	Febr- uary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug- ust.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	No- vem- ber.	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.															
76a	Otitis media.....			1				1							
76b	Mastoiditis.....														
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....						1								
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.															
86e	Sinusitis (all).....						1								
X. Throat, diseases of.															
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....										1	1			
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....														
XI. Circulatory, system, diseases of.															
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	1	1	1						1	1			1	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	1	1	1											
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....									1	1			1	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....														
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic														
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....									1					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insuffi- ciency.....														
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....														
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....					1					1				
81	Aortitis.....														
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....														
83b	Varicocele.....														
83c	Varicose veins.....														
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....														
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....														
85f	Tachycardia.....														
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.															
89-90	Bronchitis.....														1
91	Pneumonia, broncho- ^b														
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....			2	1								2	1	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....														
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....														
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....											1			
96	Asthma.....								1						
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....														
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.															
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....														
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....														1
108	Appendicitis.....														
109a	Hernia.....														
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....														
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....														
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....														
115a	Cholecystitis.....														
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).															
120	Nephritis, chronic.....					1					2				
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....														
123	Nephrolithiasis.....														
127c	Hydrocele.....														
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.															
142	Gangrene.....														
144a	Abscess.....														
1450	Skin and cellular tissue, other dis- eases of.....														

^b Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

553

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

[illegible]

TABLE 76.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.		Year, 1918.											
		No- vem- ber and pre- ced- ing.	De- cem- ber.	Janu- ary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug- ust.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	No- vem- ber.	
	XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>														
146a	Osteomyelitis.....														
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....									1					
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....														
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....													1	
147c	Synovitis.....									1					
149a	Hallux valgus.....												1		
149d	Myositis.....														
149e	Pes planus.....					1					1			1	
149g	Tenosynovitis.....														
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....											1	1	1	
	XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>														
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....														
	Total for diseases.....	1	2	6	5	8	6	5	8	20	16	20	12	14	

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year 1918—Con.														Year, 1919.		
De- cem- ber.	Month not stated.	Janu- ary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug- ust.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	No- vem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.	Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
								1						3	4	146a
															1	146b
	1														1	146c
								1							2	147a
	1	1													3	147c
					1										1	149a
															1	149d
1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1							16	149e
															1	149g
								1							4	149h
1		1													2	4 189
26	94	83	77	66	70	35	23	12	5		1	3		403	1,021	

TABLE 77.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.											Year, 1918.										
		November and pre- ceding.											December.										
		January.											February.										
	Monthly strength	3,327	5,346	8,673	9,664	11,541	12,667	28,279	33,208	47,171	78,734	91,270											
	I. <i>Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>																						
10	Influenza																						0.13
14	Dysentery (all) .....																						.13
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic) .....																						.13
25a	Trench foot .....																						.13
47	Acute articular rheumatism																						
	II. <i>Tuberculosis (all)</i>			2.77	1.24	2.08		0.42		1.02	0.31	.13											
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs			2.77	1.24	2.08				.76	.15	.13											
28b	Suspected tuberculosis .....										.15												
30-35	Tuberculosis (others) .....							.42		.25													
	III. <i>Venereal diseases (all)</i>							0.95	.42	0.36	.25	.15	.13										
37	Syphilis, (all) .....							.95	.42														
38b	Gonococcus infection .....									.36	.25	.15	.13										
	IV. <i>General diseases (others)</i> .																						
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors																						
48a	Arthritis																						
50	Diabetes, mellitus .....																						.13
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)			2.24																			.13
53b	Hodgkin's disease																						
55a	Hemophilia																						
55e	General diseases (others)																						
56b	Drug addiction																						
	V. <i>Nervous system, diseases of (all)</i> .																						
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)																						
66a	Facial paralysis .....									.36													
66b	Paraplegia																						
69	Epilepsy							1.04	.95	.36	1.02	.46	.39										
74b	Neurasthenia																						
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)																						
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted) .....																						.13
73c	Neuritis																						
	VI. <i>Mental alienation</i> .																						
67	General paralysis of the insane .....										.25												
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states																						
68b	Mental deficiency																						
68d	Dementia præcox							1.04		.42	.72	.31	.13										
68f	Psychoneurosis .....								.95	.42	.36	.25	.26										
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic .....										.25	.31	.13										
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive							1.24	1.04														
68i	Psychoses (others) .....										.36												
	VII. <i>Eyes and their annexa, diseases of</i> .																						
75a	Refractive errors (all)																						
75a	(1) Astigmatism																						
75a	(3) Myopia																						
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)																						
75c	Leucoma																						
75d	Cataract																						
75e	Trachoma																						
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)																						
75j	Choroiditis																						
75k	Iritis																						
75l	Keratitis																						
75o	Glaucoma																						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of .....									.95													
	VIII. <i>Ear, diseases of</i> .																						
76a	Otitis media			1.38						.42													
76b	Mastoiditis																						
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated) .....									.95													

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

557

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

138,827	148,679	148,372	140,396	131,219	123,152	119,801	108,650	64,166	12,508	1,741	1,287	185	83		122,412																
Year, 1918—Continued.															Year, 1919.																
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total for period.		Inter-national classification No.														
0.09			0.17	0.46	0.49	0.50		0.19							0.18	10															
															.01	14															
	0.16		.09	.09	.10							66.67	142.86		.02	19g															
			.09												.08	25a															
															.01	47															
		0.08	1.28	.82	1.36	.90	0.77	.37	2.88				142.86		1.81																
			1.28	.73	1.17	.80	.66	.19	1.92						1.63	28a															
		.08		.09	.10	.10	.11	.19	.96				142.86		.06	28b															
					.10	.10									.12	30-35															
	.08	.49	.26	.18	.49	.20		.37							.56																
	.08	.24	.26	.18	.49	.20		.19							.33	37															
		.24						.19							.22	38b															
			.17	.18		.30	.22	.56		6.90					.02	39-45															
			.26		.10			.19							.20	48a															
		.08													.05	50															
															.02	51a															
							.11								.01	53b															
					.10										.01	55a															
															.01	55e															
															.02	56b															
															.01	63b															
	.08														.01	66a															
.26			.77	.37	.49	.50	.11								.01	66b															
			.17			.20				6.90					.51	69															
															.04	74b															
															.02	74e															
.09	.08			.18		.10		.09	73a						.09	73a															
.09				.09											.02	73c															
					.10																										
		.08		.09		.10	.22								.02	67															
	.08	.24	.94	.64	.49	.30	.11		.96						.06	68a															
	.08		.34	.73	.19	.30		.19							.69	68b															
.09			.17	.09						6.90					.59	68d															
															.07	68f															
.09	.08		.43		.19	.20	.11								.01	68g															
	.08		.26	.27	.10		.11								.21	68h															
															.12	68i															
				.09	.10																										
					.10										.02	75a															
															.01	75a(1)															
				.09											.01	75a(3)															
		.08													.01	75a(4)															
					.10										.01	75c															
								.19							.01	75d															
															.02	75e															
							.11								.02	75f															
		.09													.01	75j															
		.09	.18							6.90					.01	75k															
															.07	75l															
								.19	.96						.01	75o															
															.05	75r															
				.09	.10	.20									.08	76a															
		.08		.09	.10										.02	76b															
															.02	76d															

TABLE 77.—Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in
ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.		Year, 1918.									
		Novem- ber and pre- ceding.	Decem- ber.	Janu- ary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tember.	
IX. <i>Nasal fossæ, diseases of.</i>													
86e	Sinusitis (all).....						0.95						
X. <i>Throat, diseases of.</i>													
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....										0.15	0.13	
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....												
XI. <i>Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>													
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	3.61	2.24	1.38						0.25	.15		
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	3.61	2.24	1.38									
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....									.25	.15		
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....												
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....												
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....									.25			
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....												
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....												
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....					1.04					.15		
81c	Aortitis.....												
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....												
83b	Varicocele.....												
83c	Varicose veins.....												
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....												
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....												
85f	Tachycardia.....												
XII. <i>Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>													
89-90	Bronchitis.....												
91	Pneumonia, broncho-a.....												
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....			2.77	1.24							.26	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....												
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....												
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....											.13	
96	Asthma.....								0.36				
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....												
XIII. <i>Digestive system, diseases of.</i>													
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....												
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....												
108	Appendicitis.....												
109a	Hernia.....												
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....												
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....												
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....												
115a	Cholecystitis.....												
XIV. <i>Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).</i>													
120	Nephritis, chronic.....					1.04					.31		
122c	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....												
123	Nephrolithiasis.....												
127c	Hydrocele.....												
XV. <i>Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.</i>													
142	Gangrene.....												
144a	Abscess.....												
145b	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of.....												
XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>													
146a	Osteomyelitis.....												
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....									.25			
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....												
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....												
147c	Synovitis.....									.25			
149a	Hallux valgus.....												
149d	Myositis.....												
149e	Pes planus.....					1.04					.15		
149g	Tenosynovitis.....												
119b	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....											.13	
XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill- defined diseases.</i>													
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....												
Total for diseases.....		3.61	4.48	8.30	6.21	8.32	5.68	2.12	2.89	5.09	2.44	2.63	

a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

DISCHARGES FOR DISABILITY—COLORED ENLISTED MEN—EUROPE.

559

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.												Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.		
						0.10									0.02	88e
		0.08													.04	89b
															.01	100b
0.09		.16	0.17	0.46	0.78	1.50	0.99	0.94	0.96						.76	79a
.09		.16	.17	.09	.78	1.40	.99	.94	.96						.07	79a(1)
				.37											.66	79a(3)
															.01	79a(4)
						.10									.02	79a(5)
				.09											.02	79b
			.17			.10									.06	79d
				.09	.10	.10									.03	79e
															.02	81b
			.09												.01	81c
															.02	82
		.08				.10	.11								.01	83b
		.16	.17												.01	83c
						.10									.05	84b
															.02	85c
															.02	85f
	0.08		.09					.19							.06	89-90
				.09		.10									.07	91
.09		.08	.26	.18	.10		.55	.19	.96						.21	92a
		.08	.09	.27		.20							142.96		.15	93a
		.08			.10				.96	6.90					.09	93b
				.09	.19			.19	1.92						.14	93c
						.10	.11								.04	96
		.08													.02	97
				.09											.01	102a
.08															.01	105a
			.09	.18	.19	.10	.11								.01	108
															.06	109a
						.10									.01	109b
				.09											.01	110b
					.10										.02	113
															.01	115a
			.17	.37	.19	.30									.16	120
															.01	122e
															.01	123
				.09											.01	127c
				.09		.10									.01	142
				.09											.02	144a
															.02	145o
								.19							.03	146a
															.01	146b
															.01	146c
.08								.19							.02	147a
			.03												.02	147c
.09															.01	149a
					.10										.01	149d
	.08	.08	.09	.09		.20	.11	.19	.96						.13	149e
.09	.08								.96						.01	149g
															.07	149h
		.08	.09												.03	189
1.04	1.13	2.10	7.09	7.04	6.43	7.01	3.87	4.30	11.52	34.48		66.67	428.57		8.34	

TABLE 78.—Admissions, by months, enlisted men, color not
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918.										
		Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	No- vem- ber.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).												
1	Typhoid fever.....		4	1	1	2		3	6	7	3	2
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	2		1	9	18	15	22	15	16	5	2
5	Smallpox.....					1						1
6	Measles.....	72	44	39	42	78	137	73	63	119	77	39
7	Scarlet fever.....	25	41	70	59	52	39	21	7	5	5	5
8	Whooping cough.....						1	2				2
9	Diphtheria and results.....	7	18	29	45	137	206	73	19	33	26	23
10	Influenza.....	885	403	536	670	2,149	3,438	1,193	494	1,728	4,723	2,023
14	Dysentery (all).....	6	4	10	10	4	26	18	114	103	79	51
18	Erysipelas.....	3	4	5	6	10	7	4	2	3	1	1
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....			1	4	50	62	22	3	8	2	2
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....											
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	1	1	4	8	4		1	2	2	3	2
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....											1
19e	Chicken-pox.....				1	2	7	2	2	1	3	4
19f	German measles.....	17	3	11	4	2	2	2	2	3		
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....		7	15	16	24	12	9	13	21	36	18
19h	Mumps.....	803	1,004	981	863	618	711	243	201	478	659	439
19i	Paratyphoid A.....							1		1		1
19j	Paratyphoid B.....											
19k	Polio myelitis, anterior, acute.....				1							
19l	Trench fever.....	1	2	1	3	8	17	17	24	26	59	25
19m	Trench mouth.....								1			
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	4	2	1	2	1		1				1
19o	Vaccinia.....	2		1	1		3					1
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....									1	2	1
20a	Septicemia, general.....	2	1	2	2	1	5	5	1			
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....						1					
22	Anthrax.....				2	5	5	1		3	1	
24	Tetanus.....									1		
25a	Trench foot.....	24	4	31	5	3	3	9	5	7	30	20
25b	Mycoses (others).....			2								
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	53	50	83	107	72	67	46	32	47	24	21
II. Tuberculosis (all).....												
		6	7	12	16	21	44	42	23	18	20	13
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	5	6	11	12	17	28	38	17	8	13	9
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....			1	1	3	8	2	4	8	3	4
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....						1					
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	1	1		3	1	7	2	2	2	4	
III. Venereal diseases (all).....												
		120	103	135	255	309	415	279	213	135	182	151
37	Syphilis (all).....	21	28	24	43	92	115	99	89	41	36	41
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	13	15	15	25	24	23	13	6	9	29	20
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	86	60	96	187	193	277	167	118	85	117	90
IV. General diseases (others).												
36	Rickets.....				1		1				1	1
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	1	1			2					
46	Tumors, benign.....	4	4	4	5	12	10	9	5	5	4	3
48a	Arthritis.....	26	18	41	43	40	42	38	30	36	63	39
48b	Gout.....		1		1							
49	Scurvy.....					1						
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....			2	2	2		1			1	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....					2	1	2	1		4	1
52b	Acomegaly.....			1								
88	Goiter, simple.....	1	1			2	1	4	1	3	2	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1
55c	Purpura.....				3							
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	67	56	45	76	89	65	62	45	42	76	69
55e	General diseases (others).....	30	2	8	16	5	28	11	18	18	55	11
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	3	1	3	9	13	7	8	3	1	2	4
56b	Drug addiction.....					2						
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....						1		1			

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

stated, in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918—Con.		Year, 1919.														Total for period.	Inter- national classification No.
Decem- ber.	Month not stated.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	No- vem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.			
4		9	4	7	2	2			2							59	1
1		3	1	1	1	3	1	1						1		118	4
4		10	7	21	11	2	3	2	2		1	1	1			2	5
		9	8	3	3			3								847	6
																356	7
10		27	15	24	13	11	6	2		1						5	8
1,093	4	1,613	1,964	513	214	75	30	26	22	19	11	6	3	24	23,859	728	9
25		8	7	5				4	4	4						482	10
1		6	3						2							58	18
1		8	4	7	14	3	2	2								195	19a
3		14	3	3	2	2										1	19b
				1												55	19c
2		2	1	4	2		2	1								2	19d
		1	2	2	10	1	1									36	19e
29	1	14	19	6	7	2	1									63	19f
204		587	315	201	108	41	10	13	2	3	3	1	15		250	19g	
1		3				1									8,503	19h	
		2														8	19i
																2	19j
2		14	7	2	2				1							1	19k
		2	2		1											211	19l
		3	3	10	3		1	1						1		6	19m
	1		2	1												34	19n
		2	2	3					1							12	19o
		1	1													12	19p
																21	20a
																1	20c
																17	22
		10	6	1	1											1	24
																159	25a
22		26	17	7	10	2	3	1								2	25b
																690	47
16	2	77	62	46	40	15	8	4	4			1		2	499		
10	2	47	44	30	18	9	4	2	3			1		1	335	28a	
2		19	16	15	17	5	4	2							114	28b	
1		5			1										8	29	
3		6	2	1	4	1			1					1	42	30-35	
58		505	450	557	360	436	625	660	674	357	71	3	43	13	7,109		
25		135	105	149	61	70	105	124	67	24	12				1,515	37	
9		94	115	123	128	136	233	296	200	67	6	1	4	5	1,614	38a	
24		276	230	285	171	230	287	240	407	266	53	2	33	8	3,980	38b	
																5	36
1			1		1											8	39-45
3		11	2	4	7	2		5	1							100	46
36		108	72	53	44	16	3	1	1	1			3			754	48a
		1														3	48b
1																2	49
		1														1	50
		4	6	6	2	1										30	51a
			1													2	52b
		2		4	1											23	53
1			1									1				6	53c
1		1		1	1											20	54
1		1														5	55c
26		32	29	15	5	6	2	5	1	1	1	1				816	55d
9		11	1	4	1	5										235	55e
2		3	8	8	5	9	4	9	2				2			106	56a
		1		1												4	56b
		1														3	57-59

TABLE 78.—Admissions, by months, enlisted men, color not stated, in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Year, 1918.											
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	No- vem- ber.	
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).													
60	Encephalitis.....						1				1		
61	Meningitis, simple.....		1	3	2	3	3		2	1	6	4	
62	Locomotor ataxia.....								2				
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....			1		1							
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....				1		1	2		1			
64	Apoplexy.....		1		1		2	1		1	2		
66a	Facial paralysis.....					1					1	1	
66b	Paraplegia.....				1		2				1		
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	2		2			1	3	1	3	4	1	
69	Epilepsy.....		3	4	4	8	12	11	11	7	6	7	
71b	Neurasthenia.....	1		4	7	4	15	18	15	11	27	8	
74c	Enuresis.....		1		1		1					1	
74d	Neurosis.....					1			1		3	1	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....							2	1	3	5	1	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....		1	19	16	60	32	58	26	31	91	11	
72	Chorea.....					1	1	1					
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	4	2	1	3	7	5	6	8	8	6	1	
73b	Neuralgia.....	33	17	14	12	14	14	10	6	5	6	5	
73c	Neuritis.....	10	3	6	12	12	11	11	3	6	9	8	
73d	Speech, defective.....												
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	5	2	3	6	14	10	16	7	10	12	5	
VI. Mental alienation.													
67	General paralysis of the insane.....			1	2	1							
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	1			1	4	2	3	2	1	5	5	
68b	Mental deficiency.....				7	8	8	4	8	13	5	4	
68c	Malingering.....	3		1				2	1				
68d	Dementia præcox.....			2	3	1	8	4	2	3	4	5	
68e	Psychasthenia.....	2			1	2	1	1			1	1	
68f	Psychoneurosis.....			1	1	4	22	27	24	11	13	4	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....			1		2	1	2	2				
66h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....			1	1	2	1	2	1	2	4		
68i	Psychoses (others).....	5		3	3	2	5	2	7	12	2	10	
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.													
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	6	4	2	4	7	9	20	7	10	4	10	
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	2	2		2	3	1	4	4	3	1		
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	1			1	1	1	5		2			
75a	(3) Myopia.....	3	2				4	3	2	2	1		
75a	(4) Defective vision, cause not stated.....			2	1	3	3	8	1	3	2	10	
75b	Strabismus.....							1	2			1	
75c	Leucoma.....										1		
75d	Cataract.....						1						
75e	Trachoma.....						2	1	3	1		1	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	30	21	29	24	61	31	30	27	25	14	11	
75g	Pterygium.....	2				1	2				1		
75h	Amblyopia.....						1		1	1			
75i	Amaurosis.....				2								
75j	Choroiditis.....			1		2	2			1		1	
75k	Iritis.....	1	2	3	2	3	5	11	4	5	5	3	
75l	Keratitis.....					6	6	6	7	6	3	4	
75m	Retinitis.....					1						2	
75o	Glaucoma.....						3						
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	4	1	3		5	1	2	1	2			
75q	Color-blindness.....									1			
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	2		7	4	9	4	3	5	5	3	3	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.													
76a	Otitis media.....	45	46	66	65	90	63	59	33	30	46	31	
76b	Mastoiditis.....	1	2	4	2	2	3	4	4	6	2	3	
76c	Otitis externa.....	4	1	3	3	2	3	2	5		1	2	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....			2		4		2	2			2	
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	4			1	14	3	4	1	2			
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.													
86a	Adenoids.....		1	1	2	3	1	3	3		1	1	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....						6	6		1	1		
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....					1	1		4				
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	5	8	8	16	11	16	8	3	7	4	10	
86f	Polypus, nasal.....			1	1	1		1				1	
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	39	34	60	17	18	9	3	1	2	8	7	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	1		2	6	2	1	5	4	3	2	3	

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918—Con.		Year, 1919.														Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
De- cem- ber.	Month not stated.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	No- vem- ber.	De- cem- ber.	Month not stated.			
1															3	60	
4		3	4			1	1							1	39	61	
															2	62	
		1		2	1										2	63a	
		1	1												9	63b	
			2		1								1		10	64	
				1											7	66a	
1		2	2												5	66b	
		7	6	8	4	6	4								22	66c	
3		29	12	10	14	3	7	6		1		4			108	69	
		4	1		1										199	74b	
1		1	1		1										10	74c	
2		14	16	12	9	7	2								11	74d	
															74	74e	
								2			1	1			349	74f	
2		9	17	10	6	5	1								4	72	
10		10	8	5	4	1		1	1	2					104	73a	
6		17	8	11	4	4	2	2	4				1		168	73b	
			1												150	73c	
1		7	4	8	3	1		1							1	73d	
															115	74g	
1		2	1	1											8	67	
1		3	5	6	5	3	2	1					1		51	68a	
1		3	11	3	1	1	2		1					1	81	68b	
				2	1	1									11	68c	
4		3	5	8	1	1			3						57	68d	
		1	1	3	2										16	68e	
6		8	3	3	2	1				1				1	131	68f	
1			1	1	2										13	68g	
		5	3	5	1			2							30	68h	
7		10	8	3	1		2	1	1						84	68i	
		21	11	12	12	4		1							144		
		6	8	6	6	1									49	75a(1)	
		10	1	4	3										29	75a(2)	
		3	1	1	1	2		1							26	75a(3)	
		2	1	1	2	1									40	75a(4)	
		2	1	2											9	75b	
					1										2	75c	
		2	3	1	2	1									5	75d	
13		26	21	12	21	6	4	2	2						18	75e	
		2	2	2	3			1					1		411	75f	
			1	2	1	2									16	75g	
															9	75h	
															3	75i	
															11	75j	
3		3	3	5	5	2	1								65	75k	
4		11	14	10	3	1	2								83	75l	
1		1		1	1	1									8	75m	
															3	75n	
4		5	2	3							1				34	75p	
															1	75q	
		11	7	9	6	3	1	1							83	75r	
17		115	72	50	41	13	9	2	3				1		900	76a	
1		5	3	1	1	2									46	76b	
		6	2	4		1		2							41	76c	
2			3	1											18	76d	
1		10	3		4	1	1	1							50	76e	
1		3	1												21	86a	
		6	10	10	7	2	1						1		55	86b	
		4	2	1	3		1								14	86d	
5		35	37	21	12	8	3		1	1					219	86e	
		2	1	1	1										10	86f	
7		29	26	23	19	6	4	3					1		316	86h	
3		5	1	2	2	1				1					44	86i	

TABLE 78.—Admissions, by months, enlisted men, color not stated, in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918.										
		Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	No- vem- ber.
X. Throat, diseases of.												
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	118	34	37	15	26	16	10	1	6	33	23
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....				1		1					
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	233	195	186	244	191	110	102	21	27	41	20
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	4	2	5	15	9	14	11	9	6	7	2
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....											
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	128	83	111	121	124	134	111	62	73	72	75
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....			1		5	11	17	3	3		
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.												
77	Pericarditis.....	1	1					1	1			
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		1	1		1	4		1			1
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	9	3	5	8	7	12	12	7	7	11	3
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....				1				1	1	1	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....											
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	5		2	4	3	4	3	3	4	4	1
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	3	2		1			1			1	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....										1	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	1	1	3	2	4	8	8	3	2	4	2
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....			1	1		1		1			1
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	1	1			2	2	1	1		3	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....		2		2	6	6	4	1		1	3
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	1					1	2	2		4	
80	Angina pectoris.....			1				2				1
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....					1	1					
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....					1	1				1	
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	26	19	43	54	60	86	60	43	55	64	38
83b	Varicocele.....	6	4	7	9	13	18	12	7	4	8	4
83c	Varicose veins.....	3	1	3	1	7	9	8	4	5	4	1
83d	Phlebitis.....		1			1	1	1		1		
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	15	8	20	20	25	34	19	14	20	11	6
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....					1	2	3		1		1
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....	1										
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	3		2	5	7	13	11	11	6	7	5
85d	Bradycardia.....					1			1			
85f	Tachycardia.....	6		2	4	3	3	7	1	1	5	3
85g	Hemorrhage.....		1	1	3	2	1	3		3		
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	2	1	1	1	6	4	3		1		
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.												
89-90	Bronchitis.....	1,081	385	554	322	530	280	188	89	276	384	329
91	Pneumonia, broncho-a.....	20	14	34	40	52	50	46	38	242	936	135
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	25	20	43	52	55	70	39	18	122	303	29
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....			1	4	3	4	3	1	5	9	4
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	2	2	3	5	3	4	4	7	3	4	3
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	58	29	53	65	66	49	50	24	21	40	21
96	Asthma.....	2	2	4	11	5	6	7	2	10	5	7
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....			1	1	3	1	2				1
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	4	2	21	9	18	10	13	10	27	21	5
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.												
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	2			1	1	3	3	2	1	1	3
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....											
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	8	21	15	32	29	29	40	10	19	30	17
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....			1	3	3	2	5	2		1	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....	1	1			1	1					
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	78	60	83	80	133	81	79	35	49	54	51
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....		1				1	1		1	1	1
105b	Diarrhea.....	123	58	79	109	113	65	54	176	127	242	203
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	262	130	125	120	172	107	123	297	111	116	211
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....					1	1				1	
107a	Ascariis lumbricoides.....								1			
107b	Cestodes.....				1	3	1	3	1		1	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....											
108	Appendicitis.....	17	19	39	43	66	92	98	94	91	60	33
109a	Hernia.....	22	10	28	41	53	74	82	77	49	53	36
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	1		2		6	2			2	3	1
110a	Fistula in ano.....		1	4	5		15	5	3	3	3	5
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	64	46	46	70	81	41	37	13	28	24	18
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....						1					
114	Cholelithiasis.....		1					1	2			
115a	Cholecystitis.....	3	2	2		7	6	1	2	3	1	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	5		3	3	4	5	9	4	3	4	6
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	1	1	3	2	9	1	2	1	2	2	2
117a	Peritonitis.....				1					1	3	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	5	1	3	1		2	4	3		1	1
118a	Pancreatitis.....											
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	1	2	5	4	5	5	12	2	4	3	2

a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

TABLE 78.—Admissions, by months, enlisted men, color not stated, in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918.										
		Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Nov- em- ber.
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).												
119	Nephritis, acute.....	2	5	1	4	5	6	11	2	7	11	1
120	Nephritis, chronic.....			2	3	3	3	1	2	3	4	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....							1				1
122b	Nephroposis.....				1							
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....						1	1				
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	1	2	8	2	2	4	4	5	4	1	3
123	Nephrolithiasis.....			2	1	1	1	3	3	2	1	1
124a	Cystitis.....	1	3	4	2	10	1	2	1	4	3	5
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	2	1	2	6	7	6	3	3	6	1	1
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....		2	2		2	5	3	2	1		2
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....				1	4	4	5	5	2	1	1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....					1						
126	Prostate, diseases of.....				1	1	2	2		1	1	
127a	Balanitis.....	3	1		2	4	2	2			2	1
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	13	10	6	8	10	7	6	2	4	3	3
127c	Hydrocele.....			1	1	4	3	5	4	3	1	
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	2		2	3	1	2	4		1	1	1
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	27	29	42	27	33	17	20	9	10	12	7
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.												
142	Gangrene.....											
143a	Carbuncle.....	3	3	4	5	16	7	2	3	1	6	4
143b	Furuncle.....	48	23	56	59	51	35	25	12	9	25	15
144a	Abscess.....	21	29	33	51	59	45	31	29	32	28	18
144b	Cellulitis.....	23	15	14	28	46	36	14	17	5	16	14
145a	Trichophytosis.....		12	19	3	5	3	2	3	1	6	2
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	15	11	24	8	19	21	8	4	8	6	8
145c	Ectoparasites.....	2	7	2	8	66	52	6	8	4	4	2
145d	Clavus.....	6		2		1	1		1			1
145e	Dermatitis.....		1	2		2		1			1	
145f	Eczema.....	3	3	8	3	11	5	8	10	2	5	7
145g	Erythema.....		2	4	3	2	5	3	2	2	2	
145h	Herpes.....	3	1	2	3	5	4	2	2	1	2	3
145i	Impetigo.....	11	4	3	7	9	15	12	5	7	11	8
145j	Lichen.....											
145k	Nævus.....						1					
145l	Pityriasis.....						1	1		1	1	
145m	Psoriasis.....	2	1	3	1	4	6	3	6	2	5	1
145n	Scabies.....	27	91	164	126	733	230	169	245	125	94	93
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	214	87	95	57	115	78	55	43	60	66	35
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, dis- eases of.												
146a	Osteomyelitis.....			1	3		1	1	2	1		1
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....			3			3	4				
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....			10	5	5	3	4	3	5	1	
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....				1	1					2	
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....								1	1		
147c	Synovitis.....	9	5	12	9	17	31	27	11	10	8	11
147d	Floating cartilage.....	1			1	1	1					
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	1		3		2				2	2	1
149a	Hallux valgus.....	7	7	6	2	3	1	1	1			1
149b	Hammer-toe.....	2		3	1	1	2		3	1	1	
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	2	2	6	5	2	2	1		2	3	2
149d	Myositis.....	3	2	4	5	3	5	5	1		8	2
149e	Pes planus.....	22	9	18	22	37	31	16	17	41	24	16
149f	Talipes.....			1	1					1	1	
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	12	4	2	2		2	1	2		1	3
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	35	21	42	39	65	37	46	29	19	38	43
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill- defined diseases.												
150	Congenital malformations.....	4		2	2	3	5	1		2	2	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	246	164	253	292	652	1,486	389	283	406	480	193
Total for diseases.....		5,490	3,660	4,787	4,866	8,081	9,426	4,808	3,480	5,334	9,959	5,007

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918—Con.		Year, 1919.														Total for period.	International classification No.
De-cem-ber.	Month not stated.	Janu-ary.	Febru-ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep-tem-ber.	Octo-ber.	No-vem-ber.	De-cem-ber.	Month not stated.			
11	14	19	8	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	130	119	
2	1	14	14	9	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	120
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	122a	
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	122b	
3	1	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	122d	
.....	5	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	122e	
6	7	5	5	6	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	29	123	
2	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	124a	
.....	1	5	9	11	2	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	124b	
.....	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	125a	
.....	31	125b	
.....	1	2	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	125c	
1	2	5	5	1	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	126	
.....	5	5	7	5	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	127a	
.....	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	103	127b	
.....	28	127c	
13	23	12	13	14	10	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	127d	
.....	326	127e	
.....	
4	7	3	.....	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	142	
16	42	15	21	9	5	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	143a	
20	34	15	14	11	4	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	471	143b	
11	15	9	10	7	9	8	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	487	144a	
1	2	3	3	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	144b	
5	9	5	6	7	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	71	145a	
.....	6	2	7	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	145b	
.....	182	145c	
.....	12	145d	
8	17	2	2	1	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	145e	
.....	5	5	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	145f	
2	5	2	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	145g	
7	7	7	6	11	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	145h	
.....	6	6	7	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	145i	
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	145j
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	145k	
3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	145l	
43	205	83	135	73	60	41	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	145m	
20	1	68	49	18	29	11	7	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2,757	145n
.....	1,116	145o	
.....	
1	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	146a	
.....	35	146b	
1	8	7	3	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	146c	
.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	147a	
3	7	5	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	147b	
.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	147c	
1	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	147d	
.....	18	147e	
3	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	149a	
.....	16	149b	
4	2	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	149c	
3	13	4	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	149d	
23	1	42	25	25	24	12	5	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	4 21	149e
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	149f	
6	2	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	149g	
32	1	50	30	32	20	10	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	598	149h
.....	
.....	
1	5	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	150	
117	1	263	302	157	68	36	23	25	8	4	2	1	1	8	5,860	189	
2,964	24	6,489	5,908	3,358	2,122	1,287	1,111	1,002	829	426	103	25	88	102	90,736	.....

TABLE 79.—Deaths, by months, enlisted men, color not

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS. ^a

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918.										
		Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>											
1	Typhoid fever.....		1			1		2		1	1	1
4	Malarial fevers (all).....											
5	Smallpox.....											
6	Measles.....	1		1	2	1					1	
7	Scarlet fever.....		2	3	1	2			2	7	1	
9	Diphtheria and results.....					2	3				1	2
10	Influenza.....				1	1	3				1	
14	Dysentery (all).....					3	5	2	11	130	403	105
18	Erysipelas.....					1				2	2	1
19f	German measles.....						1	1			1	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....		6	4	2	14	3	4	5	19	36	14
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....				1							
19l	Trench fever.....										1	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others.).....											1
20a	Septicemia, general.....		1			1	2	3	1			
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....						1					
22	Anthrax.....					1	1					
24	Tetanus.....						1			1	1	
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....					1						
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all).....</i>	1	1		2	2	7	3	2	2	8	4
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1	1		2	1	5	2	2	1	6	3
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....						1					1
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....					1	1	1		1	2	
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all).....</i>						1					2
37	Syphilis (all).....						1					1
38a	Chancroidal infection.....											1
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>											
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....											
46	Tumors, benign.....										1	
48a	Arthritis.....											
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....			1		1				1		
55c	General diseases (others).....											
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....				1		1					2
	<i>V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>											
60	Encephalitis.....						1				1	
61	Meningitis, simple.....		1	2	1	1	1		1	1	5	4
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....						1					
69	Epilepsy.....								1			1
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....					1						
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....						1		1		1	
	<i>VI. Mental alienation.</i>											
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....											
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....								1			
68i	Psychoses (others).....								1			
	<i>VIII. Ear, diseases of.</i>											
76a	Otitis media.....											
76b	Mastoiditis.....											
76c	Ear, other diseases of.....				1						1	
	<i>X. Throat, diseases of.</i>											
100e	Pharynx, diseases of.....						2	2			1	
	<i>XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>											
78	Endocarditis, acute.....						1					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....						1				4	1
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....						1				2	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....										1	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....										1	
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	1					1	1			2	1
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....						1					1
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....										1	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....											
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....											
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....											
85g	Hemorrhage.....						1					

^a Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects are charged to the defects.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

569

stated, in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

[illegible]

TABLE 79.—Deaths, by months, enlisted men, color not stated, in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918.										
		Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.
	<i>XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>											
89-90	Bronchitis.....			1	1	1	1			9	17	3
91	Pneumonia, broncho- ^b	3		2	8	9	17	12	10	166	783	91
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	6	1	5	2	9	15	11	4	110	274	21
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....						2			1	1	2
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....											
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....						1	1		1	2	
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	1							1	2	6	
	<i>XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.</i>											
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....								1	2		
105b	Diarrhea.....						1				2	
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....								1	1	3	3
108	Appendicitis.....		1			4	4	2	2	5	5	1
109a	Hernia.....										1	
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....						1			1	1	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....							1				
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....								1			
117a	Peritonitis.....				1						3	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....				1							
	<i>XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (non-infectious).</i>											
119	Nephritis, acute.....		1					2		2	2	1
120	Nephritis, chronic.....						1			1	1	1
122c	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....			1					1			
	<i>XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.</i>											
143a	Carbuncle.....								1			
143b	Furuncle.....											
144a	Abscess.....						1					
144b	Cellulitis.....	1										
145c	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	1	1									
	<i>XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>											
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....								1			
	<i>XVII. Congenital malformations and ill- defined diseases.</i>											
150	Congenital malformations.....										1	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	15	18	26	18	3	7	6	5	14	29	6
	Total for diseases.....	30	34	46	43	59	88	53	52	475	1,612	273

^b Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918—Con.		Year, 1919.														Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Decem- ber.	Month not stated.	Janu- ary.	Febr- uary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Month not stated.			
7															40	89-90	
31	1	27	49	9	9	3	2	1	1	5				5	1,244	91	
27		20	21	3	2	1	1							1	534	92a	
1		3		2											12	93a	
															1	93b	
															5	93c	
		1	1												12	98	
															3	102c	
															3	105b	
1		1	2		1										9	105c	
				1			1								29	108	
															1	109a	
															5	109b	
1															1	110b	
		3													2	115c	
															7	117a	
															1	118c	
2		1	2	1	1										9	119	
		1													11	120	
															2	122c	
1															1	143a	
															1	143b	
		1													1	144a	
															2	144b	
															2	145o	
															1	149h	
2		1													1	150	
															150	189	
148	2	146	144	36	28	11	6	3	2	5	.....	1	1	11	3,309	

TABLE 80.—Discharges for disability, by months, enlisted men,
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918.											
		Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Nov- ember.	
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>												
10	Influenza.....						1				1		
14	Dysentery.....												
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....						1						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....								1			2	
19h	Mumps.....												
25a	Trench foot.....						1						
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all).....</i>	1	1			1	1	1		1	2		
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1	1			1		1					
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....						1			1	1		
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all).....</i>				1	1				2	4	1	
37	Syphilis (all).....												
38b	Gonococcus infection.....				1	1				2	4	1	
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>												
46	Tumors, benign.....						1						
48a	Arthritis.....				1								
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....				1		1		1		4	1	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....												
52b	Acromegaly.....										1		
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....				1								
55e	General diseases (other).....				1								
	<i>V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>												
61	Meningitis, simple.....												
62	Locomotor ataxia.....											1	
64	Apoplexy.....												
66b	Paraplegia.....										1		
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....										1		
69	Epilepsy.....							1					
74b	Neurasthenia.....							1			1	1	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....							2					
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....					1							
73c	Neuritis.....										1		
73d	Speech, defective.....												
	<i>VI. Mental alienation.</i>												
67	General paralysis of the insane.....												
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....												
68b	Mental deficiency.....				1	2					2	1	
68d	Dementia præcox.....										6		
68f	Psychoneurosis.....							1	1	1	8	2	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....						1	2	2		6	1	
68i	Psychoses (others).....									3	1	1	
	<i>VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.</i>									2			
75a	Refractive errors (all).....												
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....												
75b	Strabismus.....												
75e	Trachoma.....								1				
75i	Amaurosis.....							1	1			1	
75k	Iritis.....												
75l	Keratitis.....												
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....												
	<i>VIII. Ear, diseases of.</i>												
76a	Otitis media.....				1		1	1			2		
76b	Mastoiditis.....												
	<i>IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.</i>												
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....												
86e	Sinusitis (all).....												

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 80.—Discharges for disability, by months, enlisted men, color not
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Year, 1918.										
		Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	No- vem- ber.
	<i>XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>											
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	1		2					1	2	4	2
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....										1	1
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	1		2					1	2	3	1
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....											
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....					1					1	
81a	Aneurysms.....											
83a	Hemorrhoids.....						1					
83c	Varicose veins.....							2				1
83d	Phlebitis.....									1		
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....								1			
85f	Tachycardia.....										2	
	<i>XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>											
89-90	Bronchitis.....						1					
91	Pneumonia, broncho ^a			1								
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....											
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....											
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....											
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....					1					1	
96	Asthma.....	1						2		2		1
	<i>XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.</i>											
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....											
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....										1	
108	Appendicitis.....											
109a	Hernia.....					1						
	<i>XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).</i>											
119	Nephritis, acute.....							1	1			
120	Nephritis, chronic.....			1						1	2	2
127c	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....											
	<i>XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.</i>											
144b	Cellulitis.....											
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of.....	1							1			
	<i>XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, dis- eases of.</i>											
146a	Osteomyelitis.....										1	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....			1								
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....							1	1		2	1
147c	Synovitis.....											
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....									1		
149e	Pes planus.....									1		2
149f	Talipes.....									1		
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....		1			1	1	1	1	1	2	4
	<i>XVII. Congenital malformations and ill- defined diseases.</i>											
150	Congenital malformations.....									1	1	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....						2					
	Total for diseases.....	4	2	9	5	10	13	18	13	24	58	26

^a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

stated, in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918—Con.		Year, 1919.													Total for period.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.	
De- cem- ber.	Month not stated.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tem- ber.	Octo- ber.	No- vem- ber.	De- cem- ber.	Month not stated.			
4	1	4	1	4	1	2	2							20	51	79a	
4	1	2	1		1	1	1							18	7	79a(1)	
		2		4	1	1	1							2	42	79a(3)	
						1								3	2	79a(5)	
														2	6	79d	
														2	2	81a	
														1	1	83a	
														3	3	83c	
														1	1	83d	
														1	1	85c	
														2	2	85f	
	1				1	1	2	1						2	8	89-90	
														1	4	91	
		1			1									2	3	92a	
				1	1		1							2	5	93a	
		1													1	1	93b
1			3	1	2	1	1	1						7	18	93c	
							1							1	9	96	
				1											1	102c	
															1	105c	
															1	108	
		2		1		1	1							1	7	109a	
		1	2	1	1									7	3	119	
					1										19	120	
															1	127e	
				1				1							1	144b	
															3	145o	
				1											1	146a	
															3	146b	
															9	147a	
					1										2	147c	
															1	147e	
2														1	6	149e	
							1								2	149f	
3		2	1			1								2	21	149h	
															2	150	
				1											4	189	
22	10	27	21	22	15	16	12	3	1					113	444		

TABLE 81.—Admissions and deaths, for diseases, enlisted men, United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS, RATIOS PER 1,000, AND PERCENTAGE FATALITY RATES.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Total of mean annual strengths	Cause.	3,703,191		3,703,191		Case- fatality percentage
			Admissions.		Deaths.		
			Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000.	
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).							
1	Typhoid fever.....	1,386	0.37	215	0.06	15.51	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	11,072	2.99	25	.01	.23	
5	Smallpox.....	794	.21	5	.00	.63	
6	Measles.....	93,629	25.28	2,343	.63	2.50	
7	Scarlet fever.....	11,189	3.02	338	.09	3.02	
8	Whooping cough.....	109	.03				
9	Diphtheria and results.....	10,427	2.82	165	.04	1.58	
10	Influenza.....	734,397	198.31	23,359	6.31	3.18	
14	Dysentery (all).....	3,918	1.06	63	.02	1.61	
18	Erysipelas.....	2,426	.66	35	.01	1.44	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	4,911	1.33				
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....	61	.02				
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	4,940	1.33				
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....	192	.05				
19e	Chicken pox.....	1,531	.41	1	.00	.07	
19f	German measles.....	16,240	4.39	82	.02	.50	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	4,612	1.25	1,737	.47	37.66	
19h	Mumps.....	221,060	59.68				
19i	Paratyphoid A.....	115	.03	6	.00	5.22	
19j	Paratyphoid B.....	60	.02	5	.00	8.33	
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....	68	.02	5	.00	7.35	
19l	Trench fever.....	743	.20	2	.00	.27	
19m	Trench mouth.....	76	.02				
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	34,050	9.19				
19o	Vaccinia.....	19,755	5.33				
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	2,116	.57	16	.00	.76	
20a	Septicemia, general.....	199	.05	92	.02	46.23	
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....	7	.00				
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....	19	.01	6	.00	31.58	
22	Anthrax.....	143	.04	21	.01	14.69	
24	Tetanus.....	21	.01	4	.00	19.05	
25a	Trench foot.....	1,987	.54	5	.00	.25	
25b	Mycoses (others).....	74	.02	2	.00	2.70	
26	Pellagra.....	135	.04	2	.00	1.48	
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	23,818	6.43	44	.01	.18	
II. Tuberculosis (all).....							
		36,169	9.77	2,633	.71	7.28	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	31,101	8.40	2,138	.58	6.87	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	2,353	.64	1	.00	.04	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	238	.06	196	.05	82.35	
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	2,477	.67	298	.08	12.03	
III. Venereal diseases (all).....							
37	Syphilis (all).....	338,746	91.47	158	.04	.05	
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	63,341	17.10	134	.04	.21	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	34,533	9.33	6	.00	.02	
		240,872	65.04	18	.00	.01	
IV. General diseases (others).							
36	Rickets.....	951	.26				
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	526	.14	104	.03	19.77	
46	Tumors, benign.....	5,263	1.42	21	.01	.40	
48a	Arthritis.....	32,204	8.70	35	.01	.11	
48b	Gout.....	58	.02				
49	Scurvy.....	16	.00				
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	618	.17	95	.03	15.37	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	6,888	1.86	11	.00	.16	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....	13	.00				
52a	Addison's disease.....	17	.00	14	.00	82.35	
52b	Acromegaly.....	41	.01				
53a	Leucemia.....	33	.01	18	.00	54.55	
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	61	.02	8	.00	13.11	
88	Goiter, simple.....	1,430	.39				
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	66	.02	3	.00	4.55	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....	176	.05				
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	520	.14	16	.00	3.08	
55a	Hemophilia.....	69	.02				
55b	Obesity.....	148	.04				
55c	Purpura.....	192	.05	12	.00	6.25	
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	11,328	3.06				
55e	General diseases (others).....	5,092	1.38	28	.01	.55	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	4,374	1.18	50	.01	1.14	
56b	Drug addiction.....	2,507	.68	10	.00	.40	
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....	138	.04	1	.00	.72	

a Calculated on admissions.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 81.—Admissions and deaths, for diseases, enlisted men, United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS, RATIOS PER 1,000, AND PERCENTAGE FATALITY RATES.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Admissions.		Deaths.		Case fatality; percentage.
		Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000.	
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).						
60	Encephalitis.....	72	0.02	25	0.01	34.72
61	Meningitis, simple.....	486	.13	224	.06	46.09
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	204	.06	1	.00	.49
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	237	.06	1	.00	.42
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	599	.16	27	.01	4.51
64	Apoplexy.....	356	.10	55	.01	15.45
66a	Facial paralysis.....	281	.08			
66b	Paraplegia.....	72	.02	1	.00	1.39
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	1,052	.28	3	.00	.29
69	Epilepsy.....	8,518	2.30	35	.01	.41
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	116	.03			
74b	Neurasthenia.....	7,718	2.08			
74c	Enuresis.....	2,882	.78			
74d	Neurosis.....	782	.21			
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	4,307	1.16	5	.00	.12
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	3,647	.98	3	.00	.08
72	Chorea.....	313	.08	3	.00	.96
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	5,968	1.61			
73b	Neuralgia.....	5,074	1.37			
73c	Neuritis.....	5,490	1.48			
73d	Speech, defective.....	205	.06			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	4,856	1.31	67	.02	1.38
VI. Mental alienation.						
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	270	.07	9	.00	3.33
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	5,087	1.37			
68b	Mental deficiency.....	12,922	3.49			
68c	Malingering.....	708	.19			
68d	Dementia præcox.....	6,068	1.64	19	.01	.31
68e	Psychasthenia.....	684	.18			
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	7,471	2.02			
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	536	.14	33	.01	6.16
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	1,910	.52	17	.00	.89
68i	Psychoses (others).....	3,069	.83	25	.01	.81
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.						
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	6,737	1.82			
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	2,465	.67			
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	1,295	.35			
75a	(3) Myopia.....	1,542	.42			
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	1,435	.39			
75b	Strabismus.....	738	.20			
75c	Leucoma.....	140	.04			
75d	Cataract.....	351	.09			
75e	Trachoma.....	2,138	.58			
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	14,545	3.93			
75g	Pterygium.....	930	.25			
75h	Amblyopia.....	1,015	.27			
75i	Amaurosis.....	128	.03			
75j	Choroiditis.....	610	.16			
75k	Iritis.....	1,777	.48			
75l	Keratitis.....	2,749	.74			
75m	Retinitis.....	508	.14			
75n	Nystagmus.....	80	.02			
75o	Glaucoma.....	249	.07			
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	1,640	.44			
75q	Color-blindness.....	11	.00			
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	3,574	.97	12	.00	.34
VIII. Ear, diseases of.						
76a	Otitis media.....	36,012	9.72	210	.06	.58
76b	Mastoiditis.....	1,682	.45	62	.02	3.69
76c	Otitis externa.....	972	.26			
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	509	.14			
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	1,280	.35	4	.00	.31
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.						
86a	Adenoids.....	847	.23	1	.00	.12
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	7,641	2.06	4	.00	.05
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....	9	.00			
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	667	.18	2	.00	.30
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	8,245	2.23	32	.01	.39
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	484	.13			
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....	30	.01			
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	37,668	10.17			
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	8,988	2.43	165	.04	1.84

TABLE 81.—Admissions and deaths, for diseases, enlisted men, United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS, RATIOS PER 1,000, AND PERCENTAGE FATALITY RATES.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Admissions.		Deaths.		Case fatality percentage.
		Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000.	
X. Throat, diseases of.						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	17,112	4.62			
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	74	.02	a 16	0.00	0.03
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	164,192	44.34			
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	21,967	5.93			
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	159	.04			
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	49,379	13.33			
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	6,122	1.65	b 234	.07	.10
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.						
77	Pericarditis	344	.09	28	.01	8.14
78	Endocarditis, acute	367	.10	41	.01	11.17
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	16,850	4.55	108	.03	.64
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	1,672	.45	15	.00	.90
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	264	.07	3	.00	1.14
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	10,408	2.81	55	.01	.53
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	3,129	.84	11	.00	.35
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	359	.10	13	.00	3.62
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions	15	.00			
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	32	.01	1	.00	3.12
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	971	.26	10	.00	1.03
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	1,117	.30	9	.00	.81
79c	Cardiac dilatation	540	.15	79	.02	14.63
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	2,857	.77	63	.02	2.21
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	1,793	.48	64	.02	3.57
80	Angina pectoris	317	.09	9	.00	2.84
81a	Aneurysms	90	.02	6	.00	6.67
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	407	.11	8	.00	1.97
81c	Aortitis	35	.01	1	.00	2.86
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	31	.01	4	.00	12.90
82	Embolism and thrombosis	195	.05	30	.01	15.38
83a	Hemorrhoids	26,860	7.25	15	.00	.06
83b	Varicocele	10,638	2.87			
83c	Varicose veins	5,729	1.55	6	.00	.10
83d	Phlebitis	799	.22	2	.00	.25
84a	Status lymphaticus	15	.00	7	.00	46.67
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	10,658	2.88	25	.01	.23
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	1,182	.32			
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	189	.05			
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	4,955	1.34			
85d	Bradycardia	100	.03			
85e	Heart-block	32	.01	3	.00	9.38
85f	Tachycardia	5,502	1.49	11	.00	.18
85g	Hemorrhage	596	.16	12	.00	2.01
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	509	.14	16	.00	3.14
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.						
89-90	Bronchitis	234,822	63.41	409	.11	.17
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	30,903	8.34	8,621	2.33	27.90
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	43,127	11.65	9,419	2.54	21.84
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	1,635	.44	180	.05	11.01
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	4,429	1.20	50	.01	1.13
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	15,263	4.12	105	.03	.69
95	Gangrene of lungs	11	.00	1	.00	9.09
96	Asthma	7,445	2.01	33	.01	.44
97	Pulmonary emphysema	1,459	.42	3	.00	.65
98	Lungs, other diseases of	1,375	.37	36	.01	2.62
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	1,458	.39			
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	60	.02			
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	13,693	3.70	12	.00	.09
101	Esophagus, diseases of	66	.02	1	.00	1.52
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	1,551	.42	31	.01	2.00
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	520	.14			
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	36,941	9.98	36	.01	.10
105a	Duodenal ulcer	979	.26	25	.01	2.55
105b	Diarrhea	20,632	5.57	20	.01	.10
105c	Enteritis and colitis	59,332	16.02	169	.05	.28
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	12,548	3.39			
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	184	.05			
107b	Cestodes	1,667	.45			
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	313	.08	2	.00	.64
108	Appendicitis	31,666	8.55	526	.14	1.66
109a	Hernia	44,662	12.06	100	.03	.22
109b	Intestinal obstruction	660	.18	74	.02	11.21
110a	Fistula in ano	3,229	.87	5	.00	.15
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	59,266	16.00	27	.01	.05
111	Cirrhosis of the liver	118	.03	19	.01	16.10
114	Cholelithiasis	268	.07	5	.00	1.87

c Includes all deaths due to diseases of the larynx. q Includes all deaths due to diseases of the pharynx. c Includes pneumonia unclassified.

TABLE 81.—Admissions and deaths, for diseases, enlisted men, United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS, RATIOS PER 1,000, AND PERCENTAGE FATALITY RATES.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Admissions.		Deaths.		Case fatality; percentage.
		Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000.	
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.						
115a	Cholecystitis.....	2,393	0.65	24	0.01	1.00
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	2,748	.74	10	.00	.36
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	2,750	.74	20	.01	.73
117a	Peritonitis.....	153	.04	61	.02	39.87
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	2,008	.54	7	.00	.33
118a	Pancreatitis.....	14	.00	6	.00	42.86
118b	Visceroptosis.....	113	.03			
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	496	.13	6	.00	1.21
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).						
119	Nephritis, acute.....	2,002	.54	115	.03	5.74
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	2,958	.80	232	.06	7.84
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....	113	.03	4	.00	3.54
122b	Nephropoiesis.....	100	.03			
122c	Hydronephrosis.....	62	.02	1	.00	1.61
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	832	.22	18	.00	2.16
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	1,651	.45	18	.00	1.09
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	1,385	.37	11	.00	.79
124a	Cystitis.....	3,373	.91	2	.00	.06
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	2,127	.57	1	.00	.05
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	3,222	.87			
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	912	.25	3	.00	.33
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....	115	.03			
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	882	.24			
127a	Balanitis.....	2,055	.55			
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	2,687	.73			
127c	Hydrocele.....	2,800	.76	5	.00	.18
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	1,341	.36			
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	8,363	2.26	5	.00	.06
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.						
142	Gangrene.....	63	.02	3	.00	4.76
143a	Carbuncle.....	2,163	.58	12	.00	.55
143b	Furuncle.....	19,374	5.23	8	.00	.04
144a	Abscess.....	15,755	4.25	69	.02	.44
144b	Celulitis.....	12,357	3.34	44	.01	.36
145a	Trichophytosis.....	2,742	.74			
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	7,851	2.12			
145c	Ectoparasites.....	3,243	.88			
145d	Clavus.....	978	.26			
145e	Dermatitis.....	819	.22			
145f	Eczema.....	3,875	1.05			
145g	Erythema.....	1,458	.39			
145h	Herpes.....	3,044	.82			
145i	Impetigo.....	2,661	.72			
145j	Lichen.....	86	.02			
145k	Nævus.....	93	.03			
145l	Pityriasis.....	567	.15			
145m	Psoriasis.....	1,462	.39			
145n	Scabies.....	32,871	8.88			
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	19,613	5.30	27	.01	.14
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.						
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	1,305	.35	9	.00	.69
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	3,447	.93	2	.00	.06
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	2,926	.79			
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	1,843	.50			
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....	151	.04			
147c	Synovitis.....	3,414	.92	3	.00	.09
147d	Floating cartilage.....	324	.09			
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	1,559	.42	3	.00	.19
149a	Hallux valgus.....	1,978	.53			
149b	Hammer-toe.....	1,417	.38			
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	1,417	.38			
149d	Myositis.....	3,772	1.02			
149e	Pes planus.....	25,744	6.95			
149f	Talipes.....	480	.13			
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	2,457	.66			
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	25,832	6.98	9	.00	.03
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.						
150	Congenital malformations.....	1,788	.48	2	.00	.11
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	136,287	36.80	470	.13	.34
Total for diseases.....		3,264,694	881.59	54,754	14.79	1.68

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	1. Typhoid fever.	2. Typhus fever.	3. Relapsing fever.	4. Malarial fevers.	5. Smallpox.	6. Measles.	7. Scarlet fever.	8. Whooping cough.	6. Diphtheria and results.	10. Influenza.	14. Dysentery.	18. Erysipelas.	19a. Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).														
1	Typhoid fever.....				1		2	2		4	18		1	3
2	Typhus fever.....										1			
3	Relapsing fever.....										19	4	2	3
4	Malarial fevers (all).....				1	10					2		4	3
5	Smallpox.....					5	3			1				
6	Measles.....	3			47	6	344	3	149	724	11	108	87	
7	Scarlet fever.....		1		7	5	114		188	56	1	38	71	
8	Whooping cough.....										1			1
9	Diphtheria and results.....	2			6	23	64			35	4	18	311	
10	Influenza.....	162			366	30	1,529	274	4	288		86	172	301
14	Dysentery (all).....	1			3	2	2			25		1		
18	Erysipelas.....				3	1				5		1		5
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....				1	2	5			16	16		5	
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....													
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	1			2	2	2			7		2	3	
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....													
19e	Chicken-pox.....					2	4	1		1	2		3	1
19f	German measles.....				6	1	21	54		8	13		18	11
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....				5		32	8	1	9	67		17	14
19h	Mumps.....	4			72	7	436	288	7	101	551	6	119	208
19i	Paratyphoid A.....									4	1			
19j	Paratyphoid B.....													
19k	Polioomyelitis, anterior, acute.....				1					3				
19l	Trench fever.....				1					2	5			2
19m	Trench mouth.....													
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	2			41	3	8		1	1	18	2	2	8
19o	Vaccinia.....	1	1		11	3	6	1		1	3	2	1	3
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....				1					1	1		1	
20a	Septicemia, general.....													
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....					1	1			3			1	
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....													
21	Glanders.....									1				
22	Anthrax.....													
24	Tetanus.....						1				1			
25b	Mycoses (others).....													
26	Pellagra.....						1							
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	2			7	1	7	15		11	40	4	2	23
II. Tuberculosis.														
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	4			24	1	141	32		28	483	9	15	35
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....				1		2	2			9	2		3
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....				2						9	1		3
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	1			1		6	1		2	16		5	3
III. Venereal diseases (all).														
37	Syphilis (all).....	2	1		22	4	65	8		18	195	8	14	21
38a	Chancroidal infection.....				9	3	9			6	43		3	7
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	6			80	10	173	33		15	474	17	15	45
IV. General diseases (others).														
36	Rickets.....						2	1		1	4			2
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....										2	1	1	2
46	Tumors, benign.....						1	1		1	6		3	1
48a	Arthritis.....	1	1		11	1	25	21	1	28	176	16	4	39
48b	Gout.....													
49	Scurvy.....													
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	1					1	2		1	9			3
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....				4	1	19	5		3	48	2	1	4
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....													
52a	Addison's disease.....													
52b	Acromegaly.....									2		1		
53a	Leucemia.....													
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....									1				
88	Goiter, simple.....						3	1						
116	Spleen, diseases of.....				2		3	1		1	8			3
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....													
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....						1				1			
55a	Hemophilia.....							1			5	1		
55b	Obesity.....													
55c	Purpura.....										3			
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....							2		4	23	3		2
55e	General diseases (others).....	3			1		3			2	8		2	2
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....									4	6		1	
56b	Drug addiction.....				3					4	5		1	
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....													

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

NOTE.—The cause of admission is to be found under that head. Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ appear in the vertical columns. They may have existed at the time of admission or may have occurred later in the course of the primary diseases. Moreover, the association may have been significant or purely accidental.

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	21. Glanders.	22. Anthrax.	24. Tetanus.	25b. Mycoses (others).	26. Pellagra.	47. Acute articular rheumatism.	28a. Tuberculosis of lungs.	28b. Suspected tuberculosis.	29. Acute military tuberculosis.	30-35. Tuberculosis (others).	37. Syphilis.	38a. Chancroidal infection.	38b. Gonococcus infection.
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).													
1	Typhoid fever.....						1	2	2	1		3		1
2	Typhus fever.....													
3	Relapsing fever.....													
4	Malarial fevers (all).....					2	6	10	2		1	6	2	4
5	Smallpox.....						2					6	1	2
6	Measles.....		1			3	93	343	9	9	8	75	34	190
7	Scarlet fever.....						72	19			1	12	7	28
8	Whooping cough.....													
9	Diphtheria and results.....						29	15	3		4	21	6	15
10	Influenza.....		4		3	3	396	956	289	21	55	609	193	1,441
14	Dysentery (all).....						30	10	3		2	5		3
18	Erysipelas.....						3	2	1		2	2		4
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....						11	6	1		1	4	2	2
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....													
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....						6	2					1	1
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....													
19e	Chicken-pox.....											5	1	5
19f	German measles.....						15	15			1	10	1	24
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....						12	8	1	1	6	13	2	7
19h	Mumps.....		1		10	2	231	153	10	1	4	310	122	536
19i	Paratyphoid A.....													
19j	Paratyphoid B.....								1					
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....							1				1	1	
19l	Trench fever.....						1		1					
19m	Trench mouth.....													1
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....				1	1	7	11				8	1	5
19o	Vaccinia.....				1		3	1				4	1	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....													
20a	Septicemia, general.....						1							5
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....										1	1		
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....													
21	Glanders.....													
22	Anthrax.....													
24	Tetanus.....													
25b	Mycoses (others).....											1		
26	Pellagra.....							3				1	1	
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....							21	4		3	30	2	17
	II. Tuberculosis.													
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....		2		2	4	45		2	4	381	196	19	146
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....						1	1				13	4	3
29	Acute military tuberculosis.....						1	5			10	5	2	
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....						7	178	7	14		26	3	20
	III. Venereal diseases (all).													
37	Syphilis (all).....				2	1	96	96	14		19		2,422	3,031
38a	Chancroidal infection.....						9	5	2			1,265		949
38b	Gonococcus infection.....				3	2	109	107	7	1	28	4,467	4,272	
	IV. General diseases (others).													
36	Rickets.....						2	4	1		2	1	1	2
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....						2	2				2		1
46	Tumors, benign.....			1		1	4	5	1		2	13	4	11
48a	Arthritis.....		1		1		90	44	21		42	100	13	98
48b	Gout.....						2							
49	Scurvy.....													
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....		2				2	8			2	4		1
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....						18	17	2		3	23	14	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....													
52a	Addison's disease.....							1		1	1			
52b	Acromegaly.....						1							
53a	Leucemia.....						1							
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....										1	1		
88	Goiter, simple.....						5	3	1			2	5	
116	Spleen, diseases of.....													
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....							1				1		
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....							5	2					1
55a	Hemophilia.....													
55b	Obesity.....													
55c	Purpura.....						2				1			
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....						27	3	5			16		5
55e	General diseases (others).....						8	5	1			15	3	6
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....					1	1	2	1		1	10	1	10
56b	Drug addiction.....						1	2				8	2	9
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....													

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

36. Rickets.	39-45. Cancer and other malignant tumors.	46. Tumors, benign.	48a. Arthritis.	48b. Gout.	49. Scurvy.	50. Diabetes, mellitus.	51a. Exophthalmic goiter.	51b. Cretinism and myxedema.	52a. Addison's disease.	52b. Acromegaly.	53a. Leucemia.	53b. Hodgkin's disease.	88. Goiter, simple.	116. Spleen, diseases of.	53c. Other diseases of the ductless glands.	54. Anemia, chlorosis.	55a. Hemophilia.	International classification No.
2		1	5				2									4		1
		1	6				1						1	5		12		2
6	3	21	102			1	50						12	1	2	10		3
1		7	81			1	9						1			1		4
20	8	90	25			15	4					1	1			4		9
		1	11				128		3	4	1	1	61	1	6	40		10
1			7	3			1							1		4		14
			4				3		4							1		18
			3				2											19a
3	2	2	5				1						1			1		19b
3	1	39	184			6	7											19c
							26				29		14	1	3	5		19d
							1									6		19e
1			13				7				1							19f
			6				1											19g
			3													1		19h
			1															19i
																		19j
																		19k
																		19l
																		19m
																		19n
																		19o
																		19p
																		20a
																		20b
																		20c
																		21
																		22
																		24
																		25b
1	2	4	117				11						3			1		26
																		47
28	7	21	101			18	62		1	1	1		23	3	3	9		28a
3	1	4	9			1	4						2					28b
29	4	7	78				2				1	1						29
																		30-35
	5	55	553			4	22				2	2		3	2	5	1	37
1		17	26			1	4						7			2		3-a
8	4	128	7, 895				36					1	10			2	2	3-b
														</				

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	55b. Obesity.	55c. Purpura.	55d. Muscular rheumatism.	55e. General diseases (others).	56a. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).	56b. Drug addiction.	57-59. Poisoning, chronic.	60. Encephalitis.	61. Meningitis, simple.	62. Locomotor ataxia.	63a. Multiple sclerosis.	63b. Spinal cord, diseases of (others).	64. Apoplexy.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).														
1	Typhoid fever.....				60	1			1					
2	Typhus fever.....													
3	Relapsing fever.....													
4	Malarial fevers (all).....			3	3					3				1
5	Smallpox.....													
6	Measles.....		4	11	36	1			1	38			7	2
7	Scarlet fever.....		2	2	15					4		1	1	1
8	Whooping cough.....													
9	Diphtheria and results.....		1	4	15	1				3				1
10	Influenza.....	1	14	181	175	12	11	9	1	143	2	5	11	33
14	Dysentery (all).....				1									
18	Erysipelas.....									3				
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....				2									
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....													
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....			1										
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....													
19e	Chicken-pox.....				1									
19f	German measles.....			3					1	1				1
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....			3	49		1		2	7			10	5
19h	Mumps.....	1	52	23	3			2	9	24		1	4	4
19i	Paratyphoid A.....		1	7										
19j	Paratyphoid B.....				1								2	
19k	Polioomyelitis, anterior, acute.....				1									
19l	Trench fever.....			1	7									
19m	Trench mouth.....			1										
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....		1	3	4	1								
19o	Vaccinia.....		1	1										1
19p	Epidemic diseases, (others).....													
20a	Septicemia, general.....		1			1			1	1				
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....													
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....													
21	Glanders.....													
22	Anthrax.....									1				
24	Tetanus.....													
25b	Mycoses (others).....													
26	Pellagra.....					1								
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....		9	24		3			2	3	2	1	2	1
II. Tuberculosis.														
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....		1	12	16	3	2	1		6	2	2	2	1
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....				3								2	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....				1				19				1	
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....				1				1				4	1
III. Venereal diseases (all).														
37	Syphilis (all).....	1	3	50	45	19	19	22	8	27	55	5	18	68
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	2			2	3	1						1	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	1		90	14	15	31	4	1	1		1	5	4
IV. General diseases (others).														
36	Rickets.....			3	1								1	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....			1										
46	Tumors, benign.....			1	1	1			1	2			1	1
48a	Arthritis.....													
48b	Gout.....	3	9	56	12	8			3			2	15	2
49	Scurvy.....													
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....													
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....			1										
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....	2		5	2	3								4
52a	Addison's disease.....													
52b	Acromegaly.....													
53a	Leucemia.....			3										
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....													
88	Goiter, simple.....				1									
116	Spleen, diseases of.....													
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....							1		4				
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....		1											
55a	Hemophilia.....		1											
55b	Obesity.....													
55c	Purpura.....			1										
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....									1				
55e	General diseases (others).....								1				2	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....												1	
56b	Drug addiction.....				1	39	12	1	1	2				1
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....					1								

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

66a. Facial paralysis.	66b. Paraplegia.	66c. Paralysis without specified cause (others).	69. Epilepsy.	74a. Jacksonian epilepsy.	74b. Neurasthenia.	74c. Enuresis.	74d. Neurosis.	74e. Neuro-circulatory asthenia.	74f. Shell-shock (cause not given).	72. Chorea.	73a. Hysteria and results (psychooses excepted).	73b. Neuralgia.	73c. Neuritis.	73d. Speech, defective.	74g. Nervous system, other diseases of.	67. General paralysis of the insane.	68a. Constitutional psychopathic states.	International classification No.
		1			1			11					7		1			1
																		2
1		1	1		5			4			1		2					3
		4	7		13	3	2	2			12	5	16	1	18	1	5	4
1		2	2		5			27		2	1		4		5		6	7
								6										8
10	3	14	1	2	2	1	1	14	2	2	2	1	14	5	1	1	3	9
	6	31	44	2	163	31	28	465	13	2	88	89	143	1	67	7	27	10
						1	1	2			1	1						14
		1			1			1	1		3				1			18
																		19a
					2						3				1			19b
					1													19c
																		19d
								1										19e
4	6	50	5	3	3	6	6	2			1		2		2			19f
6	3	4	2	9	24	7	4	8	1	1	4	4	28	2	53	4	3	19g
			17					38			13	21	19	2	25	3	3	19h
								1		1								19i
	2	9					1			1	1		1					19j
												1						19k
																		19l
		3	2		6	1	1	9			6	1	5		1		1	19m
		3	1		8			1			3	1	1		7			19n
															2			19o
																		19p
																		20a
																		20b
																		20c
																		21
																		22
																		24
											2							25b
3		1	3		11	1		8	1	1	14	5	31		1		2	47
	1	10	16	1	32	3	3	24	3	1	7	8	14		6	1	11	28a
					5			7			2	2		1				28b
	1	4	2		4	2		3	1		3	1	5	1				29
																		30-35
12	8	38	37	1	40	22	6	16	2	3	36		59	7	29	68	25	37
4		8	4		4	2	6	2	7		1		2	1	3		2	38a
			30		60	86	6	24			36	12	36	4	21	4	19	38b
	2										1	1	5		2			36
1	1	3			2	2		1	1		2							39-45
1	1	2	7		37	4	6	72	2	2	33	10	93	1	2		3	46
															6		9	48a
																		48b
																		49
		1	12		2	1	3	1	2	2	21	2	4		7		15	50
					32			44	1									51a
					1													51b
											1		1					52a
																		52b
																		53a
	1																	53b
1	3				5		4	15	1		3		2		2		1	88
																		116
											1		2					53c
					2								1					54
																		55a
					1	1		1										55b
																		55c
																		55d
	2	2	2		8	1	1	5		1	9	4	25		2			55e
					5	1	2	2			1		7	2				56a
		3	4		6		6	1			2		13	7			32	56b
			3		3		2	2			8		1				107	57-59
															1			

TABLE 82.—Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	68b. Mental deficiency.	68c. Malingering.	68d. Dementia praecox.	68e. Psychasthenia.	68f. Psychoneurosis.	68g. Psychosis, alcoholic.	68h. Psychosis, manic-depressive.	68i. Psychoses (others).	75a (1). Astigmatism.	75a (2). Hyperopia.	75a (3). Myopia.	75a (4). Defective vision (cause not stated).	75b. Strabismus.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).														
1	Typhoid fever.....	1							1					
2	Typhus fever.....													
3	Relapsing fever.....													
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	3		1					2	2		1	1	5
5	Smallpox.....	1												
6	Measles.....	12		7	1	3	1	3	11	12	2	3	1	4
7	Scarlet fever.....	2		2		1	1	1	4	3		1		1
8	Whooping cough.....													
9	Diphtheria and results.....	1		2		2		1			1		1	
10	Influenza.....	57	1	50	14	114	5	25	89	61	52	20	29	12
14	Dysentery (all).....	1				1	1			2			1	
18	Erysipelas.....								1			1		
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	1		1		3						1		
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....													
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	1				1								
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....					1								
19e	Chicken-pox.....								1					
19f	German measles.....					2			1				1	2
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	3		5	1	7		2	5		1		4	
19h	Mumps.....	18	2	8		22	3	5	13	9	2	6	3	13
19i	Paratyphoid A.....													
19j	Paratyphoid B.....													
19k	Polio-myelitis, anterior, acute.....							1			1			
19l	Trench fever.....	1				1				1		1		
19m	Trench mouth.....													
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	1		3		1			3	3				3
19o	Vaccinia.....	1				2				3			2	1
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	1				1								
20a	Septicæmia, general.....			1										
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....													
20c	Pyæmia, surgical.....													
21	Glanders.....													
22	Anthrax.....													
24	Tetanus.....													
25b	Mycoses (others).....													
26	Pellagra.....	5												
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	2	2	7	2	10		2	8	3	1	1	1	
II. Tuberculosis.														
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	22		11	1	13	3	4	10	6	2	1	3	1
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....					1				1				
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....			1										
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	1		1		1		1	2	2	1	1	3	1
III. Venereal diseases (all).														
37	Syphilis (all).....	44		18	4	39	2	7	24	19	7	4	6	2
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	6		2		1			2	2		2	2	1
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	72	2	19	3	30	2	2	7	14	9	5	20	5
IV. General diseases (others).														
36	Rickets.....			1		1						1		
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1										1		
46	Tumors, benign.....	2		1		4			1	5	3	1	1	
48a	Arthritis.....	41		6	5	34			8	11	8	4	7	
48b	Gout.....													
49	Scurvy.....													
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....			1										
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	18		2		16		3	1	1		2	5	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....													
52a	Addison's disease.....													
52b	Acromegaly.....	1			1									
53a	Leucæmia.....													
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....													
88	Goiter, simple.....	1				4			3	1	1			
116	Spleen, diseases of.....													
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....	1												
54	Anæmia, chlorosis.....			2	1	1							1	
55a	Hæmophilia.....								1					1
55b	Obesity.....					1							2	1
55c	Purpura.....													
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....			3		5				3	2	1	4	
55e	General diseases (others).....	1								1	1			
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	18		6		12	77	4	4	1	1			
56b	Drug addiction.....	12		3		4	2		7				1	1
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....			1		1								

TABLE 82.—Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	76c. Otitis, externa.	76d. Defective hearing (cause not stated).	76e. Ear, other diseases.	86a. Adenoids.	86b. Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.	86c. Nose, external deform- ity of.	86d. Turbinate hyper- trophy.	86e. Sinusitis (all).	86f. Polypus, nasal.	86g. Perforated nasal sep- tum.	86h. Rhinitis (cause not stated).	86i. Nasal fossæ, other dis- eases of.	87a. Laryngitis, acute ca- tarrhal.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).														
1	Typhoid fever.....				1				2			1		1
2	Typhus fever.....													
3	Relapsing fever.....													
4	Malarial fevers (all).....			1		2			4			3	5	2
5	Smallpox.....											1		
6	Measles.....	19	4	19	22	23	1	3	226	4		54	83	225
7	Scarlet fever.....	2	1	4	16	24		4	52	1		9	1	17
8	Whooping cough.....											1		
9	Diphtheria and results.....				24	12		4	13			5	1	19
10	Influenza.....	48	16	69	61	205	1	31	1,023	15		414	179	490
14	Dysentery, (all).....		1	1	4	6		1	4	1		4		1
18	Erysipelas.....				1	2			12			7	1	2
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	1			7	2		1	8			3		2
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....													
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....			1	4				3					3
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....													
19e	Chicken-pox.....	1						1						
19f	German measles.....	1		5	4	4			31			8	1	15
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	2	29	6		1			7			2		2
19h	Mumps.....	13	4	18	14	29		1	93			62	105	80
19i	Paratyphoid A.....								1					
19j	Paratyphoid B.....													
19k	Polioomyelitis, anterior, acute.....													
19l	Trench fever.....				1	2			1			2	1	1
19m	Trench mouth.....		1											
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....			1	6	9		1	7	1	1	35	13	8
19o	Vaccinia.....	1		3	3	3	1		5			10	1	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....				1	1							1	
20a	Septicemia, general.....													
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....													
20c	Pvemia, surgical.....													
21	Glanders.....													
22	Anthrax.....													
24	Tetanus.....													
25b	Mycoses (others).....										2			
26	Pellagra.....													
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....			2	130	13		1	28		1	8	2	9
II. Tuberculosis.														
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	2	5	5	5	72		36	56	7	2	37	42	312
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....					2		2	3			4	1	2
29	Acute milary tuberculosis.....													
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....		1		4	3		1	23			2		14
III. Venereal diseases (all).														
37	Syphilis (all).....	3	7	3	12	28		4	46	4	6	25	19	97
38a	Chancroidal infection.....		3		9	1			10			1	5	3
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	1	3	7	24	69		5	50	5	1	67	86	26
IV. General diseases (others).														
36	Rickets.....					1		1	2			1		
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1			1				4			2		
46	Tumors, benign.....	2	1	1	5	3		1	12	1				3
48a	Arthritis.....		13	1	107	28	4	2	61	3		32	17	27
48b	Gout.....													
49	Scurvy.....					1								
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....								3			1		
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	1		1	2	8		3	5			22	3	6
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....													
52a	Addison's disease.....													
52b	Acromegaly.....				1					1		1		
53a	Leucemia.....													
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....													1
88	Goiter, simple.....		1	1	3	1			1			2		3
116	Spleen, diseases of.....													
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....					1			2					
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....					2			5					
55a	Hemophilia.....				1									
55b	Obesity.....													
55c	Purpura.....													
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....		1		12	8			5	2		7	2	5
55e	General diseases (others).....				1	2			2				1	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	1		1								2	1	4
56b	Drug addiction.....					3				1		1	2	
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....					1			2					

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

[illegible]

TABLE 82.—Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.												
		96. Asthma.	97. Pulmonary emphysema.	98. Lungs, other diseases of.	99a. Pyorrhea alveolaris.	99b. Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.	99c. Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.	101. Esophagus, diseases of.	102a. Ulcer of the stomach.	102b. Gastroenteroptosis.	102c. Stomach, other diseases of.	103a. Duodenal ulcer.	103b. Diarrhea.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).													
1	Typhoid fever.....		1	1			1			3		5	
2	Typhus fever.....									1			
3	Relapsing fever.....												
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	4			2		5		1	3	5	2	
5	Smallpox.....								1		2		
6	Measles.....	20	15	8	22		93	1	6	1	24	26	
7	Scarlet fever.....	5	1				18				8		
8	Whooping cough.....												
9	Diphtheria and results.....	4		1			11		1		6	6	
10	Influenza.....	229	61	69	70	3	346	2	22	12	416	366	
14	Dysentery (all).....	2					3		1		9	26	
18	Erysipelas.....	1					1				1		
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....				1						2		
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....										1		
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....		2										
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....												
19e	Chicken-pox.....												
19f	German measles.....	1					9				2		
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	3		1			5				3	3	
19h	Mumps.....	18	3	7	20	2	135	3	8	1	87	16	
19i	Paratyphoid A.....												
19j	Paratyphoid B.....												
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....												
19l	Trench fever.....	2			1		1					1	
19m	Trench mouth.....				2		2						
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	5			9		15			1	16	4	
19o	Vaccinia.....	3		2	2		6				8	2	
19p	Epidemic disease (others).....												
20a	Septicemia, general.....										1		
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....												
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....												
21	Glanders.....												
22	Anthrax.....												
24	Tetanus.....												
25b	Mycoses (others).....												
26	Ellagra.....											1	
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	6		2	29	1	55		1	1	17	9	
II. Tuberculosis.													
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	126	67	39	17	2	25	2	17	8	50	4	14
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	4	3	1			3				6	1	1
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....						1						
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	1	4	3			6		1	1	4	3	1
III. Venereal diseases (all).													
37	Syphilis (all).....	29	2	4	29	1	73	1	11	5	73	5	17
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	4			4		11		2	1	13		4
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	22	4	7	17		73		4	1	99	2	30
IV. General diseases (others).													
36	Rickets.....	2	3		1		2			1	2		
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....						3		2		1		
46	Tumors, benign.....	3		1			8			1	5		2
48a	Arthritis.....	18	7	3	86	1	121		5	4	44	4	5
48b	Gout.....												
49	Scurvy.....												
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....				3						2		
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	13	3		6		15		4	2	17		2
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....												
52a	Addison's disease.....												
52b	Acromegaly.....												
53a	Leucemia.....						1						
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....												
88	Goiter, simple.....			2	2		2	1	1	1	2		1
116	Spleen, diseases of.....												
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....						1						
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....				2		3				3		1
55a	Hemophilia.....				3								
55b	Obesity.....	1											
55c	Purpura.....						1				1		
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	1	2	1	9		16				7		8
55e	General diseases (others).....	1		1			1	1			2		1
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....				1		3		1		141		1
56b	Drug addiction.....	3					3				3	2	1
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....				3		2						

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

[illegible]

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	118c. Digestive system, other diseases of.	119. Nephritis, acute.	120. Nephritis, chronic.	122. Abscesses, pyelitic.	122b. Nephropotosis.	122c. Hydronephrosis.	122d. Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.	122e. Kidney and ureters, other diseases of.	123. Nephrolithiasis.	124a. Cystitis.	124b. Bladder, other diseases of.	125a. Urethritis (nonvenereal).
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).													
1	Typhoid fever.....	1	4	2				2	1		1		
2	Typhus fever.....												
3	Relapsing fever.....		2	4				1	5		2		
4	Malarial fevers (all).....		1	2									
5	Smallpox.....	2	47	28	1	1		3	12	2	17	6	4
6	Measles.....		84	48				1	10		5		
7	Scarlet fever.....	1											
8	Whooping cough.....		8	12				2				3	1
9	Diphtheria and results.....	7	313	29	3	1	1	41	51	23	69	48	44
14	Dysentery (all).....		3	2	1						2	1	
18	Erysipelas.....		5	9				1					
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....		1	2		1				1	1		
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....							1					
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....												
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....												
19e	Chicken pox.....		7										1
19f	German measles.....					1				2		2	1
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	1	14	14				6	3		8	1	2
19h	Mumps.....	10	27	24		1		6	9	2	18	9	16
19i	Paratyphoid A.....												
19j	Paratyphoid B.....										1		
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....												
19l	Trench fever.....		1	1									
19m	Trench mouth.....												
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....		1	7				1	10	2	2	2	
19o	Vaccinia.....			1								1	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....												
20a	Septicemia, general.....		2	1									
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....												
20c	Pueria, surgical.....												
21	Glanders.....												
22	Anthrax.....												
24	Tetanus.....												
25b	Mycoses (others).....												
26	Pellagra.....			1				1	1				
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	2	16	14	2	1		2	5	1		2	3
II. Tuberculosis.													
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	5	19	52	1	2		7	4	4	21	5	6
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....		2			1							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....		1	4									
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....		2	8	1			11	2	2	24	2	
III. Venereal diseases (all).													
37	Syphilis (all).....	3	24	46	2			7	9	4	27	27	28
38a	Chancroidal infection.....		3	5	1				4		3	1	11
38b	Gonococcus infection.....		19	21	4	1	1	53	47	8	781	182	23
IV. General diseases (others).													
36	Rickets.....		1	1						1		2	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....			3							2		
46	Tumors, benign.....								5	1	9	2	1
48a	Arthritis.....	1	11	32	3	7			4	1	16	12	9
48b	Gout.....			3									
49	Scurvy.....												
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....		5	8									
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....		3	1								4	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....										1	1	1
52a	Addison's disease.....		1										
52b	Acromegaly.....												
53a	Leucemia.....												
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....												
88	Goiter, simple.....		2	2				1					1
116	Spleen, diseases of.....												
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....			1						1			
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....			1							1		
55a	Hemophilia.....		1	2							1		
55b	Obesity.....												
55c	Purpura.....			1									
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....		6	7								3	1
55e	General diseases (others).....		3	5		1		1		1	4	1	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....		1	5					2			4	1
56b	Drug addiction.....			2								1	
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....												

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

[illegible]

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	1. Typhoid fever.	2. Typhus fever.	3. Relapsing fever.	4. Malarial fever.	5. Smallpox.	6. Measles.	7. Scarlet fever.	8. Whooping cough.	9. Diphtheria and results.	10. Influenza.	14. Dysentery.	18. Erysipelas.	19a. Carrier bacillus, diph- theria.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).														
60	Encephalitis.....													
61	Meningitis, simple.....							1			6		1	
62	Locomotor ataxia.....										3			
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....													
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	1					1	2			1	1		1
64	Apoplexy.....				1						3			
66a	Facial paralysis.....										1	1		
66b	Paraplegia.....									1	1	1		
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....				1		1	3	1	6	2		1	
69	Epilepsy.....				5		14	6		1	69	3	1	3
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....													
74b	Neurasthenia.....	1					3	1		4	35	1		3
74c	Enuresis.....				1		4				13			
74d	Neurosis.....				2			3		1			1	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....				4		8	3		6	46	1	1	3
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....						1	1		2	17	1		
72	Chorea.....							1			1			
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	1					6	1		3	45			5
73b	Neuralgia.....				2						7		1	1
73c	Neuritis.....				1		3	1		5	19	3	2	1
73d	Speech, defective.....									1	1			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....				2	1	6	1		1	12		1	2
VI. Mental alienation.														
67	General paralysis of the insane.....							1			2			
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....							5		2	34			4
68b	Mental deficiency.....	1			5	1	32	4		8	57	1	4	7
68c	Malingering.....													
68d	Dementia præcox.....				3		12	12		14	50		3	5
68e	Psychasthenia.....									1	4			
68f	Psychoneurosis.....				4		4	3		2	34	4		4
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....									1				1
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....				1		5	2		6	16		2	3
68i	Psychoses (others).....	2					1	1		6	20		1	2
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.														
75a	Refractive errors (all):													
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....						2				4			1
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....										2			
75a	(3) Myopia.....									1	2	1		1
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....						1				2			
75b	Strabismus.....						1							
75c	Leucoma.....						1							
75d	Cataract.....													
75e	Trachoma.....	1			1					1				2
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....						8				12			2
75g	Pterygium.....						11			6	10	2	4	5
75h	Amblyopia.....										2			1
75i	Amaurosis.....									1	3			
75j	Choroiditis.....							1						
75k	Iritis.....										4			
75l	Keratitis.....				1						3		2	2
75m	Retinitis.....				2		3			1	8			4
75n	Nystagmus.....						2				2			
75o	Glaucoma.....				1						1			
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....							1			1			
75q	Color-blindness.....													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....				1	1	1	1	1	1	7	2	3	5
VIII. Ear, diseases of.														
76a	Otitis media.....	2			17	1	41	27		20	118	3	86	64
76b	Mastoiditis.....				2		3	5		2	4	1	37	10
76c	Otitis externa.....						1	1			2		5	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....							1			1			1
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....										2		1	
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.														
86a	Adenoids.....												1	2
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....				3		1	10	1	5	16	2	6	7
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....													
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....							2		1	2	1		
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	1			2		6	5		3	46		13	11
86f	Polypus, nasal.....										2		1	1
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....													
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	1			9	1	14		1	1	38		3	6
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....				10	2	19	1		3	15		5	1

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequela, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	21. Glanders.	22. Anthrax.	24. Tetanus.	25b. Mycoses (others).	26. Pellagra.	47. Acute articular rheumatism.	28a. Tuberculosis of lungs.	28b. Suspected tuberculosis.	29. Acute military tuberculosis.	30-35. Tuberculosis (others).	37. Syphilis.	38a. Chancroidal infection.	38b. Gonococcal infection.
<i>V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>														
60	Encephalitis.....											2		
61	Meningitis, simple.....						1					1		2
62	Locomotor ataxia.....											7		1
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....													
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....					1	1				1		1	3
64	Apoplexy.....						1					3		2
66a	Facial paralysis.....			1				1				3		1
66b	Paraplegia.....													1
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....						1	1				6	4	3
69	Epilepsy.....						4	7	1		1	29	6	33
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....							1				1	1	1
74b	Neurasthenia.....						9	12	1		1	17	2	9
74c	Enuresis.....							2		1	1	8	4	18
74d	Neurosis.....					1	2	1				1		1
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....				1	1	4	13			1	10	2	14
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....							1	1			35	1	10
72	Chorea.....													
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....						8	11	1		2	22	1	17
73b	Neuralgia.....				1		5	3	2			4		1
73c	Neuritis.....				1		16	3			1	9	2	14
73d	Speech, defective.....											1	1	1
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....						2	2	2		1	11	1	5
<i>VI. Mental alienation.</i>														
67	General paralysis of the insane.....						1					11		
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....						10	12				19	1	13
68b	Mental deficiency.....					5	10	14				51	4	39
68c	Malingering.....											1		
68d	Dementia præcox.....						3	13	1		1	27	6	15
68e	Psychasthenia.....							1				2		1
68f	Psychoneurosis.....						9	6	3		1	23	1	17
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....							1				2		2
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....						3	2	1			7		4
68i	Psychoses (others).....					2	2	4				18		7
<i>VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.</i>														
75a	Refractive errors (all):.....													
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....						3	1				4		1
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....											2		
75a	(3) Myopia.....											3	1	1
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....							1	2			2	3	1
75b	Strabismus.....											2		
75c	Leucoma.....											1	1	1
75d	Cataract.....							1				1	1	1
75e	Trachoma.....							1				1	1	1
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....						5	2			1	3	1	3
75g	Pterygium.....							2			3	11		11
75h	Amblyopia.....													
75i	Amaurosis.....											3	1	3
75j	Choroiditis.....													1
75k	Iritis.....										3	6	2	5
75l	Keratitis.....						4					14	2	5
75m	Retinitis.....						2					9	3	4
75n	Nystagmus.....											3		
75o	Glaucoma.....													
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....							1				2	1	
75q	Color-blindness.....											2		1
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....						1	2	1	1	1	20	6	5
<i>VIII. Ear, diseases of.</i>														
76a	Otitis media.....				1	2	60	31	12		7	49	16	39
76b	Mastoiditis.....						4	1				1		4
76c	Otitis externa.....				2							2		
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....						1					1		1
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....											3		2
<i>IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.</i>														
86a	Adenoids.....													1
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....							5	5	5		1		4
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....													
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....													
86e	Sinusitis (all).....						15	12	2		2	22	3	12
86f	Polypus, nasal.....													
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....											1		
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....						6	11	3		2	13	4	16
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....						1	33			2	9	4	14

TABLE 82.—Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classi- fication No.	Cause of admission.	55b. Obesity.	55c. Purpura.	55d. Muscular rheumatism.	55e. General diseases (others).	56a. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).	56b. Drug addiction.	57-59. Poisoning, chronic.	60. Encephalitis.	61. Meningitis, simple.	62. Locomotor ataxia.	63a. Multiple sclerosis.	63b. Spinal cord, diseases of (others).	64. Apoplexy.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).														
60	Encephalitis.....			1	2		1			2		1	1	1
61	Meningitis, simple.....													
62	Locomotor ataxia.....											1	1	
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....													
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....			1	2				1	1			2	
64	Apoplexy.....				1	1								
66a	Facial paralysis.....					1						1		
66b	Paraplegia.....									1			2	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....				4				2				9	1
69	Epilepsy.....			2	1	11	4	1		1		1		
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....													
74b	Neurasthenia.....	13			4	9	3				1		1	2
74c	Enuresis.....	1			2							1	1	
74d	Neurosis.....					3								
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	3			5								3	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....											1		1
72	Chorea.....				1									
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....			6	1	3				1	2		3	10
73b	Neuralgia.....				1	1				1				
73c	Neuritis.....			13	1	3				1	2	2	6	2
73d	Speech, defective.....													
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....			1		2				2		1	3	3
VI. Mental alienation.														
67	General paralysis of the insane.....			1		1	1				2	1		1
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....		1	1	1	157		1					1	
68b	Mental deficiency.....			7	3	35	7				2	4	5	2
68c	Malingering.....													
68d	Dementia præcox.....			1	2	7	2					1		1
68e	Psychasthenia.....													
68f	Psychoneurosis.....			4	4	14							2	5
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....		1			11	2							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....					5	1							
68i	Psychoses (others).....					8	7		1	2			1	3
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.														
75a	Refractive errors (all):													
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	1												
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....			2	6									
75a	(3) Myopia.....			1									1	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	1												
75b	Strabismus.....				1									
75c	Leucoma.....													
75d	Cataract.....			1										
75e	Trachoma.....	1			1									
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....			3	1	1	1			1				
75g	Pterygium.....													
75h	Amblyopia.....	1												
75i	Amaurosis.....													
75j	Choroiditis.....													
75k	Iritis.....			2	1									
75l	Keratitis.....			1										
75m	Retinitis.....													
75n	Nystagmus.....													1
75o	Glaucoma.....													
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....					1								
75q	Color-blindness.....													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....			2	2									
VIII. Ear, diseases of.														
76a	Otitis media.....	1	3	9	10	4			2	61		4	3	3
76b	Mastoiditis.....			4	2					22				
76c	Otitis externa.....													
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....				1								1	
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....			1	1									
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.														
86a	Adenoids.....												1	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	1		1	1	1						1		
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....													
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....									1				
86e	Sinusitis (all).....			1	4				1	10				1
86f	Polypus, nasal.....			1										1
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....													
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	1		8	2	3								
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....			2					1				1	

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

66a. Facial paralysis.	66b. Paraplegia.	66c. Paralysis without specified cause (others).	69. Epilepsy.	74a. Jacksonian epilepsy.	74b. Neurasthenia.	74c. Enuresis.	74d. Neurosis.	74e. Neuro-circulatory asthenia.	74f. Shell-shock (cause not given).	72. Chorea.	73a. Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	73b. Neuralgia.	73c. Neuritis.	73d. Speech, defective.	74g. Nervous system, other diseases of.	67. General paralysis of the insane.	68a. Constitutional psychopathic states.	International classification No.
		1			1												1	60
	3	2	1								1		2					61
		1					3	2			2							62
1	6	10			2	1		1			2							63a
		2	2		1	1					1	1	6					63b
		1						1			10	1						64
2	1	1			1						2		3				2	66a
					17	9	1	2			11	1	8	1	4	2	3	66b
2			3			4	5	4	11	4	50	3	5	3	10		17	66c
1			2		7		3	28			41	3	13	6	25		35	69
			1		12	1		5	5	1	1	1	2	1	4		2	74a
											10							74b
2		1			16	5	2		1	2	11	1	4		3		4	74c
1			3		155	2	216	30			396	2	4	3	5	2	8	74d
			2		3						1							74e
2	2	29	41		27	6	7	10			2	1	12	10	41	1	32	74f
7	2	19	3		10		1	5			2		7		1		1	75a
		3	3		25	2	1	7	1	1	22			1	1	1	8	75b
					1	1					2						2	75c
					15	2	2	1	3	2	21	1		1			5	75d
																		75e
1	1		2								1		1				2	67
2	1	3	17		52	20	3	4	1	1	59	2	1	9	18			68a
		2	116		98	63	5	16	2	1	116	1	6	40	14	1	87	68b
			6															68c
					8	1		2			13		4	1		1	12	68d
2	1	4	28		15						9			1	4		6	68e
		1	3		1,517	68	89	83	222	5	1,562	8	11	157	26	2	40	68f
			2		2			1			9		2				5	68g
	1	4	4		20	2		1	4		62		3	1	3	4	6	68h
																	16	68i
																		75a(1)
					2			1			1				4			75a(2)
					1						2				2			75a(3)
					2					1	1				2		2	75a(4)
								2										75b
					1			1							1			75c
					1			1							1			75d
					1			1			1				1		1	75e
			3		3			5	1	1	3	4	4		4		1	75f
			1		1			1		4	2			1			1	75g
					1			1			2						1	75h
1							1				2	1	1					75i
		5			1		1				2		2		1			75j
																		75k
																		75l
																		75m
																		75n
					3	1		1			3							75p
2			1		2		1	1		1	5	2	2		5			75q
																		75r
19	2	14	4		31	1		18	3	2	16	12	8	2	65	3	8	76a
14		6	1		2			2	1		2	1	1		7			76b
1																		76c
2								1	2						1			76d
1			1												1			76e
																		86a
1			1		3			4				1	4		4		1	86b
																		86c
1		5	2		9	2	1	4			1	13	7		13		2	86d
																		86e
															1			86f
1		1			4			4	1		3	9	3	4			2	86g
2								4			1		2	2		1	1	86h
																		86i

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.													
		68b. Mental deficiency.	68c. Malingering.	68d. Dementia præcox.	68e. Psychasthenia.	68f. Psychoneurosis.	68g. Psychosis, alcoholic.	68h. Psychosis, manic-depressive.	68i. Psychoses (others).	75a (1). Astigmatism.	75a (2). Hyperopia.	75a (3). Myopia.	75a (4). Defective vision (cause not stated).	75b. Strabismus.
V. <i>Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>														
60	Encephalitis.....			1										
61	Meningitis, simple.....			1										
62	Locomotor ataxia.....				2	2		1						
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....					1		1						
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	1		2		1					1	2		1
64	Apoplexy.....	5				5			1					
66a	Facial paralysis.....					1				1	1		2	
66b	Paraplegia.....	1		1										
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	3				5			4	2			2	
69	Epilepsy.....	152	1	9	4	31		2	22	1		1	2	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....													
74b	Neurasthenia.....	25		4	10	159		6	15	4	1	4	2	2
74c	Enuresis.....	37		1	1	12	1		4				1	
74d	Neurosis.....	3		2		13			1	1	2		1	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	9		3	2	32		2	1	3	1	1	3	1
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	3			6	2,149			18	3		1	1	1
72	Chorea.....	2							1			1		
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	340	2	8	3			2	5	4		3	2	
73b	Neuralgia.....	2				3		1		3	3	1		
73c	Neuritis.....	1				8	3		1	1	2		2	2
73d	Speech, defective.....	4		1		8								
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	5	1	1	2	9		1	6	6	6	1	2	
VI. <i>Mental alienation.</i>														
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	1			1				1					1
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	70		15	10	28	2	9	26	3	2	1	2	1
68b	Mental deficiency.....			31	3	99	2	16	49		1	2	6	2
68c	Malingering.....	1				1								
68d	Dementia præcox.....	30	1		2	9	2	5	21	1	1			
68e	Psychasthenia.....	3		4		20		1	3	1				
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	53		7	261		4	3	7	5	2	1	1	1
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	3		2		2		1	1					
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	13		12	1	4	1		1					
68i	Psychoses (others).....	19		55	1	10	3	2						
VII. <i>Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.</i>														
75a	Refractive errors (all):													
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....					2					568	285	8	51
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	1				2				235		9	6	31
75a	(3) Myopia.....					1				217	10		5	21
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	3			1	3				35	19	38		35
75b	Strabismus.....			1						45	47	17	3	
75c	Leucoma.....									5	1	1	2	
75d	Cataract.....	1								7	2	3	6	6
75e	Trachoma.....	2				1				9	5	6	8	5
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	2	1			2				83	35	21	5	13
75g	Pterygium.....									10	7	1	1	1
75h	Amblyopia.....			1						56	53	19	4	47
75i	Amaurosis.....									2	1	2		
75j	Choroiditis.....					1				11	1	14	11	10
75k	Iritis.....					1				6	4	3	2	1
75l	Keratitis.....					1				8	5	4	3	2
75m	Retinitis.....									14	3	4	2	1
75n	Nystagmus.....									6	5	3	3	7
75o	Glaucoma.....									2		1	1	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....				1	3				13	10	3	3	
75q	Color-blindness.....													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	2								31	22	22	17	13
VIII. <i>Ear, diseases of.</i>														
76a	Otitis media.....	20	1	4	2	12		1	2	29	19	10	11	10
76b	Mastoiditis.....			1			1							
76c	Otitis externa.....													
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	2				1						1	6	
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....									2	1			
IX. <i>Nasal fossæ, diseases of.</i>														
86a	Adenoids.....										2			
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	1		1	1	1			1	13	7	6	5	3
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....													
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....									3	2			
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	5		1	1	3			2	21	18	4	2	4
86f	Polypus, nasal.....													
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....													
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	1			1	1				7	6	1		
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	6			1	1	1		2	4	4	2		1

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

75c. Leucoma.	75d. Cataract.	75e. Trachoma.	75f. Conjunctivitis (others).	75g. Pterygium.	75h. Amblyopia.	75i. Amaurosis.	75j. Choroiditis.	75k. Iritis.	75l. Keratitis.	75m. Retinitis.	75n. Nystagmus.	75o. Glaucoma.	75p. Eyelids, diseases of.	75q. Color-blindness.	75r. Eyes and annæxa, other diseases of.	76a. Otitis media.	76b. Mastoiditis.	International classification No.
						2					1				4		1	60
															1	11	9	61
		1									1		1		2			62
		1					1		1				1		1			63a
			3													1	3	64
					1										6	12	2	66a
1			3					3	1	2			2		1	16	1	66b
1													1					66c
			8		4								1		6	21	4	74a
					1					1			1		1	6		74b
															2			74c
																		74d
	1			4	1			1	1			1	2		1	11	2	74e
	1			2	3	1	1	1					2		3	26	2	74f
		1			2			1		2			1					72
			4	1				1					3		4	14	1	73a
	1		5		2			2		3					4	11	1	73b
															6	21	1	73c
	1		8					1	1	1			2		9	18	4	73g
																		74g
1			5	1	1				2	2			2		5	1	2	67
			3						1	1	2	1			5	12	8	68a
																40		68b
															1	18	1	68c
																2	2	68d
		1	5		2	1	3	1	1		1		3		6	26		68e
																1		68f
															1	2	2	68g
		2												1	1	8		68h
																		68i
2	2	5	39	4	75		13	2	2	11	4	1	7		50	11	1	75a(1)
1	2	1	13	2	116	1	7		1	4	1		2	1	21			75a(2)
1	4		15	1	18		17	1	1	9	2		2		19	3		75a(3)
1	8	12	11		29		10	2	4	5	6		5		21	6		75a(4)
2	3		4	3	55		4	1	4		5		3		14	4		75b
	4	3	5		1		1	5	6		1		1		6			75c
5			2		2		4	6	2	4	2	1			17			75d
3	1		20	9	6		8	44	2		1		24		14	9		75e
8	2	21	38	20	2		2	104	217	6			202		99	26	2	75f
1			28	2	2			4	4	1			4		4	2		75g
3	1	1	9	3		1	7	1	3	5	5		2		21	8		75h
1	1	1			1		1				1		1		3			75i
1	2		4		8	1		4		65			1		40	2		75j
8	6	5	54	3	6		12		84	5			6		54	7		75k
15	1	13	121	4	5		5	101		2		2	18		60	13	1	75l
			8		1		40	4							29	5		75m
	1		1	1	4		1		1				1					75n
					1			3	1						3			75o
1		5	82	1	5	1		1	6	1	1				22	2		75p
																		75q
7	5	5	44	10	23	5	23	14	20	7	11	5	26			15	2	75r
1	5	2	48	12	18		2	9	8	5	1		12		23		2,307	76a
			2						1	1			1		4	302		76b
																27	10	76c
															3	35	5	76d
			2							1					1	40	3	76e
		1	8		3			1	1	3		1	2		13	38	1	86a
															1	194	12	86b
													1					86c
		1	35	3		5		7	3	2			4		13	15	1	86d
															1	173	26	86e
																17	6	86f
		1	29	3	1			2	2			1	2		10	149	10	86g
			2										1		4	77	2	86h

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	70c. Otitis, externa.	70d. Defective hearing (cause not stated).	70e. Ear, other diseases of.	80a. Adenoids.	80b. Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.	80c. Nose, external deform- ity of.	80d. Turbinate hyper- trophy.	80e. Sinusitis (all).	80f. Polypus, nasal.	80g. Perforated nasal sep- tum.	80h. Rhinitis (cause not stated).	80i. Nasal fossæ, other dis- eases of.	87a. Laryngitis, acute ca- rtilag.
<i>V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>														
60	Encephalitis.....													
61	Meningitis, simple.....								5					
62	Locomotor ataxia.....													
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....													
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....				2	1			1			1		
64	Apoplexy.....	1				1								
66a	Facial paralysis.....	1												
66b	Paraplegia.....													
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	3	1			2								5
69	Epilepsy.....	3	1	1	4				3			3	4	2
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....													
74b	Neurasthenia.....	1		1	2	11			9			9	1	5
74c	Enuresis.....					1				1		2		3
74d	Neurosis.....	1				1		1	2					
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....		3	1	6	3			10		1	10	5	4
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	2	14	1	2	2			3					1
72	Chorea.....													1
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	1	2	1	3	9			5			3		10
73b	Neuralgia.....				1	3		1	16			10	1	
73c	Neuritis.....		4	1	7	7		3	6			4	2	2
73d	Speech, defective.....													1
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....		4	3	5	3		1	6	2		6	1	9
<i>VI. Mental alienation.</i>														
67	General paralysis of the insane.....					1			1					
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....			1	2	1			7			3		2
68b	Mental deficiency.....		7		1	3		2	8	1		6	6	3
68c	Malingering.....													
68d	Dementia præcox.....	1		2	1	1			3			2		1
68e	Psychasthenia.....			1		2			1					1
68f	Psychoneurosis.....		3	3	3	6		4	4			7	1	7
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....							1	1					
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....		1			1		1	2			1		
68i	Psychoses (others).....		1		1				3			2	1	
<i>VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.</i>														
75a	Refractive errors (all):													
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....			3	2	7		2	8	2		3		2
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....				1	8			9	1		4		
75a	(3) Myopia.....		3		1	2		1	1			1	1	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....		14			6		2	1			2		
75b	Strabismus.....			1		4			1					
75c	Leucoma.....													
75d	Cataract.....													
75e	Trachoma.....													
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	2		2	2	21	2	4	36	1		25	1	3
75g	Pterygium.....				1	4		1	1			2		
75h	Amblyopia.....		1	1	1	2			2					
75i	Amaurosis.....													
75j	Choroiditis.....					4			4	1				
75k	Iritis.....				2	8			4	1		3		
75l	Keratitis.....			1	2	7		2	8			3		2
75m	Retinitis.....				2	4			1					
75n	Nystagmus.....								1					
75o	Glaucoma.....													
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....					1						3		1
75q	Color-blindness.....													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	1	1	1	2	10		5	13	1		7		1
<i>VIII. Ear, diseases of.</i>														
76a	Otitis media.....	138	283	158	67	475		49	288	33	3	242	31	81
76b	Mastoiditis.....	5	11	5	9	11		2	19	1		2		2
76c	Otitis externa.....		1	7	4	2			1			2		1
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....		1	3	3	2						2		
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	4	19		2	8		1	1			10		1
<i>IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.</i>														
86a	Adenoids.....			3		79		21	24			7	1	1
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	5	2	12	157		1	266	2	4	35	222	27	15
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....													
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....		2	1	18	61			27	11	1	15	3	
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	1		7	27	360		108		78	2	138	16	27
86f	Polypus, nasal.....		1		2			17	37			8	1	1
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....		1			1		2	3					
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	4	2	7	25	171		55	159	6	5		60	89
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	2	1	1	1	23		1	36	2	1	24		14

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

s7b. Larynx, other diseases of.	100a. Tonsillitis, acute.	100b. Tonsillitis, chronic.	100c. Tonsils, focal infection from.	100d. Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.	100e. Pharynx, other diseases of.	77. Pericarditis.	78. Endocarditis, acute.	79a. Valvular diseases of the heart.	79a (1). Aortic insufficiency.	79a (2). Aortic stenosis.	79a (3). Mitral insufficiency.	79a (4). Mitral stenosis.	79a (5). Combined lesions, mitral aortic.	79a (6). Pulmonic lesions.	79a (7). Tricuspid lesions.	79a (8). Valvular lesions, unclassified.	79b. Cardiac hypertrophy.	International classification No.
	1					3	1						1					60
	1																	61
	1	1																62
	8	3				1												63a
	2		1													1		63b
	6	2			1						1	1					1	64
																		66a
	6	5			3				2	2	4	2						66b
	18	9	1	7							5	4	1					66c
											1					2	4	69
	36	35	1	15	4		1	5			25	3				4	5	74a
	12			10			2	2			6							74b
	3	4									2					1		74c
																		74d
	26	62		7	2	3	2		3		61	10	2			2	9	74e
	8	3		4							6					5		74f
		5									5		2					72
4	25	18	2	13	3	2				1			2				2	73a
	13	11		8							5	1					1	73b
	46	76	1	12	2		1				16	1				2	1	73c
																	1	73d
	9	10	1	6		1	1				3						2	74g
	1																1	67
11	11	8		7	4						4	1						68a
	24	11		7					2		9	5				1		68b
																		68c
	23	9		8							9	1					1	68d
	4	2		2							1							68e
	15	11	1	5	3	1	1		2		15	2				4	1	68f
																		68g
	7	2		7	1						3	1	1			1		68h
	15	3		1		1	1				3	2				1	5	68i
	3	4		5							2							75a(1)
	4	4									1						1	75a(2)
	4	1		1							1							75a(3)
	1	2		3					1		1						1	75a(4)
																		75b
	1	1																75c
																		75d
	6	3		2	1													75e
	43	32		33	4						4	2	1					75f
	4	3	3				2											75g
				1							2							75h
		1		1														75i
		4	1	1														75j
	17	24	1	6	5		1				1							75k
	20	16									2							75l
	5	5		2							2							75m
																		75n
	2										1							75o
	3			2														75p
																		75q
	20	19	1		2					1	6	1					2	75r
4	553	682	3	150	22	5	7			2	30	2	1			4	3	76a
	27	30	1	6	3	2			2		1							76b
	4	9		3														76c
	1	3		2														76d
	7	5		2													1	76e
	19	69	3	7	1													86a
	198	322		48	6						3	2				2	1	86b
																		86c
	5	15		2														86d
	127	94	4	64	9		1				11		1					86e
	10	10		3														86f
	1	1		2							1						1	86g
	141	77		298	8		2				14	1	1				1	86h
	67	37		5	2	3			1	1	9	6					2	86i

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

83d. Phlebitis.	84a. Status lymphaticus.	84b. Lymphatic system, other diseases of.	85a. Cardiac arrhythmias.	85b. Cardiac murmurs, not organic.	85c. Cardiac disorders, functional.	85d. Bradycardia.	85e. Heart-block.	85f. Tachycardia.	85g. Hemorrhage.	85h. Circulatory system, other diseases of.	89-90. Bronchitis.	91. Pneumonia, broncho-	92a. Pneumonia, lobar.	93a. Pleurisy, suppurative.	93b. Pleurisy, serofibrinous.	93c. Pleura, other diseases of.	95. Gangrene of lungs.	International classification No.
1					1			1	2	1	6	3	13	1		2		60
		1									3	27	1					61
		2						1	3		4		1					62
			1									1	2	1		1		63a
					1			1	5		2	2	2			2		63b
											2	2				1		64
														1				65a
																		66b
1		2	1	1				5	1		5	1	3					66c
1		1							1	1	36	19	20	3	2	8		69
		1	6	4	27	1		41		85	39	5	7	1	5	7		74a
								2			18	4						74b
		1	1		4	1		2		3	9		1					74c
																		74d
1	1	5	24	1	65			94	1		90	16	8	1	8	9		74e
1		1	2		1			8			23	3	2			6		74f
			1								1							72
2		1	1		4			11			34	7	6			6		73a
		5		1	1			1			28		2		1	5		73b
3				1	1			2			44	4	5	4		3		73c
		3									1							73d
					3			10	5	2	24	6	5	3	1	2		74g
1				1	9			11		1	2	1	4			2		67
2		8		1	46			5		3	24	9	6			2		68a
											55	19	29	2	3	10	1	68b
2		5						1										68c
					1			4		1	24	21	13	3	1	4		68d
		7	6	2	25			21	1	5	4	2	1					68e
2		1			1						45	9	7			9		68f
		2									4	1	4		1			68g
											11	5	3		2			68h
			3		10			3			4	1	9	2		3		68i
								3			8	2				2		75a(1)
								1	1		5		1			1		75a(2)
								2			8		1					75a(3)
			2		2			4	1		4		1			1		75a(4)
											4		1					75b

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	96. Asthma.	97. Pulmonary emphysema.	98. Lungs, other diseases of.	99a. Pyorrhea alveolaris.	99b. Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.	99c. Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.	101. Esophagus, diseases of.	102a. Ulcer of the stomach.	102b. Gastroenteroptosis.	102c. Stomach, other diseases of.	105a. Duodenal ulcer.	105b. Diarrhea.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).													
60	Encephalitis.....												
61	Meningitis, simple.....												
62	Locomotor ataxia.....				1						1		
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....												
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	1					1						
64	Apoplexy.....												
66a	Facial paralysis.....				1								
66b	Paraplegia.....												
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	1			1		3		2		15	1	2
69	Epilepsy.....	3			1		4	1					
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....												
74b	Neurasthenia.....	1	1	2	8		6		3	8	64	1	6
74c	Enuresis.....						3		1		48	1	1
74d	Neurosis.....	1		1	2		4		1	4	24	1	1
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	3			3	1	9		1				3
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	3					2				9		
72	Chorea.....												
73a	Hysteria and results (psychozes excepted).....	1		1	1		5	1	3		11		
73b	Neuralgia.....	1			1		28				3		2
73c	Neuritis.....				7		16	1	2		5		3
73d	Speech, defective.....												
73g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	4	1	1	1		3		2		15		4
VI. Mental alienation.													
67	General paralysis of the insane.....						1						
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	2	1		1		1	1	1	1	12		
68d	Mental deficiency.....	4	1		6		14				11		1
68e	Malingering.....						1						
68d	Dementia præcox.....	1		1	1		1				5		2
68e	Psychasthenia.....						1				1	1	
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	5	4	1	7		13	3		1	22		28
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....										2		
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	2	1		1						2		
68i	Psychoses (others).....	1			1		3				5	1	3
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.													
75a	Refractive errors (all):.....												
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	4	2	1	1		6		1		3		1
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	8	1		1								
75a	(3) Myopia.....						3				3		3
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....				1		5						1
75b	Strabismus.....	2					1				3		
75c	Leucoma.....	1					1						
75d	Cataract.....										2		
75e	Trachoma.....	1											
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	3	1	3	3		18			1	6		
75g	Pterygium.....						1						
75h	Amblyopia.....	2									1		
75i	Amaurosis.....										1		
75j	Choroiditis.....												
75k	Iritis.....				2		2				2		
75l	Keratitis.....	1			1		3				2		
75m	Retinitis.....						3				1		
75n	Nystagmus.....												
75o	Glaucoma.....						1						
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....				1					2	4		1
75q	Color-blindness.....												
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....				2		2				2		
VIII. Ear, diseases of.													
76a	Otitis media.....	11		3	17	2	51		2	1	38	3	6
76b	Mastoiditis.....			1	4		7				1		1
76c	Otitis externa.....						1				1		
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....						2				2		
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....						1				1		
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.													
86a	Adenoids.....				2		1						
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	6		2	1		5	8			12	1	
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....												
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	2					1				1		
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	5	1	4	5		40			2	6		4
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	2		1						1			1
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....												
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	4	1	1	4		9		1		25	1	5
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	10	1	3	2		6		1	1	10		1

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

105c. Enteritis and colitis.	106. Ankylostomiasis.	107a. Ascaris lumbricoides.	107b. Cestodes.	107c. Intestinal parasites, others.	108. Appendicitis.	109a. Hernia.	109b. Intestinal obstruction.	110a. Fistula in ano.	110b. Intestines, other diseases of.	113. Cirrhosis of the liver.	114. Cholelithiasis.	115a. Cholecystitis.	115b. Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.	115c. Liver, other diseases of.	117a. Peritonitis.	117b. Peritoneal adhesions.	118a. Pancreatitis.	118b. Visceroperitonitis.	International classification No.
1	1				1		1				1	1							60
		1																	61
	1																		62
	1																		63a
																			63b
																			64
																			66a
2	3					1			1										66b
2	16	1	2		8	6			13						1	1			66c
																			69
12	23				17	12		1	34			3	1	1		8			74a
1	5				1	3			1										74b
1	3				1	1			12							1			74c
10	25	1			5	11	1		5			1	1			2		1	74d
																			74e
13	1		1	2	4	4	29		3							1			74f
						3			1										72
5	8			1	4	9		1	9			2				3			73a
6	2	1			12	1		1	4				1			1			73b
10	14				12	5		1	5			1		1		1			73c
																			73d
10	7		1		3	2			17	1	2	2			1	1		1	74g
2	5		1		13	8		2	5		1		1						67
8	24	1	2		8	22	1	1	12			2				4		1	68a
																			68b
2	9	2	1	1	7	10		1	8							1			68c
1					1	3			1										68d
19	11		2	1	2	18	3		9					1		3			68e
							1						3						68f
5	1				1	9			4			1				1			68g
2	1			1	2	3	1					1				1			68h
																			68i
8	2		1	1		1			2				3						75a(1)
2						1			2										75a(2)
	1					1			2			2				1			75a(3)
						1			3				1						75a(4)
																			75b
																			75c
3						2			5										75d
13	12				1	3			1										75e
	2								1										75f
1	1					3			1							1			75g
																1			75h
	3								1										75i
1	4				1	1													75j
1	6		1	1	2	1			3										75k
									2										75l
																			75m
	1					1		1											75n
1	1				1				6					1		2		1	75p
																			75q
1	3				1	3		1	3										75r
42	39	1	3	1	30	29		7	17			2	5	1	1	4		1	76a
3	2			1	4	3													76b
					1														76c
2																			76d
	1				1		1												76e
	1				1														86a
6	5				6	7			8							1			86b
																			86c
					2	3									1				86d
12	10				14	7		5	12	1	1	1			2	1			86e
																1			86f
																			86g
16	28	2		1	6	9		3	65			1	1	3					86h
6	29		1		4	8			7			7	1		2	2		1	86i

TABLE 82.—Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	118c. Digestive system, other diseases of.	119. Nephritis, acute.	120. Nephritis, chronic.	122. Abscess, peri- nephritic.	122b. Nephrop- tosis.	122c. Hydronephrosis.	122d. Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.	122e. Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.	123. Nephrolithiasis.	124a. Cystitis.	124b. Bladder, other dis- eases of.	124c. Urethritis (nonven- ereal).
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).													
60	Encephalitis.												
61	Meningitis, simple.		3	4									
62	Locomotor ataxia.												
63a	Multiple sclerosis.									1		2	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).							1	1		1	1	1
64	Apoplexy.		1	1									
66a	Facial paralysis.			1								1	
66b	Paraplegia.										1	2	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).			1								1	
69	Epilepsy.		1	2						1	3	6	3
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.												
74b	Neurasthenia.	3	1	2				4	3		3	12	1
74c	Emuresis.		2	3				9		1	28	21	6
74d	Neurosis.	1				1			1			6	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).		3	7	2	1				1	1	2	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).			1					2			1	
72	Chorea.												
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).		1	1		1		1		2	2	9	1
73b	Neuralgia.		1	1				1				1	
73c	Neuritis.		2	5							1	2	
73d	Speech, defective.											1	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.	1	1	3		1			1				1
VI. Mental alienation.													
67	General paralysis of the insane.											1	1
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.	1		2							1	87	3
68b	Mental deficiency.		3	5							3	40	
68c	Malingering.												
68d	Dementia præcox.	2		2									2
68e	Psychasthenia.		1	1							2		
68f	Psychoneurosis.	1		4	1	1		1	1	2	2	93	3
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.		1	1									
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.		1	2									
68i	Psychoses (others).			1						1		1	
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.													
75a	Refractive errors (all):												
75a	(1) Astigmatism.							1	1				
75a	(2) Hyperopia.										1		
75a	(3) Myopia.											2	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).		1										1
75b	Strabismus.												
75c	Leucoma.												
75d	Cataract.	1											
75e	Trachoma.			1									
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).	1	1	4				1		2	1	2	3
75g	Pterygium.			1									1
75h	Amblyopia.												
75i	Ammaurosis.												
75j	Choroiditis.												
75k	Iritis.			1									1
75l	Keratitis.												1
75m	Retinitis.			3					1				
75n	Nystagmus.												
75o	Glaucoma.										1		
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.	1							1			2	
75q	Color-blindness.												
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.		1	6							1	2	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.													
76a	Otitis media.	1	11	17	3			6	2		5	2	3
76b	Mastoiditis.			3	1								
76c	Otitis externa.			2								1	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).												
76e	Ear, other diseases of.		1										
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.													
86a	Adenoids.								1				
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.			1							1		
86c	Nose, external deformity of.												
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.												
86e	Sinusitis (all).	1	1	5	1	1					2	2	
86f	Polypus, nasal.												
86g	Perforated nasal septum.												
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).	2	3	3				1			1		1
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.		1	1				2	1	1			2

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

125b. Stricture (nonvenereal).	125c. Urethra, other diseases of.	126. Prostate, diseases of.	127a. Balanitis.	127b. Epididymitis (nonvenereal).	127c. Hydrocele.	127d. Warts, external genital organs.	127e. Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	142. Gangrene.	143a. Carbuncle.	143b. Furuncle.	144a. Abscess.	144b. Cellulitis.	145a. Trichophytosis.	145b. Nails, defects and diseases of.	145c. Ectoparasites.	145d. Clavus.	145e. Dermatitis.	145f. Eczema.	International classification No.
				1			1				1		1						60
							1												61
								1											62
	1	2					1			1	1								63a
																		1	63b
									1										64
				2	1		1												66a
		1					5	1											66b
							2			2	4	1			2			1	66c
							2			3	2	1	1	1					69
2		6	1	4	1	2	2					1	1	1	1			3	74a
6	1	12		3		1	1					1	1		1				74b
					2	2	4				2	1		1	1			1	74c
											3	1							74d
															1				74e
																			74f
																	1		72
																			73a
																			73b
2	1	3		1	1		2		1	1	3	1		2	1				73c
1		1		3	1		4			2	2	3	1		2			2	73d
																			74g
																			67
																			68a
																			68b
																			68c
																			68d
																			68e
4		9		2	2	1	6	1		2	1	1	3	1	2				68f
				1			2				1	1	1						68g
				2			2			3	5	2		1					68h
				2			2			1	2	1							68i
																			75a(1)
																			75a(2)
																			75a(3)
																			75a(4)
				1			1			1	1			1	1				75b
																			75c
																			75d
																			75e
																			75f
																			75g
																			75h
																			75i
																			75j
																			75k
																			75l
																			75m
																			75n
																			75o
																			75p
																			75q
3	1			1	2		5			3	9	3							75r
																			76a
1		4		7	1	2	25	2		137	103	17	4	4	3		3	34	76b
						1	2			7	31	5	1	1				1	76c
										6	5	1	1						76d
1											1								76e
																			86a
																			86b
																			86c
																			86d
																			86e
																			86f
																			86g
1																			86h
1		2		4	1		8			6	8	3	3	1	2		2	1	86i

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	145g. Erythema.	145h. Herpes.	145i. Impetigo.	145j. Lichen.	145k. Nevus.	145l. Pityriasis.	145m. Psoriasis.	145n. Scabies.	145o. Skin and cellular tis- sue, other diseases of.	146a. Osteomyelitis.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).											
60	Encephalitis.....									1	
61	Meningitis, simple.....									1	
62	Locomotor ataxia.....										
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....						1			1	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....								2	2	2
64	Apoplexy.....						1		1	1	
66a	Facial paralysis.....		1					1			
66b	Paraplegia.....		1								
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....									4	2
69	Epilepsy.....	1						2	2	8	1
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....										
74b	Neurasthenia.....		1				2		3	14	
74c	Enuresis.....						1	2		2	
74d	Neurosis.....						1	1	1	1	1
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....							11		2	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....					1		9	6	4	1
72	Chorea.....		1								
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....		3				2	1	6	13	1
73b	Neuralgia.....		3						2	2	
73c	Neuritis.....		3					1	7	8	
73d	Speech, defective.....								1	1	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	2	1						1	5	
VI. Mental alienation.											
67	General paralysis of the insane.....										
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....						1			3	
68b	Mental deficiency.....	2	2					1	6	19	1
68c	Malingering.....										
68d	Dementia præcox.....								6	10	
68e	Psychasthenia.....							1			
68f	Psychoneurosis.....		1	1				4	6	12	1
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....										
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....			1						5	
68i	Psychoses (others).....								4		1
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.											
75a	Refractive errors (all):.....										
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....		3							1	
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....		1						2		
75a	(3) Myopia.....					1					
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....								1	1	
75b	Strabismus.....									1	
75c	Leucoma.....										
75d	Cataract.....									4	
75e	Trachoma.....								1	7	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	3	6	5				3	12	39	1
75g	Pterygium.....								1	3	
75h	Amblyopia.....					1			1	2	
75i	Amaurosis.....										
75j	Choroiditis.....									1	
75k	Iritis.....	1	1						3	8	
75l	Keratitis.....									5	1
75m	Retinitis.....							1	1	1	
75n	Nystagmus.....										
75o	Glaucoma.....									1	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....								2	6	
75q	Color-blindness.....										
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....								2	6	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.											
76a	Otitis media.....	2	3	5		1	5		33	42	4
76b	Mastoiditis.....								1	2	
76c	Otitis, externa.....								1	2	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....									3	
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....								1	2	
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.											
86a	Adenoids.....						1			1	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....		1			1		1	6	17	
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....										
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....										
86e	Smusitis (all).....	2	1						5	14	2
86f	Polypus, nasal.....									1	
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....									1	
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	3	5			1			11	30	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....							2	2	12	

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

[illegible]

TABLE 82.—Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	1. Typhoid fever.	2. Typhus fever.	3. Relapsing fever.	4. Malarial fevers.	5. Smallpox.	6. Measles.	7. Scarlet fever.	8. Whooping cough.	9. Diphtheria and results.	10. Influenza.	14. Dysentery.	18. Erysipelas.	19a. Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.
X. Throat, diseases of.														
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	1			1		5	6		5	13	2	5	18
87b	Larynx, other diseases of													
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	3			40	3	109	155	1	242	133	7	111	226
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic				3		8	5	2	18	35	1	5	49
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from									2			1	
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	3			21	1	34	28		30	51	2	16	44
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	1						3	1	22	3		2	6
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.														
77	Pericarditis				1					1	3			
78	Endocarditis, acute				1			4		2	2		1	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart:													
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency				3		1	1		2	16			3
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis										6			
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency				10		20	13		7	96	6	4	11
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis				3		9			3	31		1	3
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic				1		2	1			5			
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions													
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions													
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified													1
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy				1						5		1	
79c	Cardiac dilatation				1						1			
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency				1		7	1		7	18	1	1	1
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of						5			1	13			
80	Angina pectoris				1									
81a	Aneurysms										2			
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension										3			1
81c	Aortitis										1			
81d	Arteries, other diseases of				1					1	1			
82	Embolism and thrombosis									1	2			
83a	Hemorrhoids	2			5		13	5		5	56	11	1	11
83b	Varicocele				4		2	2			17	1	2	1
83c	Varicose veins				2		4				13		1	
83d	Phlebitis	1			2		1				11			2
84a	Status lymphaticus													
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of				4	1	2	5			20		29	14
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias									1	5	1		
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic									1				
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	1					4	2		2	39			3
85d	Bradycardia													
85e	Heart-block										1			
85f	Tachycardia	1			1		2	2		2	26		1	4
85g	Hemorrhage													
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of						1							
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.														
89-90	Bronchitis	29			172	9	229	69		41	343	26	46	120
91	Pneumonia, broncho- ^a	29	1		20	2	104	30	6	37	94	16	51	70
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	16			62	3	55	34		51	79	13	77	88
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative				1	1	10	5		9	35	1	6	12
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	2			2			3		5	25			8
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	4			5		10	2		10	57	3	6	11
95	Gangrene of lungs													
96	Asthma	3			5	12	1			2	65	5	1	6
97	Pulmonary emphysema				1		1				3			
98	Lungs, other diseases of										4		1	
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.														
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris				2		1			2	11	1	1	1
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from													
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of				4		10	1		2	20	2	1	2
101	Esophagus, diseases of										1			
102a	Ulcer of the stomach				1		2	1			8			2
102b	Gastroenteroptosis				1					1	5			
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	2			16		7	2		3	59	7	3	9
103a	Duodenal ulcer	1			1									
103b	Diarrhea	5			4		2	1		3	53	39	1	5
103c	Enteritis and colitis	25			17		4	3	1	13	164	82	2	23
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)				16		5	1			5			
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides													
107b	Cestodes										1			
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)						1						1	2

^a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

19b. Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.	19c. Carrier, meningococcus.	19d. Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).	19e. Chicken-pox.	19f. German measles.	19g. Meningitis, cerebro-spinal.	19h. Mumps.	19i. Paratyphoid A.	19j. Paratyphoid B.	19k. Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.	19l. Trench fever.	19m. Trench mouth.	19n. Typhoid vaccination.	19o. Vaccinia.	19p. Epidemic diseases (others).	20. Septicemia, general.	20b. Aerogenes capsulatus infection.	20c. Pyemia, surgical.	International classification No.
	8			3	1	20	1					3	2	1	1			87a
	20	31	11	10	11	222				1	1	66	58	5	15		1	87b
	1	26	1	1	1	15				1	1	23	9	1	1			100a
	8	6	1	2	5	43				1	5	4	32	3	2	1		100b
		1				5									2			100c
						5									2			100d
															2			100e
	1			1	1	2							1		7			77
																		78
					1	7						6	1					79a(1)
	4			1	7	71						29	11	1	1			79a(2)
	2		1	1		10				1		4	2					79a(3)
						3						2						79a(4)
																		79a(5)
						5				1		1						79a(6)
				1		4						1			1			79a(7)
	1		1			1									1			79a(8)
	1					31						1		1	1			79b
						6						1	2		1		1	79c
															1			79d
															1		1	79e
																		80
																		81a
																		81b
																		81c
																		81d
	1					27						5	2	1	1			82
	1					10	1					5	1	1				83a
						3						3	1		1			83b
						4						1			2			83c
												3			3			83d
	2			2		15						3	4		7			84a
						4						3		1				84b
						5						3	3					85a
												3						85b
													3					85c
																		85d
																		85e
	3			1		9						3		1				85f
						1												85g
						1							1		1			85h

TABLE 82.—Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	21. Glanders.	22. Anthrax.	24. Tetanus.	25b. Mycoses (others).	26. Pellagra.	47. Acute articular rheumatism.	28a. Tuberculosis of lungs.	28b. Suspected tuberculosis.	29. Acute miliary tuberculosis.	30-35. Tuberculosis (others).	37. Syphilis.	38a. Chancroidal infection.	38b. Gonococcal infection.
X. Throat, diseases of.														
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.						13	29	15		2	25	1	5
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.													
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.		1		3		209	57	19		9	160	20	86
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.			1			124	22	6		3	16		21
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.						1		1					
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.					1	33	57	11		2	26	7	13
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.						3	3				43	11	19
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.														
77	Pericarditis.						8	4				1		1
78	Endocarditis, acute.						11	2		1		1	3	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart:													
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.						43	10	1			12		3
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.						5					2		
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.			1	1		365	54	9			42	7	38
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.						95	17	3		1	13	2	9
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.						8	1				3	1	1
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.						1							
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.													
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.						3	3	2			2	1	2
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.						4					4		2
79c	Cardiac dilatation.						2	3				4		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.					1	20	26	4			20	1	10
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.						34	5	1		1	11	1	5
80	Angina pectoris.							2				1		
81a	Aneurysms.							2	2			6		3
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.						2	3				6		1
81c	Aortitis.							1				3		1
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.							1				1		
82	Embolism and thrombosis.									2		2		
83a	Hemorrhoids.					1	10	31	10		1	62	10	57
83b	Varicocele.						5	6				12	5	29
83c	Varicose veins.						3	4					11	7
83d	Phlebitis.						3		1			1	1	
84a	Status lymphaticus.													
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.		1				7	17	6		25	52	20	14
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.						2	3				2		1
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.					1	4	16			1	14		17
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.													
85d	Bradycardia.													
85e	Heart-block.													
85f	Tachycardia.						5	14	9			5		9
85g	Hemorrhage.							6	2			2		6
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.											1		
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.														
89-90	Bronchitis.		1		1	3	139	620	435	3	20	175	34	156
91	Pneumonia, broncho.			1		1	36	276	78	19	14	68	25	62
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.				2	14	82	301	61	15	15	106	26	70
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.						6	48	23		2	17	1	10
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.				1		4	147	95	5		9	4	7
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.						24	186	73	3		23	4	6
95	Gangrene of lungs.							1						
96	Asthma.						1	55	11		2	20	4	17
97	Pulmonary emphysema.							3	4			1		1
98	Lungs, other diseases of.							12	9	2	1			2
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.														
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.						10	2	1			7		1
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.						1							1
99c	Mouth and annæa, other diseases of.						5	5	5			13	5	13
101	Esophagus, diseases of.													
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.							9						
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.						13		1			3		3
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.						30	17			1			1
103a	Duodenal ulcer.			1	1		15	3	2			25	4	26
103b	Diarrhæa.						12	3	4			3		2
103c	Enteritis and colitis.						46	26	17		7	32	4	32
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).				2		1	8	1		1	3	1	3
107a	Ascariis lumbricoides.				2			1	1			1		
107b	Cestodes.													
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).						1							1

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

36. Rickets.	39-45. Cancer and other malignant tumors.	46. Tumors, benign.	48a. Arthritis.	48b. Gout.	49. Scoury.	50. Diabetes, mellitus.	51a. Exophthalmic goiter.	51b. Cretinism and myxedema.	52a. Addison's disease.	52b. Acromegaly.	53a. Leucemia.	53b. Hodgkin's disease.	88. Goiter, simple.	116. Spleen, diseases of.	53c. Other diseases of the ductless glands.	54. Anemia, chlorosis.	55a. Hemophilia.	International classification No.
		6	15			1	4						4		1			87a
5	1	22	260	1	4	4	24				1		9		2		1	87b
2		19	213				15						10		1	8	2	100a
4	1	8	17				7						7		1	1	1	100b
		1	58			3	6											100c
			12															100d
																		100e
	1		8				2									1		77
			7															78
		2	22				13						1					79a(1)
3		5	3			1	1						33	1	2	2	1	79a(2)
			286			1	79						2		3			79a(3)
			35			1	18				1		1		1			79a(4)
			19				1											79a(5)
							3						2					79a(6)
1		2	9				11						1		1			79a(7)
			11				15						1					79b
1		1	2				3						1			1		79c
		1	35				19						3		2	2		79d
			24				5						2		1	1		79e
			1										1					80
		1	4				2											81a
																		81b
																		81c
																		81d
3		57	50			2	15		4		1		6	1	1	10	2	82
2	1	19	12			2	3						4			2	1	83a
4		5	11			1	8						2					83b
		2	7				2											83c
																		83d
	4	14	14	1		1	1					5	2			1		84a
	1	1	1				2						4		1			84b
			1			1	1						1					85a
8		1	27			1	9						9			1		85b
																1		85c
4		1	17				32						11			2		85d
	1	1	5													2		85e
			1													2	1	85f
																	1	85g
																	1	85h
21	2	37	319	10			85				1		44	4	1	27		89-90
3	2	6	115		2	5	20				1		8	7	3	9		91
4	6	17	150			23	25						7	2	1	12		92a
1		4	20				8						1			3	1	93a
1		3	23				8								2	8		93b
10	1	4	41				8						2					93c
																		95
3		3	17			1	17						3			2	1	96
2			1				1											97
		1	6							1			1	1		1		98
1		2	39				5						1			1		99a
1	1	5	25				4									3		99b
																		99c
		3	2			1	4											101
			1													8		102a
			1													1		102b
		8	32			4	13						8	1	1	7		102c
	1		2				1									6		105a
		3	25		1		4						1			2		105b
1		11	136			1	9				1		7	1		5		105c
1		4	8			2							1			7		106
			1															107a
			1										1			2		107b
																		107c

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classification No.	Cause of admission.	55b. Obesity.	55c. Purpura.	55d. Muscular rheumatism.	55e. General diseases (others).	55a. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).	56b. Drug addiction.	57-59. Poisoning, chronic.	60. Encephalitis.	61. Meningitis, simple.	62. Locomotor ataxia.	63a. Multiple sclerosis.	63b. Spinal cord, diseases of (others).	64. Apoplexy.
<i>X. Throat, diseases of.</i>														
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....			4	1	1								1
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....													
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....		4	43	5	6	1	3	1	11		1	1	
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	1		27	4	5	1			1				
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....			1										
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	1		21	4			1			1			
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....				2	2		4						
<i>XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>														
77	Pericarditis.....			2								1		
78	Endocarditis, acute.....			2					2					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart:													
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....			2	1						1			1
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....													
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	1	1	18	4	5	1		1				1	3
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....			3	1		1						1	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....			1										
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....													
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....													
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	2												
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....			1		1	1							
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....													
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	2		4	4	3	1		1	1	1	1	1	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....			4		1								1
80	Angina pectoris.....			1										
81a	Aneurysms.....												2	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	1			1	2								3
81c	Aortitis.....				1									
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....													
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....									1			1	11
83a	Hemorrhoids.....			11	6	1						1	1	1
83b	Varicocele.....			3	4								1	
83c	Varicose veins.....	4		2	2	1	1			1			2	
83d	Phlebitis.....						1							
84a	Status lymphaticus.....													
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....		1	2	3		1							1
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....			1	1	1								
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....													
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....		1	1	2				1				1	1
85d	Bradycardia.....													
85e	Heart-block.....													
85f	Tachycardia.....	1		2	1						1			
85g	Hemorrhage.....					1								7
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....					1								
<i>XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>														
89-90	Bronchitis.....	1	4	70	39	7		1	1	9	2	1	6	2
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....		1	12	227	2	1	1	2	24	2		2	6
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....		4	11	163	1	1		2	94			6	3

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

66a. Facial paralysis.	66b. Paraplegia.	66c. Paralysis without specified cause (others).	69. Epilepsy.	74a. Jacksonian epilepsy.	74b. Neurasthenia.	74c. Enuresis.	74d. Neurosis.	74e. Neuro-circulatory asthenia.	74f. Shell-shock (cause not given).	72. Chorea.	73a. Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	73b. Neuralgia.	73c. Neuritis.	73d. Speech, defective.	74g. Nervous system, other diseases of.	67. General paralysis of the insane.	63a. Constitutional psychopathic states.	International classification No.
2		3			4	1		11			11	1	1		31	1		87a
2		4	4		16			34	4		16	11	16		10	2	8	87b
		2	1		17	2		27		2	3	3	11		7		3	100a
1			1		10	1	1	12	1	1	8	6	9	1	9		1	100b
								2										100c
																		100d
																		100e
					1							1						77
			1				1								1			78
																		79a(1)
		1	1		4			3			1							79a(2)
		2	1		37	3	2	71	2	2	8	3	12	1	8		2	79a(3)
		1			6		2	7			2	2	4	3			7	79a(4)
							2	3					2				2	79a(5)
																		79a(6)
			1		1	1	1	3					2	1			1	79a(7)
			3		6	1	1	5			1		1			2	3	79b
					3						1		1			1		79c
		1	4		16		4	29		1	1		6		3		1	79d
					6	5		6					1					79e
					1													80
					4			1							1			81a
								1										81b
			1					1										81c
																		81d
		3											1					82
		3	5		14	3	2	12			7	2	2		2		4	83a
		1			10	3	1	5			3	3	5		3		2	83b
			3		2	1		4			1	1	2		5		2	83c
											1	1	3					83d
																		84a
		3	1		3			2			1	1			1			84b
					4			42					1		5			85a
					4			1										85b
		1	2		25	2	6	189			27	2	2	1	5		8	85c
					2						1		1		1			85d
			1												1			85e
			2		29	2	3	75			3	2	1		13		2	85f
		4									1		1				1	85g
					61			2			1				2			85h
2	2	8	13		82	13	10	214	3	2	41	35	85		24	3	16	89-90
13		6	4		13	2	1	87	1		8	3	16		7		2	91
5		10	2		13		2	55	2	1	7	4	20		4	5	1	92a
		2			6			1			1	2	1		1		1	93a
					3			14				3	2	1	1			93b
1		3	1		7			24	1		7	15	6	1	1			93c
																		95
		2	4		11	1	1	14				1	4		2		4	96
		1	1		1			1										97
																		98
																		99a
			1		3		1	2			1	6	6		2			99b
2	2		1		5	1	1	9			1	8	3		4	1		99c
																		101
			1		4	1	2				1	1					118	102a
		1			13			2						1	2			102b
2		1	4		80	3	14	31	1		15	6	8		21		5	102c
					3			1			1				1			103a
					8			5	1		1				4			105b
3		1	4		33	2	6	42	9		7	3	11	1	15		3	105c
					8		2	5			4		1		2			106
								1							1			107a
					1						1							107b
											1							107c

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	68b. Mental deficiency.	68c. Malingering.	68d. Dementia praecox.	68e. Psychasthenia.	68f. Psychoneurosis.	68g. Psychosis, alcoholic.	68h. Psychosis, manic-depressive.	68i. Psychoses (others).	75a (1). Astigmatism.	75a (2). Hyperopia.	75a (3). Myopia.	75a (4). Defective vision (cause not stated).	75b. Strabismus.
X. Throat, diseases of.														
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal			1		3			4	5	1	2		1
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	1												
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	3		3	4	3		2	4	8	11	2	2	4
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	3	1		3	9		1	1	13	6	4		4
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from									1				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	3				9		2		3	3	1	1	3
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of			1		2				1	1			
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.														
77	Pericarditis		1									1		
78	Endocarditis, acute	1		1	1									
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart:													
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency					2				1	2		1	1
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	2			1	7								
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	7		5	1	1	2	1	6	2	5	2	4	4
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	2		2	1	1		1			1	1	2	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic			1	1				1					
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions													
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions													
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	1				2				1				
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	1				3								
79c	Cardiac dilatation							1						
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	5		1		2			4	1		2	1	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	2				1				1				
80	Angina pectoris			1		1				1				
81a	Aneurysms													
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	2		2	1					1		2		
81c	Aortitis													
81d	Arteries, other diseases of													
82	Embolism and thrombosis					1			1					
83a	Hemorrhoids	2	1		1	6	1		3	9	5	2	3	1
83b	Varicocele	4		2		3				6	4	5	4	
83c	Varicose veins	4								3	1	3	3	2
83d	Phlebitis				1	2			1					
84a	Status lymphaticus					1								
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	2		1		1			1	1	1		1	1
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias					1								
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic		1	1		1								
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	54				21			10		1	3	5	
85d	Bradycardia									1	2			
85e	Heart-block									1	1			
85f	Tachycardia	6		1	3	9			2				1	1
85g	Hemorrhage													
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	1										1		
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.														
89-90	Bronchitis	19	1	9	8	36	3	4	18	28	20	5	10	7
91	Pneumonia, broncho	4		7	1	6	1	8	11	3	6	2	1	5
92	Pneumonia, lobar	5		3	2	12				5	6	2		3
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	1						2	2				1	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	1												
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	3	1		1	5		2		1		2	2	
95	Gangrene of lungs									1				
96	Asthma	6			1	5			1	3	24	11		4
97	Pulmonary emphysema	1		1					1	1				
98	Lungs, other diseases of			1								1		
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.														
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	2							1		2	1		
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from													
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	6				2				1	3	2	5	1
101	Esophagus, diseases of	1				1								
102a	Ulcer of the stomach			1	1	1		1	1					
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	1												
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	5		1	3	21	2		5	9	6	1	1	2
103a	Duodenal ulcer	1				1						1		
105b	Diarrhea	1				5		1		7	2	4	1	2
105c	Enteritis and colitis	2			2	26		1	3	9	3	3	4	1
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	3				3				1				
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides													
107b	Cestodes													
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)													

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

[illegible]

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	76c. Otitis, externa.	76d. Defective hearing (cause not stated).	76e. Ear, other diseases of.	86a. Adenoids.	86b. Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.	86c. Nose, external deformity of.	86d. Turbinate hypertrophy.	86e. Sinusitis (all).	86f. Polypus, nasal.	86g. Perforated nasal septum.	86h. Rhinitis (cause not stated).	86i. Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.	87a. Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.
<i>X. Throat, diseases of.</i>														
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	1	1	4	5	21		2	48	1		54	5	2
87b	Larynx, other diseases of													
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	10	2	19	598	180	1	24	233	13		219	36	191
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	6	2	15	2,003	469		53	50	11	2	83	24	62
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from													
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	4	3	24	51	61		3	89	1	2	271	11	195
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of			1	5	7		1	6			2	1	3
<i>XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>														
77	Pericarditis					1								
78	Endocarditis, acute				1									
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart:													
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		1					1	2			1	2	2
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis											1		1
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	1	4	2	12	8		4	14			7	10	15
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis		2		1				1			1	3	1
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic					1							1	
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions													
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions		1											
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified							1						
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy				1	2			1			1		
79c	Cardiac dilatation								1					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		1	1	3	4		1	3			1	7	3
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		1			1			2			3	1	6
80	Angina pectoris													
81a	Aneurysms								1					
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension													
81c	Aortitis													
81d	Arteries, other diseases of													
82	Embolism and thrombosis													
83a	Hemorrhoids	1	1	2	20	31		4	20	3	1	27	4	12
83b	Varicoele		1		4	22			11			10	4	6
83c	Varicose veins	1	2	1	5	12		2	1			6	2	1
83d	Phlebitis													1
84a	Status lymphaticus													
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of			1	27	5		2	24	2		12	1	7
85a	Cardiac murmurs, not organic					2						3		
85b	Cardiac disorders, functional		1			1								
85c	Bradycardia				2	6		1	1			3	1	2
85d	Heart-block											1		
85e	Tachycardia			1	5	3			1			1		6
85f	Hemorrhage					1		1					2	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of					1						1		
<i>XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>														
89-90	Bronchitis	10	13	27	55	161		24	522	14	1	512	53	935
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	5		4	5	17		3	71	2		24	15	54
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	2	3	8	9	21		3	93	2		31	57	32
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		1			3			72			2	1	1
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous		1		2	2			5			7	2	9
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	1		1	2	6		1	19	1		15	8	27
95	Gangrene of lungs													
96	Asthma				7	33		11	24	5		10	6	19
97	Pulmonary emphysema					1			1	1		1	1	2
98	Lungs, other diseases of	1		1		1		1	3			2	1	1
<i>XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.</i>														
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris				2	6		1	2		1	4		2
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from			1					1					
99c	Mouth and annæxa, other diseases of			3	2	9	1	2	34	2		9	1	8
101	Esophagus, diseases of													
102a	Ulcer of the stomach								2			2	1	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis													
102c	Stomach, other diseases of		2	1	1	19		3	24	2		24	4	5
105a	Duodenal ulcer		2			6							1	
105b	Diarrhea		1	1	2	6			5			9	1	11
105c	Enteritis and colitis	1			8	18	3		33	3		31	5	37
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)			1		4		2	2			12	1	
107a	Ascariis lumbricoides					1								
107b	Cestodes												1	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)				1	1						1		

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

57b. Larynx, other diseases of.	100a. Tonsillitis, acute.	100b. Tonsillitis, chronic.	100c. Tonsils, focal infection from.	100d. Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.	100e. Pharynx, other diseases of.	77. Pericarditis.	78. Endocarditis, acute.	79a. Valvular diseases of the heart.	79a (1). Aortic insufficiency.	79a (2). Aortic stenosis.	79a (3). Mitral insufficiency.	79a (4). Mitral stenosis.	79a (5). Combined lesions, mitral aortic.	79a (6). Pulmonic lesions.	79a (7). Tricuspid lesions.	79a (8). Valvular lesions, unclassified.	79b. Cardiac hypertrophy.	Inter-national classification. No.
1	92	85	2	86	7						6	2					1	87a
1		1,048	82	494	469	13	23		8		105	17	2			2	13	87b
	478		13	129	46	1	4		2	1	48	8	1	3		2	4	100a
	8					1												100b
	367	131	5		74	4	3		6		33	7	1			1	5	100c
	156	110	2	30							4						2	100d
																		100e
1	4	8		1		9	6		3	1	18	5	1				13	77
	9	3									42		2			1	1	78
	10	13	1	4	1	9	7			45	88	53	1		1		160	79a(1)
	5								18		25		3	1	1		13	79a(2)
	84	172	5	35	5	32	56		236	56		737	2		2		1,114	79a(3)
	24	12		4		6	3		47	12	626		3		14		190	79a(4)
	5	10		1		2	2		2	1	2	11		3		1	40	79a(5)
	1																	79a(6)
	6	1		2		1	1		1	1	14	4	2				26	79a(7)
	9	8		1	3	4	5		15	11	113	20	5			11		79a(8)
	1	5				2	2		1	1	25	3	2				16	79b
1	29	26	1	5	1	16	14		13	2	140	31	7			8		79c
24	10			5		7			62	17	492	129	17	1		2	71	79d
				2						1	4							79e
	1	2		1					3	1	16		1				1	80
									2		4						39	81a
	2	1				1	2				1						5	81c
	91	83		26	7				2		15			1				82
	31	56	1	13			1				12	5				2		83a
	17	14		5	2				2		5	10					2	83b
	4			3							4	1						83c
																		83d
1	117	79	2	29	4	1				2	7	5					1	84a
	5	7		2		1					16	2	1			2		84b
	5	2									2						87	85a
	8	34		4			1		5		30	7	2			1	3	85b
	1	1		1													51	85c
	17	26		13	2	3			7		49	14				7	1	85d
						1					1							85e
																		85f
											1						37	85g
																	1	85h
2	1,462	385	3	743	69	30	16		23	3	268	44	4				55	89-90
	247	61		59	13	114	22		10	4	94	24	3			6	16	91
	396	79		62	15	279	39		16	3	143	40	1			9	28	92a
	25	14		9	2	22	7		2		14	3					6	93a
	29	21		9	1	18	2		1		31	6	1				6	93b
	91	27		25	5	21	2		3	3	49	7				6	10	93c
																		95
	39	49		13					3		24	11				1	11	96
	4	2	15	1			1		1		4						6	97
											1							98
	13	20		3	19		1				3	1						99a
1	51	14	2	1	55	1			1		5	1				2		99b
																		99c
	13	2		1	1						7	2						101
																		102a
	80	50		34	14	3	2		1	1	29	4	1			4	5	102b
	7	6		4	2				1		1	3						102c
	16	8		18	2				2		6	3	1			2		105a
	89	62	2	60	12	7	2		1		37	5				6	5	105b
	15	7		7	2		1				2	2				1	1	105c
																		106
																		107a
																		107b
																		107c

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	79c. Cardiac dilatation.	79d. Myocarditis and myo- cardial insufficiency.	79e. Heart, other organic diseases of.	80. Angina pectoris.	81a. Aneurysms.	81b. Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.	81c. Aortitis.	81d. Arteries, other dis- eases of.	82. Embolism and throm- bosis.	83a. Hemorrhoids.	83b. Varicocele.	83c. Varicose veins.
X. Throat, diseases of.													
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....		3	2			1				9	6	1
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....												
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....		30	34	2	1	2		1	5	47	36	9
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	1	14	7			1				26	35	7
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....												
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	2	9	3			2				14	15	3
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....		1							1	7	2	
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.													
77	Pericarditis.....		6	9			2			1			1
78	Endocarditis, acute.....	4	8							1			
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart:												
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	15	16	32	6		4	4	1	2	2	1	2
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	3	3	5	1		3						
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	71	197	194	5	1	53	9	4	2	18	15	11
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	17	39	31			3		2	1	2	1	1
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	5	3	8				1	1				4
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....												
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....												
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....		5	1			1					3	2
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....		30	10	3		22	2	5		2	1	4
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....		19				2	1			1		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	37		23	8		17	3		1	5	1	5
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	17	37		2	2	3		1	6	1	1	2
80	Angina pectoris.....	1	1	1			3				1		
81a	Aneurysms.....						1						
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	4	12		2			1		5			2
81c	Aortitis.....	6	2				2						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....	1	1		1	1	3						
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....												
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	1	6	1						44		134	37
83b	Varicocele.....		1	1			1	1		2	90		109
83c	Varicose veins.....	1	1	1			2	1		9	44	128	
83d	Phlebitis.....		1	1						27	3	2	15
84a	Status lymphaticus.....	1											
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....			2									
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....		9	2			5			1	9	12	1
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....		2	1								2	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....											1	
85d	Bradycardia.....	7	11	1	1		7				11	3	7
85e	Heart-block.....		1	1									
85f	Tachycardia.....	4	26	6	1		16					8	4
85g	Hemorrhage.....			2							2		1
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....		2								1		1
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.													
89-90	Bronchitis.....	15	87	50	4	1	12	1	1	8	152	85	34
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	35	105	25			4		1	17	22	18	5
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	64	192	45	3		7	5		19	31	10	6
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	2	25	7						1	5	2	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	1	10	3	2	1				1	3	8	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	4	28	3		3	2	2		2	7	8	1
95	Gangrene of lungs.....												
96	Asthma.....	9	22	4			4		1		10	11	3
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....		5								2		1
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....			1			1						
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.													
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	1	2	1			1				2	4	1
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....												
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....		6	1				1			7	11	6
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....												
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	1					1				4	3	1
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....	1	2				3				1		1
102e	Stomach, other diseases of.....	3	12	4			5	1		1	46	16	6
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....									1	1		2
105b	Diarrhea.....			1			1			1	52	6	3
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	7	7	12	2		2			1	153	24	9
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....	1									4		1
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....											1	
107b	Cestodes.....		1										
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....										2		

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

83d. Phlebitis.	84a. Status lymphaticus.	84b. Lymphatic system, other diseases of.	85a. Cardiac arrhythmias.	85b. Cardiac murmurs, not organic.	85c. Cardiac disorders, functional.	85d. Bradycardia.	85e. Heart-block.	85f. Tachycardia.	85g. Hemorrhage.	85h. Circulatory system, other diseases of.	89-90. Bronchitis.	91. Pneumonia, broncho.	92a. Pneumonia, lobar.	93a. Pleurisy, suppurative.	93b. Pleurisy, serofibrinous.	93c. Pleura, other diseases of.	95. Gangrene of lungs.	International classification No.
3		3			3			11	1		231	45	16	3	7	18		87a
6	3	260	11	6	22	1	1	33	15		3					1		87b
2		50	3		14			16	44		1,362	289	216	85	33	107		100a
1		1						1			185	31	20	11	6	6		100b
1		86	1	3	14			13	1	1	392	181	33	120	12	41		100c
		7	1		2			1			20	4	7	2		1		100d
																		100e
			1		2			3	1		6	4	6	4	8	18		77
					1					1	9	2	2	2	3	2		78
			5	4	4			16		3	24	12	11	2	4	3		79a(1)
2		5	59	16	2			4		4	3		1		2			79a(2)
		2	14		8		4	140	7	2	293	35	71	7	29	68		79a(3)
		1	5				2	82	1		87	7	16		7	15		79a(4)
								2			10	1	7		2	2		79a(5)
					1													79a(6)
			2	3	2			16		1	1	4	2		1	1		79a(7)
			15	4	10	2		94		3	15		2			6		79b
	1		3	2	1			9		1	7	3	6		1	2		79c
		2	37	1	16	3	2	111	1	1	49	9	17	14	6	24		79d
1		2	1	3	11		1	18	1	2	33	7	7		2	10		79e
1					2	1		3			1	1			1	2		80
			1		3			9	2	1	11	1		1				81a
					1			1	3		1			1		1		81b
																		81c
																		81d
31			1	2	7			9	20	1	4	4		1	1	1		82
2		11	2					2			201	29	35	7	2	11		83a
6		10	5	1	3			2	8	1	61	12	10	2	1	4		83b
26		9			4			2	3		22	5	4	1		3		83c
		2	1							1	8	13	10	2		4		83d
5					1	1		1			43	13	16	6	4	4		84a
				5	20			28		1	10	6	2			3		84b
			3			1		10			6							85a
1		3	87	11		1		197		3	54	8	9	3	2	11		85b
			2	1		2	2				1					1		85c
		2	48	5	41					4	78	14						85d
		1								1	5	3	8	5	2	16		85e
				1	2			1			5	1				1		85f
											5					1		85g
																		85h
20		89	48	11	159		2	174	6	10		1,992	1,291	266	395	1,145	1	89-90
89		23	13	4	22			116	11	6	892		179	1,163	452	653		91
98		43	13	6	36			76	19	3	889	243		3,648	883	1,461	5	92a
3		4			2			5	1	1	74	52	82		29			93a
		5	3		9			8	1		168	84	120	118		69		93b
3		9	4	3	16			29	2		532	199	363	157	51			93c
																		95
																		95
																		96
																		97
																		98
1		3		1	1			2	2		21	2				2		99a
		36			6			8	26	2	46	13	4	3		6		99b
								2										99c
1		1			3			1	33		9	2	5	1	1	3		101
								1	1		4	1				1		102a
2		6	6	4	19	1		21	3	4	211	27	27	5	9	20		102b
1					3			1	4		8	5	7		1	1		102c
					3			6			128	32	17	1	2	9		105a
5		15	3	2	19	1	1	29	19	2	542	110	53	11	21	32		105b
		3	5		4			9			42	2	3					105c
																		106
		1			1						10	1	1			1		107a
											3		1					107b
																		107c

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

105c. Enteritis and colitis.	106. Ankylostomiasis.	107a. Ascaris lumbricoides.	107b. Cestodes.	107c. Intestinal parasites, others.	108. Appendicitis.	109a. Hernia.	109b. Intestinal obstruction.	110a. Fistula in ano.	110b. Intestines, other diseases of.	113. Cirrhosis of the liver.	114. Cholelithiasis.	115a. Cholecystitis.	115b. Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.	115c. Liver, other diseases of.	117a. Peritonitis.	117b. Peritoneal adhesions.	118a. Pancreatitis.	118b. Visceroperforation.	International classification No.
20	13			1	7	9			15			2	1					1	87a
49	145	3	8	3	53	44	3	10	78	1		6	5	1	1	4			87b
19	29	1	1		12	15	2		17			3	2	2					100a
	1								1										100b
33	65	1			13	14		2	59			3	3	3		1			100c
5	7	1			1	3			8			1	6	1			1		100d
																			100e
	1				2	1		1		1				1					77
			1		1	1									1				78
2	2				1	9			6				1						79a(1)
13	25			1	1	2			33	2		5	1	1					79a(2)
5	1	1	1	1	5	13	1	3	5	1		1		1	1	5			79a(3)
1	1				1	4			1										79a(4)
																			79a(5)
																			79a(6)
																			79a(7)
1	1	4			2	7	2		1			1	1						79a(8)
2	2				2	1			2						2	1			79b
1	12				5	9	1	1	3	4				1					79c
1	1					6		1	2				1						79d
																			79e
	1					4				3									80
	1					2										1			81a
																			81b
																			81c
																			81d
69	26		4	3	3	3	3	245	314	2		1	2	1	3	5		1	82
6	8		1		15	61	3	11	14			1	3	1		2		1	83a
4	8				4	297		4	7	1						2			83b
1	1				2	45													83c
						5													83d
6	24	3			8	11	3		7			1	2		4	2			84a
2	3				3	2			3	1						1			84b
2	1					1			1										85a
7	13					1			8					1					85b
					1														85c
																			85d
6	22	1		2	2	7			5							1			85e
1									1				1						85f
3									1										85g
																			85h
370	400	7	22	12	113	176	5	20	305		1	25	22	5	4	20		2	89-90
52	87	2	2		42	42	4	4	30			15	9	7	33	1		1	91
45	175	5	4	4	67	41	8		50	2		17	34	9	47	5			92a
2	6	1			5	12		1	4			1			12				92b
7	13		1		6	12			3	1		1		2	4	2			93a
20	32	1	2	1	16	15			11		1	3	1	2	8	5			93b
																			93c
11	22				4	14		3	6	2				1		1			95
	1					3			1										96
1	6				2	1			1						2				97
																			98
4	5				2	3		1	9							2			99a
14	8				8	4			22				2						99b
																			99c
9	2		2	1	28	7	4		13	1		5			13	21			101
9	1				6	4	2		24			3				7			102a
264	40	1	7	4	95	21	7	4	186	3	2	19	21	8	3	30		3	102b
6	2		1		35		2	1	10	1		6		1	18	1		1	102c
391	13	1	3	3	9	7			34			1			1	2			103a
	36	3	7	4	97	41	6	9	84			23	23	5	13	16			103b
4	8		8	2	3	1			4			1		1	1	1			103c
				1					1										103d
	5								1										103e
2	1							1	2					1					103f
4	4	2							1				1						103g

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

[illegible]

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	145g. Erythema.	145h. Herpes.	145i. Impetigo.	145j. Lichen.	145k. Nævus.	145l. Pityriasis.	145m. Psoriasis.	145n. Scabies.	145o. Skin and cellular tis- sue, other diseases of.	146a. Osteomyelitis.
X. Throat, diseases of.											
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal			2			2	1	13	11	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of										
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	28	29	22		1	4	6	68	90	6
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	2	3	1			4	8	10	36	1
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from									1	
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	6	9	1			1	2	14	33	
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of		1	3					21	6	1
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.											
77	Pericarditis			1					2	3	
78	Endocarditis, acute							1			
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart:										
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency						1		1	2	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis			1						2	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	1	2				2	6	8	18	1
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	2		1					2	3	1
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic										1
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions										
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions										
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified								1	4	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy			1					3	3	
79c	Cardiac dilatation									1	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		1						1	4	1
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of			2			1		1	1	
80	Angina pectoris								1		
81a	Aneurysms									2	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension								1	1	
81c	Aortitis										
81d	Arteries, other diseases of										
82	Embolism and thrombosis										
83a	Hemorrhoids	4	5	1	1		3	5	35	72	1
83b	Varicocele	1	2	1		1			15	29	
83c	Varicose veins		1				1		6	49	4
83d	Phlebitis	1	1						1	3	
84a	Status lymphaticus										
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	2	7	5			1	3	31	40	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias		1						1	1	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic						1				
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional			2					4	13	
85d	Bradycardia										
85e	Heart-block										
85f	Tachycardia		1	2			1			11	
85g	Hemorrhage									2	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of									1	
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.											
89-90	Bronchitis	27	24	12	1	2	25	22	179	160	7
91	Pneumonia, broncho	7	4		1		2	1	34	30	3
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	6	7	2		1	5	2	38	56	7
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative								3	17	7
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous						2	7		4	1
93c	Pleura, other diseases of		1	1			2	3	9	31	5
95	Gangrene of lungs										
96	Asthma						2	2	6	16	
97	Pulmonary emphysema									1	
98	Lungs, other diseases of								1	1	
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.											
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris			1					4	4	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from									1	
99c	Mouth and annæa, other diseases of	1	2					2	9	25	19
101	Esophagus, diseases of										
102a	Ulcer of the stomach								1	7	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis									8	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	1	2	1			2	1	22	36	
103a	Duodenal ulcer							1	2	10	
103b	Diarrhea		3						36	13	1
103c	Enteritis and colitis	2	10	7			4	3	90	114	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)		2	2					5	4	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides							1	1		
107b	Cestodes									2	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)						1			1	

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation. No.	Cause of admission.	1. Typhoid fever.	2. Typhus fever.	3. Relapsing fever.	4. Malarial fevers.	5. Smallpox.	6. Measles.	7. Scarlet fever.	8. Whooping cough.	9. Diphtheria and results.	10. Influenza.	14. Dysentery.	18. Erysipelas.	19a. Carrier, bacillus, diph- theria.
XIII. <i>Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.</i>														
108	Appendicitis.....	5			15	1	33	29	1	20	138	13	9	27
109a	Hernia.....	2			15	2	27	27		18	113	2		33
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....				1			1				1		2
110a	Fistula in ano.....	2									12		6	2
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	5			21	2	4	2	1	5	66	6	4	11
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....										2			
114	Cholelithiasis.....										1			
115a	Cholecystitis.....				2		1	1			8	1		2
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	1					1			2	6		1	2
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....				3		1			1	4			2
117a	Peritonitis.....							1						1
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....									2	2	2		1
118a	Pancreatitis.....													1
118b	Viscerotiposis.....						1				2			
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....									1				
XIV. <i>Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonve- nereal).</i>														
119	Nephritis, acute.....	2						3		1	17	1	1	63
120	Nephritis, chronic.....						3	7		7	50	2	2	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....													
122b	Nephroposis.....										3			
122c	Hydronephrosis.....										1			
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....						2			1	6			
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....				1			1			4			1
123	Nephrolithiasis.....				1		1			1	6		1	1
124a	Cystitis.....				1		3			5	1		1	1
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....							2		3	3			
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	1			1		1			3	3			1
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....									1	1			
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....													
126	Prostate, diseases of.....				1		1							
127a	Balanitis.....									3				1
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....						1	1		6				1
127c	Hydrocele.....							2		6			1	2
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....									1				
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonve- nereal).....				1		1			1	14		2	2
XV. <i>Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.</i>														
142	Gangrene.....										1			
143a	Carbuncle.....	1									8		8	1
143b	Furuncle.....	1			2		4	4		2	13		11	4
144a	Abscess.....	1			1	1	5	2		5	24	1	19	3
144b	Cellulitis.....				1		4	2		3	14	1	15	8
145a	Trichophytosis.....										3			1
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....				1			1		3	6			2
145c	Ectoparasites.....										3			2
145d	Clavus.....													
145e	Dermatitis.....						2							
145f	Eczema.....						4			2	5		1	3
145g	Erythema.....				3		1				1		2	1
145h	Herpes.....				1						6			1
145i	Impetigo.....				1		1	1		1	2		1	
145j	Lichen.....										1			
145k	Nævus.....													
145l	Pityriasis.....				1						1		1	
145m	Psoriasis.....						2	1			8			2
145n	Scabies.....				2	1	6			7	48	2	5	5
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....				10		5	1		1	47	2	5	5
XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>														
146a	Osteomyelitis.....						1	1		2	4		4	1
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	1			2		1				12	1		2
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....						1			1	13			4
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....						3			2	8		1	2
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....													
147c	Synovitis.....				1		1				15			
147d	Floating cartilage.....							1		1	1			
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheuma- tism excepted).....						2				7			
149a	Hallux valgus.....	1			1		1				2	1		1

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

19b. Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.	19c. Carrier, meningococcus.	19d. Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).	19e. Chicken-pox.	19f. German measles.	19g. Meningitis, cerebrospinal.	19h. Mumps.	19i. Paratyphoid A.	19j. Paratyphoid B.	19k. Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.	19l. Trench fever.	19m. Trench mouth.	19n. Typhoid vaccination.	19o. Vaccinia.	19p. Epidemic diseases (others).	20a. Septicemia, general.	20b. Aerogenes capsulatus infection.	20c. Pyemia, surgical.	International classification No.
	1		1	8	5	80	1	1		2		27	11	2	19	1	1	108
	6		1	5		62		3				10	10	2	1		3	109a
						2												109b
	3		3		2	18						40	19	1				110a
		1																110b
																		113
						5												114
	1			1		1						1	1	1	2		1	115a
						1												115b
					1	2									1			115c
						4										1		117a
													1					117b
						1												118a
						1												118b
						1												118c
						10						1						119
3		2				10						3		1	2			120
																		122a
						6												122b
						2						2						122c
						3												122d
						3												122e
						3												123
						1						1	2					124a
												1						124b
												1						125a
																		125b
						2												125c
						1						1						126
						1						1						127a
	1			1		1												127b
						1						2	1		1			127c
	1					2						1						127d
						9						2	1					127e
																		142
					1	4							2		1			143a
					1	4							3	3	7			143b
		1	1			11						3	3	3	19			144a
					1	14						11	27	3	24		1	144b
						1							1					145a
1				1		4							1					145b
																		145c
						1												145d
						1												145e
1					1	2							1		1			145f
												1	2					145g
												2						145h
						3						1	1					145i
																		145j
						1						1	1	1				145k
																		145l
						1						1						145m
	2	1		1		20				3			1	1				145n
		1	2			12				1		12	10	5				145o
						7									2			146a
						6						5	1					146b
						1				1								146c
						2						1						147a
																		147b
	2									1		1	1		2			147c
						1												147d
						1						1	2	1				147e
						1								1	1			149a

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	21. Glanders.	22. Anthrax.	24. Tetanus.	25b. Mycoses (others).	26. Pellagra.	47. Acute articular rheu- matism.	28a. Tuberculosis of lungs.	28b. Suspected tuberculosis.	29. Acute miliary tuber- culosis.	30-35. Tuberculosis (others).	37. Syphilis.	38a. Chancroidal infection.	38b. Gonococcus infection.
XIII. <i>Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.</i>														
108	Appendicitis.....					1	25	53	11	1	15	40	12	56
109a	Hernia.....			2			18	68	10		13	92	29	92
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....						1	22	2			1		
110a	Fistula in ano.....						1	32	7			21		7
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....		2		1	1	20	32			1	30	5	27
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....						1					5		
114	Cholelithiasis.....											12		
115a	Cholecystitis.....						2	4	1			15		3
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....						2	4				15	5	3
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....						2	4				7		1
117a	Peritonitis.....						2	4				1		2
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....						3	3			8	6		2
118a	Pancreatitis.....						1	1						
118b	Visceroptosis.....							1						1
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....							1						
XIV. <i>Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonve- neral).</i>														
119	Nephritis, acute.....						2	9	6		1	8	1	5
120	Nephritis, chronic.....						5	5	1	1	4	19		13
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....										1			1
122b	Nephroptosis.....													
122c	Hydronephrosis.....													
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....						1	2			1	4		10
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....						1	3			2	6	1	5
123	Nephrolithiasis.....							3			2	3		5
124a	Cystitis.....							3			2	5		15
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....						2	1	2		4	5	3	15
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....							1				5	1	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....						1	2				3		6
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....							1				2		6
126	Prostate, diseases of.....							2				1		13
127a	Balanitis.....						1				1	14	10	6
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....						1	2	3		6	4		17
127c	Hydrocele.....							2			2	15		14
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....							1			2	17	16	3
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonve- neral).....	1					5	2	1		3	10	6	35
XV. <i>Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.</i>														
142	Gangrene.....											1		
143a	Carbuncle.....						2	4	1			1		
143b	Furuncle.....						2	9	8		1	7		
144a	Abscess.....						8	9	1		8	17	2	32
144b	Cellulitis.....						9	3	1		2	21	1	13
145a	Trichophytosis.....	1						1			1	11		3
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....							1			2	1	2	3
145c	Ectoparasites.....											2	2	4
145d	Clavus.....													
145e	Dermatitis.....													1
145f	Eczema.....													
145g	Erythema.....				1	1	2	2	1	1	1	8		
145h	Herpes.....						3	2				3		1
145i	Impetigo.....							2				10	3	1
145j	Lichen.....											6		5
145k	Nævus.....													
145l	Pityriasis.....											1		
145m	Psoriasis.....											4	2	4
145n	Scabies.....					1	6	1	1		1	92	30	37
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....					1	8	12	3	1	2	34	4	5
XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>														
146a	Osteomyelitis.....						1		1		9	6	3	2
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....						5	2			5	6	3	5
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....			1			3	5	1			12	1	2
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....						1	2				11	2	4
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....													
147c	Synovitis.....						9	4				6	1	8
147d	Floating cartilage.....						2							
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheuma- tism excepted).....							2	2	1	1	4		3
149a	Hallux valgus.....						1					2	1	1

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

36. Rickets.	39-45. Cancer and other malignant tumors.	46. Tumors, benign.	48a. Arthritis.	48b. Gout.	49. Scurvy.	50. Diabetes, mellitus.	51a. Exophthalmic goiter.	51b. Cretinism and myxedema.	52a. Addison's disease.	52b. Acromegaly.	53a. Leucemia.	53b. Hodgkin's disease.	88. Goiter, simple.	116. Spleen, diseases of.	53c. Other diseases of the ductless glands.	54. Anemia, chlorosis.	55a. Hemophilia.	International classification. No.
5	4	43	45				8					1	5			3	1	108
6		83	54			1	23				1	2	16		3	2	4	109a
1	1	1	2				1				1		1					109b
2	1	19	10			3	5						2	1		3		110a
		7	18				1									1		110b
			1				1											113
1			3				2						1	2		1		114
			1															115a
			1															115b
		1	7				1											115c
																		117a
																1		117b
						1	2									2		118a
																		118b
																		118c
2		1	8	1		5	6						1	1		4		119
	1	4	26										5		1	9		120
1																		122a
			1						2						1			122b
		2	2															122c
1		8	12			1	2						1	1		1		122d
2		2	10				1									2		122e
		1	7															123
		1	2										1					124a
			1										1					124b
1			2															125a
			1										1					125b
											2							125c
1		1	5			1	1											126
	1		3			1												127a
1	1	11	4															127b
		3	3		1								3					127c
	3	2	11			1							2					127d
																	1	127e
1		1	3			1												142
1	2	10	14				1						2			1		143a
		18	30			1	2									2		143b
	1	6	14			1	1				1	2	1					144a
	2						1	1										144b
1		7	7				1						3					145a
			2															145b
		1																145c
																		145d
		1	6			1	3			1			1					145e
			2															145f
	1		3										1					145g
	1		1												1			145h
																		145i
1	1																	145j
			1															145k
			6															145l
	5	11	20				2											145m
1	1	14	27			2	7						3			3		145n
																		145o
3	2	4	23										1					146a
16	1	8	95			1	2						1			2		146b
2		6	27										1		3			146c
7		2	33				3						1					147a
			7															147b
2		3	37															147c
			10															147d
9		1	28															147e
1	1						1						1					149a

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

66a. Facial paralysis.	66b. Paraplegia.	66c. Paralysis without specified cause (others).	69. Epilepsy.	74a. Jacksonian epilepsy.	74b. Neurasthenia.	74c. Enuresis.	74d. Neurosis.	74e. Neuro-circulatory asthenia.	74f. Shell-shock (cause not given).	72. Chorea.	73a. Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	73b. Neuralgia.	73c. Neuritis.	73d. Speech, defective.	74g. Nervous system, other diseases of.	67. General paralysis of the insane.	68a. Constitutional psychopathic states.	International classification No.
1	1	3	9		34	2	17	13		1	17	4	7	1	8	2	4	108
2		6	7	1	23		4	16	1	1	3	2	12	4	6			109a
		1						1			1							109b
2		4	1		1	1	1	1			13	1	5		1	1	2	110a
			6		43	1	5	10							26			110b
											1							113
					3						1							114
			1		2			1	1		1		3				1	115a
					1		1				1	1		1				115b
																		115c
		1			6		1	4			5							117a
					6						1				1		1	117b
																		118a
																	1	118b
																		118c
	1	3	1		2	8		5	1		1		4		2			119
		2			5			3	1				7		1			120
														2				122a
		1						1										122b
						5		1						2			1	122c
					4			1					1		1			122d
1					4	2	1				1			1				123
		1	6		7	36	1	1			1		1		1		1	124a
					5	16	1	1		1	3				4		5	124b
					1	2							1					125a
						5		2							1		2	125b
						1												125c
						2		5			1		1		1			126
																		127a
			1		2		1	1	1		1	1			2			127b
						1									1		1	127c
					2	4		3					1	1	1			127d
																		127e
																		142
1								2	1	1	4	1	1					143a
								1			1		4					143b
1		2			1	1				1		1	3		2			144a
					1										1	1		144b
			1								2	1	1		1		1	145a
								2			1							145b
																		145c
1					2	2		1				1	1		1			145d
																		145e
															1		1	145f
		1			1										1			145g
					1	1		1					1		1		3	145h
																		145i
																		145j
																		145k
								1										145l
1	1				1	1	2	5	2		1	1	5		1		1	145m
		5	3		15	3	4	5			9	2	5		4		2	145n
															7			145o
																		146a
2	1		1				2	3			2	1	2	1	1		1	146b
		3			1			1	1		2		1	1	1			146c
		1			2	2	1	1	1		1				3			147a
		3																147b
															1			147c
																		147d
								2	1			3	8					147e
								1	1			4	1		3		1	149a

TABLE 82.—Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	68b. Mental deficiency.	68c. Malingering.	68d. Dementia præcox.	68e. Psychasthenia.	68f. Psychoneurosis.	68g. Psychosis, alcoholic.	68h. Psychosis, manic-depressive.	68i. Psychoses (others).	75a (1). Astigmatism.	75a (2). Hyperopia.	75a (3). Myopia.	75a (4). Defective vision (cause not stated).	75b. Strabismus.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.														
108	Appendicitis.....	4		2	1	10	1	2	4	11	3	2	1	
109a	Hernia.....	14	1	1	3	9		7	5	11	2	7	9	5
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....			1						1				
110a	Fistula in ano.....	1				1				1	1			
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	5	4	3	1	10		3	8	5	5	2	1	1
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....												1	
114	Cholelithiasis.....												1	
115a	Cholecystitis.....	1				2		1		1				
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	2							1	1		1		
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....					2								
117a	Peritonitis.....			1							1			
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	2				3							1	
118a	Pancreatitis.....													
118b	Visceropotosis.....					1								
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....													
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (non-venereal).														
119	Nephritis, acute.....	1				2	1			2		3		
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	3		3	1	4		1	2	3			1	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....													
122b	Nephropotosis.....													
122c	Hydronephrosis.....													
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....			2		1								
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....				1	2	1							
123	Nephrolithiasis.....					2								
124a	Cystitis.....	1	1	3		2				1				
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	11		1	2	6							1	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....			1										
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....										1	2		
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....													
126	Prostate, diseases of.....													
127a	Balanitis.....													
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....					1								
127c	Hydrocele.....	2		1		1		1	1	1	1	1		
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....													
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	1		1		2	1		1			1		1
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.														
142	Gangrene.....			1					1					
143a	Carbuncle.....													
143b	Furuncle.....	1				1				1	2			1
144a	Abscess.....	2				1								
144b	Cellulitis.....								2		1	1		
145a	Trichophytosis.....													
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	2		1						1			1	1
145c	Ectoparasites.....									1	1			
145d	Clavus.....													
145e	Dermatitis.....							2	1					
145f	Eczema.....					1				4	1	1		
145g	Erythema.....													
145h	Herpes.....	1								2	1	1		
145i	Impetigo.....										1			
145j	Lichen.....													
145k	Nævus.....									1				
145l	Pityriasis.....													
145m	Psoriasis.....	1				4								
145n	Scabies.....					1			1	6	3	1		2
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	7			2	7			1	3	8	2	1	
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.														
146a	Osteomyelitis.....									1				
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	8								3			7	
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	1		3	1	1		1		1				
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	3				2			1				1	
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....				1									
147c	Synovitis.....	3				2			1					
147d	Floating cartilage.....													
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	5				3						1		1
149a	Hallux valgus.....	4		1		1	1	1	1				2	

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	76c. Otitis, externa.	76d. Defective hearing (cause not stated).	76e. Ear, other diseases of.	80a. Adenoids.	86b. Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.	86c. Nose, external deform- ity of.	86d. Turbinate hyper- trophy.	86e. Sinusitis (all).	86f. Polypus, nasal.	86g. Perforated nasal sep- tum.	86h. Rhinitis (cause not stated).	86i. Nasal fossæ, other dis- eases of.	87a. Laryngitis, acute cu- rtailed.
XIII. <i>Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.</i>														
108	Appendicitis.....		3	4	17	29		4	28	2		23	11	13
109a	Hernia.....	2	5	8	36	46		9	26	2		44	8	20
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....				1	1								
110a	Fistula in ano.....				2	6								
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	1		1	5	18			25	1		47	1	18
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....											1		
114	Cholelithiasis.....											1		
115a	Cholecystitis.....			1		2		1	5			1		2
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....				1				3			1		1
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....					2		1	1			4	1	
117a	Peritonitis.....								1					
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....								1			1		
118a	Pancreatitis.....					2		1	2			1		
118b	Visceroptosis.....								1					
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....				1	2			1					
XIV. <i>Genitourinary system, diseases of (non-venereal).</i>														
119	Nephritis, acute.....					1			6			4		8
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	1			4	3			5	1		8	1	8
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....													
122b	Nephropotosis.....													
122c	Hydronephrosis.....													
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....			1					1					
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....		1		1				4			1		
123	Nephrolithiasis.....							1	1			1	1	1
124a	Cystitis.....					3			4					
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....				1				2			5		5
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....					1		1	1			1		2
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....				1							2	1	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....					1			2			1		
126	Prostate, diseases of.....													
127a	Balanitis.....								1				1	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....								1			1	1	1
127c	Hydrocele.....					3			1	1				
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....				4	3		2	1			2	1	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonve- neral).....			3	1	1			6	1		4		1
XV. <i>Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.</i>														
142	Gangrene.....													
143a	Carbuncle.....													
143b	Furuncle.....													
144a	Abscess.....	4	1	3	4	6		2	7	1		10	2	5
144b	Cellulitis.....		1	2	2	4			26			8	4	4
145a	Trichophytosis.....					5			14			3	2	4
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....					2								
145c	Ectoparasites.....							1	1	1		1		
145d	Clavus.....								2			2		1
145e	Dermatitis.....													
145f	Eczema.....		1	3		1								
145g	Erythema.....					1		1	4			3	1	1
145h	Herpes.....				1				4					
145i	Impetigo.....					1						1		1
145j	Lichen.....					1			1			2	1	
145k	Nævus.....													1
145l	Pityriasis.....					1			1					
145m	Psoriasis.....				1	1			1			2		1
145n	Scabies.....				1	13			8			10	1	7
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	2	6	5	8	11		1	11	1		13	19	9
XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>														
146a	Osteomyelitis.....								15					2
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....								7				1	
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....					8								
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....		1	1	1	1		1	10			2	1	1
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....		2			2			2				1	1
147c	Synovitis.....													
147d	Floating cartilage.....			1	1	5		1	1			1	1	1
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheuma- tism excepted).....		2			2			1					
149a	Hallux valgus.....								1					

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive--Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

87b. Larynx, other diseases of.	100a. Tonsillitis, acute.	100b. Tonsillitis, chronic.	100c. Tonsils, focal infection from.	100d. Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.	100e. Pharynx, other diseases of.	77. Pericarditis.	78. Endocarditis, acute.	79a. Valvular diseases of the heart.	79a (1). Aortic insufficiency.	79a (2). Aortic stenosis.	79a (3). Mitral insufficiency.	79a (4). Mitral stenosis.	79a (5). Combined lesions, mitral aortic.	79a (6). Pulmonic lesions.	79a (7). Tricuspid lesions.	79a (8). Valvular lesions, unclassified.	79b. Cardiac hypertrophy.	International classification No.
.....	201	123	1	38	9	3	2	.....	15	2	24	3	1	.....	1	6	3	108
.....	198	160	.....	48	12	6	1	.....	.....	2	68	13	.....	.....	.....	1	10	109a
.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109b
.....	16	12	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	110a
.....	87	53	2	57	7	2	.....	.....	3	1	22	5	.....	1	.....	1	2	110b
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114
.....	10	3	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115a
.....	13	8	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115b
.....	7	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	115c
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	117a
.....	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118a
.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118c
.....	17	13	1	3	1	3	3	.....	2	1	28	3	.....	.....	.....	2	7	119
.....	50	52	2	10	5	5	.....	.....	9	.....	86	7	2	.....	1	2	28	120
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122a
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122b
.....	7	4	1	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	122d
.....	5	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122c
.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122e
.....	17	3	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	123
.....	6	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	124a
.....	2	3	2	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	124b
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125a
.....	4	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125b
.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125c
.....	4	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127a
.....	10	10	1	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	127b
.....	126	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	127c
.....	20	5	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127e
.....	7	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142
.....	43	20	.....	13	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143a
.....	54	21	.....	11	4	1	.....	4	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143b
.....	4	11	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144a
.....	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144b
.....	15	9	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145a
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145b
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	145c
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145d
.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145e
.....	7	4	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145f
.....	11	7	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145g
.....	10	4	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	145h
.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	145i
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145j
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145k
.....	62	4	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145l
.....	69	22	1	21	19	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	145m
.....	.....	.....	.....	28	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145n
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145o
.....	12	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	146a
.....	7	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	146b
.....	13	10	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146c
.....	6	4	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	147a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147b
.....	6	21	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147c
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	147d
.....	4	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147e
.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149a

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	79c. Cardiac dilatation.	79d. Myocarditis and myo- cardial insufficiency.	79e. Heart, other organic diseases of.	80. Angina pectoris.	81a. Aneurysms.	81b. Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.	81c. Aortitis.	81d. Arteries, other dis- eases of.	82. Embolism and throm- bosis.	83a. Hemorrhoids.	83b. Varicocele.	83c. Varicose veins.
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.												
108	Appendicitis.....	5		6	1		1	1		17	82	37	18
109a	Hernia.....	6	14	11	1	1	4			13	213	1,560	167
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....			1									
110a	Fistula in ano.....		1	4		1	1				152		4
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	2	3	10	1		5	1	1	2	132	14	7
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....		3				1			2			1
114	Cholelithiasis.....												
115a	Cholecystitis.....		4	4							5	3	1
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	1		1								1	1
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....		1										
117a	Peritonitis.....	1								1		1	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....		2	1						1	3	5	2
118a	Pancreatitis.....												
118b	Viscerotoposis.....											1	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....		2	1				1					
	XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).												
119	Nephritis, acute.....	2	4	1			5				2	1	2
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	17	29	12			36	1		3	7	2	4
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....										2		
122b	Nephropotosis.....										2		
122c	Hydronephrosis.....												
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	1	2	1							1	1	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....		2				1				1	1	
123	Nephrolithiasis.....						1				1	1	
124a	Cystitis.....			1			1				5	5	4
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....			1							3	6	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....					1					3	4	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....										4	4	1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....												
126	Prostate, diseases of.....		1								5	3	
127a	Balanitis.....											1	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....											28	
127c	Hydrocele.....									2	9	58	3
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....										1	2	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....		2							1	6	42	2
	XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.												
142	Gangrene.....		1										
143a	Carbuncle.....		4								1		
143b	Furuncle.....		1	1						3	7	7	4
144a	Abscess.....	2	3	1						1	10	6	3
144b	Cellulitis.....	2	1			1				1	10	8	1
145a	Trichophytosis.....											2	1
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	1	1	1							8	4	2
145c	Ectoparasites.....			1							1	1	
145d	Clavus.....												
145e	Dermatitis.....											1	1
145f	Eczema.....				1		1			1	3	3	3
145g	Erythema.....			2						1	1		
145h	Herpes.....									4	6		1
145i	Impetigo.....										4	1	1
145j	Lichen.....												
145k	Nævus.....												
145l	Pityriasis.....										2	1	
145m	Psoriasis.....										3	1	1
145n	Scabies.....		3	1							17	11	7
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	1	6	2		1	3			2	15	16	22
	XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.												
146a	Osteomyelitis.....						2				2	2	3
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....			1							5	9	12
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....			1								5	10
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	1	1	2							1	3	4
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....												
147c	Synovitis.....		1	1							5	1	3
147d	Floating cartilage.....											1	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....		1					1			1	1	1
149a	Hallux valgus.....			1							2	3	

TABLE 82.—Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	96. Asthma.	97. Pulmonary emphysema.	98. Lungs, other diseases of.	99a. Pyorrhea alveolaris.	99b. Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.	99c. Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.	101. Esophagus, diseases of.	102a. Ulcer of the stomach.	102b. Gastroenteroptosis.	102c. Stomach, other dis- eases of.	105a. Duodenal ulcer.	105b. Diarrhea.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.													
108	Appendicitis.....	7	3	3	2	2	20		30	14	144	36	20
109a	Hernia.....	24	6	4	14	1	38		4	3	22	5	7
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....						2				1		1
110a	Fistula in ano.....	2										1	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	6		1	9		29		7	21	136	8	31
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....		1				1						1
114	Cholelithiasis.....										4		
115a	Cholecystitis.....	1			2		6		6	4	24	9	2
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....				2		4				10		
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....			2							3		1
117a	Peritonitis.....						1		1		3	1	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....		1		3		4		5	10	30		2
118a	Pancreatitis.....							1					
118b	Visceroptosis.....										8		
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....			1			1	1		4	5		
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).													
119	Nephritis, acute.....	2	1	1			1				3		2
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	5	2		4		3		1	1	14	1	2
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....						1						
122b	Nephroptosis.....									2	4	1	
122c	Hydronephrosis.....												1
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....						3				1		
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....			1			3				4		
123	Nephrolithiasis.....				1		1				2		
124a	Cystitis.....				2		1	2			5		
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	3			2						1		2
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	1					2				1		
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	1									1		2
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....						1						
126	Prostate, diseases of.....										2		1
127a	Balanitis.....						3						
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....				1		1				2		
127c	Hydrocele.....	2					1				1		
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....												
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....				1		2				3		2
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.													
142	Gangrene.....												
143a	Carbuncle.....												1
143b	Furuncle.....	2			4		18				3		4
144a	Abscess.....	1		2	6	1	22			1	4	1	6
144b	Cellulitis.....	1		1	2		20				3		5
145a	Trichophytosis.....						2						
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....			1			3				2		1
145c	Ectoparasites.....						2				4		1
145d	Clavus.....												
145e	Dermatitis.....	1									1		1
145f	Eczema.....				1		7					2	2
145g	Erythema.....						3				2		
145h	Herpes.....	1			1		2					1	
145i	Impetigo.....	1					1						2
145j	Lichen.....												
145k	Nævus.....	1											
145l	Pityriasis.....										1		
145m	Psoriasis.....	1					1		2		3		1
145n	Scabies.....				6		20				9	1	22
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	3	2	3	11		12	1	1	2	34	2	9
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.													
146a	Osteomyelitis.....						8				2		
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	2			3		6	1			1		
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....		1				15						2
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	1		2			2				2	1	
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....												
147c	Synovitis.....		1	1	1		7		1		2		
147d	Floating cartilage.....						1						
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	1					1						
147f	Hallux valgus.....		2		2		2				1		

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

[illegible]

TABLE 82.—Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	118c. Digestive system, other diseases of.	119. Nephritis, acute.	120. Nephritis, chronic.	122. Abscess, perine- phritic.	122b. Nephroptosis.	122c. Hydronephrosis.	122d. Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.	122e. Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.	123. Nephrolithiasis.	124a. Cystitis.	124b. Bladder, other dis- eases of.	125a. Urethritis (nonvenere- al).
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.													
108	Appendicitis.....	13	9	10	6	1	1	5	6	12	18	7	7
109a	Hernia.....	5	4	14	3	1		1	13	9	16	11	6
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....												
110a	Fistula in ano.....		1	1							1	5	1
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	3	5	6				3	6	4	10	5	5
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....			2	1							1	1
114	Cholelithiasis.....			2							3	1	
115a	Cholecystitis.....	1	2	6		1		1					
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	2		1		1			1			2	1
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....			1				1					
117a	Peritonitis.....												
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	2				1		1		1	2		1
118a	Pancreatitis.....	1											
118b	Visceropitosis.....	1				1					1		
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....		1										
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).													
119	Nephritis, acute.....			30				3	30	3	12	3	1
120	Nephritis, chronic.....		1		1	3		11	19	6	25	4	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....							2		1			
122b	Nephroptosis.....		1	1			1	2					
122c	Hydronephrosis.....							5	3	1	2	1	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....			8	2		5	15	11	12	52	3	3
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	4	11			2	5	5	15	15	12	3	1
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	3	2				7	30	22	21	6	2	2
124a	Cystitis.....	5	8				40	16	7		50	15	9
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....		4				5	1		20	4	9	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....							1					
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....			1		2	3	2	15	42	5		
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....									1	2		
126	Prostate, diseases of.....			2				2	2	2	29	14	15
127a	Balanitis.....		1	1	1			1	1	2	1	1	5
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....							1	1	2	2	1	7
127c	Hydrocele.....								1		1	2	3
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....												2
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	1	1							1	2	6	9
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.													
142	Gangrene.....	1											
143a	Carbuncle.....		2	1	2								1
143b	Furuncle.....		2						2		1		1
144a	Abscess.....	1	2	3				1	1		2	2	1
144b	Cellulitis.....		1	3				1					2
145a	Trichophytosis.....			1									
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....										1		
145c	Ectoparasites.....		1										
145d	Clavus.....												
145e	Dermatitis.....												
145f	Eczema.....		1		1						3		1
145g	Erythema.....												
145h	Herpes.....												2
145i	Impetigo.....												
145j	Lichen.....												
145k	Nævus.....												
145l	Pityriasis.....												
145m	Psoriasis.....												
145n	Scabies.....		5	6					1		1	4	3
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	4	2	10					1	3	9	3	
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.													
146a	Osteomyelitis.....		1	1					1				
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....				1					1		1	
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....		1	1						1	1	1	
147a	Akylosis of joint.....			2	1						1	1	
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....												
147c	Synovitis.....		1						1				
147d	Floating cartilage.....	1										1	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....					1					1	1	
149a	Hallux valgus.....			1									

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	145g. Erythema.	145h. Herpes.	145i. Impetigo.	145j. Lichen.	145k. Nævus.	145l. Pityriasis.	145m. Psoriasis.	145n. Scabies.	145o. Skin and cellular tis- sue, other diseases of.	146a. Osteomyelitis.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.											
108	Appendicitis.....	6	1	2		1	1	3	30	99	2
109a	Hernia.....	19	3	3		3		4	42	119	2
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....			1						2	
110a	Fistula in ano.....		1						6	12	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	11		1	1			1	16	62	1
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....									2	1
114	Cholelithiasis.....									1	
115a	Cholecystitis.....		2					5		23	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....		1						10	3	
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....								1	2	
117a	Peritonitis.....										
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....		1				1				
118a	Pancreatitis.....						1			14	
118b	Visceroptosis.....							1		1	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....							1		1	
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).											
119	Nephritis, acute.....		2	1					6	5	
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	1		2					3	3	3
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....										
122b	Nephropotosis.....									3	
122c	Hydronephrosis.....								1	3	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....		1						1	3	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....								1	3	
123	Nephrolithiasis.....									1	
124a	Cystitis.....	1	1	1			1	1	5	3	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....								3	6	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....		3			1	1	1	2	2	2
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....								2	1	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....									1	
126	Prostate, diseases of.....								1	1	
127a	Balanitis.....		6	1	1		1		3	10	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....					1			4	6	
127c	Hydrocele.....		1						6	11	
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....		2					1	2	2	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	1	1	1					6	14	
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.											
142	Gangrene.....										
143a	Carbuncle.....								3	17	3
143b	Furuncle.....									72	2
144a	Abscess.....	2	1	5			2	2	70	64	23
144b	Cellulitis.....	2	1	3		1	1	1	28	39	26
145a	Trichophytosis.....	1	1				2	2	13	15	
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....		2						1	28	5
145c	Ectoparasites.....			3		1	9		28	22	
145d	Clavus.....		1							20	
145e	Dermatitis.....								1	5	6
145f	Eczema.....	5	2	6				6	34	53	
145g	Erythema.....		1		1				2	1	11
145h	Herpes.....									8	12
145i	Impetigo.....		3				1		23	21	
145j	Lichen.....	1			1		4		1	2	1
145k	Nævus.....										
145l	Pityriasis.....		1					1		7	
145m	Psoriasis.....	1		2			2		11	7	
145n	Scabies.....	11	15	53	1		7	19		309	1
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	10	4	25		1	8	4	59		6
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.											
146a	Osteomyelitis.....									16	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....								3	48	22
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....								2	21	25
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....									22	5
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....							2			
147c	Synovitis.....							1			
147d	Floating cartilage.....		1						1	3	2
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....		1						1	1	7
149a	Hallux valgus.....						2		1	69	

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

146b. Fractures, faulty union of.	146c. Bones, other diseases of.	147a. Ankylosis of joint.	147b. Loose bodies in joint.	147c. Synovitis.	147d. Floating cartilage.	147e. Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	148a. Hallux valgus.	149b. Hammer-toe.	149c. Metatarsalgia.	149d. Myositis.	149e. Pes planus.	149f. Talipes.	149g. Tenosynovitis.	149h. Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	150. Congenital malformations.	150. Not specified or ill-defined diseases.	International classification No.
5 14 1 2	12 11 2 2 1	1 5 4		7 4 1	2 2	1 13 3	10 22 3	6 17 3 1	6 1 1	4 8 3	48 160 1 6 23	1 3	6 1	24 79 7 26 3 1 4 1 2 3 3	12 768 1 5	306 722 4 27 172 8 3 11 19 6 5 4 16 4 3	108 109a 109b 110a 110b 111 113a 113b 113c 117a 117b 118a 118b 118c
3	1	1		2				1		2 2	4 9			8 8	1	8 35 2	119 120 122a 122b 122c 122d 122e
1	1			1				1		2	2 3 2 4			6 4 5 1		7 14 35 19 38 15 1 6 216 20 46 122 127e	123 124a 124b 125a 125b 125c 126 127a 127b 127c 127d 127e
3	2	1		14				1			2 2 2 4	1	1	11 3	4	4 2 1 1 1 5 5 10	124c 124d 125c 125d 125e 126 127a 127b 127c 127d 127e
1	3			1				1		2	1 4			10	7	39 27 149	142 143a 143b 144a 144b 145a 145b 145c 145d 145e 145f 145g 145h 145i 145j 145k 145l 145m 145n 145o
1	4 23 26	1 2 14	1	1 6 5	1	2 2 2	2 2 3	2 1 3	1 1 1	1 1 2	2 12 12 15 4 21 2 4		1 3 6 2	14 3 27 26	3 1	9 54 103 54 8 142 12 27 20 11 35 13 3 2 4 7 82 149	143a 143b 144a 144b 145a 145b 145c 145d 145e 145f 145g 145h 145i 145j 145k 145l 145m 145n 145o
1	6						4	3			4 2 7 1	1	2	11 2			146a 146b 146c 147a 147b 147c 147d 147e
2 3	1 12	1 1 35	1	3 4		1 2	2 22	4 12			3 12 81			3 9 77	1	20 11 35 13 3 2 4 7 82 149	146a 146b 146c 147a 147b 147c 147d 147e
6 11 25	33 108 14	32 245 23		3 8 7 4 3 3 10 15 1 3	1 3 42 7 3 2 1	12 3 15	12 8 3 8	2 8 3 6			5 63 30 43	2 6 1 4	2 2	23 367 41 106	2 1 5	20 17 11 12 1 9 2 11	146a 146b 146c 147a 147b 147c 147d 147e
3 2 13	7 1 2	14 1 10	2 1 1	2 1 9 1	2 10 1	15 1	2 3	4 4	4 4	4 3	35 6 41	1 2 1		37 6 58	1	1 1 11	147a 147b 147c 147d 147e
3	28	27	1	3	1	6		68	24		142			133	1	23	149a

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	1. Typhoid fever.	2. Typhus fever.	3. Relapsing fever.	4. Malarial fevers.	5. Smallpox.	6. Measles.	7. Scarlet fever.	8. Whooping cough.	9. Diphtheria and results.	10. Influenza.	14. Dysentery.	18. Erysipelas.	19a. Carrier, bacillus, diphi- rior, acute.
	XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of—</i> Continued.													
149b	Hammer-toe.....				3			2			4			
149c	Metatarsalgia.....										4			1
149d	Myositis.....				1		1	1		3	13			1
149e	Pes planus.....	6			2		11	8		7	64	3		20
149f	Talipes.....										5			
149g	Tenosynovitis.....						1				5			
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	1			5		9	6		6	60	3	1	9
	XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined</i> <i>diseases.</i>													
150	Congenital malformations.....						2				2	1	1	1
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	1			16		14	7		10	76	6	6	14
	Total for diseases.....	368	5		1,375	126	3,714	1,781	35	1,665	6,602	497	1,262	2,359

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

19b. Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.	19c. Carrier, meningococcus.	19d. Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).	19e. Chicken-pox.	19f. German measles.	19g. Meningitis, cerebrospinal.	19h. Mumps.	19i. Paratyphoid A.	19j. Paratyphoid B.	19k. Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.	19l. Trench fever.	19m. Trench mouth.	19n. Typhoid vaccination.	19o. Vaccinia.	19p. Epidemic diseases (others).	20a. Septicemia, general.	20b. Aerogenes capsulatus infection.	20c. Pyemia, surgical.	International classification No.
	1					1									1			149b
						1				3		2						149c
						6						2	3					149d
			1			1												149e
	1			1	5	27			3			13	6	2	1			149f
																		149g
																		149h
	4		1	5	2	1				1		25	2	4	13		1	150
19	525	201	188	308	1,008	6,107	41	17	13	103	33	2,052	1,472	225	541	5	42	189

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	21. Glanders.	22. Anthrax.	24. Tetanus.	25b. Mycoses (others).	26. Pellagra.	47. Acute articular rheu- matism.	28a. Tuberculosis of lungs.	28b. Suspected tuberculosis.	29. Acute military tuber- culosis.	30-35. Tuberculosis (others).	37. Syphilis.	38a. Chancroidal infection.	38b. Gonococcus infection.
	XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of—</i> Continued.													
149b	Hammer-toe.....						2				1	1		1
149c	Metatarsalgia.....													
149d	Myositis.....						10	2			1	5		2
149e	Pes planus.....						50	13	4			25	8	37
149f	Talipes.....								1					
149g	Tenosynovitis.....						2	1				1	1	3
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....						39	11	1	1	5	28	7	34
	XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined</i> <i>diseases.</i>													
150	Congenital malformations.....									1	1	2	2	6
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....						25	31	8		9	87	71	93
	Total for diseases.....		19	11	42	65	3,215	4,776	1,463	113	844	9,655	7,679	8,402

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS

36. Rickets.	39-45. Cancer and other malignant tumors.	46. Tumors, benign.	48a. Arthritis.	48b. Gout.	49. Scurvy.	50. Diabetes, mellitus.	51a. Exophthalmic goiter.	51b. Cretinism and myxedema.	52a. Addison's disease.	52b. Acromegaly.	53a. Leucemia.	53b. Hodgkin's disease.	88. Goiter, simple.	116. Spleen, diseases of.	53c. Other diseases of the ductless glands.	54. Anemia, chlorosis.	55a. Hemophilia.	International classification No.
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149b
1	.....	6	8	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	149c
22	.....	12	35	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	149d
.....	.....	.....	326	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	2	.....	149e
.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149f
34	2	13	9	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149g
.....	.....	.....	207	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	149h
.....
1	.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
10	3	69	47	.....	.....	2	13	1	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	2	6	.....	189
423	129	1,436	14,392	20	15	145	1,381	3	15	14	46	21	491	52	69	359	29	

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission	55b. Obesity.	55c. Purpura.	55d. Muscular rheumatism.	55e. General diseases (others).	56a. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).	56b. Drug addiction.	57-59. Poisoning, chronic.	60. Encephalitis.	61. Meningitis, simple.	62. Locomotor ataxia.	63a. Multiplesclerosis.	63b. Spinal cord, diseases of (others).	64. Apoplexy.
	XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of—</i> Continued.													
149b	Hammer-toe.....	1		1				1						
149c	Metatarsalgia.....				1									
149d	Myositis.....			4	1		1							
149e	Pes planus.....	25		21	3	2	1		1		1	1	5	3
149f	Talipes.....													
149g	Tenosynovitis.....													
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	4		39	4	3	1			6	1		11	1
	XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined dis- eases.</i>													
150	Congenital malformations.....				2	1								
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	1		16	9	5				1		2	2	1
	Total for diseases.....	94	85	1,051	1,180	516	141	63	79	542	84	50	210	231

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

66a. Facial paralysis.	66b. Paraplegia.	66c. Paralysis without specified cause (others).	69. Epilepsy.	74a. Jacksonian epilepsy.	74b. Neurasthenia.	74c. Enuresis.	74d. Neurosis.	74e. Neuro-circulatory asthenia.	74f. Shell-shock (cause not given).	72. Chorea.	73a. Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	73b. Neuralgia.	73c. Neuritis.	73d. Speech, defective.	74g. Nervous system, other diseases of.	67. General paralysis of the insane.	68a. Constitutional psychopathic states.	International classification No.
1	1	1			3	1						1	1					149b
2	1	2	2		4	2	1	9			2	5	9		1		2	149c
		1		19	5	5	1	12	1	1	15	6	20	2	11		7	149d
											1						1	149e
					3						3		1		1		1	149f
		22	14	3	27	9	12	6	1		31	10	52	2	20		5	149g
																		149h
1		1			2	3	1	1			2	1			1			150
		4	6		27	14	18	14	3	2	23	7	13	2	34	3	8	189
150	79	463	587	8	3,426	552	571	2,270	344	66	3,144	422	1,114	298	938	134	845	

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	68f. Mental deficiency.	68c. Malingering.	68d. Dementia præcox.	68e. Psychasthenia.	68f. Psychoneurosis.	68g. Psychosis, alcoholic.	68h. Psychosis, manic-de- pressive.	68i. Psychoses (others).	75a (1). Astigmatism.	75a (2). Hyperopia.	75a (3). Myopia.	75a (4). Defective vision (cause not stated).	75b. Strabismus
	<i>XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of— Continued.</i>													
149b	Hammer-toe.....	1				1								
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	1				1								
149d	Myositis.....	1				3								
149e	Pes planus.....	32	1	1	1	11		2	5	4		1		
149f	Talipes.....	1							1	3	9		23	2
149g	Tenosynovitis.....					3				1				1
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	21		3	3	22	1	1	3	12	2	2	14	6
	<i>XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>													
150	Congenital malformations.....	2	1							2		1		
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	13	1	6	4	85	1	3	4	11	6	2	11	2
	Total for diseases.....	1,510	29	416	409	3,411	133	172	536	1,306	1,144	659	373	397

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

[illegible]

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation. No.	Cause of admission.													
		76c. Otitis, externa.	76d. Defective hearing (cause not stated).	76e. Ear, other diseases of	86a. Adenoids.	86b. Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.	86c. Nose, external deform- ity of.	86d. Turbinate hyper- trophy.	86e. Sinusitis (all).	86f. Polypus, nasal.	86g. Perforated nasal sep- tum.	86h. Rhinitis (cause not stated).	86i. Nasal fossæ, other dis- eases of.	87a. Laryngitis, acute ca- tarrhal.
XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of—</i> Continued.														
149b	Hammer-toe.....	1				5								
149c	Metatarsalgia.....				1			2						
149d	Myositis.....		2		2	7		4						
149e	Pes planus.....	1	9	3	5	20		6	15	2		21	6	9
149f	Talipes.....											1		
149g	Tenosynovitis.....				1				3			1		
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	1	5	3	10	22		2	19	3		14	5	
XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>														
150	Congenital malformations.....		1	1	1							2		2
189	Not specified or ill-defined.....	1	13	6	18	35		10	23	2		42	13	24
Total for diseases.....		327	581	558	3,842	3,374	15	852	4,554	310	40	3,337	1,096	3,542

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

87b. Larynx, other diseases of.	100a. Tonsillitis, acute.	100b. Tonsillitis, chronic.	100c. Tonsils, focal infection from.	100d. Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.	100e. Pharynx, other diseases of.	77. Pericarditis.	78. Endocarditis, acute.	79a. Valvular diseases of the heart.	79a (1). Aortic insufficiency.	79a (2). Aortic stenosis.	79a (3). Mitral insufficiency.	79a (4). Mitral stenosis.	79a (5). Combined lesions, mitral aortic.	79a (6). Pulmonic lesions.	79a (7). Tricuspid lesions.	79a (8). Valvular lesions, unclassified.	79b. Cardiac hypertrophy.	International classification No.
.....	4	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149b
.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149c
.....	27	28	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149d
.....	67	61	.....	27	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	31	6	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	149e
.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149f
.....	12	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149g
1	73	108	3	26	3	1	2	.....	4	1	24	9	1	.....	.....	2	5	149h
.....
.....	3	4	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
1	156	101	1	58	12	4	1	.....	3	2	29	9	2	.....	.....	6	8	189
53	15,866	9,360	275	6,045	1,603	1,031	757	.....	819	236	6,177	2,213	139	14	22	344	2,555	

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	79c. Cardiac dilatation.	79d. Myocarditis and myo- cardial insufficiency.	79e. Heart, other organic diseases of.	80. Angina pectoris.	81a. Aneurysms.	81b. Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.	81c. Aortitis.	81d. Arteries, other dis- eases of.	82. Embolism and throm- bosis.	83a. Hemorrhoids.	83b. Varicocele.	83c. Varicose veins.
XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of—</i> Continued.													
149b	Hammer-toe.....											6	6
149c	Metatarsalgia.....										1		2
149d	Myositis.....		2	1			1				4	1	3
149e	Pes planus.....	1	4	1			1				44	60	124
149f	Talipes.....												1
149g	Tenosynovitis.....		1							1	2	1	1
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	1	4	2		1	3			1	31	28	23
XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>													
150	Congenital malformations.....				1						2	10	2
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	4	9	1	1	1	5			2	60	143	21
	Total for diseases.....	632	2,227	1,251	82	37	382	91	105	351	2,888	3,711	1,099

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

83d. Phlebitis.	84a. Status lymphaticus.	84b. Lymphatic system, other diseases of.	85a. Cardiac arrhythmias.	85b. Cardiac murmurs, not organic.	85c. Cardiac disorders, func- tional.	85d. Bradycardia.	85e. Heart-block.	85f. Tachycardia.	85g. Hemorrhage.	85h. Circulatory system, other diseases of.	89-90. Bronchitis.	91. Pneumonia, broncho-.	92a. Pneumonia, lobar.	93a. Pleurisy, suppurative.	93b. Pleurisy, serofibrinous.	93c. Pleura, other diseases of.	95. Gangrene of lungs.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
		1		1	1			2			5	1						149b
							1	1			19	3	1					149c
		8	1	1	46			29		3	110	5	7	6	1	3		149d
			1		1					1	1		1		4	10		149e
		9	4	3	2			14	2	3	3		3	5	1	1		149f
					10						143	18	13		13	16		149g
		6			1			3			21	3	1	3		2		150
		155	8	7	33			28	18	5	299	71	66	28	14	54		189
902	27	7,895	684	193	1,516	38	28	3,076	518	271	24,449	63,923	30,373	9,371	4,212	9,547	21	

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission	69. Asthma.	97. Pulmonary emphysema.	98. Lungs, other diseases of.	99a. Pyorrhea alveolaris.	99b. Abscess, periapical, local infection from.	99c. Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.	101. Esophagus, diseases of.	102a. Ulcer of the stomach.	102b. Gastroenteroptosis.	102c. Stomach, other dis- eases of.	105a. Duodenal ulcer.	105b. Diarrhea.
	XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of—</i> Continued.												
149b	Hammer-toe						2			1			1
149c	Metatarsalgia						2				1		1
149d	Myositis	3			7				2		3		
149e	Pes planus	7	2	5	8		35	1			22		8
149f	Talipes		1		1		1						
149g	Tenosynovitis				1		1						1
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	8	3	3	20		26		2	4	26	2	9
	XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>												
150	Congenital malformations	1			3	2	44				1		
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	9	3	4	12	6	42	2	3	6	48	4	86
	Total for diseases	1,300	892	379	1,000	125	2,788	43	272	247	3,114	203	1,311

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

105c. Enteritis and colitis.	106. Ancylostomiasis.	107a. Ascaris lumbricoides.	107b. Cestodes.	107c. Intestinal parasites (others).	108. Appendicitis.	109a. Hernia.	109b. Intestinal obstruction.	110a. Fistula in ano.	110b. Intestines, other diseases of.	113. Cirrhosis of the liver.	114. Cholelithiasis.	115a. Cholecystitis.	115b. Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.	115c. Liver, other diseases of.	117a. Peritonitis.	117b. Peritoneal adhesions.	118a. Pancreatitis.	118b. Visceroptosis.	International classification No.
1					1	4									1				149b
1				1		1													149c
30	16			1	18	57		1	5	1			1		1	11		1	149d
1					2	2			10				1						149e
30	33		1	1	17	38	2	2	31	1		4	1	2		3			149f
																			149g
																			149h
1	2				2	123		1								2			150
101	86		4	1	21	79	4	14	68		3	6	8		6	26	1		189
3,665	5,591	144	186	145	2,999	3,817	282	864	3,542	70	81	543	460	182	1,122	758	37	72	

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	118c. Digestive system, other diseases of.	119. Nephritis, acute.	120. Nephritis, chronic.	122. Abscess, perine- phritic.	122b. Nephropotosis.	122c. Hydronephrosis.	122d. Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.	122e. Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.	123. Nephrolithiasis.	124a. Cystitis.	124b. Bladder, other dis- eases of.	125a. Urethritis (nonvene- real).
XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of—</i> Continued.													
149b	Hammer-toe.....										1	1	1
149c	Metatarsalgia.....										1		
149d	Myositis.....			4				1	1			2	1
149e	Pes planus.....	3	6	10			1		4	1	7	1	2
149f	Talipes.....			1									
149g	Tenosynovitis.....			5		1							1
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	1				1		4	3	3	9	13	2
XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>													
150	Congenital malformations.....			1				1			1	3	1
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	6	8	2	1		1	5	7	4	5	20	18
Total for diseases.....		164	1,193	1,483	60	54	25	386	451	196	1,499	933	386

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

123b. Stricture (nonvenereal).	123c. Urethra, other diseases of.	126. Prostate, diseases of.	127a. Balanitis.	127b. Epididymitis (nonvenereal.)	127c. Hydrocele.	127d. Warts, external genital organs.	127e. Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	142. Gangrene.	143a. Carbuncle.	143b. Furuncle.	144a. Abscess.	144b. Cellulitis.	145a. Trichophytosis.	145b. Nails, defects and diseases of.	145c. Ectoparasites.	145d. Clavus.	145e. Dermatitis.	145f. Eczema.	International classification No.
							1		1		1	3		2				1	149b
							1						1	2				2	149c
		1		4	4	3	10		1	8	20	8	3	46	4		1	12	149d
		1					1				6	12						1	149e
1	1	8	1	5	7	1	14	2	2	9	19	8	3	16			2	2	149f
																			149g
1	3		1	6	13	2	9	1		1	4	5		1	1				150
7	1		442	17	20	137	43	6	3	36	122	81	10	45	11		2	11	189
347	112	6,433	1,649	16,840	1,460	874	30,459	553	158	1,763	3,681	1,718	411	541	741		150	663	

TABLE 82.—Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause of admission.	145g. Erythema.	145h. Herpes.	145i. Impetigo.	145j. Lichen.	145k. Nævus.	145l. Pityriasis.	145m. Psoriasis.	145n. Scabies.	145o. Skin and cellular tis- sue, other diseases of.	146a. Osteomyelitis.
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of— Continued.											
149b	Hammer-toe.....	1								49	1
149c	Metatarsalgia.....									54	
149d	Myositis.....	1						1	4	4	3
149e	Pes planus.....	2	1	5				9	28	303	12
149f	Tal pes.....					1	2			7	
149g	Tenosynovitis.....		1	1					2	10	1
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	2	6	1				3	21	214	10
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.											
150	Congenital malformations.....		1							3	2
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	4	29	8		1	5	1	68	147	13
	Total for diseases.....	352	572	328	19	32	238	356	2,926	4,911	466

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

146b. Fractures, faulty union of.	146c. Bones, other diseases of.	147a. Ankylosis of joint.	147b. Loose bodies in joint.	147c. Synovitis.	147d. Floating cartilage.	147e. Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	148a. Hallux valgus.	149b. Hammer-toe.	149c. Metatarsalgia.	149d. Myositis.	149e. Pes planus.	149f. Talipes.	149g. Tenosynovitis.	149h. Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	150. Congenital malformations.	149i. Not specified or ill-defined diseases.	International classification No.
3	6	5		1			50		12		65	2		47	1	9	149b
2		2		1			18	22		1	38	3	3	39		5	149c
	2	2		3					1		17		1	19		13	149d
51	49	114	1	18	3	61	454	199	198	15		27	26	889	12	88	149e
2	8	2		1		1	6	9	3		20			24		1	149f
48	37	143		27	2	25	107	1	1		16	1		16		5	149g
								93	52	24	223	28	14		8	117	149h
	2	7		1		2		2		1	6			10		39	150
12	26	38		3	1	7	8	10	9	6	84	1	3	101	41		189
494	1,032	1,322	22	401	63	432	969	657	480	513	4,153	147	189	4,820	1,425	14,760	

TABLE 83.—Deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classification No.	Cause.	Deaths.										Total.
		Ages.										
		20 and under.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 45.	46 to 50.	51 to 55.	56 to 65.	Not stated.	
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuber- culosis and venereal).												
1	Typhoid fever.....	13	122	55	11	1	2				18	225
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	4	9	10	2						1	26
5	Smallpox.....		1	1	1						2	6
6	Measles.....	261	1,518	473	50	5	1				27	2,345
7	Scarlet fever.....	50	178	72	10	1					31	342
9	Diphtheria and results.....	28	92	29	6	1	1	1	1		13	172
10	Influenza.....	1,105	12,347	7,827	1,571	169	36	14	12	2	854	23,937
14	Dysentery (all).....	5	30	15	6		2				6	61
18	Erysipelas.....	3	14	15		1		1			3	37
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....											
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....											
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....											
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....											
19e	Chicken-pox.....				1							1
19f	German measles.....	11	51	15	2						3	82
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	191	859	419	75	17	5	2	2	1	217	1,788
19i	Paratyphoid A.....		5	1								6
19j	Paratyphoid B.....		3	1	1							5
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....	2	1		1						1	5
19l	Trench fever.....										2	2
19m	Trench mouth.....											
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....											
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	2	8	3	1						3	17
20a	Septicemia, general.....	9	38	32	5		2			2	9	97
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....	1	1	2							2	6
22	Anthrax.....		13	7	1							21
24	Tetanus.....			2							2	4
25a	Trench foot.....	1	2	1		1						5
25b	Mycoses (others).....			1	1							2
26	Pellagra.....		1		1							2
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	3	25	10	1	1	2				4	46
II. Tuberculosis (all).....												
		172	1,313	813	211	60	20	5	3	3	95	2,695
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	122	1,070	671	174	57	17	3	3	3	67	2,187
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....		1									1
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	16	98	62	14	1					9	200
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	34	144	80	23	2	3	2			19	307
III. Venereal diseases (all).....												
		7	69	56	13	4	6	1			6	162
37	Syphilis (all).....	2	56	51	13	4	4	1			5	136
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	1	4								1	6
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	4	9	5			2					20
IV. General diseases (others).												
36	Rickets.....											
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	2	21	22	14	14	3	7	4	4	29	120
46	Tumors, benign.....		7	11	1	2					5	26
48a	Arthritis.....	4	13	14	2	1					1	35
48b	Gout.....											
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	9	44	26	11	2	2		1	1	5	101
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....		7	2							2	11
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....											
52a	Addison's disease.....	1	12	1	1		1					16
52b	Acromegaly.....											
53a	Leucemia.....	4	8	5		3						20
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....		5	3	1							9
88	Goiter, simple.....											
116	Spleen, diseases of.....										3	3
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....											
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	1	5	6	3	1	1		1			18
55a	Hemophilia.....											
55b	Obesity.....											
55c	Purpura.....	2	5	5	1							13
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....											
55e	General diseases (others).....		13	6	4						6	29
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	1	8	20	12	3	2	1	1		5	53
56b	Drug addiction.....		4	5	1							10
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....	1										1

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Discharges for disability.										Total.	Inter- na- tional classifi- cation No.
Ages.											
20 and under.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 45.	46 to 50.	51 to 55.	56 to 65.	Not stated.		
3	8	10	1						2	24	1
1	18	5	1							25	4
	1									1	5
16	87	27	1						16	147	6
4	7	5	2							18	7
10	36	20	8						1	76	9
56	398	216	48	4	7	3			19	751	10
2	30	24	11	8	1	1			7	84	14
3	8	1	1							13	18
1		4	1		1				2	9	19a
		1	1							2	19b
	5	2							4	11	19c
1	1	1								2	19d
										1	19e
22	108	61	8	1					21	221	19f
									2	2	19g
	1									2	19i
5	17	6	3						3	34	19k
	2	2								4	19l
	2	1								3	19m
	2	1	1						1	5	19n
2	4	2	2	2			1			13	19p
1		1	1							3	20a
		1								1	20c
	4									4	22
	1									1	24
1	24	16	7						4	52	25a
1	3	1								5	25b
1	20	16	4							7	26
54	177	101	19	5	2	1			28	387	47
1,843	10,051	6,720	1,732	359	120	25	11	3	1,123	21,987	
1,764	9,543	6,377	1,668	353	117	24	11	2	1,040	20,899	28a
7	23	21	5	1					11	68	28b
2	15	4	3						3	27	29
70	470	318	56	5	3	1		1	69	993	30-35
298	4,638	3,366	787	137	40	15	4	6	1,062	10,353	
72	1,164	1,105	390	107	35	13		2	367	3,255	37
5	46	30	15							96	38a
221	3,428	2,231	382	30	5	2	4	4	695	7,002	38b
41	226	158	31	4					69	529	36
3	18	22	6	8	2	3	1		60	123	39-45
16	101	76	20	3	1	1			21	239	46
188	2,744	1,909	466	108	52	16	3	7	1,023	6,516	48a
	1	2	1	1					1	6	48b
26	101	105	25	9	8	4			45	323	50
225	2,062	1,116	206	15	3	7			1,129	4,763	51a
1	3	3								7	51b
											52a
1	3	6	1						4	15	52b
	4	2	1							7	53a
2	9	7	1						3	22	53b
50	203	95	18	1			3		40	410	88
	10	4	3							17	116
3	35	24	5						21	88	53c
6	23	24	5		1				5	64	54
3	8	7							6	24	55a
2	27	49	17	3	1	1			4	104	55b
2	2	1								5	55c
9	74	63	14	6	4	1			12	183	55d
2	40	19	8	2					13	84	55e
5	64	151	90	55	28	4			44	441	56a
24	494	441	93	10	3	1			113	1,179	56b
	4	7	2		1				5	19	57-59

TABLE 83.—Deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- na- tional classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Deaths.										Total.
		Ages.										
		20 and under.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 45.	46 to 50.	51 to 55.	56 to 65.	Not stated.	
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).											
60	Encephalitis.....		14	10							2	26
61	Meningitis, simple.....	27	94	53	10	4	1	1			43	233
62	Locomotor ataxia.....		1								1	1
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....										1	1
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	4	12	6	2	1					2	27
64	Apoplexy.....	4	15	22	6	1	7	3	1	1	1	61
66a	Facial paralysis.....											
66b	Paraplegia.....		1									1
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....		1		2							3
69	Epilepsy.....	5	12	10	3	1	1				3	35
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....											
74b	Neurasthenia.....											
74c	Enuresis.....											
74d	Neurosis.....											
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....		4		1							5
71f	Shell shock (cause not given).....		1								2	3
72	Chorea.....	2	1	1								4
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses ex- cepted).....											
73b	Neuralgia.....											
73c	Neuritis.....											
73d	Speech, defective.....											
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	6	25	24	5				1		7	68
	VI. Mental alienation.											
67	General paralysis of the insane.....		2	4	2	1	1	2				12
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....											
68b	Mental deficiency.....											
68c	Malingering.....											
68d	Dementia præcox.....	1	9	9		1						20
68e	Psychasthenia.....			1								1
68f	Psychoneurosis.....											
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....		11	15	6						1	33
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	1	4	6		1	1	2			2	17
68i	Psychoses (others).....	2	9	6	3		1				4	25
	VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.											
75a	Refractive errors (all).....											
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....											
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....											
75a	(3) Myopia.....											
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....											
75b	Strabismus.....											
75c	Leucoma.....											
75d	Cataract.....											
75e	Trachoma.....											
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....											
75g	Pterygium.....											
75h	Amblyopia.....											
75i	Amaurosis.....											
75j	Choroiditis.....											
75k	Iritis.....											
75l	Keratitis.....											
75m	Retinitis.....											
75n	Nystagmus.....											
75o	Glaucoma.....											
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....											
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	1	5	4							3	13
	VIII. Ear, diseases of.											
76a	Otitis media.....	16	131	46	14	2	3				2	214
76b	Mastoiditis.....	12	26	15	4	4					3	64
76c	Otitis externa.....											
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....											
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....		2								1	3
	IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.											
86a	Adenoids.....		1									1
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....		2	1	1							4
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....											
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....		1		1							2
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	4	17	8	4							33
86f	Polypus, nasal.....											
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....											
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....											
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	2	96	62	10							170

TABLE 83.—Deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Deaths.										Total.
		Ages.										
		20 and under.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 45.	46 to 50.	51 to 55.	56 to 65.	Not stated.	
X. Throat, diseases of.												
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal											
87b	Larynx, other diseases of a		8	6	1	1		1				17
100a	Tonsillitis, acute											
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic											
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from											
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal											
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of b	22	134	63	15	3	1	2			12	252
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.												
77	Pericarditis	5	9	8	3	1					2	28
78	Endocarditis, acute	5	20	10	1	1		2			4	43
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	13	36	24	17	7	4	5			12	118
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	2	5	3	4	2	1	1				18
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis				2	1						3
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	8	18	13	7		1	3			8	58
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis		5	3	1	1	1					11
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	2	6	2	2	1	1	1				16
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions											
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions			1								1
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	1	2	2	1	1					4	11
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy		5	3		1						10
79c	Cardiac dilatation	6	38	20	9	3	7	1	1	1	6	92
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	1	27	19	5	4	5	3	1	1	5	71
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	4	20	22	5	7	3				4	65
80	Angina pectoris		1	2	2	3	3	1		3		15
81a	Aneurysms			1	2	1	4					8
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension		3	1	2	1	3		2	1	1	14
81c	Aortitis		1									1
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	1	1	1	1			1				5
82	Embolism and thrombosis	4	13	9		2	2	1			3	34
83a	Hemorrhoids		8	4	3							15
83b	Varicocele											
83c	Varicose veins		2	2	2	1						7
83d	Phlebitis	1		1	1							3
84a	Status lymphaticus	1	1	4	1							7
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	2	15	5	2	1					2	27
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias											
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic											
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional											
85d	Bradycardia		1	1								4
85e	Heart-block			1	1				1			1
85f	Tachycardia		3	4			1	1			1	10
85g	Hemorrhage	1	5	1	2	1	1	1			3	15
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	1	7	5	1						3	17
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.												
89-90	Bronchitis	17	✓ 203	✓ 131	✓ 25	7	1	1	1		45	431
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	289	/ 3,997	/ 2,533	✓ 502	55	22	11	5	2	1,391	8,807
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	540	✓ 4,892	✓ 2,819	✓ 539	88	37	19	6	2	664	9,606
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	19	92	37	8	6	1	1			17	181
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	3	28	12	3	1		1		1	5	54
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	5	65	23	5	2					11	111
95	Gangrene of lungs		1									1
96	Asthma	2	14	14	2	2		1				35
97	Pulmonary emphysema	1					1	1				3
98	Lungs, other diseases of	1	8	7	4	1				1	16	38
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.												
99a	Pylorhea alveolaris											
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from											
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	1	2	7	3	1						14
101	Esophagus, diseases of							1				1
102a	Ulcer of the stomach		11	16	5			1				33
102b	Gastroenteroptosis											
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	2	10	12	4	1	1		1		6	37
105a	Duodenal ulcer	1	8	10	3	5		1				28
105b	Diarrhea		3	12	1						4	20
105c	Enteritis and colitis	11	77	52	13	4		1			13	171
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hook-worm)											
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides											
107b	Cestodes											
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)		1								1	2
108	Appendicitis	69	✓ 286	✓ 125	✓ 37	5				1	33	556
109a	Hernia	8	52	28	10	3		2			1	104
109b	Intestinal obstruction	5	33	27	4	4	1				4	78
110a	Fistula in ano		2	2	1							5
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	2	9	11	3	1	3				2	31
113	Cirrhosis of the liver		5	4	1	4	4		1			19
114	Cholelithiasis		2	1	1	1		1				6

^a Includes all deaths due to diseases of the larynx. ^b Includes all deaths due to diseases of the pharynx. ^c Includes pneumonia unclassified.

enlisted men in the United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Discharges for disability.										Total.	Inter- national classification No.
Ages.											
20 and under.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 45.	46 to 50.	51 to 55.	56 to 65.	Not stated.		
2	24	13	3	4	1	4			5	56	87a
1	2	1	1						2	7	87b
11	33	18	2	1					2	67	100a
5	37	29	6	1	2	3			2	85	100b
	1	2								3	100c
4	12	7		1						24	100d
1	4	4								9	100e
9	39	18	2	1					4	73	77
14	28	15	2	1					1	61	78
826	4,942	2,584	578	117	38	13	11	3	1,414	10,526	79a
96	576	328	75	20	2	3	1		164	1,265	79a(1)
16	73	32	8	3	1	1			34	168	79a(2)
498	2,879	1,473	349	71	28	8	7	2	755	6,070	79a(3)
181	1,117	590	116	16	5	1	3		238	2,267	79a(4)
21	134	72	14	6	1				47	295	79a(5)
	3	2							1	6	79a(6)
1	1		1	1					1	4	79a(7)
13	159	87	15	1	1			1	174	451	79a(8)
21	270	165	40	4	4	2	2		81	592	79b
13	29	21	2	1					33	99	79c
69	508	305	84	27	21	14	6		164	1,198	79d
113	343	174	44	10	6	1	1		60	752	79e
2	11	4			1			1	1	20	80
2	16	10	10	3	1	1			5	48	81a
6	57	54	26	11	16	16	6	7	36	235	81b
	7	3	2	2	1	1			6	22	81c
	7	5	2						2	16	81d
1	21	16	4	1		1			11	55	82
4	67	87	26	3	5	1	1		15	209	83a
18	125	76	12	1	1				26	259	83b
16	339	489	173	37	16	3	1	1	171	1,246	83c
7	98	69	18	2		3			57	254	83d
	2									2	84a
7	65	43	10	2	1	1			11	140	84b
12	262	171	40	2					153	640	85a
2	12	7	3	1					2	27	85b
61	1,671	844	130	11	3		2		335	3,057	85c
1	2	3	1						7	7	85d
	6	1	2						1	10	85e
53	403	277	43	5	1				160	942	85f
	4	4	1	2					2	13	85g
4	28	26	4		1	2			4	69	85h
53	550	360	106	39	15	7	6		144	1,280	89-90
27	159	78	20	2	1	2	1	1		291	91
66	265	123	30	5	2				65	556	92a
55	480	214	42	2	2	1	1		87	884	93a
21	188	114	23	3					12	361	93b
71	495	295	56	13	2	1		1	129	1,063	93c
										95	
94	1,172	906	215	49	16	4	1		415	2,872	96
5	109	100	27	8	6	4			11	270	97
7	37	18	1	1	2				19	85	98
5	26	43	34	8	10	2	2	1	17	148	99a
		2								2	99b
12	439	630	173	18	6	3	1	1	111	1,391	99c
	5	8							4	17	101
11	158	178	44	9	7			1	51	460	102a
2	22	23	6	2	1	1	2		11	70	102b
13	144	168	41	8	8	1			41	424	102c
7	134	156	42	13	4			1	51	408	103a
	2	9	1						1	13	103b
6	43	52	21	8	3				9	142	103c
1	16	6	2			1				26	106
	1								1	2	107a
		1								1	107b
2	5	1						1	2	11	107c
23	134	82	23	4	1	1			12	280	108
192	1,564	1,305	310	42	21	2	1	4	265	3,706	109a
1	21	16	5	2	1				4	50	109b
2	76	47	28	3		1			18	175	110a
8	90	70	20	5	1		1		17	212	110b
1	7	11	5	2	2				7	35	113
2	1	7	3						1	14	114

TABLE 83.—Deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and while and colored
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Deaths.										Total.
		Ages.										
		20 and under.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 45.	46 to 50.	51 to 55.	56 to 65.	Not stated.	
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Con.												
115a	Cholecystitis.....	1	10	9	4	1		2		1		28
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	1	3	5	1	2					1	13
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....		10	8	7						2	21
117a	Peritonitis.....	4	25	12	1						15	63
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	1	4		2							7
118a	Pancreatitis.....	1	1	4		1	1	1				9
118b	Visceroptosis.....											
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....		2	4		1						7
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).												
119	Nephritis, acute.....	7	54	38	5	2	2	1			12	121
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	16	81	73	25	9	14	7	4		19	248
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....	1	1	1	1							4
122b	Nephrotosis.....											
122c	Hydronephrosis.....			1				1				1
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....		10	8		2						20
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....		7	5	2						4	18
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	1	6	3	3							13
124a	Cystitis.....		2					1				3
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....				1							1
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....											
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....										3	3
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....											
126	Prostate, diseases of.....											
127a	Balanitis.....											
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....		3	2								5
127c	Hydrocele.....											
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....											
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....		2	1							2	5
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.												
142	Gangrene.....		1	1			1					3
143a	Carbuncle.....	1	5	7	2						1	16
143b	Furuncle.....		6	1							2	9
144a	Abscess.....	5	36	17	12	1		2			3	76
144b	Cellulitis.....	2	30	8	3	1	1	1			3	49
145a	Trichophytosis.....											
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....											
145c	Ectoparasites.....											
145d	Clavus.....											
145e	Dermatitis.....											
145f	Eczema.....											
145g	Erythema.....											
145h	Herpes.....											
145i	Impetigo.....											
145j	Lichen.....											
145k	Nævus.....											
145l	Pityriasis.....											
145m	Psoriasis.....											
145n	Scabies.....											
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	1	9	10	3	1	1				4	29
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.												
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	2	3	4								9
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	2										2
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....											
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....											
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....											
147c	Synovitis.....		2	1								3
147d	Floating cartilage.....											
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....		1	1	1							3
149a	Hallux valgus.....											
149b	Hammer-toe.....											
149c	Metatarsalgia.....											
149d	Myositis.....											
149e	Pes planus.....											
149f	Talipes.....											
149g	Tenosynovitis.....											
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	1	4	3	1						1	10
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.												
150	Congenital malformations.....		1	1								2
159	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	15	176	95	11	2	2	1	1		179	482
Total for diseases.....		3,085	28,003	16,711	3,432	555	231	115	51	28	3,965	56,176

enlisted men in the United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Discharges for disability.											Total.	International classification No.
Ages.												
20 and under.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 45.	46 to 50.	51 to 55.	56 to 65.	Not stated.			
2	26	29	8	7	1	2	1		5	81	115a	
	10	5			1				1	17	115b	
	2	2								4	115c	
	4	6	1	1					1	13	117a	
16	113	95	22	7	1	1			31	286	117b	
			1							1	118a	
	8	11	7						4	30	118b	
3	17	15	3	2					8	48	118c	
4	42	33	16	2	2	1		1	4	105	119	
66	419	342	118	38	15	5	4	2	140	1,149	120	
	7								3	10	122a	
	9	3	5							20	122b	
1	8	8	3						2	22	122c	
66	66	65	16	3	3				31	191	122d	
6	31	23	5	1			1		10	77	122e	
4	46	49	13	4	4				17	137	123	
7	43	61	24	5	4				15	159	124a	
38	141	68	13	1	1			1	50	313	124b	
	2	4	1	1						8	125a	
1	27	22	7	2	3	1			11	74	125b	
2	13	8	2						6	31	125c	
2	75	57	7	1	1	3	2	1	16	165	126	
	1			1						2	127a	
17	19		1						6	43	127b	
3	34	19	4						9	69	127c	
1	1	1							3	3	127d	
6	56	33	7	3					14	119	127e	
1	4	2	1						2	10	142	
		1								1	143a	
2	4	1	2							9	143b	
2	24	23	7	2					5	63	144a	
4	18	14	3						2	41	144b	
	4	3								7	145a	
1	12	2	1						1	17	145b	
	1	1							2	4	145c	
2	8	4	2			1			4	4	145d	
7	45	58	14	1	1				8	25	145e	
	3	3	1						21	147	145f	
	4	3		1						8	145h	
	2	1								3	145i	
	1	2								3	145j	
	4	1								5	145k	
		1							2	3	145l	
2	56	27	12	1					7	105	145m	
2	3	3	1						2	11	145n	
52	440	354	80	14	3				179	1,122	145o	
31	185	158	24	3	2		1		58	462	146a	
35	763	603	122	5	9	1			488	2,026	146b	
21	189	140	38	6	3	3		1	90	491	146c	
38	464	333	72	10	5	1			246	1,169	147a	
1	16	11	2						7	37	147b	
31	221	132	22	1	3				72	482	147c	
1	34	25	4						18	82	147d	
14	338	261	49	1	2				212	877	147e	
16	163	144	55	10	2				60	450	149a	
7	69	60	15		1				24	176	149b	
5	63	49	7	2	1	2			21	150	149c	
	29	26	10	1	1				10	77	149d	
563	3,938	2,483	580	78	25	6	3		952	8,628	149e	
10	100	61	11	2			1		31	216	149f	
3	27	22	5	1	1				10	69	149g	
112	1,595	1,196	255	31	17	6	3		969	4,184	149h	
6	107	63	14	3	1				29	223	150	
132	642	399	84	21	2	2	4	1	454	1,711	189	
10,007	70,787	48,497	11,634	2,160	838	308	127	59	21,370	163,817		

TABLE 84.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Camps of occurrence.													
Total of mean annual strengths.....		20,203	25,240	22,636	36,275	45,701	44,971	33,226	26,747	6,324	8,980	15,414	50,054	38,048	
Inter- national classification No.	Cause.	Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.	
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).															
1	Typhoid fever.....	4	18	1	4	1	22	1	8			2	4	6	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	694	112	34	4	21	56	28	82	121	1	43	75	185	
5	Smallpox.....	3	13	3		1	3	39	32			2	69	7	
6	Measles.....	2,422	3,796	551	799	1,055	327	2,154	1,340	74	32	474	1,637	1,861	
7	Scarlet fever.....	3	10	61	181	79	139	386	75	5	6	14	603	12	
8	Whooping cough.....				1	1	3		1			2	2		
9	Diphtheria and results.....	6	38	81	69	42	64	173	577			17	345	20	
10	Influenza.....	7,458	6,127	5,170	8,668	10,699	9,009	13,212	5,794	2,356	2,218	1,095	23,025	3,956	
14	Dysentery (all).....	54	15	5	7	1	10	11	4	2	2	16	16	28	
18	Erysipelas.....	20	39	126	38	28	17	48	85				108	51	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	11	25	20	129	158	19	118	224			43	219		
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....	3	1				1					1		1	
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	261	97	21	5	34	15	56	2			4	206	14	
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....	14	4			2							3	1	
19e	Chicken-pox.....	4	37	6	18	12	19	19	18	1	2	15	22	16	
19f	German measles.....	18	31	1,351	180	363	322	100	208	7	1	72	515	283	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	130	52	19	22	40	24	35	66	2		7	131	49	
19h	Mumps.....	4,725	5,387	333	1,676	722	849	2,616	1,377	306	40	455	5,874	2,752	
19i	Paratyphoid A.....					4								1	
19j	Paratyphoid B.....														
19k	Polio-myelitis, anterior, acute.....	1		1	1	1							2	1	
19l	Trench fever.....				1								1		
19m	Trench mouth.....						1								
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	107	57	306	227	300	729	814	47	20	65	154	991	634	
19o	Vaccinia.....	37	75	53	68	140	560	310	94	17	92	136	428	161	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	7	7	5	5	15	27	7	6		2	5	9	5	
20a	Septicemia, general.....	1	3	2		1	1		3				3		
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....														
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....				1										
22	Anthrax.....		4			1	1	4	4			1		1	
24	Tetanus.....												1		
25a	Trench foot.....	1			1	4	5	2	2				1		
25b	Mycoses (others).....	1	1			3	2	2	1			1	4		
26	Pellagra.....	2	11				1		1					4	
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	148	226	714	259	195	197	178	492	32		56	859	241	
II. Tuberculosis (all).....															
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	307	315	149	238	442	451	659	262	22	35	108	461	857	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	3	4	2	7	15	26	27	2	1		2	24	11	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....		1	1	1	2	6	1	2				1	1	
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	12	22	12	28	42	29	22	20	3	2	5	27	23	
III. Venereal diseases (all).....															
37	Syphilis (all).....	556	890	445	766	755	1,063	385	404	55	23	148	1,020	855	
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	152	246	91	120	154	265	201	228	18	10	35	297	322	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	1,307	1,851	1,565	2,828	2,790	3,968	2,538	1,459	152	418	295	4,425	3,446	
IV. General diseases (others).															
36	Rickets.....	12	8	12	7	45	29	7	5	2		21	23	32	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	1	2	4	14	10	2	7				4	8	
46	Tumors, benign.....	79	42	43	48	73	112	66	38	10	5	49	51	94	
48a	Arthritis.....	442	239	209	344	238	424	758	228	8	20	139	767	649	
48b	Gout.....					2	1	1	2					1	
49	Scurvy.....														
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	5	5	2	5	10	3	10	6			2	20	6	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	5	47	85	88	30	194	109	27	14	5	848	108	72	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....			1			1								
52a	Addison's disease.....												1	1	
52b	Acromegaly.....			1	2		2		1			1	1		
53a	Leucemia.....						2						1	1	
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	1			2	2	1		3						
54	Goiter, simple.....	7	3	9	24	9	13	18	10		5	9	10	17	
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	1	2	1		1		3	2			1	3	8	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....		3	3	1		3	2	1	1		1	3	1	
51	Anemia, chlorosis.....	5	8	7	3	3	9	2	7			2	9	5	
55a	Hemophilia.....	1	2		2	3	4	3				1			
55b	Obesity.....		1		2	1						1	3	1	

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

specified camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																			International classification No.
42,317	26,181	11,959	36,399	9,752	36,882	19,855	25,472	51,004	47,267	26,665	24,318	26,534	41,984	22,940	40,869	26,180	28,780		
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.		
2 8 12 1,009 227 3 216 9,082 23 214	11 33 6 1,519 65 126 4,953 3 23 3	..... 1 1 95 27 3 6 3 3	5 84 3 600 372 1 38 8,579 17 8 3	..... 1 3 237 11 2 3,384 9,633 4 5 6	9 414 5 2,820 14 19 9,633 4 21 5	2 115 28 714 31 18 3,646 6,831 14,003 11,141 36 29 2	..... 28 1 1,245 182 47 5 21 10	12 45 13 1,501 64 22 11 11 2	6 55 12 932 520 98 6 8 2	5 163 4 685 37 86 6 8 2	24 56 10 2,055 188 106 6,931 12 26 29	12 97 3 888 32 16 7,227 3 3 3	15 47 5 830 186 84 13,923 2 14 9	2 83 5 980 74 203 4,978 15 38 64	12 639 6 6,730 502 226 13,251 11 210 1	8 199 9 3,636 40 6,075 6,574 11 3 4	9 317 1 2,128 10 17 9 10 14 18 19a 19b 19c 19d 19e 19f 19g 19h 19i 19j 19k 19l 19m 19n 19o 19p 20a 20b 20c 22 24 25a 25b 26 47
309 111 3 3	155 98 3 3	87 48 3	164 53 3 1	63 18 7	206 563 20 2	210 120 4 1	125 81 2	268 464 8 4	847 269 10 1	123 117 16 2	228 46 1 1	102 64 2 1	1,071 529 29 1	38 29 5	996 583 11 1	93 54 8 2	367 315 70		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....					

TABLE 84.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Camps of occurrence—Continued.										States of occurrence.				
Total of mean annual strengths.....		25,622	36,965	3,367	42,576	37,511	30,136	23,911	10,202	6,772	2,111	15,032	3,967	53,471		
Cause.		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.		
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).																
1	Typhoid fever.....	14	3	1	14	15	4	1	3	6			3	4		
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	79	15	4	140	327	43	213	22	340	1	90	206	140		
5	Smallpox.....	1	2		19	19	3	1	4	2		2	2	9		
6	Measles.....	902	1,493	4	2,962	4,484	375	3,134	330	301		233	211	1,563		
7	Scarlet fever.....	30	361		128	24	27	5	85	1		96	4	240		
8	Whooping cough.....	52	114	1	5	1	3							9		
9	Diphtheria and results.....	52	114	1	47	19	64	13	43	7	5	141	17	116		
10	Influenza.....	5,909	8,928	1,860	14,534	16,042	3,336	4,722	6,940	1,441	320	2,635	995	6,967		
14	Dysentery (all).....	2	21		8	34	22	41	4	11		20	7	77		
18	Erysipelas.....	9	24		108	65	11	18	27	3	2	35	3	32		
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	22	89	1	18	40		6	8	1			2	26		
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....		1			4										
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	67	34		220	676	1	4	5	1		1		8		
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....	1	1		17			7				2				
19e	Chicken-pox.....	6	13		20	12	39		12			3		50		
19f	German measles.....	367	29	1	307	26	309	24	174	62	1	260	23	361		
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	12	36		73	49	17	40	22	3	1	11	4	33		
19h	Mumps.....	977	2,224	4	2,880	7,998	415	5,144	608	485	1	344	159	1,549		
19i	Paratyphoid A.....				1						1					
19j	Paratyphoid B.....															
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....	1	1		3	1			4							
19l	Trench fever.....								1				1			
19m	Trench mouth.....		1													
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	109	567	89	723	1,564	184	163	333	305	17	98	67	930		
19o	Vaccinia.....	67	166	9	301	818	145	135	16	150	3	169	66	490		
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	21	28		37	13	15	210	17	2	1	6		14		
20a	Septicemia, general.....	1	1		4	6			2	1		1		2		
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....				1		1					1				
22	Pyemia, surgical.....													2		
24	Anthrax.....		1		8	1		1	4							
25a	Tetanus.....		1		2	1			2							
25b	Trench foot.....		2		1	1			3					2		
26	Mycoses (others).....	2	1		1	7	1			1						
23b	Pellagra.....		1		1	1	8	1						1		
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	188	433	3	521	465	106	227	173	54	10	155	35	245		
II. Tuberculosis (all).....																
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	227	571	6	491	439	258	335	827	45	10	221	19	656		
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	191	529	2	414	404	228	302	728	37	8	208	16	610		
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	7	9		19	15	10	2	50	4	1	9		13		
30 35	Tuberculosis (others).....	27	32	4	54	20	20	28	47	4	1	4	3	31		
III. Venereal diseases (all).....																
37	Syphilis (all).....	395	1,313	28	1,108	990	635	610	794	83	8	198	59	858		
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	157	342	5	308	384	194	337	145	113	9	141	62	272		
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	1,296	4,662	113	4,800	5,356	3,493	1,474	3,068	836	83	625	236	2,871		
IV. General diseases (others).....																
36	Rickets.....	5	19		19	14	15	18	78	1		3		12		
39-46	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	9		6	11	5	2	11	1		2	1	10		
45	Tumors, benign.....	59	72		82	97	80	52	83	5	5	35	2	104		
48a	Arthritis.....	152	480	8	436	351	235	307	301	24	3	127	91	338		
48b	Gout.....					1	1		1			2		1		
49	Scurvy.....		1			1		1								
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	6	5	1	7	14	5	7	8	1	1	3	2	9		
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	32	126		63	14	102	42	232	4	3	9	4	45		
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....						1		2							
52a	Addison's disease.....								2							
52b	Acromegaly.....				1		2									
53a	Leucemia.....															
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	1				1	1							1		
88	Goiter, simple.....	10	45		34	11	27	12	18			10		28		
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	4	1		3	4	1						1	1		
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....		5		7	3	4	2	8	1				4		
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	2	10		4	6	5	4	7		1		4	11		
55a	Hemophilia.....		2			2	3									
55b	Obesity.....		7			1	1		54			1				

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																			International classification No.
7,404	1,912	3,388	19,525	8,881	31,321	432	15,462	20,131	3,463	6,647	12,744	9,291	6,465	22,381	18,545	8,175	11,224		
Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Co- lumbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.		
7	1	2	10		19		5	6	1	4	12		2	6	2		1	1	
23	8	3	52	72	610		76	22	5	47	62	172	14	31	30	7	39	4	
20	1		5	1	14		3	8	3	10	26	7		1		1	4	5	
205	38	57	607	285	2,411	22	235	369	54	1,504	316	223	140	168	310	97	211	6	
111	1		150	8	109	1	64	131	24	59	17	2	23	96	32	36	119	7	
	1				1		1	1			1		1	2				8	
14	3		58	1	66		129	33	15	58	32	11	6	59	52	28	67	9	
1,353	413	478	3,928	2,512	10,146	265	4,416	5,551	1,932	696	2,490	2,651	700	5,605	2,979	2,161	2,740	10	
	1		19	16	37		6	4		11	8	6		7	5	7	4	14	
16			24	5	26		13	15	1	37	11	2	6	6	7	3	7	18	
9			27		22		14	69	4	13	24			10	21	5	34	19a	
1	2		2	1						1								19b	
			19	17	28		1	3		602	53	4	1	7	7			19c	
7	1		7		2						1					1	1	19d	
11	14	2	19	5	34		13	4		5	6	9		12	4	1	2	19e	
4	3	3	57	33	713	1	42	74		768	111	28	141	67	65	20	7	19f	
124	26	86	24	8	63	1	15	17	3	110	31	5	1	18	2	5	8	19g	
			728	223	4,653	4	558	540	65	715	494	423	247	538	236	312	716	19h	
			1	1		1								1		1		19i	
	1				3		2	1						1	1			19j	
																		19k	
																		19l	
314	20	38	366	65	1,008	9	622	535	124	179	589	114	140	434	527	379	122	19m	
183	38	28	141	119	594	13	409	553	165	119	277	352	157	171	541	209	239	19n	
1	7	1	7	7	19		25	23	8	3	4	1	1	3	34	16	7	19p	
2					5		2		1	1		2		1	1	1		20a	
				1														20b	
					1													20c	
			1											1			1	22	
			1		2		2			1				2	1			24	
					1		2	1										25a	
		1			6								1				3	25b	
63	5	16	144	41	436	3	126	127	11	196	124	86	40	121	102	57	72	26	
				2														47	
317	197	22	207	28	784		116	223	58	126	81	80	19	179	217	24	122		
296	182	21	177	27	720		82	209	45	113	75	73	16	132	200	21	114	28a	
15	5	1	7	1	15		15	7	2	2	1	2	2	12	1	2	2	28b	
					5		1			2			1	4	2			29	
6	10		23	44			18	7	11	9	5	5		31	14	1	6	30-35	
822	133	248	1,518	540	5,840	19	1,299	1,507	720	1,328	1,471	996	519	1,404	1,079	727	1,192		
80	13	34	337	88	1,024		154	266	80	177	201	114	69	263	185	101	134	37	
79	14	48	118	59	655		92	97	27	92	80	98	14	144	52	39	120	38a	
663	106	166	1,063	393	4,161	19	1,053	1,144	613	1,059	1,190	784	436	997	842	587	938	38b	
			5		15		1	1			1	1	2	6				36	
2	2	1	9	1	25		1	2	2	3			1	1	2			39-45	
10		7	54	8	127	2	21	18	5	12	7	4	3	42	29	5	10	46	
58	18	5	150	46	395		165	67	80	67	51	31	29	139	71	46	94	48a	
			1						1									48b	
																		49	
5	1	1	7		17		4	1	1	6	1	2	2	7	6	1	6	50	
	1	1	24	2	41		13	13	17	10	3	2		12	1	4	20	51a	
														1				51b	
			1															52a	
					1									1				52b	
			1	1	1										1			53a	
															1			53b	
2			19	4	29		8	5	1	2	5	3		10	1	6	6	88	
				1	1		1				2						1	116	
			1		1									1				53c	
	1		4	8	11		2	2	3	3	2	2	7	8	10	1	3	54	
		1	1	1	3						1							55a	
			1	1	1									1			1	55b	

TABLE 84.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		States of occurrence—Continued.													
Total of mean annual strengths.....		3,596	14,175	1,925	6,378	165	1,911	62,326	7,173	81,649	5,305	276	15,615	6,292	
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuber- culosis and venereal).															
1	Typhoid fever.....	2	9		2			11	1	10	6		9	6	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	319	110		3			106	17	222	97	1	16	61	
5	Small pox.....		37	6				1	2	4			13	2	
6	Measles.....	452	436	40	205	1	3	1,491	99	1,147	106	3	202	194	
7	Scarlet fever.....		202	103	28		2	675	12	283	3	1	32	9	
8	Whooping cough.....				1			3		7			2		
9	Diphtheria and results.....	4	38	2	16			389	26	324	3		17	27	
10	Influenza.....	1,178	5,697	347	2,636	81	479	12,891	964	14,388	1,787	281	3,536	330	
14	Dysentery (all).....	2	5	2	2		5	40	11	42	9		4	1	
18	Erysipelas.....	3	11	1	3			48	11	37	1	1	14	2	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	5	4		1			223	10	412		1	2	2	
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....				2										
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....				1			41		54	14		2		
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....				1			1		3					
19e	Chicken pox.....		4	5	5			29	3	18	1		15	6	
19f	German measles.....	11	122	48	50	3	13	237	24	356	13	17	35	2	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	2	17		5			56	1	37	4		12	2	
19h	Mumps.....	340	493	58	212	1	33	3,541	94	1,938	302	1	393	152	
19i	Paratyphoid A.....							1			1		1		
19j	Paratyphoid B.....														
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....									2					
19l	Trench fever.....							1		2	1				
19m	Trench mouth.....							2		1			1		
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	67	1,074	19	76	3	23	517	36	1,763	82	14	573	58	
19o	Vaccinia.....	20	357	12	58		58	188	108	766	35	7	470	95	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	5	5	1	4			26	11	140	3	2	12		
20a	Septicemia, general.....							1	1	8			2		
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....														
20c	Pvemia, surgical.....									1					
22	Anthrax.....		1					22		3				1	
24	Tetanus.....							1	2	2					
25a	Trench foot.....		1					6		4					
25b	Mycoses (others).....							1		1					
26	Pellagra.....	1						2			1				
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	20	95	17	68	1	6	394	61	563	30	4	128	23	
II. Tuberculosis (all).....															
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	17	105	8	19	1	7	343	896	906	359	1	49	37	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....		7		2			26	63	39	62		2	3	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....							2	3	5					
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	1	7		4		2	57	9	80	7		14	5	
III. Venereal diseases (all).....															
37	Syphilis (all).....	26	346	15	73	3	4	839	67	1,069	53		272	193	
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	18	139	11	56		11	508	96	518	34	1	132	88	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	232	2,677	89	436	9	105	3,353	434	5,303	204	23	1,707	489	
IV. General diseases (others).															
36	Rickets.....		1		1			26	2	9			1	4	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....		6					13	2	19	2		2	1	
46	Tumors, benign.....	4	18	1	13		2	74	10	136	8		21	16	
48a	Arthritis.....	16	59	6	44		7	535	30	448	30	1	43	46	
48b	Gout.....							1		3					
49	Scurvy.....														
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....		2				2	16	2	25	1		4	1	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	1	43		6			66	1	98	4	1	11	1	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....									2			1		
52a	Addison's disease.....														
52b	Acromegaly.....								1						
53a	Leucemia.....		1					1							
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....							1		1			2	1	
88	Goiter, simple.....		6		2			30	8	22	1		6		
116	Spleen, diseases of.....														
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....							2		1	1		1	1	
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....		2		1			7	1	20	2		2		
55a	Hemophilia.....							1		1					
55b	Obesity.....		1							2	1				

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		
10,452	30,752	5,405	4,910	410	2,800	145,626	5,685	5,834	48,802	34,451	1,105	8,512	4,478	1,170	805,830	1,159,467	1,965,297	
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	International classification No.
3	8	1	4	1	2	32	.....	.....	18	6	2	1	1	2	223	260	483	1
12	47	3	104	1	88	1,212	.....	2	333	43	.....	2	11	29	4,894	4,723	9,617	4
3	.....	.....	2	3	.....	33	.....	.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	324	573	5
294	419	82	304	10	38	4,193	179	83	1,181	689	9	19	112	185	21,736	58,810	80,546	6
21	46	4	5	1	13	519	82	1	158	243	8	46	135	6	3,962	4,116	8,778	7
.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	36	77	8
2	45	20	8	.....	.....	148	23	7	85	46	.....	13	282	12	2,455	3,122	5,577	9
3,363	5,112	895	985	467	897	29,810	1,392	824	12,192	8,596	358	1,301	195	467	174,823	301,993	476,816	10
2	7	2	27	2	1	192	.....	3	52	9	1	.....	3	8	678	583	1,261	14
3	10	.....	2	.....	.....	154	46	4	27	19	.....	2	21	1	675	1,183	1,858	18
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	1	1	114	2	.....	.....	9	4	1,156	1,801	2,957	19a
.....	4	17	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	12	29	41	19b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	90	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,013	2,637	3,650	19c
2	14	1	1	.....	.....	71	5	2	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	76	104	19d
16	65	20	93	3	31	901	44	48	145	434	.....	4	2	2	416	526	942	19e
5	9	6	9	1	.....	109	5	7	51	19	.....	5	112	37	5,744	9,705	15,449	19f
302	503	68	226	3	194	4,609	591	73	2,677	1,603	67	56	141	133	738	1,728	2,466	19g
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,030	85,468	117,498	19h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	10	24	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	9	19j
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	27	44	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	11	19l
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	11	19m
303	495	70	173	7	60	2,130	61	146	611	748	12	165	41	116	16,445	13,635	30,080	19n
180	131	151	163	41	72	1,781	53	212	375	518	33	127	47	173	11,417	7,390	18,807	19o
3	32	2	1	.....	.....	224	2	2	148	12	4	2	2	2	837	673	1,510	19p
1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	51	48	99	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5	20b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	10	20c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	54	94	22
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	13	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	36	64	25a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	17	36	53	25b
58	153	10	39	3	21	1,379	188	26	206	287	12	31	119	27	6,238	9,724	15,962	47
.....
15	227	12	102	.....	13	997	59	23	453	232	4	28	96	43	9,113	17,172	26,285	.....
11	210	11	89	.....	13	894	53	22	389	189	2	25	73	42	8,063	15,801	23,864	28a
1	7	.....	9	.....	.....	35	3	1	23	16	2	.....	22	.....	442	397	839	28b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	5	.....	1	.....	.....	42	46	88	29
3	9	1	4	.....	.....	65	3	.....	36	22	.....	2	1	1	566	928	1,494	30-35
.....
252	1,665	417	774	12	296	13,053	410	338	4,004	3,000	98	547	409	583	73,307	125,420	198,727	.....
23	228	82	105	2	40	1,861	50	69	739	275	8	28	57	46	11,099	23,816	34,915	37
9	136	25	114	3	43	1,883	26	16	616	143	7	19	47	75	7,199	7,540	14,739	38a
220	1,301	310	555	7	213	9,309	334	253	2,649	2,582	83	500	305	462	55,009	94,064	149,073	38b
.....
1	1	2	2	.....	1	23	1	1	12	5	.....	.....	1	3	145	638	783	36
1	3	1	1	.....	.....	20	1	1	4	3	.....	.....	1	4	152	208	360	39-45
5	34	8	13	.....	.....	278	10	6	74	36	.....	.....	13	6	1,305	2,383	3,688	46
48	78	25	32	.....	11	637	35	16	306	142	4	24	38	26	4,782	12,190	16,972	47a
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	23	23	46	48b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	243	426	50
3	9	2	3	.....	1	27	1	3	9	31	6	2	.....	7	746	5,219	5,965	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	24	3	38	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	11	51b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	9	52a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	18	26	52b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	7	18	53a
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	22	38	53b
4	6	.....	4	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	25	20	.....	1	3	2	360	748	1,108	88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	43	57	116
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	108	131	53c
2	5	2	3	.....	.....	20	.....	2	6	9	.....	.....	1	.....	168	194	362	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	39	50	55a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	104	121	55b

TABLE 84.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Camps of occurrence.												
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
IV. General diseases (others)—Contd.														
55c	Purpura.....	2	1	5	1	3	4	4	2			3	3	3
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	71	81	46	58	73	137	110	104	17	7	38	189	167
55e	General diseases (others).....	37	106	13	20	62	60	85	110	2	7	13	154	123
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	15	20	7	39	79	60	21	34	1	1	32	38	30
56b	Drug addiction.....	22	24	6	23	58	110	46	7	1		6	44	92
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....		1		3	1	3	1	4			1	4	
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).														
60	Encephalitis.....	1			5		1	1		1				
61	Meningitis, simple.....	8	1	5	3	2	4	6	3	1			10	4
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	4	1		4	1	6	3	1		2		8	2
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	1	3	8	10	8	3	2	4		1	2	8	6
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	2	3	5	18	11	7	17	5		1	2	10	17
64	Apoplexy.....	2	3		2	5	6	3	2	1		3	7	2
66a	Facial paralysis.....	1	1	1	2	4	3	3	1			1	5	3
66b	Paraplegia.....	1				4	2					3	2	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	15	9	6	22	15	11	45	15			17	22	18
69	Epilepsy.....	79	69	80	114	151	258	98	66	12	4	54	128	139
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....				1		1	2	3			1	2	4
74b	Neurasthenia.....	141	28	35	63	175	121	151	36	4	10	18	93	63
74c	Enuresis.....	41	35	19	26	51	38	52	23	2	6	24	47	32
74d	Neurosis.....	56	6	1	2	4	12	25	12		2		18	8
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	81	57		30	15	3	109			1	2	11	133
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....			1		5	1	3		1			3	1
72	Chorea.....	2	4	13	5	4	13	1	13			2	3	7
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	61	36	27	55	234	105	55	55	2	1	9	100	75
73b	Neuralgia.....	32	32	20	27	38	67	51	77	8	3	33	78	43
73c	Neuritis.....	28	19	17	50	56	77	109	42	6	6	39	84	50
73d	Speech, defective.....	1	1			3	6	2	2				3	1
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	52	35	17	27	58	85	53	41	2	1	13	94	54
VI. Mental alienation.														
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	1	2	1	1	1	4	5	6	1		4	7	2
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	91	42	30	181	63	44	48	91	2		39	165	163
68b	Mental deficiency.....	159	191	107	259	386	98	155	382	2	14	71	296	411
68c	Malingering.....	22	5	8	6	4	17		12			1	13	1
68d	Dementia praecox.....	26	62	32	145	163	128	115	61	7	4	54	152	114
68e	Psychasthenia.....	6	6	1	4	9	15	11	2	2		3	8	11
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	222	72	25	63	43	112	34	79	3	2	36	66	71
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....		9	1	4	0	23	2	5	1		3	6	2
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	21	11	7	40	26	84	14	13			7	29	29
68i	Psychoses (others).....	14	13	6	11	13	24	12	9	10	2	8	28	20
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.														
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	34	29	17	61	56	52	199	26	4		16	51	100
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	6	4	3	29	18	30	5	8	2		5	13	14
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....	12	11	3	19	8	7	74	1	1			3	12
75a	(3) Myopia.....	6	7	2	11	11	11	107	7	1		8	7	13
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	10	7	7	2	16	4	13	10			3	28	61
75b	Strabismus.....	9	3	6	8	17	19	6	2	1		1	4	26
75c	Leucoma.....			1	4	2	2	1					4	1
75d	Cataract.....	2		1	9	5	3	2	3	1		2	6	5
75e	Trachoma.....	77	22	82	30	18	15	15	34				62	30
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	125	154	119	130	170	199	260	172	17	9	106	151	155
75g	Pterygium.....	15	8	13	4	3	12	6	8			7	21	13
75h	Amblyopia.....	2	9	13	7	13	6	8	13	1		6	14	12
75i	Amaurosis.....	1	2				1		1				1	1
75j	Choroiditis.....	11		3	14	7	14	9	3	1		4	11	7
75k	Iritis.....	27	12	6	16	14	42	24	13	1	2	12	31	19
75l	Keratitis.....	17	17	17	38	40	47	43	23	7	1	19	38	26
75m	Retinitis.....			4	12	5	7	7	2	2		6	10	6
75n	Nystagmus.....	1		3	1			3						3
75o	Glaucoma.....	2	3	1	3	6	6	3	1				2	4
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	12	9	4	18	22	43	31	13	1	1	14	17	18
75q	Color-blindness.....					1		1						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	29	17	25	53	57	48	33	22	3		33	85	58

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.

Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
1 93 22 34 21	2 67 15 32 17 1	27 5 1 3	5 100 65 70 55 4	2 24 10 4 20	2 64 79 17 37 5	1 43 19 1 10 1	48 27 36 4 4	1 115 40 41 65 1	8 243 95 36 56 4	1 97 93 44 10 1	1 64 36 18 48 1	2 95 7 19 4	4 249 71 54 99 3	2 63 11 14 8 1	3 299 124 28 67 3	3 101 25 8 1	1 78 65 15 6 2	55c 55d 55e 56a 56b 57-59
3 1 3 10 3 3	1 9 1 9 5	1 1 1 2	1 2 1 2 2	1 1 5 1 1	2 2 4 11 3 2	2 5 1 11 3 1	18 1 10 9 3	5 12 7 9 16 6 1	2 2 5 11 8 7	7 7 2 4 2	1 4 3 5 4 2 1 1 2	1 1 2 5 3 3 5 1 1	5 5 7 11 6 1 1 2	1 1 2 5 3 3 1 1 2	1 11 8 9 20 10 8 2 2 23	8 1 4 8 12 2 2 16	1 1 2 10 2 1 16	60 61 62 63a 63b 64 66a 66b 66c
11 127 2 309 46 3 18	12 83 31 62 3 52	12 6 11 1	98 1 69 27 6 1	48 1 6 13 2 8	185 173 79 13 42	51 41 10 6	87 32 31 1	159 87 89 50 36 19	87 1 89 68 5 22	98 2 79 133 1	91 49 88 56 2 178	49 95 168 106 45 10 615	204 4 37 15 7 46	41 37 13 1 22	228 5 94 55 6 22	78 107 47 5 5 22	103 66 92 11 113	69 74a 74b 74c 74d 74e
9 2 70	3 37 12	7 12	5 43	5 7	2 3 113	2 11 34	2 4 64	7 2 96	1 6 62	1 6 32	1 4 44	6 1 32	6 1 136	1 25	1 127	1 16	1 58	74f 72 73a
35 125 1 67	51 32 2 33	7 7 11	38 55 3 42	14 16 3 21	43 47 1 53	30 23 1 40	46 66 42	53 44 6 68	98 107 10 75	21 34 16 35	41 39 4 25	33 30 7 137	100 107 4 80	26 36 4 11	94 84 5 86	33 26 2 55	37 56 78	73b 73c 73d 74g
5 46 175 1 112 5 90 18 21 17	4 232 365 1 60 7 43 5 14 10	4 22 1 10 7 1 5 2 4	1 61 166 1 69 13 42 6 51 20	18 23 2 43 1 11 3 24 12	8 55 221 3 95 2 249 3 24 7	6 54 36 9 39 1 16 5 12	2 131 217 1 89 22 33 8 22 23	6 100 286 7 163 7 41 10 49 33	2 45 136 12 2 77 15 40 31	1 118 227 3 36 5 46 1 5 7	5 120 410 16 67 11 224 40 11 22	2 55 340 16 59 10 183 2 10 26 8	7 118 246 7 129 15 1 2 8 27	1 7 39 22 9 2 8 7	5 73 460 10 113 17 173 7 63	1 28 169 9 70 6 91 3 8 14	1 120 188 11 65 11 62 5 27 23	67 68a 68b 68c 68d 68e 68f 68g 68h 68i
36 6 4 10 16	36 7 12 4 13	1 1 1 1	143 65 20 27 31	48 24 6 2 16	79 26 17 13 23	20 5 1 5 10	36 19 7 3 7	51 12 11 17 11	69 11 17 13 43	53 10 16 5 10	32 16 6 5 5	72 14 21 18 23	91 30 12 1 31	7 4 1 1 1	60 21 14 9 16	70 5 3 4 58	23 6 2 5 10	75a 75a(1) 75a(2) 75a(3) 75a(4)
3 1 5 11 107 3 5 5 16 29 5 1 1 10	5 1 1 60 126 13 11 6 5 12 27 7 6 12	1 1 2 2 24 2 7 3 1 5 1 5 2	5 5 1 23 82 7 84 3 10 17 2 1 10 5	3 3 1 3 29 1 1 9 10 2 1 1 5	16 2 4 26 242 16 11 1 10 22 36 13 3 2 55	8 1 1 5 29 29 6 1 1 2 7	6 6 53 111 10 37 9 5 1 2 15	5 3 5 157 6 23 13 34 11 2 9 6 2 9	11 2 2 22 241 21 18 1 6 35 6 3 4 6	5 5 18 109 22 11 22 2 8 17 14 27 8 2 3 19	8 3 4 23 144 5 2 6 22 5 4 3 24	11 4 8 50 354 23 20 9 3 8 29 47 6 2 8 33	3 3 3 16 90 9 3 2 1 1 8	23 1 5 65 248 16 5 1 4 6 3 40 2	28 1 3 20 124 19 10 2 15 12 3 12 18 25	2 1 3 59 196 4 2 3 12 18 38	75b 75c 75d 75e 75f 75g 75h 75i 75j 75k 75l 75m 75n 75p 75q 75r	

TABLE 84.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.							States of occurrence.					
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	IV. <i>General diseases (others)</i> —Contd.													
55c	Purpura		5	1	4	6	1	4	1			2		3
55d	Muscular rheumatism	76	133	1	158	162	92	117	86	34	4	56	31	147
55e	General diseases (others)	30	141		98	558	48	379	28	1		9	19	42
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	23	104	2	90	23	39	29	47	13	9	48	2	182
56b	Drug addiction	15	79	13	37	109	80	44	321	1		8	1	23
57-59	Poisoning, chronic	2	1		3	2	2		1			1	1	6
	V. <i>Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>													
60	Encephalitis				1	1			1					2
61	Meningitis, simple		2		7	8	2	13	1					1
62	Locomotor ataxia	3	7		3	5	4	2	4					4
63a	Multiple sclerosis	2	3			2	12	7	2	1			2	4
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	3	16		10	10	15	12	25			1	1	9
64	Apoplexy	1	2		7	13	2	4	16	2		2	1	6
66a	Facial paralysis	4	3		4	2	2		4			1		2
66b	Paraplegia		2			3	2	1	1					
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).	6	10		20	9	12	14	32		1	4	2	20
69	Epilepsy	62	185	2	160	148	96	91	251	12		29	5	87
71a	Jacksonian epilepsy	1	2		7	2		9	2			2		2
71b	Neurasthenia	44	260	3	128	58	87	22	201	7	2	22	6	119
74c	Enuresis	35	73	2	33	18	29	30	33	7	1	24	1	64
74d	Neurosis		12		6	10	9	4	15			1		2
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	3	63		37	121	9	10	222	2			1	4
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	3	5		1	1	1		2			1		2
72	Chorea	2	18		2	6	1	8	6			3		9
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	42	104	1	100	59	212	28	68	3	1	14	2	73
73b	Neuralgia	32	70	4	108	152	25	46	49	11	7	38	8	115
73c	Neuritis	15	115	3	95	54	53	36	61	17	3	28	11	63
73d	Speech, defective	4	7		9	4	4		28					2
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.	54	82	1	98	124	27	34	79	5	3	24	5	89
	VI. <i>Mental alienation.</i>													
67	General paralysis of the insane	2	12		1	5	4	5	6			1		5
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	19	119	2	51	81	89	80	145	2		11		82
68b	Mental deficiency	127	582		237	116	127	174	423	7	1	30	1	122
68c	Malingering	16	27		3	1	8	8	3	6	2	3	3	13
68d	Dementia præcox	42	102		33	137	70	172	212	11	2	17	3	131
68e	Psychasthenia	14	27		14	11	21	12	8	1		1		11
68f	Psychoneurosis	41	127	1	8	57	86	52	130	1		9	1	30
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	2	9		11	1	12	6	6		1			16
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	18	86	1	27	8	8	2	71	1	2	6	2	58
68i	Psychosis (others)	11	23	7	17	13	43	14	21	2		11	2	28
	VII. <i>Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.</i>													
75a	Refractive errors (all)	26	77	3	72	40	73	62	1,011	1		30	4	78
75a	(1) Astigmatism	7	25		12	9	7	5	338			18	2	47
75a	(2) Hyperopia	3	7	2	7	9	2		118	1		6		11
75a	(3) Myopia	2	18	1	12	9	7	4	295			4		13
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).	14	27		41	13	57	53	260			2	2	7
75b	Strabismus	7	16		6	6	6	3	92					11
75c	Leucoma		4		6	8			3			1		4
75d	Cataract	2	7		1	6			22			2		5
75e	Trachoma	31	27	1	248	54	27	13	152	2	1	10	3	18
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	36	481	3	351	181	58	109	134	26	5	107	24	412
75g	Pterygium	3	17		13	21		21	11	4		3	1	27
75h	Amblyopia	1	31	1	13	24	8	8	84	2		6		8
75i	Amaurosis	1			3		2	1	2			2		
75j	Choroiditis	2	9		4	8	4	4	43					8
75k	Iritis	8	23	1	16	26	3	26	19	1	1	7	1	22
75l	Keratitis	7	32	2	34	45	42	11	33			7	1	32
75m	Retinitis	3	10		6	2	3	2	14			13		13
75n	Nystagmus		1			1	1	1	7					
75o	Glaucoma	1	2	1	3	4	1		5	1		1		
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.	7	37	1	28	18	13	21	23	3	1	8	4	40
	Color-blindness													
75q	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.	11	96		54	21	22	20	87	4	4	24	3	66

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

[illegible]

TABLE 84.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.										
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.
	IV. General diseases (others)—Contd.											
55e	Purpura.....	1	1				2	1		3		2
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	17	46	1	23		7	157	23	282	35	53
55e	General diseases (others).....	1	14	1	8			54	8	99	8	11
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	3	65	8	10		2	76	12	321	4	59
56b	Drug addiction.....	1	17		3			39	4	180	1	11
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....						1	2		1		1
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).											
60	Encephalitis.....							1				
61	Meningitis, simple.....		1		1		1	2		7		1
62	Locomotor ataxia.....							3	1	3		4
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....							3		4		3
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....		4				1	18	4	14	1	1
64	Apoplexy.....		2		1			11	1	9		3
66a	Facial paralysis.....	1	1		1		1	5		6		
66b	Paraplegia.....		1								1	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	2	4		2		1	21	2	26	2	3
69	Epilepsy.....	8	66		12			145	97	396	9	47
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....							3		3		1
74b	Neurasthenia.....	3	34	2	11			171	16	309	10	16
74c	Enuresis.....	3	6		9	1		45	4	110	7	4
74d	Neurosis.....		2				1	20		17	4	2
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....							62		20	2	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....		1					7		7	1	
72	Chorea.....	1	3		1			5	2	11		1
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	1	29		13	2		66	10	220	3	21
73b	Neuralgia.....	3	21	6	22	1	2	101	6	145	12	37
73c	Neuritis.....	5	13	1	7		1	108	3	132	7	14
73d	Speech, defective.....							6		6		
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	8	15	3	6			102	11	124	29	27
	VI. Mental alienation.											
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	3			1			1		12	1	2
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	2	15		2			67	10	185	1	9
68b	Mental deficiency.....	3	13	27	4		1	132	7	271	3	12
68c	Malingering.....	1	7	2	3			5	2	29	2	14
68d	Dementia præcox.....	1	98	3	6		2	83	11	292	3	40
68e	Psychasthenia.....	1	2	1				2	2	20	1	3
68f	Psychoneurosis.....		31		1			79		161	5	3
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	1	6					11		19	1	8
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	1	7	2	2		1	32	1	112	2	8
68i	Psychoses (others).....	2	10	1	4		2	39	2	117	6	9
	VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.											
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	4	23	1	3			80	7	83	6	4
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	3	4		1			34	6	28	2	2
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....		1	1	1			17	1	19	2	2
75a	(3) Myopia.....		12					22		19	1	
75a	(4) Defective vision, (cause not stated.).....	1	6		1			7		17	1	
75b	Strabismus.....		2		1			24		18	1	1
75c	Leucoma.....	1						3		3		
75d	Cataract.....		4					11		7		2
75e	Trachoma.....				2			52	9	25	1	2
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	13	42	11	44	1	2	248	40	350	30	95
75g	Pterygium.....		2		2			19	6	17	1	4
75h	Amblyopia.....	1	4		1			7	3	10	1	2
75i	Amaurosis.....							1		6	1	
75j	Choroiditis.....		1					14	1	9	2	1
75k	Iritis.....		10		5		1	34	6	39	1	10
75l	Keratitis.....	1	6		5		2	41	5	43	1	8
75m	Retinitis.....		2		1			16	2	10	2	1
75n	Nystagmus.....							1	1	2		1
75o	Glaucoma.....		1					2	1	7	1	2
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	6	5	1	3	2		40	1	48	3	6
75q	Color-blindness.....							1				
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	1	10	1	7	9		69	6	62	5	13

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																	Total States and camps.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.		
52	2	20	28	3	1	11			2	2			1		42	92	134	55c
8	78	8	1		3	481	29	16	172	140	5	26	16	26	2,910	3,793	6,703	55d
5	40	19	8	1	1	107	2		61	87		2	2		831	2,887	3,718	55e
	25		1			338	13	5	77	53		2	12	3	1,820	1,197	3,017	56a
	4		1			92			21	15	1	1	2		576	1,675	2,251	56b
						5			1					1	32	61	93	57-59
	1					5									14	23	37	60
	2	1			1	11			5	1		1			48	160	208	61
						4				1					44	109	153	62
						6			1	1					57	149	206	63a
1	6	1	2		1	12	1		8	3		1			124	352	476	63b
1	3		1			9	1	1	5	2					80	162	242	64
						14	1	1	3	1			1		54	78	132	66a
1	5	1	2			5			1						16	33	49	66b
						40		2	12	7		1		1	235	535	770	66c
13	42	12	17		2	325	11	13	98	65		6	17	9	2,161	4,076	6,237	69
5	1					4			2	3					34	55	89	74a
2	20	4	11	3	2	229	15	31	170	51		2	11	3	1,951	3,321	5,272	74b
2	8	3	7		2	119	2	22	54	24		4	11	6	1,598	2,383	3,981	74c
	2				1	27			40	1					188	324	512	74d
	2	1		1		19		2	9	2		14	3		245	2,090	2,335	74e
	1					2			1					1	28	59	87	74f
5	27	5	19		1	26	5	3	57	39		5	6	5	98	180	278	72
						187	6	1							1,206	2,437	3,643	73a
47	26	20	26		4	260	15	20	118	104	2	7	8	13	1,711	1,788	3,499	73b
13	24	8	7		8	181	8	3	64	68		6	13	3	1,149	1,969	3,118	73c
						6									27	136	163	73d
44	19	6	18		2	329	6	10	86	83	3	3	12	10	1,656	1,990	3,646	74g
3	1	1	1			3				1					67	127	194	67
6	13	1	1			164	6	3	53	29			12	2	943	2,939	3,882	68a
2	44	3	11		1	351	19	6	171	46	1	1	69	6	1,934	8,013	9,947	68b
6	4	3	2			25	3	1	8	8		5	2	2	256	255	511	68c
29						270	7	3	91	62	1	3	15	9	1,813	3,203	5,016	68d
2	1		6			29	1	1	3	3					143	325	468	68e
1	13	3	3			58		4	55	14		1	2	1	638	2,761	3,399	68f
		2				21			5	11			2	1	157	210	367	68g
2	5	2	3			42		2	20	14		1	1		505	890	1,395	68h
4	7	3	1			94	4	12	102	11			7	5	691	659	1,350	68i
6	6	5	12			192	3	5	54	20		2	5	5	949	2,936	3,885	75a
1		3	2			88	2	1	31	3		1	2	3	425	828	1,253	75a(1)
	3		1			65	1	4	9	5			1		209	449	658	75a(2)
5	2	1	6			24			7	7		1	2	1	181	709	890	75a(3)
	1	1	3			15			7	5				1	154	950	1,084	75a(4)
	4	1	1		1	44	1	1	3	2				1	175	388	563	75b
						5									25	58	83	75c
2	1	2	1			7			8	2					70	140	210	75d
1	10	1	7			64			23	10	1	1	3		377	1,429	1,806	75e
40	82	25	56		1	949	31	26	240	191	1	31	25	22	4,361	5,635	9,996	75f
1	2				1	79		1	16	4			2		248	390	638	75g
			2			27	1		42	4	1				169	584	753	75h
	1					6			4	4					42	44	86	75i
1	1	1	1			15	1		6	1		1			101	261	362	75j
3	7	3	3			72	4	2	28	17	1	4	2	2	430	601	1,031	75k
2	7	1	4		1	87		3	35	20		4	8	2	478	1,005	1,483	75l
2	1				1	30			10	5				2	142	207	349	75m
						4			2	1					18	47	65	75n
1						6	1		6	2				1	50	96	146	75o
8	13	5	5		2	82		2	31	13	1	3	3	2	479	645	1,124	75p
															1	4	5	75q
5	7	3	7	2	4	140	5	10	31	32	1	4	6	7	758	1,385	2,143	75r

TABLE 84.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified)
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Camps of occurrence.												
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Douphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
VIII. Ear, diseases of.														
76a	Otitis media.....	420	518	448	360	508	634	514	517	35	20	190	917	355
76b	Mastoiditis.....	33	42	52	13	8	21	19	19	2	2	7	38	12
76c	Otitis externa.....	14	13	6	4	17	21	5	8			4	4	4
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	2	8		2	9	5	7	8			1	18	9
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	26	3	10	18	4	23	13	6			12	14	11
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.														
86a	Adenoids.....	1	9	7	2	6	7	11	9	2		11	7	7
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	60	131	53	60	168	176	173	53	8		66	155	181
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....								1					
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	5	3	18	2	6	9	3	9		1	5	5	5
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	41	70	103	64	89	88	115	91	15	4	21	166	67
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	2	6	2	5	3	9	2	6	1		5	7	15
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....											1		
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	296	246	74	68	181	636	200	259	128	59	1,418	448	637
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	11	15	15	14	2,197	41	29	12	2	1	8	19	4,045
X. Throat, diseases of.														
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	120	192	147	80	375	255	260	214	9	4	67	256	137
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....	1			1	1	1	2					1	
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	755	1,835	3,788	2,912	2,290	2,016	4,213	3,037	243	86	656	5,782	1,676
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	175	258	289	229	351	261	567	210	6	7	280	554	304
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....		4		1							1	1	
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	313	694	146	978	2,091	657	938	449	31	46	259	1,394	662
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....	17	45	19	69	57	116	133	69	1	2	40	192	36
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.														
77	Pericarditis.....	1	3	3	10	4	3	5	13				2	6
78	Endocarditis, acute.....	1	4		4	1	3	5	2	1		4	4	10
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	100	117	446	602	188	265	445	190	13	12	180	511	328
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	8	15	73	43	25	45	12	24	1		23	77	29
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	1	10	7	3	1	2	6	5			3	12	4
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	63	61	120	303	98	146	372	116	9	3	70	225	207
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	16	19	230	240	52	52	26	26	2	6	14	174	75
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	2	3	13	2	5	9	4	4		1	7	10	4
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....													
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....	2	2		1			1					1	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified..	8	7	3	10	7	11	24	15	1	2	63	12	9
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	7	10	3	65	10	24	14	8	1		6	23	12
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....		30	1	5	13	10	28	3	1	3	2	7	7
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insuf- ficiency.....	3	17	2	29	27	19	52	35	2	7	5	23	221
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	3	19	6	3	6	17	16	10	3		6	15	31
80	Angina pectoris.....		5		3		6	1	4			1	7	2
81a	Aneurysms.....	1				2			1				2	2
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	3	6		5	9	6	3	4			1	2	5
81c	Aortitis.....				2	1								1
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....				1	1								
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	3	1	2	3	1	1	4	1			2	5	7
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	267	228	157	186	297	398	343	242	30	8	119	391	352
83b	Varicocele.....	208	55	48	103	123	226	138	110	6	6	38	87	204
83c	Varicose veins.....	76	45	40	90	108	132	84	37	5	10	38	85	131
83d	Phlebitis.....	11	9	5	12	12	11	15	8			5	25	15
84a	Status lymphaticus.....						1							
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of..	98	119	89	76	93	125	106	102	11	7	29	162	133
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	7	7		7	10	13	147	3	1	2	1	6	5
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....		1	5	3	2	11						1	1
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	5	8	5	58	95	170	15	5	2	4	38	33	3
85d	Bradycardia.....			1			1	2	1			1	1	
85e	Heart-block.....	1				2	1							
85f	Tachycardia.....	21	25	15	55	36	106	45	26	14	20	13	137	134
85g	Hemorrhage.....	5	6	4	4	10	18	8	7	2		2	14	7
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of..	8	2	5	2	10	3	6	6				2	12

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

[illegible]

TABLE 84.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.							States of occurrence.					
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
VIII. Ear, diseases of.														
76a	Otitis media.....	195	487	18	905	1,169	208	454	620	54	6	159	14	481
76b	Mastoiditis.....	10	21	1	11	17	6	45	15	8		11	2	25
76c	Otitis externa.....	1	13		47	20	7	2	10	1		5	6	14
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	2	12		5	7	11	11	25			1		3
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	9	14		16	25	8	14	16	1		6		30
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.														
86a	Adenoids.....	12	5		15	5	1	7	7	4	1	9		45
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	131	104		44	38	101	55	234	5	2	40	5	201
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....		1		1									
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	5	21		11	3		4	7		1	24		65
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	58	111	3	151	93	12	102	66	7	1	44	4	118
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	5	9		9	7	1	2	9			4	1	11
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....		3		1									2
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	455	438	43	479	1,022	247	319	103	222	20	244	87	1,058
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	14	33	3	24	37	19	20	20	2	3	8	1	29
X. Throat, diseases of.														
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	104	354	4	355	369	117	119	163	22	4	84	21	248
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....	3				1	1	1		1	1	1		
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	1,163	3,329	67	3,620	3,583	750	870	1,434	332	28	1,812	228	2,646
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	447	477	3	338	116	54	139	86	10	10	121	20	734
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....		2		32	1						1		1
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	352	1,245	7	1,408	805	609	181	984	66	14	445	148	917
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....	8	31	2	30	101	5	11	48	4		10	2	140
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.														
77	Pericarditis.....	2	5		4	5	1	3	4	1			2	1
78	Endocarditis, acute.....	3	5	1	6	4	7	6	4			2	1	6
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	59	337	3	182	164	140	179	373	14	3	49	14	199
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	9	59		18	24	10	10	70	3		4		20
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	1			3	7	7	5	17	1		2	1	9
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	36	184		125	90	88	113	143	5	3	41	10	147
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	10	51	2	17	34	25	33	114	1			1	17
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....		15		3	4	1	1	21	2		1	1	1
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....		1						1					1
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....				1	2								2
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	3	27	1	15	3	9	17	7	2		1	1	2
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	5	83		19	11	2	8	18	3		8	1	19
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	2	23	4	11	7		5	4	1		5		7
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial in- sufficiency.....	9	59	6	27	20	34	12	21		1	5	4	69
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	18	13	5	28	4	37	66	59	2	1	4	1	27
80	Angina pectoris.....	2			2	11	3	4	1	2		7	1	12
81a	Aneurysms.....		2	1	2	4	2	2	2				1	3
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	1	3	1	13	3	5	5	10			2		13
81c	Aortitis.....		6						1					
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....		1				1							
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....		1		3	2	1	1	2		1	1	1	2
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	158	322	7	332	389	336	206	279	57	13	140	30	332
83b	Varicocele.....	97	133		137	136	199	117	151	13	3	51	9	339
83c	Varicose veins.....	48	108	7	85	73	134	73	244	4	1	24	6	107
83d	Phlebitis.....	11	18	1	9	14	9	11	5	2	1	2	1	7
84a	Status lymphaticus.....				1									
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	94	156	2	134	179	86	121	81	35	1	75	14	142
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	6	24		9	11	8	66	10			1		6
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....		4	4	7	2	5	12	2					2
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	5	18	1	53	14	13	14	4	1		11	26	27
85d	Bradycardia.....		4		1		2	2	1					2
85e	Heart-block.....	2	1	1		1								
85f	Tachycardia.....	62	132	4	119	161	51	61	46	12	1	39	4	51
85g	Hemorrhage.....	1	3		12	8	2	9	7	3		1	1	11
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	3	15	1	10	4	4	7	28			1		4

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		International classification No.
Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	
58 5 1 1	14 1	9 1 1 1	261 4 14 1 8	54 2 12 1 3	613 27 25 4 20	2 	124 6 3 3	91 23 8 1 5	42 2 3 	160 10 4 8	89 2 6 4	34 4 5 2	32 2 1 3	216 6 6 7	102 8 6 1 6	40 6 3 3 1	82 3 3 1 1	76a 76b 76c 76d 76e
1 13 4 10 1	 1 4 1	1 1 1 1 5	5 137 9 92 5	2 12 8 5	18 150 12 125 15	 15 1 1	9 19 3 14 1	4 45 6 19 1	2 12 2 11 1	5 42 3 28 1	 6 19 1	9 6 1 1	 3 3 5	5 78 9 59 5	5 21 1 28 5	7 19 2 12 1	3 31 11 3	86a 86b 86c 86d 86e 86f 86g 86h 86i
79 3	43 1	5 3	408 27	253 1	622 23	 	603 8	288 8	50 2	72 7	425 10	70 3	204 6	902 11	520 41	201 19	82 2	87a 87b 100a 100b 100c 100d 100e
63 967 40 1 269 70	6 170 28 7 52 32	2 1 90 7 50 3	91 1,039 376 381 32	25 281 88 4 74 2	252 2 2,705 597 3 579 65	 50 3 	103 1,195 121 1 480 17	67 1 1,361 122 1 146 5	21 237 86 4 59 26	45 1,735 164 244 20	74 801 48 201 40	26 292 17 117 	70 1 375 17 1 191 2	108 1,564 143 520 28	150 1,078 72 542 7	62 767 138 159 3	47 1 100a 138 100c 235 15	87a 87b 100a 100b 100c 100d 100e
5 6 1 2 3	 10 9 1	 5 1 4	2 53 13 3 28 6 1 1 4 1 3 14 36 4 3	5 24 2 1 18 3 7 2 1 1 3 1														

TABLE 84.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.												
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
VIII. Ear, diseases of.														
76a	Otitis media.....	19	81	11	62	1	9	679	39	573	29	6	101	59
76b	Mastoiditis.....	1	11	1	2			35	3	63	2		2	1
76c	Otitis externa.....	1	3					16		21	5		9	10
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....							5		9				2
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	1	2		1		1	26	3	23	7		2	8
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.														
86a	Adenoids.....		3		2		1	19	1	17			3	1
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	5	32		10		3	174	4	226	6		15	6
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....		1					1						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....		8		1		1	9	1	21			4	
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	1	9	2	7			91	8	136	11		12	8
86f	Polypus, nasal.....		4		2			11	1	13				
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....							1	1	1				
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	204	228	9	68	4	2	1,117	98	1,595	200	3	298	83
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	1	10		3			82	5	47	4		5	1
X. Throat, diseases of.														
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	5	85	2	46	1	16	231	21	477	71	1	76	38
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....				1		1	2		1				
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	102	1,043	237	760	11	97	4,204	933	5,354	216	32	957	365
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	5	271	7	129	2	8	446	35	816	27		130	23
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....							2		11			3	
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	28	318	21	252	3	150	958	126	2,032	119	34	314	108
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....	1	67		9		1	125	8	120	5		35	31
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.														
77	Pericarditis.....							7	1	11			1	
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		4					2	1	25			1	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	6	66	2	8		2	373	13	364	34		193	16
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....		14		1			38	1	40	5		6	3
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....		2					2		9	1		3	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	4	41	2	6		2	250	9	244	18		133	10
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....		5		1			52	1	53	2		11	1
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....							16	1	7	3		39	1
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....										1			
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....										1			
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	2	4					14	1	11	3			1
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	1	4		1			36	1	25	1		3	
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	1	4	2	2		1	17	1	20	1		5	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	1	5	4	13		5	61	2	101	2		9	1
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	1	8	2	5		1	50	7	103	4		3	1
80	Angina pectoris.....		3					3	1	11	1		3	
81a	Aneurysms.....							1		2	2	3		
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....		3					14		12			2	
81c	Aortitis.....									1				
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....	1			1			1		2			1	
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....					1		4		3				1
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	18	83	7	30	2	6	327	62	506	27		69	40
83b	Varicocele.....	8	30	1	19		23	192	21	306	39		61	8
83c	Varicose veins.....	2	14		15		1	123	3	129	8		21	4
83d	Phlebitis.....	1	4		1	2		12	1	20	1	1	2	
84a	Status lymphaticus.....							1						1
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	14	27	3	18	1	1	165	15	210	25		45	35
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....		37		2	1		12	1	14			1	2
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....		1							5				
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....		5		2		2	163	2	26			5	
85d	Bradycardia.....	1			1			2		3				
85e	Heart-block.....													
85f	Tachycardia.....	2	31	3	16			77	15	108	8		12	1
85g	Hemorrhage.....		1					17	1	29	1		3	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....		3		1			16		26			2	

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.															Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	International classification No.
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.				
44 2 3 8	116 7 1 5	29 1 1 2	49 2 6 2	..... ..... 1 2	14	1,454 38 68 54	56 5 1 2	19 1 4 2	492 24 25 15	224 14 5 11	2	30 1 2 1	45 2 1	30 1 3	7,010 373 307 46 286	16,649 694 392 319 551	23,659 1,067 1,699 365 837	76a 76b 76c 76d 76e
3 11	4 46	..... 2	4 8	..... 1	..... 4	41 807	1 4	6 16	16 126	24 55	..... .....	..... 2	1 10	3 4	276 2,426 3 3	320 4,045 3 3	596 6,471 6 6	86a 86b 86c 86d
9 11 1	1 47 1	..... 4 1	16 2 1	..... ..... 1	9	51 384 34	1 13 1	1 1 1	14 105 6	18 44 5	..... ..... .....	..... 13 1	..... 14 1	6	281 1,591 139 9	265 2,775 203 11	546 4,366 342 20	86d 86e 86f 86g
161 2	1,222 21	137 5	274 2	56 1	72 1	2,177 168	37 2	228 2	757 46	1,299 21	26	70 87	61 6	61 1	17,005 738	14,240 6,936	31,245 7,674	86h 86i
60 315 148	159 2 1,888 152	34 4	32 1 239 57	1 3	6 202 13	545 10,505 1,358 4	31 933 92 1	147 298 92	306 2,240 519	257 1,938 625	2 56 2	13 330 6	29 1,332 42	41 240 10	4,324 17 56,309 8,119	6,858 25 73,183 10,534	11,182 42 129,492 18,653	87a 87b 100a 100b 100c 100d 100e
213 2	381 35	130	96 6	16 1	18 4	2,256 222	58 16	173 61	640 20	644 21	54 1	135 3	399 23	54 3	15,622 1,343	23,036 1,539	38,658 2,882	87c 87d 87e 87f 87g 87h 87i
2 1 19	4 56	..... 1 8	..... 27 5	..... 1 .....	..... 7	11 11 352	1 22 1	..... 6	5 5 218	3 148	..... 3	1 18 4	1 30 1	..... 17	84 108 3,378	136 133 9,462	220 241 12,840	77 78 79a
1 1 15	3 39 3	..... 4	..... 14	..... 1	..... 4	41 13 271	..... 19 1	..... 5	12 2 172	21 3 102	..... 2 .....	..... 12 1	..... 24 2	..... 9 6	321 1,053 74	1,374 209 135	79a(1) 79a(2) 79a(3)	
1	1 .....	..... 1	..... 1	..... .....	..... 3	17 2	..... 1 .....	..... ..... .....	23 2 12	9 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... 1 .....	..... 2 .....	..... 6	405 121 5	2,147 168 10	79a(4) 79a(5) 79a(6)	
1 3 2	5 1 2	2 2	..... 1	..... 2	..... 2	7 18 72	1 1 2	..... 1	6 8 40	1 16 14	..... 1 .....	..... 4 1	..... ..... .....	..... 1 5	97 253 160	524 600 254	79a(7) 79b 79c	
1 1	14	5	2 .....	..... 2	..... .....	85 24 4	22 1	3 1	26 3 2	10 5 2	..... ..... .....	3	1	2	536 122 25	749 94 40	1,285 80 65	79d 79e 80
.....	2 .....	..... .....	2 .....	..... .....	..... .....	7 1 .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	5 2 4	1 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	86 4 7	215 15 12	301 81b 81c	
.....	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	9	1 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	3 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	53 73 126	79 82 83a	81d 82 83b	
44 37 16 1	107 60 26 3	15 11 5 2	47 15 8 2	2	14 11	1,058 631 230 30	28 24 8	36 29 8	293 267 67 10	206 233 84 8	3 3	26 6	65 24 10 1	21 12 5 1	5,248 3,380 1,316 183	9,112 4,797 3,115 409	14,360 8,177 4,431 592	83a 83b 83c 83d
7 4 4 1	43 1 9 5	10 1 2	45 2	3	8 1 2	748 19 6 110	38 6 6	19 1 5	186 21 51	31 6 32	7 1	14 2 3	31 1 2	12 1	2,911 168 30 598	3,558 560 136 2,656	6,469 728 166 3,254	84a 84b 84c 84d
6 3	15 4	16 2	12 .....	..... .....	1	206 21	4	26 1	64 9	16 4 .....	..... ..... 1	4	7	9 1	1,039 162 116	2,916 231 240	3,955 393 356	85a 85b 85c 85d 85e 85f 85g 85h

TABLE 84.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Camps of occurrence.												
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Beauregard.												
			Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.														
89-90	Bronchitis.....	1,890	3,387	1,778	2,895	3,310	3,993	3,122	1,634	255	211	2,346	3,275	2,927
91	Pneumonia, broncho- a.....	346	360	129	908	320	331	81	56	14	19	114	469	119
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	413	1,013	806	129	1,265	162	396	550	17	9	301	1,657	338
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	7	29	7	16	12	10	12	23	1	.....	2	25	11
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	16	38	12	49	31	37	38	17	4	5	4	69	30
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	149	232	97	150	179	195	222	170	6	14	18	337	149
95	Gangrene of lungs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	Asthma.....	128	79	46	73	76	134	169	43	6	6	30	91	132
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	4	1	17	3	24	2	3	1	.....	.....	4	26	.....
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	43	3	11	7	11	4	6	.....	.....	1	1	9	18
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.														
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	16	48	5	13	8	21	13	6	.....	.....	10	12	10
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	64	53	36	102	89	93	131	63	7	2	44	108	148
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	7	8	12	39	10	25	79	3	.....	.....	18	15	20
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....	6	4	1	4	3	54	13	1	1	1	7	10	13
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	246	306	203	205	514	615	511	229	74	30	95	687	480
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	3	12	6	26	31	16	74	3	.....	1	5	18	14
105b	Diarrhea.....	182	42	38	55	124	94	88	83	20	7	6	142	183
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	308	525	185	101	159	330	246	554	22	30	47	504	384
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hook- worm).	1,754	45	4	19	1	28	.....	10	1	.....	.....	4	67
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
107b	Cestodes.....	9	456	7	19	15	18	13	8	.....	.....	8	13	11
107c	Intestinal parasites, others.....	1	3	1	3	4	4	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	2
108	Appendicitis.....	266	307	318	393	260	403	440	338	42	20	127	617	297
109a	Hernia.....	329	292	338	463	807	1,152	902	337	44	21	310	941	588
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	5	2	6	5	7	11	3	8	.....	1	2	9	10
110a	Fistula in ano.....	16	23	25	43	31	77	38	26	3	3	12	65	46
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	839	614	228	311	454	698	626	626	84	112	225	795	963
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	4	1
114	Cholelithiasis.....	1	2	.....	2	2	7	2	1	1	.....	3	2	7
115a	Cholecystitis.....	31	11	20	22	24	36	35	42	6	1	13	62	31
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other dis- eases of.....	11	12	11	28	30	26	20	20	4	.....	8	21	22
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	116	195	15	2	64	58	55	40	3	.....	7	22	22
117a	Peritonitis.....	.....	5	1	1	5	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	17	14	8	22	11	37	43	17	7	2	12	27	44
118a	Pancreatitis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
118b	Viscerotoposis.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	2	6	1	2	15	5	7	5	.....	1	.....	10	8
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).														
119	Nephritis, acute.....	8	12	2	7	10	16	19	11	4	2	2	39	9
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	11	23	12	23	25	32	25	21	2	1	3	48	34
122a	Abscess, pyelonephritic.....	1	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	6
122b	Nephropotosis.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
122c	Hydronephrosis.....	2	3	3	1	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	12	12	4	2	14	10	15	2	1	2	.....	13	9
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	10	18	4	16	26	45	11	10	1	1	6	33	30
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	20	18	2	11	27	25	15	6	3	1	1	28	19
124a	Cystitis.....	29	46	25	31	21	48	29	22	1	2	29	77	37
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	23	24	2	18	33	64	24	30	4	.....	9	22	46
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	13	4	5	2	68	253	34	25	1	.....	19	53	7
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	6	7	5	8	16	22	8	9	.....	.....	1	16	8
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....	1	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	14	6	5	3	14	52	7	9	.....	.....	1	13	10
127a	Balanitis.....	12	14	6	7	27	82	42	24	5	.....	26	17	46
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	16	11	16	18	32	94	27	22	4	2	9	28	33
127c	Hydrocele.....	24	22	14	36	64	54	35	20	5	.....	11	41	45
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	29	6	3	19	33	43	17	10	3	1	6	17	26
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	126	187	25	44	51	62	116	62	13	13	31	172	115

a Includes pneumonia unclassified.

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	
2,101 45 462 13 18 32 175	2,453 30 475 39 183 2 135	454 22 3 14 24	2,177 184 39 2 90	390 257 43 1 42	1,900 500 432 16 131	1,377 61 85 6 45	1,760 68 114 7 169	3,092 189 23 25 126	5,517 1,220 242 22 78 256	1,524 43 342 8 12 150	1,987 141 425 7 9 121	2,869 163 237 3 7 63	4,469 482 221 26 29 180	1,388 47 174 7 10 133	6,824 462 991 36 40 310	1,678 131 304 11 27 158	2,191 174 242 6 25 95	
120 5 3	57 4 13	10 5	76 4 252	41 18 2	118 1 4	85 1 5	68 7 4	165 5 12	140 2 9	111 5 3	88 8 1	69 11 4	123 18 22	45 1	249 28 19	104 28 4	121 3	
14 55 39 1 258 36 33 189 3	17 1 94 42 1 267 33 32 284 56	1 4 4 45 2 60 33 1	4 1 68 10 3 385 7 586 421 2,643	3 1 20 1 1 87 1 158 116 1	12 90 1 39 3 357 14 56 311 794	..... 28 1 9 1 164 11 505 588 14	5 57 121 3 13 28 379 25 23 307 113 124	8 1 1 3 4 379 25 43 69 179 43	23 1 1 4 1 253 43 237 245 43	14 82 14 1 27 334 209 5 77 372 17	20 1 52 68 19 3 344 275 272 10	8 56 21 5 3 702 12 21 172 27	10 11 56 3 3 126 8 136 76 24	14 1 121 2 2 16 711 16 119 609 124	10 68 16 3 7 296 6 76 226 124	6 52 31 3 107a 107b 107c 108 109a 109b 110a 110b 113 114 115a 115b	
17 460 695 7 39 311 4 2 32 20 11 1 31 6 4	1 14 6 215 354 3 31 313 2 2 15 17 6 40 1 2	1 33 116 3 5 157 3																

TABLE 84.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.														
89-90	Bronchitis.	3,363	3,083	133	4,479	6,034	2,016	2,755	2,063	376	51	514	205	2,802
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	46	1,281	21	348	199	516	265	382	16	3	28	14	109
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.	146	374	8	411	975	182	1,182	293	44	3	120	25	196
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.	4	12		65	19	1	42	14	8		6	6	26
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.	12	43	1	47	34	15	14	16	2	4	3	5	74
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.	101	263	11	270	299	116	131	88	32	5	58	12	208
95	Gangrene of lungs.													
96	Asthma.	39	154	6	196	183	63	82	127	12	4	12	10	108
97	Pulmonary emphysema.	1	31		2	8	6	4	16			1		4
98	Lungs, other diseases of.	8	13	2	13	30	1	3	9	5		8	2	16
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.														
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.	8	6	1	17	14	22	14	3	3	1	11	7	26
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from					1			1	1				4
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.	34	110	4	427	86	86	56	473	22	5	104	16	177
101	Esophagus, diseases of.		1	1			2		2					2
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.	16	33	2	27	17	22	13	24	2	1	2		16
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.	2	13		27	10	9	15	18		1	4		12
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.	201	524	67	669	656	245	281	389	103	20	260	48	698
105a	Duodenal ulcer.	12	19		5	6	14	3	10	1		1	2	26
105b	Diarrhea.	26	68	3	269	117	131	144	67	65	4	82	21	103
105c	Enteritis and colitis.	247	437	9	590	544	241	211	180	448	10	457	47	468
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hook- worm).	248	17		301	1,816	133	16	2	17	2	425	2	10
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.		1		6		2							2
107d	Cestodes.	8	10		14	146	13	2	15	1	1	17		11
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).	1	4		11	7		2	3	1		1		2
108	Appendicitis.	224	317	17	262	488	334	253	273	89	13	224	32	575
109a	Hernia.	311	1,246	9	605	623	663	304	1,678	50	10	123	24	800
109b	Intestinal obstruction.	7	9	1	15	13	1	9	7	2		5	1	14
110a	Fistula in ano.	28	61		50	47	32	24	59	9		15	2	37
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.	469	539	30	842	863	456	1,155	200	353	36	461	378	1,579
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.		1		4		1		1		1	1		4
114	Cholelithiasis.	5	1	1	7		1	7	1	2	1	1		6
115a	Cholecystitis.	20	20	1	17	22	24	16	13	5	1	18	6	75
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other dis- eases of.	6	51	1	31	42	20	14	40	6	3	19	5	47
115c	Liver, other diseases of.	12	53		146	79	3	42	6	11	1	30	1	25
117a	Peritonitis.	2	3		3	1		1	3					3
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.	13	26	1	26	42	16	21	18	3	1	10	2	40
118a	Pancreatitis.				3	1		1				1		2
118b	Visceroptosis.					1		6	1				1	2
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.	5	6		9	5	5	7	9	3		2		14
XIV. Genitourinary system diseases of (nonvenereal).														
119	Nephritis, acute.	11	9	3	4	13	11	6	9	2		7	3	21
120	Nephritis, chronic.	9	24	4	23	28	21	15	52	1		11	7	48
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.		2			2	3	1	1			1		2
122b	Nephroptosis.	2	1			4								5
122c	Hydronephrosis.	1	1			1	1	3	1					5
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.	6	8		7	5	4	12	6			6		23
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.	12	17	3	21	30	11	9	17	6		5	4	25
123	Nephrolithiasis.	6	9	2	23	9	21	12	19	7		5	2	19
124a	Cystitis.	26	47	1	71	40	49	54	32	8		14	5	57
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.	21	32	1	32	27	58	45	59	3		14	2	11
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).	12	156		7	14	3	7	11	4	1	8	2	55
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).	7	23		10	11	7	9	18			3		11
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.	2	1		4	1	1		3					2
126	Prostate, diseases of.	1	15		5	1	6	5	10		1	2	2	16
127a	Balanitis.	10	43	1	17	24	16	4	21	3	1	15	2	25
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).	21	43	1	37	23	29	12	14	5		10	3	30
127c	Hydrocele.	20	67		75	47	50	40	43	3	4	14		72
127d	Warts, external genital organs.	7	86		10	29	2	14	17	4		5		20
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	47	114	2	104	312	42	136	36	33	7	32	6	101

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																			Inter- national classification No.
Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.		
462	113	165	1,472	507	3,966	11	1,402	971	144	683	837	765	491	1,022	1,068	601	773	89-90	
20	15	.....	108	9	394	1	67	206	18	22	45	68	23	61	20	20	37	91
99	9	4	131	27	609	1	149	144	29	218	86	26	40	150	77	42	81	92a	
3	3	1	6	1	31	.....	13	25	7	3	4	2	1	9	5	1	6	93a
5	3	.....	25	1	64	.....	10	9	5	17	7	10	6	11	10	6	31	93b
33	5	4	94	23	272	.....	62	54	13	42	27	29	12	77	56	49	38	93c
10	2	3	28	24	153	1	33	24	16	15	11	20	5	42	17	17	9	95	
5	.....	1	15	1	3	.....	12	41	2	6	2	2	4	9	11	4	4	96
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98
5	.....	1	2	4	23	.....	11	3	2	3	1	2	.....	5	3	1	2	99a
32	6	4	62	23	169	.....	68	33	29	30	41	26	18	65	62	30	39	99b
7	.....	1	13	1	20	.....	6	2	6	4	3	.....	1	7	2	.....	.....	99c
182	31	32	371	152	611	30	383	201	112	131	157	134	51	353	212	165	132	101	
24	23	9	55	76	194	5	113	174	24	12	79	18	4	169	144	74	14	102a	
95	73	12	324	98	1,017	2	245	330	212	78	494	231	20	429	454	43	269	102b	
.....	2	.....	5	46	156	.....	1	4	.....	6	1	7	.....	4	3	.....	2	102c
.....	.....	.....	3	1	3	.....	2	7	2	1	2	3	.....	1	4	.....	.....	107a
.....	.....	.....	2	5	25	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	5	107b
67	32	3	243	73	652	26	187	104	58	168	109	84	36	161	200	71	103	107c	
125	24	30	414	57	821	8	121	186	83	89	223	128	49	378	192	73	106	108	
2	1	6	2	17	2	.....	3	2	.....	1	7	1	5	.....	3	9	1	109a
3	1	3	23	8	46	.....	13	11	2	11	3	2	2	11	8	3	4	109b
378	43	89	504	640	2,139	39	608	459	65	567	394	406	178	834	810	277	127	110a	
.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	113
4	1	2	4	2	3	.....	15	13	9	11	3	6	3	7	14	6	3	114
5	.....	2	19	4	32	.....	16	15	.....	10	14	8	4	11	12	5	12	115a
3	1	2	10	18	98	.....	13	6	1	6	9	101	3	11	8	41	3	115b
3	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	116a
.....	5	2	17	5	22	1	21	8	2	3	1	5	6	15	10	3	1	117a	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	117b
1	1	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	118a
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	3	5	1	4	118b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118c
2	2	2	6	7	26	.....	18	11	.....	12	5	5	1	10	6	2	3	119
7	2	3	26	6	80	1	15	19	14	12	9	1	7	30	13	4	6	120	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	122a
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122b
1	.....	.....	8	1	6	.....	6	.....	1	2	3	5	1	2	3	1	2	122c
1	.....	.....	12	7	39	.....	18	17	5	5	4	7	1	15	8	2	8	122d
3	2	.....	17	7	33	.....	4	7	1	2	5	3	2	5	9	5	6	122e
1	1	1	14	8	52	2	19	24	5	21	13	10	14	21	5	5	10	123a	
5	.....	5	7	20	.....	.....	6	6	.....	2	4	1	2	7	10	2	4	124a
2	.....	.....	8	5	57	.....	14	25	1	13	9	17	8	3	11	5	4	124b
10	1	3	22	5	20	.....	4	5	.....	11	.....	2	.....	3	6	4	2	125a
1	.....	.....	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125b
1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125c
2	.....	.....	9	2	15	.....	9	11	7	3	16	8	1	3	4	2	5	126
1	1	1	24	3	76	.....	9	14	1	4	6	9	.....	18	9	3	8	127a
2	2	.....	21	6	51	2	14	18	5	4	7	10	.....	22	14	3	8	127b
4	.....	4	29	3	61	.....	5	9	5	2	3	3	1	4	3	1	1	127c
9	4	10	44	17	210	.....	42	40	9	28	23	57	15	62	31	33	31	127d
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127e

TABLE 84.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		States of occurrence—Continued.												
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.														
89-90	Bronchitis.....	118	942	99	465	22	211	3,329	245	5,757	586	17	961	230
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	14	46	15	10		6	293	39	252	28		40	7
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	18	289	11	54	2	4	681	33	548	12	1	90	30
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....		8	1	4		1	17	3	46	23		4	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	2	7	2	4		1	83	2	89	7		12	5
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	6	73	4	20		5	224	19	337	35		57	20
95	Gangrene of lungs.....													
96	Asthma.....	10	25		8		2	136	13	133	20		19	3
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....		2	1				7		6				
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	2	6		7	1	1	22	1	34	2		2	2
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.														
90a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	2	7	1	1	1	1	14	3	24	2		3	
90b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....							4		10				
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	11	40	7	29	1	2	192	48	274	12	1	52	21
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....							1		3				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	1	16	1			1	24	3	39	10		4	6
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....	1						7	2	21	2		1	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	25	141	29	111	6	25	833	97	1,273	99	6	302	93
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	1	4	1	2		1	15		30			2	
105b	Diarrhea.....	36	50	13	36		17	219	82	278	50	1	42	7
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	85	101	9	70	6	5	504	149	1,124	118	4	257	113
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hook- worm).			1	1		1	68	21	46	89		2	2
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....							10		9				
107b	Cestodes.....		3	1	1			14	5	16	1		6	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....	2	1					9		18				
108	Appendicitis.....	24	171	30	67	4	30	548	73	792	62	5	149	70
109a	Hernia.....	36	146	7	72	2	9	848	46	1,427	96	3	371	48
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	4	2		4			16		25	2		2	3
110a	Fistula in ano.....	3	16		8			42	4	49	5		10	6
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	273	584	39	194	6	132	1,222	218	2,507	231	6	372	224
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....		1					7	1	3			1	
114	Cholelithiasis.....		1					4		7	3			
115a	Cholecystitis.....	2	19	1	4		1	38	2	78	9		8	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.		8	1	2	1	1	50	6	83	3		14	5
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	1	9	1	3			24	9	55	8		13	14
117a	Peritonitis.....							5	1	3				1
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	2	6		3			46	6	62	6		9	
118a	Pancreatitis.....													
118b	Visceroptosis.....							8		2	1			
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....		2		1			11	1	18			4	1
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).														
119	Nephritis, acute.....		2	3	2		1	22	1	39	6		5	4
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	1	3	2	2	2	1	64	6	80	6		11	2
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....		1		1			1		7	1			
122b	Nephropotosis.....							3		3			3	1
122c	Hydronephrosis.....									2			1	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....		5		1			11		15	1		8	2
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	3	4	1	1			34	5	63	4		7	4
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	4	5		5			26	1	45	3		2	5
124a	Cystitis.....	3	12	2	12	1	1	53	2	75	2	1	13	3
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	1	10		5			22	2	48	3	2	4	4
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....		35	2	8		1	140	4	113	6	1	13	7
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....		1		1			10		15			2	1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....				1			2		3			1	
126	Prostate, diseases of.....		3	2	1			12	1	11			1	4
127a	Balanitis.....	3	23	2	3		2	40	4	57	2		19	10
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....		10		2	1		56	1	61	5		14	6
127c	Hydrocele.....	2	9		3		3	50	6	75	4		8	6
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	2	12		1			36		28	2		1	3
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	13	22	4	14		3	178	12	138	14		50	12

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.

Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	International classification No.
354	1,534	214	281	27	119	7,455	292	647	2,928	2,190	74	216	289	298	49,301	99,100	148,401	89-90
106	38	6	18	2	2	349	12	24	126	73	1	10	3	5	2,329	10,468	13,297	91
51	156	4	19	2	11	999	56	37	284	147	5	20	33	30	5,937	15,949	21,886	92a
3	11					28	2	1	6	13		1	3	2	344	524	868	93a
8	17		5		2	89	7	6	60	50		3	5	2	777	975	1,752	93b
11	78	11	31	2	10	648	49	13	148	125	1	24	31	25	3,212	5,600	8,812	93c
18	27	9	25	1	3	253	6	4	111	83	2	3	3	7	1,500	3,653	5,153	95
1	6	2	1			6		2	6	1		1	1		47	300	347	96
						17			14	8		1	3	3	297	554	851	97
																		98
3	6		3		2	65	6		19	13	1	3	9	1	306	427	733	99a
38	64				5	531	32	10	2	2					29	14	43	99b
						3			2						16	27	43	99c
6	12	2				27	2	1	13	20		8	2	3	308	780	1,088	101
1	3					15	1		5	11			1	1	106	300	406	102a
193	509	38	108	39	149	3,277	87	54	606	459	24	71	74	44	13,361	13,248	26,609	102b
36	274	17	45	6	15	1,023	57	7	737	143	2	9	3	24	206	546	752	102c
131	340	102	256	9	29	3,718	52	44	672	304	1	132	24	108	4,715	4,889	9,604	105a
	3		14		1	1,271	13	1	13	5			3	2	14,323	11,060	25,383	105b
															2,250	9,388	11,638	105c
																		106
3	5		1			9			1						39	89	128	107a
1	1		8		2	135		1	6	5			2	2	312	965	1,277	107b
71	212	38	44	4	32	1,749	83	59	420	318	5	92	39	32	8,533	11,066	19,599	107c
68	222	64	83	2	12	1,417	57	58	534	728	9	21	68	35	10,603	21,511	32,114	108
4	5					21		1	13	3	1		2	4	194	243	437	109a
5	20	2	2		2	106	8	2	30	17	1	4	4	6	569	1,279	1,848	109b
360	528	210	286	15	130	6,488	142	301	1,623	1,193	16	96	312	123	29,195	20,079	49,274	110a
						7	1		2						43	35	78	110b
						7		1	3						68	88	156	111
10	22	3	6	2	3	160	7	5	34	16		1	2	2	702	821	1,523	112a
1	4	2	7	1	3	172	4		43	11	1	5	3	4	695	784	1,479	112b
																		113
2	26	3	26		4	186	2		51	25			3	23	890	1,579	2,469	114
1	1					10	1		1	2					43	45	88	115a
1	5	5	6	1		56	4	3	30	12		1	1	1	453	864	1,317	115b
															5	4	9	116a
															27	63	90	116b
1	3	2		5	3	21	1		6	3		1	3	1	135	198	333	117a
																		117b
2	6		5			44	3	2	13	11		4	5	5	336	380	716	118a
8	17	5	1			72	4	3	35	24		3		1	679	800	1,479	118b
						7				1					28	48	76	119
						6	3	1	2						36	36	72	120
						1			1			1			15	35	50	121a
						31	3	1	15	7				1	181	407	588	121b
6	17		4		3	89	3	4	23	14		4	6	3	496	610	1,106	122a
2	9		6		1	66	3		28	8		2	1	3	367	554	921	122b
11	33	9	7	1	1	184	9	6	52	34	1	5	8	6	865	1,405	2,270	123a
			7			73	1	4	17	10	1		2	2	334	1,070	1,404	123b
4	21	6	2		1	178	2	3	39	14	1	4	11	1	895	1,175	2,070	124a
1	4	3	3			29	2	3	9	1				4	175	357	532	124b
						3			2	2					21	45	66	125a
1	3	1	3			23	1	4	9	6				1	157	372	529	125b
3	4	7	12		1	64	1	7	105	16		2	7	6	634	794	1,428	126a
			8			100	3	2	42	14	2	3	6	4	572	918	1,490	126b
9	7	1	3			125	4	3	47	51	1	1	1	4	723	1,349	2,072	127a
			1		2	49	1		34	8			6	3	302	629	931	127b
20	36	15	17		3	366	34	17	113	61	4	9	15	11	2,023	3,338	5,361	127c

TABLE 84.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
	<i>XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.</i>													
142	Gangrene.....		2				3	1	1					4
143a	Carbuncle.....	10	18	13	33	26	30	32	16	4		13	34	19
143b	Furuncle.....	150	289	61	102	191	228	285	201	30	14	133	358	234
144a	Abscess.....	108	164	63	106	202	268	141	181	18	7	125	253	244
144b	Cellulitis.....	148	193	118	71	254	165	272	90	29	17	111	110	168
145a	Trichophytosis.....	31	53	5	17	34	93	25	9	1		13	12	10
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	92	78	51	55	56	150	67	94	16	5	65	103	107
145c	Ectoparasites.....	11	15		19	45	59	9	5	1	2	2	41	9
145d	Clavus.....	8	5	5	8	7	21	30	7	2		4	14	5
145e	Dermatitis.....	4	4	3	8	15	9	10	4	3		8	20	8
145f	Eczema.....	19	33	19	47	74	136	126	41	8	3	28	75	47
145g	Erythema.....	10	4	38	12	28	24	44	25	3	2	12	16	18
145h	Herpes.....	41	26	13	26	37	94	56	32	6	3	22	36	23
145i	Impetigo.....	8	9	14	15	62	121	25	32	3		40	24	10
145j	Lichen.....	2	1	5	1	5			1			1		
145k	Nævus.....	3		1	2	2	3	1	2				2	2
145l	Pityriasis.....	10	8	6	9	12	29	10	7	1		8	8	5
145m	Psoriasis.....	11	7	6	14	43	39	24	9	4		6	22	25
145n	Scabies.....	116	98	10	87	588	1,130	102	46	31	13	109	353	54
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	185	176	57	143	198	361	179	125	10	11	120	280	205
	<i>XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>													
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	6	11	15	21	22	25	20	12	1	1	7	37	28
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	21	30	21	93	59	36	50	24	3	6	49	103	72
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	21	28	18	36	45	37	48	53	2	2	21	54	65
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	18	22	12	28	14	37	28	29		2	14	44	38
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....			2	1	1	2	4	2			2	4	3
147c	Synovitis.....	22	25	20	29	67	50	85	22	5	5	11	52	50
147d	Floating cartilage.....		2	2	5	7	3	1	5			2	6	7
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	12	7	13	21	21	19	16	13	1	1	16	30	40
149a	Hallux valgus.....	14	14	16	16	27	23	30	24	1	2	19	35	35
149b	Hammer-toe.....	13	5	20	17	26	16	21	12	1		14	16	27
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	34	10	24	23	25	43	22	19	2	2	13	53	22
149d	Myositis.....	35	23	22	37	36	91	45	7	4		8	32	23
149e	Pes planus.....	135	131	321	294	300	341	406	341	23	19	174	668	899
149f	Talipes.....	8	6	2	3	4	7	8	4			5	22	16
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	29	19	8	30	74	40	68	27	1	3	11	35	44
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	224	179	158	242	313	298	329	294	44	11	173	476	539
	<i>XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>													
150	Congenital malformations.....	16	12	12	23	19	41	21	16	1	1	13	28	19
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	1,457	1,562	746	1,174	1,705	1,447	1,709	1,306	126	207	26	1,696	1,907
	Total for diseases.....	34,415	37,817	24,778	34,077	43,234	43,006	48,089	29,066	4,988	4,248	13,924	72,244	41,523

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																	International classification No.
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	
1	16	1	18	5	19	7	12	1	29	1	3	1	33	1	1	1	142
31	167	17	235	43	218	41	147	29	36	28	13	14	33	6	28	17	143a
119	148	14	151	51	244	131	173	284	292	329	178	163	285	131	381	108	143b
117	148	14	151	51	244	131	173	204	236	167	119	138	235	83	286	122	212
149	83	14	82	31	121	57	111	143	140	140	94	133	128	103	93	76	156
14	8	1	14	3	40	8	29	90	33	89	14	22	23	145	36	20	31
52	75	15	83	19	85	27	102	111	126	138	85	113	126	45	119	97	131
6	8	1	15	10	13	3	21	15	5	12	10	3	19	18	8	5	145c
8	12	1	9	1	5	1	11	17	29	10	16	6	16	3	35	9	145d
9	4	1	9	3	12	7	11	12	17	6	16	1	21	7	46	34	145e
34	43	1	31	8	58	21	57	91	46	30	29	31	81	47	27	17	32
24	7	1	25	7	18	2	15	46	31	16	13	16	12	7	27	13	145f
22	30	2	27	3	41	19	25	34	58	36	31	28	37	61	76	13	145g
6	5	1	11	3	14	3	29	19	29	28	30	9	10	24	20	11	20
1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	3	2	145i
4	1	1	15	2	6	1	3	21	20	3	1	1	1	10	2	2	145j
10	10	2	17	2	32	9	10	37	23	12	11	11	17	16	27	11	145k
59	53	13	50	55	118	39	99	315	389	48	116	64	244	519	184	84	60
142	161	16	214	50	232	97	147	257	297	195	200	158	253	184	440	140	286
26	23	1	21	30	17	9	14	40	9	19	5	14	27	5	23	22	14
56	22	10	44	28	71	27	26	76	99	23	51	41	71	26	268	54	45
31	31	4	26	8	47	16	31	54	65	54	49	25	34	22	69	27	34
30	36	4	36	3	26	3	27	85	33	42	25	17	19	9	82	31	17
3	3	1	3	1	2	.....	5	1	8	5	.....	1	2	.....	4	.....	147a
27	33	5	34	13	41	12	32	81	78	47	12	34	41	17	91	40	16
4	6	1	4	.....	6	4	3	7	19	2	1	2	3	4	14	9	4
71	5	10	22	6	37	7	9	52	29	28	15	17	13	1	57	25	17
22	28	3	40	8	20	5	18	42	87	49	47	31	41	11	42	23	33
20	19	3	19	8	11	.....	20	10	62	51	42	23	30	17	35	11	15
23	10	.....	6	2	9	8	3	11	51	20	27	12	10	6	33	10	8
56	36	2	86	6	48	24	86	46	112	35	26	16	40	33	29	35	111
290	251	53	255	57	199	34	163	275	752	471	437	225	249	209	901	488	328
2	1	.....	1	.....	4	1	1	10	31	5	12	4	21	.....	34	5	3
68	25	6	18	4	13	4	24	50	120	27	10	21	53	9	38	13	26
243	199	33	314	116	401	143	243	337	673	293	282	235	523	129	837	357	299
20	22	7	28	14	14	10	19	26	51	17	22	8	29	17	39	20	14
779	1,036	332	1,493	405	2,008	643	947	1,495	3,712	1,662	1,192	1,239	1,822	1,055	3,274	1,141	1,421
31,602	26,434	8,090	33,265	9,476	43,922	16,695	30,400	49,587	58,862	29,287	32,024	26,370	50,880	20,669	72,205	32,498	33,381

TABLE 84.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.														
142	Gangrene.....				1				1	1				1
143a	Carbuncle.....	13	31	1	34	42	17	20	27	6	2	3		41
143b	Furuncle.....	321	255	6	264	612	94	114	123	81	7	88	33	454
144a	Abscess.....	133	256	3	305	352	124	160	191	36	3	102	18	268
144b	Cellulitis.....	138	123	6	202	346	257	47	106	31	5	125	13	161
145a	Trichophytosis.....	5	35		45	352	17	18	19	1		7	8	65
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	95	133	3	106	152	66	103	64	61	5	63	19	229
145c	Ectoparasites.....		14		16	54	25	2	7	2	1	1	38	45
145d	Clavus.....	13	27		11	27	5	10	3	2		5	2	61
145e	Dermatitis.....	3	12	1	13	19	7	7	11	1		6		18
145f	Eczema.....	20	41	1	42	42	48	38	39	8	2	17	4	87
145g	Erythema.....	35	31		16	46	11	3	7			2	1	25
145h	Herpes.....	21	55	1	45	39	26	12	29	9		15	8	43
145i	Impetigo.....	14	45	2	14	33	28	16	11	5		13	2	74
145j	Lichen.....		2			1		4	2				1	2
145k	Nævus.....	1	3		1	1		1	1			1		2
145l	Pityriasis.....	4	14		7	33	16	5	8		1	4		8
145m	Psoriasis.....	6	38	1	29	20	12	3	23		2	6	2	12
145n	Scabies.....	13	216	2	170	502	164	45	300	10	13	10	15	293
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.	136	318	5	226	413	162	125	227	42	4	102	32	349
XVI. Bones, and organs of locomotion, diseases of.														
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	8	37		18	24	14	10	22	1		3	1	15
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	27	131	1	38	54	45	36	146	3	1	5	4	42
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	26	47	2	35	40	17	42	39	9		18	2	51
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	12	52	6	29	32	12	29	95		1	4		25
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....	4	1			2	2	2	5					4
147c	Synovitis.....	16	75		24	59	67	28	58	7	5	9	2	40
147d	Floating cartilage.....	3	7		2	2	3		3					5
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	16	39		19	28	14	12	32	1		3	1	18
149a	Hallux valgus.....	12	32		26	31	31	15	79	8	4	12	1	40
149b	Hammer-toe.....	8	21		8	12	32	8	26			5	1	31
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	17	21		16	10	5	4	26	7		7	2	25
149d	Myositis.....	16	119		85	47	44	16	14	5	1	14	3	60
149e	Pes planus.....	142	683	4	245	206	524	180	785	26	5	97	13	437
149f	Talipes.....		6	1	11	9	8	3	16			3		9
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	12	105		33	30	19	14	22	3	2	11	4	37
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	210	508	26	414	376	253	249	577	44	22	134	54	400
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.														
150	Congenital malformations.....	15	37		28	17	16	11	48			5	2	25
189	Not specified or ill defined diseases.....	1,128	2,361	91	1,790	2,588	1,396	1,423	2,731	465	45	825	176	2,394
Total for diseases.....		24,142	49,396	2,906	56,672	72,334	24,314	32,764	36,835	8,019	984	14,666	4,468	43,335

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																			Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.		
2	3	1	20	4	1		28	2	8	6	1		1	1	1			142	
27	18	21	117	151	578	6	122	138	45	133	183	113	75	167	191	74	66	143a	
28	13	18	88	59	409	1	71	87	17	40	40	23	28	150	136	42	29	143b	
7	13	4	108	22	269		40	46	19	40	20	39	20	67	94	19	60	144a	
2	1	1	12	31	40		8	5	2	6	6	44	1	12	6	3	1	144b	
34	10	11	67	34	242	3	47	45	11	36	56	28	16	60	45	38	17	145a	
16	5		5	7	27	1	11		6	9	10	2	5	11	51	30	4	145b	
3	2	1	16	7	21	1	14	15	3	5	3	2	8	8	35	5	7	145c	
5	2		10	3	25		6			1	4	2	10	7	12	4	7	145d	
3	2		40	21	54		24	21	8	9	16	10	7	35	26	7	6	145e	
8	2		12	10	16	2	12	5	3	8	7	2	2	9	5	2	7	145f	
5	2		22	8	55		21	22	1	9	17	12	5	33	30	11	7	145g	
8		1	12		14	5	9	10	1	6	3		3	9	7	4	5	145h	
3	4	2	2	2	3									1	1		2	145i	
			1	1				2	1	2				3	1			145j	
			2	5	9							3	1	6	4	1	1	145k	
	1	1	11	1	17		3	10		4	1		2	10	5	1	1	145l	
117	5		27	11	156		35	14	7	27	95	41	4	23	72	7	29	145m	
37	17	7	107	47	322	1	127	65	25	68	69	61	32	124	113	51	44	145n	
																		145o	
3	1		22	1	23		4	7	2	2	2	5		10	5	2	2	146a	
			20	8	60		13	3	3		9	5	2	29	1	4	5	146b	
6	7	1	26	7	69		9	7	5	8	12	8	2	10	10	11	9	146c	
2	1		15	2	32		5	1	22	3	4	3	1	11	8	9	2	147a	
1			1		2		2		1	2	1			1	1		1	147b	
6	3	1	28	3	70	2	15	15	13	7	6	3	4	22	35	4	13	147c	
			1	2	7		1	1	1	2				3	1	2	4	147d	
1		1	16		31		3	4	5	1	3	4	9	6	2			147e	
2	3	1	19	1	31		8	3	4	8	2	2		7	19	5	3	149a	
4	2		18	2	33	2	8	8	1	10	3	7		3	15	1	6	149b	
	2		12	6	13	2	9	7	5	1	7	6	2	4	8	5	8	149c	
4	1	1	36	6	50	1	24	6	3	2	13	4		34	16	24	6	149d	
27	80	7	171	35	444		107	109	31	56	39	53	39	133	174	44	44	149e	
2			1	5			1	1		2	2			5				149f	
1	2	2	16	3	62		32	3	1	2	7	4	10	15	25	13	23	149g	
29	17	19	159	74	328	1	183	137	101	101	62	56	38	210	110	62	63	149h	
6	1	6	18		43		14	4	3	8	8	8	2	11	3	6	6	150	
279	117	117	849	714	3,334	27	559	776	338	659	580	396	117	800	502	344	729	189	
7,911	2,196	1,943	19,224	8,634	58,075	621	17,642	18,010	5,873	13,452	12,881	9,547	4,898	20,640	15,385	8,518	11,665		

TABLE 84.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		States of occurrence—Continued.												
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
	<i>XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.</i>													
142	Gangrene.....	1	1					1					1	
143a	Carbuncle.....	1	12	1	8		1	54	11	55	1		15	6
143b	Furuncle.....	61	77	15	61		5	383	41	537	35	1	111	43
144a	Abscess.....	19	84	1	32	1	6	332	35	409	16	3	54	40
144b	Cellulitis.....	7	23	7	26		3	224	13	450	21		67	53
145a	Trichophytosis.....	2	7	1	4		3	63	3	44			17	10
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	17	43	2	36	3	9	138	22	304	24	1	42	26
145c	Ectoparasites.....		2	3	42		28	244	71	53	2		26	
145d	Clavus.....		4	1	8		2	20	5	31	2		10	
145e	Dermatitis.....	1	4	1	4			37		28	1		9	4
145f	Eczema.....	3	8		11		6	101	6	97	6		13	6
145g	Erythema.....		12		2	1		29	5	57			24	5
145h	Herpes.....	3	18		2		1	80	8	68	3		18	13
145i	Impetigo.....	10	12	1	5			37	2	72			16	6
145j	Lichen.....	1						1		2				
145k	Nævus.....							1						
145l	Pityriasis.....		2		1			16		7			6	3
145m	Psoriasis.....	1	6		1			35		26			11	3
145n	Scabies.....	2	107		18		6	849	9	755	20		74	34
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	17	77	5	26		7	354	64	429	20		85	37
	<i>XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>													
146a	Osteomyelitis.....		2		2			28		39	1		6	3
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....		8		1		1	57	2	39	2	2	8	1
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	7	13	1	7		4	50	2	73	1		17	1
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....		3		3			43	1	32	3		6	4
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....			1	1			3		3			1	
147c	Synovitis.....	3	5		4		2	51	8	79	3		17	2
147d	Floating cartilage.....		2		2			4		3			3	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	4	1					15		26	1		2	
149a	Hallux valgus.....		2	2	3			28	4	42	7		1	2
149b	Hammer-toe.....		1	2	3			29		27			1	3
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	1	3	2				21		30	1		11	3
149d	Myositis.....	5	13		3			45	12	89	7		9	5
149e	Pes planus.....	13	34	4	68	1	12	496	43	520	44	1	63	24
149f	Talipes.....		21	1				6		8	1		1	
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	1	7		6			46	1	109			23	2
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	22	70	11	57	1	10	495	51	609	36		105	50
	<i>XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>													
150	Congenital malformations.....	1	5		6	1	4	34	3	29	4		4	2
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	162	955	27	266	5	42	2,883	371	3,216	347	5	563	341
	Total for diseases.....	4,355	19,821	1,561	7,716	218	1,753	56,787	6,763	74,063	6,530	537	15,167	4,687

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.															Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	International classification No.
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.				
9	16	6	7		1	3			2	3					19	23	42	142
68	175	64	55	3	31	1,745	12	182	35	24	3	7	3	6	634	753	1,387	143a
48	116	47	61	2	14	974	30	54	451	255	7	43	33	27	7,409	7,711	15,120	143b
19	94	40	32	2	11	1,149	15	76	136	172		57	25	24	4,636	6,235	10,871	144a
19	8		4	2		195	6	18	57	13	1	22	36	25	3,844	4,795	8,639	144b
14	57	21	27	1	9	648	8	26	148	83		40	20	15	748	1,417	2,165	145a
4	4	5	11		2	30	17	12	161	29		3	28	17	2,962	3,210	6,172	145b
7	6	5	1	2		63	4	4	57	22	2	2	2	4	1,072	5,512	1,584	145c
5	5	3			1	43			28	10		2	6	4	401	832	1,456	145d
4	28	9	15		2	194		13	78	21		6	4	7	319	330	649	145e
4	7	3	2	1	4	100	3	3	26	9	1	1	3	3	1,058	1,647	2,705	145f
8	10	17	9		2	158	5	3	58	27	3	5	7	2	448	682	1,130	145g
2	11	1	8	1		106		4	75	12		1	6	3	863	1,206	2,069	145h
						5	1		2						585	808	1,393	145i
						4			1			1			24	40	64	145j
		1				20		2	12	2			1	2	24	39	63	145k
22	3	7	3			36	1	5	14	8		2	2	2	118	331	449	145l
40	91	31	42	2	16	1,070	34	35	1,369	90	2	33	49	14	254	608	862	145m
									324	151			32	29	4,833	6,558	11,491	145n
															4,899	7,131	12,030	145o
														2	275	658	933	146a
1	4		2			32	6	3	13	20				2	525	2,083	2,608	146b
9	13	5	4		2	87	5	2	54	11			2		704	1,305	2,009	146c
	4	7	4			124	6	5	38	29		5	3	4	372	1,078	1,450	146d
		2	5			59		5	31	16			1	3	31	76	107	146e
1						1			2	1					731	1,424	2,155	146f
7	18		10		2	103	2	4	33	31	3	13	5	9	69	153	222	146g
1	1	2				8	3	1	8	1				1	228	791	1,019	146h
	4		2			39		1	10	12			1					
4	6	2	2			56	5	5	23	26		3	4	2	412	1,032	1,444	149a
6	9	2	2															
1	7					70	6	4	19	41		1	5	1	392	699	1,091	149b
						48			9	12				2	299	640	939	149c
14	10	2	6			164	4	5	33	59		6	5	9	819	1,531	2,350	149d
26	104	83	25	3	3	757	49	95	265	145	4	12	37	34	5,136	12,458	17,594	149e
1	2	2	2			30	1	3	7	5		1			123	274	397	149f
7	24	6	4		2	47	3	5	27	20		19	2	2	642	1,153	1,795	149g
148	135	40	37	6	8	1,411	76	50	407	346	12	35	52	34	6,718	11,550	18,268	149h
5	3		3		5	46	1	5	18	8	1	3		2	377	771	1,148	150
275	640	163	324	42	107	8,949	167	277	2,459	1,283	82	233	376	169	39,905	54,232	94,137	189
8,675	20,226	4,093	6,482	859	3,026	143,305	6,397	5,515	48,264	33,622	1,077	4,662	6,018	3,922	804,688	1,336,419	2,141,107	

TABLE 85.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified

RATIOS PER 1,000.

		Camps of occurrence.													
Total of mean annual strengths.....		20,203	25,240	22,636	36,275	45,701	44,971	33,226	26,747	6,324	8,980	15,414	50,054	38,048	
International classification No.	Cause.	Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.	
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).															
1	Typhoid fever.....	0.20	0.71	0.04	0.11	0.02	0.49	0.03	0.30			0.13	0.08	0.16	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	34.35	4.44	1.50	.11	.46	1.25	.84	3.07	19.13	0.11	2.79	1.50	4.86	
5	Smallpox.....	.15	.52	.13	.33	.02	.07	1.17	1.20			.13	1.38	.18	
6	Measles.....	119.88	150.40	24.34	22.03	23.08	7.27	64.83	50.10	11.70	3.56	30.75	32.70	48.91	
7	Scarlet fever.....	.15	.40	2.69	4.99	1.73	3.09	11.62	2.80	.79	.67	.91	12.05	.32	
8	Whooping cough.....				.03	.02	.07		.04			.13	.04		
9	Diphtheria and results.....	.30	1.51	3.58	1.90	.92	1.42	5.21	21.57			1.10	6.89	.53	
10	Influenza.....	369.15	242.75	228.40	238.95	234.11	200.33	397.64	216.62	372.55	246.99	71.04	460.00	103.97	
14	Dysentery (all).....	2.67	.59	.22	.19	.02	.22	.33	.15	.32	.22	1.04	.32	.74	
18	Erysipelas.....	.99	1.55	5.57	1.05	.61	.38	1.44	3.18				2.16	1.34	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	.54	.99	.88	3.56	3.46	.42	3.55	8.37			2.79	4.38		
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....	.15	.04				.02					.06		.03	
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	12.92	3.84	.93	.14	.74	.33	1.69	.07			.26	4.12	.37	
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....	.69	.16			.04							.06	.03	
19e	Chicken-pox.....	.20	1.47	.27	.50	.26	.42	.57	.67	.16	.22	.97	.44	.42	
19f	German measles.....	.89	1.23	59.68	4.96	7.94	7.16	3.01	7.78	1.11	.11	4.67	10.29	7.44	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	6.43	2.06	.84	.61	.88	.53	1.05	2.47	.32		.45	2.62	1.29	
19h	Mumps.....	233.88	213.43	14.71	46.20	15.80	18.88	78.73	51.48	48.39	4.45	29.52	117.35	72.33	
19i	Paratyphoid A.....					.09								.03	
19j	Paratyphoid B.....														
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....	.05		.04	.03	.02							.04	.03	
19l	Trench fever.....				.03								.02		
19m	Trench mouth.....					.02									
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	5.30	2.26	13.52	6.26	6.56	16.21	24.50	1.76	3.16	7.24	9.99	19.80	16.66	
19o	Vaccinia.....	1.83	2.97	2.34	1.87	3.06	12.45	9.33	3.52	2.69	10.25	8.82	8.55	4.23	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	.35	.28	.22	.14	.33	.60	.21	.22		.22	.32	1.98	.13	
20a	Septicemia, general.....	.05	.12	.09		.02	.02		.11				.06		
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....														
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....				.03										
22	Anthrax.....		.16			.02	.02	.12	.15			.06		.03	
24	Tetanus.....												.02		
25a	Trench foot.....	.05			.03	.09	.11	.06	.07				.02		
25b	Mycoses (others).....	.05	.04			.07	.04	.06	.04			.06	.08		
26	Pellagra.....	.10	.44			.02	.02		.04					.11	
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	7.33	8.95	31.54	7.14	4.27	4.38	5.36	18.39	5.06		3.63	17.16	6.33	
II. Tuberculosis (all).....															
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	15.20	12.48	6.58	6.56	9.67	10.03	19.83	9.80	3.48	3.90	7.01	9.21	22.52	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	.15	.16	.09	.19	.33	.58	.81	.07	.16		.13	.48	.29	
29	Acute military tuberculosis.....		.04	.04	.03	.04	.13	.03	.07				.02	.03	
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.59	.87	.53	.77	.92	.64	.66	.75	.47	.22	.32	.54	.60	
III. Venereal diseases (all).....															
37	Syphilis (all).....	27.52	35.26	19.66	21.12	16.52	23.64	11.59	15.10	8.70	2.56	9.60	20.38	22.47	
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	7.52	9.75	4.02	3.31	3.37	5.89	6.14	8.52	2.85	1.11	2.27	5.93	8.46	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	64.69	73.34	69.14	77.96	61.05	88.23	76.39	54.55	24.04	46.55	19.14	88.40	90.57	
IV. General diseases (others).															
36	Rickets.....	.59	.32	.53	.19	.98	.64	.21	.19	.32		1.36	.46	.84	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	.30	.04	.09	.11	.31	.22	.06	.26				.08	.21	
46	Tumors, benign.....	3.91	1.66	1.90	1.32	1.60	2.49	1.99	1.42	1.58	.56	3.18	1.02	2.47	
48a	Arthritis.....	21.88	9.47	9.23	9.48	5.21	9.43	22.81	8.52	1.27	2.23	9.02	15.32	17.06	
48b	Gout.....					.04	.02	.03						.03	
49	Scurvy.....														
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	.25	.20	.09	.14	.22	.07	.30	.22			.13	.40	.16	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	.25	1.86	3.76	2.43	.66	4.31	3.28	1.01	2.21	.56	55.01	2.16	1.89	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....			.04			.02								
52a	Addison's disease.....												.02	.03	
52b	Acromegaly.....			.04	.06		.04		.04				.02		
53a	Leucemia.....						.04							.03	
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	.05			.06	.04	.02		.11						
53c	Goiter, simple.....	.35	.12	.40	.66	.20	.29	.54	.37		.56	.58	.20	.45	
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	.05	.08	.04		.02		.09	.07			.06	.06	.21	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....		.12	.13	.03		.07	.06	.04	.16		.06	.06	.03	

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		Inter- national classification No.
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	
42,317	26,181	11,959	36,399	9,752	36,882	19,855	25,472	51,004	47,267	26,665	24,318	26,534	41,984	22,940	40,869	26,180	28,780	
0.05 .19 .28 23.84 5.36 .07 5.10 214.62 .07 .54 5.06 .28 .02 .35 .85 .47 32.85	0.42 1.26 .23 58.02 2.48 4.81 189.18 .23 .88 .11 .04 .38 .23 .88 2.37 92.55	0.08 .08 7.94 2.26 .25 229.03 .03 .25 20.32 .08 .67 .17 2.76 .50 20.32	0.14 2.31 .08 16.48 10.22 1.04 235.69 .47 .22 .08 1.04 .33 25 18.71 1.04 23.32	4.10 11.22 .14 24.30 1.13 .21 347.01 1.22 .51 .62 1.04 .82 10 2.67 35.27	0.24 11.22 .14 76.46 .38 .05 261.18 1.22 .57 .14 1.22 12.31 6.62 113.42	0.10 5.79 .14 35.96 1.56 .91 183.63 2.42 .30 .30 1.06 58.52	0.24 1.10 .04 48.88 7.15 1.85 268.18 10.76 .80 .39 1.41 68.78 .04	0.13 1.16 .25 29.43 1.25 .43 274.55 32.75 .76 .61 1.02 66.43 .06 .08	0.19 6.11 .15 25.69 1.39 3.23 259.23 8.14 .23 .75 15.60 .04 04	0.99 2.30 .41 84.51 7.73 4.36 285.02 1.97 1.11 1.19 44.25 9.38 1.89 2.41 0.04 04	0.45 3.66 .11 33.47 1.21 60 272.37 331.77 217.00 324.23 232.05 228.42 19a 19b 19c 19d 19e 19f 19g 19h 19i 19j 19k 19l 19m 19n 19o 19p 20a 20b 20c 21 24 25a 25b 26 47	0.36 1.12 .22 19.77 4.43 2.00 8.85 217.00 324.23 232.05 228.42 19a 19b 19c 19d 19e 19f 19g 19h 19i 19j 19k 19l 19m 19n 19o 19p 20a 20b 20c 21 24 25a 25b 26 47	0.09 3.62 .15 42.72 3.23 8.85 217.00 324.23 232.05 228.42 19a 19b 19c 19d 19e 19f 19g 19h 19i 19j 19k 19l 19m 19n 19o 19p 20a 20b 20c 21 24 25a 25b 26 47	0.29 15.64 .15 164.67 12.28 5.53 324.23 232.05 228.42 19a 19b 19c 19d 19e 19f 19g 19h 19i 19j 19k 19l 19m 19n 19o 19p 20a 20b 20c 21 24 25a 25b 26 47	0.31 7.60 .34 138.88 1.53 .11 232.05 228.42 19a 19b 19c 19d 19e 19f 19g 19h 19i 19j 19k 19l 19m 19n 19o 19p 20a 20b 20c 21 24 25a 25b 26 47	0.31 11.01 .03 73.94 .35 .10 59 10 18 18 19a 19b 19c 19d 19e 19f 19g 19h 19i 19j 19k 19l 19m 19n 19o 19p 20a 20b 20c 21 24 25a 25b 26 47		
7.30 2.62 .07 .07	5.92 3.74 .11 .09	7.28 4.01 .25 .04	4.51 1.46 .08 .03	6.46 1.85 .72 .03	5.59 15.26 .54 .05	10.58 6.04 .20 .05	4.91 3.18 .08 .05	5.25 9.10 .16 .08	17.92 5.69 .21 .02	4.61 4.39 .60 .08	9.38 1.89 .04 .04	3.84 2.41 .08 .04	25.51 12.60 .69 .02	1.66 1.26 .22 .02	24.37 14.27 .27 .02	3.55 2.06 .31 .08	12.75 10.95 .24 .08	1
52.82 17.68 3.07 32.07	82.88 16.54 8.86 57.48	172.84 11.87 1.25 159.71	67.58 12.28 5.71 49.59	51.99 10.15 3.38 38.45	128.14 26.03 7.75 94.35	64.32 10.38 5.19 48.75	122.37 22.85 4.20 95.32	91.88 22.70 5.82 63.35	142.47 16.67 3.58 122.22	113.82 25.76 15.04 73.02	122.54 19.08 11.60 91.87	65.88 11.49 7.16 47.22	154.13 31.25 5.26 117.62	118.79 19.05 9.37 90.37	133.57 19.05 7.00 107.49	79.83 19.86 6.23 53.74	82.59 17.72 6.53 58.34	37 38a 38b
.38 .21 1.63 10.56 .05	.38 .19 1.99 8.82	.25 .33 2.01 2.01	.41 .27 2.17 4.75	.21 .10 1.33 15.48	.46 .14 2.30 9.79	.45 .30 3.48 2.47	.43 .20 2.36 14.96	.24 .27 1.37 7.61	.28 .28 2.12 13.35	.56 .19 2.29 8.74	.58 .21 1.81 13.86	.49 .15 2.45 8.86	.55 .07 2.10 6.79	.39 .22 .87 5.62	1.30 .07 2.67 20.06	.61 .04 2.25 7.64	.56 .21 3.51 13.20	36 39-45 46 48a 48b 49 50 51a
.12 6.14	.23 2.67	.25 2.01	.25 2.88	.21 2.36	.35 1.79	.05 3.53	.16 7.81	.24 8.22	.19 2.03	.11 8.93	.45 41.29	.34 1.43	.26 3.60	.13 1.09	.12 2.10	.19 2.06	.28 1.67	51b 52a 52b 53a 53b 88 116 53c

TABLE 85.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.					
		Total of mean annual strengths.....	25,622	36,965	3,367	12,576	37,511	30,136	23,911	40,202	6,772	2,111	15,032	3,967	53,471
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).															
1	Typhoid fever.....	0.55	0.08	0.30	0.33	0.40	0.13	0.04	0.07	0.89			0.76	0.07	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	3.08	.41	1.19	3.29	8.72	1.43	8.91	.55	50.21	0.47	5.99	51.93	2.62	
5	Smallpox.....	.04	.05		.45	.51	.10	.04	.10	.30			.13	.56	
6	Measles.....	35.20	40.39	1.19	69.57	119.54	12.44	131.07	8.21	44.45			15.50	53.19	
7	Scarlet fever.....	1.17	9.77		3.01	.64	.90	.21	2.11	.15			6.39	1.01	
8	Whooping cough.....		.03		.12	.03	.10								
9	Diphtheria and results.....	2.03	3.08	.30	1.10	.51	2.12	.54	1.07	1.03	2.37	9.38	4.29	2.17	
10	Influenza.....	230.62	241.53	552.42	341.37	427.66	110.70	197.48	172.63	212.79	151.59	175.29	250.82	130.29	
14	Dysentery (all).....	.08	.57		.19	.91	.73	1.71	.10	1.62			1.33	1.76	
18	Erysipelas.....	.35	.65		2.54	1.73	.37	.75	.67	.44	.95	2.33	.76	.60	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	.86	2.41	.30	.42	1.07		.25	.20	.15			.50	.49	
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....		.03			.11									
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....	2.62	.92		5.17	18.02	.03	.17	.12	.15			.07	.15	
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....	.04	.03		.02			.29					.13		
19f	Chicken-pox.....	.23	.35		.40	.53	.40	1.63	.30	.30			.20	.94	
19g	German measles.....	14.32	.78	.30	7.21	6.99	10.25	1.00	4.33	9.16	.47	17.30	5.80	6.75	
19h	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	.47	.97		1.71	1.31	.56	1.67	.55	.44	.47	.73	1.01	.62	
19i	Mumps.....	38.13	60.17	1.19	67.64	213.22	13.77	215.13	15.12	71.62	.47	22.88	40.08	28.97	
19j	Paratyphoid A.....				.02										
19k	Paratyphoid B.....														
19l	Poliovirulent, anterior, acute.....	.04	.03		.07	.03				.10					
19m	Trench fever.....		.03							.02			.25		
19n	Trench mouth.....	4.25	15.34	26.44	16.98	41.69	6.11	6.82	8.28	45.04	8.05	6.52	16.89	17.39	
19o	Vaccinia.....	2.62	4.49	2.67	7.07	21.81	4.81	5.65	.40	22.15	1.42	11.24	16.64	9.16	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	.82	.76		.87	.35	.50	8.78	.42	.30	.47	.40		.26	
20a	Septicemia, general.....	.04	.03		.09	.16			.05	.15		.07		.04	
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....				.02		.03					.07		.04	
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....														
22	Anthrax.....		.03		.19	.03		.04	.10						
24	Tetanus.....					.03			.05						
25a	Trench foot.....		.03		.05	.05		.04	.07					.04	
25b	Mycoses (others).....	.08	.05		.02	.03		.04		.15					
26	Pellagra.....		.03		.02	.19	.27	.04						.02	
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	7.34	11.71	.89	12.24	12.40	3.52	9.49	4.30	7.97	4.74	10.31	8.82	4.58	
II. Tuberculosis (all).....															
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	7.45	14.31	.59	9.72	10.77	7.57	12.63	18.11	5.46	3.79	13.84	4.03	11.41	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	.27	.24		.45	.40	.33	.08	1.24	.59	.47	.60		.24	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	.08	.03		.09			.13	.05					.04	
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	1.05	.87	1.19	1.27	.53	.66	1.17	1.17	.59	.47	.27	.76	.58	
III. Venereal diseases (all).....															
37	Syphilis (all).....	15.42	35.52	8.32	26.02	26.39	21.07	25.51	19.75	12.26	3.79	13.17	14.87	16.05	
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	6.13	9.25	1.49	7.23	10.24	6.44	14.09	3.61	16.69	4.26	9.38	15.63	5.09	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	50.58	126.12	33.56	112.74	142.78	115.91	61.65	76.31	123.45	39.32	41.58	59.49	53.69	
IV. General diseases (others).															
36	Rickets.....	.20	.51		.45	.37	.50	.75	1.94	.15		.20		.22	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	.23	.24		.14	.29	.17	.08	.27	.15		.47	.13	.25	
46	Tumors, benign.....	2.30	1.95		1.93	2.59	2.65	2.17	2.07	.74	2.37	2.33	.50	1.94	
48a	Arthritis.....	5.93	12.99	2.38	10.24	9.36	7.80	12.84	7.49	3.54	1.42	8.45	22.94	6.32	
48b	Gout.....				.03	.03			.02		.95	.13		.02	
49	Scurvy.....		.03			.03		.04		.20					
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	.23	.14	.30	.16	.37	.17	.29		.15	.47	.20	.50	.17	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	1.25	3.41		1.48	.37	3.38	1.76	5.77	.59	1.42	.60	1.01	.84	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....					.03			.05						
52a	Addison's disease.....								.05						
52b	Acromegaly.....				.02		.07								
53a	Leucemia.....														
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....	.04				.03	.03							.02	
88	Goiter, simple.....	.39	1.22		.80	.29	.90	.50	.45			.67		.52	
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	.16	.03		.07	.11	.03						.25	.02	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....		.14		.16	.08	.13	.08	.20	.15				.07	

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		Inter- national classifi- cation No.
7,404	1,912	3,388	19,525.	8,881	31,321	432	15,462	20,131	3,463	6,647	12,744	9,291	6,465	22,381	18,545	8,175	11,224	
Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Colum- bia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	
0.95	0.52	0.59	0.51	8.11	0.61	.....	0.32	0.30	0.29	0.60	0.94	.....	0.31	0.27	0.11	.....	0.09	1
3.11	4.18	.89	2.66	8.11	19.48	.....	4.92	1.09	1.44	7.07	4.87	18.51	2.17	1.39	1.62	0.86	3.47	4
2.70	.52	.....	.26	.11	.45	2.31	.19	.10	.87	1.50	2.04	.75	.....	.04	.....	.12	.36	5
27.69	19.87	16.82	31.09	32.09	76.98	50.93	15.20	18.33	15.60	226.27	24.80	24.00	21.66	7.51	16.72	11.87	18.80	6
14.99	.52	.....	7.68	.90	3.48	2.31	4.14	6.51	6.93	8.88	1.33	.22	3.56	4.29	1.73	4.40	10.60	7
.....	.52	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.06	.05	.....	.....	.08	.....	.15	.09	.....	.....	.....	8
1.89	1.57	.....	2.97	.11	2.11	.....	8.34	1.64	4.33	8.73	2.51	1.18	.92	2.64	2.80	3.43	5.97	9
182.74	216.00	141.09	201.18	282.85	323.94	613.43	285.60	275.74	557.90	104.71	195.39	285.33	108.28	250.44	160.64	264.34	244.12	10
.....	.30	.....	.97	1.80	1.18	.....	.39	.20	.....	1.65	.63	.65	.....	.31	.27	.86	.36	14
2.16	.....	.....	1.23	.56	.83	.....	.84	.75	.29	5.57	.86	.22	.93	.27	.38	.87	.62	18
1.22	.....	.....	1.38	.70	.70	.....	.91	3.42	1.16	1.96	1.88	.....	.....	.45	1.13	.61	3.03	19a
.....	1.05	.....	.10	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19b
.14	.....	.....	.97	1.91	.89	.....	.06	.15	.....	90.57	4.16	.43	.15	.31	.38	.....	.....	19c
.....	.52	.....	.36	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.12	.09	19d
.95	.52	.59	.97	.56	1.09	.....	.84	.20	.....	.75	.47	.97	.....	.54	.22	.12	.18	19e
1.49	7.32	.....	2.92	3.72	22.76	2.31	2.72	3.68	.....	115.54	8.71	3.01	21.81	2.99	3.51	2.45	.62	19f
.54	1.57	.89	1.23	.90	2.01	2.31	.97	.84	.87	16.55	2.43	.54	.15	.80	.11	.61	.71	19g
16.75	13.60	25.38	37.29	25.11	148.56	9.26	36.09	26.82	18.77	107.57	38.76	45.53	38.21	24.04	12.73	38.17	63.79	19h
.....	.....	.....	.05	.11	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.12	.....	19i
.....	.52	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	19j
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.13	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19l
42.41	10.46	11.22	18.75	7.32	32.18	20.83	40.23	26.58	35.81	26.93	46.22	12.27	21.66	19.39	28.42	46.36	10.87	19m
21.72	19.87	8.25	7.22	13.40	18.96	30.09	26.45	27.47	47.65	17.90	21.74	37.89	24.28	7.64	29.17	25.57	21.29	19n
.14	3.66	.30	.36	.79	.61	.....	1.62	1.14	2.31	.45	.31	.11	.....	.13	1.83	1.96	.62	19p
.27	.....	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.13	.29	.....	.15	.....	.22	.....	.04	.05	.12	.....	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20c
.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.06	.....	.13	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.00	.05	.....	.09	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.13	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.27	25a
.....	.....	.....	.30	.23	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25b
8.51	2.62	4.72	7.38	4.62	13.92	6.94	8.15	6.31	3.18	29.49	9.73	9.26	6.19	5.41	5.50	6.97	6.42	47
42.81	103.03	6.49	10.60	3.15	25.03	.....	7.50	11.08	16.75	18.96	6.36	8.61	2.94	8.00	11.70	2.94	19.87	.....
39.98	95.19	6.20	9.07	3.04	22.99	.....	5.30	10.38	12.99	17.00	5.89	7.86	2.47	5.90	10.78	2.57	10.16	28a
2.03	2.62	.30	.36	.11	.48	.....	.97	.35	.58	.30	.08	.22	.31	.54	.05	.24	.18	28b
.81	5.23	.....	1.18	.....	.16	.....	.06	.....	.....	.30	.....	.....	.15	.18	.11	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.16	.35	3.18	1.35	.39	.54	.....	1.39	.75	.12	.53	30-35
111.02	69.56	73.20	77.75	60.80	186.46	43.98	84.01	74.86	207.91	199.79	115.43	107.20	80.28	62.73	58.18	88.93	106.20	.....
10.81	6.80	10.04	17.26	9.91	32.69	.....	9.96	13.21	23.10	26.63	15.77	12.27	10.67	11.75	9.98	12.35	11.94	37
10.67	7.32	14.17	6.04	6.64	20.91	.....	5.95	4.82	7.80	13.84	6.28	10.55	2.17	6.43	2.80	4.77	10.69	38a
89.55	55.44	49.00	54.44	44.25	132.85	43.98	68.10	56.83	177.01	159.32	93.38	84.38	67.44	44.55	45.40	71.80	83.57	38b
.....	.....	.....	.26	.....	.48	.....	.06	.05	.....	.....	.08	.11	.31	.27	.....	.....	.....	36
.27	1.05	.30	.46	.11	.80	.....	.06	.10	.58	.....	.45	.....	.15	.04	.11	.....	.....	39-45
1.35	.....	2.07	2.77	.90	4.05	4.63	1.36	.89	1.44	1.81	.55	.43	.46	1.88	1.56	.61	.89	46
7.83	9.41	1.48	7.68	5.18	12.61	.....	10.67	3.33	23.10	10.08	4.00	3.34	4.49	6.21	3.83	5.63	8.38	48a
.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48b
.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	.52	.30	.36	.....	.54	.....	.26	.05	.29	.90	.08	.22	.31	.31	.32	.12	.53	50
.68	.52	.30	1.23	.23	1.31	.....	.84	.65	4.91	1.50	.24	.22	.....	.54	.05	.49	1.78	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51b
.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	52a
.....	.....	.....	.05	.11	.03	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.05	.....	.....	52b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	53a
.27	.....	.....	.97	.45	.93	.....	.52	.25	.29	.30	.39	.32	.....	.45	.05	.73	.53	53b
.....	.....	.....	.05	.11	.03	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.05	.....	.....	55c

TABLE 85.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified

RATIOS PER 1,000.

		States of occurrence—Continued.													
Total of mean annual strengths.....		3,596	14,175	1,925	6,378	165	1,911	62,326	7,173	81,649	5,305	276	15,615	6,202	
Cause.		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).															
1	Typhoid fever.....	0.56	0.63		0.31			0.18	0.14	0.12	1.13		0.58	0.16	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	88.71	7.76		.47			1.70	2.37	2.72	18.28	3.62	1.02	10.64	
5	Smallpox.....		2.61	3.12				.02	.28	.05			.83	.32	
6	Measles.....	125.70	30.76	20.78	32.14	6.06	1.57	23.92	13.80	14.05	19.98	10.87	12.94	31.28	
7	Scarlet fever.....		14.25	53.51	4.39		1.05	10.83	1.67	3.47	.57	3.62	2.05	1.45	
8	Whooping cough.....				.16			.05		.09			.13		
9	Diphtheria and results.....	1.11	2.68	1.04	2.51			6.24	3.62	3.97	.57		1.09	4.35	
10	Influenza.....	327.59	401.90	180.26	413.30	490.90	250.69	206.83	134.39	176.22	336.85	1,018.12	226.45	53.21	
14	Dysentery (all).....	.56	.35	1.04	.31		2.62	.64	1.53	.51	1.70		.26	.16	
18	Erysipelas.....	.83	.78	.52	.47			.77	1.53	.45	.19	3.62	.90	.32	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	1.39	.28		.16			3.58	1.39	5.41		3.62	.13	.32	
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....				.31										
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....				.16			.66		.66	2.64		.13		
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....				.16			.02		.04					
19e	Chicken-pox.....		.28	2.60	.78			.46	.42	.22	.19		.96	.97	
19f	German measles.....	3.06	8.61	24.94	7.84	18.18	6.80	3.80	3.35	4.36	2.45	61.59	2.24	.32	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	.56	1.20		.78			.90	.14	.45	.75		.77	.32	
19h	Mumps.....	94.55	34.78	30.13	33.24	6.06	17.27	56.81	13.11	23.74	56.93	3.62	25.17	24.51	
19i	Paratyphoid A.....							.02			.19		.06		
19j	Paratyphoid B.....														
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....							.02		.02					
19l	Trench fever.....							.03		.01			.06		
19m	Trench mouth.....														
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	18.63	75.77	9.87	11.92	18.18	12.04	8.30	5.02	21.59	15.46	50.72	36.70	9.35	
19o	Vaccinia.....	5.56	25.19	6.23	9.09		30.35	3.02	15.06	9.38	6.60	25.36	30.10	15.32	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	1.39	.35	.52	.63			.42	1.53	1.71	.57	7.25	.77		
20a	Septicemia, general.....							.02	.14	.10			.13		
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection.....														
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....							.35		.01				.16	
22	Anthrax.....		.07					.02	.28	.02					
24	Tetanus.....		.07					.10		.05					
25a	Trench foot.....							.02		.01					
25b	Mycoses (others).....							.03			.19				
26	Pellagra.....	.28													
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	5.56	6.70	8.83	10.66	6.06	3.14	6.32	8.50	6.90	5.66	14.49	8.20	3.71	
II. Tuberculosis (all).....		5.01	8.40	4.16	3.92	6.06	4.71	6.87	122.82	12.61	80.68	3.62	4.16	7.26	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	4.73	7.41	4.16	2.98	6.06	3.66	5.50	112.27	11.10	67.67	3.62	3.14	5.97	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....		.49		.31			.42	8.78	.48	11.69		.13	.48	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....							.03	.42	.06					
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.28	.49		.63		1.05	.91	1.25	.98	1.32		.90	.81	
III. Venereal diseases (all).....		76.75	223.07	59.74	88.59	72.73	62.79	75.41	83.23	84.39	54.85	86.96	135.19	124.15	
37	Syphilis (all).....	7.23	24.41	7.79	11.45	18.18	2.09	13.46	9.34	13.09	9.99		17.42	31.12	
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	5.01	9.81	5.71	8.78		5.76	8.15	13.38	6.34	6.41	3.62	8.45	14.19	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	64.52	188.85	46.24	68.36	54.55	54.95	53.80	60.50	64.95	38.45	83.33	109.32	78.85	
IV. General diseases (others).															
36	Rickets.....		.07		.16			.42	.28	.11			.06	.64	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....		.42					.21	.28	.23	.38		.13	.16	
46	Tumors, benign.....	1.11	1.27	.52	2.04		1.05	1.19	1.39	1.67	1.51		1.54	2.58	
48a	Arthritis.....	4.45	4.16	3.12	6.90		3.66	8.58	4.18	5.49	5.66	3.62	2.75	7.42	
48b	Gout.....							.02		.04					
49	Scurvy.....														
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....		.14				1.05	.26	.28	.31	.19		.26	.16	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	.28	3.03		.94			1.06	.14	1.20	.75	3.62	.70	.16	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....									.02			.06		
52a	Addison's disease.....														
52b	Acromegaly.....							.02	.14						
53a	Leucemia.....		.07					.02							
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....							.02	.01				.13	.16	
88	Goiter, simple.....		.42		.31			.48	1.12	.27	.19		.38		
116	Spleen, diseases of.....													.16	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....							.03		.01	.19		.06		

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		Inter- national classifi- cation No.
10, 452	30, 752	5, 405	4, 910	410	2, 800	145, 626	5, 685	5, 834	48, 802	34, 451	1, 105	8, 512	4, 478	1, 170	805, 830	1, 159, 467	1, 965, 297	
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	
0.29 1.15 .29	0.26 1.53	0.19 .56	0.81 21.18 .41	2.44 2.44 7.32	0.71 31.43	0.22 8.32 .23	..... ..... 31.49	0.34 14.23	0.37 6.82 .04	0.17 1.25 .61	1.81 8.14	0.12 .23	0.22 2.46	1.71 24.79	0.28 6.07 .31	0.22 4.07 .28	0.25 4.89 .29	1 4 5
28.13 2.01 .19	13.63 1.50 1.46	15.17 .74 3.70	61.91 1.02 1.63	24.39 2.44 1,139.02	13.57 4.64 320.36	28.79 3.56 1.02	31.49 14.43 4.05	14.23 .17 1.20	24.20 3.24 1.74	20.00 7.05 1.34	8.14 7.24 323.98	2.23 5.40 152.84	25.01 30.15 62.97	158.12 5.13 10.26	26.97 4.92 3.05	50.72 4.15 2.69	40.98 4.47 2.84	6 7 9
.19 .19 .29	166.23 .23 .33	165.59 .37 .41	200.61 5.50 .41	1,139.02 4.88	320.36	204.70 1.32 1.06	244.85 8.09	141.24 .51 .69	249.83 1.07 .55	249.51 .26 .55	323.98 .90	152.84......23	62.97 .67 4.69	10.26 6.84 8.84	3.05 .84 1.43	2.69 .50 1.55	2.84 .64 1.50	10 14 18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19a
.....	.13	3.15	1.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19c
.19	.46	.19	.20	.....	.....	.49	.88	.34	.41	.78	.....	.47	.45	1.71	.52	.45	.48	19d
1.53	2.11	3.70	18.94	7.32	11.07	6.19	7.74	8.23	2.97	12.60	.....	.59	25.01	31.62	7.13	8.37	7.86	19e
.48	.29	1.11	1.83	2.44	.....	.75	.88	1.20	1.05	.55	.....	.....	.89	3.42	.92	1.49	1.25	19f
28.89	16.36	12.58	46.03	7.32	69.29	31.65	103.96	12.51	54.85	46.53	60.64	6.58	31.49	113.68	39.75	73.71	59.79	19g
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.17	.02	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.01	.01	19h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.00	.00	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.02	.02	19j
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.00	.01	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.00	.01	19l
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.00	.01	19m
28.99	16.10	12.95	35.23	17.07	21.43	14.62	10.73	25.03	12.52	21.71	10.86	19.38	9.16	99.15	20.41	11.76	15.31	19n
17.22	4.26	27.94	33.20	100.00	25.72	12.22	9.32	36.34	7.68	15.04	29.86	14.92	10.50	147.86	14.17	6.37	9.57	19o
.29	1.04	.37	.20	.....	1.07	1.53	.35	.34	3.03	.35	3.62	.23	.45	1.71	1.04	.58	.77	19p
.10	.03	.19	.....	.....	.36	.06	.18	.....	.04	.06	.....	.12	.....	.....	.06	.04	.05	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.00	.00	20b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.00	.01	20c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.05	.05	22
.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.01	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.06	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.03	.03	25a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.03	.03	25b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.07	.05	26
5.55	4.98	1.85	7.94	7.32	7.50	9.47	33.07	4.46	4.22	8.33	10.86	3.64	26.57	23.08	7.74	8.39	8.12	47
1.44	7.38	2.22	20.77	.....	4.64	6.84	10.38	3.94	9.28	6.73	3.62	3.29	21.44	36.75	11.31	14.81	13.37	.....
1.05	6.83	2.04	18.13	.....	4.64	6.13	9.32	3.77	7.97	5.49	1.81	2.94	16.30	35.90	10.01	13.63	12.14	28a
.10	.23	.....	1.83	.....	.....	.24	.53	.17	.47	.46	1.81	.....	4.91	.....	.55	.34	.43	28b
.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.10	.15	.....	.12	.....	.....	.05	.04	.04	29
.29	.29	.19	.81	.....	.....	.45	.53	.....	.74	.64	.....	.23	.22	.85	.70	.80	.76	30-35
24.11	54.14	77.15	157.64	29.27	105.71	89.62	72.12	57.94	82.05	87.08	88.69	64.26	91.34	498.29	90.97	108.17	101.12	.....
2.20	7.41	15.17	21.38	4.88	14.29	12.77	8.80	11.83	15.14	7.98	7.24	3.29	12.73	39.32	13.77	20.54	17.77	37
.86	4.42	4.63	23.22	7.32	15.36	12.93	4.57	2.74	12.62	4.15	6.33	2.23	10.50	64.10	8.93	6.50	7.50	38a
21.05	42.31	57.35	113.03	17.07	76.07	63.92	58.75	43.37	54.28	74.94	75.12	58.74	68.11	394.87	68.26	81.13	75.85	38b
.....
10	.03	.37	.41	.....	.36	.16	.18	.17	.25	.15	.....	.....	.22	2.56	.18	.55	.40	36
.10	.10	.19	.20	.....	.....	.14	.18	.17	.08	.09	.....	.....	.22	3.42	.19	.18	.18	39-45
.48	1.11	1.48	2.65	.....	.....	1.91	1.76	1.03	1.52	1.04	.....	.12	2.90	5.13	1.62	2.06	1.88	46
4.59	2.54	4.63	6.52	.....	3.93	4.37	6.16	2.74	6.27	4.12	3.62	2.82	8.49	22.22	5.93	10.51	8.64	48a
.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.05	.18	.....	.02	.....	.90	.....	.....	.85	.03	.02	.02	48b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.00	.00	49
.....	.13	.37	.61	.....	.36	.18	.18	.51	.18	.09	.....	.....	.22	.....	.23	.21	.22	50
.29	.29	.....	1.43	.....	18.22	.68	4.22	.....	.78	.90	5.43	.23	.....	5.98	.93	4.50	3.04	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.01	.01	51b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.01	.00	52a
.....	.03	.....	.20	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.02	.01	52b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.01	53a
.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.12	.....	.....	.02	.02	.02	53b
.38	.20	.....	.81	.....	.....	.52	.....	.....	.51	.58	.....	.70	.67	1.71	.45	.65	.56	88
.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.04	.03	116
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.02	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.09	.07	53c

TABLE 85.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified)
RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Fustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
	IV. General diseases (others)—Contd.													
54	Anemia, chlorosis	0.25	0.32	0.31	0.08	0.07	0.20	0.06	0.26			0.13	0.18	0.13
55a	Hemophilia	.05	.08		.06	.07	.09	.09				.06	.06	.03
55b	Obesity		.04		.06	.02						.19	.06	.08
55c	Purpura	.10	.04	.22	.03	.07	.09	.12	.07			.19	.06	.08
55d	Muscular rheumatism	3.51	3.21	2.03	1.60	1.60	3.05	3.31	3.89	2.69	0.78	2.47	3.78	4.39
55e	General diseases (others)	1.83	4.20	.57	.55	1.36	1.33	2.59	4.11	.32	.78	.84	3.08	3.23
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.74	.79	.31	.83	1.73	1.33	.63	1.27	.16	.11	2.08	.76	.79
56b	Drug addiction	1.09	.95	.27	.63	1.27	2.45	1.38	.26	.16		.39	.88	2.42
57-59	Poisoning, chronic		.04		.08	.02	.07	.03	.15			.06	.08	
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).													
60	Encephalitis	.05			.14		.02	.03		.16				
61	Meningitis, simple	.40	.04	.22	.08	.04	.09	.18	.11	.16			.20	.11
62	Locomotor ataxia	.20	.04		.11	.02	.13	.03	.04		.22		.16	.05
63a	Multiple sclerosis	.05	.12	.35	.28	.18	.07	.06	.15		.11	.13	.16	.16
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.10	.12	.22	.50	.24	.16	.51	.19		.11	.13	.20	.45
64	Apoplexy	.10	.12		.06	.11	.13	.09	.07	.16		.19	.14	.05
66a	Facial paralysis	.05	.04	.04	.06	.09	.07	.09	.04			.06	.10	.08
66b	Paraplegia	.05				.09	.04					.19	.04	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).	.74	.36	.27	.61	.33	.31	1.35	.56			1.10	.44	.47
69	Epilepsy	3.91	2.73	3.53	3.14	3.30	5.74	2.95	2.47	1.90	.45	3.50	2.56	3.65
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy				.03		.02	.06	.11			.06	.04	.11
74b	Neurasthenia	6.98	1.11	1.55	1.74	3.83	2.76	4.54	1.35	.63	1.11	1.17	1.86	1.66
74c	Enuresis	2.03	1.39	.84	.72	1.18	.84	1.57	.86	.32	.67	1.56	.94	.84
74d	Neurosis	2.77	.24	.04	.06	.09	.27	.75	.45		.22		.36	.21
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	4.16	2.26		.83	.33	.07	3.28			.11	.13	.22	3.50
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)			.04		.11	.02	.09		.16			.06	.03
72	Chorea	.10	.16	.57	.14	.09	.29	.03	.49			.13	.06	.18
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	3.02	1.43	1.19	1.52	5.12	2.33	1.66	2.06	.32	.11	.58	2.00	1.97
73b	Neuralgia	1.58	1.27	.88	.74	.83	1.49	1.54	2.88	1.27	.33	2.14	1.56	1.13
73c	Neuritis	1.39	.75	.75	1.38	1.23	1.71	3.28	1.57	.95	.67	2.53	1.68	1.31
73d	Speech, defective	.05	.04			.07	.13	.06	.07				.06	.03
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.57	1.39	.75	.74	1.27	1.89	1.60	1.53	.32	.11	.84	1.88	1.42
	VI. Mental alienation.													
67	General paralysis of the insane	.05	.08	.04	.03	.02	.09	.15	.22	.16		.26	.14	.05
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	4.50	1.66	1.33	4.99	1.38	.98	1.44	3.40	.32		2.53	3.30	4.28
68b	Mental deficiency	7.87	7.57	4.73	7.14	8.45	2.18	4.67	14.28	.32	1.56	4.61	5.31	10.80
68c	Malingering	1.09	.20	.35	.17	.09	.38		.45			.06	.26	.03
68d	Dementia præcox	1.29	2.46	1.41	4.00	3.57	2.85	3.46	2.28	1.11	.45	3.50	3.04	3.00
68e	Psychasthenia	.30	.24	.04	.11	.20	.33	.33	.07	.32		.19	.16	.29
68f	Psychoneurosis	10.99	2.85	1.10	1.74	.94	2.49	1.02	2.95	.47	.22	2.34	1.32	1.87
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic		.36	.04	.11	.20	.51	.06	.19	.16		.19	.12	.05
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	1.04	.44	.31	1.10	.57	1.87	.42	.49			.45	.58	.76
68i	Psychoses (others)	.69	.52	.27	.30	.28	.53	.36	.34	1.58	.22	.52	.56	.53
	VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.													
75a	Refractive errors (all)	1.68	1.15	.75	1.68	1.23	1.16	5.99	.97	.63		1.04	1.02	2.63
75a	(1) Astigmatism	.30	.16	.22	.80	.39	.67	.15	.30	.32		.32	.26	.37
75a	(2) Hyperopia	.59	.44	.13	.52	.18	.16	2.23	.04	.16			.06	.32
75a	(3) Myopia	.30	.28	.09	.30	.31	.24	3.22	.26	.16		.52	.14	.34
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).	.49	.28	.31	.06	.35	.09	.39	.37			.19	.56	1.60
75b	Strabismus	.45	.12	.27	.22	.37	.42	.18	.07	.16		.06	.08	.68
75c	Leucoma			.04	.11	.04	.04	.03					.08	.03
75d	Cataract	.10		.04	.25	.11	.07	.06	.11	.16		.13	.12	.13
75e	Trachoma	3.81	.87	3.62	.83	.39	.33	.45	1.27		.22		1.24	.79
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	6.19	6.10	5.26	3.58	3.72	4.43	7.83	6.43	2.69	1.00	6.88	3.02	4.07
75g	Pterygium	.74	.32	.57	.11	.07	.27	.18	.30			.45	.42	.34
75h	Amblyopia	.10	.36	.57	.19	.28	.13	.24	.49	.16		.39	.28	.32
75i	Amaurosis	.05	.08				.02		.04				.02	.03
75j	Choroiditis	.54		.13	.39	.15	.31	.27	.11	.16		.26	.22	.18
75k	Iritis	1.34	.48	.27	.44	.31	.93	.72	.49	.16	.22	.78	.62	.50
75l	Keratitis	.84	.67	.75	1.05	.88	1.05	1.29	.86	1.11	.11	1.23	.76	.68
75m	Retinitis			.18	.33	.11	.16	.21	.07	.32		.39	.20	.16
75n	Nystagmus	.05		.13	.03			.09						.08
75o	Glaucoma	.10	.12	.04	.08	.13	.13	.09	.04		.11		.04	.11
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	.59	.36	.18	.50	.48	.96	.93	.49	.16	.11	.91	.34	.47
75q	Color-blindness					.02		.03						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	1.44	.67	1.10	1.46	1.25	1.07	.99	.82	.47		2.14	1.70	1.52

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		International classification No.
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	
0.07	0.23	0.08	0.08	0.10	0.30	0.05	0.12	0.16	0.19	0.49	0.21	0.04	0.14	0.13	0.37	0.15	0.17	54
.05	.04	.08	.03		.03		.12	.02		.04		.04	.10	.04	.07		.14	55a
.02	.08		.14	.21	.05		.08	.04	.06	.08	.21	.04	.10	.09	.02			55b
2.20	2.56	2.26	2.75	2.46	1.74	2.17	1.88	2.25	5.14	3.64	2.63	3.58	5.93	2.75	7.32	3.86	2.71	55c
.52	.57	.42	1.79	1.03	2.14	.96	1.06	.78	2.01	3.49	1.48	.26	1.69	.48	3.03	.95	2.26	55d
.80	1.22	.08	1.92	.41	.46	.05	1.41	.80	.76	1.65	.74	.72	1.29	.61	.69	.31	.52	55e
.50	.65	.25	1.51	2.05	1.00	.50	.16	1.27	1.18	.38	1.97	.15	2.36	.35	1.64	.31	.21	56a
	.04		.11		.14	.05	.16	.02	.08	.04	.04		.07	.04	.07	.04	.07	56b
																		57-59
.07	.04	.08	.03		.05	.10	.71	.24	.04	.26	.16	.04	.12	.04	.27	.31	.03	60
.02	.34	.08	.05	.10	.05	.25	.04	.14	.11		.12	.08	.17		.10	.04	.07	61
.07	.04		.03		.11	.05	.39	.18	.04	.08	.21	.15	.17	.09	.22	.15	.03	62
.24	.34	.08	.14	.51	.30	.55	.35	.31	.23	.15	.49	.19	.26	.22	.49	.31	.35	63a
.07	.19	.17	.05	.10	.08	.05	.12	.12	.17	.08	.37	.11	.14	.13	.24	.46	.07	63b
.07			.05		.05	.05		.02	.15		.04		.12	.04	.20	.08	.03	64
	.08				.03			.02			.08	.04	.02	.09			.07	65a
.26	.46		.55	.10	.46	.15	.31	.27	.32	.49	.62	.49	.67	.39	.56	.61	.56	66a
																		66b
3.00	3.17	1.00	2.69	4.92	5.02	2.57	3.42	3.12	1.84	3.68	3.74	1.85	4.86	1.79	5.58	2.98	3.58	69
.05			.03		.03		.04		.02	.08	.04		.10		.12			74a
7.30	1.18	.50	1.90	.62	4.69	2.06	1.26	1.71	1.88	2.96	3.62	3.58	4.00	1.61	2.30	4.09	2.29	74b
1.09	2.37	.92	.74	1.33	2.14	.50	1.22	.98	1.44	4.99	2.30	3.99	1.07	.65	1.35	1.80	3.20	74c
.07	.11	.08	.16	.21	.35	.30	.04	.71	.11	.04	.08	.15	.24	.31	.15	.19	.38	74d
.43	1.99	1.42	.03	.82	1.14			.37	.47	.04	.16	6.71	14.65	2.01	.54	.84	3.93	74e
.21			.10	.05	.08	.55	.16	.04	.13	.23	.16		.14		.02	.04		74f
.05	.08		.14	.51	.08	.72		.04	.13	.23	.16		.02		.22	.04	.31	72
1.65	1.41	1.00	1.18	.72	3.06	1.71	2.51	1.88	1.31	1.20	1.81	1.21	3.24	1.09	3.11	.61	2.02	73a
.83	1.95		1.04	1.44	1.17	1.51	1.81	1.04	2.07	.79	1.69	1.24	2.38	1.13	2.30	1.26	1.29	73b
2.95	1.99	.59	1.51	1.64	1.27	1.16	2.59	.86	2.26	1.28	1.60	1.13	2.55	1.57	2.06	.99	1.95	73c
.02	.04		.08		.03			.12	.21	.60	.16	.26	.10		.12	.08		73d
1.58	1.26	.92	1.15	2.15	1.44	2.01	1.65	1.33	1.59	1.31	1.03	5.16	1.91	.48	2.10	2.10	2.71	74g
.12	.15		.03		.22	.30	.08	.12	.04	.04	.21	.08	.17	.04		.04	.03	67
1.09	8.86	.33	1.68	1.85	1.49	2.72	5.14	2.14	.95	4.43	4.93	2.07	2.81	.31	1.79	1.07	4.17	68a
4.14	13.94	1.84	4.56	2.36	5.99	1.81	8.52	5.61	2.88	8.51	16.86	12.81	5.86	1.70	11.26	6.46	6.53	68b
.02	.04	.08	.03	.21	.08	.45	.04	.14	.25	.11	.16	.60	.17	.09	.24	.34	.38	68c
2.65	2.64	.84	1.90	4.41	2.58	1.96	3.49	3.20	2.58	1.35	2.76	2.22	3.07	.96	2.76	2.67	2.26	68d
.12	.27	.08	.36	.10	.05	.05	.86	.14	.04	.19	.45	.38	.36	.17	.42	.23	.38	68e
2.13	1.64	.08	1.15	1.13	6.75	.81	1.30	.80	1.63	1.73	9.21	1.51	4.36	.39	4.23	3.48	2.15	68f
.43	.19		.16		.08	.05	.31	.20	.32	.04	.08	.08	.24	.09	.17	.11	.17	68g
.50	.53	.17	1.40	.31	.65	.25	.86	.96	.85	.19	.45	.41	.62	.35	1.49	.31	.94	68h
.40	.38	.33	.55	1.23	.19	.60	.90	.65	.66	.26	.90	.30	.64	.31	1.54	.53	.80	68i
.85	1.38	.08	3.93	4.92	2.14	1.01	1.41	1.00	1.46	1.99	1.32	2.71	2.17	.31	1.47	2.67	.80	75a
.14	.46		1.79	2.46	.70	.25	.75	.24	.23	.38	.66	.53	.71	.17	.51	.19	.21	75a(1)
.09	.27		.55	.62	.46		.27	.22	.04	.64	.25	.79	.29	.04	.34	.11	.07	75a(2)
.24	.15	.08	.74	.21	.35	.25	.12	.33	.28	.60	.21	.53	.43	.04	.22	.15	.17	75a(3)
.38	.50		.85	1.64	.62	.50	.27	.22	.91	.38	.21	.87	.74	.04	.39	2.22	.35	75a(4)
.07	.19	.08	.14	.31	.43	.40		.10	.23	.19	.33	.49	.26	.13	.56	1.07	.07	75b
.02	.04		.05		.05			.06	.04	.08	.12		.10		.02		.03	75c
.12	.04		.05	.10	.11	.05	.24	.10		.34	.16	.11	.19	.13	.12	.11	.10	75d
.26	2.29	.17	.63	.31	.70	.25	2.08	.39	.47	.68	.95	.49	1.19	.70	1.59	.76	2.05	75e
2.53	4.81	2.01	2.25	2.97	6.56	1.46	4.36	3.08	5.10	4.09	5.92	3.84	8.43	3.92	6.07	4.74	6.81	75f
.07	.50	.17	.19		.43	.30	.39	.12	.44	.79	.45	.26	.55	.39	.39	.73	.14	75g
.12	.42		2.31	.10	.30	.05	1.45	.45	.38	.83	2.06	.19	.48	.13	.12	.38	.14	75h
.07	.23		.08		.03		.35		.02		.08				.02	.08		75i
.12	.19	.08	.27		.27	.05	.20	.25	.13	.30	.12	.26	.19	.09	.29	.15	.10	75j
.38	.46		.47	.92	.60	.25	1.14	.35	.28	.64	.58	.23	.69	.39	.39	.57	.45	75k
.69	1.03	.42	.47	1.03	.98	.45	.98	.67	.74	1.73	1.11	.83	1.12	.74	1.08	.46	.83	75l
.12	.27		.05	.21	.35	.25	.08	.22	.13	.34	.33	.19	.14		.24	.11	.42	75m
.02			.03		.08		.04	.04	.06	.04	.08	.11	.05	.04	.10	.04		75n
.02	.23		.03	.10	.05	.10	.04	.04	.08	.08	.12	.15	.19	.04	.15	.11		75o
.24	.46	.17	.27	.51	1.49	.35	.59	.18	.13	.34	.78	.90	.79	.35	.98	.46	.63	75p
															.05			75q
.57	1.95	1.34	1.15	.51	1.52	.40	1.81	1.02	.95	1.28	1.07	.98	1.26	.57	1.25	.95	1.32	75r

TABLE 85.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
IV. General diseases (others)—Contd.														
54	Anemia, chlorosis.	0.08	0.27		0.09	0.16	0.17	0.17	0.17		0.47		1.01	0.21
55a	Hemophilia		.05			.05	.10							
55b	Obesity		.19			.03	.03		1.34			0.07		.02
55c	Purpura		.14	0.30	.09	.16	.03	.17	.02			.13		.06
55d	Muscular rheumatism	2.97	3.60	.30	3.71	4.32	3.05	4.89	2.14	5.02	1.89	3.73	7.81	2.75
55e	General diseases (others)	1.17	3.90		2.30	14.88	1.59	15.85	.70	.15		.60	4.79	.79
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.90	2.81	.59	2.11	.61	1.29	1.21	1.17	1.92	4.26	3.19	.50	3.40
56b	Drug addiction	.59	2.14	3.86	.87	2.91	2.65	1.84	7.98	.15		.53	.25	.43
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.	.08	.03		.07	.05	.07		.02			.07	.25	.11
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).														
60	Encephalitis				.02	.03			.02					.04
61	Meningitis, simple		.05		.16	.21	.07	.54	.02					.02
62	Locomotor ataxia	.12	.19		.07	.13	.13	.08	.10					.07
63a	Multiple sclerosis	.08	.08			.05	.40	.29	.05	.15			.50	.07
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.12	.43		.23	.27	.50	.50	.62			.07	.25	.17
64	Apoplexy	.04	.05		.16	.35	.07	.17	.40	.30		.13	.25	.11
66a	Facial paralysis	.16	.08		.09	.05	.07		.10			.07		.04
66b	Paraplegia		.05			.08	.07	.04	.02					
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).	.23	.27		.47	.24	.40	.59	.80		.47	.27	.50	.37
69	Epilepsy	2.42	5.00	.59	3.76	3.95	3.19	3.81	6.24	1.77		1.93	1.26	1.63
73a	Jacksonian epilepsy.	.04	.05		.16	.05		.38	.05			.13		.04
74b	Neurasthenia	1.72	7.03	.89	3.01	1.55	2.89	.92	5.00	1.03	.95	1.46	1.51	2.23
74c	Enuresis	1.37	1.98	.59	.78	.48	.96	1.25	.82	1.03	.47	1.60	.25	1.20
74d	Neurosis		.32		.14	.27	.30	.17	.37			.07		.04
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	.12	1.70		.87	3.23	.30	.42	5.52	.30			.25	.07
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).	.12	.14		.02	.03	.03		.05			.07		.04
72	Chorea	.08	.49		.05	.16	.03	.33	.15			.20		.17
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	1.64	2.81	.30	2.35	1.57	7.03	1.17	1.69	.44	.47	.93	.50	1.37
73b	Neuralgia	1.25	1.89	1.19	2.54	4.05	.83	1.92	1.22	1.62	3.32	2.53	2.02	2.15
73c	Neuritis	.59	3.11	.89	2.23	1.44	1.76	1.51	1.52	2.51	1.42	1.86	2.77	1.18
73d	Speech, defective.	.16	.19		.21	.11	.13		.70					.04
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.	2.11	2.22	.30	2.30	3.31	.90	1.42	1.97	.74	1.42	1.60	1.26	1.66
VI. Mental alienation.														
67	General paralysis of the insane.	.08	.32		.02	.13	.13	.21	.15			.07		.09
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	.74	3.22	.59	1.20	2.16	2.95	3.35	3.61	.30		.73		1.53
68b	Mental deficiency	4.96	15.74		5.57	3.09	4.21	7.28	10.52	1.03	.47	2.00	.25	2.28
68c	Malingering	.62	.73		.07	.03	.27	.33	.07	.89	.95	.20	.76	.24
68d	Dementia præcox	1.64	2.76		.78	3.65	2.32	7.19	5.27	1.62	.95	1.13	.76	2.45
68e	Psychasthenia	.55	.73		.33	.29	.70	.50	.20	.15		.07		.21
68f	Psychoneurosis	1.60	3.44	.30	.19	1.52	2.85	2.17	3.23	.15		.60	.25	.56
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	.08	.24		.26	.03	.40	.25	.15		.47			.30
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.70	2.33	.30	.63	.21	.27	.08	1.77	.15	.95	.40	.50	1.08
68i	Psychoses (others).	.43	.62	2.08	.40	.35	1.43	.59	.52	.30		.73	.50	.52
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.														
75a	Refractive errors (all).	1.01	2.08	.89	1.69	1.07	2.42	2.59	25.15	.15		2.00	1.01	1.46
75a	(1) Astigmatism	.27	.68		.28	.24	.23	.21	8.41			1.20	.50	.88
75a	(2) Hyperopia	.12	.19	.59	.16	.24	.07		2.94	.15		.40		.21
75a	(3) Myopia	.08	.49	.30	.28	.24	.23	.17	7.34			.27		.24
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).	.55	.73		.96	.35	1.89	2.22	6.47			.13	.50	.13
75b	Strabismus	.27	.43		.14	.16	.20	.13	2.29					.21
75c	Leucoma		.11		.14	.21			.07					.07
75d	Cataract	.08	.19		.02	.16			.55			.07		.13
75e	Trachoma	1.21	.73	.30	5.82	1.44	.90	.54	3.78	.30	.47	.67	.76	.34
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).	1.41	13.01	.89	8.24	4.83	1.92	4.56	3.33	3.84	2.37	7.12	6.05	7.71
75g	Pterygium	.12	.46		.31	.56		.88	.27	.59		.20	.25	.50
75h	Amblyopia	.04	.84	.30	.31	.64	.27	.33	2.09	.30		.40		.15
75i	Amaurosis				.09		.07	.04	.05			.13		
75j	Choroiditis	.08	.24		.09	.21	.13	.17	1.07					.15
75k	Iritis	.31	.62	.30	.38	.69	1.10	1.09	.47	.15	.47	.47	.25	.41
75l	Keratitis	.27	.87	.59	.80	1.20	1.39	.46	.82			.47	.25	.60
75m	Retinitis	.12	.27		.14	.05	.10	.08	.35			.86		.24
75n	Nystagmus		.03			.03	.03	.04	.17					
75o	Glaucoma	.04	.05	.30	.07	.11	.03		.12	.15		.07		
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.	.27	1.00	.30	.66	.48	.43	.88	.57	.44	.47	.53	1.01	.75
75q	Color-blindness.													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.	.43	2.60		1.27	.56	.73	.84	2.16	.59	1.89	1.60	.76	1.23

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		International classification No.
Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Colum- bia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	
.....	0.52	.....	0.20 .05	0.90 .11 .11	0.35 .10 .03	.....	0.13	0.10	0.87	0.45	0.16 .08	0.22	1.08	0.36	0.54	0.12	0.27	54
.....	.....	0.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55b
.....	.....	.30	.....	.....	.13	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	55c
3.38	5.23	3.84	2.77	3.72	5.81	4.63	4.98	5.32	3.75	5.57	2.67	2.69	8.51	3.75	4.21	4.77	1.51	55d
.81	.52	2.07	.72	1.69	.96	.....	.97	.60	1.44	.....	2.67	.65	2.01	1.07	.22	.86	.62	55e
1.76	3.66	4.13	1.59	2.48	1.34	2.31	2.13	.65	1.44	1.50	4.00	2.15	1.86	2.41	3.07	1.35	2.85	56a
.51	1.05	.30	.56	.....	1.50	.....	.58	.30	1.73	1.50	.71	1.61	.31	.36	.32	.37	.53	56b
.....	.....	.....	.10	.11	.....	.....	.19	.05	.29	.15	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.12	.....	57-59
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.03	.....	.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.05	.....	.09	61
.11	.....	.....	.05	.....	.13	.....	.06	.05	.....	.30	.08	.11	.....	.09	.16	.12	.45	62
.14	.52	.....	.15	.....	.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.16	.11	.....	.09	.....	.37	.09	63a
.....	.....	.....	.31	.....	.42	.....	.....	.05	.58	.....	.24	.22	.15	.04	.16	.....	.09	63b
.....	.....	.....	.05	.90	.....	.....	.....	.15	.29	.30	.08	.11	.....	.18	.....	.12	.....	64
.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.19	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	66a
.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.06	.....	.10	.20	.58	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.05	.....	.....	66b
.52	.30	.31	.....	.....	.67	.....	.32	.10	2.89	.30	.24	.11	.46	.40	.16	.24	.18	66c
2.97	1.57	2.36	2.10	.90	6.39	2.31	2.65	2.58	5.49	3.91	2.59	1.40	2.32	2.32	1.51	2.08	1.60	69
.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.13	.....	.06	.....	.....	.15	.16	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	74a
1.76	.52	1.18	3.79	1.46	5.68	.....	2.98	2.09	6.64	3.61	1.73	2.26	1.08	4.69	2.97	1.10	1.78	74b
.54	.....	.59	.....	1.13	2.36	.....	.45	.79	.58	1.65	1.41	.11	.62	.94	.32	.24	.80	74c
.27	.....	.....	.10	.....	1.47	.....	.19	.05	.29	.15	.....	.....	.....	.45	.05	.....	.09	74d
.27	.....	.....	.31	.23	2.01	.....	.19	.40	.58	.....	.71	.11	.31	.04	.05	.12	.....	74e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74f
.....	.52	.....	.10	.....	.16	.....	.13	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	72
1.62	2.62	.30	1.90	.68	3.96	.....	.13	.15	1.34	3.47	3.61	1.57	.22	.77	1.70	1.46	1.10	73a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73b
1.89	2.09	1.18	1.79	2.81	3.16	.....	3.30	1.29	1.73	2.71	2.82	2.48	1.86	1.97	2.53	3.18	1.60	73b
1.22	1.05	.59	1.43	1.80	2.14	.....	2.46	.70	2.31	.45	1.57	1.08	1.86	2.19	.81	1.35	1.16	73c
.....	.....	.....	.30	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	73d
3.21	1.05	.89	2.36	1.13	2.23	.....	5.50	3.73	4.33	1.50	1.73	9.04	1.86	1.74	1.35	3.43	1.16	74g
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
.41	.....	.30	.15	.11	.26	.....	.13	.10	.....	.30	.31	.....	.....	.31	.....	.....	.....	68a
.68	.....	.30	3.38	.45	1.66	.....	.65	.70	3.47	2.11	1.41	.65	.15	1.47	1.02	.37	.45	68a
.95	2.09	.30	3.23	.45	7.34	.....	1.55	1.64	5.49	3.76	1.49	.32	.31	2.68	1.89	.73	1.34	68b
.54	.52	.....	.....	.34	.19	4.63	1.75	.10	.....	.75	.94	.22	.15	.27	.54	.98	.71	68c
1.08	.52	.59	3.59	1.13	7.63	.....	2.91	1.94	4.33	3.61	2.28	.86	.77	2.10	1.56	1.22	2.05	68d
.27	.....	.....	.26	.70	.....	.....	.19	.05	.29	.15	.....	.22	.....	.71	.11	.....	.09	68e
.....	.....	.....	1.02	.11	2.71	.....	.52	.15	1.16	.60	.08	.11	.....	.45	.43	.12	1.16	68f
.27	2.62	.....	.15	.....	.29	.....	.78	.10	.58	.15	.31	.....	.31	.....	.32	.49	.....	68g
.41	.....	.30	1.23	.11	1.76	2.31	.45	.35	4.62	1.35	.47	.11	.31	.67	1.19	.12	.45	68h
.27	.52	.....	.46	.45	1.21	.....	1.75	.30	1.44	1.81	.78	.43	2.17	.80	2.43	.24	.71	68i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75a
.....	3.66	.59	4.92	.45	1.79	.....	.78	.50	4.91	.90	.71	.22	.46	2.41	.70	.73	.53	75a
.....	1.05	.....	3.02	.11	.70	.....	.39	.15	.29	.45	.31	.22	.....	1.03	.32	.37	.27	75a(1)
.....	.52	.....	1.02	.23	.54	.....	.....	.05	.29	.15	.08	.....	.....	.40	.16	.12	.....	75a(2)
.....	1.05	.....	.77	.32	.....	.....	.26	.15	.....	.15	.08	.....	.....	.54	.16	.....	.18	75a(3)
.....	1.05	.59	.10	.11	.22	.....	.13	.15	4.33	.15	.24	.....	.....	.31	.45	.05	.24	75a(4)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75b
.....	.....	.....	.36	.....	.73	.....	.06	.15	.....	.....	.31	.22	.31	.49	.11	.....	.09	75b
.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.09	.....	.24	.....	75c
.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.26	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.18	.....	.24	.....	75d
.41	.....	.89	.15	.45	1.02	2.31	.26	.20	2.02	.45	2.90	.11	.15	.71	.11	.....	.36	75e
2.03	5.23	5.61	4.87	4.28	9.32	11.57	6.66	3.53	4.91	5.27	5.73	6.78	4.80	3.80	6.04	7.58	2.76	75f
.11	.....	.....	.10	.11	.57	.....	.26	.35	.....	.90	.47	.22	.....	.22	.11	.....	.09	75g
.....	2.09	.....	.20	.....	.26	.....	.26	.15	.29	.30	.08	.....	.....	.31	.22	.....	.....	75h
.....	1.57	.....	.....	.23	.06	.....	.26	.05	.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.05	.....	.....	75i
.....	.....	.....	.10	.11	.42	.....	.06	.05	1.16	.....	.31	.22	.....	.22	.....	.....	.09	75j
.81	.....	.....	.46	1.01	1.09	.....	.65	.10	1.16	.75	.63	.43	.62	.49	.59	.98	.89	75k
.41	1.05	.59	.67	.68	1.18	.....	.78	.50	.87	.75	.71	.11	.15	1.07	.70	.....	.71	75l
.11	.....	.30	.26	.....	.19	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.39	.....	.....	.31	.11	.....	.....	75m
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.05	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	75n
.....	.....	.....	.23	.16	4.63	.....	.06	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	75o
.27	1.05	.30	.92	.90	1.05	.....	.39	.30	.58	.30	.63	.86	.46	.67	.49	1.22	.27	75p
.11	4.71	.....	1.02	1.24	1.34	2.31	.97	.20	1.44	.75	.63	.32	.62	2.19	.38	1.39	.80	75q

TABLE 85.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified

RATIOS PER 1,000.

		States of occurrence—Continued.												
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
IV. General diseases (others)—Contd.														
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....		0.14		0.16			0.11	0.14	0.24	0.38		0.13	
55a	Hemophilia.....							.02		.01				
55b	Obesity.....		.07							.02	.19			
55c	Purpura.....		.07				1.05	.02		.04			.13	
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	4.73	3.25	0.52	3.61		3.66	2.52	3.49	3.45	6.60		3.39	1.93
55e	General diseases (others).....	.28	.99	.52	1.25			.87	1.12	1.21	1.51		.70	4.84
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	.83	4.59	4.16	1.57		1.05	1.22	1.67	3.93	.75		3.78	1.77
56b	Drug addiction.....	.28	1.20		.47			.63	.56	2.20	.19		.70	.16
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....						.52	.03		.01			.06	
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).														
60	Encephalitis.....							.02						
61	Meningitis, simple.....		.07		.16		.52	.03		.09			.06	
62	Locomotor ataxia.....							.08	.14	.04			.26	
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....							.05		.05			.19	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....		.28				.52	.29	.56	.17	.19		.06	
64	Apoplexy.....		.14		.16			.18	.14	.11			.19	
66a	Facial paralysis.....	.28	.07		.16		.52	.08		.07		3.62		
66b	Paraplegia.....		.07											
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	.56	.28		.31		.52	.34	.28	.32	.38		.19	
69	Epilepsy.....	2.22	4.66		1.88			2.33	13.52	4.85	1.70		3.01	3.39
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....			1.04				.05		.04			.06	
74b	Neurasthenia.....	.83	2.40	1.04	1.72		.52	2.74	2.23	3.78	1.89	3.62	1.02	1.13
74c	Enuresis.....	.83	.42		1.41	6.06	.52	.72	.56	1.35	1.32		.26	2.42
74d	Neurosis.....		.14				.52	.32		.21	.75		.13	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....							.99		.24	.38			
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....		.07					.11		.09	.19			
72	Chorea.....	.28	.21		.16			.08	.28	.13			.06	
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	.28	2.05		2.04	12.12		1.06	1.39	2.69	.57		1.34	1.93
73b	Neuralgia.....	.83	1.48	3.12	3.45	6.06	1.05	1.62	.84	1.78	2.26		2.37	2.90
73c	Neuritis.....	1.39	.92	.52	1.10		.52	1.73	.42	1.62	1.32		.90	2.10
73d	Speech, defective.....							.10		.07				
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	2.22	1.06	1.56	.94			1.64	1.53	1.52	5.47		1.73	1.77
VI. Mental alienation.														
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	.83			.16			.02		.15	.19		.13	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	.56	1.06		.31			1.08	1.39	2.27	.19		.58	1.13
68b	Mental deficiency.....	.83	.92	14.03	.63		.52	2.12	.98	3.32	.57		.77	2.42
68c	Malingering.....	.28	.49	1.04	.47			.08	.28	.36	.38		.90	.16
68d	Dementia præcox.....	.28	6.91	1.56	.94		1.05	1.33	1.53	3.58	.57	3.62	2.56	.97
68e	Psychasthenia.....	.28	.14	.52				.03	.28	.24	.19		.19	
68f	Psychoneurosis.....		2.19		.16			1.27		1.97	.94		.19	.48
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....		.42					.18		.23	.19		.51	.16
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	.28	.49	1.04	.31		.52	.51	.14	1.37	.38		.51	
68i	Psychoses (others).....	.56	.71	.52	.63		1.05	.63	.28	1.43	1.13		.58	.16
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of:														
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	1.11	1.62	.52	.47			1.28	.98	1.02	1.13		.26	1.13
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	.83	.28		.16			.55	.84	.34	.38		.13	.48
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....		.07	.52	.16			.27	.14	.23	.38		.13	.16
75a	(3) Myopia.....		.85					.35		.23	.19			
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	.28	.42		.16			.11		.21	.19			.48
75b	Strabismus.....		.14		.16			.39		.22	.19		.06	.32
75c	Leucoma.....	.28						.05		.04				
75d	Cataract.....		.28					.18		.09			.13	
75e	Trachoma.....				.31			.83	1.25	.31	.19		.13	.81
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	3.62	2.96	5.71	6.90	6.06	1.05	3.98	5.58	4.29	5.66	10.87	6.08	3.87
75g	Pterygium.....		.14		.31			.30	.84	.21	.19		.26	.16
75h	Amblyopia.....	.28	.28		.16			.11	.42	.12	.19		.13	.48
75i	Amaurosis.....							.02		.07	.19			
75j	Choroiditis.....		.07					.22	.14	.11	.38		.06	.32
75k	Iritis.....	1.39	.71		.78		.52	.55	.84	.48	.19		.64	.64
75l	Keratitis.....	.28	.42		.78		1.05	.66	.70	.53	.19		.51	.48
75m	Retinitis.....		.14		.16			.26	.28	.12	.38		.06	.16
75n	Nystagmus.....							.02	.14	.02			.06	
75o	Glaucoma.....		.07					.03	.14	.09	.19		.13	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	1.67	.35	.52	.47	12.12		.64	.14	.59	.57	3.62	.38	.16
75q	Color-blindness.....							.02						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	.28	.71	.52	1.10	54.55		1.11	.84	.76	.94		.83	.64

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.															Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.				
0.19	0.16	0.37	0.61			0.14		0.34	0.12	0.26			0.22		0.21	0.17	0.18	54
	.03					.02			.02						.01	.03	.03	55a
	.07		.20			.08			.04						.02	.09	.06	55b
4.98	2.54	3.70	5.70	7.32	1.07	3.30	5.10	2.74	3.52	4.06	4.52	3.05	3.57	22.22	3.61	3.27	3.41	55d
.77	1.30	1.48			1.07	.73	.35	.69	1.31	2.53					1.03	2.49	1.89	55e
.48	.81	3.52	1.63	2.44	.36	2.32	2.29	.86	1.58	1.54		.23	2.68	6.84	2.26	1.03	1.53	55a
	.13		.41			.63			.43	.44	.90	.12	.45	2.56	.71	1.44	1.15	55b
			.20			.03			.02					.85	.04	.05	.05	57-59
	.03					.03			.10						.02	.02	.02	60
	.07				.36	.08				.03		.12			.06	.14	.11	61
	.07	.19				.03			.02	.03					.05	.09	.08	62
						.04			.03					1.71	.07	.13	.10	63a
.10	.20	.19	.41		.36	.08	.18		.16	.09		.12			.15	.30	.24	63b
.10			.20			.06	.18	.17	.10	.06					.10	.14	.12	64
	.10					.10		.17	.06	.03			.22		.07	.07	.07	66a
.10	.16	.19	.41			.03			.02						.02	.03	.02	66b
						.27	.34	.25	.20			.12		.85	.29	.46	.39	66c
1.24	1.37	2.22	3.46		.71	2.23	1.93	2.23	2.01	1.89		.70	3.80	7.69	2.68	3.52	3.17	69
	.03					.03			.04	.09					.04	.05	.05	74a
.48	.65	.74	2.24	7.32	.71	1.57	2.64	5.31	3.48	1.48		.23	2.46	2.56	2.42	2.86	2.68	74b
.19	.26	.56	1.43		.71	.82	.35	3.77	1.11	.70		.47	2.46	5.13	.97	1.38	1.21	74c
	.07				.36	.18			.82	.03					.23	.28	.26	74d
	.07	.19		2.44		.13		.34	.18	.06		1.64	.67		.30	1.80	1.19	74e
						.01								.85	.03	.05	.04	74f
	.03	.19				.18	.88	.51	.02	.06		.12		.85	.12	.16	.14	72
.48	.88	.93	3.87		.36	1.28	1.06	.17	1.17	1.13		.59	1.34	4.27	1.50	2.10	1.85	73a
4.50	.85	3.70	5.30		1.43	1.79	2.64	3.43	2.42	3.02	1.81	.82	1.79	11.11	2.12	1.54	1.78	73b
1.24	.78	1.48	1.43		2.86	1.24	1.41	.51	1.31	1.97		.70	2.90	2.56	1.43	1.70	1.59	73c
						.04									.03	.12	.08	73d
4.21	.62	1.11	3.67		.71	2.26	1.06	1.71	1.76	2.41	2.71	.35	2.68	8.55	2.06	1.72	1.86	74g
	.03	.19	.20			.02				.03					.08	.11	.10	67
.29	.42	.19	.20			1.13	1.06	.51	1.09	.84			2.68	1.71	1.17	2.53	1.98	68a
.57	1.43	.56	2.24		.36	2.41	3.34	1.03	3.50	1.34	.90	.12	15.41	5.13	2.40	6.91	5.06	68b
.19	.13	.56	.41	2.44		.17	.53	.17	.16	.23		.59	.45	1.71	.32	.22	.26	68c
	.94		1.22		1.07	1.85	1.23	.51	1.86	1.80	.90	.35	3.35	7.69	2.15	2.76	2.55	68d
.19	.01		.20			.20	.18	.17	.06	.09			.22		.18	.28	.24	68e
.10	.42	.56	.61			.40		.69	1.13	.41		.12	.45	.85	.79	2.38	1.73	68f
.19	.16	.37	.61			.29		.34	.41	.41		.12	.45	.85	.19	.19	.19	68g
.38	.23	.56	.20			.65	.70	2.06	2.09	.32			.22		.63	.77	.71	68h
													1.56	4.27	.86	.57	.69	68i
.57	.20	.93	2.44			1.32	.53	.86	1.11	.58		.23	1.12	4.27	1.18	2.53	1.98	75a
.10		.56	.41			.60	.35	.17	.64	.09		.12	.45	2.56	.53	.71	.64	75a(1)
	.10		.20			.45	.18	.69	.18	.15			.22		.26	.39	.33	75a(2)
.48	.07	.19	1.22			.16			.14	.20		.12	.45	.85	.22	.61	.45	75a(3)
	.03	.19	.61			.10			.14	.15				.85	.17	.82	.55	75a(4)
	.13	.19	.20		.36	.30	.18	.17	.06	.06					.85	.22	.33	75b
	.03					.03									.03	.05	.04	75c
.19	.03	.37	.20			.05			.16	.06					.09	.12	.11	75d
.10	.33	.19	1.43		.36	.44			.47	.29	.90	.12	.67		.47	1.23	.92	75e
3.83	2.67	4.63	11.40		1.79	6.52	5.98	4.46	4.92	5.54	.90	3.64	5.58	18.80	5.41	4.86	5.09	75f
.10	.07				.36	.54		.17	.33	.12			.45		.31	.34	.32	75g
	.07		.41			.18	.18		.86	.12	.90				.21	.50	.38	75h
	.03					.04			.08	.12					.05	.04	.04	75i
.10	.03	.19	.20			.10	.18		.12	.03		.12		.85	.13	.23	.18	75j
.29	.23	.56	.61			.49		.34	.57	.49	.90	.47	.45	1.71	.53	.52	.52	75k
.19	.23	.19	.81		.36	.60	.70	.51	.72	.58		.47	1.79	1.71	.59	.87	.75	75l
.19	.03		.41		.36	.21			.20	.15				1.71	.18	.18	.18	75m
			.41			.01			.01	.03					.02	.04	.03	75n
.10	.07		.41		.36	.04	.18		.12	.06			.22		.06	.08	.07	75o
.77	.42	.93	1.02		.71	.56		.34	.64	.38	.90	.35	.67	1.71	.59	.56	.57	75p
															.00	.00	.00	75q
.48	.23	.36	1.43	4.88	1.43	.96	.88	1.71	.64	.93	.90	.47	1.34	5.98	.94	1.19	1.09	75r

TABLE 85.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.													
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.															
76a	Otitis media.....	20.79	20.52	19.79	9.92	11.12	14.10	15.47	19.33	5.53	2.23	12.33	18.32	9.33	
76b	Mastoiditis.....	1.63	1.66	2.30	.36	.18	.47	.57	.71	.32	.22	.45	.76	.32	
76c	Otitis externa.....	.69	.52	.27	.11	.37	.47	.15	.30			.26	.08	.11	
75d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	.10	.32		.06	.20	.11	.21	.30			.06	.36	.24	
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	1.29	.12	.44	.50	.09	.51	.39	.22			.78	.28	.29	
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.															
86a	Adenoids.....	.05	.36	.31	.06	.13	.16	.33	.34	.32		.71	.14	.18	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	2.97	5.19	2.34	1.65	3.68	3.91	5.21	1.98	1.27		4.28	3.10	4.76	
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....								.04						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....	.25	.12	.80	.06	.13	.20	.09	.34		.11	.32	.10	.13	
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	2.03	2.77	4.55	1.76	1.95	1.96	3.46	3.40	2.37	.45	1.36	3.32	1.76	
86f	Polypus, nasal.....	.10	.24	.09	.14	.07	.20	.06	.22	.16		.32	.14	.39	
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....											.06			
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	14.65	9.75	3.27	1.87	3.96	14.14	6.02	9.68	20.24	6.57	91.99	8.95	16.74	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	.54	.59	.66	.39	48.07	.91	.87	.45	.32	.11	.52	.38	106.31	
X. Throat, diseases of.															
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	5.94	7.61	6.49	2.21	8.21	5.67	7.83	8.00	1.42	.45	4.35	5.11	3.60	
187b	Larynx, other diseases of.....	.05			.03	.02	.02	.06					.02		
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	37.37	72.70	167.34	80.28	50.11	44.83	126.80	113.55	38.43	9.58	42.56	115.52	44.05	
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	8.66	10.22	12.77	6.31	7.68	5.80	17.06	7.85	.95	.78	18.17	11.07	7.99	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....		.16		.03							.06	.02		
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	15.49	27.50	6.45	26.96	45.75	14.61	28.23	16.79	4.90	5.12	16.80	27.85	17.40	
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....	.84	1.78	.84	1.90	1.25	2.58	4.00	2.58	.16	.22	2.60	3.84	.95	
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.															
77	Pericarditis.....	.05	.12	.13	.28	.09	.07	.15	.49				.04	.16	
78	Endocarditis, acute.....	.05	.16		.11	.02	.07	.15	.07	.16		.26	.08	.26	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	4.95	4.64	19.70	16.60	4.11	5.89	13.39	7.10	2.06	1.34	11.68	10.21	8.62	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	.40	.59	3.22	1.19	.55	1.00	.36	.90	.16		1.49	1.54	.76	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	.05	.40	.31	.08	.02	.04	.18	.19			.19	.24	.11	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	3.12	2.42	5.30	8.35	2.14	3.25	11.20	4.34	1.42	.33	4.54	4.50	5.44	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	.79	.75	10.16	6.62	1.14	1.16	.78	.97	.32	.67	.91	3.48	1.97	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....	.10	.12	.57	.06	.11	.20	.12	.15		.11	.45	.20	.11	
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....														
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....	.10	.08		.03			.03					.02		
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	.40	.28	.13	.28	.15	.24	.72	.56	.16	.22	4.09	.24	.24	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	.35	.40	.13	1.79	.22	.53	.42	.30	.16		.39	.46	.32	
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....		1.19	.04	.14	.28	.22	.84	.11	.16	.33	.13	.14	.18	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial in- sufficiency.....	.15	.67	.09	.80	.59	.42	1.57	1.31	.32	.78	.32	.46	5.81	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	.15	.75	.27	.08	.13	.38	.48	.37	.47		.39	.30	.81	
80	Angina pectoris.....		.20		.08		.13	.03	.15			.06	.14	.05	
81a	Aneurysms.....	.05				.04			.04				.04	.05	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	.15	.24		.14	.20	.13	.09	.15			.06	.04	.13	
81c	Aortitis.....				.06	.02								.03	
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....				.03	.02									
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	.15	.04	.09	.08	.02	.02	.12	.04			.13	.10	.18	
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	13.22	9.03	6.94	5.13	6.50	8.85	10.32	9.05	4.74	.89	7.72	7.81	9.25	
83b	Varicocele.....	10.30	2.18	2.12	2.84	2.69	5.03	4.15	4.11	.95	.67	2.47	1.74	5.36	
83c	Varicose veins.....	3.76	1.78	1.77	2.48	2.36	2.94	2.53	1.38	.79	1.11	2.47	1.70	3.44	
83d	Phlebitis.....	.54	.36	.22	.33	.26	.24	.45	.30			.32	.50	.39	
84a	Status lymphaticus.....					.02									
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	4.85	4.71	3.53	2.10	2.04	2.78	3.19	3.81	1.74	.78	1.88	3.24	3.50	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	.35	.28		.19	.22	.29	4.42	.11	.16	.22	.06	.12	.13	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....		.04	.22	.08	.04	.24						.02	.03	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	.25	.32	.22	1.60	2.08	3.78	.45	.19	.32	.45	2.47	.66	.08	
85d	Bradycardia.....			.04			.02	.06	.04			.06	.02		
85e	Heart-block.....	.05				.04	.02						.04		
85f	Tachycardia.....	1.04	.99	.66	1.52	.79	2.36	1.35	.97	2.21	2.23	.84	2.74	3.52	
85g	Hemorrhage.....	.25	.24	.18	.11	.22	.40	.24	.26	.32		.13	.28	.18	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	.40	.08	.22	.06	.22	.07	.18	.22				.04	.32	

(camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.

Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
10.07 .26 .09 .97 .45	12.99 1.30 .19 .19 .53	2.34......08 .03 .17	7.39 .08 .44 .03 .25	9.74 .10 .62 .21 .31	14.02 .33 .33 .19 1.41	4.94 .45 .25 .20 .15	14.68 .59 .67 .08 .43	9.90 .63 .39 .14 .18	12.52 .44 .11 .79 .47	25.31 .34 .29 .76 .86	19.37 .53 .29 .49 1.23	9.57 .38 .57 .11 .64	16.55 .57 .22 .14 .50	7.85 .74 .22 .22 .48	20.92 .86 .32 .64 .83	16.35 .65 .38 .46 .57	12.33 1.29 .28 .17 .49	76a 76b 76c 76d 76e
.17 2.43	.31 6.53	.08 .25	.16 3.30	.10 1.54	.16 1.93	.05 3.27	.47 2.87	.04 1.76	1.31 6.07	.30 9.15	.49 8.92	.30 7.12	.33 2.60	.13 1.13	.24 1.59	.61 3.36	.42 4.10	86a 86b 86c 86d 86e 86f 86g 86h 86i
.14 1.56 .19	.19 2.52 .11	......25 .14	.11 1.68 .14	.10 1.85 1.10	.24 2.58 .19	.25 1.71 .15	.12 1.73 .20	.12 3.02 .12	.38 2.77 .47	1.91 1.73 .19	.45 2.71 .16	..... 1.36 .11	.10 2.36 .10	.04 2.09 .09	.22 2.64 .32	.11 3.63 .15	.24 2.61 .10	87a 87b 87c 87d 87e 87f 87g 87h 87i
6.90 .54	7.91 .88	6.02 .08	10.69 .44	14.97 .21	17.73 .62	5.19 .45	5.77 .75	13.96 .51	11.70 .47	8.70 .53	6.25 .86	24.65 .83	18.03 .64	6.06 .39	10.91 .71	23.26 .42	7.64 2.08	87a 87b 87c 87d 87e 87f 87g 87h 87i
2.39 .02 55.32 2.15	11.65 58.55 9.93	1.42 22.58 1.76	6.43 33.11 1.57	2.26 39.68 8.10	4.58 52.65 6.48	2.92 23.22 11.63	5.38 69.21 13.98	4.71 53.23 14.57	10.05 54.14 15.25	2.81 43.65 26.06	3.41 45.73 23.27	8.67 38.29 12.85	9.91 51.95 4.00	2.83 42.89 5.10	5.24 95.08 8.69	6.53 53.78 6.19	5.04 74.74 6.29	87a 87b 87c 87d 87e 87f 87g 87h 87i
16.05 1.11	12.22 .42	6.61 .17	15.80 .44	13.84 5.02	15.02 1.00	4.68 .55	13.43 .71	19.92 .24	18.74 2.64	8.59 .90	10.44 .21	27.17 .38	26.61 .95	7.06 1.44	29.02 .73	8.25 .65	7.75 .69	100a 100b 100c 100d 100e
.09 .05 5.22 .47 .09 3.40 .76 .19	.19 .11 7.33 .65 .19 4.43 1.22 .08	..... ..... 3.43 .33 2.26 .50	.05 13.65 .60 8.41 3.49 .19	.21 7.49 .62 5.13 1.13	.08 4.74 .35 2.68 1.00	.05 8.36 .25 5.44 1.51	.08 27.99 4.91 7.45 1.39	.12 10.35 .98 7.45 1.39	.17 11.97 .36 9.20 1.09	.04 1.73 .11 3.91 4.79	.08 6.29 .66 3.91 4.79	..... ..... 6.86 .34 4.79 2.33	.05 5.76 1.48 2.33 1.57	.61 4.62 1.09 3.01 4.4	.12 10.06 .44 7.05 2.13	.08 7.68 .57 3.06 3.13	.10 1.11 .21 2.40 .21	77 78 79a 79a(1) 79a(2) 79a(3) 79a(4) 79a(5) 79a(6) 79a(7) 79a(8) 79b 79c 79d
.31 .12 .07 .76	.76 .38 .08 1.03	.33 .08 .42 1.25	.85 .16 .08 1.37	.62 .31 .08 2.26	.60 .49 .35 2.81	.30 .30 .05 .30	.71 .84 .16 .63	.33 .33 .08 1.80	1.46 .38 .28 .49	......45 .08 1.99	.16 .16 .45 .45	.38 .38 .04 .79	.21 .31 .12 .43	.09 .17 .22 .35	.37 .39 .10 1.59	.80 1.64 .08 .42	.10 .59 .35 5.94	79e 79f 79g 79h 79i 79j 79k 79l 79m 79n 79o 79p 79q 79r 79s 79t
.19 .12......02.....	.76 .11......08	1.09......08.....	.52......03 .05	2.15......10 .21	.46......03 .19	.35......15 .30	.67......08 .12	.16......04 .37	.34 .13 .04 .13	4.91 .08 1.31	1.36 .21......45	.45......64.....	.40......02 .21	.17......04 .13	.69......20.....	.23......11 .15	.24......03 .07	79s 79t 79u 79v 79w 79x 79y 79z 80a 80b 80c 80d 80e 80f 80g 80h 80i 80j 80k 80l 80m 80n 80o 80p 80q 80r 80s 80t 80u 80v 80w 80x 80y 80z
.07 6.78 2.15 1.75 .31	7.30 5.31 2.33 3.31	1.67 1.25 1.09 .25	6.95 4.64 2.77 .16	6.97 2.87 2.87 .72	7.70 5.42 2.47	5.54 2.37 .81 .05	7.15 4.99 2.91 .79	4.88 2.14 1.86 .02	7.74 8.44 3.41 .38	8.44 7.65 3.50 .04	10.77 9.79 3.50 .04	8.18 3.66 2.07 .26	8.24 4.60 3.22 .31	5.84 2.14 1.57 .22	10.69 6.29 3.67 .66	7.91 4.58 2.06 .04	7.89 4.62 2.64 .24	82 83a 83b 83c 83d 83e 83f 83g 83h 83i 83j 83k 83l 83m 83n 83o 83p 83q 83r 83s 83t 83u 83v 83w 83x 83y 83z
1.51 .47 1.35 .02 1.84 .24 .09	3.78 .08......08 1.34 .19 .27	.67 .08......08 1.42......08	2.47......22 .99 .36 .03......85 .03 .14	1.44......73 .16 .31 .10 4.31 .21 .72	3.06......05 .16 .35 .03 1.87 .22 .43	2.06......05 .16 .35 .20 2.72 .25 .05	1.81......08 .16 .55 .08 1.37 .12 .27	2.47......18 .02 8.45 .08 5.29 .18 .04	1.93 2.50 .34 1.74 .21 .13	5.63......15 5.59 .34	3.37......12 3.08 .04	2.68......15......60 .19	2.67......05 4.07 .26 .31	3.79......09 1.35 .09 .17	3.35......12 4.36 .24 .15	3.59......19 8.02 .11 .46	4.83......07 3.13 .28 .07	84b 84c 84d 84e 84f 84g 84h 84i 84j 84k 84l 84m 84n 84o 84p 84q 84r 84s 84t 84u 84v 84w 84x 84y 84z

TABLE 85.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
VIII. Ear, diseases of.														
76a	Otitis media.	7.61	13.17	5.35	21.26	31.16	6.90	18.99	15.42	7.97	2.84	10.58	3.53	9.00
76b	Mastoiditis.	.39	.57	.30	.26	.45	.20	1.88	.37	1.18		.73	.50	.47
76c	Otitis externa.	.04	.35		1.10	.53	.23	.08	.25	.15		.33	1.51	.26
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).	.08	.32		.12	.19	.37	.46	.62			.07		.06
76e	Ear, other diseases of.	.35	.38		.38	.67	.27	.59	.40	.15		.40		.56
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.														
86a	Adenoids.	.47	.14		.35	.13	.03	.29	.17	.59	.47	.60		.84
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.	5.11	2.81		1.03	1.01	3.35	2.30	5.82	.74	.95	2.66	1.26	3.76
86c	Nose, external deformity of.		.03		.02									
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.	.20	.57		.26	.08		.17	.17		.47	1.60		1.22
86e	Sinusitis (all).	2.26	3.00	.89	3.55	2.48	.40	4.27	1.64	1.03	.47	2.93	1.01	2.21
86f	Polypus, nasal.	.20	.24		.21	.19	.03	.08	.22			.27	.25	.21
86g	Perforated nasal septum.		.08		.02							.07		.04
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).	17.76	11.85	12.77	11.25	27.25	8.20	13.34	2.56	32.78	9.47	16.23	21.93	19.79
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.	.55	.89	.89	.56	.99	.63	.84	.50	.30	1.42	.53	.25	.51
X. Throat, diseases of.														
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.	4.06	9.58	1.19	8.34	9.84	3.88	4.98	4.05	3.25	1.89	5.59	5.29	4.64
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.	.12				.03	.03	.04		.15	.47	.07		
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.	45.39	90.06	19.90	85.02	95.52	24.89	36.38	35.67	49.03	13.26	120.54	57.47	49.48
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.	17.45	12.90	.89	7.94	3.09	1.79	5.81	2.14	1.48	4.74	8.05	5.04	13.73
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.		.05		.75	.03						.07		.02
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.	13.74	33.68	2.08	33.07	21.46	20.21	7.57	24.48	9.75	6.63	29.60	37.31	17.15
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.	.31	.84	.59	.70	2.69	.17	.46	1.19	.59		.67	.50	2.62
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.														
77	Pericarditis.	.08	.14		.09	.13	.03	.13	.10	.15			.50	.02
78	Endocarditis, acute.	.12	.14	.30	.14	.11	.23	.25	.10			.13	.25	.11
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.	2.30	9.12	.89	4.27	4.37	4.65	7.49	9.28	2.07	1.42	3.26	3.53	3.72
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.	.35	1.60		.42	.64	.33	.42	1.74	.44		.27		.37
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.	.04			.07	.19	.23	.21	.42	.15		.13	.25	.17
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.	1.41	4.98		2.94	2.40	2.92	4.73	3.56	.74	1.42	2.73	2.52	2.75
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.	.39	1.38	.59	.40	.91	.83	1.38	2.84	.15		.25	.32	.02
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.		.41		.07	.11	.03	.04	.52	.30		.07	.25	.02
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.		.03						.02					.02
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.				.02	.05								.04
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.	.12	.73	.30	.35	.08	.30	.71	.17	.30		.07	.25	.04
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.	.20	2.25		.45	.29	.07	.33	.45	.44		.53	.25	.36
79c	Cardiac dilatation.	.08	.62	1.19	.26	.19		.21	.10	.15		.33		.13
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	.35	1.60	1.78	.63	.53	1.13	.50	.52		.47	.33	1.01	1.29
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.	.70	.35	1.49	.66	.11	1.23	2.76	1.47	.30	.47	.27	.25	.50
80	Angina pectoris.	.08			.05	.29	.10	.17	.02	.30		.47	.25	.22
81a	Aneurysms.		.05	.30	.05	.11	.07	.08	.05				.25	.06
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.	.04	.08	.30	.31	.08	.17	.21	.25			.13		.24
81c	Aortitis.		.16						.02					
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.		.03		.07	.05	.03							.04
82	Embolism and thrombosis.		.03		.07	.05	.03	.04	.05		.47	.07	.25	.04
83a	Hemorrhoids.	6.17	8.71	2.08	7.80	10.37	11.15	8.62	6.94	8.42	6.16	9.31	7.56	6.21
83b	Varicocele.	3.79	3.60		3.22	3.63	6.60	4.89	3.76	1.92	1.42	3.39	2.27	6.34
83c	Varicose veins.	1.87	2.92	2.08	2.00	1.95	4.45	3.05	6.07	.59	.47	1.60	1.51	2.00
83d	Phlebitis.	.43	.49	.30	.21	.37	.30	.46	.12	.30	.47	.13	.25	.13
84a	Status lymphaticus.				.02									
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.	3.67	4.22	.59	3.15	4.77	2.85	5.06	2.02	5.17	.47	4.99	3.53	2.66
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.	.23	.65		.21	.29	.27	2.76	.25			.07		.11
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.		.11	1.19	.16	.05	.17	.50	.05					.04
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.	.20	.49	.30	1.24	.37	.43	.59	.10	.15		.73	6.55	.50
85d	Bradycardia.		.11		.02		.07	.08	.02					.04
85e	Heart-block.		.03	.30		.03								
85f	Tachycardia.	2.42	3.57	1.19	2.80	4.29	1.69	2.55	1.14	1.77	.47	2.59	1.01	.95
85g	Hemorrhage.	.04	.08		.28	.21	.07	.38	.17	.44		.07	.25	.21
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.	.12	.41	.30	.23	.11	.13	.29	.70			.07		.07

723

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																			Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Colum- bia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.		
7.83 .68 .14......14	7.32 2.09	2.66 .30 .30	13.37 .20 .72 .05 .41	6.08 .23 1.35......34	19.57 .86 .80 .13 .64	4.63	8.02 .39 .19......19	4.52 1.14 .40 .05 .25	12.13......58 .87	24.07 1.50 .60 1.20	6.98 .16 .47 .54 .31	3.66 .43 .54......22	4.95 .31 .15 .46	9.65 .27 .27......31	5.50 .43 .32 .05 .32	4.89 .73 .37	7.31 .27...........09	76a 76b 76c 76d 76e	
.14 1.76...............	.52 .30...............	.30 .30...............	.26 7.02...............	.23 1.35 4.79 .03.....	.57 4.79 .38 3.99 .48 .03 .73	..... ..... 34.72..........	.58 1.23...............	.20 2.24...............	.58 3.47 3.18.....	.75 6.32...............	......47...............	......97...............	.........................	.22 3.49...............	.27 1.13...............	.86 2.32...............	.27 2.76	86a 86b 86c 86d 86e 86f 86g 86h 86i
.54 1.35	2.09 .52...............	.30....................	.46 4.71 .26..........	.90 .90 .56	3.99 3.99 .48 .03 .73	..... 34.72...............	.19 .91 .06..........	.30 .94 .05..........	.58 3.18...............	.45 4.21 .15	1.49 .65 .08..........	......46...............	.40 2.64 .22..........	.05 1.51...............	.24 1.47 .12..........	.98 .27 ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	87a 87b 100a 100b 100c 100d 100e
10.67 .41	22.49 .52	1.48	20.90 1.38	28.49 .11	19.86 .73...............	.........................	.52 39.00	14.31 .40	14.44 .58	10.83 1.05	33.35 .78	7.53 .32	31.55 .93	40.30 .49	28.04 2.21	24.59 2.32	7.31 .18	87a 87b 100a 100b 100c 100d 100e
8.51 130.61 5.40 .14 36.33 9.46	3.14 88.91 14.64..........	.59 26.57 2.07	4.66 53.21 19.26	2.81 31.64 9.91 .45	8.05 86.36 19.06 .10 2.08	..... 115.74	6.66 77.29 7.83 .06 1.10	3.33 67.61 6.06 24.84 7.51	6.06 68.44 24.67 3.77 15.77	6.77 261.02 24.67 3.77 36.71	5.81 62.85 3.77 1.83 15.77	2.80 31.43 1.83 .15 12.59	10.83 58.00 2.63 .15 29.54	4.83 69.88 6.39 3.88 23.23	8.09 58.13 3.88 16.88 29.23	7.58 93.82 16.88 19.45 37	4.19 127.74 12.30 20.94 1.34	87a 87b 100a 100b 100c 100d 100e
.68 .81 .14 .27 .41	5.23 4.71 .52	1.48...........30 1.18	.10 15 .67 .15 .31	.32 .51 .23 .11 .34	.32 .51 .64 .13 2.33 .03	..... 11.65...............	.45 6.14 .65 .06 .71	.10 2.63 .10 .06 .10	.58 14.15 .58 11.26 1.16	.30 8.42 .71 5.27 2.11	.75 .24 4.95 .08 .54	......31 .11 3.66 .08	.04 .31 .76 .04 .62	.09 6.93 .27 .05 4.11	.05 2.53 .37 .12 1.51	.12 3.79 .37 .12 2.20	.09 .39 .18 1.51 .89	77 78 79a(1) 79a(2) 79a(3) 79a(4) 79a(5) 79a(6) 79a(7) 79a(8) 79b 79c 79d
.41 .27	5.23.....	.30	1.84 .20 .05 .15	.11 .79 .64 .11	.83 .16 2.23	....................	.45 .32 .06	.50 .35 .29	1.20......15	.24 .08 .24	.65 .11 .86	1.08 .15 1.08	.46 .15.....	.36 .09 .04 .13	1.29 .05......05	.37 .37	1.07 .09......18	79e 80 81a 81b 81c 81d 82 83a 83b 83c 83d 84a 84b 85a 85b 85c 85d 85e 85f 85g 85h
5.27 3.11 .68 .14	8.89 3.66 6.80	2.36 3.84 .59 .30	8.45 5.99 2.92 .26	5.97 5.63 .68 .23	14.34 9.32 4.18 .77	2.31 9.26 2.31	5.50 2.26 2.00 .39	5.76 3.87 .94 .10	7.22 3.47 1.44 .58	16.55 8.42 1.50	5.96 2.82 1.49 .24	3.12 4.52 .43 .22	2.63 1.55 .93 .31	6.57 2.28 1.21 .22	4.85 1.94 1.56 .27	5.38 .86 .98 .24	5.61 2.23 1.16 .45	83a 83b 83c 83d 84a 84b 85a 85b 85c 85d 85e 85f 85g 85h	
1.22 .54 .27	1.57 .52	.59	4.30 .15 .05 .10 .05	4.17 .11......11	11.05 .42 .06 .26 .10 .03	4.63	2.59 .19 .29 .58 .06 .06	2.43 .10 .29 .30 .58 .13	4.62 .29 .58 .45	5.87......31 .08 .24	2.82......11 .43	3.55......15 .31	2.32......15 .13 .21 .09	2.95 .04 .11 .22 .05	2.05 .11 .12 .12 .05	2.69 .12	4.10 .09 .18 .09	84a 84b 85a 85b 85c 85d 85e 85f 85g 85h	
1.62 .27 .27	1.05	1.48 .30	1.49 .10 .20	1.13 .23	2.62 .35 .10	..... 2.31	1.23 .19 .26	1.34 .20	1.73 .29.....	.75 1.20 .15	1.26 .39 .31	.97......11	.46......18	.94 .13 .18	.70 .38 .16	1.10 .12 .12	.53 .09 .18	85f 85g 85h

TABLE 85.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		States of occurrence—Continued.												
Inter- national classification No.	Cause.													
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
VIII. Ear, diseases of.														
76a	Otitis media.....	5.28	5.71	5.71	9.72	6.06	4.71	10.89	5.44	7.02	5.47	21.74	6.47	9.51
76b	Mastoiditis.....	.28	.78	.52	.31			.56	.42	.77	.38		.13	.16
76c	Otitis externa.....	.28	.21					.26		.26	.94		.58	1.61
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....							.08		.11				.32
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	.28	.14		.16		.52	.42	.42	.28	1.32		.13	1.29
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.														
86a	Adenoids.....		.21		.31		.52	.30	.14	.21			.19	.16
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	1.39	2.26		1.57		1.57	2.79	.56	2.77	1.13		.96	.97
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....		.07					.02						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....		.56		.16		.52	.14	.14	.26			.26	
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	.28	.63	1.04	1.10			1.46	1.12	1.67	2.07		.77	1.29
86f	Polypus, nasal.....		.28		.31			.18	.14	.16				
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....								.14	.01				
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	56.73	16.08	4.68	10.66	24.24	1.05	17.92	13.66	19.53	37.70	10.87	19.08	13.38
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....	.28	.71		.47			1.32	.70	.58	.75		.32	.16
X. Throat, diseases of.														
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	1.39	6.00	1.04	7.21	6.06	8.37	3.71	2.93	5.84	13.38	3.62	4.87	6.13
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....				.16		.52	.03		.01				
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	28.36	73.58	123.12	119.16	66.67	50.76	67.45	130.07	65.57	40.72	115.94	61.29	58.85
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	1.39	19.12	3.64	20.23	12.12	4.19	7.16	4.88	9.99	5.09		8.33	3.71
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....							.03		.13			.19	
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	7.79	22.43	10.91	39.51	18.18	78.49	15.37	17.57	24.89	22.43	123.19	20.11	17.41
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....	.28	4.73		1.41		.52	2.01	1.12	1.47	.94		2.24	5.00
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.														
77	Pericarditis.....							.11	.14	.13			.06	
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		.28					.03	.14	.31			.06	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	1.67	4.66	1.04	1.25	1.05	5.98	1.81	4.46	6.41			12.36	2.58
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....		.99		.16			.61	.14	.11	.94		.38	.48
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....		.14					.03		.49	.19		.19	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	1.11	2.89	1.04	.94	1.05	4.01	1.25	2.99	3.39			8.52	1.61
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....		.35		.16			.83	.14	.65	.38		.70	.16
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....							.26	.14	.09	.57		2.50	.16
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....										.19			
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....							.02			.19			
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	.56	.28				.22	.14	.13	.57			.06	.16
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	.28	.28		.16		.58	.14	.31	.19			.19	
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	.28	.28	1.04	.31		.52	.27	.14	.24	.19		.32	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	.28	.35	2.08	2.04		2.62	1.03	.28	1.24	.38		.58	.16
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	.28	.56	1.04	.78		.52	.80	.98	1.26	.75		.19	.16
80	Angina pectoris.....		.21			6.06		.05	.14	.13	.19		.19	
81a	Aneurysms.....							.02		.02	.38	10.87		
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....		.21					.22		.15			.13	
81c	Aortitis.....									.01				
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....	.28						.02		.02			.06	
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....				.16	6.06	.52	.06		.04				.16
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	5.01	5.86	3.64	4.70	12.12	3.14	5.25	8.64	6.20	5.09		4.42	6.45
83b	Varicocele.....	2.22	2.12	.52	2.98		12.04	3.08	2.93	3.75	7.35		3.91	1.29
83c	Varicose veins.....	.56	.99		2.35		.52	1.97	.42	1.58	1.51		1.34	.64
83d	Phlebitis.....	.28	.28		.16	12.12		.19	.14	.24	.19	3.62	.13	
84a	Status lymphaticus.....							.02						.16
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	3.89	1.90	1.56	2.82	6.06	.52	2.65	2.09	2.57	4.71		2.88	5.64
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....		2.61		.31	6.06		.19	.14	.17			.06	.32
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....		.07							.06				
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....		.35		.31		1.05	2.62	.28	.32			.32	
85d	Bradycardia.....	.28			.16			.03		.06				
85e	Heart-block.....									.04			.06	
85f	Tachycardia.....	.56	2.19	1.56	2.51			1.24	2.09	1.32	1.51		.77	
85g	Hemorrhage.....		.07					.27	.14	.36	.19		.19	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....		.21		.16			.26		.32			.13	.16

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

[illegible]

TABLE 85.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.														
89-90	Bronchitis.....	93.55	134.19	78.55	79.81	72.43	88.79	93.96	61.09	40.32	23.50	152.20	65.43	76.93
91	Pneumonia, broncho- ^a	17.13	14.26	5.70	25.03	7.00	7.36	2.44	2.09	2.21	2.12	7.40	9.37	3.13
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	20.44	40.13	35.61	3.56	27.68	3.60	11.92	20.56	2.69	1.00	19.53	33.10	8.88
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	.35	1.15	.31	.44	.26	.22	.36	.86	.16		.13	.50	.29
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	.79	1.51	.53	1.35	.68	.82	1.14	.64	.63	.56	.26	1.38	.79
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	7.38	9.19	4.29	4.14	3.92	4.34	6.63	6.36	.95	1.56	1.17	6.73	3.92
95	Gangrene of lungs.....													
96	Asthma.....	6.34	3.13	2.03	2.01	1.66	2.98	5.09	1.61	.95	.67	1.95	1.82	3.47
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	.16	.04	.47	.07	.53	.53	.06	.11	.16			.08	.68
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	1.70	.13	.30		.15	.24	.12	.22		.11	.06	.18	.47
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.														
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	.79	1.90	.22	.36	.18	.47	.39	.22			.65	.24	.26
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....	.05	.04				.02	.09						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	3.17	2.10	1.59	2.81	1.95	2.07	3.94	2.36	1.11	.22	2.85	2.16	3.89
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....		.04	.13	.03		.04		.04				.03	
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	.35	.32	.53	1.08	.22	.56	2.38	.11			1.17	.30	.53
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....	.30	.16	.04	.11	.07	1.20	.39	.04	.16	.11	.45	.20	.34
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	12.18	12.12	8.97	5.65	11.25	13.68	15.38	8.56	11.70	3.34	6.16	13.73	12.62
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	.15	.48	.27	.72	.68	.36	2.23	.11		.11	.32	.36	.37
105b	Diarrhea.....	9.01	1.66	1.66	1.52	2.71	2.09	2.65	3.10	3.16	.78	.39	2.84	4.81
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	15.25	20.80	8.17	2.78	3.48	7.34	7.40	20.71	3.48	3.34	3.05	10.07	10.09
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hook- worm).....	86.82	1.78	.18	.52	.02	.62		.37	.16			.08	1.76
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....		.08				.04			.16		.06		.03
107b	Cestodes.....	.45	18.07	.31	.52	.33	.40	.39	.30			.52	.26	.29
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....	.05	.12	.04	.08	.09	.09		.11		.11	.13		.05
108	Appendicitis.....	13.17	12.16	14.05	10.83	5.69	8.96	13.24	12.64	6.64	2.23	8.24	12.33	7.81
109a	Hernia.....	16.28	11.57	14.93	12.76	17.66	25.62	27.15	12.60	6.96	2.34	20.11	18.80	15.45
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	.25	.08	.27	.14	.15	.24	.09	.30		.11	.13	.18	.26
110a	Fistula in ano.....	.79	.91	1.10	1.19	.68	1.71	1.14	.97	.47	.33	.78	1.30	1.21
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	41.53	24.33	10.07	8.57	9.93	15.52	18.84	23.40	13.29	12.47	14.60	15.88	25.31
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	.05	.04		.06		.03	.07	.07			.06	.08	.03
114	Cholelithiasis.....	.05	.08		.06	.04	.16	.06	.04	.16		.19	.04	.18
115a	Cholecystitis.....	1.53	.44	.88	.61	.53	.80	1.05	1.57	.95	.11	.84	1.24	.81
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	.54	.48	.49	.77	.66	.58	.60	.75	.63		.52	.42	.58
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	5.74	7.73	.66	.06	1.40	1.29	1.66	1.50	.47		.45	.44	.58
117a	Peritonitis.....		.20	.04	.03	.11	.02	.12	.04				.06	.03
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	.84	.55	.35	.61	.24	.82	1.29	.64	1.11	.22	.78	.54	1.16
118a	Pancreatitis.....													
118b	Visceroptosis.....				.03	.04	.18	.03					.02	.13
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	.10	.24	.04	.06	.33	.11	.21	.19		.11		.20	.21
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).														
119	Nephritis, acute.....	.40	.48	.09	.19	.22	.36	.57	.41	.63	.22	.13	.78	.24
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	.54	.91	.53	.63	.55	.71	.75	.79	.32	.11	.19	.96	.89
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....	.05			.03	.02	.07		.04			.06	.08	.16
122b	Nephroptosis.....	.05		.04		.02		.03						.08
122c	Hydronephrosis.....	.10	.12	.13	.03		.04		.15				.02	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	.59	.48	.18	.06	.31	.22	.45	.07	.16	.22		.26	.24
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....	.49	.71	.18	.44	.57	1.00	.33	.37	.16	.11	.39	.66	.79
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	.99	.71	.09	.30	.59	.56	.45	.22	.47	.11	.06	.56	.50
124a	Cystitis.....	1.44	1.82	1.10	.85	.46	1.07	.87	.82	.16	.22	1.88	1.54	.97
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	1.14	.95	.09	.50	.72	1.42	.72	1.12	.63		.58	.44	1.21
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	.64	.16	.22	.06	1.49	5.63	1.02	.93	.16		1.23	1.06	.18
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	.30	.28	.22	.22	.35	.49	.24	.34			.06	.32	.21
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....	.05	.04		.03	.04	.02		.04					.03
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	.69	.24	.22	.08	.31	1.16	.21	.34			.06	.26	.26
127a	Balanitis.....	.59	.55	.27	.19	.69	1.82	1.26	.90	.79		1.69	.34	1.21
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	.79	.44	.71	.50	.70	2.09	.81	.82	.63	.22	.58	.56	.57
127c	Hydrocele.....	1.19	.87	.62	.99	1.40	1.20	1.05	.75	.79		.71	.82	1.18
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	1.44	.24	.13	.52	.72	.96	.51	.37	.47	.11	.39	.34	.68
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	6.24	7.41	1.10	1.21	1.12	1.38	3.49	2.32	2.06	1.45	2.01	3.44	3.02

^a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.

Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.	
49.65 1.06 10.92 .31 .76 4.14	93.69 1.15 18.14 .69 2.14 5.16	37.96 1.84 3.26......25 2.01	59.81 5.06 5.03 .05 .38 2.47	39.99 26.35 4.41 .10 .30 4.10	51.52 13.56 11.71 .43 .52 3.55	69.35 3.07 4.28 .30 .40 2.27	69.10 2.67 7.42 .27 .98 6.63	60.62 2.24 4.63 .45 .94 2.47	116.72 25.81 5.12 .47 1.65 5.42	57.15 1.61 12.83 .30 .45 5.63	81.71 5.80 17.48 .29 .37 4.98	108.13 6.14 8.93 .11 .26 2.37	106.45 11.48 5.26 .62 .69 4.29	60.51 2.05 7.59 .31 .44 5.80	166.97 11.30 24.25 .88 .98 7.59	64.09 5.00 11.61 .42 1.03 6.04	76.13 6.05 8.41 .21 .87 3.30	89-90 91 92a 93a 93b 93c	
2.84 .12 .07	2.18 .15 .50	.84 .42	2.09 .11 6.92	4.20 .10 .21	3.20 .49 .11	4.28 .05 .25	2.67 .27 .16	3.24 .10 .24	2.96 .04 .19	4.16 .08 .11	3.62 .33 .04	2.60 .41 .15	2.93 .43 .52	1.96 .04	6.09 .69 .46	3.97 1.07 .15	4.20 .10	95 96 97 98	
.33 1.30 .02 .92 .19	.65 3.59 1.60.....	.08....................	.11 .03...............	.31 .10...............	.33 ..... ..... ..... .....	..... 1.41 .05..........	.20 2.24 1.02.....	.16 2.37 .06 .25 .55	.49 4.76......89.....	.53 3.08......53.....	.82 .04 1.11.....	.30 2.56......72.....	.24 1.93......50.....	.48 2.44......74.....	.34 .02......51.....	.38 2.60......61.....	.21 1.81 1.08	99a 99b 99c 101 102a 102b
6.10 .85 .78 4.47 .07	10.20 1.26 1.22 10.85 2.14	3.76 .17 5.02 2.76	10.58 10.10 16.10 11.57 72.61	8.92 10.10 16.20 11.89	9.68 1.38 5.43 11.57 21.53	8.26 3.55 25.43 29.61	12.48 4.44	7.43 6.02 4.78 2.43	11.61 2.60 5.18	9.49 2.59 6.71	13.73 11.31 15.30	7.88 2.90 10.25	16.72 8.19 10.25	5.49 3.35 7.50	17.40 3.33 14.90	11.31 2.90 8.63	20.19 4.13 16.47 30.92	102c 105a 105b 105c 106	
.40 10.87 16.42 .17 .92 7.35 .09 .05 .76 .47	.04 8.21 13.52 .11 1.18 11.96....................	.08 2.76 9.70 42 13.13...............	.16 6.73 14.89 15.44...............	.21 6.56 20.10 15.69...............	.49 12.07....................	.24 7.81 9.32 12.07....................	.31 14.64 19.32 12.09....................	.84 5.69 14.78 15.82....................	.49 8.80 20.59 10.26	1.09 14.40 14.75 19.50....................	.53 18.55 23.60 16.78....................	.15 8.86 12.44 14.43....................	.02 5.48 29.03 12.74....................	.02 9.68 12.25 9.46....................	.02 12.55 22.98 28.43....................	.08 7.64 13.56 12.91....................	.07 9.24 9.94 24.91	107a 107b 107c 108 109a 109b 110a 110b 113 114 115a 115b
.26 .02 .73	.23 1.53	.08 .17	.55.....	.31 .92	.41 1.00	8.91 .86	.55 .79	.22	1.23 .59	3.75 .71	.58 1.32	.45 .79	.76 .83	.48 .61	1.05 1.27	1.18 .76	2.78 .80	115c 117a 117b 118a 118b 118c
.14 .09	.04 .08	..........	......14	......31	......24	......10	......08	......16	......47	......19	......25	......08	......21	......09	......15	......08	......03	..... 119
.17 .71 .05	.42 1.11.....	......42.....	.16..........	.10..........	.30..........	.05..........	.16..........	.29..........	.30..........	.38..........	.25..........	.34..........	.31..........	.44..........	.95..........	.23..........	.35	120 120a 122a 122b 122c 122d 122e 123 124 124b 125a 125b 125c 126 127a 127b 127c 127d 127e
2.32 .40 .33 .52 .19 .09 .38 .07 .50 .28 .76 .80 .14 1.32	.23 .42 1.0708441003403576130845871004349134	1.29	120 120a 122a 122b 122c 122d 122e 123 124 124b 125a 125b 125c 126 127a 127b 127c 127d 127e

TABLE 85.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.					
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.															
89-90	Bronchitis.....	131.25	83.40	39.50	105.20	160.86	66.90	115.22	51.32	55.52	24.16	34.19	51.68	52.40	
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	1.80	34.65	6.24	8.17	5.31	17.12	11.08	9.50	2.36	1.42	1.86	3.53	2.04	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	5.70	10.12	2.38	9.65	25.99	6.04	49.43	7.29	6.50	1.42	7.98	6.30	3.67	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	.16	.32	.....	1.53	.51	.03	1.76	.35	1.18	.....	.40	1.51	.49
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	.47	1.16	.30	1.10	.91	.50	.59	.40	.30	1.89	.20	1.26	1.38	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	3.94	7.11	3.27	6.34	7.97	3.85	5.48	2.19	4.73	2.37	3.86	3.02	3.89	
95	Gangrene of lungs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	Asthma.....	1.52	4.17	1.78	4.60	4.88	2.09	3.43	3.16	1.77	1.89	.80	2.52	2.02	
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	.04	.84	.....	.05	.21	.20	.17	.40	.....	.....	.07	.....	.07
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	.31	.35	.59	.31	.80	.03	.13	.22	.74	.....	.53	.50	.30
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.															
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	.31	.16	.30	.40	.37	.73	.59	.07	.44	.47	.73	1.76	.49	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.02	.15	.....	.....	.....	.07
99c	Mouth and annæxa, other diseases of.....	1.33	2.98	1.19	10.03	2.29	2.85	2.34	11.77	3.25	2.37	6.92	4.03	3.31	
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....	.....	.03	.30	.....	.63	.45	.73	.54	.60	.30	.47	.13	.04
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	.62	.89	.59	.63	.27	.30	.63	.45	.....	.47	.27	.....	.30
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....	.08	.35	.....	.63	.27	.30	.63	.45	.....	.47	.27	.....	.22
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	7.84	14.18	19.90	15.71	17.49	8.13	11.75	9.68	15.21	9.47	17.30	12.10	13.05	
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	.47	.51	.....	.12	.16	.46	.13	.25	.15	.....	.07	.50	.49
105b	Diarrhea.....	1.01	1.84	.89	6.32	3.12	4.35	6.02	1.67	9.60	1.89	5.46	5.29	1.93	
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	9.64	11.82	2.67	13.86	14.50	8.00	8.82	4.48	66.15	4.74	30.40	11.85	8.75	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hook- worm.).....	9.68	.46	.....	7.07	48.41	4.41	.67	.05	2.51	.95	28.27	.50	.19
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....	.....	.03	.....	.14	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04
107b	Cestodes.....	.31	.27	.....	.33	3.89	.43	.08	.37	.15	.47	1.13	.....	.21
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....	.04	.11	.....	.26	.19	.....	.08	.07	.15	.....	.07	.....	.04
108	Appendicitis.....	8.74	8.58	5.05	6.15	13.01	11.08	10.58	6.79	13.14	6.16	14.90	8.07	10.75	
109a	Hernia.....	12.14	33.71	2.67	14.21	16.61	22.00	12.71	41.74	7.38	4.74	8.18	6.05	14.96	
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	.27	.24	.30	.35	.35	.03	.38	.17	.30	.....	.33	.25	.26
110a	Fistula in ano.....	1.09	1.65	.....	1.17	1.25	1.06	1.00	1.47	1.33	.....	1.00	.50	.69
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	18.30	14.58	8.91	19.78	23.01	15.13	48.30	4.97	52.13	17.05	30.67	95.29	29.53	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.02	.....	.47	.07	.....	.07
114	Cholelithiasis.....	.20	.03	.30	.09	.....	.03	.29	.02	.30	.47	.07	.....	.11
115a	Cholecystitis.....	.78	.54	.30	.40	.59	.80	.67	.32	.74	.47	1.20	1.51	1.40	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	.23	1.38	.30	.73	1.12	.66	.59	.99	.89	1.42	1.26	1.26	.58	
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....	.47	1.43	.....	3.43	2.11	.10	1.76	.15	1.62	.47	2.00	.25	.47
117a	Peritonitis.....	.08	.08	.....	.07	.03	.....	.04	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....	.51	.70	.30	.61	1.12	.53	.88	.45	.44	.47	.67	.50	.75	
118a	Pancreatitis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....
118b	Visceroptosis.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	.03	.25	.02	.....	.....	.....	.25	.04
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	.20	.16	.....	.21	.13	.17	.29	.22	.44	.....	.13	.....	.26
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).															
119	Nephritis, acute.....	.43	.24	.89	.09	.35	.37	.25	.22	.30	.....	.47	.76	.39
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	.35	.65	1.19	.54	.75	.70	.63	1.29	.15	.....	.73	1.76	.90
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.05	.10	.04	.02	.....	.....	.07	.....	.04
122b	Nephropotosis.....	.08	.03	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09
122c	Hydronephrosis.....	.04	.03	.....	.....	.03	.03	.13	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	.23	.22	.....	.16	.13	.13	.50	.15	.....	.....	.40	.....	.43
122e	Kidney and annæxa, other diseases of.....	.47	.46	.89	.49	.80	.37	.38	.42	.89	.....	.33	1.01	.47
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	.23	.24	.59	.54	.24	.70	.50	.47	1.03	.....	.33	.50	.36
124a	Cystitis.....	1.01	1.27	.30	1.67	1.07	1.63	2.26	.80	1.18	.....	.93	1.26	1.07
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	.82	.87	.30	.75	.72	1.92	1.88	1.47	.44	.....	.93	.50	.21
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	.47	4.22	.....	.16	.37	.10	.29	.27	.59	.47	.53	.50	1.03
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	.27	.62	.....	.23	.29	.23	.38	.45	.....	.....	.20	.....	.21
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....	.08	.03	.....	.09	.03	.03	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	.04	.41	.....	.12	.03	.20	.21	.25	.....	.47	.13	.50	.30
127a	Balanitis.....	.39	1.16	.30	.40	.64	.53	.17	.52	.44	.47	1.00	.50	.47	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	.82	1.16	.30	.87	.61	.96	.50	.35	.74	.....	.67	.76	.56
127c	Hydrocele.....	.78	1.81	.....	1.76	1.25	1.66	1.67	1.07	.44	1.89	.93	.....	1.35
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	.27	2.33	.....	.23	.77	.07	.59	.42	.59	.....	.33	.....	.37
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	1.83	3.08	.59	2.44	8.32	1.39	5.69	.90	4.87	3.32	2.13	1.51	1.89	

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.

Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
62.40	59.10	48.70	75.39	57.09	126.62	25.46	90.67	48.23	41.58	102.75	65.68	82.34	75.95	45.66	57.59	73.52	68.87	89-90
2.70	7.85		5.53	1.01	12.58	2.31	4.33	10.23	5.20	3.31	3.53	7.32	3.56	2.73	1.08	2.45	3.30	91
13.37	4.71	1.18	6.71	3.04	19.44	2.31	9.64	7.15	8.37	32.80	6.75	2.80	6.19	6.70	4.15	5.14	7.22	92a
.41	1.57	.30	.31	.11	.99		.84	1.24	2.02	.45	.31	.22	.15	.40	.27	.12	.53	93a
.68	1.57		1.28	.11	2.04		.65	.45	1.44	2.56	.55	1.08	.93	.49	.54	.73	2.76	93b
4.46	2.62	1.18	4.82	2.59	8.68		4.01	2.68	3.75	6.32	2.12	3.12	1.86	3.44	3.02	5.99	3.39	93c
			.03					.05		.15			.15				.09	95
1.35	1.05	.89	1.43	2.70	4.88	2.31	2.13	1.19	4.62	2.26	.86	2.15	.77	1.88	.92	2.08	.80	96
					.10				.29	.15	.08	.11		.04	.11		.09	97
.68		.30	.77	.11	.29		.78	2.04	.58	.90	.16	.22	.62	.40	.59	.49	.36	98
.68		.30	.10	.45	.73		.71	.15	.58	.45	.08	.22		.22	.16	.12	.18	99a
							.06	.05						.04				99b
4.32	3.14	1.18	3.18	2.59	5.40		4.40	1.64	8.37	4.51	3.22	2.80	2.78	2.90	3.34	3.67	3.47	99c
														.09	.11			101
.95		.30	.67	.11	.64		.39	.10	1.73	.60	.24		.15	.31	.43	.37	.36	102a
		.30	.10		.10		.06		.29		.08	.11		.18	.16			102b
24.58	16.21	9.45	19.00	17.12	19.51	69.44	24.77	9.98	32.34	19.71	12.32	14.42	7.89	15.77	11.43	20.18	13.54	102c
			.92	.23	.54		.58	.25	2.60	.45	.16	.11		.31	.22	.24		105a
3.24	12.03	2.66	2.82	8.56	6.19	11.57	7.31	8.64	6.93	1.81	6.20	1.94	.62	7.55	7.76	9.05	1.25	105b
12.83	38.18	3.54	16.59	11.03	32.47	4.63	15.85	16.39	61.22	11.73	38.76	24.86	3.09	19.17	24.48	5.26	23.97	105c
	1.05		.26	5.18	4.98		.06	.20		.90	.08	.75		.18	.16		.18	106
				.11	.10					.15				.04				107a
			.15	.56	.80		.13	.35	.58	.60	.16	.32		.18	.27	.12	.45	107b
			.10	5.97	.29		.06	.05		.15		.22			.05		.09	107c
9.05	16.74	.89	12.45	8.22	20.82	60.19	12.09	5.17	16.75	25.27	8.55	9.04	5.57	7.19	10.78	8.69	9.18	108
16.88	12.55	8.85	21.20	6.42	26.21	18.52	7.83	9.24	23.97	13.39	17.50	13.78	7.58	16.89	10.35	8.93	9.44	109a
.27		.30	.31	.23	.54		.19	.10		.15	.55	.11	.77		.16	1.10	.09	109b
.41	.52	.89	1.18	.90	1.47		.84	.55	.58	1.65	.24	.22	.31	.49	.43	.37	.36	110a
51.05	22.49	26.27	25.81	72.06	68.29	90.28	39.32	22.80	18.77	85.30	30.92	43.70	27.53	37.26	43.68	33.88	11.32	110b
			.15	.23	.06				.29	.15		.11		.04				113
	.52		.20	.23	.10		.26		.29		.08	.22		.09	.16	.12	.27	114
.54	.52	.59	.56	1.13	1.02		.97	.65	2.60	1.65	.24	.65	.46	.31	.75	.73	.27	115a
.68		.59	.97	.45	1.37		1.03	.75		1.50	1.10	.86	.62	.49	.65	.61	1.07	115b
.41	.52	.59	.51	2.03	3.13		.84	.30	.29	.90	.71	10.87	.46	.49	.43	5.02	.27	115c
			.13		.13		.06	.15			.11			.09	.05		.09	117a
.41	2.62	.59	.87	.56	.70	2.31	1.36	.40	.58	.45	.08	.54	.93	.67	.54	.37	.09	117b
					.03		.06						.31					118a
			.10		.13								.46		.05			118b
.14	.52		.05		.16		.06	.10			.08	.32		.13	.27	.12	.36	118c
.27	1.05	.59	.31	.79	.83		1.16	.55		1.81	.39	.54	.15	.45	.32	.24	.27	119
.95	1.05	.89	1.33	.68	2.55	2.31	.97	.94	4.04	1.81	.71	.54	1.08	1.34	.70	.49	.53	120
			.05									.11	.15	.09	.05			122a
			.10		.16									.04				122b
.14			.11					.05									.09	122c
.14			.41	.11	.19		.39		.29	.30	.24	.54	.15	.09	.16	.12	.18	122d
.41	1.05		.61	.79	1.25		1.16	.84	1.44	.75	.31	.75	.15	.67	.43	.24	.71	122e
.14	.52	.30	.87	.79	1.05		.26	.35	.29	.30	.39	.32	.31	.22	.49	.61	.53	123
.68	.52	1.48	.72	.90	1.66	4.63	1.23	1.19	1.44	3.16	1.02	1.08	2.17	.94	.27	.61	.89	124a
.27			.41	.79	.64		.39	.30		.30	.31	.11	.31	.31	.54	.24	.36	124b
1.35	.52	.89	1.13	.56	1.82		.91	1.24	.29	1.96	.71	1.83	1.24	.13	.59	.61	.36	125a
.14			.56	.23	.64		.26	.25		1.65		.22		.13	.32	.49	.18	125b
.14			.05		.03													125c
.27			.46	.23	.48		.06	.10	.29	.30	.08	.65	.15	.13	.22			126
.14	.52	.30	1.23	.34	2.43		.58	.55	2.02	.45	1.26	.86	.31	.27	.70	.24	.45	127a
.27	1.05		1.08	.68	1.63	4.63	.58	.70	.29	.60	.47	.97		.80	.49	.37	.71	127b
.54		1.18	1.49	.34	1.95		.91	.89	1.44	.60	.55	1.08		.98	.75	.37	.71	127c
1.22			.20	.68	.57		.32	.45	1.44	.30	.24	.32	.15	.18	.16	.12	.09	127d
.95	2.09	2.95	2.25	1.41	6.70		2.72	1.99	2.60	4.21	1.80	6.14	2.32	2.77	1.67	4.04	2.76	127e

TABLE 85.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified RATIOS PER 1,000.

		States of occurrence—Continued.												
Inter- national classification No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.														
89-90	Bronchitis.	32.82	66.46	51.44	72.91	133.33	110.41	53.40	34.16	70.51	110.46	61.59	61.55	37.09
91	Pneumonia, broncho.	3.89	3.25	7.79	1.57		3.14	4.70	5.44	3.09	5.28		2.56	1.13
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.	5.01	20.39	5.71	8.47	12.12	2.09	10.93	4.60	6.71	2.26	3.62	5.76	4.84
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.		.56	.52	.63		.52	.27	.42	.56	4.34		.26	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.	.56	.49	1.04	.63		.52	1.33	.28	1.09	1.32		.77	.81
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.	1.67	5.15	2.08	3.14		2.62	3.59	2.65	4.13	6.60		3.65	3.22
95	Gangrene of lungs.													
96	Asthma.	2.78	1.76		1.25		1.05	2.18	1.81	1.63	3.77		1.22	.48
97	Pulmonary emphysema.		.14	.52				.11		.07				
98	Lungs, other diseases of.	.56	.42		1.10	6.06	.52	.35	.14	.42	.38		.13	.32
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.														
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.	.56	.49	.52	.16	6.06	.52	.22	.42	.29	.38		.19	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.							.06		.12				
99c	Mouth and annoxa, other diseases of.	3.06	2.82	3.64	4.55	6.06	1.05	3.08	6.69	3.36	2.26	3.62	3.33	3.39
101	Esophagus, diseases of.							.02		.04				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.	.28	1.13	.52			.52	.39	.42	.48	1.89		.26	.97
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.	.28						.11	.28	.26	.38		.06	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.	6.95	9.95	15.06	17.40	36.36	13.08	13.36	13.52	15.59	18.66	21.74	19.34	15.00
105a	Duodenal ulcer.	.28	.28	.52	.31		.52	.24		.37			.13	
105b	Diarrhea.	10.01	3.53	6.75	5.64		8.90	3.51	11.43	3.41	9.43	3.62	2.69	1.13
105c	Enteritis and colitis.	23.64	7.13	4.68	10.98	36.36	2.62	8.09	20.77	13.77	22.24	14.49	16.46	18.22
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hook-worm).			.52	.16		.52	1.09	2.93	.56	16.78		.13	.32
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.							.16		.11				
107b	Cestodes.		.21	.52	.16			.22	.70	.20	.19		.38	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).	.56	.07					.14		.22				
108	Appendicitis.	6.67	12.06	15.58	10.50	24.24	15.70	8.79	10.18	9.70	11.69	18.12	9.54	11.29
109a	Hernia.	10.01	10.30	3.64	11.29	12.12	4.71	13.61	6.41	17.48	18.10	10.87	23.76	7.74
109b	Intestinal obstruction.	1.11	.14		.63			.26		.31	.38		.13	.48
110a	Fistula in ano.	.83	1.13		1.25			.67	.56	.60	.94		.64	.97
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.	75.91	41.20	20.26	30.42	36.36	69.08	19.61	30.39	30.70	43.54	21.74	23.83	36.12
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.		.07					.11	.14	.04				.16
114	Cholelithiasis.		.07					.06		.09	.57		.06	
115a	Cholecystitis.	.56	1.34	.52	.63		.52	.61	.28	.96	1.70		.51	1.93
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.		.56	.52	.31	6.06	.52	.80	.84	1.02	.67		.90	.81
115c	Liver, other diseases of.	.28	.63	.52	.47			.39	1.25	.67	1.51		.83	2.26
117a	Peritonitis.							.08	.14	.04				.16
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.	.56	.42		.47			.74	.84	.76	1.13		.58	.16
118a	Pancreatitis.													
118b	Visceroptosis.							.13		.02	.19			
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.		.14		.16			.18	.14	.22			.26	.16
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).														
119	Nephritis, acute.		.14	1.56	.31		.52	.35	.14	.48	1.13		.32	.64
120	Nephritis, chronic.	.28	.21	1.04	.31	12.12	.52	1.03	.84	.98	1.13		.70	.32
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.		.07		.16			.02		.09	.19			
122b	Nephroptosis.							.05		.04			.19	.16
122c	Hydronephrosis.									.02			.06	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.		.35		.16			.18		.18	.19		.51	.32
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.	.83	.28	.52	.16			.55	.70	.77	.75		.45	.64
123	Nephrolithiasis.	1.11	.35		.78			.42	.14	.55	.57		.13	.81
124a	Cystitis.	.83	.85	1.04	1.88	6.06	.52	.85	.28	.92	.38	3.62	.83	.48
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.	.28	.71		.78			.35	.28	.59	.57	7.25	.26	.64
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).		2.47	1.04	1.25		.52	2.25	.56	1.38	1.13	3.62	.83	1.13
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).		.07		.16			.16		.18			.13	.16
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.				.16			.03		.04			.06	
126	Prostate, diseases of.		.21	1.04	.16			.19	.14	.13			.06	.64
127a	Balanitis.	.83	1.62	1.04	.47		1.05	.64	.56	.70	.38		1.22	1.61
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).		.71		.31	6.06		.90	.14	.75	.94		.90	.97
127c	Hydrocele.	.56	.63		.47		1.57	.80	.84	.92	.75		.51	.97
127d	Warts, external genital organs.	.56	.85		.16			.58		.34	.38		.06	.48
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	3.62	1.55	2.08	2.20		1.57	2.86	1.67	1.69	2.64		3.20	1.93

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.

Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
33.87	49.88	39.59	57.23	65.85	42.50	51.20	51.36	110.92	60.00	63.57	66.97	25.38	64.54	254.70	61.18	85.47	75.51	89-90
10.14	1.24	1.11	3.67	4.88	.71	2.40	2.11	4.11	2.58	2.12	.90	1.17	.67	4.27	3.51	9.03	6.77	91
4.88	5.07	.74	3.87	4.88	3.93	6.86	9.85	6.34	5.82	4.27	4.52	2.35	7.37	25.64	7.37	13.76	11.14	92a
.29	.36					.19	.35	.17	.12	.38		.12	.67	1.71	.43	.45	.44	93a
.77	.55	.19	1.02		.71	.61	1.23	1.03	1.23	1.45		.35	1.12	1.71	.96	.84	.89	93b
1.05	2.54	2.04	6.31	4.88	3.57	4.45	8.62	2.23	3.03	3.63	.90	2.82	6.92	21.37	3.99	4.83	4.48	93c
								.02	.02						.01	.00	.00	95
1.72	.88	1.67	5.09	2.44	1.07	1.74	1.06	.69	2.27	2.41	1.81	.35	.67	5.98	1.86	3.15	2.62	96
			.20			.04			.12	.03			.22		.06	.26	.17	97
.10	.20	.37	.20			.12		.34	.29	.23		.12	.67	2.56	.37	.48	.43	98
.29	.20		.61		.71	.45	1.06		.39	.38	.90	.35	2.01	.85	.38	.37	.37	99a
	.10								.04	.06					.04	.01	.02	99b
3.64	2.08	3.15	5.30	9.76	1.79	3.65	5.63	1.71	3.26	4.09	.90	2.11	8.49	11.11	3.53	3.07	3.26	99c
	.19					.02			.04						.02	.02	.02	101
.57	.39	.37				.18	.35	.17	.27	.58		.94	.45	2.56	.38	.67	.55	102a
10.10	10.10					.10	.18		.10	.32			.22	.85	.13	.26	.21	102b
18.46	16.55	7.03	22.00	95.12	53.22	22.51	15.30	9.26	12.42	13.32	21.72	8.34	16.53	37.61	16.58	11.43	13.54	102c
	.10		.20			.14		.23	.15	.15		.12			.26	.47	.38	105a
3.44	8.91	3.15	9.16	14.63	5.36	7.03	10.03	1.20	15.10	4.15	1.81	1.06	.67	20.51	5.85	4.22	4.89	105b
12.53	11.06	18.87	52.14	21.95	10.36	25.54	9.15	7.54	13.77	8.83	.90	15.51	5.36	92.31	17.78	9.54	12.92	105c
	.10		2.85		.36	8.73	2.29	.17	.27	.15			.67	1.71	2.79	8.10	5.92	106
	.03		.20			.06			.12	.03					.05	.08	.07	107a
.29	.16		1.63		.93	.16	.18	.17	.12	.15			.45	1.71	.39	.83	.65	107b
10.10	.03				.71	.16			.08	.03	.90			1.71	.18	.10	.13	107c
6.79	6.89	7.03	8.96	9.76	11.43	12.01	14.60	10.11	8.61	9.23	4.52	10.81	8.71	27.35	10.59	9.54	9.97	108
6.51	7.22	11.84	16.90	4.88	4.29	9.73	10.03	9.94	10.94	21.13	8.14	2.47	15.18	29.91	13.16	18.55	16.34	109a
.38	.16					.14	.17	.27	.09	.90			.45	3.42	.24	.21	.22	109b
.48	.65	.37	.41		.71	.73	1.41	.34	.61	.49	.90	.47	.89	5.13	.71	1.10	.94	110a
34.44	17.17	38.85	58.25	36.59	46.43	44.56	24.98	51.60	33.26	34.63	14.48	11.28	69.67	105.13	36.23	17.32	25.07	110b
	.03					.05	.18		.04	.06					.05	.03	.04	113
	.07	.19	.20		.05	.17			.09	.09					.08	.08	.08	114
.96	.72	.56	1.22	4.88	1.07	1.10	1.23	.86	.70	.46		.12	.45	1.71	.87	.71	.78	115a
.10	.13	.37	1.43	2.44	1.07	1.18	.70		.88	.32	.90	.59	.67	3.42	.86	.68	.75	115b
.19	.85	.56	5.30		1.43	1.28	.35		1.05	.73			.67	19.66	1.10	1.36	1.26	115c
.10	.35				.07	.18			.02	.06					.05	.04	.04	117a
.10	.16	.93	1.22	2.44	.39	.70	.51	.61	.35	.35		.12	.22	.85	.56	.75	.67	117b
															.01	.00	.00	118a
	.03				.36							.12			.03	.05	.05	118b
.10	.10	.37		12.20	1.07	.14	.18		.12	.09		.12	.67	.85	.17	.17	.17	118c
.19	.20		1.02			.30	.53	.34	.27	.32		.47	1.12	4.27	.42	.33	.36	119
.77	.55	.93	.20			.49	.70	.51	.72	.70		.35		.85	.84	.69	.75	120
						.05				.03					.03	.04	.04	122a
	.03					.04	.53	.17	.04						.04	.03	.04	122b
						.01			.02			.12			.02	.03	.03	122c
.57			.81		1.07	.21	.53	.17	.31	.20				.85	.23	.35	.30	122d
.19	.29		1.43		.36	.61	.53	.69	.47	.41		.47	1.34	2.56	.62	.53	.56	123
1.05	1.07	1.67	1.43	2.44	.36	1.26	1.58	1.03	1.07	.92	.23	.23	.22	2.56	.46	.48	.47	124
	.13	.19	1.43		.50	.18	.69	.35	.29	.90	.59	1.79	5.13		1.07	1.21	1.16	124a
.35	.68	1.11	.41		.36	1.22	.35	.51	.80	.41	.90	.47	2.46	.85	1.11	1.01	1.05	125a
.10	.13	.56	.61		.36	.20	.35	.51	.18	.03				3.42	.22	.31	.27	125b
	.07					.02			.04	.06					.03	.04	.03	125c
.10	.19	.61			.16	.18	.69		.18	.17					.20	.32	.27	126
.29	.13	1.30	2.44		.36	.44	.18	1.20	2.16	.46		.23	1.56	5.13	.79	.69	.73	127a
	.42	.93	1.63		.36	.69	.53	.34	.85	.41	1.81	.33	1.34	3.42	.71	.76	.76	127b
.86	.23	.19	.61		.36	.86	.70	.51	.96	1.48	.90	.12	.22	3.42	.90	1.16	1.05	127c
	.33	.20			.71	.34	.18		.70	.23			1.34	2.56	.38	.54	.47	127d
1.91	1.17	2.78	3.46		1.07	2.51	5.98	2.91	2.32	1.77	3.62	1.06	3.35	9.40	2.51	2.88	2.73	127e

TABLE 85.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.														
142	Gangrene.....		0.08				0.07	0.03	0.04					0.11
143a	Carbuncle.....	0.49	.71	0.57	0.91	0.57	.67	.96	.60	0.63		0.84	0.68	.50
143b	Furuncle.....	7.42	11.45	2.69	2.81	4.18	5.07	8.58	7.51	4.74	1.56	8.63	7.15	6.15
144a	Abscess.....	5.35	6.50	2.78	2.92	4.42	5.96	4.24	6.77	2.85	.78	8.11	5.05	6.41
144b	Cellulitis.....	7.33	7.65	5.21	1.96	5.56	3.67	8.19	3.37	4.59	1.89	7.20	2.20	4.42
145a	Trichophytosis.....	1.68	2.10	.22	.47	.74	2.07	.75	.34	.16		.84	.24	.26
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	4.55	3.09	2.25	1.52	1.23	3.34	2.02	3.52	2.53	.56	4.22	2.06	2.81
145c	Ectoparasites.....	.54	.59		.52	.98	1.31	.27	.19	.16	.22	.13	.82	.24
145d	Clavus.....	.40	.20	.22	.22	.15	.47	.90	.26	.32		.26	.28	.13
145e	Dermatitis.....	.20	.16	.13	.22	.33	.20	.30	.15	.47		.52	.40	.21
145f	Eczema.....	.94	1.31	.84	1.30	1.62	3.02	3.79	1.53	1.27	.33	1.82	1.50	1.24
145g	Erythema.....	.49	.16	1.66	.33	.61	.53	1.32	.93	.47	.22	.78	.32	.47
145h	Herpes.....	2.03	1.03	.57	.72	.81	2.09	1.69	1.20	.95	.33	1.43	.72	.60
145i	Impetigo.....	.40	.36	.62	.41	1.36	2.69	.75	1.20	.47		2.60	.48	.26
145j	Lichen.....	.10	.04	.22	.03	.11			.04			.06		
145k	Nævus.....	.15		.04	.06	.04	.07	.03	.07				.04	.05
145l	Pityriasis.....	.49	.32	.27	.25	.26	.64	.30	.26	.16		.52	.16	.13
145m	Psoriasis.....	.54	.28	.27	.39	.94	.87	.72	.34	.63		.39	.44	.66
145n	Scabies.....	5.74	3.88	.44	2.40	12.87	25.13	3.07	1.72	4.90	1.45	7.07	7.05	1.42
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	9.16	6.97	2.52	3.94	4.33	8.03	5.39	4.67	1.58	1.22	7.79	5.59	5.39
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.														
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	.30	.44	.66	.58	.48	.56	.60	.45	.16	.11	.45	.74	.74
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	1.04	1.19	.93	2.56	1.29	.80	1.50	.90	.47	.67	3.18	2.06	1.89
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	1.04	1.11	.80	.99	.98	.82	1.44	1.98	.32	.22	1.36	1.08	1.71
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	.89	.87	.53	.77	.31	.82	.84	1.08		.22	.91	.88	1.00
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....			.09	.03	.02	.04	.12	.07			.13	.08	.08
147c	Synovitis.....	1.09	.99	.88	.80	1.47	1.11	2.56	.82	.79	.56	.71	1.04	1.31
147d	Floating cartilage.....		.08	.09	.14	.15	.07	.03	.19			.13	.12	.18
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	.59	.28	.93	.58	.46	.42	.48	.49	.16	.11	1.04	.60	1.05
149a	Hallux valgus.....	.69	.55	.71	.44	.59	.51	.90	.90	.16	.22	1.23	.70	.92
149b	Hammer-toe.....	.64	.20	.75	.47	.57	.36	.63	.45	.16		.91	.32	.71
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	1.68	.40	1.02	.63	.55	.96	.66	.71	.32	.22	.84	1.06	.58
149d	Myositis.....	1.73	.91	1.63	1.02	.79	2.02	1.35	.26	.63		.52	.64	.60
149e	Pes planus.....	6.68	5.19	12.99	8.10	6.56	7.58	12.22	12.75	3.64	2.12	11.29	13.35	23.63
149f	Talipes.....	.40	.24	.13	.08	.09	.16	.24	.15			.32	.44	.42
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	1.44	.75	1.33	.83	1.62	.89	2.05	1.01	.16	.33	.71	.70	1.16
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	11.09	7.09	10.69	6.67	6.85	6.63	9.90	10.99	6.96	1.22	11.22	9.51	14.17
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.														
150	Congenital malformations.....	.79	.48	1.02	.63	.42	.91	.63	.60	.16	.11	.84	.56	.50
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	72.12	61.89	32.96	32.36	37.31	32.18	51.44	48.83	19.92	23.05	1.69	33.88	50.12
Total for diseases.....		1,703.46	1,498.30	1,094.63	939.41	946.02	956.31	1,447.33	1,086.70	788.74	473.05	903.33	1,443.32	1,091.33

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.

Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
0.02		0.08						0.02		0.04	0.12	0.04		0.04		0.04		142
.73	0.61			0.51	0.52	0.35	0.47	.57	.76	1.05	.53	.53	0.79	.26	0.69	.31	0.59	143a
2.81	6.38	1.42	6.46	4.41	5.91	2.06	5.77	5.57	6.18	12.34	7.32	6.14	6.79	5.71	9.32	4.13	17.65	143b
2.76	5.65	1.17	4.15	5.24	6.62	6.60	6.79	4.00	4.99	6.26	4.89	5.20	5.60	3.62	7.00	4.66	7.37	144a
3.52	3.17	1.17	2.25	3.18	3.28	2.87	4.36	2.80	2.96	4.13	3.87	5.01	3.05	4.49	2.28	2.90	5.42	144b
.33	.31	.08	.38	.31	1.08	.40	1.14	1.76	.70	3.34	.58	.83	.55	6.32	.88	.76	1.08	145a
1.23	2.86	1.25	2.28	1.95	2.30	1.36	4.00	2.18	2.67	5.18	3.50	4.26	3.00	1.96	2.91	3.71	4.55	145b
.14	.31	.08	.41	1.03	.35	.15	.82	.29	.11	.45	.41	.11	.45	.78	.20	.34		145c
.19	.46	.19	.10	.14	.05	.43	.33	.61	.38	.66	.23	.38	.13	.86	.19	.24		145d
.21	.15	.08	.25	.31	.33	.35	.43	.24	.36	.23	.66	.04	.50	.22	.15	.66		145e
.80	1.64	.85	.82	1.57	1.06	2.24	1.78	.97	1.13	1.19	1.17	1.93	2.05	1.13	1.34	1.11		145f
.57	.27	.08	.69	.72	.49	.10	.59	.90	.66	.60	.53	.60	.29	.31	.66	.65		145g
.52	1.15	.17	.74	.31	1.11	.96	.98	.67	1.23	1.35	1.27	1.06	.88	2.66	1.86	.50		145h
.14	.19	.08	.30	.31	.38	.15	1.14	.37	.61	1.05	1.23	.34	.24	1.05	.49	.42	1.04	145i
.02	.08			.03	.03		.04	.02	.04	.11			.02	.09	.07	.07		145j
.09	.04	.08	.41	.21	.16	.05	.12	.47	.42	.19	.04	.26	.10	.74	.24	.19		145k
.24	.38	.17	.47	.21	.87	.45	.39	.73	.49	.45	.45	.41	.40	.70	.66	.42		145l
1.39	2.02	1.09	1.37	5.64	3.20	1.96	3.89	6.18	8.23	1.80	4.77	2.41	5.81	22.62	4.50	3.21	2.08	145n
3.36	6.15	1.34	5.88	5.13	6.29	4.89	5.77	5.04	6.28	7.31	8.22	5.95	6.03	8.02	10.77	5.35	9.94	145o
.61	.88	.08	.58	3.08	.46	.45	.55	.78	.19	.71	.21	.53	.64	.22	.56	.84	.49	146a
1.32	.84	.84	1.21	2.87	1.93	1.36	1.02	1.49	2.10	.86	2.10	1.55	1.69	1.13	6.56	2.06	1.56	146b
.73	1.18	.33	.71	.82	1.27	.81	1.22	1.06	1.38	2.03	2.01	.94	.81	.96	1.69	1.03	1.18	146c
.71	1.38	.33	.99	.31	.70	.15	1.06	1.67	.70	1.58	1.03	.64	.45	.39	2.01	1.18	.59	147a
.07	.11	.08	.08	.10	.05		.20	.02	.17	.19		.04	.05		.10			147b
.64	1.26	.42	.93	1.33	1.11	.60	1.26	1.59	1.65	1.76	.49	1.28	.98	.74	2.23	1.53	.56	147c
.09	.23	.08	.11		.16	.20	.12	.14	.40	.08	.04	.08	.07	.17	.34	.34	.14	147d
1.68	.19	.84	.60	.62	1.00	.35	.35	1.02	.61	1.05	.62	.64	.31	.04	1.39	.95	.59	147e
.52	1.07	.25	1.10	.82	.54	.25	.71	.82	1.84	1.84	1.93	1.17	.98	.48	1.03	.88	1.15	149a
.47	.73	.25	.52	.82	.30		.79	.20	1.31	1.91	1.73	.87	.71	.74	.86	.42	.52	149b
.54	.38		.16	.21	.24	.40	.12	.22	1.08	.75	1.11	.45	.24	.26	.81	.38	.28	149c
1.32	1.38	.17	2.36	.62	1.30	1.21	3.38	.90	2.37	1.31	1.07	.60	.95	1.44	.71	1.34	3.86	149d
6.85	9.59	4.43	7.01	5.85	5.40	1.71	6.40	5.39	15.91	17.66	17.97	8.48	5.93	9.11	22.05	18.64	11.40	149e
.05	.04		.03		.11	.05	.04	.20	.66	.19	.49	.15	.50		.83	.19	.10	149f
1.61	.95	.50	.49	.41	.35	.20	.94	.98	2.54	1.01	.41	.79	1.26	.39	.93	.50	.90	149g
5.74	7.60	2.76	8.63	11.89	10.87	7.20	9.54	6.61	14.24	10.99	11.60	8.86	12.46	5.62	20.48	13.64	10.39	149h
.47	.84	.59	.77	1.44	.38	.50	.75	.51	1.08	.64	.90	.30	.69	.74	.95	.76	.49	150
18.41	39.57	27.76	41.02	41.53	54.44	32.38	37.18	29.31	78.53	62.33	49.02	46.69	43.40	45.99	80.11	43.58	49.37	189
746.79	1,009.66	676.48	913.90	971.70	1,190.88	840.85	1,193.47	972.22	1,245.31	1,098.33	1,316.88	993.82	1,211.89	901.00	1,766.74	1,241.33	1,159.87	

TABLE 85.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.							States of occurrence.					
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
XV. <i>Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.</i>														
142	Gangrene.....				0.02				0.02	0.15				0.02
143a	Carbuncle.....	0.51	0.84	0.30	0.80	1.12	0.56	0.84	.67	.89	0.95	0.20		.77
143b	Furuncle.....	12.53	6.90	1.78	6.20	16.32	3.12	4.77	3.06	11.96	3.32	5.85	8.32	8.49
144a	Abscess.....	5.19	6.93	.89	7.16	9.38	4.11	6.69	4.75	5.32	1.42	6.79	4.54	5.01
144b	Cellulitis.....	5.39	3.33	1.78	4.74	9.22	8.53	1.97	2.64	4.58	2.37	8.32	3.28	3.01
145a	Trichophytosis.....	.20	.95		1.06	9.38	.56	.75	.47	.15		.47	2.02	1.22
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	3.71	3.60	.89	2.49	4.05	2.19	4.31	1.59	9.01	2.37	4.19	4.79	4.28
145c	Ectoparasites.....		.38		.38	1.44	.83	.08	.17	.30	.47	.07	9.58	.84
145d	Clavus.....	.51	.73		.26	.72	.17	.42	.07	.30		.33	.50	1.14
145e	Dermatitis.....	.12	.32	.30	.31	.51	.23	.29	.27	.15		.40		.34
145f	Eczema.....	.78	1.11	.30	.99	1.12	1.59	1.59	.97	1.18	.95	1.13	1.01	1.63
145g	Erythema.....	1.37	.84		.38	1.23	.37	.13	.17			.13	.25	.47
145h	Herpes.....	.82	1.49	.30	1.06	1.04	.86	.50	.72	1.33		1.00	2.02	.80
145i	Impetigo.....	.55	1.22	.59	.33	.88	.93	.67	.27	.74		.86	.50	1.38
145j	Lichen.....		.05			.03		.17	.05				.25	.04
145k	Nævus.....	.04	.08		.02	.03		.04	.02			.07		.04
145l	Pityriasis.....	.16	.38		.16	.88	.53	.21	.20		.47	.27		.15
145m	Psoriasis.....	.23	1.03	.30	.68	.53	.40	.13	.57		.95	.40	.50	.22
145n	Scabies.....	.51	5.84	.59	3.99	13.38	5.44	1.88	7.46	1.48	6.16	.67	3.78	5.48
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	5.31	8.60	1.49	5.31	11.01	5.38	5.23	5.65	6.20	1.89	6.79	8.07	6.53
XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>														
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	.31	1.00		.42	.64	.46	.42	.55	.15		.20	.25	.28
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	1.05	3.54	.30	.89	1.44	1.49	1.51	3.63	.44	.47	.33	1.01	.79
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	1.01	1.27	.59	.82	1.07	.56	1.76	.97	1.33		1.20	.50	.95
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	.47	1.41	1.78	.68	.85	.40	1.21	2.36		.47	.27		.47
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....	.16	.03			.05	.07	.08	.12					.07
147c	Synovitis.....	.62	2.03		.56	1.57	2.22	1.17	1.44	1.03	2.37	.60	.50	.75
147d	Floating cartilage.....	.12	.19		.05	.05	.10		.07					.09
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	.62	1.06		.45	.75	.46	.50	.80	.15		.20	.25	.34
149a	Hallux valgus.....	.47	.87		.61	.83	1.03	.63	1.97	1.18	1.89	.80	.25	.75
149b	Hammer-toe.....	.31	.57		.19	.32	1.06	.33	.65			.33	.25	.58
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	.66	.57		.38	.27	.17	.17	.65	1.03		.47	.50	.47
149d	Myositis.....	.62	3.22		2.00	1.25	1.46	.67	.35	.74	.47	.93	.76	1.12
149e	Pes planus.....	5.54	18.48	1.19	5.75	5.49	17.39	7.53	19.53	3.84	2.37	6.45	3.28	8.17
149f	Talipes.....		.16	.30	.26	.24	.27	.13	.40			.20		.17
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	.47	2.84		.78	.80	.63	.59	.55	.44	.95	.73	1.01	.69
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	8.20	13.74	7.72	9.72	10.02	8.40	10.41	14.35	6.50	10.42	8.91	13.61	7.48
XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>														
150	Congenital malformations.....	.59	1.00		.66	.45	.53	.46	1.19			.33	.50	.47
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	44.02	63.87	27.03	42.04	68.99	46.32	59.51	67.93	68.67	21.32	54.88	44.37	44.77
Total for diseases.....		942.24	1336.29	863.08	1331.08	1928.34	806.81	1370.25	916.25	1184.14	466.13	975.65	1126.29	810.44

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.

Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
0.27	1.57	0.30	1.02	0.45	0.03													142
3.65	9.41	6.20	5.99	17.00	18.45	13.89	7.89	6.86	12.99	20.01	14.36	12.16	11.60	7.46	10.30	9.05	5.88	143a
3.78	6.80	5.31	4.51	6.64	13.06	2.31	4.59	4.32	4.91	6.02	3.14	2.48	4.33	6.70	7.33	5.14	2.58	143b
.95	6.80	1.18	5.53	2.48	8.59		2.59	2.29	5.49	6.02	1.57	4.20	3.09	2.99	5.07	2.32	5.35	144a
.27	.52	.30	.61	3.49	1.28		.52	.25	.58	.90	.47	4.74	.15	.54	.32	.37	.09	144b
4.59	5.23	3.25	3.43	3.83	7.73	6.94	3.04	2.24	3.18	5.42	4.40	3.01	2.47	2.68	2.43	4.65	1.51	145a
2.16	2.62		.26	.79	.86	2.31	.71		1.73	1.35	.78	.22		.49	2.75	3.67	.36	145b
.68	1.05	.30	.82	.79	.67	2.31	.91	.75	.89	.75	.24	.22	.77	.36	1.89	.61	.62	145c
.41	1.05		.51	.34	.80		.39			.15	.31	.22	1.55	.31	.65	.49	.62	145d
1.08		1.18	2.05	2.36	1.72		1.55	1.04	2.31	1.35	1.26	1.08	1.08	1.56	1.40	.86	.53	145e
.68	1.05		.61	1.13	.51	4.63	.78	.25	.87	1.20	.55	.22	.31	.40	.27	.24	.62	145f
1.08		.30	1.13	.90	1.76		1.36	1.09	.29	1.35	1.33	1.29	.77	1.47	1.62	1.35	.62	145g
.41	2.09	.59	.61	.23	.45	11.57	.58	.50	.29	.90	.24	.11	.46	.40	.38	.49	.45	145h
			.10		.10									.04	.05		.18	145i
			.05					.10	.29	.30				.13	.05			145j
			.10	.56	.29							.32	.15	.27	.22	.12	.09	145k
	.52	.30	.56	.11	.54		.19	.50		.60	.08		.31	.45	.27	.12	.09	145l
13.80	2.62		1.38	1.24	4.98		2.26	.70	2.02	4.06	7.46	4.41	.62	1.03	3.88	.86	2.58	145m
5.00	8.89	2.07	5.48	5.29	10.28	2.31	8.21	3.23	7.22	10.23	5.41	6.57	4.95	5.54	6.09	6.24	3.92	145n
																		145o
.41	.52		1.13	.11	.73		.26	.35	.58	.30	.16	.54		.45	.27	.24	.18	146a
	.30		1.02	.90	1.92		.84	.15	.87		.71	.54	.31	1.30	.05	.49	.45	146b
.81	3.66	.30	1.33	.79	2.20		.58	.35	1.44	1.20	.94	.86	.31	.45	.54	1.35	.80	146c
.27	.52		.77	.23	1.02		.32	.05	6.35	.45	.31	.32	.15	.49	.43	1.10	.18	147a
.14			.05		.06		.13	.29	.30	.08				.04	.05		.09	147b
.81	1.57	.30	1.43	.34	2.23	4.63	.97	.75	3.75	1.05	.47	.32	.62	.98	1.89	.49	1.16	147c
			.05	.23	.22		.06	.05	.29	.30				.13	.05	.24	.36	147d
.14	.30		.82		.99		.19	.20	1.44	.15	.24	.43	1.39	.27	.11			147e
.27	1.57	.30	.97	.11	.99		.52	.15	1.16	1.20	.16	.22		.31	1.02	.61	.27	149a
.54	1.05		.92	.23	1.05	4.63	.52	.40	.29	1.50	.24	.75		.13	.81	.12	.53	149b
	1.05		.61	.68	.42	4.63	.58	.35	1.44	.15	.55	.65	.31	.18	.43	.61	.71	149c
.54	.52	.30	1.84	.68	1.60	2.31	1.55	.30	.87	.30	1.02	.43		1.52	.86	2.94	.53	149d
3.65	41.84	2.07	8.76	3.94	14.18		6.92	5.41	8.95	8.42	3.06	5.71	6.03	5.94	9.38	5.38	3.92	149e
.27			.11	.16			.06	.05		.30	.16			.22				149f
.14	1.05	.59	.82	.34	1.98		2.07	.15	.29	.30	.55	.43	1.55	.67	1.35	1.59	2.05	149g
3.92	8.89	5.61	8.14	8.33	10.47	2.31	11.84	6.81	29.17	15.19	4.87	6.03	5.88	9.38	5.93	7.58	5.61	149h
.81	.52	1.77	.92		1.37		.91	.20	.87	1.20	.63	.86	.31	.49	.16	.73	.53	150
37.68	61.19	34.53	43.48	80.40	106.45	62.50	36.15	38.55	97.60	99.14	45.51	42.62	18.10	35.74	27.07	42.08	64.95	189
1008.48	1148.54	573.49	984.58	972.19	1854.19	1437.50	1140.99	894.64	1695.93	2023.77	1010.75	1027.55	757.62	922.21	829.60	1041.96	1039.29	

camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.

States of occurrence—Continued.																			
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.	
0.86	0.52	1.11	1.43		0.36	0.02			0.04	0.09					0.02	0.02	0.02	142	
6.51	5.69	11.84	11.20	7.32	11.07	11.98	0.18	0.34	.72	.70	2.71	0.82	0.67	5.13	.79	.65	.71	143a	
4.59	3.77	8.70	12.42	4.88	5.00	6.69	2.11	31.20	9.24	7.40	6.33	5.05	7.37	23.08	9.19	6.65	7.69	143b	
1.82	3.06	7.40	6.52	4.88	3.93	7.89	5.28	9.26	5.61	4.99		6.70	5.58	20.51	5.75	5.38	5.53	144a	
1.82	.26		.81	4.88	.71	1.34	1.06	3.09	1.17	.38		.23	.89	1.71	4.77	4.14	4.40	144b	
1.34	1.85	3.89	5.50	2.44	3.21	4.45	1.41	4.46	3.03	2.41	.90	4.70	4.47	12.82	3.68	2.77	3.14	145a	
.38	.13	.56	2.24			.21	2.99	2.06	3.30	.84		.35	6.25	14.53	1.33	.44	.81	145c	
.67	.20	.93	.20	4.88	.71	.43	.70	.51	.37	.64	1.81	.23	.45	3.42	.56	.35	.43	145d	
.48	.10	.19	.41		.36	.30		.69	.57	.29		.23	1.34	3.42	.40	.29	.33	145e	
.48	.91	1.67	3.05	2.44	.71	1.33	.53	2.23	1.60	.61	.90	.70	.89	5.98	1.31	1.42	1.38	145f	
.38	.23	.56	.41		1.43	.69	1.41	.51	.53	.26	2.71	.12	.67	2.56	.56	.59	.58	145g	
.77	.33	3.15	1.83	2.44	.71	1.09	.88	.51	1.19	.78		.59	1.56	1.71	1.07	1.04	1.05	145h	
.19	.36	.19	1.63	2.44		.73		.69	1.54	.35		.12	1.34	2.56	.73	.70	.71	145i	
						.03	.18		.04						.03	.03	.03	145j	
						.03		.34	.02	.03		.12		.85	.03	.03	.03	145k	
		.19				.14			.25	.06			.22	1.71	.15	.29	.23	145l	
.10	.10		.61			.25	.18	.86	.29	.23		.23	.45	1.71	.32	.52	.44	145m	
2.10	2.05	1.30	4.07		.71	1.90	3.34	2.57	28.05	2.61		.23	10.94	11.97	6.00	5.74	5.85	145n	
3.83	2.96	5.74	8.55	4.88	5.71	7.35	5.98	6.00	6.64	4.38	1.81	3.88	7.15	24.79	6.08	6.15	6.12	145o	
	.13		.41		.36	.22	1.06	.51	.27	.58				1.71	.34	.57	.47	146a	
.10	.42	.93	.81		.71	.60	.88	.34	1.11	.32			.45		.65	1.80	1.33	146b	
.86	.20	1.30	.81		.36	.85	1.06	.86	.78	.84		.59	.67	3.42	.87	1.13	1.02	146c	
	.13	.37	1.02			.41		.86	.64	.46			.22	2.56	.46	.93	.74	147a	
.10						.01			.04	.03					.04	.07	.05	147b	
.67	.59	.74	2.04		.71	.71	.35	.69	.68	.90	2.71	1.53	1.12	7.69	.91	1.23	1.10	147c	
.10		.37				.05	.53	.17	.16	.03					.09	.13	.11	147d	
	.13		.41			.27		.17	.20	.35			.22	.85	.28	.68	.52	147e	
.38	.20	.37	.41			.39	.88	.86	.47	.75		.35	.89	1.71	.51	.89	.74	149a	
.57	.29	.37	.41			.48	1.06	.69	.39	1.19		.12	1.12	.85	.49	.60	.56	149b	
.10	.23		.20		.36	.33		.86	.68	1.71		.94		1.71	.37	.55	.48	149c	
1.34	.33	.37	1.22			1.13	.70		.18			.70	1.12	7.69	1.02	1.32	1.20	149d	
2.49	3.38	15.36	5.09	7.32	1.07	5.20	8.62	16.29	5.43	4.21	3.62	1.41	8.26	29.06	6.37	10.75	8.95	149e	
.10	.07	.37	.41			.21	.18	.51	.14	.15		.12			.15	.24	.20	149f	
.67	.78	1.11	.81	4.88	.36	.32	.53	.86	.55	.58		2.23	.45	1.71	.80	.99	.91	149g	
14.16	4.39	7.40	7.54	14.63	2.86	9.69	13.37	8.57	8.34	10.04	10.86	4.11	11.61	29.06	8.34	9.96	9.30	149h	
.48	.10		.61		1.79	.32	.18	.86	.37	.23	.90	.35		1.71	.47	.67	.58	150	
26.31	20.81	30.16	65.99	102.44	35.21	61.45	29.38	47.48	50.39	37.24	74.21	27.37	83.97	144.44	49.52	46.77	47.90	189	
\$29.98	657.71	757.25	1320.16	2095.12	1080.71	984.06	1125.24	945.32	988.98	975.94	974.66	547.70	1343.90	3352.14	998.58	1152.61	1059.46		

TABLE 86.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.^a

		Camps of occurrence.													
Total of mean annual strengths.....		20,203	25,240	22,636	36,275	45,701	44,971	33,226	26,747	6,324	8,980	15,414	50,054	38,048	
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.	
1. Infectious diseases (excluding tuber- culosis and venereal).															
1	Typhoid fever.....		1		1		2		2				1	1	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....												1		
5	Smallpox.....												71	89	
6	Measles.....	66	142	27	19	20	5	40	44			6	12	1	
7	Scarlet fever.....		1	2	2	1	1	8	1				5		
9	Diphtheria and results.....			2	2			3	7			1	5		
10	Influenza.....	183	65	219	408	211	538	610	77	75	32	62	505	9	
14	Dysentery (all).....	1							1						
18	Erysipelas.....				1		1		1				1		
19e	Chicken-pox.....														
19f	German measles.....		1	6	1	1		1	1			1		5	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)...	58	15	5	8	13	8	8	21				33	16	
19j	Paratyphoid B.....														
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....														
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....					1			1					1	
20a	Septicemia, general.....			2					1						
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....				1										
22	Anthrax.....							2				1			
24	Tetanus.....														
25b	Mycoses (others).....												1		
26	Pellagra.....														
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....			1		1			1				2	3	
II. Tuberculosis (all).....															
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	5	5	2	6	15	17	11	7	1	1	4	12	18	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	5	1	2	5	11	15	8	6	1		3	9	17	
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....				1	2	1	2	1		1	1	2	1	
III. Venereal diseases (all).....															
37	Syphilis (all).....		2		3	2			1				3	2	
38a	Chancroidal infection.....				2	2							3	1	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....				1				1					1	
IV. General diseases (others).															
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors..	2				1			1				1	1	
46	Tumors, benign.....						1							1	
48a	Arthritis.....	2						1				1	2		
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	4	2					1					1		
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthy- roidism).....	1					2								
52a	Addison's disease.....					1							1	1	
53a	Leucemia.....					1	1								
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....				1										
116	Spleen, diseases of.....														
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....						1							1	
55c	Purpura.....														
55e	General diseases, (others).....			1			1			1					
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....				2		2	1	1					1	
56b	Drug addiction.....						1	1							
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).															
60	Encephalitis.....	1			5					1					
61	Meningitis, simple.....	2	1	1	3	1	3	2	1				1	3	
62	Locomotor ataxia.....														
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....														
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....						2		1					1	
64	Apoplexy.....	1				1							1	1	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....											1			
69	Epilepsy.....														
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....													1	
72	Chorea.....														
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....		1		2		2						2		

^a Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects, are charged to the defects.
Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		International classification No.
42,317	26,181	11,959	36,399	9,752	36,882	19,855	25,472	51,004	47,267	26,665	24,318	26,534	41,984	22,940	40,869	26,180	28,780	
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	
			1		2			2					1	1			3	1
			2							1	1							4
9	67	2	21	7	66	5	37	31	10	10	37	8	26	13	197	109	43	5
10	3	4	27	1	1	4			10	2	1		5		28	1		6
4	1			1			1		1	1	1		1	1	8			7
733	85	107	518	264	200	115	145	593	94	88	140	145	561	364	150	179	43	9
			1		1								1				1	10
	1																	11
																		12
5	20	2	10	1	71	3	7	16	4	20	8	7	20	6	36	19	13	13
					1			1										14
					1	1												15
1			1		2			2	1	1	1	1	1					16
																		17
			2		2													18
					1													19
																		20
					2													21
					1													22
																		23
																		24
																		25
					2									1				26
																		27
5	5	2	5	7	5	3	11	6	23	4	8	8	12	6	12	2	8	28a
																		29
5	4	1	4	6	5	1	6	6	17	3	5	5	9	6	11	1	5	30-35
	1	1				1	3		2		3		1		1	1		
			1	1		1	2		4	1		3	2				3	
1					1		3	2	3	2	3		1	1	2	2		
					1		3	2	3	2	3		1	1	1	2		37
1																		38a
																		38b
3					1			4	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	39-45
																		46
																		47
																		48
																		49
																		50
			3		2			1	2		1	3	2		2		1	51a
								1			1	1						52a
						1										1		53a
																		53b
	1								1									116
						1										1		54
							1									1		55c
	1							1					1					55e
																		56a
			1															56b

TABLE 86.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.									States of occurrence.				
	Total of mean annual strengths.....	25,622	36,965	3,367	42,576	37,511	30,136	23,911	44,202	6,772	2,111	15,032	3,967	53,471
	Cause.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuber- culosis and venereal).													
1	Typhoid fever.....		1	1	4	2		1					2	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....				2									
5	Smallpox.....													
6	Measles.....	15	25		77	52	9	62	6	2		6	7	18
7	Scarlet fever.....		10		5				2			2		10
9	Diphtheria and results.....		2										1	
10	Influenza.....	134	236	114	753	209	5	7	271	24	15	63	34	256
14	Dysentery (all).....				1			2						
18	Erysipelas.....		1		1				1					
19e	Chicken-pox.....				1									
19f	German measles.....				5		1		1			3		4
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)...	5	6		30	18	6	22	13		1	5	2	8
19j	Paratyphoid B.....													
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....													
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....								1					
20a	Septicemia, general.....		1		3	2			2	1		1		1
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....													
22	Anthrax.....				1				2					
24	Tetanus.....													
25b	Mycoses (others).....													
26	Pellagra.....													
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....		1		2									1
	II. Tuberculosis (all).....													
		5	19		12	12	8	14	17	1	1	11	1	25
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	4	13		8	9	8	11	16	1	1	10		23
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....		2		2			2						1
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	1	4		2	3		1	1			1	1	1
	III. Venereal diseases (all).....													
				1	1		1					2		3
37	Syphilis (all).....			1	1							2		2
38a	Chancroidal infection.....													1
38b	Gonococcus infection.....						1							
	IV. General diseases (others).													
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors...					1	1	1	1			1		6
46	Tumors, benign.....		2				1							
48a	Arthritis.....				1							1	1	
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	1	2		1	2	1							1
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroid- ism).....								1					
52a	Addison's disease.....								2					
53a	Leucemia.....													
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....													
116	Spleen, diseases of.....													
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....				1	1			1					
55c	Purpura.....													
55e	General diseases (others).....		1											
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	2	1		1		1	3	3		1			2
56b	Drug addiction.....		1			1	1		2					
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).													
60	Encephalitis.....													
61	Meningitis, simple.....		1		4	5		8	1					
62	Locomotor ataxia.....													
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....													
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....		1											
64	Apoplexy.....						1		1					2
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....													
69	Epilepsy.....	1	1		1			2	2					
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....													
72	Chorea.....													
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....		2		1		1		1					

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		International classification No.
7,404	1,912	3,388	19,525	8,881	31,321	432	15,462	20,131	3,463	6,647	12,744	9,291	6,465	22,381	18,545	8,175	11,224	
Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Colum- bia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	
		1	2		1 3					2	3							
3			23		55			1		56	10	1	6	3	4	4	1	
8			5		8			4	1	2	2		1	3	2		4	
66	15	13	130	33	288	5	96	181	75	2	62	68	37	1	67	75	145	
			1	1	1		1			1					1			
1	3	3	1	4	1		4	1		1	10		1	6	2	4	3	
			6		8			4		42								
				1	1					1		1		1	1			
29	28	1	11	1	22		11	7	2	2	2	3	3	16	6		3	
29	27	1	9	1	16		8	7	2	1		2	2	8	4		3	
	1		2		1		3			1	2	1	1	3	1			
1					1		1			1					1			
1							1			1					1			
					1													
2			4		2				1				1		2			
					1													
					2													
					3		1		2		1	1		1			2	
				1						1								
				1					1									
				1														
							1											
					1	1					1		1					

TABLE 86.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.														
Total of mean annual strength.....		3,596	14,175	1,925	6,378	165	1,911	62,326	7,173	81,649	5,305	276	15,615	6,202
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuber- culosis and venereal).														
1	Typhoid fever.....							1		2			2	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....		1					1						
5	Smallpox.....													
6	Measles.....	4	13	1				41		20			4	4
7	Scarlet fever.....		11	2				12	2	9			2	
9	Diphtheria and results.....	1						15		6				
10	Influenza.....	35	200	22	83	4	22	464	53	526	50	25	120	2
14	Dysentery (all).....									1				
18	Erysipelas.....		1							1			1	
19e	Chicken-pox.....													
19f	German measles.....		2					2	1	2				
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....		9		3			23		12	3		4	
19j	Paratyphoid B.....													
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....													
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....													
20a	Septicemia, general.....								1	5			1	
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....													
22	Anthrax.....							1		2				
24	Tetanus.....													
25b	Mycoses (others).....													
26	Pellagra.....													
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....									1				
II. Tuberculosis (all).....														
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....		2		1			33	70	122	54		5	2
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....		2		1			28	67	109	51		2	2
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....							2	3	5				
								3		8	3		3	
III. Venereal diseases (all).....														
37	Syphilis (all).....							1		7				
38a	Chancroidal infection.....									6				
38b	Gonococcus infection.....									1				
IV. General diseases (others).....														
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....		1					2	1	10				
46	Tumors, benign.....									1				
48a	Arthritis.....									2				
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....		1					1		5				
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....													
52a	Addison's disease.....													
53a	Leucemia.....		1					1						
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....												1	
116	Spleen, diseases of.....													
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....													
55c	Purpura.....													
55e	General diseases (others).....			1						1				
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....		1					1		4			3	
56b	Drug addiction.....													
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).....														
60	Encephalitis.....													
61	Meningitis, simple.....				1			1						
62	Locomotor ataxia.....													
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....													
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....							1						
64	Apoplexy.....							1	1	4				
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....													
69	Epilepsy.....		1							1			1	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	1												
72	Chorea.....													
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....		1					1		2				

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		International classification No.
10,452	30,752	5,405	4,910	410	2,800	145,626	5,685	5,834	48,802	34,451	1,105	8,512	4,478	1,170	805,830	1,159,467	1,965,297	
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	
	2					7			1						26	28	54	1
					1	1			2						9	9	18	4
									1						1		1	5
4	3		5			66	1		21	24		1	2	2	416	1,473	1,889	6
						17			2	16					122	143	265	7
						4			4	1			3	1	45	44	89	9
50	327	18	14	17	10	674	44	32	269	285	7	24	10	3	5,370	9,247	14,617	10
						1									5	9	14	14
1						3									11	8	19	18
																	1	19c
						6				3					27	47	74	19f
4	2	3	4	1		56	2	2	18	7			1	3	274	551	825	19g
						1									1	2	2	19j
																2	2	19k
																5	7	19p
1						5	1		1	1					24	24	48	20a
						1									2	1	3	20c
						1									4	10	14	22
																1	1	24
																1	1	25b
						1									1		1	26
						1									5	14	19	47
1	14	2	20			23	1	1	28	18				1	584	323	907	
1	12	2	20			19			1	28	13			1	514	255	769	28a
	1					2				3					24	28	52	29
	1					2	1			2					46	40	86	30-35
						4	1	1	4					1	29	37	66	
						4	1	1	3					1	25	31	56	37
									1						2	1	3	38a
															2	5	7	38b
						</												

TABLE 86.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
	VI. Mental alienation.													
67	General paralysis of the insane.....													
68d	Dementia præcox.....												1	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....						1							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	1												
68i	Psychoses (others).....							1	1			1		
	VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of....													
	VIII. Ear, diseases of.													
76a	Otitis media.....	9	3	4	10	3	1	5	5			2	5	4
76b	Mastoiditis.....	1	2	3					1	1		1	4	
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....													
	IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.													
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs....													1
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....													
86e	Sinusitis (all).....		2					2						1
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....			1		74	1							62
	X. Throat, diseases of.													
87	Larynx, diseases of.....													
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....	1	3	2	12	17	3	5	1				4	1
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.													
77	Pericarditis.....													
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		1					1	1			1	1	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	1		2				1				1	1	1
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....													
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....							1						
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	1										1	1	1
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....			1										
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.			1										
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....								1					
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....		1					1	1					1
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insuffi- ciency.....					1		2		1				1
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....		1	1				1				1		
80	Angina pectoris.....													
81a	Aneurysms.....													
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	1												
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....					1								
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	1			1				1					1
83a	Hemorrhoids.....													
83c	Varicose veins.....													
83d	Phlebitis.....													
84a	Status lymphaticus.....													
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of....			1				1	1					
85e	Heart-block.....													
85g	Hemorrhage.....			1									1	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of....				1			2						
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.													
89-90	Bronchitis.....				2			1	1					1
91	Pneumonia, broncho- ^b	83	75	18	334	58	98	33	28					25
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	68	89	120	21	385	90	98	74	2	1	21	127	81
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....		2	1	2			3	1				8	2
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....				1								2	2
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....					2			2					1
95	Gangrene of lungs.....													
96	Asthma.....	1												
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....													
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....													

^b Includes pneumonia, unclassified

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.

Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
								1										67
																		68d
							2		1				1		1	1		68g
					2				1									68h
																		68i
																		75r
1			2		2						1			1			1	76a
					2													76b
			1		2					1								86b
																		86d
																		86e
																		86i
		1	2		1		2		1	2			2	2		1		87
					3													100
			1								1		2		1			77
			1								1			1				78
			1															79a
																		79a(1)
																		79a(2)
											1			1				79a(3)
																		79a(4)
			1		2												1	79a(5)
					2											1		79b
					2		1									1		79c
																		79d
			2		3					1		1			3		1	79e
					1							1			1			80
																		81a
																		81b
																		81d
					1						1				1			82
																1		83a
																		83c
																		83d
			1					1										84a
																		84b
										1								85e
				1	1							1						85g
																		85h
9	5		21	1	133	1						1						89-90
20	1		24	4	73		18	24	3	4	9	23	5	18	1	8	13	91
			2		4		32	20	6	47	19	5	10	51	14	8		92a
			2		1			2		2	1			2	1			93a
1					3					1								93b
				1											1			93c
1					1			1				1						95
																		96
																		97
								1										98

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.															Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.				
										1					1	1	2	67
									1						4	7	11	68d
						1			1						13	14	27	68g
1									1						7	3	10	68h
									1						4	8	12	68i
															1	2	3	75r
1	1					2			3	1					34	111	145	76a
									5	1			1		15	28	43	76b
																2	2	76c
																3	3	86b
1						1									1	1	2	86d
						1						1			6	14	20	86e
															4	141	145	86i
	5		1			9		2	2	2			1		3	2	5	87
															57	94	151	100
1						1			1						7	6	13	77
						1									11	12	23	78
						6									22	28	50	79a
						1									2	5	7	79a(1)
															1	2	3	79a(2)
						5				2					16	14	30	79a(3)
															1	3	4	79a(4)
															2	4	6	79a(5)
															2	1	3	79b
						1	1		3	1	1				13	25	38	79c
									1	2					16	14	30	79d
						4			2						25	12	37	79e
						1									3	2	5	80
															2	3	5	81a
															4	1	5	81b
															3	1	4	81d
						2									6	9	15	82
															4	5	9	83a
						1									1	1	2	83c
						1									1		1	83d
															2	2	4	84a
	1								1						0	3	12	84b
						2									2	2	2	85e
															3	7	10	85g
									1						5	6	11	85h
	1					2									8	16	24	89-90
26	10	3		2	2	70	6	10	32	24	1	3			705	2,724	3,429	91
10	31		3	1	2	153	6	23	56	32		3	5	2	1,107	3,223	4,330	92a
1						2			1	1					40	57	97	93a
															11	14	25	93b
						1			1			1			17	25	42	93c
															1		1	95
						1									5	4	9	96
															2		2	97
									1						3	4	7	98

TABLE 86.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.													
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.													
101	Esophagus, diseases of.				1	1								
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.													
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.							1			1	2		
105a	Duodenal ulcer.			1			2							
105b	Diarrhea.													
105c	Enteritis and colitis.											1		
108	Appendicitis.	5	3	7	6	7	6	5	11		2	9	4	
109a	Hernia.	1		2	1	1	3	3	1		1	7	1	
109b	Intestinal obstruction.				2	1		1	1				2	
110a	Fistula in ano.											1		
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.				2		1						1	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.											1		
114	Cholelithiasis.						1							
115a	Cholecystitis.							1				1		
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.													
115c	Liver, other diseases of.										1		1	
117a	Peritonitis.		1	1				3				1		
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.													
118a	Pancreatitis.													
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.													
	XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).													
119	Nephritis, acute.	2		1		1						4	1	
120	Nephritis, chronic.	2		2	1	3	2	3	3			6	1	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.													
122c	Hydronephrosis.													
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.	1				1				1		1		
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.					1	1							
123	Nephrolithiasis.													
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).											1		
127c	Hydrocele.						1	1				1		
	XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.													
142	Gangrene.						1							
143a	Carbuncle.													
143b	Furuncle.													
144a	Abscess.			3	1		1							
144b	Cellulitis.		1	4	2	1						1	2	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.													
	XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.													
146a	Osteomyelitis.													
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.													
147c	Synovitis.													1
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.					1								
	XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.													
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.	1	4	2	1	3	1	4	5	1			5	6
	Total for diseases.	505	424	445	866	834	802	867	311	88	35	182	1,301	362

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.

Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
																		99c
	2				1								1		1			101
			1					1							1			102a
					1								1					102c
																		105a
																		105b
5	3	1	6	1	4	3	3	1	5	1	1	1	3	2	8	6	2	105c
		3	2	3	2	1	1	1	1		1	2	1		1			109a
		1	2									1	2	3	2			109b
						1			1						1		1	110a
																		110b
																		113
					1	1	1										1	114
																		115a
																		115b
						1					1				1	1	1	115c
																		117a
																		117b
																1	1	118a
																		118c
1	4				1		2	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	1			119
							1								5			120
									1						1			122a
					1								1		1			122c
	1				1													122d
																		122e
																		123
																		125b
									1									127c
1			1								2							142
1					1													143a
	1	1																143b
					2			1			1	1		1		1	2	144a
			1						1				1					144b
																		145c
						1												146a
																		146b
							2											147c
																		149h
6	6	1	2				1	9	1		1				8	3	4	189
927	326	136	705	369	628	177	269	821	336	180	333	302	821	459	851	439	181	

TABLE 86.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.							States of occurrence.					
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.													
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.					1	1							1
101	Esophagus, diseases of.													1
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.		1					1						1
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.								1		1			
105a	Duodenal ulcer.								1					1
105b	Diarrhea.													
105c	Enteritis and colitis.								1		1			
108	Appendicitis.	4	4		8	5	1	5	4		5			7
109a	Hernia.		3		1	2	1	1						
109b	Intestinal obstruction.		2					2	1					
110a	Fistula in ano.													
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.		1				1							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.										1	1		2
114	Cholelithiasis.													1
115a	Cholecystitis.													1
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.													1
115c	Liver, other diseases of.					1								1
117a	Peritonitis.	1	1					1						
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.													
118a	Pancreatitis.											1		
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.		1			1								
	XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).													
119	Nephritis, acute.		1		1	1		1	1					1
120	Nephritis, chronic.		3	1	2	3	3	1	3			2	2	1
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.													7
122c	Hydronephrosis.													
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.													
122	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.				1							1		
123	Nephrolithiasis.		1											1
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).		1											
127c	Hydrocele.													
	XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.													
142	Gangrene.													
143a	Carbuncle.					1			1					
143b	Furuncle.							1						
144a	Abscess.				2			2	1					2
144b	Cellulitis.								1			1		1
145b	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.				1							2		1
	XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.													
146a	Osteomyelitis.													
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.													
147c	Synovitis.							1						
149b	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.													
	XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.													
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.	1	5		6	8	1	7	2					2
	Total for diseases.	216	1,051	135	1,100	452	243	430	551	29	26	157	55	450

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.

Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
																		99c
			1		1				1									101
			1									1						102a
																		102c
			1															105a
			1		2						1			1			1	105b
3			1	1	6		1		2	5	5				3		3	105c
1			3		1		4							2				108
					1						1					2		109a
																	2	109b
				1	1													110a
			1									1						110b
		1			1													113
																		114
															1			115a
																		115b
	1				2			2				1						115c
								1										117a
																		117b
													2					118a
																		118c
		1			3			2	2			1		2	3	2		119
3			1	1	4							1						120
																		122a
			1									1						122c
				1														122d
															1			122e
																		123
																		125b
																		127c
							1											142
								1										143a
			1		2				1									143b
			1															144a
														1			1	144b
												1		1				1450
									1									
1																		146a
																		146b
																		147c
																		149h
			1		1		2	2		2						1	1	189
150	53	21	266	54	671	7	187	256	100	181	131	114	75	347	121	107	196	

TABLE 86.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.												
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.													
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.													
101	Esophagus, diseases of.													
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.							2		1				
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.		1							1			1	
105a	Duodenal ulcer.				1									
103b	Diarrhea.													
105c	Enteritis and colitis.													
108	Appendicitis.	1	5		2			13	3	13			9	1
109a	Hernia.		1					3		3			3	
109b	Intestinal obstruction.							2		7				
110a	Fistula in ano.									1				
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.													
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.							2	1	1				1
114	Cholelithiasis.													
115a	Cholecystitis.							2						
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.					1		1						
115c	Liver, other diseases of.									1				
117a	Peritonitis.							1	1	1				1
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.									1				
118a	Pancreatitis.													
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.													
	XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).													
119	Nephritis, acute.		1					1		3			1	
120	Nephritis, chronic.							6		7				
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.													
122c	Hydronephrosis.													
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.									2				
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.													
123	Nephrolithiasis.		1		1					1				
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).													
127c	Hydrocele.													
	XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.													
142	Gangrene.													
143a	Carbuncle.													
143b	Furuncle.									1				
144a	Abscess.		2					1			1			1
144b	Cellulitis.							2						
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.		1											
	XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.													
146a	Osteomyelitis.							1		1	1			
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.									1				
147c	Synovitis.													
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.				1			1						
	XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.													
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.		1					5	2	3	2			1
	Total for diseases.	48	337	31	107	5	24	887	165	1,024	123	25	205	21

DEATHS—BY CAMPS AND BY STATES—WHITE ENLISTED MEN.

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.															Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.	
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.					
	1					1			1						1	2	2	99c	
	1															2	1	101	
						2			1					1		8	17	102a	
																6	14	102c	
																7	13	105a	
						5										1	1	105b	
3	4					31	2		3	8		2		1		7	21	105c	
	1					2			2	3						152	162	108	
						2			3	3						24	47	109a	
						2			1							22	22	109b	
																2	2	110a	
						1										4	10	110b	
		1				1			1							13	1	113	
										1						2	1	114	
																7	6	115a	
						1	1									4	4	115b	
																2	4	115c	
	1					4	1		1							18	13	117a	
						1										3	3	117b	
																3	2	118a	
																2	2	118c	
1	3		1			4			1	1						21	19	119	
	2					5			4							58	61	120	
																1	1	122a	
						1											1	1	122c
										1						7	8	122d	
	1								1							2	4	122e	
																6	3	122f	
		1														6	9	123	
																1	2	125b	
																	4	127c	
																	1	142	
																1	6	143a	
																3	3	143b	
						3			1							16	17	144a	
						3										11	18	144b	
						1										5	4	145a	
						1										5	1	146a	
																1		146b	
																1	2	147c	
																2	3	149h	
1	1					6				2	1					37	105	142	
109	416	29	50	21	17	1,240	67	71	500	448	9	36	30	13	9,812	19,460	29,272	189	

TABLE 87.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
RATIOS PER 1,000.^a

		Camps of occurrence.													
Total of mean annual strengths.....		20,203	25,240	22,636	36,275	45,701	44,971	33,226	26,747	6,324	8,980	15,414	50,054	38,048	
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.	
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuber- culosis and venereal).															
1	Typhoid fever.....		0.04		0.03		0.04		0.07				0.02	0.03	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....														
5	Smallpox.....														
6	Measles.....	3.27	5.63	1.19	.52	0.44	.11	1.20	1.65			0.39	1.42	2.34	
7	Scarlet fever.....		.04	.09	.06	.02	.02	.24	.04				.24	.03	
9	Diphtheria and results.....			.09	.06	.04		.09	.26			.06	.10		
10	Influenza.....	9.06	2.58	9.68	11.25	4.62	11.96	18.36	2.88	11.86	3.56	4.02	10.09	.24	
14	Dysentery (all).....	.05							.04						
18	Erysipelas.....				.03		.02		.04				.02		
19c	Chicken-pox.....														
19f	German measles.....		.04	.27	.03	.02		.03	.15			.06		.13	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	2.87	.59	.22	.22	.28	.18	.24	.79				.66	.42	
19j	Paratyphoid B.....														
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....														
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....													.03	
20a	Septicemia, general.....			.09		.02			.04						
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....				.03										
22	Anthrax.....							.06				.06			
24	Tetanus.....														
25b	Mycoses (others).....												.02		
26	Pellagra.....														
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....			.04		.02			.04				.04	.08	
II. Tuberculosis (all).....															
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	.25	.20	.09	.17	.33	.38	.33	.26	.16	.11	.26	.24	.47	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	.25	.16	.09	.14	.24	.33	.24	.22	.16		.19	.18	.45	
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....		.04		.03	.04	.02	.06			.11	.06	.04	.03	
III. Venereal diseases (all).....															
			.08		.08	.04			.04				.06	.05	
37	Syphilis (all).....		.08		.06	.04							.06	.03	
38a	Chancroidal infection.....								.04						
38b	Gonococcus infection.....				.03									.03	
IV. General diseases (others).....															
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	.10				.02			.04				.02	.03	
46	Tumors, benign.....						.02							.03	
48a	Arthritis.....	.10						.03				.06	.04		
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	.20	.08					.03					.02		
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	.05					.04								
52a	Addison's disease.....														
53a	Leucemia.....					.02							.02	.03	
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....				.03	.02	.02								
116	Spleen, diseases of.....														
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....														
55c	Purpura.....						.02							.03	
55e	General diseases (others).....			.04											
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....				.06		.02	.03		.16					
56b	Drug addiction.....						.04	.03						.03	
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).....															
60	Encephalitis.....	.05			.14										
61	Meningitis, simple.....	.10	.04	.04	.08	.02	.07	.06	.04	.16			.02	.08	
62	Locomotor ataxia.....														
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....														
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....						.04		.04					.03	
64	Apoplexy.....	.05				.02							.02	.03	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....											.06			
69	Epilepsy.....											.06			
74c	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....													.03	
72	Chorea.....														
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....		.04		.06		.04						.04		

^a Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects are charged to the defects.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

specified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		Inter- national classifi- cation No.
42,317	26,181	11,959	36,399	9,752	36,882	19,855	25,472	51,004	47,267	26,665	24,318	26,534	41,984	22,940	40,869	26,180	28,780	
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Serier.	Shelby.	
			0.03 .05		0.05			0.04		0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02		0.05 .05		0.10	
0.21 .24 .09	2.56 .11 .04	0.17 .33	.58 .74	0.72 .10	1.79 .03	0.25 .20	1.45 .04	.61	0.21 .21 .02	.38 .08 .04	1.52 .04	.30	.62 .12 .02	0.57 .04	4.82 .69 .20	4.16 .04	1.49	
17.32	3.25	8.95	14.23 .03	27.07	5.42 .03	5.79	5.69	11.63	1.99	3.30	5.76	5.47	13.36 .02	15.87	3.67	6.84	1.49 .03	
	.04																	
.12	.76	.17	.03 .27	.10	.08 1.93			.18 .31	.08 .42	.08 .30						.04 .73	.45	
					.03 .03			.02										
.02			.03		.05	.05		.04	.02	.04	.04	.04	.02					
			.05		.05 .03													
					.05									.04				
.12	.19	.17	.14	.72	.14	.15	.43	.12	.49	.15	.33	.30	.29	.26	.29	.08	.28	
.12	.15 .04	.08 .08	.11 .03	.62 .10	.14	.05 .05	.24 .08	.12	.36 .04 .08	.11 .12 .04	.21 .12 .11	.19	.21 .02 .05	.26	.27 .02	.04 .04	.17 .10	
.02					.03		.12	.04	.06	.08	.12		.02	.04	.05	.08		
					.03		.12	.04	.06	.08	.12		.02	.04	.02	.08		
.02															.02		37 38a 38b	
.07					.03			.08	.02	.04	.04		.02	.04 .04	.02	.04	.03	
			.08		.05			.02	.04		.04	.04 .11	.05		.05		.03	
						.05 .05		.02		.04	.04	.04				.04		
	.04							.02									116	
						.05										.04	54	
	.04						.01									.04	55c	
			.03					.02					.02				55e	
																	56a	
																	56b	
			.03					.04			.04				.02		60	
.02					.05		.08		.02	.04	.12	.04	.02		.22 .02	.19	.03	
.05 .02	.04 .04	.08	.03				.04		.02	.02	.04	.04		.04	.05		61 62 63a 63b 64 66c	
			.03						.02			.04 .04					69 74e	
.05	.08		.05		.03			.02			.04		.02		.05		72 74g	

TABLE 87.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.					
Total of mean annual strengths.....		25,622	36,965	3,367	42,576	37,511	30,136	23,911	40,202	6,772	2,111	15,032	3,967	53,471	
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuber- culosis and venereal).															
1	Typhoid fever.....		0.03	0.30	0.09	0.05		0.04					0.50		
4	Malarial fevers (all).....				.05										
5	Smallpox.....														
6	Measles.....	0.59	.68		1.81	1.39	0.30	2.59	0.15	0.30		0.40	1.76	0.34	
7	Scarlet fever.....		.27		.12				.05			.13		.19	
9	Diphtheria and results.....		.05										.25		
10	Influenza.....	5.23	6.38	33.86	17.69	5.57	.17	.29	6.74	3.54	7.11	4.19	8.57	4.79	
14	Dysentery (all).....				.02			.08							
18	Erysipelas.....		.03		.02				.02						
19e	Chicken-pox.....				.02										
19f	German measles.....				.12		.03		.02			.20		.07	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	.20	.16		.70	.48	.20	.92	.32		.47	.33	.50	.15	
19j	Paratyphoid B.....														
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....								.02						
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....								.05	.15		.07		.02	
20a	Septicemia, general.....		.03		.07	.05									
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....														
22	Anthrax.....				.02				.05						
24	Tetanus.....														
25b	Mycoses (others).....														
26	Pellagra.....														
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....		.03		.05									.02	
II. Tuberculosis (all).....															
		.20	.51		.28	.32	.27	.59	.42	.15	.47	.73	.25	.47	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	.16	.35		.19	.24	.27	.46	.40	.15	.47	.67		.43	
29	Acute military tuberculosis.....		.05		.05			.08						.02	
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.04	.11		.05	.08		.04	.02			.07	.25	.02	
III. Venereal diseases (all).....															
				.30	.02		.03					.13		.06	
37	Syphilis (all).....			.30	.02							.13		.04	
38a	Chancroidal infection.....													.02	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....						.03								
IV. General diseases (others).															
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....					.03	.03	.04	.02			.07		.11	
46	Tumors, benign.....		.05												
48a	Arthritis.....				.02		.03								
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	.04	.05		.02	.05	.03					.07	.25		
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroid- ism).....								.02					.02	
52a	Addison's disease.....								.05						
53a	Leucemia.....														
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....														
116	Spleen, diseases of.....														
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....				.02	.03			.02						
55c	Purpura.....														
55e	General diseases (others).....		.03												
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	.08	.03		.02		.03	.13	.07		.47			.04	
56b	Drug addiction.....		.03			.03	.03		.05						
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).															
60	Encephalitis.....			.03	.09	.13		.33	.02						
61	Meningitis, simple.....		.03												
62	Locomotor ataxia.....														
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....														
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....		.03												
64	Apoplexy.....							.03	.02					.04	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....														
69	Epilepsy.....	.04	.03		.02			.08	.05						
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....														
72	Chorea.....														
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....		.05		.02		.03		.02					.06	

DEATHS—BY CAMPS AND BY STATES—WHITE ENLISTED MEN.

759

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

[illegible]

TABLE 87.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified RATIOS PER 1,000.

		States of occurrence—Continued.													
Total of mean annual strengths.....		3,596	14,175	1,925	6,378	165	1,911	62,326	7,173	81,649	5,305	276	15,615	6,202	
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuber- culosis and venereal).															
1	Typhoid fever.....							0.02		0.02			0.13		
4	Malarial fevers (all).....		0.07					.02							
5	Smallpox.....														
6	Measles.....	1.11	.92	0.52				.66		.24			.26	0.64	
7	Scarlet fever.....		.78	1.04				.19	0.28	.11			.13		
9	Diphtheria and results.....	2.50						.24		.07					
10	Influenza.....	9.73	14.11	11.43	13.01	24.24	11.51	7.44	7.39	6.46	9.43	90.58	7.68	.32	
14	Dysentery (all).....									.01					
18	Erysipelas.....		.07							.01			.06		
19e	Chicken-pox.....														
19f	German measles.....		.14					.03	.14	.02					
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....		.63		.47			.37		.15	.57		.26		
19j	Paratyphoid B.....														
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....														
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....														
20a	Septicemia, general.....								.14	.06			.06		
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....														
22	Anthrax.....							.02		.02					
24	Tetanus.....														
25b	Mycoses (others).....														
26	Pellagra.....														
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....									.01					
II. Tuberculosis (all).....															
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....		.14		.16			.53	9.76	1.49	10.18		.32	.32	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....		.14		.16			.45	9.34	1.34	9.61		.13	.32	
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....							.03	.42	.06			.19		
III. Venereal diseases (all).....															
37	Syphilis (all).....							.02		.07					
38a	Chancroidal infection.....														
38b	Gonococcus infection.....									.01					
IV. General diseases (others).															
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....		.07					.03	.14	.12					
46	Tumors, benign.....									.01					
48a	Arthritis.....									.02					
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....		.07					.02		.06					
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroid- ism).....														
52a	Addison's disease.....														
53a	Leucemia.....		.07					.02					.06		
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....														
116	Spleen, diseases of.....												.06		
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....														
55c	Purpura.....									.01					
55e	General diseases (others).....			.52											
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....		.07					.02		.05			.19		
56b	Drug addiction.....														
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).															
60	Encephalitis.....														
61	Meningitis, simple.....				.16			.02							
62	Locomotor ataxia.....														
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....														
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....							.02							
64	Apoplexy.....							.02	.14	.05					
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....														
69	Epilepsy.....		.07							.01			.06		
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	.28													
72	Chorea.....														
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....		.07					.02		.02				.16	

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.

Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
10,452	30,752	5,405	4,910	410	2,800	145,626	5,685	5,834	48,802	34,451	1,105	8,512	4,478	1,170	805,830	1,159,467	1,965,297	
	0.07				0.36	0.05			0.02						0.03	0.02	0.03	1
						.01			.04						.01	.01	.01	4
									.02						.00	.00	.00	5
0.38	.10		1.02			.45	0.18		.43	0.70		0.12	0.45	1.71	.52	1.27	.96	6
						.12			.04	.46					.15	.12	.14	7
4.78	10.63	3.33	2.85	41.46	3.57	.03			.08	.03			.67	.85	.06	.04	.05	9
						.01	7.74	5.49	5.51	8.28	6.33	2.82	2.23	2.56	.01	.01	.01	10
.10						.02									.01	.01	.01	18
						.04				.09					.03	.04	.04	19e
.38	.07	.56	.81	2.44		.39	.35	.34	.37	.20			.22	2.56	.34	.48	.42	19g
						.01									.00	.00	.00	19j
															.00	.00	.00	19k
						.01									.00	.00	.00	19p
.10						.03	.18		.02	.03					.03	.02	.02	20a
						.01									.00	.00	.00	20c
						.01									.00	.01	.01	22
															.00	.00	.00	24
															.00	.00	.00	25b
						.01									.00	.00	.00	26
						.01									.01	.01	.01	47
.10	.46	.37	4.07			.16	.18	.17	.57	.52				.85	.73	.28	.46	
.10	.39	.37	4.07			.13		.17	.57	.38				.85	.64	.22	.39	28a
	.03					.01				.09					.03	.02	.03	29
	.03					.01	.18			.05					.06	.03	.04	30-35
						.03	.18	.17	.08				.22		.04	.03	.03	
						.03	.18	.17	.06				.22		.03	.03	.03	37
									.02						.00	.00	.00	38a
															.00	.00	.00	38b
.10	.03	.19				.03			.02	.06			.22	.85	.05	.02	.04	39-45
															.01	.01	.01	46
															.01	.01	.01	48a
															.03	.03	.03	50
					.36	.01			.08						.00	.01	.00	51a
															.00	.01	.00	52a
						.01			.04						.01	.00	.00	53a
															.00	.00	.00	53b
						.02									.00	.00	.00	116
															.00	.01	.01	54
						.01			.02						.00	.00	.00	55c
						.01			.02						.00	.00	.00	55e
						.01			.04	.06					.03	.02	.02	56a
																.01	.00	56b
						.01									.00	.01	.01	60
					.36	.01			.04						.01	.06	.04	61
																.00	.00	62
.10			.20			.01									.01	.01	.01	63a
						.01			.04						.02	.02	.02	64
									.02						.00	.00	.00	66c
	.07					.01				.03					.01	.01	.01	69
															.00	.00	.00	74e
										.03					.00		.00	72
.10						.03			.03						.02	.02	.02	74g

TABLE 87.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
	VI. <i>Mental alienation.</i>													
67	General paralysis of the insane.....													
68d	Dementia præcox.....												0.02	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....						0.02							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	0.05												
68i	Psychoses (others).....							0.03	0.04			0.06		
	VII. <i>Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.</i>													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....													
	VIII. <i>Ear, diseases of.</i>													
76a	Otitis media.....	.45	0.12	0.18	0.28	0.07	.02	.15	.19			.13	.10	0.11
76b	Mastoiditis.....	.05	.08	.13					.04	0.16		.06	.08	
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....													
	IX. <i>Nasal fossæ, diseases of.</i>													
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....													.03
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....													
86e	Sinusitis (all).....		.08					.06						.03
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....			.04		1.62	.02							1.63
	X. <i>Throat, diseases of.</i>													
87	Larynx, diseases of.....													
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....	.05	.12	.09	.33	.37	.07	.15	.04				.08	.03
	XI. <i>Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>													
77	Pericarditis.....													
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		.04					.03	.04			.06	.02	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	.05		.09				.03				.06	.02	.03
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....													
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....							.03						
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	.05										.06	.02	.03
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....			.04										
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....			.04										
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....								.04					
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....		.04					.03	.04					.03
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....					.02		.06		.16				.03
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....		.04	.04				.03				.06		
80	Angina pectoris.....													
81a	Aneurysms.....													
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	.05												
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....					.02								
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	.05			.03				.04					.03
83a	Hemorrhoids.....													
83c	Varicose veins.....													
83d	Phlebitis.....													
84a	Status lymphaticus.....													
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....			.04				.03	.04					
85e	Heart-block.....													
85g	Hemorrhage.....			.04									.02	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....				.03			.06						
	XII. <i>Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>													
89-90	Bronchitis.....				.05			.03	.04					.03
91	Pneumonia, broncho- ^b	4.11	2.97	.80	9.21	1.27	2.18	.99	1.05	.32	0.11	1.36	2.54	.66
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	3.37	3.53	5.30	.58	8.42	2.00	2.95	2.77	.63	.11	4.61	9.00	2.13
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....		.08	.04	.06			.09	.04				.16	.05
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....				.03								.04	.05
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....					.04			.07					.03
95	Gangrene of lungs.....													
96	Asthma.....	.05												
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....													
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....													.03

^b Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																	International classification No.
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	
0.02			0.03		0.03	0.10		0.10	0.02				0.02				67
.02					.03			.02					.02				68d
									.02								68g
																	68h
																	68i
														0.04			75r
.07	0.08	0.08		0.10	.05		0.20	.04	.08	0.04	0.08	0.08	.02		0.24	0.08	76a
	.04						.04		.04		.04		.02		.02	.04	76b
																.03	76c
									.02								86b
.05					.03		.08	.02				.04			.02	.04	86d
															.02		86e
																	86i
.02	.04		.03	.21	.11		.12	.02	.02	.04	.04	.08	.07	.04		.04	87
			.11													.03	100
	.04			.03				.04	.02			.08	.02	.04		.04	77
.05	.08		.03		.03		.04		.02		.04	.08	.02	.04		.04	78
							.04				.01						79a(1)
.02	.08				.03				.02			.04		.04		.04	79a(2)
												.04					79a(3)
.02												.04		.02			79a(4)
																	79a(5)
.02					.03	.05	.12	.02			.04		.02	.04	.02		79b
.08							.08	.02	.02					.04			79c
																	79d
.02				.03				.02					.02			.04	79e
									.02								80
																	81a
																	81b
						.05		.02								.03	81d
							.02						.02		.02		82
							.04										83a
								.02									83c
																	83d
																	84a
																	84b
									.04	.04					.02		85e
					.03			.02			.04						85g
																	85h
.19	.23	.67	.08	6.97	3.74	.50	.39	.98	1.97	.11	1.81	2.26	2.72	.09	.02	1.83	89-90
2.72	3.63	.25	1.62	.92	2.47	.81	.79	.86	.74	1.73	2.47	1.85	1.05	1.61	5.41	1.76	91
	.38		.52			.15	.04	.10	.02	.04	.04		.05		.05		92a
	.04		.03					.04	.02						.05		93a
.02					.08			.10			.12		.02		.05		93b
															.05		93c
										.04			.02			.04	95
																	96
					.03				.02	.04							97
																	98

TABLE 87.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified States).
RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.										States of occurrence.			
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	
	VI. Mental alienation.														
67	General paralysis of the insane	0.04													
68d	Dementia præcox							0.04						0.02	
68e	Psychosis, alcoholic				0.05		0.07								
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive														
68i	Psychoses (others)		0.03				.03		0.02						
	VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.														
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of		.03											.02	
	VIII. Ear, diseases of.														
76a	Otitis media		.14		.19	0.11	.03	.04	.02		0.47		0.25	.02	
76b	Mastoiditis		.03				.03	.21	.02					.02	
	IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.														
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs							.04							
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy		.03												
86e	Sinusitis (all)								.02						
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of														
	X. Throat, diseases of.														
87	Larynx, diseases of										.47				
100	Pharynx, diseases of		.19		.12	.03	.19	.08				0.13		.02	
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.														
77	Pericarditis								.02						
78	Endocarditis, acute		.03				.03							.04	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart		.05		.05		.03	.04	.05			.07			
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		.05		.05										
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis														
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency						.03		.02			.07			
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis							.04							
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic								.02						
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy														
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.04			.12			.04	.07					.02	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	.04							.02					.06	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		.03											.04	
80	Angina pectoris														
81a	Aneurysms			0.30	.02										
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension											.07			
81d	Arteries, other diseases of														
82	Embolism and thrombosis				.02	.03						.07			
83a	Hemorrhoids						.03		.02						
83c	Varicose veins														
83d	Phlebitis														
84a	Status lymphaticus				.02										
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of													.04	
85e	Heart-block														
85g	Hemorrhage														
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of													.02	
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.														
89-90	Bronchitis	.04			.02	.03									
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	.70	14.72	3.56	1.24	.53	5.11	1.92	2.64	0.15	.95	.67	.50	.60	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	.98	3.98	1.49	1.95	2.56	1.10	9.28	2.11		1.42	1.86	.25	.49	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		.03		.12			.21				.27	.25	.07	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous		.03		.02										
93c	Pleura, other diseases of				.05	.03								.02	
95	Gangrene of lungs														
96	Asthma														
97	Pulmonary emphysema														
98	Lungs, other diseases of													.02	

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		
Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
								0.05										67
							0.13		0.29 .29				0.15		0.05	0.12		68d 68g 68h 68i
					0.06													75r
0.14			0.10		.06 .06						0.08			0.04			0.09	76a 76b
																		86b 86d 86e 86i
			.05		.06					0.15								87 100
		0.30	.10		.03 .10		.13		.29	.30			.31	.09		.12		77 78 79a 79a(1) 79a(2) 79a(3) 79a(4) 79a(5) 79b 79c 79d 79e 80 81a 81b 81d 82 83a 83c 83d 84a 84b 85c 85g 85h
			.05 .05							.15 .15	.08		.31	.04	.05 .05			
										.15	.08			.04			.09	
					.06 .06		.06								.05		.09	
			.10		.10 .03					.15		0.11 .11			.16 .05		.09	
															.05	.12		
					.03						.08				.05	.12		
			.05					.05										
				0.11	.03					.15		.11						
1.22 2.70	2.62 .52		1.08 1.23 .10 .10	.11 .45	4.25 2.33 .13 .03 .10	2.31	1.16 2.07	1.19 .99 .10	.87 1.73	.60 7.07 .30 .15	.71 1.49 .08	2.48 .54	.77 1.55	.80 2.28 .09	.05 .75 .05	.98 .98	1.16 1.16	89-90 91 92a 93a 93b 93c 95 96 97 98

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.														Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.			
										0.03					0.00	0.00	0.00 67
									0.02						.00	.01	.01 68d
						0.01			.02						.02	.01	.01 68g
									.02						.01	.10	.01 68h
0.10									.02						.00	.01	.01 68i
															.00	.00	.00 75r
.10	0.03					.01			.06	.03			0.22		.04	.10	.07 76a
									.10	.03					.02	.02	.02 76b
															.00	.00	.00 76e
																.00	.00 86b
.10						.01									.00	.00	.00 86d
						.01						0.12			.01	.01	.01 86e
															.00	.12	.07 86i
	.16		0.20			.06		0.34	.04	.06			.22		.00	.00	.00 87
															.07	.08	.08 100
						.01			.02						.01	.01	.01 77
.10						.01									.01	.01	.01 78
						.04									.03	.02	.03 79a
						.01									.00	.00	.00 79a(1)
															.00	.00	.00 79a(2)
						.03				.06					.02	.01	.02 79a(3)
															.00	.00	.00 79a(4)
															.00	.00	.00 79a(5)
															.00	.00	.00 79b
							0.18		.06	.03	0.90				.02	.02	.02 79c
						.01			.02	.06					.02	.01	.02 79d
						.03			.04						.03	.01	.02 79e
															.00	.00	.00 80
						.01									.00	.00	.00 81a
															.00	.00	.00 81b
						.01									.00	.00	.00 81d
															.01	.01	.01 82
						.01									.00	.00	.00 83a
															.00	.00	.00 83c
						.01									.00	.00	.00 83d
																.00	.00 84a
	.03					.01			.02						.01	.00	.01 84b
						.01									.00	.00	.00 85e
									.02						.00	.01	.01 85g
															.01	.01	.01 85h
	.03	0.56		4.88	0.71	.01									.01	.01	.01 89-90
2.49	.33				.48	1.06	1.71	1.66	.70	.90	.35				.87	2.35	.91 91
.96	1.01				1.05	1.06	3.94	1.15	.93		.35				1.38	2.78	2.20 92a
.10	.03	.61	2.44	.71				.02							.05	.05	.05 93a
					.01										.01	.01	.01 93b
					.01				.02						.02	.02	.02 93c
															.00	.00	.00 95
					.01										.01	.00	.00 96
															.00	.00	.00 97
								.02							.00	.00	.00 98

TABLE 87.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.													
99c	Mouth and annexe, other diseases of.													
101	Esophagus, diseases of.													
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.				0.03	0.02								
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.													
105a	Duodenal ulcer.			0.04			0.04		0.04			0.06	0.04	
105b	Diarrhea.													
105c	Enteritis and colitis.												.02	
108	Appendicitis.	0.25	0.12	.31	.17	.15	.13	0.15	.41			.13	.18	0.11
109a	Hernia.	.05		.09	.03	.02	.07	.09	.04			.06	.14	.03
109b	Intestinal obstruction.				.06	.02		.03						.05
110a	Fistula in ano.						.02						.02	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.				.06								.02	.03
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.													
114	Cholelithiasis.						.02							
115a	Cholecystitis.							.03					.02	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.													
115c	Liver, other diseases of.											.06		.03
117a	Peritonitis.		.04	.04				.09					.02	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.													
118a	Pancreatitis.													
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.													
	XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).													
119	Nephritis, acute.	.10		.04		.02							.08	.03
120	Nephritis, chronic.	.10		.09	.03	.07	.04	.09	.11				.12	.03
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.													
122c	Hydronephrosis.													
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.	.05				.02				0.16			.02	
122e	Kidney and annexe, other diseases of.					.02	.02							
123	Nephrolithiasis.													
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).												.02	
127c	Hydrocele.						.02	.03					.02	
	XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.													
142	Gangrene.						.02							
143a	Carbuncle.													
143b	Furuncle.													
144a	Abscess.			.13	.03		.02							
144b	Cellulitis.		.04	.18	.06	.02							.02	.05
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of.													
	XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.													
146a	Osteomyelitis.													
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.													
147c	Synovitis.													.03
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.					.02								
	XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.													
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.	.05	.16	.09	.03	.07	.02	.12	.19	.16			.10	.16
	Total for diseases.	25.00	16.80	19.66	23.87	18.25	17.83	26.10	11.63	13.92	3.90	11.81	25.99	9.52

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	
	0.08				0.03										0.02			99c
																		101
																		102a
			0.03					0.02					0.02		.02			102c
					.03													105a
				.03														105c
0.12	.11		.03	0.10	.11	0.15	0.12	.12	0.11	0.04	0.04	0.04	.07	0.09	.20	0.23	0.07	108
			.16	.41	.05	.05	.04	.02	.02		.21	.04	.02		.02			109a
			.05	.31							.04	.08	.05	.13	.05			109b
		.08																110a
						.05			.02						.02		.03	110b
																		114
																		113
					.03	.05	.04										.03	115a
																		115b
						.05					.04				.02	.04	.03	115c
																		117a
																.04	.03	117b
																		118a
																		118c
																		119
.02	.15				.03		.08	.04	.02	.04	.04	.04	.10	.04	.02			120
															.02			122a
									.02									122c
					.03										.02			122d
					.03													122e
.04									.02									123
																		125b
									.02									127c
																		142
.02			.03								.08							143a
.02					.03													143b
	.04	.08							.02					.04		.04	.07	144a
					.05			.02			.04	.04	.02			.04		144b
			.03						.02									145o
																		146a
						.05												146b
																		147c
							.08											149b
.11	.23	.08	.05				.04	.18	.02		.04				.20	.11	.14	159
21.91	12.45	11.37	19.37	37.84	17.03	8.92	10.56	16.12	7.11	6.75	13.70	11.38	19.55	20.01	20.83	16.77	6.29	

TABLE 87.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.							States of occurrence.					
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.													
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.					0.03	0.03							
101	Esophagus, diseases of.													0.02
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.		0.03					0.04						.02
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.								0.02			0.07		
105a	Duodenal ulcer.								.02					.02
105b	Diarrhea.													
105c	Enteritis and colitis.													
108	Appendicitis.	0.16	.11		0.19	.13	.03	.21	.10			.07		.13
109a	Hernia.		.08		.02	.05	.03	.04				.33		
109b	Intestinal obstruction.		.05					.08	.02					
110a	Fistula in ano.													
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.		.03				.03							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.										0.47	.07		.04
114	Cholelithiasis.													.02
115a	Cholecystitis.													.02
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.													
115c	Liver, other diseases of.					.03								
117a	Peritonitis.	.04	.03					.04						.02
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.													
118a	Pancreatitis.											.07		
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.		.03			.03								
	XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of. (nonvenereal).													
119	Nephritis, acute.		.03		.02	.03		.04	.02					
120	Nephritis, chronic.		.08	0.30	.05	.08	.10	.04	.07			.13	0.50	.13
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.													.02
122c	Hydronephrosis.													
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.											.07		
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.				.02									
123	Nephrolithiasis.		.03											.02
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).		.03											
127c	Hydrocele.													
	XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.													
142	Gangrene.													
143a	Carbuncle.					.03			.02					
143b	Furuncle.							.04						
144a	Abscess.				.05			.08	.02			.07		.04
144b	Cellulitis.								.02			.13		.02
145b	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of.				.02							.13		.02
	XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.													
146a	Osteomyelitis.													
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.													
147c	Synovitis.							.04						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.													
	XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.													
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.	.04	.14		.14	.21	.03	.29	.05					.04
	Total for diseases.	8.43	28.43	40.10	25.84	12.05	8.06	17.98	13.71	4.28	12.32	10.44	13.87	8.42

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		International classification No.
Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Colum- bia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	
			0.05						0.29			0.11						99c
			.05		0.03													101
																		102a
																		102c
																		105a
			.10		.06		0.06				0.08			0.04			0.09	105b
0.41			.36	0.11	.19		.26		.58	0.75	.39				0.16		.27	105c
			.10		.03									.09				108
.14			.15		.03						.08					0.24		109a
				.11	.03													109b
			.05															110a
												.11						110b
		0.30			.03													113
					.03													114
														.04				115a
																		115b
	0.52				.03			0.10				.11						115c
					.06			.05										117a
																		117b
													0.31					118a
																		118c
		.30			.10							.11						119
.41			.05	.11	.13		.13	.10				.11	.31	.13	.11			120
																		122a
			.05									.11						122c
				.11														122d
															.05			122e
																		123
																		125b
																		127c
							.06											142
								.05										143a
			.05		.06				.29									143b
			.05															144a
												.11		.04			.09	144b
														.04				145o
									.29									146a
.14																		146b
																		147c
																		149h
			.05		.03		.13	.10		.30						.12	.09	189
20.26	27.72	6.20	13.62	6.08	21.42	16.20	12.10	12.72	28.88	27.23	10.28	12.27	11.60	15.50	6.52	13.09	17.46	

TABLE 87.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		States of occurrence—Continued.												
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.														
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.													
101	Esophagus, diseases of.													
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.							0.03		0.01				
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.		0.07							.01			0.06	
105a	Duodenal ulcer.				0.16									
105b	Diarrhea.													
105c	Enteritis and colitis.													
108	Appendicitis.	0.28	.35		.31			.21	0.42	.16			.58	0.16
109a	Hernia.		.07					.05		.04			.19	
109b	Intestinal obstruction.							.03		.09				
110a	Fistula in ano.									.01				
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.													
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.							.03	.14	.01				.16
114	Cholelithiasis.													
115a	Cholecystitis.							.03						
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.					0.52		.02						
115c	Liver, other diseases of.									.01				
117a	Peritonitis.							.02	.14	.01				.16
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.									.01				
118a	Pancreatitis.													
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.													
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).														
119	Nephritis, acute.		.07					.02		.04			.06	
120	Nephritis, chronic.							.10		.09				
122a	Abscess, pyelonephritic.													
122c	Hydronephrosis.													
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.													
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.									.02				
123	Nephrolithiasis.		.07		.16					.01				
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).													
127c	Hydrocele.													
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.														
142	Gangrene.													
143a	Carbuncle.													
143b	Furuncle.									.01				
144a	Abscess.		.14					.02			0.19			.16
144b	Cellulitis.							.03						
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of.		.07											
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.														
146a	Osteomyelitis.							.02		.01	.19			
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.									.01				
147c	Synovitis.													
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.				.16			.02						
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.														
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.		.07					.08	.28	.04	.38			.16
Total for diseases.		13.35	23.78	16.10	16.78	30.30	12.56	14.23	23.01	12.54	23.19	90.58	13.13	3.39

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.

Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
															0.00	0.00	0.00	99c
	0.03					0.01			0.02						.01	.01	.01	101
	.03					.01			.02				0.22		.01	.01	.01	102a
															.01	.01	.01	102c
															.01	.01	.01	105a
															.00	.00	.00	105b
0.29	.13					.03	0.35		.06	0.23		0.23	.22		.02	.01	.01	105c
	.03					.21			.04	.09			.22		.19	.14	.16	108
						.01			.06						.03	.04	.04	109a
						.01			.02						.03	.02	.02	109b
						.01			.02						.00	.00	.00	110a
						.01			.02						.00	.01	.01	110b
		0.19				.01				.03					.02	.00	.01	113
			0.20				.18								.00	.00	.00	114
						.01									.01	.01	.01	115a
															.00	.00	.00	115b
															.00	.00	.00	115c
	.03					.03	.18		.02						.02	.01	.02	117a
						.01									.00	.00	.00	117b
															.00	.00	.00	118a
																.00	.00	118c
	.10		.20			.03			.02	.03					.03	.02	.02	119
.10	.07					.03			.08	.03					.07	.05	.06	120
															.00	.00	.00	122a
						.01				.03					.00	.00	.00	122c
									.02						.01	.01	.01	122d
	.03														.00	.00	.00	122e
		.19													.01	.00	.00	123
															.00	.00	.00	125b
															.00	.00	.00	127c
															.00	.00	.00	142
										.03					.01	.00	.00	143a
						.02			.02						.00	.00	.00	143b
						.02									.02	.01	.02	144a
						.01									.01	.02	.01	144b
															.01	.00	.00	145a
						.01									.01	.00	.00	146a
															.00	.00	.00	146b
															.00	.00	.00	147c
															.00	.00	.00	149h
.10	.03					.04				.06		.12			.05	.09	.07	189
10.43	13.53	5.37	10.18	51.22	6.07	8.52	11.79	12.17	10.25	13.00	8.14	4.23	6.70	11.11	12.18	16.79	14.90	

TABLE 88.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.^a

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause	Camps of occurrence.													
		Total of mean annual strengths	20,203	25,240	22,636	36,275	45,701	44,971	33,226	26,747	6,324	8,980	15,414	50,054	38,048
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.	
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuber- culosis and venereal).														
1	Typhoid fever.....	1												2	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....			1		1								1	
5	Smallpox.....														
6	Measles.....	1				4		4	8			1	5	6	
7	Scarlet fever.....				1										
9	Diphtheria and results.....			1	1	1	2	1							
10	Influenza.....	1	1	5	7	5	11	35	2	1			9	5	
14	Dysentery (all).....	1			4		1	1			1	2	1	1	
18	Erysipelas.....	2				1	1	2							
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....								2						
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....														
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....				1			1							
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....														
19e	Chicken-pox.....														
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....		2			1	2	1	5			2	9	5	
19h	Mumps.....		1		1			1						4	
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....	1		1										1	
19l	Trench fever.....				1										
19m	Trench mouth.....														
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....														
19o	Vaccinia.....													1	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....														
20a	Septicemia, general.....		1												
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....														
22	Anthrax.....		2												
24	Tetanus.....														
25a	Trench foot.....					3		1	2						
25b	Mycoses (others).....														
26	Pellagra.....		4				1							1	
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....		5	38	6	3	6	2	15			1	11	3	
	II. Tuberculosis (all).....	143	204	100	156	271	273	297	191	7	10	57	214	453	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	141	193	89	134	244	262	289	180	6	8	55	199	437	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....				3	1			1				1		
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....			1			2								
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	2	11	10	19	26	9	8	10	1	2	2	14	16	
	III. Venereal diseases (all).....	62	61	60	71	44	58	40	59	1	3	8	532	99	
37	Syphilis (all).....	36	36	33	33	27	38	14	22	1		3	79	63	
38a	Chancroidal infection.....				1			2	1					1	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	26	25	27	37	17	20	24	36		3	5	453	35	
	IV. General diseases (others).														
36	Rickets.....	4	5	12	5	29	15	2	5			9	8	19	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1		1	2	5	2		2				1	3	
46	Tumors, benign.....	1	6	4	1	5	2	4	2			1		12	
48a	Arthritis.....	27	41	121	188	82	51	195	83		5	71	309	246	
48b	Gout.....														
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	1	1	1	3	5	2	5	3			1	10	2	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroid- ism).....	5	38	93	76	27	141	67	21	10	1	547	94	60	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....			1											
52b	Acromegaly.....			1	2		1		1						
53a	Leucemia.....														
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....					1	1		2						
58	Goiter, simple.....	1		6	8	2	2	5	3			2		1	
116	Spleen, diseases of.....			1		1		1	1				2	7	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....		3	2	1		2	2	1			1	2	1	
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	3		1			4	2						2	
55a	Hemophilia.....				1	2	2	2						1	
55b	Obesity.....				1	1							3	1	
55c	Purpura.....			1											
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	1	2		2		2	1	2				3	5	
55e	General diseases (others).....	1		3	1		2	2	2					1	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	2	8	1		16	3	1	19				6	8	
56b	Drug addiction.....	7	10	6	9	45	85	18	3				18	65	
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....		1		1				2						

^a Includes 9,710 men in the United States discharged from draft after a few days observation in camp.

Source of information: Medical report to the Surgeon General's Office.

in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		Inter- national classifi- cation No.
42,317	26,181	11,959	36,399	9,752	36,882	19,855	25,472	51,004	47,267	26,665	24,318	26,534	41,984	22,940	40,869	26,180	28,780	
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	
	1					1		2		1	1		1		1		1	
4	6		1		3		13	1	3	1	1				5	1	4	
4	1		2						2	2	1						5	
11	1	1	4	3	13		1	16	5	14	1	2	7	2	5	6	7	
			1		3					2		1	1	8	1	1	9	
											1						10	
																	11	
																	12	
																	13	
																	14	
																	15	
																	16	
																	17	
																	18	
																	19a	
																	19b	
																	19c	
																	19d	
																	19e	
																	19f	
																	19g	
																	19h	
																	19i	
																	19j	
																	19k	
																	19l	
																	19m	
																	19n	
																	19o	
																	19p	
																	20a	
																	20c	
																	22	
																	24	
																	25a	
																	25b	
																	26	
																	47	
214	97	17	274	21	244	94	1,765	311	311	333	989	199	160	35	455	248	102	
187	88	16	257	19	234	75	1,759	298	295	318	979	183	136	32	426	237	98	
27	9	1	17	2	10	19	6	13	15	15	9	16	24	3	29	10	4	
419	75	13	33	20	79	34	393	65	104	167	61	30	76	17	388	49	51	
138	54	6	25	9	58	16	62	40	48	51	25	8	37	6	46	22	19	
1					2					2			1	1	1	2		
289	21	7	7	11	19	18	331	25	56	114	36	22	38	10	341	25	32	

TABLE 88.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence					
Total of mean annual strengths.....		25,622	36,965	3,367	42,576	37,511	30,136	23,911	40,202	6,772	2,111	15,032	3,967	53,471	
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuber- culosis and venereal).															
1	Typhoid fever.....	1													
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	2													
5	Smallpox.....														
6	Measles.....	2	2		27	3						1		4	
7	Scarlet fever.....				3									2	
9	Diphtheria and results.....		1		3							3	1	2	
10	Influenza.....	1	3		19	6	1	1	3			5	1	7	
14	Dysentery (all).....				1			1	1				5	10	
18	Erysipelas.....	2							1					1	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	1				1									
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....														
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....				1									2	
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....														
19e	Chicken-pox.....														
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....		2		2				1				1	2	
19h	Mumps.....				2								1		
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....				3	1			4					1	
19l	Trench fever.....														
19m	Trench mouth.....														
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....														
19o	Vaccinia.....														
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....								2				1		
20a	Septicæmia, general.....													1	
20c	Pyæmia, surgical.....														
22	Anthrax.....				1										
24	Tetanus.....														
25a	Trench foot.....				1				2					1	
25b	Mycoses (others).....							1							
26	Pellagra.....		1		1	2	1								
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....		16		7	4	4	2	6			1	6	10	
II. Tuberculosis (all).....															
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	120	338		314	317	130	148	499	22	1	346	21	477	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....				7	2			2						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....		1		2									1	
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	14	16		32	4	9	9	16	1	1	1	4	15	
III. Venereal diseases (all).....															
37	Syphilis (all).....	20	35		62	29	16	21	65	1		19	9	50	
38a	Chancroidal infection.....		2											1	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	22	28		29	23	23	56	24	1		5	3	28	
IV. General diseases (others).															
36	Rickets.....	1	13		13	11	8	14	70	1		1		8	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	2	3		1	2	1		4					3	
46	Tumors, benign.....	5	5		4	5	3	2	8					6	
48a	Arthritis.....	40	85		119	79	73	85	126	5	3	11	46	92	
48b	Gout.....						1								
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	4	2		4	6	3	4	7	1		2	2	7	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroid- ism).....	17	95		48	9	88	20	192	2	1	8	2	35	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....						1		1						
52b	Acromegaly.....						1								
53a	Leucæmia.....														
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....		1												
88	Goiter, simple.....	1	16		3		7	1	12			3		8	
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	1			1	1									
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....		4		6	2	2		7					2	
54	Anæmia, chlorosis.....	1			1	3			3				2	1	
55a	Hemophilia.....		1			1									
55b	Obesity.....		5						53						
55c	Purpura.....														
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	2	6		6	1	16	1	1	1			4	3	
55e	General diseases (others).....		3		1	5			4				1		
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	8	15		7		8	5	16			1	1		
56b	Drug addiction.....	8	44	1	20	31	5	14	214	1		1	1	14	
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....								1					2	

TABLE 88—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		States of occurrence—Continued.													
Total of mean annual strengths.....		3, 596	14, 175	1, 925	6, 378	165	1, 911	62, 326	7, 173	81, 649	5, 305	276	15, 615	6, 202	
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuber- culosis and venereal).															
1	Typhoid fever.....									2	1				
4	Malarial fevers (all).....							1		3					
5	Smallpox.....														
6	Measles.....		2					5	1	1	1				
7	Scarlet fever.....									2					
9	Diphtheria and results.....									5					
10	Influenza.....		6		2			23	2	46			2	1	
14	Dysentery (all).....		1					2		4					
18	Erysipelas.....									1					
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....									1					
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....														
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....														
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....				1										
19e	Chicken-pox.....														
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....							3	1	5	1		2		
19h	Mumps.....		1					1		3					
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....							1							
19l	Trench fever.....									1					
19m	Trench mouth.....														
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....									1					
19o	Vaccinia.....														
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....									1					
20a	Septicemia, general.....		1												
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....									1					
22	Anthrax.....														
24	Tetanus.....														
25a	Trench foot.....														
25b	Mycoses (others).....									1					
25	Pellagra.....							1							
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....		2		1			10	1	21			1	1	
II. Tuberculosis (all).....															
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	12	48	6	11	2	7	201	1, 143	999	725	1	27	29	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	10	44	6	10	2	6	176	1, 137	951	720	1	25	28	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....								1	3	1				
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	2	4		1		1	25	5	43	4		2	1	
III. Venereal diseases (all).....															
37	Syphilis (all).....	1	19	1	3		2	75	10	154	6	1	15	10	
38a	Chancroidal infection.....		8		2			33	9	90	2	1	9	3	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	1	11	1	1		2	42	1	64	4		5	7	
IV. General diseases (others).															
36	Rickets.....				1			10		8			1	2	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....		1					3		3	2				
46	Tumors, benign.....				2			1	1	5					
48a	Arthritis.....		7		5		1	115	2	106	4		2	7	
48b	Gout.....														
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....						2	14		21	1		2	1	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroid- ism).....		20		4			35		73	5	1	5		
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....									1					
52b	Acromegaly.....														
53a	Leucemia.....														
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....							1		2					
88	Goiter, simple.....		1					9	2	6	1		2	1	
116	Spleen, diseases of.....														
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....							1		2					
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....							3		1					
55a	Hemophilia.....							1		1					
55b	Obesity.....									1			1		
55c	Purpura.....														
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	1	3					1		2	1				
55e	General diseases (others).....		1					1		4					
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....		3					6		27			6		
56b	Drug addiction.....	1	6					19	2	64	1		2		
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....						1				1				

specified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—(Continued.)

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.															Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.				
10,452	30,752	5,405	4,910	410	2,800	145,626	5,685	5,834	48,802	34,451	1,105	8,512	4,478	1,170	805,830	1,159,467	1,965,297	
						3							1	1	5	6	11	1
						7			1	3					11	12	23	4
						1			2						36	102	138	5
1	12	1	1			38			15	5		2			7	8	15	6
						6				2					27	24	51	7
								1							244	220	464	10
										2					43	27	70	14
															3	9	12	18
															2	6	8	19a
						1									1	1	2	19b
															4	7	11	19c
										1					1	1	2	19d
	2					6		1	2						1		1	19e
						1				1					60	63	123	19g
						7				1					9	26	35	19h
															11	18	29	19k
															1	2	3	19l
									1						1	1	2	19m
															3	1	4	19n
										1					2	1	3	19o
															3	8	11	19p
															2	1	3	20a
															1		1	20c
																4	4	22
	1								1						1		1	24
															5	13	18	25a
															1	3	4	25b
	8					22	1	2	5	7		1	7		7	36	43	26
															146	200	346	47
3	206	6	210		6	781	41	19	225	100	1	11	65	26	8,066	10,225	18,291	
3	201	6	203		6	737	38	19	208	91	1	11	64	26	7,750	9,740	17,490	28a
	1		6			1	1						1		15	18	33	28b
						2			3						10	8	18	29
	4		1			41	2		14	9					291	459	750	30-35
1	22	5	11	1	2	212	2	3	151	42	3	5	6	1	1,252	3,627	4,879	
1	15	4	6			128	1	2	52	16	1	4	4	1	681	1,303	1,984	37
					1	3			3	1					14	18	32	38a
	7	1	5	1	1	81	1	1	96	25	2	1	2		557	2,306	2,863	38b
1			1			8	1		6	1				1	70	403	473	36
	1		1			2	1	1	1						38	63	101	39-45
			1			8			2						48	140	188	46
1	6	1	3			85	7	1	77	13		1	8	2	982	3,575	4,557	48a
																5	5	48b
	4	1	2			16	1		3	1			1		122	123	245	50
	5		2		51	29	15	2	36	15	2	2		2	473	3,962	4,435	51a
			1												2	5	7	51b
															2	10	12	52b
															4	1	5	53a
	1					3									10	8	18	53b
			1			14			10	5		1			88	258	346	88
									1						2	13	15	116
															6	80	86	53c
			1			3				1					15	40	55	54
															4	17	21	55a
1						1			1						6	82	88	55b
															1	3	4	55c
			1			7			1	1					43	109	152	55d
						4			2						24	46	70	55e
	1					27	1	2	2	2			2	2	124	274	398	56a
						41			5	8		1			210	816	1,026	56b
						2									10	8	18	57-59

TABLE 88.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence including troops in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.													
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.	
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).															
60	Encephalitis.							1							
61	Menigitis, simple.			3		1		3					10		
62	Locomotor ataxia.					1		1	1				6	1	
63a	Multiple sclerosis.	1	2	7	10	8	6	1	3		2		5	4	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).	2	1	4	12	6	5	10	4	1		2	7	13	
64	Apoplexy.				2	3	4	2	1			2	5	1	
66a	Facial paralysis.	1	1			1	1						1	2	
66b	Paraplegia.					2	1		1			2			
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).	1	2	4	14	6	2	1	7	2		8	11	11	
69	Epilepsy.	46	27	73	88	114	158	37	50	1	2	35	78	118	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.							2	2				1	2	
74b	Neurasthenia.	51	12	25	56	79	42	39	6	1		8	28	24	
74c	Enuresis.	11	1	1	7	17	5	19	10		2	4	12	10	
74d	Neurosis.	4					1	5	10				11	3	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	47	57		28	2	1	90				1	11	44	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).					4	1						3	1	
72	Chorea.	1	1	7	5	3	8		6				1	6	
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	24	18	5	36	150	58	14	22	1		4	38	40	
73b	Neuralgia.	2					2						2	2	
73c	Neuritis.	4	3	2	9	16	5	31	6			4	13	11	
73d	Speech, defective.	1	1			3	4	2					2	1	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.	4	5	2	3	7	27	6	5				15	20	
VI. Mental alienation.															
67	General paralysis of the insane.	1		1	1	1	3	1	3	1		4	3	2	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.	60	31	25	172	52	34	37	66	1		26	117	141	
68b	Mental deficiency.	138	171	98	243	348	82	137	306	1	9	54	224	383	
68c	Malingering.														
68d	Dementia præcox.	18	49	29	121	139	117	84	47		3	42	103	101	
68e	Psychasthenia.	3	3	1	1	7	4	5	1				7	7	
68f	Psychoneurosis.	109	46	22	52	39	44	21	61			25	62	52	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.		5	1		7	9	2	3			2	5	2	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.	15	9	5	32	18	73	11	8		1	6	26	20	
68i	Psychoses (others).	7	5	5	3	7	19	7	7	4		5	17	7	
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.															
75a	Refractive errors (all).	10	7	10	26	38	12	15	15			13	28	79	
75a	(1) Astigmatism.			1	11	10		1	2			3	1	3	
75a	(2) Hyperopia.		1	1	5		3						1	6	
75a	(3) Myopia.		5	2	9	11	7		3			7	5	11	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).	10	1	6	1	17	2	14	10			3	21	59	
75b	Strabismus.		1	6	2	2	1	2	1				3	11	
75c	Leucoma.				3	2	1					2	1		
75d	Cataract.	1		1	4	4	1		2				1		
75e	Trachoma.	61	9	63	11	9	6	1	2			1	2	4	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).	2	1	1	1	3		3	2			1	1	4	
75g	Pterygium.														
75h	Amblyopia.		4	5	4	11		3	8		1		13	9	
75i	Amaurosis.	1	2										1		
75j	Choroiditis.	4		3	11	4	6	5	3			3	8	3	
75k	Iritis.	3	1	1	1	1	1					1	2	2	
75l	Keratitis.	3		1	5	2	3		2			1	2		
75m	Retinitis.			2	9	3	4	2	1			4	6	2	
75n	Nystagmus.	1		2	1									3	
75o	Glaucoma.					2	1	1							
75p	Eye-lids, diseases of.		1	1	1	1	1	2	1			1	2	3	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.	5	1	15	22	18	14	8	4			8	11	30	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.															
76a	Otitis media.	8	34	131	138	186	213	25	35		2	55	113	124	
76b	Mastoiditis.	1		7	3	1		1				1	5	3	
76c	Otitis externa.				1	1									
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).	2	8		2	10	4	6	4			1	18	9	
76e	Ear, other diseases of.	3		5	5			1	1			1	1	5	

specified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.

Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
1							11	9		2			3			1		61
1	8	1	1			5	1	4			1		4		1		2	61
12					3	1	9	7	2	1	2	4	6	2	9	3		62
5	5		3	1	8	8	7	10	3	2	10	3	4	2	10	5	4	63a
2	3	1			2		2	4	6	1	5		6		6	9	2	63b
						1							1	1	1	1		64
10	9		7	1	7	1	7	3	5	7	5	5	11	2	16	10	3	66a
																		66b
93	60	9	72	27	140	40	88	119	39	90	43	25	129	31	146	56	42	66c
1					1		1						1		4			74a
223	4	2	22	1	74	14	21	28	26	69	57	19	46	13	24	63	20	74b
22	18	8	2	3	26	4	8	6	26	86	16	26	8	4	15	2	15	74c
1			2			5		3	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2		74d
19	36	17		2	11				4		2	68	516	37	4	8	101	74e
10				1	2			3			1		5			1		74f
2			4	3	3	6	4	1	1	5	4		1		5		6	72
46	13	9	18	3	80	11	55	28	30	27	26	12	55	6	92	5	27	73a
1					1					3			3					73b
86	4	2	3	2	10	3	6	10	13	9	2	5	21		7	2	13	73c
1	2		2				5	5	6	15	1	5	2		2	2		73d
16	3	1	2	3	7	6	10	17	7	4	4	47	9	2	11	2	2	74g
6	3		1		5	8	2	4	1	2	2	1	5		5			67
42	193	5	49	13	49	54	116	83	37	114	74	24	58	6	41	20	82	68a
161	357	22	156	16	144	26	217	257	109	223	345	235	185	37	345	145	161	68b
																		68c
96	49	9	53	34	81	34	85	119	89	38	50	37	79	29	80	56	37	68d
4	1		12		2		21	4	2	4	6	7	11	4	10		5	68e
72	27	1	16	7	180	13	28	26	40	44	198	27	122	2	122	88	34	68f
1	2		2				5		1	1	1	1	2		2	2	1	68g
17	9	2	47	3	22	4	17	30	32	5	9	8	17	18	45	6	15	68h
10	4	1	14	4	5	4	12	12	19	6	8	3	10	10	29	9	11	68i
23	14		60	18	15	13	2	39	41	15	8	32	55	2	18	50	5	75a
1	1		10	2	2	1		7	3	2	2	4	7		3			75a(1)
1	2		3	1				10		2		2	4		4		1	75a(2)
5			18	1	3	3	14	4	5	2	2	9	13	1	2	1		75a(3)
16	11		29	14	10	9	2	8	34	6	4	17	31	1	9	49	4	75a(4)
1	1		2	1	2	3		1	3	2	2	7	5				1	75b
								1	1									75c
5	1		2			1	5	4		5	3	1	2	3		3	1	75d
7	32	2	18	1	13	4	23	11	14	15	3	5	31	4	44	10	32	75e
4	3		5		4	3			1		1	1	7		2		3	75f
3	5		66		4	1	15	19	9	18	6	2	10	1		4		75h
3	5		3		1		7				2				1			75i
4	4		8			1	3	11	1	3	1	3	2	1	6	2		75j
3	2			4				3		1		1	6		1		1	75k
4	1		2	1	10			10	2	6	1	1	11		6	2	5	75l
5	6				7	1	1	8	4	6			4		1	1		75m
1			1		1			2	1			2	2	2	1	1		75n
1										2	1	1	1		3		2	75o
3		1		1				3		2	4	1	2		3			75p
12	14		11		8	2	8	22	7	6	3	5	16	5	14	7	3	75r
218	64	8	57	5	104	15	57	198	78	427	68	57	281	16	143	64	28	76a
2	3				1		3	1		4		2	3		3		2	76b
	1						1	1			1		1					76c
40	4	1	1	2	5	4	1	3	36	6		3	6	3	13	12	6	76d
12	1	2	3		2			1	3	2	10	5	1	1	2	3	5	76e

TABLE 88.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.							States of occurrence.					
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	<i>V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>													
60	Encephalitis.....								1					1
61	Meningitis, simple.....				1		1	1						
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	2	5			4	4		3					1
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	1	3				10	6	2					4
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	3	10		8	5	13	4	23			1		5
64	Apoplexy.....		2		4	7		3	10	1				1
66a	Facial paralysis.....		1		1				3					1
66b	Paraplegia.....		1			2	1	1	1					
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	4	5		6	1	2	4	20			1	1	7
69	Epilepsy.....	38	141	1	116	122	58	62	166	5		22	2	62
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....		1		1	1			1			2		2
74b	Neurasthenia.....	6	90		22	23	24	5	100			2	1	32
74c	Enuresis.....	7	15	1	4	3	5	1	12			7		33
74d	Neurosis.....		8		1	5	3		6			1		1
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....		6		4	118	1	9	155					3
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	1							2					1
72	Chorea.....		12			4		6	5			3		5
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	12	56		26	21	53	9	32			2		40
73b	Neuralgia.....	1	1		1		2	2				1		2
73c	Neuritis.....	3	12		16	10	4	1	10	2		1	9	8
73d	Speech, defective.....	3	6		7	4	3		26					2
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	9	11		20	25	9	3	26			2		9
	<i>VI. Mental alienation.</i>													
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	2	7		2	5	3	3	5			1		7
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	15	96		31	70	65	70	100	1		9		80
68b	Mental deficiency.....	95	447		223	106	108	139	340	6	1	20	1	120
68c	Malingering.....				1							1		
68d	Dementia præcox.....	25	90		30	126	46	134	151	8	1	14	3	134
68e	Psychasthenia.....	13	20		7	3	14	2	4					13
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	19	108		4	55	50	18	85			8	1	16
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	1	5		1		5	3	2					8
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	13	68		16	10	6	2	40		2	3	2	57
68i	Psychoses (others).....	7	15		8	7	20	3	16			7	2	18
	<i>VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.</i>													
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	13	48		60	34	62	54	666			3		10
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	1	9		5	3	4	1	102					5
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....		4		3	9	2		76			1		
75a	(3) Myopia.....		11		11	10	5	2	247			1		3
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	12	24		41	12	51	51	241			1		2
75b	Strabismus.....		7		2	2	5	2	88					
75c	Leucoma.....		1		2	8			3			1		2
75d	Cataract.....	2	5		2	5			20					1
75e	Trachoma.....	19	17		157	33	14	4	139	1		3	1	8
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	3	2		13	3	2	2	3					1
75g	Pterygium.....		2			2		1						
75h	Amblyopia.....		19		12	22	6	4	79			2		3
75i	Amaurosis.....				3		1	1	1					
75j	Choroiditis.....	2	5		4	3	4	3	34					4
75k	Iritis.....		2		3	1		2	4					3
75l	Keratitis.....	1	2		5	1	2	1	4					6
75m	Retinitis.....	1	7		5		2	1	11			4		7
75n	Nystagmus.....		1				1		7					
75o	Glaucoma.....				1	1			3					1
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....		1		1		2	1	7					1
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	3	10		24	8	7	5	52			3	4	18
	<i>VIII. Ear, diseases of.</i>													
76a	Otitis media.....	41	84	1	214	171	98	44	354	2		8	1	97
76b	Mastoiditis.....	1	8		2	1		1	4			1		2
76c	Otitis externa.....				1									
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....		12		4	7	11	8	24			1		2
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	1	2		3	6	6	9	2					5

TABLE 88.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		States of occurrence—Continued.													
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).															
60	Encephalitis														
61	Meningitis, simple						1	1		2					
62	Locomotor ataxia								1	6	1		3		
63a	Multiple sclerosis							3		5					
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)						1	10	1	10	1				
64	Apoplexy		1					5		6			1		
66a	Facial paralysis							1		4					
66b	Paraplegia		1										1		
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).		3		1			7		12	2				
69	Epilepsy	2	47		6			91	6	438	4		38	9	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy							2		2					
74b	Neurasthenia	1	3				1	41	2	127	2		1		
74c	Enuresis				2		1	22		44	1				
74d	Neurosis		1					6		7			2		
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	1						15		16					
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)							1							
72	Chorea							2		6					
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).		21			1		25	1	181	2		1	3	
73b	Neuralgia														
73c	Neuritis		2					14		12	4		1	2	
73d	Speech, defective							2		5					
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of		1					6	2	11	1				
VI. Mental alienation.															
67	General paralysis of the insane		1		1			1		12	1		2		
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	1	8		1		1	51	7	237	2		5	4	
68b	Mental deficiency	2	9	27	3		1	103	7	323	3		5	9	
68c	Malingering														
68d	Dementia præcox		84		3		1	66	8	405	2	1	32	6	
68e	Psychasthenia		1					3		22	1		1		
68f	Psychoneurosis		12		1			43		85	3		1	1	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic									16			2	1	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive		5		2		1	23	1	148	2		6		
68i	Psychoses (others)		7	1	1			26	2	87			6		
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.															
75a	Refractive errors (all)	1	21					21		23	2			2	
75a	(1) Astigmatism		3					5		3					
75a	(2) Hyperopia		1					1		1					
75a	(3) Myopia		12					11		10	1				
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).	1	5					4		9	1			2	
75b	Strabismus							1		1				1	
75c	Leucoma							2		1					
75d	Cataract		4					11		4			1		
75e	Trachoma							37	6	14			1		
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)							2		4			1	1	
75g	Pterygium							2		2					
75h	Amblyopia		2					2							
75i	Amaurosis							1		3	1			1	
75j	Choroiditis							10		5	1			1	
75k	Iritis							3	1	2					
75l	Keratitis						1	7		4					
75m	Retinitis		1					16	2	7	1				
75n	Nystagmus														
75o	Glaucoma							1		1	1				
75p	Eyelids, diseases of							1		1					
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of		6					28	1	25	4		2	1	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.															
76a	Otitis media		6		2		2	161	4	94	4		13	4	
76b	Mastoiditis				1					7					
76c	Otitis externa														
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)		1					4		3				2	
76e	Ear, other diseases of							5		3					

specified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.														Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.			
	1					1									7	12	9
	1					3									16	47	63
		1				2				1					32	69	101
	1					5			1						48	123	171
	1					4			4						61	223	284
						6	1		1	1					33	96	129
						3			1				1		16	17	33
						4									11	19	30
						13		1	2	1					78	220	298
1	16	6	11	1	3	235									1,453	2,780	4,233
	1					2	3	6	64	29		4	15	5	18	20	38
	2	1	2	1		50	1	2	40	1			1		509	1,374	1,883
						11	1	3	8	1			6	1	199	442	641
	1					5			13						49	81	130
	1					14		1	2				2		77	1,399	1,476
	8	1	3			11		1	1						3	35	38
						74			29	11		1	1		36	110	146
															552	1,162	1,714
	2				1	18			12	1			3		6	23	29
	1	1				4	1	2	3	1			1	2	17	106	122
						17									95	350	445
						3			2						67	93	160
2	12		1			150	4	2	59	19			9	2	911	2,269	3,180
2	41	3	4		1	326	15	6	171	43	1		29	4	756	6,793	8,549
1	21	1	5		2	259	7	2	157	37	1	2	12	8	1	1	2
1						16			3						1,971	2,510	4,481
	9					19		2	24	8					85	195	280
		1	1			6			10	2					348	1,919	2,267
1	5	1	2		2	38		1	40	17					63	80	143
2		3	2			49	2	7	39	9			1	1	546	685	1,231
													6		402	340	742
	2	4	4			29	1	2	6	6				1	197	1,600	1,797
		3				13			2	1					45	202	247
	1	1				4		2							14	141	155
	1		3			5			1	3					58	427	485
						7	1		3	2				1	80	830	910
	2	1				2											
						2								1	9	166	175
	1	2				4			6	1					11	30	41
1	7		2			39			17	6	1	1	3		43	92	135
						10	1		3	3					220	884	1,104
															34	81	115
	1		1			12	1		12	1	1				4	6	110
						4			2	3				1	56	364	420
			1			1									28	32	60
						7			2						36	155	191
	2		2			4			4	1		1	1		24	48	72
						8			4						44	86	130
			1			3			1					1	66	115	181
						2			2						7	30	37
						3									9	16	25
	2					25	2		12	10		1	1	3	10	48	58
															195	388	583
2	10	5	5			111	6	2	51	9			3	2	765	3,959	4,724
	1	1				6			3						33	63	96
															1	9	10
			1			2			1	1					32	276	308
	1	1				8				3				1	37	104	141

TABLE 88.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.													
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.	
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.															
86a	Adenoids.....				1										
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.	1		1	2		2	1						1	
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....													1	
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....								1						
86e	Sinusitis (all).....				2	3	4	1	1			2	5	7	
86f	Polypus, nasal.....														
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....														
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....				1	8	1	2				1		2	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....			2		2	3	1	2			1		7	
X. Throat, diseases of.															
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....					1	1	1	1						
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....												1		
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....			2		3		2	1						
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....			1	1		2	3					1	4	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....														
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....		1	2	1		4						1		
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....								1					2	
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.															
77	Pericarditis.....			2	9	1		1	11	1				3	
78	Endocarditis, acute.....				1			1				1		1	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	57	83	463	490	130	138	298	149	1	5	119	326	240	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	3	12	85	41	23	31	4	21			16	64	21	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	1	10	5	2		2	4	4			3	10	4	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	43	37	122	241	62	54	252	91	1	1	27	117	143	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	7	17	234	196	37	36	17	21		2	10	118	62	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....		3	14	1	5	8	2	4		1	1	9	3	
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....														
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....														
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	3	4	3	9	3	7	19	8		1	62	8	7	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	3	2	2	60	5	11	10	3	2		1	18	7	
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....				1	1	1	24	2				1	3	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insuffi- ciency.....		10		20	17	4	14	24		2		7	167	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....		8	1	1	4	5	2	2			3	5	14	
80	Angina pectoris.....						1								
81a	Aneurysms.....					1							2	1	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....		4	1	3	5	4	4	2			1	1	3	
81c	Aortitis.....				2	1							1	1	
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....				1										
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....		1	2	2		1	2				2	5	4	
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	1	1		5	1		4			1		1	16	
83b	Varicocele.....	2	2		4		1	2					3	22	
83c	Varicose veins.....	5	19	4	55	35	11	18	7	1	1	18	9	50	
83d	Phlebitis.....	1	1	1	7	2	3	4	2			2	32	10	
84a	Status lymphaticus.....				2										
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....		3		2		1	3	1				3	1	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....				3	2	3	144	2			1		3	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....				1	1									
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....		1	1	53	22	81	12				16	22	36	
85d	Bradycardia.....														
85e	Heart-block.....														
85f	Tachycardia.....	5	4		26	14	21	8	2		3	4	40	22	
85g	Hemorrhage.....				1	1			2						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	5			1	1		1					1	1	
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.															
89-90	Bronchitis.....	4	13	2	38	37	39	9	3						
91	Pneumonia, broncho- <i>b</i>	1	2	3	14	5	3	12	1			4	27	21	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	4	2	17	3	3	3	10	15				3	3	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	3	18	8	15	4	8	14	15				10	9	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	2	3	1	7	4	1	12	1				15	10	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	4	3	7	30	19	14	12	11				1	1	
96	Asthma.....	56	26	26	38	29	64	98	29	1	3	20	49	17	
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....		3		12		14						42	59	
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....		1	1	1				3				1	24	

b Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.

Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Inter- national classification No.
1									2		1		1			2		86a
1	1								1				4					86b
																		86c
12			3	1	13			51	2	4	1	1	13	2	2	1	1	86d
1								1										86e
2			3		6		1	4	2	4	1	2	14		2	1	1	86f
3	1						3	2				1	1		3			86g
																		86h
3					3				1		2							87a
2	3		1		1		1	2		1	1				2			87b
1	2			1	1			1		2		1		1	1			100a
																		100b
																		100c
1			1													1		100d
																		100e
4	1		1				2		3	1				3	2			77
167	139	11	396	22	79	108	612	442	355	35	64	110	102	59	224	156	57	78
18	10	1	17	4	12	4	125	44	7	2	14	5	37	24	12	11	16	79a
4	8		2			4	3		1		2					1	4	79a(1)
102	86	4	252	15	29	62	239	311	253	20	41	75	25	34	133	56	32	79a(2)
28	21	4	90	3	18	26	225	64	26	11	7	18	34	1	65	77	2	79a(3)
3			7		1	9	4	7	5	1	1	1	3		2	1		79a(4)
							1	2		1								79a(5)
																		79a(6)
12	18	2	28		19	3	15	14	63		2	11	3		12	10	2	79a(7)
4	7		2	1	6	3	33	31	8	1		4	3		3	35	6	79a(8)
	3		2		1			1	1	3				1		2	1	79b
22	7	9	22	1	17	3	6	29	5	47	3	18	5	1	15	5	74	79c
3	10	1	14	16	7	3	9	4	6	111	29	4	4		6		1	79d
1					1									1	1			79e
	1	1	1		4	3	2	20	1	32	5	9	4	2		2		80
	1										1			1				81a
2							1	2	2		2							81b
9			9		3		3	2	4	1	1				1			81c
36	7		12	2	6	1	1	4	5	3		2	6	2	2	4	1	82
58	14	3	28	7	16	3	17	42	67	18	3	20	50	8	32	13	2	83a
6	1	1	2		8		4	22	6	2	2	2	3	3	10	2	15	83b
									1							1		83c
1	1		1	1	3		1	3		4		2	1		3	1		83d
7	1				5		4	4	103	2		2	1	1	1	2		84a
						1			4						3			84b
			1	2														84c
			1		27		6	329	55	18		41	3	2	577	521	9	85a
						2			1				1		1			85b
						6												85c
51	15		6	2	10		9	43	20	58	3	3	27		28	79	6	85d
1					1													85e
	1	1	1				3	1				3	4	1	1	1		85f
																		85g
																		85h
54	5	1	10		48	4	5	8	5	14	5	5	65	1	56	44	50	89-90
4				1	10			2	7		1	2	6		6	2	4	91
8	3	1	3		6	1	17	1	4		11	4	4	3	31	1	4	92a
13			1	5	4		5	26	9	6	1	4	18		23	8	6	92b
1	2		2		1			4	4	2	1	1	4		4	1		93a
35	11	2	3		25		17	9	9	22	5	6	19		18	2	6	93b
75	24	5	32	16	53	38	28	101	61	80	22	31	65	10	166	65	48	93c
	2	5	4		8	1	5	4			1	5	11	1	23	27		96
1	3		2	1					1				6		1	1		97
																		98

TABLE 88. —Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified)
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.							States of occurrence.							
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.		
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.																
86a	Adenoids.....						1									
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	1	1		1		1		1							1
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....															
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....				2								1			
86e	Sinusitis (all).....		8		21	6	1	4	3	1			1			8
86f	Polypus, nasal.....								1							
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....															1
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....		2				1		6				1			2
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....				2	2	2		3				1			1
X. Throat, diseases of.																
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....				3	3		1	3				1			1
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....					1										
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....		3		2	4	1		3							2
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....		1	4		1		1	2		1					2
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....															
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....				1		1		1							
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....															
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.																
77	Pericarditis.....		1						2					1		1
78	Endocarditis, acute.....	1	1		2		3	1	2							1
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	40	243		140	96	94	90	320	5		21	14	145		
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	5	48		11	23	8	6	61	1		2	1	12		
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	1			1	5	5	2	15	1		1		5		
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	23	127		103	42	56	52	113	1		18	11	111		
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	9	37		15	21	18	21	105	1			1	14		
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....		15		4	4	1		19				1	1		
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....								1							
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....															
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	2	16		6	1	6	9	6	1						1
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	69			9	6	2	2	19	2		3				16
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....	2			2	1		1				2				3
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	1	44		10	10	23	6	9				5			34
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	15	1		19	2	28	57	25			3				9
80	Angina pectoris.....											3				3
81a	Aneurysms.....		1			1	2	1	1				1			1
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....		3		9	1	5	4	9							3
81c	Aortitis.....		4													
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....						1									
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....					1			2				1			
83a	Hemorrhoids.....		3		16	6	9	1	7							3
83b	Varicocele.....		1		7		6	2	15							2
83c	Varicose veins.....	8	43		26	10	36	14	146			2				19
83d	Phlebitis.....	4	8		4	6	1	2	1				1			3
84a	Status lymphaticus.....															
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....		2		4		2		2			1				1
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	1	2		1	2		5								
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....						3	1	1							2
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	1	4		7	1	5	1	2					3		4
85d	Bradycardia.....						1									1
85e	Heart-block.....	2														
85f	Tachycardia.....	12	28		17	16	18	9	33	3		5				8
85g	Hemorrhage.....							1	1							
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	1	2		1	1	1	1	18							
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.																
89-90	Bronchitis.....	2	15		17	46	4	5	36	1		1				9
91	Pneumonia, broncho-.....		3		12	6	3	1	1							1
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	1	3		39	6	2	7	1	1						12
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	2	10		94	13	2	8	12	4		2		2		20
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	3	5		13	2	4					3		6		6
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	5	20	2	48	26	2	3	10				3	2		17
96	Asthma.....	22	88		151	85	18	32	86	1	1	4	5			37
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....		27		1	4	3	1	14							
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	1	2		2	2		1	4							

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.

Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
		1	2				1			1					1			86a
																		86b
			2		3		2	2							1			86c
					1													86d
																		86e
			2		3		2	1				2						86f
																		86g
																		86h
																		86i
	1						2	1									1	87a
																		87b
	1		3		3							1			1	1		100a
																		100b
1							3											100c
																		100d
																	1	100e
			2	1	2		2			1								77
2	7	3	28	16	283		51	31	35	21	27	12	4	94	29	15	19	78
			7	2	18		6	4	1		6	1		13	3	2		79a
1					4		1				1				1			79a(1)
1	7		13	12	202		36	25	29	14	13	11	4	47	18	12	14	79a(2)
		3	5	2	49		7		2	6	1			25	4	1	2	79a(3)
			1		9			1	1		1			9	2		1	79a(4)
																		79a(5)
			1															79a(6)
																		79a(7)
																		79a(8)
	3		2	5	1		1	1	2		5							79b
	1			1	3				1		2		1		2	1	2	79c
		2	7	40	3		3	5	6	1	1	1	6	10	1		6	79d
2	9	1	16	1	9		2	1	2	3	2	1		4	13	2	1	79e
				3														80
			1							1								81a
			1		4			1	1					3			1	81b
																		81c
																		81d
																		82
	1		2		1									1				83a
			3		4		2				1			3		1		83b
	7		12	1	7		6	1	2		3			5	4		3	83c
1				1	24		1	1	1					1	7	1		83d
					7													84a
1	1		1	1	3		4							1	3		1	84b
					1		1	1										85a
																		85b
	1				2					2				1	7			85c
																		85d
							1											85e
1	1		1	1	19		6	2	5							1		85f
																		85g
																		85h
8	3		6		17		17	6		2	2			7	9	1	3	89-90
2			4		9		4	7	1					1		1	3	91
3	1				9		7			1				4	3	1	3	92a
1	2		2		21		32	15	14	1	1			9	1		11	93a
1	1				5		10	3	5					3	1	2	3	93b
17	1		6	2	48		12	3	2	2	2			11	9	2	7	93c
4	1	1	7	7	65		10	4	5	2	7	2		22		4	4	96
					1									1	2			97
3			2		1		1						1		1			98

TABLE 88.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		States of occurrence—Continued.												
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.														
86a	Adenoids.....													
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....		1					3		3				
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....													
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....									2				
86e	Sinusitis (all).....							1	1	7	1			
86f	Polypus, nasal.....													
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....													
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....							4		2				
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....							2						
X. Throat, diseases of.														
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....							3		6				
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....													
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....									3			1	
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....		2					6		4	1			
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....							1						
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....							1						
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....													
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.														
77	Pericarditis.....							4						
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		2							6				
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	7	26	1	3		1	236	11	264	13		161	10
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....		7					30	1	36	2		3	3
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....		1							7			2	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	1	14	1	2		1	150	8	171	6		105	3
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....		4					38	2	40	2		10	1
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....							18		5	1		40	2
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....													
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....													
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	6			1					5	1			1
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....		1		1			28		13	2		2	
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....		1				1	3	1	6	1			
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insuffi- ciency.....		1		2		1	32		39	3		2	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....		4	2	1		1	21	6	47	1		1	1
80	Angina pectoris.....												2	
81a	Aneurysms.....									4				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....									1				
81c	Aortitis.....							8						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....							1						
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....									3				
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	1	1					1		6	1			
83b	Varicocele.....							2		6				
83c	Varicose veins.....		2				1	14		15	4		3	
83d	Phlebitis.....		1					3	1	3				
84a	Status lymphaticus.....													
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....							3		4				
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....		14		1	1		3		5				
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....									1				
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....		2				1	71	1	8				
85d	Bradycardia.....							1						
85e	Heart-block.....									2				
85f	Tachycardia.....		3		1			14	1	20				
85g	Hemorrhage.....							1	1					
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....							1		1			1	
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.														
89-90	Bronchitis.....							20	4	49	11		1	1
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....							6		4	1			
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....		17	1				7	1	10	1			
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....		5	1	2		1	7	3	28	49	3	2	2
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....		2		1			6		15	7			
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....		2	1	1			17	1	39	16	1	2	1
96	Asthma.....	2	1					43	2	60	5		3	1
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....		1					5		2	2			
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	1	4		1			4		1	1			

TABLE 88.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified)
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Camps of occurrence.												
Inter- national classification No.	Cause.	Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.														
99a	Ptyorhea alveolaris.	2	14	2	1	1	4		4			1	1	5
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.													
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.	7	1	1	3	12	13	5	7			1	2	81
101	Esophagus, diseases of.			3			1		1					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.	2	1	7	25	3	5	42	1			6	2	7
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.	1	1				1	2					2	4
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.	2	5	5		10	9	18	5			1	6	15
105a	Duodenal ulcer.	3	2	4	15	18	5	35	1			1	7	5
105b	Diarrhea.				3		1							
105c	Enteritis and colitis.	1	2		3		8	3	4				2	5
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hook-worm).		1						1					
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.													
107b	Cestodes.													
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).					1						1		1
108	Appendicitis.	2	2	2	5	6	5	23	2				4	6
109a	Hernia.	8	17	17	47	66	48	35	10	2		4	46	102
109b	Intestinal obstruction.			2			1		1				1	3
110a	Fistula in ano.		1	2	7		7	2	1			1	4	7
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.	2	1		2	3	5	6	4		1		2	9
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.				1			1					2	
114	Cholelithiasis.					1	2					1		1
115a	Cholecystitis.	1	1					4		1		1	1	4
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.						1							1
115c	Liver, other diseases of.					1								
117a	Peritonitis.		1				1							
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.	3	1	1	4	1	6	8	2				4	16
118a	Pancreatitis.													
118b	Visceroptosis.				1	1								2
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.		1				2	1						2
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).														
119	Nephritis, acute.		1				2		2				3	
120	Nephritis, chronic.	4	10	8	13	7	14	11	8		1	3	22	19
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.		2				1							
122b	Nephroptosis.	1		1										
122c	Hydronephrosis.		2		1	1	1		1				1	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.		2	1		4	3	5					5	5
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.			1	1	2	4						1	4
123	Nephrolithiasis.	1			2	7	5	1					1	6
124a	Cystitis.		3	1	3		1	1	1					5
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.	3	10		8	15	5	3	3			5	6	14
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).							1						
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).	1			3	1	1						1	1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.				1	1	1							
126	Prostate, diseases of.	2			2	1	1	1	1					
127a	Balanitis.													
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).	1		1	1			1						
127c	Hydrocele.						1						1	3
127d	Warts, external genital organs.												2	4
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	1		1	3	3		1	1				2	7
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.														
142	Gangrene.												1	
143b	Furuncle.					1		1						
144a	Abscess.				1		1		1					
144b	Cellulitis.			1		1		1			1			2
145a	Trichophytosis.				2								1	
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.					1		1					1	
145c	Ectoparasites.						1							
145d	Clavus.													
145e	Dermatitis.			1										1
145f	Eczema.		3	2	14	8	2	1	5				2	10
145g	Erythema.													
145h	Herpes.													
145i	Impetigo.													
145j	Lichen.													
145k	Nævus.													
145l	Pityriasis.								1					
145m	Psoriasis.				4	7		1					2	11
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.	3	5	5	24	25	18	22	9			13	27	44

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.

Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
2	9				4		1	2	6	4	3	1			1		1	99a
5	29		19	2	11	2		23	29	21		4		2	13	12	1	99b
22	19		5	2	1	6	18	1	1		6	5	3	1	8	5	13	99c
2			2		19			6	2	8	1	2	2		4			101
12	11		16	1	4	7	8	9	5	20	7	2	6	2	5	6	7	102a
21	22	2	3		4	9	15	21	18	2	2	1	6	5	7	1	5	102b
1											2	2	1		1			102c
2	1		3			1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	105a
1	1				6			1		1					2			105b
																		105c
																		106
																		107a
											1							107b
																		107c
11	1		1		3		1	1	3	10	2	5		1		1	1	108
137	46	2	100	15	46	9	14	57	82	63	14	15	53	16	53	47	17	109a
3							1	2	3		1	2	3		1			109b
15	3		3	1	3	1		2	1	7		2	1			3	1	110a
8	3	1	5		2	5	1	6	4	7	3	1	4	1	3			110b
1	2		2			1			1			2						113
3			3		2		3	1		1		1	1		7		1	114
											1							115a
																	1	115b
							3			1								115c
14	17	1	2	2	4	3	4	4	7	11	3	8	2	3	18	2	3	117a
2	1										3							117b
1	1		2			1	1	1	1				2		2	1	2	118a
																1		118b
																		118c
2					2			3	1	1			1	1				119
9	12	2	9	1	8	9	10	22	12	5	4	4	10	9	12	1	9	120
																		122a
			1			1		2	1		1					1		122b
								1	1									122c
57	1		1	1	2	1	5	12	3	1	3	6	2	1		1	2	122d
3	1		1	1	1	1		3		1		1	2		1			122e
4	2	2	1	2	4	2	1	10	3		1	4	10	1			2	123
8	2		1	2	5		3	19	1	4		4	2	1	1	3	1	124a
3	4	2	5	1	2	4	2	2	9	4	9	4	16	1	12	4	5	124b
																		125a
9					1	1	1	5	1	1			7	1	2	1		125b
4					1			1	1	3					2			125c
7			2		1					1	1		5		48			126
					2		1	1			1							127a
5	2				1		1	1	2	3	3	1	3	1	1	1		127b
										1								127c
6	1		1				1		4	7	1	1	5			1	1	127d
																		127e
																		142
1	1		2		1		2	1	1					1		2	1	143b
2	1				1		2	1	1				1					144a
																		144b
							1		1	1	1							145a
														1				145b
																		145c
																		145d
2	2		1	1			1				1						1	145e
14	2		1		2	2	2	15	2	4			2		3	1		145f
2								1							2			145g
																		145h
																		145i
																		145j
																		145k
																		145l
3			2		5		2	2	2	1	2	3	2		3	1	2	145m
34	21	3	15	5	23	9	13	21	29	33	15	18	16	3	53	22	30	145o

TABLE 88.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.							States of occurrence.					
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.													
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	3			7	1	10	5				2		7
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.								2					
99c	Mouth and annexe, other diseases of.....	4	2		311	3	33	19	410			5		4
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....								2					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	12	15		16	8	8	4	9	1		1		3
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....		2		3		2	2	2			1		4
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....		9		8	8	10		10	2		4	2	21
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....	5	9		5	3	2	1	4					14
105b	Diarrhea.....						1							
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....		4		1	1		1	2			2		6
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hook-worm).	1				1	2		1					
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....													
107b	Cestodes.....													
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....		1				1		1					1
108	Appendicitis.....	2	3		2	2	4	1	3			2		8
109a	Hernia.....	6	114		218	29	72	10	935	2	1	10		23
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....		2		1	1			1	1		1		1
110a	Fistula in ano.....	1	2		14	1	1		2					1
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....		11		5	7	6	1	9	1				5
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....													1
114	Cholelithiasis.....				1									
115a	Cholecystitis.....	1					1	2						10
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.								7					
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....								1					
117a	Peritonitis.....				1				2					
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....		2		4	4	3	1	5	2		2		14
118a	Pancreatitis.....													
118b	Visceroptosis.....							2					1	2
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....	1				1	2							1
	XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).													
119	Nephritis, acute.....	2	1			3	2		3					1
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	5	8		8	21	9	3	28			4	11	24
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....				1									2
122b	Nephropotosis.....		1											
122c	Hydronephrosis.....		1					1						4
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....	2	3			1	1	4	3			1		13
122e	Kidney and annexe, other diseases of.....	1	1		2	2	2	2	2			1	1	3
123	Nephrolithiasis.....	1	1		3		5	3	2					4
124a	Cystitis.....		2		7	1	2	3	3				1	1
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	5	3		3	1	8	10	15			1		1
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....	1												3
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	1				1		2		1				1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....				3		1		1					
126	Prostate, diseases of.....		1				1		1					
127a	Balanitis.....													
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....		1			1	1		1					
127c	Hydrocele.....				6	1			3					
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....		1											
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).		2		2	1	1	1	3					2
	XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.													
142	Gangrene.....		1											
143b	Furuncle.....													
144a	Abscess.....				2	1			1					
144b	Cellulitis.....		1						1					
145a	Trichophytosis.....											1		2
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....		1			1			1					
145c	Ectoparasites.....													
145d	Clavus.....	1			1									
145e	Dermatitis.....					2	1		1					1
145f	Eczema.....				2		4		4	1		2	1	2
145g	Erythema.....													
145h	Herpes.....					1			2					
145i	Impetigo.....													
145j	Lichen.....							1						
145k	Nævus.....		2											
145l	Pityriasis.....													
145m	Psoriasis.....	1	4		2	2			4					2
146o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.	7	45		15	25	19	6	66	2		3	1	17

TABLE 88.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		States of occurrence—Continued.												
International classification No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.														
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.	1						1		2	1			
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.							1						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.	5	1		1			14		6				
101	Esophagus, diseases of.							1						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.		4				1	8	2	10	5		2	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.							2		4				
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.		1					6	1	11			2	1
105a	Duodenal ulcer.		4					9		14	2			
105b	Diarrhea.													
105c	Enteritis and colitis.							7		7	1			
105	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hook-worm).									1				
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.							1						
107b	Cestodes.													
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).										1			
108	Appendicitis.		1					7		18				
109a	Hernia.	8	8				2	52	9	62	9	1	5	1
109b	Intestinal obstruction.							2		2				
110a	Fistula in ano.	1						2		3	1			
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.							6		7	3		2	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.		1					4						
114	Cholelithiasis.													
115a	Cholecystitis.		3							3	1			
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.							1			1			
115c	Liver, other diseases of.							1						
117a	Peritonitis.													
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.	1	1					7	1	23	2			
118a	Pancreatitis.									1				
118b	Visceroptosis.							1		1				
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.		1					1		2				
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).														
119	Nephritis, acute.							4		4	1			
120	Nephritis, chronic.		1	1	1		1	41	4	65	2		4	3
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.				1									
122b	Nephroptosis.							1		1			1	
122c	Hydronephrosis.									2				
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.							1		2	1		1	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.							1	2	4			2	
123	Nephrolithiasis.							5		2	2			
124a	Cystitis.		2					3		5		1		
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.	1	1		2			7		15	1			
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).													
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).		1		1			2		2				
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.													
126	Prostate, diseases of.							3		3				
127a	Balanitis.													
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).		1					1		1				
127c	Hydrocele.									3	1			
127d	Warts, external genital organs.													
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).		1					2	1		1		1	
XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.														
142	Gangrene.												1	
143b	Furuncle.													
144a	Abscess.							1		3	1			
144b	Cellulitis.							2		1				
145a	Trichophytosis.							1						1
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.													
145c	Ectoparasites.													
145d	Clavus.													
145e	Dermatitis.									2				
145f	Eczema.							1					1	
145g	Erythema.													
145h	Herpes.													
145i	Impetigo.													
145j	Lichen.													
145k	Nævus.													
145l	Pityriasis.													
145m	Psoriasis.							3		6				
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.		2	1				21	4	19	1			

TABLE 88.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
	XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>													
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	1	4	8	9	6	14	5	3			3	18	14
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	9	17	17	81	44	16	38	17		1	42	77	52
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	2	4	5	14	11	4	6	9	1		8	10	20
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	12	8	8	23	10	27	20	21			11	27	23
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....			2		1	1		1			2	2	1
147c	Synovitis.....	1	6		4	9	6	13	4			3	7	8
147d	Floating cartilage.....		2	2	3	5		1	1				1	4
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	1	6	12	19	11	7	5	6	1	1	12	20	26
149a	Hallux valgus.....	1	4	5	9	9	3	7	11	2		10	7	15
149b	Hammer-toe.....			1	3	5	3		5			4	4	13
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	1	2		4	6	3	7				2	4	3
149d	Myositis.....			2		1	3	5	1					2
149e	Pes planus.....	39	42	273	197	133	66	143	175	1		83	375	651
149f	Talipes.....	1	2	2	2	1	3	3	2			2	12	14
149g	Tenosynovitis.....		1	1		4		5		1			2	5
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	17	27	41	115	77	38	81	44	1	2	46	99	144
	XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>													
150	Congenital malformations.....		1	2	3	3	9	1	3			1	5	9
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	9	67	14	21	20	14	17	22			14	29	74
	Total for diseases.....	1,222	1,409	2,050	3,317	2,824	2,515	2,670	1,874	48	74	1,516	3,796	4,622

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		International classification No.
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	
17	10	1	8	26	6	6	7	26		14	2	8	8	1	15	11	4	146a
50	14	10	20	11	29	22	13	70	62	20	9	36	51	10	222	36	32	146b
18	13	4	10	4	8	3	9	15	16	21	2	7	6	2	38	6	3	146c
23	20	4	19	2	12	1	15	73	21	27	3	4	8	3	67	26	5	147a
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	3	3			147b
6	6	1	10	7	7	1	6	43	10	16	1	8	6		43	2	1	147c
4			3		3	4	2	3	6	1		2		1	7	2	1	147d
65	5	10	11	2	22	5	6	47	13	17	5	10	12	1	35	15	15	147e
12	7	1	12	2	3	2	6	20	13	16	2	2	6	2	15	11	10	149a
5	8		6	3			1	1	2	4	9		3	4	7	4	3	149b
4	3		3		3	4	1	4	2	3		2	1	1	10	4	2	149c
5			1		3		1	1		3	2					1		149d
223	98	30	114	14	65	11	77	97	386	228	65	69	39	38	392	406	82	149e
2	1		1		3		1	7	8	4	2	1	8		26	4	1	149f
2	2				1	1		2	4	2			1		3	1		149g
72	35	14	55	20	77	23	69	111	132	74	24	46	83	11	235	101	54	149h
13	1	1	8	1	2		3		5	4		1	6	1	5	2	1	150
23	14	3	17	7	31	3	15	16	19	31	7	25	26	6	65	20	17	189
4,060	2,058	316	2,405	461	2,435	880	4,547	4,106	3,147	3,452	3,245	1,673	3,156	583	5,283	2,869	1,629	

TABLE 88.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified)
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.							States of occurrence.					
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	<i>XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>													
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	1	9		9	7		6	2			1		5
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	20	101		31	33	18	18	141			2	2	18
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....		10		7	7	5	5	6			1	1	7
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	5	35		24	26	9	17	85			1		17
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....	1				1		1	1					
147c	Synovitis.....	2	23	1	5	5	15	7	12			1		2
147d	Floating cartilage.....	1	2			1	1							1
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	12	22		13	15	7	5	28					3
149a	Hallux valgus.....	4	12		8	5	15	1	63	1	1			5
149b	Hammer-toe.....	3	1			3	6	2	13					6
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	1	2		4	1	3	1	18					7
149d	Myositis.....				2		1	1	2					2
149e	Pes planus.....	51	201		80	52	358	72	673	6	3	29	1	241
149f	Talipes.....		4		7	3	5	2	14					4
149g	Tenosynovitis.....		1				2		3					2
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	45	164	12	116	91	45	34	415	2		5	7	54
	<i>XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>													
150	Congenital malformations.....	1	6		12	2	6	1	30			1		2
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases....	6	31	1	48	38	27	24	207	2		5	1	20
	Total for diseases.....	981	3,750	24	3,533	2,388	2,158	1,560	8,263	104	17	688	211	2,636

camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—(Continued.)

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		International classification No.
Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Colum- bia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	
			8		8		7	2	1			2		4	2	1	1	146a
			12	4	28		3	1	4			1		2		1	3	146b
	1		6		8		5	1	2	2	1	1		2		2		146c
	1		3		22		6	1	23		2		1	2	3	7	1	147a
	1	1	3		1		3	1	1					2	1	1	1	147b
			1		3				8		1				1		1	147c
			10		1		1	1	1					2	1		1	147d
			3		20		1	1	5			2		4	1			147e
					7			1							1			149a
	1			1	4		2	1			1				1		1	149b
	1				1		1		1	1				2			1	149c
6	57	1	1		1									1				149d
			31	2	87		37	16	9	7	7	1		25	32	8	7	149e
			1		1		2	1		1	1		8			1		149f
1	2		29	3	50	4	11	3	76	3	5	1		13	8	5	14	149g
																		149h
			2		2		1		1					2		1	1	150
3	35		11	2	20		15	4	13	1	2	1		4	3			189
905	491	51	1,042	146	2,984	13	786	596	619	221	335	144	90	843	664	164	327	

TABLE 88.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.												
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
	XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>													
146a	Osteomyelitis.....		1					3		8	1			
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....		4					19		22	2			1
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....		2		1		2	8		11			1	
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....		3		1			17		11	2		2	2
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....				1					2				
147c	Synovitis.....		1					4	1	8				
147d	Floating cartilage.....									2				
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	1	3					8		12	1			
149a	Hallux valgus.....		1	2				3	1	6				
149b	Hammer-toe.....							2		5				
149c	Metatarsalgia.....							2		2				
149d	Myositis.....							2		7				
149e	Pes planus.....	2	9		10		5	99	12	153	10	1	8	8
149f	Talipes.....		2							4				
149g	Tenosynovitis.....							2						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	1	9		1			44	2	53	3		8	2
	XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>													
150	Congenital malformations.....						2	5		3				
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	24	6		1			31	3	44	4		2	1
	Total for diseases.....	79	540	45	90	4	45	2,496	1,297	5,383	977	11	417	138

TABLE 89.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
RATIOS PER 1,000.^a

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.													
		Total of mean annual strengths													
		20, 203	25, 240	22, 636	36, 275	45, 701	44, 971	33, 226	26, 747	6, 324	8, 980	15, 414	50, 054	38, 048	
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.	
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).															
1	Typhoid fever	0.05													0.05
4	Malarial fevers (all)			0.04		0.02									.03
5	Smallpox														
6	Measles . . . . .	.05				.09		0.12	.30			0.06	0.10	.16	
7	Scarlet fever				0.03			.06							
9	Diphtheria and results . . . . .			.04	.03	.02	0.04	.03							
10	Influenza . . . . .	.05	0.04	.22	.19	.11	.24	1.05	.07	0.16	0.22	.06	.18	.13	
14	Dysentery (all) . . . . .	.05			.11		.02	.06			.11	.13	.02	.03	
18	Erysipelas . . . . .	.10				.02	.02								
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria . . . . .						.02		.07						
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid														
19c	Carrier, meningococcus . . . . .				.03			.03							
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)														
19e	Chicken-pox														
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic) . . . . .		.08			.02	.04	.03	.19			.13	.18	.13	
19h	Mumps . . . . .		.04		.03			.03						.11	
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute . . . . .	.05		.04										.03	
19l	Trench fever . . . . .				.03										
19m	Trench mouth														
19n	Typhoid vaccination														
19o	Vaccinia . . . . .														.03
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)														
20a	Septicemia, general . . . . .		.04												
20c	Pyemia, surgical														
22	Anthrax . . . . .		.08												
24	Tetanus														
25a	Trench foot . . . . .					.07		.03	.07						
25b	Mycoses (others)														
26	Pellagra . . . . .	.16					.02								.03
47	Acute articular rheumatism . . . . .	.20	1.66	.17	.07		.13	.06	.56			.06	.22	.08	
II. Tuberculosis (all)															
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	6.98	7.65	3.93	3.69	5.34	5.83	8.70	6.73	.95	.89	3.57	3.98	11.49	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis . . . . .				.08	.02			.04				.02		
29	Acute military tuberculosis . . . . .			.04			.04								
30-35	Tuberculosis (others) . . . . .	.10	.44	.44	.52	.57	.20	.24	.37	.16	.22	.13	.28	.42	
III. Venereal diseases (all)															
37	Syphilis (all)	1.78	1.43	1.46	.91	.59	.84	.42	.82	.16		.19	1.58	1.66	
38a	Chancroidal infection . . . . .				.03			.06	.04					.03	
38b	Gonococcus infection	1.29	.99	1.19	1.02	.37	.44	.72	1.35		.33	.32	9.06	.92	
IV. General diseases (others).															
36	Rickets . . . . .	.20	.20	.53	.14	.63	.33	.06	.19				.58	.16	.50
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors . . . . .	.05	.04	.04	.06	.11	.04		.07					.02	.08
46	Tumors, benign . . . . .	.05	.24	.18	.03	.11	.04	.12	.07				.06	.08	.32
48a	Arthritis	1.34	1.62	5.35	5.18	1.79	1.13	5.87	3.10		.56	4.61	6.18	6.47	
48b	Gout														
50	Diabetes, mellitus . . . . .	.05	.04	.04	.08	.11	.04	.15	.11				.06	.20	.05
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism) . . . . .	.25	1.51	4.11	2.10	.59	3.14	2.02	.79	1.58	.11	35.49	1.88	1.58	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema . . . . .			.04											
52b	Acromegaly . . . . .			.04	.06		.02		.04						
53a	Leucemia														
53b	Hodgkin's disease . . . . .					.02	.02		.07						
88	Goiter, simple . . . . .	.05		.27	.22	.04	.04	.15	.11			.13	.02	.18	
116	Spleen, diseases of . . . . .		.04		.02			.03	.04				.04	.03	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands . . . . .		.12	.09	.03		.04	.06	.04			.06	.04	.03	
54	Anemia, chlorosis . . . . .	.15		.04			.09	.06						.05	
55a	Hemophilia . . . . .				.03	.04	.04	.06						.03	
55b	Obesity . . . . .				.03	.02								.03	
55c	Purpura . . . . .		.04										.06	.03	
55d	Muscular rheumatism . . . . .	.05	.08		.06		.04	.03	.07					.13	
55e	General diseases (others) . . . . .	.05		.13	.03		.04	.06	.07				.06	.13	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) . . . . .	.10	.32	.04		.35	.07	.03	.71					.03	
56b	Drug addiction . . . . .	.35	.40	.27	.25	.98	1.89	.54	.11				.13	.12	.08
57-59	Poisoning, chronic . . . . .		.04		.03				.07				.13	.36	1.71

^a Includes 9,710 men in the United States discharged from draft after a few days' observation in camp.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 89.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in

RATIOS PER 1,000.

		Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
Total of mean annual strengths.....		25,622	36,965	3,367	42,576	37,511	30,136	23,911	40,202	6,772	2,111	15,032	3,967	53,471
International classification No.	Cause.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).														
1	Typhoid fever.....	0.04												
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	.08												
5	Smallpox.....													
6	Measles.....	.08	0.05		0.63	0.08						0.07		0.07
7	Scarlet fever.....				.07									.04
9	Diphtheria and results.....		.03		.07							.20	0.25	.04
10	Influenza.....	.04	.08		.45	.16	0.03	0.04	0.07			.33	.25	.13
14	Dysentery (all).....				.02			.04	.02				1.26	.19
18	Erysipelas.....	.08												.13
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	.04				.03			.02					.02
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....													
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....				.02									.04
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....													
19e	Chicken-pox.....													
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....		.05		.05				.02				.25	.04
19h	Mumps.....				.05								.25	
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....				.07	.03			.10					.02
19l	Trench fever.....													
19m	Trench mouth.....													
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....													
19o	Vaccinia.....													
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....								.05				.25	
20a	Septicemia, general.....													.02
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....													
22	Anthrax.....				.02									
24	Tetanus.....													
25a	Trench foot.....				.02				.05					
25b	Mycoses (others).....							.04	.05					.02
26	Pellagra.....		.03		.02	.05	.03							
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....		.43		.16	.11	.13	.08	.15			.07	1.51	.19
II. Tuberculosis (all).....		5.23	9.60		8.34	8.62	4.61	6.54	12.86	3.40	0.95	23.08	6.30	9.22
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	4.69	9.14		7.38	8.46	4.31	6.17	12.41	3.25	.47	23.02	5.29	8.92
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....				.16	.05			.05					
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....		.03		.05									.02
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.55	.43		.75	.11	.30	.38	.40	.15	.47	.07	1.01	.28
III. Venereal diseases (all).....		1.64	1.76		2.14	1.39	1.29	3.22	2.21	.30		1.60	3.02	1.48
37	Syphilis (all).....	.78	.95		1.46	.77	.53	.88	1.62	.15		1.26	2.27	.94
38a	Chancroidal infection.....		.05											.02
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	.86	.76		.68	.61	.76	2.34	.60	.15		.33	.76	.52
IV. General diseases (others).														
36	Rickets.....	.04	.35		.31	.29	.27	.59	1.74	.15		.07		.15
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	.08	.08		.02	.05	.03		.10					.06
46	Tumors, benign.....	.20	.14		.09	.13	.10	.08	.20					.11
48a	Arthritis.....	1.56	2.30		2.80	2.11	2.42	3.55	3.13	.74	1.42	.73	11.60	1.72
48b	Gout.....						.03							
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....	.16	.05		.09	.16	.10	.17	.17	.15		.13	.50	.13
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	.66	2.57		1.13	.24	2.92	.84	4.78	.30	.47	.53	.50	.65
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....						.03		.02					
52b	Acromegaly.....						.03							
53a	Leucemia.....													
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....		.03											
88	Goiter, simple.....	.04	.43		.07		.23	.04	.30			.20		.15
116	Spleen, diseases of.....	.04			.02	.03								
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....		.11		.14	.05	.07		.17					
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	.04			.02	.08			.07					.04
55a	Hemophilia.....		.03			.03							.50	.02
55b	Obesity.....		.14						1.32					
55c	Purpura.....													
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	.08	.16		.14	.03	.53	.04	.02	.15			1.01	.06
55e	General diseases (others).....		.08		.02	.13			.10					
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	.31	.41		.16		.27	.21	.40			.07	.25	.26
56b	Drug addiction.....	.31	1.19	0.30	.47	.83	.17	.59	5.32	.15		.07	.25	.13
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....								.02					.04

TABLE 89.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		States of occurrence—Continued.													
Total of mean annual strengths.....		3, 596	14, 175	1, 925	6, 378	165	1, 911	62, 326	7, 173	81, 649	5, 305	276	15, 615	6, 202	
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuber- culosis and venereal).														
1	Typhoid fever.....									0.02	0.19				
4	Malarial fevers (all).....							0.02		.04					
5	Smallpox.....														
6	Measles.....		0.14					.08	0.14	.01	.19				
7	Scarlet fever.....									.02					
9	Diphtheria and results.....									.06					
10	Influenza.....		.42		0.31			.37	.28	.56			0.13	0.16	
14	Dysentery (all).....		.07					.03		.05					
18	Erysipelas.....									.01					
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....									.01					
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....														
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....														
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....				.16										
19e	Chicken-pox.....														
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....							.05	.14	.06	.19		.13		
19h	Mumps.....		.07					.02		.04					
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....							.02							
19l	Trench fever.....									.01					
19m	Trench mouth.....														
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....									.01					
19o	Vaccinia.....														
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....									.01					
20a	Septicemia, general.....		.07												
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....									.01					
22	Anthrax.....														
24	Tetanus.....														
25a	Trench foot.....														
25b	Mycoses (others).....									.01					
26	Pellagra.....							.02							
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....		.14		.16			.16	.14	.26			.06	.16	
	II. Tuberculosis (all).....	3.34	3.39	3.12	1.72	12.12	3.66	3.23	159.35	12.24	136.66	3.62	1.73	4.68	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	2.78	3.10	3.12	1.57	12.12	3.14	2.82	158.51	11.65	135.72	3.62	1.60	4.51	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....								.14	.04	.19				
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....									.02					
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.56	.28		.16		.52	.40	.70	.53	.75		.13	.16	
	III. Venereal diseases (all).....	.28	1.34	.52	.47		1.05	1.20	1.39	1.89	1.13	3.62	.96	1.61	
37	Syphilis (all).....		.56		.31			.53	1.25	1.10	.38	3.62	.58	.48	
38a	Chancroidal infection.....												.06		
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	.28	.78	.52	.16		1.05	.67	.14	.78	.75		.32	1.13	
	IV. General diseases (others).														
36	Rickets.....				.16			.16		.10			.06	.32	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....		.07					.05		.04	.38				
46	Tumors, benign.....				.31			.02	.14	.06					
48a	Arthritis.....		.49		.78		.52	1.85	.28	1.30	.75		.13	1.13	
48b	Gout.....														
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....						1.05	.22		.26	.19		.13	.16	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroid- ism).....	1.41			.63			.56		.89	.94	3.62	.32		
51b	Cretinism and myxedema.....									.01					
52b	Acromegaly.....														
53a	Leucemia.....														
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....							.02		.02					
88	Goiter, simple.....		.07					.14	.28	.07	.19		.13		
116	Spleen, diseases of.....														
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....							.02		.02					
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....							.05		.01					
55a	Hemophilia.....							.02		.01					
55b	Obesity.....									.01			.06		
55c	Purpura.....														
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	.28	.21					.02		.09	.19				
55e	General diseases (others).....		.07					.02		.05					
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....		.21					.10		.33			.38		
56b	Drug addiction.....	.28	.42					.30	.28	.78	.19		.13		
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....						.52			.01					

specified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.														Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.			
10,452	30,752	5,405	4,910	410	2,800	145,626	5,685	5,834	48,802	34,451	1,105	8,512	4,478	1,170	805,830	1,159,467	1,965,297
															0.01	0.01	0.01
						0.02							0.22	0.85	.01	.01	.01
						.05			0.02	0.09					.04	.09	.07
						.01			.04						.01	.01	.01
0.10	0.39	0.19	0.20			.26			.31	.15			0.23		.03	.19	.03
		.19	.41			.04				.06					.19	.02	.04
								0.17							.05	.01	.18
								.17							.00	.01	.00
						.01									.00	.00	.00
															.00	.01	.01
															.00	.00	.00
						.04		.17	.04	.03					.07	.05	.06
	.07					.01			.03						.01	.02	.02
						.05			.03						.01	.02	.01
									.02						.00	.00	.00
															.00	.00	.00
										.03					.00	.01	.01
															.00	.00	.00
															.00	.01	.19p
															.00	.00	.20c
															.00	.00	.20c
															.00	.00	.22
	.03								.02						.00	.01	.01
															.01	.00	.25a
															.00	.00	.25b
															.01	.03	.02
	.26					.15	0.18	.34	.10	.20		.12	1.56		.18	.17	.47
.29	6.70	1.11	42.77		2.14	5.36	7.21	3.26	4.61	2.90	0.90	1.29	14.52	22.22	10.01	8.82	9.31
.29	6.54	1.11	41.34		2.14	5.06	6.68	3.26	4.26	2.64	.90	1.29	14.29	22.22	9.62	8.40	8.90
	.03		1.22			.01	.18						.22		.02	.02	.28b
						.01			.06						.01	.01	.29
	.13		.20			.28	.35		.29	.26					.36	.40	.38
.10	.72	.93	2.24	2.44	.71	1.46	.35	.51	3.09	1.22	2.71	.59	1.34	.85	1.55	3.13	2.48
.10	.49	.74	1.22			.88	.18	.34	1.07	.46	.90	.47	.89	.85	.85	1.12	1.01
	.23	.19	1.02	2.44		.36	.02		.06	.03					.02	.02	.38a
					.36	.56	.18	.17	1.97	.73	1.81	.12	.45		.69	1.99	1.46
.10			.20			.05	.18		.12	.03			.22	.85	.09	.35	.24
	.03		.20			.01	.18	.17	.02						.05	.05	.05
		.19	.20			.05			.04						.06	.12	.10
.10	.20	.19	.61			.58	1.23	.17	1.58	.38		.12	1.79	1.71	1.22	3.08	2.32
															.00	.00	.48a
.13	.19	.41				.11	.18		.06	.03			.22		.15	.11	.13
.16		.41			18.22	.20	2.64	.34	.74	.44	1.81	.23		1.71	.59	3.42	2.26
																.00	.00
			.20													.00	.01
																.00	.00
.03			.20			.02									.01	.01	.01
						.10			.20	.15		.12			.11	.22	.18
									.02						.00	.01	.116
															.01	.07	.04
		.19				.02				.03					.02	.03	.03
															.00	.01	.01
.03						.01			.02						.01	.07	.04
															.00	.00	.00
															.05	.09	.08
			.20			.05			.02	.03					.03	.04	.04
.03						.03	.18	.34	.04	.06			.45	1.71	.15	.24	.20
						.28			.10	.23		.12			.26	.70	.52
						.01									.01	.01	.01

TABLE 89.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
		V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).												
60	Encephalitis.....						0.03							
61	Meningitis, simple.....			0.13		0.02		.09					0.20	
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	0.05			0.03	.02	0.13	.03	0.04		0.22		.12	0.03
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	.05	0.08	.31	.28	.18	.07	.03	.11			0.13	.10	.11
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	.10	.04	.18	.33	.13	.11	.30	.15	0.16		.13	.14	.34
64	Apoplexy.....				.06	.07	.09	.06	.04			.13	.10	.03
66a	Facial paralysis.....	.05	.04			.02	.02						.02	.05
66b	Paraplegia.....					.04	.02		.04			.13		
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	.05	.08	.18	.39	.13	.04	.03	.26	.32		.52	.22	.29
69	Epilepsy.....	2.28	1.07	3.22	2.43	2.49	3.51	1.11	1.87	.16	.22	2.27	1.56	3.10
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....							.06	.07				.02	.05
74b	Neurasthenia.....	2.52	.48	1.10	1.54	1.73	.93	1.17	.22	.16	.78	.52	.56	.63
74c	Enuresis.....	.54	.04	.04	.19	.37	.11	.57	.37		.22	.26	.24	.26
74d	Neurosis.....	.20		.04			.02	.15	.37				.22	.08
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	2.33	2.26		.77	.04	.02	2.71				.06	.22	1.16
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....					.09	.02						.06	.03
72	Chorea.....	.05	.04	.31	.14	.07	.18		.22				.02	.16
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	1.19	.71	.22	.99	3.28	1.29	.42	.82	.16		.26	.76	1.05
73b	Neuralgia.....	.10					.04						.04	.05
73c	Neuritis.....	.20	.12	.09	.25	.35	.11	.93	.22			.26	.26	.29
73d	Speech, defective.....	.05	.04			.07	.09	.06					.04	.03
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	.20	.20	.09	.08	.15	.60	.18	.19				.30	.53
VI. Mental alienation.														
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	.05		.04	.03	.02	.07	.03	.11	.16		.26	.06	.05
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	2.97	1.23	1.10	4.74	1.14	.76	1.11	2.47	.16		1.69	2.34	3.71
68b	Mental deficiency.....	6.83	6.78	4.33	6.70	7.62	1.82	4.12	11.44	.16	1.00	3.50	4.48	10.07
68c	Malingering.....													
68d	Dementia præcox.....	.89	1.94	1.28	3.34	3.04	2.60	2.53	1.76		.33	2.72	2.06	2.65
68e	Psychasthenia.....	.15	.12	.04	.03	.15	.09	.15	.04				.14	.18
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	5.40	1.82	.97	1.43	.85	.98	.63	2.28			1.62	1.24	1.37
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....		.20	.04		.15	.20	.06	.11			.13	.10	.05
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	.74	.36	.22	.88	.39	1.62	.33	.30		.11	.39	.52	.53
68i	Psychoses (others).....	.35	.20	.22	.08	.15	.42	.21	.26	.63		.32	.34	.18
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.														
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	.49	.28	.44	.72	.83	.27	.45	.56			.84	.56	2.08
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....			.04	.30	.22		.03	.07			.19	.02	.08
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....		.04	.04	.14		.07						.02	.16
75a	(3) Myopia.....		.20	.09	.25	.24	.16		.11			.45	.10	.29
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	.49	.04	.27	.03	.37	.04	.42	.37			.19	.42	1.55
75b	Strabismus.....		.04	.27	.06	.04	.02	.06	.04				.06	.29
75c	Leucoma.....				.08	.04	.02					.13	.02	
75d	Cataract.....	.05		.04	.11	.09	.02	.03	.07			.06	.04	.11
75e	Trachoma.....	3.02	.36	2.78	.30	.20	.13	.21	.93				.30	.68
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	.10	.04	.04	.03	.07		.09	.07			.06	.02	.11
75g	Pterygium.....													
75h	Amblyopia.....		.16	.22	.11	.24		.09	.30		.11		.26	.24
75i	Amaurosis.....	.05	.08										.02	
75j	Choroiditis.....	.20		.13	.30	.09	.13	.15	.11			.19	.16	.08
75k	Iritis.....	.15	.04	.04	.03	.02	.02		.03			.06	.04	.05
75l	Keratitis.....	.15		.04	.14	.04	.07		.07			.06	.04	
75m	Retinitis.....			.09	.25	.07	.09	.06	.04			.26	.12	.05
75n	Nystagmus.....	.05		.09	.03									.08
75o	Glaucoma.....					.04	.02	.03						
75p	Eye-lids, diseases of.....		.04	.04	.03	.02	.02	.06	.04			.06	.04	.08
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	.25	.04	.66	.61	.39	.31	.24	.15			.52	.22	.79
VIII. Ear, diseases of.														
76a	Otitis media.....	.40	1.35	5.79	3.80	4.07	4.74	.75	1.31		.22	3.57	2.26	3.26
76b	Mastoiditis.....	.05		.31	.08	.02		.03				.06	.10	.08
76c	Otitis externa.....				.03	.02								
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	.10	.32		.06	.22	.09	.18	.15			.06	.36	.24
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	.15		.22	.14			.03	.04			.06	.02	.13

specified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	
0.02						0.25	0.43	0.18		0.08			0.07			0.04	60
.02	0.34	0.08	0.03				.04	.08	0.04		0.04		.10		0.02		61
.05	.04		.03		0.08	.05	.35	.14	.02	.04	.08	0.15	.14	0.09	.22	.11	62
.12	.19		.08	0.10	.22	.40	.27	.20	.06	.08	.41	.11	.10	.09	.24	.19	63a
.05	.11	.08	.03		.05		.08	.08	.13	.04	.21		.14		.15	.34	63b
						.05							.02	.04	.02	.04	64
	.04							.02			.04	.04	.02	.04			66a
.24	.34		.19	.10	.19	.05	.27	.06	.11	.26	.21	.19	.26	.09	.39	.38	66b
2.20	2.29	.75	1.98	2.77	3.80	2.01	3.46	2.33	.83	3.38	1.77	.94	3.07	1.35	3.57	2.14	66c
.02					.03		.04						.02		.10		69
5.27	.15	.17	.60	.10	2.01	.71	.82	.55	.55	2.59	2.34	.72	1.10	.57	.59	2.41	74a
.52	.69	.67	.05	.31	.70	.20	.31	.12	.55	3.23	.66	.98	.19	.17	.37	.08	74b
.02			.05			.25		.06	.02	.04	.04	.08	.02	.09	.05	.08	74c
.45	1.38	1.42		.21	.30				.08		.08	2.56	12.29	1.61	.10	.31	74d
																	74e
.24				.10	.05			.06			.04		.12			.04	74f
.05			.11	.31	.08	.30	.16	.02	.02	.19	.16		.02		.12		74g
1.09	.50	.75	.49	.31	2.17	.55	2.16	.55	.63	1.01	1.07	.45	1.31	.26	2.25	.19	73a
																	73b
.02					.03					.11			.07				73c
2.03	.15	.17	.08	.21	.27	.15	.24	.20	.28	.34	.08	.11	.50		.17	.08	73d
.02	.08		.05					.10	.13	.56	.04	.19	.05		.05	.08	74g
.38	.11	.08	.05	.31	.19	.30	.39	.33	.15	.15	.16	1.77	.21	.09	.27	.08	
.14	.11		.03		.14	.40	.08	.08	.02	.08	.08	.04	.12		.12		67
.99	7.37	.42	1.35	1.33	1.33	2.72	4.55	1.63	.78	4.28	3.04	.90	1.38	.26	1.00	.76	68a
3.81	13.64	1.84	4.29	1.64	3.90	1.31	8.52	5.04	2.31	8.36	14.19	8.86	4.41	1.61	8.44	5.54	68b
																	68c
2.27	1.87	.75	1.46	3.49	2.20	1.71	3.34	2.33	1.88	1.43	2.06	1.39	1.88	1.26	1.96	2.14	68d
.09	.04		.33	.05	.05		.82	.08	.15	.25	.26		.26	.17	.24		68e
1.70	1.03	.08	.44	.72	4.88	.65	1.10	.51	.85	1.65	8.14	1.02	2.91	.09	2.99	3.36	68f
.02	.08		.05				.20		.19	.04	.04				.05	.08	68g
.40	.34	.17	1.29	.31	.60	.20	.67	.59	.68	.19	.37	.30	.40	.78	1.10	.23	68h
.24	.15	.08	.38	.41	.14	.20	.47	.24	.40	.23	.33	.11	.24	.44	.71	.34	68i
.54	.53		1.65	1.85	.41	.65	.08	.76	.87	.56	.33	1.21	1.31	.09	.44	1.91	75a
.02	.04		.27	.21	.05	.05		.14	.06	.08	.15	.17	.17		.07		75a(1)
.02	.08		.08	.10				.20		.08	.08		.10		.10		75a(2)
.12	.08		.49	.10	.08	.15		.27	.08	.19	.08	.34	.31	.04	.05	.04	75a(3)
.38	.42		.80	1.44	.27	.45	.08	.16	.72	.23	.16	.64	.74	.04	.22	1.87	75a(4)
.02	.04		.05	.10	.05	.15		.02	.06	.08	.08	.26	.12				75b
								.02	.02	.08			.05				75c
.12	.04		.05			.05	.20	.08		.19	.12	.04	.05	.13		.11	75d
.17	1.22	.17	.49	.10	.35	.20	.90	.22	.30	.56	.12	.19	.74	.17	1.08	.38	75e
.09	.11		.14	.11	.15			.02			.04	.04	.17		.05		75f
				.03													75g
.07	.19		1.81	.11	.05	.59	.37	.19	.68	.25	.08		.24	.04	.02	.15	75h
.07	.19		.08	.03		.27				.08					.02		75i
.09	.15		.22		.05	.12	.22	.02	.11	.04	.11	.05	.04		.15	.08	75j
.07	.08			.11			.06		.04	.08	.08	.14	.02		.02		75k
.09	.04		.05	.10	.27		.20	.04	.23	.04	.04	.26			.10	.08	75l
.12	.23			.19	.05	.04	.16	.08	.23				.10		.15	.08	75m
.02			.03	.03			.04	.02			.08	.04	.05	.09	.02	.04	75n
.02										.08	.04	.04			.02	.04	75o
.07		.08		.10			.06		.08	.16	.04	.05	.07		.07		75p
.28	.53		.30		.22	.10	.31	.43	.15	.23	.12	.19	.38	.22	.34	.27	75r
5.15	2.44	.67	1.57	.51	2.82	.76	2.24	3.88	1.65	16.01	2.80	2.15	6.69	.70	3.50	2.44	76a
.05	.11				.03		.12	.02	.02	.15		.08	.07		.07		76b
	.04							.02	.02		.04	.04	.02				76c
.95	.15	.08	.03	.21	.14	.20	.04	.06	.76	.23		.11	.14	.13	.32	.46	76d
.28	.04	.17	.08		.05			.02	.06	.08	.41	.19	.02	.04	.05	.11	76e

TABLE 89.—Discharge for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued							States of occurrence.						
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).															
60	Encephalitis.....								0.02					0.02	
61	Meningitis, simple.....				0.02		0.03	0.04							
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	0.08	0.14			0.11	.13		.07					.02	
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	.04	.08			.08	.33	.25	.05					.07	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....	.12	.27		.19	.13	.43	.17	.57			0.07		.09	
64	Apoplexy.....		.05		.09	.19		.13	.25	0.15				.02	
66a	Facial paralysis.....		.03		.02				.07					.02	
66b	Paraplegia.....		.03			.05	.03	.04	.02						
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....	.16	.14		.14	.03	.07	.17	.50			.07	0.25	.13	
69	Epilepsy.....	1.48	3.81	0.30	2.72	3.25	1.92	2.59	4.13	.74		1.46	.50	1.16	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....		.03		.02	.03		.04	.02			.13		.04	
74b	Neurasthenia.....	.23	2.44		.52	.61	.80	.21	2.49			.13	.25	.60	
74c	Enuresis.....	.27	.41	.30	.09	.08	.17	.04	.30			.47		.62	
74d	Neurosis.....		.22		.02	.13	.10		.15			.07		.02	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....		.16		.09	3.15	.03	.38	3.86					.06	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....	.04							.05					.02	
72	Chorea.....		.32			.11		.25	.12			.20		.09	
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	.47	1.52		.61	.56	1.76	.38	.80			.13		.75	
73b	Neuralgia.....	.04	.03		.02		.07	.08				.07		.04	
73c	Neuritis.....	.12	.32		.38	.27	.13	.04	.25	.30		.07	2.27	.15	
73d	Speech, defective.....	.12	.16		.16	.11	.10		.65					.04	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	.35	.30		.47	.67	.30	.13	.65			.13		.17	
VI. Mental alienation.															
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	.08	.19		.05	.13	.10	.13	.12			.07		.13	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....	.59	2.60		.73	1.87	2.16	2.93	2.49	.15		.60		1.50	
68b	Mental deficiency.....	3.71	12.09		5.24	2.83	3.58	5.79	8.46	.89	0.47	1.33	.25	2.24	
68c	Malingering.....				.02							.07			
68d	Dementia præcox.....	.98	2.44		.70	3.36	1.53	5.59	3.76	1.18	.47	.93	.76	2.51	
68e	Psychasthenia.....	.51	.54		.16	.08	.46	.08	.10					.24	
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	.74	2.92		.09	1.47	1.66	.75	2.11			.53	.25	.30	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....	.04	.14		.02		.17	.13	.05					.15	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	.51	1.84		.38	.27	.20	.08	.99		.95	.20	.50	1.07	
68i	Psychoses (others).....	.27	.41		.19	.19	.66	.13	.40			.47	.50	.34	
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.															
75a	Refractive errors (all).....	.51	1.30		1.41	.91	2.06	2.26	16.57			.20		.19	
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....	.04	.24		.12	.08	.13	.04	2.54					.09	
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....		.11		.07	.24	.07		1.89			.07			
75a	(3) Myopia.....		.30		.26	.27	.17	.08	6.14			.07		.06	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....	.47	.65		.96	.32	1.69	2.13	6.00			.07		.04	
75b	Strabismus.....		.19		.05	.05	.17	.08	2.19						
75c	Leucoma.....		.03		.05	.21			.07			.07		.04	
75d	Cataract.....	.08	.14		.05	.13			.50					.02	
75e	Trachoma.....	.74	.46		3.69	.88	.46	.17	3.46	.15		.20	.25	.15	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	.12	.05		.31	.08	.07	.08	.07					.02	
75g	Pterygium.....		.05			.05		.04							
75h	Amblyopia.....		.51		.28	.59	.20	.17	1.97			.13		.06	
75i	Amaurosis.....		.07		.07	.08	.03	.04	.02						
75j	Choroiditis.....	.08	.14		.09	.08	.13	.13	.85					.07	
75k	Iritis.....		.05		.07	.03		.08	.10					.06	
75l	Keratitis.....	.04	.05		.12	.03	.07	.04	.10					.11	
75m	Retinitis.....	.04	.19		.12		.07	.04	.27			.27		.13	
75n	Nystagmus.....		.03				.03		.17						
75o	Glaucoma.....				.02	.03			.07						
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....		.03		.02		.07	.04	.17					.02	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	.12	.27		.56	.21	.23	.21	1.29			.20	1.01	.34	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.															
76a	Otitis media.....	1.60	2.27	.30	5.03	4.56	3.25	1.84	8.81	.30		.53	.25	1.81	
76b	Mastoiditis.....	.04	.22		.05	.03		.04	.10			.07		.04	
76c	Otitis externa.....				.02										
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....		.32		.09	.19	.37	.33	.60			.07		.04	
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....	.04	.05		.07	.16	.20	.38	.05					.09	

specified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.

Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
			0.10		0.03		0.06											60
			.10	0.11	.10		.10		0.87					0.04			0.18	61
			.26		.54		.05				0.08			.09	0.16			62
	0.52		.15		.19		.06	0.05	.29		.08	0.11		.04		0.12	.09	63a
				.11	.16		.06	.05	.29	0.15	.08	.22		.04			.09	63b
			.05		.03		.06		.29			.11		.04				64
	.52		.10		.29			.05	2.31		.08		0.15	.09				66a
													.15	.04				66b
1.35	.52	0.89	1.69	.56	3.93	2.31	.97	1.54	4.33	1.20	1.49	.54	.93	.80	.81	.73	.71	66c
.14			1.08		.06		.06			.15	.16							69
.41		.30	.61	.45	3.19		.97	.40	1.44	.15	.24	.11		1.12	.54	.37	.18	74a
.27			.05		.51			.35	.29		.08			.27	.11		.18	74b
			.10		.32		.19	.10	.29		.16	.11		.04				74c
														.04				74d
	.52		.10				.06											74e
.41	.52		1.54	.11	2.17		.65	.25	1.16	.15	.31			.04		.12		74f
														.40	.49	.24	.09	72
			.05		.03													73a
			.51		.29		.26	.05	1.16		.08		.15	.04				73b
		.30	.05											.27	.05		.18	73c
.14	.52		.15	.11	.38		.06	.15	.87	.30	.24	.11	.15	.04	.05			73d
														.09				74g
.27		.30	.10	.11	.35		.19	.25	.29					.27	.16		.09	67
.54		.30	3.18	.45	1.72		.97	.65	4.33	1.05	.63	.54		1.03	1.29	.37	.53	68a
.95	2.09	.59	2.97	.34	5.68		1.42	2.14	6.93	.75	.71	.32	.15	2.50	2.26	.37	.89	68b
.81	.52		4.35	.56	8.14		3.82	3.87	7.51	3.46	1.96	.43	.62	1.39	3.24	.61	1.87	68c
.14			.10		.26		.06	.05						.40	.11			68d
.14	2.09		.46	.23	3.00		.10	.29	.15					.13	.05		.18	68e
.41		.30	.05		.22			.29										68f
.14	.52		1.13	.11	1.76	2.31	.65	.75	6.64	.90	.39	.11		.40	1.56		.45	68g
			.31	.11	.70		.19	.10	.87	.90	.24	.11		.22	3.67	.12	.18	68h
																		68i
	2.09	.30	.31		.26		.19	.10	4.04		.47		.31	.45	.11		.09	75a
			.10		.10		.06	.05			.08			.09				75a(1)
	1.05		.19		.03		.06				.08			.04	.05			75a(2)
	1.05	.30	.10		.13		.06		4.04		.31		.31	.04			.09	75a(3)
														.27	.05			75a(4)
																		75b
					.06			.29						.04		.24		75c
.14		.30		.34	.45	2.31	.06	.15	2.02		1.49			.18		.12		75d
			.05	.11	.13		.06	.29			.16			.76	.05		.36	75e
														.04		.12		75f
2.09			.05		.06		.06			.15								75g
1.57			.11	.03	.19		.05	.87			.08	.11		.04				75h
			.15	.06			.05	.58							.05			75i
				.11			.06	.29						.09			.09	75j
					.10		.06	.05						.18	.05			75k
			.10		.10		.19		.29		.24			.18				75l
						4.63		.05										75m
			.05		.06									.04				75n
5.23			.10		.22		.26		.58	.15	.08	.11		.76	.05		.09	75o
																		75p
.27	1.57	.59	1.38	.34	1.21		.65	.50	5.20	.30	.31	.11	.15	1.03	.22	.37	.89	76a
			.05		.10		.06	.10					.15		.11	.12		76b
	.52	.30			.03													76c
					.16		.06		.87				.31				.09	76d
2.09				.23	.03									.04	.05			76e

TABLE 89.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		States of occurrence—Continued.													
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).															
60	Encephalitis.						0.52	0.02		0.02					
61	Meningitis, simple.							.03	0.14	.07	0.19		0.19		
62	Locomotor ataxia.							.05		.06					
63a	Multiple sclerosis.							.16	.14	.12	.19				
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).		0.14				.52	.08		.07			.06		
64	Apoplexy.		.07					.02		.05					
66a	Facial paralysis.														
66b	Paraplegia.		.07										.06		
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).		.21		0.16			.11		.15	.38				
69	Epilepsy.	0.56	3.32		.94			1.46	.84	5.36	.75		2.43	1.45	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.							.03		.02					
74b	Neurasthenia.	.28	.21				.52	.66	.28	1.56	.38		.06		
74c	Enuresis.				.31		.52	.35		.54	.19				
74d	Neurosis.		.07					.10		.09			.13		
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	.28						.24		.20					
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).							.02							
72	Chorea.							.03		.07					
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).		1.48			6.06		.40	.14	2.22	.38		.06	.48	
73b	Neuralgia.														
73c	Neuritis.		.14					.22		.15	.75		.06	.32	
73d	Speech, defective.							.03		.06					
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.		.07					.10	.28	.13	.19				
VI. Mental alienation.															
67	General paralysis of the insane.		.07		.16			.02		.15	.19		.13		
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.	.28	.56		.16		.52	.82	.98	2.90	.38		.32	.64	
68b	Mental deficiency.	.56	.63	14.03	.47		.52	1.65	.98	3.96	.57		.32	1.45	
68c	Malingering.														
68d	Dementia precox.		5.93		.47		.52	1.06	1.12	4.96	.38	3.62	2.05	.97	
68e	Psychasthenia.		.07					.05		.27	.19		.06		
68f	Psychoneurosis.		.85		.16			.69		1.04	.57		.06	.16	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.									.20			.13	.16	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.	.35			.31		.52	.37	.14	1.81	.38		.38		
68i	Psychoses (others).	.49	.52	.16				.42	.28	1.07			.38		
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.															
75a	Refractive errors (all).	.28	1.48					.34		.28	.38			.32	
75a	(1) Astigmatism.		.21					.08		.04					
75a	(2) Hyperopia.		.07					.02		.01					
75a	(3) Myopia.		.85					.18		.12	.19				
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).	.28	.35					.06		.11	.19			.32	
75b	Strabismus.							.02		.01				.16	
75c	Leucoma.							.03		.01					
75d	Cataract.		.28					.18		.05			.06		
75e	Trachoma.							.59	.84	.17			.06	.16	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).							.03		.05			.06		
75g	Pterygium.							.03		.02					
75h	Amblyopia.		.14					.03		.06	.19			.16	
75i	Amaurosis.							.02		.04	.19				
75j	Choroiditis.							.16		.06	.19			.16	
75k	Iritis.							.05	.14	.02					
75l	Keratitis.						.52	.11	.14	.05					
75m	Retinitis.		.07					.26	.28	.09	.19				
75n	Nystagmus.														
75o	Glaucoma.							.02		.01	.19				
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.							.02		.01					
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.		.42					.45	.14	.31	.75		.13	.16	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.															
76a	Otitis media.		.42		.31		1.05	2.58	.56	1.15	.75		.83	.64	
76b	Mastoiditis.				.16					.09					
76c	Otitis externa.														
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).		.07					.06		.04				.32	
76e	Ear, other diseases of.							.08		.04				.16	

specified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.

Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
	0.03					0.01									0.01	0.00	0.00	60
	.03					.02									.02	.04	.03	61
		0.19				.01				0.03					.04	.06	.05	62
	.03	.19				.03			0.02						.06	.11	.09	63a
	.03					.04	0.18		.08						.08	.19	.15	63b
						.02	.18		.02	.03					.04	.08	.07	64
						.03							0.22		.02	.01	.02	66a
		.19				.09		0.17	.04	.03					.01	.02	.02	66b
						.10									.10	.19	.15	66c
0.10	.52	1.11	2.24	2.44	1.07	1.61	.53	1.03	1.31	.84		0.47	3.35	4.27	1.80	2.40	2.15	69
	.03					.01				.03					.02	.02	.02	74a
	.07	.19	.41	2.44		.34	.18	.34	.82	.03			.22		.63	1.19	.96	74b
		.37	.20			.08	.18	.51	.16	.03			1.34	.85	.25	.38	.33	74c
	.03					.03			.27						.06	.07	.07	74d
	.03					.10		.17	.04				.45		.10	1.21	.75	74e
															.00	.03	.02	74f
	.26		.61			.51		.17	.02				.22		.04	.09	.07	72
									.59	.32		.12			.69	1.00	.87	73a
	.07				.36	.12			.25	.03			.67		.01	.02	.01	73b
						.03									.16	.31	.25	73c
	.03	.19				.12	.18	.34	.06	.03			.22	1.71	.02	.09	.06	73d
															.12	.30	.23	74g
						.02			.04						.08	.08	.08	67
.19	.39		.20			1.03	.70	.34	1.21	.55			2.01	1.71	1.13	1.96	1.62	68a
.19	1.33	.56	.81		.36	2.24	2.64	1.03	3.50	1.25	0.90		6.48	3.42	2.18	5.86	4.35	68b
															.00	.00	.00	68c
.10	.68	.19	1.02		.71	1.78	1.23	.34	3.22	1.07	.90	.23	2.68	6.84	2.45	2.17	2.28	68d
.10						.11			.06						.11	.17	.14	68e
	.29					.13		.34	.49	.23					.43	1.66	1.15	68f
		.19	.20			.04			.20	.06					.08	.07	.07	68g
.10	.16	.41	.41		.71	.26		.17	.82	.49			.22		.68	.59	.63	68h
	.07	.56	.41			.34	.35	1.20	.80	.26			1.34	.85	.50	.29	.38	68i
	.07	.74	.81			.20	.18	.34	.12	.17					.24	1.38	.91	75a
		.56				.09			.04	.03					.06	.17	.13	75a(1)
						.03		.34							.02	.12	.08	75a(2)
	.03	.19	.20			.03			.02	.09					.07	.37	.25	75a(3)
	.03		.61			.05	.18		.06	.06					.10	.72	.46	75a(4)
	.07	.19				.01												
						.01									.01	.14	.09	75b
						.03			.12	.03					.01	.03	.02	75c
	.03	.37				.03			.35	.03					.05	.08	.07	75d
.10	.23		.41			.27			.17	.17		.12	.67		.27	.76	.56	75e
						.07	.18		.09	.09	.90				.04	.07	.06	75f
															.00	.01	.01	75g
	.03		.20			.08	.18		.25	.03	.90				.07	.31	.21	75h
.10						.03			.04	.09					.03	.03	.03	75i
			.20			.01									.04	.13	.10	75j
						.05			.04	.03					.03	.04	.04	75k
	.07		.41			.03			.08	.03		.12	.22		.05	.07	.07	75l
						.05			.08						.08	.10	.09	75m
			.20			.02			.02						.01	.03	.02	75n
						.01			.04						.01	.01	.01	75o
						.02									.01	.04	.03	75p
	.07					.17	.35		.25	.29		.12	.22	2.56	.24	.34	.30	75r
.19	.33	.93	1.02			.76	1.06	.34	1.05	.26			.67	1.71	.95	3.42	2.40	76a
	.03	.19				.04			.06						.04	.05	.05	76b
															.00	.01	.01	76c
			.20						.02	.03					.04	.24	.16	76d
	.03	.19				.05				.09					.85	.09	.07	76e

TABLE 89.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		Camps of occurrence.												
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.														
86a	Adenoids.....				0.03									
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	0.05		0.04	.06		0.04	0.03						0.03
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....													.03
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....								0.04					
86e	Sinusitis (all).....				.06	0.07	.09	.03	.04			0.13	0.10	.18
86f	Polypus, nasal.....													
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....													
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....				.03	.18	.02	.06				.06		.05
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....			.09		.04	.07	.03	.07			.06		.18
X. Throat, diseases of.														
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....					.02	.02	.03	.04					
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....												.02	
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....			.09		.07		.06	.04					
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....			.04	.03		.04	.09					.02	.11
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....													
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	0.04	.09	.03			.09						.02	
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....								.04					.05
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.														
77	Pericarditis.....			.09	.25	.02		.03	.41	0.16				.08
78	Endocarditis, acute.....				.03			.03				.06		.03
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	2.82	3.29	20.46	13.51	2.84	3.07	8.97	5.57	.16	0.56	7.72	6.52	6.31
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	.15	.48	3.76	1.13	.50	.69	.12	.79			1.04	1.28	.55
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	.05	.40	.22	.06		.04	.12	.15			.19	.20	.11
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	2.13	1.47	5.39	6.64	1.36	1.20	7.59	3.40	.16	.11	1.75	2.34	3.76
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	.35	.67	10.34	5.40	.81	.80	.51	.79		.22	.65	2.36	1.63
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....		.12	.62	.03	.11	.18	.06	.15		.11	.06	.18	.08
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....													
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....													
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	.15	.16	.13	.25	.07	.16	.57	.30		.11	4.02	.16	.18
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	.15	.08	.09	1.65	.11	.24	.30	.11	.32		.06	.36	.18
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....				.03	.02	.02	.72	.07				.02	.08
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....		.40		.55	.37	.09	.42	.90		.22		.14	4.39
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....		.32	.04	.03	.09	.11	.06	.07			.19	.10	.37
80	Angina pectoris.....						.02							
81a	Aneurysms.....					.02								
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....		.16	.04	.08	.11	.09	.12	.07			.06	.02	.08
81c	Aortitis.....				.06	.02							.02	.03
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....				.03									
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....		.04	.09	.06		.02	.06				.13	.10	.11
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	.05	.04		.14	.02		.12			.11		.02	.42
83b	Varicocele.....	.10	.08		.11	.02	.07	.06					.06	.58
83c	Varicose veins.....	.25	.75	.18	1.52	.77	.24	.54	.26	.16	.11	1.17	.18	1.31
83d	Phlebitis.....	.05	.04	.04	.19	.04	.07	.12	.07			.13	.64	.26
84a	Status lymphaticus.....													
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	.12			.06		.02	.09	.04				.06	.03
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....				.08	.04	.07	4.33	.07			.06		.08
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....				.03	.02								.03
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	.04	.04	1.46	.48	.48	1.80	.36				1.04	.44	.95
85d	Bradycardia.....													
85e	Heart-block.....					.02								
85f	Tachycardia.....	.25	.16		.72	.31	.47	.24	.07		.33	.26	.80	.58
85g	Hemorrhage.....				.03	.02			.07					
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	.25			.03	.02		.03					.02	.03
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.														
89-90	Bronchitis.....	.20	.52	.09	1.05	.81	.87	.27	.11			.26	.54	.55
91	Pneumonia, broncho-b.....	.05	.08	.13	.39	.11	.07	.36	.04				.06	.08
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	.20	.68	.75	.08	.07	.07	.30	.56				.20	.24
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	.15	.71	.35	.41	.09	.18	.42	.56				.30	.26
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	.10	.12	.04	.19	.09	.02	.36	.04				.02	.03
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	.20	.12	.31	.83	.42	.31	.36	.41		.11	.06	.98	.45
96	Asthma.....	2.77	1.03	1.15	1.05	.63	1.42	2.95	1.08	.16	.33	1.30	.84	1.55
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....		.12		.33		.31							
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	.04	.04		.03				.11				.02	.63

b Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

specified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		Inter- national classification No.
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	
0.02									0.04				0.02					86a
.92	0.04								.02		0.04		.10			0.08		86b
																		86c
.28			0.08	0.10	0.35			1.00	.04	0.15	.04	0.04	.31	0.09	.05	.04	0.03	86d
.02								.02										86e
.05			.08		.16		0.04	.08	.04	.15	.04	.08	.33		.05	.04	.03	86f
.07	.04						.12	.04				.04	.02		.07			86g
																		86h
																		86i
.07					.08				.02		.08							87a
.05	.11		.03		.03		.04	.04		.04	.04				.05			87b
.02	.08		.10		.03		.04	.02		.08		.04		.04	.02			100a
																		100b
.02			.03													.04		100c
																		100d
																		100e
.09	.04		.03			0.05	.08		.06	.04				.13	.05			77
	.04		.05				.04		.02	.04	.08				.05	.04		78
3.95	5.31	0.92	10.88	2.26	2.14	5.44	24.03	8.67	7.51	1.31	2.63	4.15	2.43	2.57	5.48	5.96	1.98	79a
.43	.38	.08	.47	.41	.33	.20	4.91	.86	.15	.08	.58	.19	.88	1.05	.29	.42	.56	79a(1)
.09	.15		.05			.20	.12		.02						.04		.14	79a(2)
2.41	3.28	.33	6.93	1.54	.79	3.12	9.38	6.10	5.35	.75	1.69	2.83	.60	1.48	3.26	2.14	1.11	79a(3)
.66	.80	.33	2.47	.31	.49	1.31	8.83	1.25	.55	.41	.29	.68	.81	.04	1.59	2.94	.07	79a(4)
.07			.19		.03	.45	.04	.04	.11	.04		.04	.07		.05	.04		79a(5)
																		79a(6)
.28	.69	.17	.77		.52	.15	.59	.27	1.33		.08	.41	.07		.29	.38	.07	79a(7)
.09	.27		.05	.10	.16	.15	1.30	.61	.17	.04		.15	.07		.07	1.34	.21	79a(8)
	.11		.05		.03				.02	.04	.12			.04		.08	.03	79b
.52	.27	.75	.60	.10	.46	.15	.24	.57	.11	1.76	.12	.68	.12	.04	.37	.19	2.57	79c
.07	.38	.08	.38	1.64	.19	.15	.35	.08	.13	4.16	1.19	.15	.10		.15		.03	79e
.02			.03		.03			.04					.05		.04	.02		80
	.04	.08	.03		.11	.03	.08	.39	.02	1.20	.21	.34	.10	.09		.08	.03	81a
	.04						.04	.04			.04			.04				81b
.05							.04	.04			.08							81c
.21			.25		.08		.12	.04	.08	.23	.04	.04	.05	.04	.02	.15	.03	82
.85	.27		.33	.21	.16	.05	.04	.08	.11	.11		.08	.14	.09	.05	.23	.07	83a
1.37	.53	.25	.77	.72	.43	.15	.67	.82	1.42	.68	.12	.75	1.19	.35	.78	.50	.52	83b
.14	.04	.08	.05		.22		.16	.43	.13	.08		.08	.07	.13	.24	.08		83c
									.02							.04		83d
.02	.04		.03	.10	.08		.04	.06	.15			.08	.02		.07	.04		84a
.17	.04			.14			.16	.08	2.18	.08		.08	.02	.04	.02	.08		84b
			.03	.21	.73		.24	6.45	1.16	.68		1.55	.07	.09	14.12	19.90	.31	85a
			.03						.08				.02		.02			85b
						.10			.02						.02			85c
1.21	.57		.16	.21	.27	.30	.35	.84	.42	2.18	.12	.11	.64		.69	3.02	.21	85d
.02				.03			.12	.02				.11	.10	.04		.02	.04	85e
	.04	.08	.03															85f
																		85g
																		85h
1.28	.19	.08	.27		1.30	.20	.20	.16	.11	.53	.21	.19	1.55	.04	1.37	1.68	1.74	89-90
.09			.08	.10	.27			.04	.15		.04	.08	.14		.15	.08	.14	91
.19	.11	.08	.03		.16	.05	.67	.02	.08	.41	.16	.15	.07	.13	.76	.04	.14	92a
.31	.11		.03	.51	.11		.20	.51	.19	.23	.04	.15	.43		.56	.31	.21	93a
.02	.08		.05	.10	.14			.08	.08	.08	.04	.04	.10		.10	.08	.21	93b
.83	.42	.17	.08	.21	.68		.67	.18	.19	.83	.21	.23	.45		.44	.08		93c
1.77	.92	.42	.88	1.64	1.44	1.91	1.10	1.98	1.29	3.00	.90	1.17	1.55	.44	4.06	2.48	1.67	96
	.08	.42	.11	.22	.05	.20	.08				.04	.19	.26	.04		.56	1.03	97
.02	.11		.05	.10					.02				.14		.02	.04		98

TABLE 89.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.														
86a	Adenoids.....						0.03							
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	0.04	0.03		0.02		.03		0.05					0.02
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....													
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....				.05							0.07		
86e	Sinusitis (all).....		.22		.49	0.16	.03	0.17	.07	0.15		.07		.15
86f	Polypus, nasal.....								.02					
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....													.02
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....		.05				.03		.15			.07		.04
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....				.05	.05	.07		.07			.07		.02
X. Throat, diseases of.														
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....				.07	.08		.04	.07			.07		.02
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....					.03								
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....		.08		.05	.11	.03		.07					.04
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....		.03	1.19		.03		.04	.05		0.47			.04
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....													
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....				.02		.03		.02					
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....													
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.														
77	Pericarditis.....		.03						.05				0.25	.02
78	Endocarditis, acute.....	.04	.03		.05		.10	.04	.05					.02
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	1.56	6.57		3.29	2.56	3.12	3.76	7.96	.74		1.40	3.53	2.71
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....	.20	1.30		.26	.61	.27	.25	1.52	.15		.13	.25	.22
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....	.04			.02	.13	.17	.08	.37	.15		.07		.09
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	.90	3.44		2.42	1.12	1.86	2.17	2.81	.15		1.20	2.77	2.08
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....	.35	1.00		.35	.56	.60	.88	2.61	.15			.25	.26
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....		.41		.09	.11	.03		.47				.25	.02
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....								.02					
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....													.02
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	.08	.43		.14	.03	.20	.38	.15	.15				.02
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	1.87			.21	.16	.07	.08	.47	.30		.20		.30
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....		.05		.05	.03		.04				.13		.06
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	.04	1.19		.23	.27	.76	.25	.22				1.26	.64
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	.59	.03		.45	.05	.93	2.38	.62			.20		.17
80	Angina pectoris.....											.20		.06
81a	Aneurysms.....		.03			.03	.07	.04	.02				.25	.02
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....		.08		.21	.03	.17	.17	.22					.06
81c	Aortitis.....		.11											
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....						.03							
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....					.03			.05				.25	
83a	Hemorrhoids.....		.08		.38	.16	.30	.04	.17					.06
83b	Varicocele.....		.03		.16		.20	.08	.37					.04
83c	Varicose veins.....	.31	1.16		.61	.27	1.19	.59	3.63			.13		.36
83d	Phlebitis.....	.16	.22		.09	.16	.03	.08	.02				.25	.06
84a	Status lymphaticus.....													
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....		.05		.09		.07		.05			.07		.02
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	.04	.05		.02	.05		.21						
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....						.10	.04	.02					.04
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....	.04	.11		.16	.03		.17	.04	.05			.76	.07
85d	Bradycardia.....						.03							.02
85e	Heart-block.....	.08												
85f	Tachycardia.....	.47	.76		.40	.43	.60	.38	.82	.44		.33		.15
85g	Hemorrhage.....							.04	.02					
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	.04	.05		.02	.03	.03	.04	.45					
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.														
89-90	Bronchitis.....	.08	.41		.40	1.23	.13	.21	.90	.15		.07		.17
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....		.08		.28	.16	.10	.04	.02					.02
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	.04	.08		.92	.16	.07	.29	.02	.15		.13	.50	.22
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	.08	.27		2.21	.35	.07	.33	.30	.59		.20	1.51	.37
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	.12	.14		.31	.05	.13						.25	.11
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	.20	.54	.59	1.13	.69	.07	.13	.25			.20	.50	.32
96	Asthma.....	.86	2.38		3.55	2.27	.60	1.34	2.14	.15	.47	.27	1.26	.69
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....		.73		.02	.11	.10	.04	.35					
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	.04	.05		.05	.05		.04	.10					.11

specified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.

Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Colum- bia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
		0.30	0.10				0.06			0.15					0.05			86a
																		86b
								0.10										86c
			.10		0.10		.13	.10							.05			86d
					.03													86e
																		86f
			.10		.10		.13	.05				0.22						86g
																		86h
																		86i
0.52							.13	.05									0.09	87a
												.11			.05	0.12		87b
.52			.15		.10							.11					.09	100a
																		100b
0.14							.19											100c
																	.09	100d
																		100e
					.06					.15					.05			77
.27	3.66	.89	.10	0.11	.16		.13				0.08							78
			1.43	1.80	9.04		3.30	1.54	10.11	3.16	2.12	1.29	0.62	4.20	1.56	1.83	1.69	79a
.14			.36	.23	.57		.39	.20	.29		.47	.11		.58	.16	.24	.18	79a(1)
.14	3.66		.05		.13		.06			.15	.08				.05			79a(2)
			.67	1.35	6.45		2.33	1.24	8.37	2.11	1.02	1.18	.62	2.10	.97	1.47	1.25	79a(3)
		.89	.26	.23	1.56		.45		.58	.90	.08			1.12	.22	.12	.18	79a(4)
			.05		.29			.05	.29		.08			.40	.11		.09	79a(5)
			.05												.05			79a(6)
					.03		.06	.05	.58		.39							79a(7)
1.57			.10	.56	.16		.05	.05	.29		.16	.11	.15		.11	.12	.09	79b
.52			.11	.10	.10												.18	79c
	.59	.36			1.28		.19	.25	1.73	.15	.08	.11	.93	.45	.05		.53	79d
.27	4.71	.30	.82	.11	.29		.13	.05	.58	.45	.16	.11		.18	.70	.24	.09	79e
				.34														80
			.05					.05	.29	.15								81a
			.05		.13									.13			.09	81b
																		81c
			.10		.03				.29					.04				81d
	.52		.15		.13		.13				.08		.15	.13		.12		82
			.10	.11	.22			.05						.04	.22			83a
	3.66		.61	.11	.77		.39	.05	.58		.24			.22	.38	.12	.27	83b
.14			.11	.22	.22		.06	.05	.29				.15	.04		.12		83c
																		83d
.14	.52		.05	.11	.10		.26						.15	.13	.05		.09	84a
					.03		.06	.05										84b
	.52				.06					.30			.15	.31	.05			85a
																		85b
																		85c
																		85d
.14	.52		.05	.11	.61		.39	.10	1.44								.12	85e
																		85f
																		85g
																		85h
1.08	1.57		.31		.54		1.10	.30		.30	.16			.31	.49	.12	.27	89-90
.27			.20		.13		.26	.35	.29					.04		.12	.27	91
.41	.52		.05		.29		.45			.15			.15	.18	.16	.12	.27	92a
.14	1.05		.10		.67		2.07	.75	4.04	.15	.08			.40	.05		.98	93a
.14	.52				.16		.65	.15	1.44					.13	.05	.24	.27	93b
2.30	.52		.31	.23	1.53		.78	.15	.58	.30	.16		.31	.49	.49	.24	.62	93c
.54	.52	.30	.56	.79	2.08		.65	.20	1.44	.30	.55	.22		.98		.49	.36	96
					.03									.04	.11			97
.41			.10		.03		.06						.15	.04	.05			98

TABLE 89.--Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		States of occurrence—Continued.												
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.														
86a	Adenoids.....													
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....		0.07					0.05		0.04				
86c	Nose, external deformity of.....													
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....								0.28	.02				
86e	Sinusitis (all).....							.02	.14	.09	0.19			
86f	Polypus, nasal.....													
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....													
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....							.06		.02				
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....							.03						
X. Throat, diseases of.														
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....							.05		.07				
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....													
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....									.04			0.06	
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....		.14					.10		.05	.19			
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....							.02						
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....							.02						
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....													
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.														
77	Pericarditis.....							.06						
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		.14							.07				
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	1.95	1.83	0.52	0.47		0.52	3.79	1.53	3.23	2.45		10.31	1.61
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....		.49					.48	.14	.44	.38		.19	.48
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....		.07							.09			.13	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	.28	.99	.52	.31		.52	2.41	1.12	2.09	1.13		6.72	.48
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....		.28					.61	.28	.49	.38		.64	.16
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral-aortic.....							.29		.06	.19		2.56	.32
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions.....										.19			
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....													
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....	1.67			.16					.06	.19		.06	.16
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....		.07		.16			.45		.16	.38		.13	
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....		.07				.52	.05	.14	.07	.19			
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....		.07		.31		.52	.51		.48	.57		.13	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....		.28	1.04	.16		.52	.34	.84	.58	.19		.06	.16
80	Angina pectoris.....												.13	
81a	Aneurysms.....									.05				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....							.13		.01				
81c	Aortitis.....													
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....							.02						
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....						.52			.04				
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	.28	.07					.02		.07	.19			
83b	Varicocele.....							.03		.07				
83c	Varicose veins.....		.14				.52	.22		.18	.75		.19	
83d	Phlebitis.....		.07					.05	.14	.04				
84a	Status lymphaticus.....													
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....							.05		.05				
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....		.99		.16	6.06		.05		.06				
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....									.01				
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....		.14				.52	1.14	.14	.10				
85d	Bradycardia.....							.02						
85e	Heart-block.....									.02				
85f	Tachycardia.....		.21		.16			.22	.14	.24				
85g	Hemorrhage.....							.02	.14					
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....							.02		.01			.06	
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.														
89-90	Bronchitis.....							.32	.56	.60	2.07		.06	.16
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....							.10		.05	.19			
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....		1.20	.52				.11	.14	.12	.19			
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....		.35	.52	.31		.52	.11	.42	.34	9.24	10.87	.13	.32
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....		.14		.16			.10		.18	1.32			
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....		.14	.52	.16			.27	.14	.48	3.02	3.62	.13	.16
96	Asthma.....	.56	.07					.69	.28	.74	.94		.19	.16
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....		.07					.08		.02	.38			
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....	.28	.28		.16			.06		.01	.19			

specified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.															Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.				
						0.01			0.04						0.02	0.01	0.00	86a
						.01									.02	.02	.86b	
	0.03					.12	0.18		.02						.01	.00	.86c	
	.07		0.20			.01			.04	0.03					.07	.15	.86d	
															.00	.00	.86e	
															.00	.00	.86f	
		0.19				.03			.04						.03	.06	.86g	
0.10	.19					.01			.02	.03					.01	.04	.86h	
						.01			.04						.02	.02	.87a	
	.07					.03								0.85	.02	.03	.87b	
		.19	.20			.02	.18		.02	.06					.04	.03	100a	
															.00	.00	100b	
		.37				.01									.01	.01	100c	
															.00	.01	100d	
																	100e	
						.02	.18		.02			0.12	0.22		.02	.04	.77	
						.02			.02						.03	.02	.78	
.38	1.14	.74	4.07	2.44	1.43	1.22	3.17	0.34	2.32	2.44	2.71	1.64	5.36	7.69	2.61	5.74	4.46	79a
	.16	.37	.81		.36	.17	.35		.23	.49		.35			.29	.73	.55	79a(1)
	.03					.05			.06	.03				2.56	.05	.08	.07	79a(2)
.29	.75	.19	2.04	2.44	.71	.91	2.46	.34	1.68	1.57	1.81	1.06	4.91		1.76	3.00	2.49	79a(3)
	.13		1.22		.36	.07	.18		.29	.09		.12	.45	3.42	.33	1.47	1.00	79a(4)
.10	.03					.01	.18		.02	.26		.12			.13	.12	.13	79a(5)
															.00	.00	.00	79a(6)
															.00	.00	.00	79a(7)
	.03	.19				.08	.18		.04	.09	.90	.35		.85	.04	.34	.22	79a(8)
						.01			.10	.03		.23			.14	.33	.25	79b
.10	.13		.41			.09	1.58		.39			.23	.45	.85	.04	.05	.04	79c
															.34	.57	.48	79d
	.29	.19				.21	.18	.34	.25	.12			.22	1.71	.28	.36	.33	79e
			.20			.01									.02	.00	.01	80
	.03					.03			.02	.03					.02	.02	.02	81a
	.03					.02			.02						.03	.13	.09	81b
										.03					.01	.01	.01	81c
															.00	.01	.00	81d
									.02						.01	.03	.02	82
		.19				.01	.18		.06	.03					.04	.10	.08	83a
		.19				.03	.18	.69	.16	.03					.06	.14	.11	83b
		.20				.17	.35	.17	.37	.38					.24	.80	.57	83c
		.19				.11			.04	.03					.06	.14	.11	83d
															.00	.00	.00	84a
			.20			.03	.18		.02					.85	.04	.04	.04	84b
	.03	.19				.01			.08	.03					.04	.26	.17	85a
	.03														.01	.01	.01	85b
	.07		.41			.21	.18		.41	.06					.20	1.60	1.03	85c
															.00	.00	.00	85d
															.00	.01	.01	85e
		.74	.20			.05		.17	.14	.06		.12	.22	1.71	.15	.56	.39	85f
															.00	.01	.01	85g
	.03					.01									.01	.04	.03	85h
	.23	.19	.20			.15	.35	.17	.14						.27	.61	.47	89-90
	.07		.20			.08			.06	.06					.07	.10	.09	91
	.16		.20			.41	.18		.08	.09			.22	.85	.20	.21	.21	92a
.10	.33		.20			.14	.18		.10	.12					.36	.33	.34	93a
	.13		.61			.05			.06	.03					.11	.08	.09	93b
	.23		.41		.36	.30	.18	.17	.14	.12		.23			.37	.41	.39	93c
.10	.26		1.22		.36	.43	.18	.17	.80	.44		.12		2.56	.56	1.63	1.19	96
						.01			.06						.02	.17	.11	97
						.03		17							.04	.03	.03	98

TABLE 89.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.														
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.	0.10	0.55	0.09	0.03	0.02	0.09		0.15			0.06	0.02	0.13
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from													
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.	.35	.04	.04	.08	.26	.29	0.15	.26			.06	.04	2.13
101	Esophagus, diseases of.	.10	.04	.13			.02		.04					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.	.10	.04	.31	.69	.07	.11	1.26	.04			.39	.04	.18
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.	.05	.04				.02	.06					.04	.11
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.	.10	.20	.22		.22	.20	.54	.19			.06	.12	.39
103a	Duodenal ulcer.	.15	.08	.18	.41	.39	.11	1.05	.04			.06	.14	.13
103b	Diarrhea.				.08		.02							
105c	Enteritis and colitis.	.05	.08		.08		.18	.09	.15				.04	.13
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hook- worm).		.04						.04					
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.													
107b	Cestodes.													
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).					.02								.03
108	Appendicitis.	.10	.08	.09	.14	.13	.11	.69	.07			.06	.08	.16
109a	Hernia.	.40	.67	.75	1.30	1.44	1.07	1.05	.37	0.32		.26	.92	2.68
109b	Intestinal obstruction.			.09			.02		.04				.02	.08
110a	Fistula in ano.		.04	.09	.19		.16	.06	.04			.06	.08	.18
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.	.10	.04		.06	.07	.11	.18	.15		0.11		.04	.24
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.				.03			.03					.04	
114	Cholelithiasis.				.02		.04					.06		.03
115a	Cholecystitis.	.05	.04			.02		.12		.16		.06	.02	.11
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other dis- eases of.						.02							.03
115c	Liver, other diseases of.					.02								
117a	Peritonitis.		.04				.02							
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.	.15	.04	.04	.11	.02	.13	.24	.07				.08	.42
118a	Pancreatitis.													
118b	Visceroptosis.				.03	.02								.05
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.		.04				.04	.03						.05
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).														
119	Nephritis, acute.		.04				.04		.07				.06	
120	Nephritis, chronic.	.20	.40	.35	.36	.15	.31	.33	.30		.11	.19	.44	.50
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.		.08				.02							
122b	Nephroposis.	.05		.04										
122c	Hydronephrosis.		.08		.03	.02	.02		.04				.02	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.		.08	.04		.09	.07	.15					.10	.13
122e	Kidney and annexe, other diseases of.			.04	.03	.04	.09						.02	.11
123	Nephrolithiasis.	.05			.06	.15	.11	.03	.04				.02	.16
124a	Cystitis.		.12	.04	.08		.02	.03	.04					.13
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.	.15	.40		.22	.33	.11	.09	.11			.32	.12	.37
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).							.03						
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).	.05			.08	.02	.02						.02	.03
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.				.03	.02	.02		.04					
126	Prostate, diseases of.	.10			.06	.02	.02	.03	.04					
127a	Balanitis.												.02	.03
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).	.05		.04	.03			.03						
127c	Hydrocele.						.02						.02	.08
127d	Warts, external genital organs.												.04	.11
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	.05		.04	.08	.07		.03	.04				.04	.18
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.														
142	Gangrene.												.02	
143b	Furuncle.					.02		.03						
144a	Abscess.				.03		.02	.03	.04					
144b	Cellulitis.			.04		.02		.03						.05
145a	Trichophytosis.				.06						.11		.02	
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.					.02		.03					.02	
145c	Ectoparasites.						.02							
145d	Clavus.													
145e	Dermatitis.			.04										
145f	Eczema.	.12	.09	.39	.18	.04	.04	.03	.19				.04	.03
145g	Erythema.													.26
145h	Herpes.													
145i	Impetigo.													
145j	Lichen.													
145k	Nævus.													
145l	Pityriasis.								.04					
145m	Psoriasis.				.11	.15		.03					.04	.29
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of.	.15	.20	.22	.66	.55	.40	.66	.34			.84	.54	1.16

TABLE 89.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.							States of occurrence.					
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.													
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	0.12			0.16	0.03	0.33	0.21				0.13		0.13
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.													
99c	Mouth and annexe, other diseases of	.16	0.05		7.30	.08	1.10	.79	10.20			.33		.07
101	Esophagus, diseases of								.05					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.47	.41		.38	.21	.27	.17	.22	0.15		.07		.06
102b	Gastroenteroptosis		.05		.07		.07	.08	.05			.07		.07
102c	Stomach, other diseases of		.24		.19	.21	.33		.25	.30		.27	0.50	.39
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.20	.24		.12	.08	.07	.04	.10					.26
105b	Diarrhea						.03							
105c	Enteritis and colitis		.11		.02	.03		.04	.05			.13		.11
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hook-worm).	.01				.03	.07		.02					
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides													
107b	Cestodes													
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)		.03				.03		.02					.02
108	Appendicitis	.08	.08		.05	.05	.13	.04	.07			.13		.15
109a	Hernia	.23	3.08		5.12	.77	2.39	.42	23.26	.30	0.47	.67		.43
109b	Intestinal obstruction		.05		.02	.03			.02	.15		.07		.02
110a	Fistula in ano	.01	.05		.33	.03	.03		.05					.02
110b	Intestines, other diseases of		.30		.12	.19	.20	.04	.22	.15				.09
113	Cirrhosis of the liver													.02
114	Cholelithiasis				.02									
115a	Cholecystitis	.04					.03	.08						.19
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of								.17					
115c	Liver, other diseases of								.02					
117a	Peritonitis				.02				.05					
117b	Peritoneal adhesions		.03		.09	.11	.10	.04	.12	.30		.13		.26
118a	Pancreatitis													
118b	Visceropitosis							.08					.25	.04
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.04				.03	.07							.02
	XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).													
119	Nephritis, acute	.08	.03			.08	.07		.07					.02
120	Nephritis, chronic	.20	.22		.19	.56	.30	.13	.70			.27	2.77	.45
122a	Abscess, perinephritic				.02									.04
122b	Nephroptosis		.03						.04					
122c	Hydronephrosis		.03					.04						.07
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.08	.08			.03	.03	.17	.07			.07		.24
122e	Kidney and annexe, other diseases of	.04	.03		.05	.05	.07	.07	.05				.25	.06
123	Nephrolithiasis	.04	.03		.07		.17		.05					.07
124a	Cystitis		.05		.16	.03	.07	.13	.07				.25	.02
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	.20	.08		.07	.03	.27	.42	.37			.07		.02
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	.04												.06
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.04				.03		.08		.15				.02
125c	Urethra, other diseases of				.07		.03		.02					
126	Prostate, diseases of		.03				.03		.02					
127a	Balanitis													
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		.03			.03	.03		.02					
127c	Hydrocele				.14	.03			.07					
127d	Warts, external genital organs		.03											
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).		.05		.05	.03	.03	.04	.07					.04
	XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.													
142	Gangrene		.03											
143b	Furuncle													
144a	Abscess				.05	.03			.02					
144b	Cellulitis		.03						.02					
145a	Trichophytosis											.07		.04
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of		.03			.03			.02					
145c	Ectoparasites													
145d	Clavus	.04			.02									
145e	Dermatitis					.05	.03		.02					.02
145f	Eczema				.05		.13		.10	.15		.13	.25	.04
145g	Erythema													
145h	Herpes					.03			.05					
145i	Impetigo													
145j	Lichen							.04						
145k	Nævus		.05											
145l	Pityriasis													
145m	Psoriasis	.04	.11		.05	.05			.10					.04
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of.	.27	1.22		.35	.67	.63	.25	1.64	.30		.20	.25	.32

TABLE 89.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		States of occurrence—Continued.												
Inter- national classification No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.														
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	0.28						0.02		0.02	0.19			
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from							.02						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	1.39	0.07		0.16			.22		.07				
101	Esophagus, diseases of							.02						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach		.28				0.52	.13	0.28	.12	.94		0.13	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis							.03		.05				
102c	Stomach, other diseases of		.07					.10	.14	.13			.13	0.16
105a	Duodenal ulcer		.28					.14		.17	.38			
105b	Diarrhea													
105c	Enteritis and colitis							.11		.09	.19			
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hook- worm).									.01				
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides							.02						
107b	Cestodes													
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)										.19			
108	Appendicitis		.07					.11		.22				
109a	Hernia	2.22	.56				1.05	.83	1.25	.76	1.70	3.62	.32	.16
109b	Intestinal obstruction							.03		.02				
110a	Fistula in ano	.28						.03		.04	.19			
110b	Intestines, other diseases of							.10		.09	.57		.13	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver		.07					.06						
114	Cholelithiasis													
115a	Cholecystitis		.21							.04	.19			
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other dis- eases of							.02			.19			
115c	Liver, other diseases of							.02						
117a	Peritonitis													
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.28	.07					.11	.14	.28	.38			
118a	Pancreatitis									.01				
118b	Visceroptosis							.02		.01				
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of		.07					.02		.02				
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).														
119	Nephritis, acute							.06		.05	.19			
120	Nephritis, chronic		.07	0.52	.16		.52	.66	.56	.80	.38		.26	.48
122a	Abscess, perinephritic				.16									
122b	Nephroposis							.02		.01			.06	
122c	Hydronephrosis									.02				
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys							.02		.02	.19		.06	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of							.02	.28	.05			.13	
123	Nephrolithiasis							.08		.02	.38			
124a	Cystitis		.14		.16			.05		.06		3.62		
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	.28	.07		.31			.11		.18	.19			
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)													
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)		.07		.16			.03		.02				
125c	Urethra, other diseases of													
126	Prostate, diseases of							.05		.01				
127a	Balanitis													
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		.07					.02		.01				
127c	Hydrocele									.04	.19			
127d	Warts, external genital organs													
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).		.07					.03	.14		.19		.06	
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.														
142	Gangrene												.06	
143b	Furuncle									.01				
144a	Abscess							.02		.04	.19			
144b	Cellulitis							.03		.01				.16
145a	Trichophytosis							.02						
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of													
145c	Ectoparasites													
145d	Clavus													
145e	Dermatitis									.02				
145f	Eczema							.02					.06	
145g	Erythema													
145h	Herpes													
145i	Impetigo													
145j	Lichen													
145k	Nævus													
145l	Pityriasis													
145m	Psoriasis							.05		.07				
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of		.14	.52				.34	.56	.23	.19			.16

specified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.

Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
0.10	0.07		0.41			0.06							0.22		0.04	0.08	0.07	99a
						.05	0.18		0.14	0.03					.00	.00	.00	99b
						.09	.35		.02	.06		0.12	.22		.11	.94	.60	99c
.10	.07	0.19				.12			.10	.03					.00	.01	.01	101
	.03		.61	2.44		.03			.06			.12			.12	.29	.22	102a
	.10					.01			.04	.03					.02	.04	.03	102b
									.10						.14	.22	.19	102c
									.06			.12			.12	.23	.19	105a
																.01	.01	105b
									.04	.03					.05	.05	.05	105c
									.01	.03					.01	.02	.01	106
															.00	.00	.00	107a
															.00	.01	.01	107b
	.07					.06			.08	.03					.09	.10	.10	108
.10	.23	.74	1.02		0.36	.29	.53	0.86	.98	.49		.12	.45	1.71	.64	2.22	1.57	109a
						.01				.03					.02	.03	.02	109b
						.03			.04			.12			.03	.08	.06	110a
	.03				.36	.01	.18		.04	.03					.06	.11	.09	110b
	.03					.01			.02						.02	.01	.01	113
	.03	.19														.01	.01	114
															.03	.03	.03	115a
															.00	.01	.01	115b
															.00	.00	.00	115c
															.00	.01	.01	117a
						.03		.17	.14			.12	.22		.12	.15	.14	117b
	.03														.00	.00	.00	118a
						.01									.01	.02	.01	118b
															.01	.02	.01	118c
1.63	.03	.37				.01	.70	.17	.02	.12					.03	.03	.03	119
						.14	.35	.51	.45						.49	.30	.38	120
															.00	.00	.00	122a
									.02						.01	.01	.01	122b
						.02			.02						.01	.01	.01	122c
						.01				.03					.04	.12	.09	122d
						.03			.02	.06		.23	.22		.03	.03	.03	122e
	.03					.01	.18		.04	.03					.05	.07	.06	123
						.05			.08	.03					.03	.08	.06	124a
															.07	.18	.14	124b
						.01			.04						.00	.00	.00	125a
						.01			.02						.02	.04	.03	125b
															.00	.02	.01	125c
						.01									.01	.07	.04	126
									.02						.00	.00	.00	127a
						.01			.04					.85	.01	.02	.01	127b
		.19				.01									.02	.04	.03	127c
	.03					.01			.02					1.71	.02	.00	.00	127d
																.05	.04	127e
						.01				.03					.01	.00	.00	142
															.00	.00	.00	143b
						.01			.04						.02	.02	.02	144a
									.02						.02	.01	.01	144b
															.00	.00	.00	145a
						.01				.03					.00	.01	.01	145b
															.00	.00	.00	145c
															.00	.00	.00	145d
															.85	.01	.01	145e
	.07					.01			.02						.02	.09	.06	145f
									.02						.00	.00	.00	145g
															.00	.01	.00	145h
						.01									.00	.00	.00	145i
									.02						.00	.00	.00	145j
															.85	.00	.00	145k
																.00	.00	145l
.10	.13		.20			.02	.18		.31	.03		.12			.03	.06	.05	145m
						.18	.18			.23					.23	.64	.47	145o

TABLE 89.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.													
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.	
	XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>														
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	0.05	0.16	0.35	0.25	0.13	0.31	0.15	0.11			0.19	0.36	0.37	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	.45	.67	.75	2.23	.96	.36	1.14	.64		0.11	2.72	1.54	1.37	
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	.10	.16	.22	.39	.24	.09	.18	.34	.16		.52	.20	.53	
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	.59	.32	.35	.63	.22	.60	.60	.79			.71	.54	.60	
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....			.09		.02	.02		.04			.13	.04	.03	
147c	Synovitis.....	.05	.24		.11	.20	.13	.39	.15			.19	.14	.21	
147d	Floating cartilage.....		.08	.09	.08	.11		.03	.04				.02	.11	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	.05	.24	.53	.52	.24	.16	.15	.22	.16	.11	.78	.40	.68	
149a	Hallux valgus.....	.05	.16	.22	.25	.20	.07	.21	.41	.32		.65	.14	.39	
149b	Hammer-toe.....			.04	.08	.11	.07		.19			.26	.08	.34	
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	.05	.08		.11	.13	.07	.21				.13	.08	.08	
149d	Myositis.....			.09		.02	.07	.15	.04					.05	
149e	Pes planus.....	1.93	1.66	12.06	5.43	2.91	1.47	4.30	6.54	.16		5.38	7.50	17.11	
149f	Talipes.....	.05	.08	.09	.06	.02	.07	.09	.07			.13	.24	.37	
149g	Tenosynovitis.....		.04	.04		.09		.15		.16			.02	.13	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	.84	1.07	1.81	3.17	1.68	.84	2.44	1.65	.16	.22	2.98	1.98	3.79	
	XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>														
150	Congenital malformations.....		.04	.09	.08	.07	.20	.03	.11			.06	.10	.24	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	.45	2.65	.62	.58	.44	.31	.51	.82			.91	.58	1.95	
	Total for diseases.....	60.48	55.81	90.56	91.44	61.80	55.91	80.36	70.07	7.59	8.24	98.38	75.00	121.56	

specified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		International classification No.
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	
0.40	0.38	0.08	0.22	2.67	0.16	0.30	0.27	0.51	.....	0.53	0.08	0.23	0.19	0.04	0.37	0.42	0.14	146a
1.18	.53	.84	.55	1.13	.79	1.11	.51	1.37	1.31	.75	.37	1.36	1.21	.44	5.43	1.38	1.11	146b
.43	.50	.33	.27	.41	.22	.15	.35	.29	.34	.79	.08	.26	.14	.09	.93	.23	.10	146c
.54	.76	.33	.52	.21	.33	.05	.59	1.43	.44	1.01	.12	.15	.19	.13	1.64	.99	.17	147a
	.04	.08	.03	.....	.03	.....	.08	.....	.....	.11	.....	.04	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	147b
.14	.23	.08	.27	.....	.19	.05	.24	.84	.21	.60	.04	.30	.14	.....	1.05	.68	.03	147c
.09	.....	.....	.08	.....	.08	.20	.08	.06	.13	.04	.....	.08	.....	.04	.17	.08	.03	147d
1.54	.19	.84	.30	.21	.60	.25	.24	.92	.28	.64	.21	.38	.29	.04	.86	.57	.52	147e
.28	.27	.08	.33	.21	.08	.10	.24	.39	.28	.60	.08	.08	.14	.09	.37	.42	.35	149a
.12	.31	.....	.16	.31	.....	.....	.04	.04	.08	.34	.....	.11	.10	.....	.17	.15	.10	149b
0.9	.11	.....	.08	.....	.08	.20	.04	.08	.04	.11	.....	.08	.62	.04	.24	.15	.07	149c
.12	.....	.....	.03	.....	.08	.....	.04	.....	.02	.11	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	149d
5.27	3.74	2.51	3.13	1.44	1.76	.55	3.02	1.90	8.17	8.55	2.67	2.60	.93	1.66	9.59	15.51	2.85	149e
.05	.04	.....	.03	.....	.08	.....	.04	.14	.17	.15	.08	.04	.19	.....	.64	.15	.03	149f
.05	.08	.....	.....	.....	.03	.05	.....	.04	.08	.08	.....	.....	.02	.....	.07	.04	.....	149g
1.70	1.34	1.17	1.51	2.05	2.09	1.16	2.71	2.18	2.79	2.78	.99	1.73	1.98	.48	5.75	3.86	1.88	149h
.31	.04	.08	.22	.10	.05	.....	.12	.....	.11	.15	.....	.04	.14	.04	.12	.08	.03	150
.54	.53	.25	.47	.72	.84	.15	.59	.31	.40	1.16	.29	.94	.62	.26	1.59	.76	.59	189
95.94	78.60	26.43	66.10	47.27	66.01	44.32	178.50	80.50	66.58	129.45	133.45	63.05	75.17	25.42	129.27	109.60	56.60	

TABLE 89.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.							States of occurrence.					
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>													
146a	Osteomyelitis.....	0.04	0.24	.....	0.21	0.19	.....	0.25	0.05	.....	.....	0.07	.....	0.09
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	.78	2.73	.....	.73	.88	0.60	.75	3.51	.....	.....	.13	0.50	.34
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	.....	.27	.....	.16	.19	.17	.21	.15	.....	.....	.07	.25	.13
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	.20	.95	.....	.56	.69	.30	.71	2.11	.....	.....	.07	.....	.32
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.04	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147c	Synovitis.....	.08	.62	0.30	.12	.13	.50	.29	.30	.....	.....	.07	.....	.04
147d	Floating cartilage.....	.04	.05	.....	.....	.03	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	.47	.60	.....	.31	.40	.23	.21	.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06
149a	Hallux valgus.....	.16	.32	.....	.19	.13	.50	.04	1.57	0.15	0.47	.....	.....	.09
149b	Hammer-toe.....	.12	.03	.....	.....	.08	.20	.08	.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11
149c	Metatarsalgia.....	.04	.05	.....	.09	.03	.10	.04	.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.13
149d	Myositis.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.03	.04	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04
149e	Pes planus.....	1.99	5.44	.....	1.88	1.39	11.88	3.01	16.74	.89	1.42	1.93	.25	4.51
149f	Talipes.....	.....	.11	.....	.16	.08	.17	.08	.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07
149g	Tenosynovitis.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	1.76	4.44	3.56	2.72	2.43	1.49	1.42	10.32	.30	.....	.33	1.76	1.01
	XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>													
150	Congenital malformations.....	.04	.16	.....	.28	.05	.20	.04	.75	.....	.....	.07	.....	.04
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	.23	.84	.30	1.13	1.01	.90	1.00	5.15	.30	.....	.33	.25	.37
	Total for diseases.....	38.30	101.45	7.13	82.98	63.66	71.60	65.02	205.54	15.36	8.05	45.76	53.19	49.30

specified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		
Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Colum- bia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
.....	.....	.....	0.41	.....	0.26	.....	0.45	0.10	0.29	.....	.....	0.22	.....	0.18	0.11	0.12	0.09	146a
.....	.....	.....	.61	0.45	.89	.....	.19	.05	1.16	.....	0.08	.11	.....	.36	.....	.12	.27	146b
.....	0.52	.....	.31	.....	.26	.....	.32	.05	.58	0.30	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.24	.....	146c
.....	.52	.....	.15	.....	.70	.....	.39	.05	6.64	.....	.16	.....	0.15	.09	.16	.86	.09	147a
.....	.52	0.30	.15	.....	.03	.....	.....	.05	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147b
.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.10	.....	.19	.....	2.31	.....	.08	.....	.....	.09	.05	.12	.09	147c
.....	.....	.....	.51	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	147d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.64	.....	.06	.05	1.44	.....	.....	.22	.....	.18	.05	.....	.....	147e
.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.22	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	149a
.....	.52	.....	.....	.11	.13	.....	.13	.05	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.05	.12	.09	149b
.....	.52	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.06	.....	.29	.15	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.09	149c
.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	149d
0.81	29.81	.30	1.59	.23	2.78	.....	2.39	.79	2.60	1.05	.55	.11	1.24	1.12	1.73	.98	.62	149e
.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.03	.....	.13	.05	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149f
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.12	.....	149g
.14	1.05	.....	1.49	.34	1.60	9.26	.71	.15	21.95	.45	.39	.11	.....	.58	.43	.61	1.25	149h
.....
.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.06	.....	.06	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.12	.09	150
.41	18.31	.....	.56	.23	.64	.....	.97	.20	3.75	.15	.16	.11	.....	.18	.16	.....	.....	189
122.23	256.80	15.05	53.37	16.44	95.27	30.09	50.84	29.61	178.75	33.25	26.29	15.50	13.92	37.66	35.81	20.06	29.14	

TABLE 89.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		States of occurrence—Continued.												
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
	<i>XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>													
146a	Osteomyelitis.....		0.07					0.05		0.10	0.19			0.16
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....		.28					.30		.27	.38			
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....		.14		0.16		1.05	.13		.13			0.06	
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....		.21		.16			.27		.13	.38		.13	.32
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....				.16					.02				
147c	Synovitis.....		.07					.06	0.14	.10				
147d	Floating cartilage.....									.02				
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	0.28	.21					.13		.15	.19			
149a	Hallux valgus.....		.07	1.04				.05	.14	.07				
149b	Hammer-toe.....							.03		.06				
149c	Metatarsalgia.....							.03		.02				
149d	Myositis.....							.03		.09				
149e	Pes planus.....	.56	.63		1.57		2.62	1.59	1.67	1.87	1.89	3.62	.51	1.29
149f	Talipes.....		.14							.05				
149g	Tenosynovitis.....							.03						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	.28	.63		.16			.71	.28	.65	.57		.51	.32
	<i>XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>													
150	Congenital malformations.....						1.05	.08		.04				
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	6.67	.42		.16			.50	.42	.54	.75		.13	.16
	Total for diseases.....	21.97	38.10	23.38	14.11	24.24	23.55	40.04	180.82	65.93	184.17	39.86	26.71	22.25

specified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.															Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.				
0.10	0.03		0.20			0.06	0.53		0.04	0.29					0.10	0.25	0.19	146a
			.61			.23	.35	0.34	.57	.06					.26	1.29	.86	146b
	.10	0.37	.41			.05	.18		.16	.06					.11	.28	.21	146c
		.37	.81			.20		.51	.33	.32					.25	.62	.47	147a
	.03		.20			.11			.12	.06	1.81		0.67		.01	.02	.02	147b
						.01	.18		.03	.03					.09	.26	.19	147c
	.03		.20			.13		.17	.06	.06					.01	.05	.04	147d
															.12	.45	.32	147e
	.03		.20			.04	.35	.17	.14			0.12	.45		.07	.29	.20	149a
						.03			.02	.06					.04	.11	.08	149b
.10						.02			.02						.03	.09	.07	149c
	.03								.04						.02	.03	.03	149d
.29	.42	2.96	.61			1.17	2.29	3.09	1.60	.78	.90	.35	2.46	8.55	1.62	5.26	3.77	149e
	.03	.19				.06	.18		.06	.03					.04	.13	.09	149f
.10				2.44											.01	.04	.03	149g
.10	.26	1.30	.61			.56	1.76	1.03	.84	.87		.12		.85	.76	2.49	1.78	149h
		.19				.02			.04						.04	.13	.09	150
	.13	.37	1.63		0.36	.71	.70		.27	.20	.90	.23	.22	2.56	.51	.89	.73	189
5.26	19.25	20.91	75.35	14.63	27.50	29.47	37.64	21.94	41.19	21.13	15.38	8.81	53.37	99.15	42.98	83.57	66.92	

TABLE 90.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.
	Total of mean annual strengths.....	422	953	1,356	2,220	4,815	5,806
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).							
1	Typhoid fever.....	1		1			2
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	32	1	3	6	7	4
5	Smallpox.....	1				1	28
6	Measles.....	18	29	16	85	58	276
7	Scarlet fever.....						4
8	Whooping cough.....						
9	Diphtheria and results.....	1	7		1	3	
10	Influenza.....	945	1,195	167	815	1,637	1,562
14	Dysentery (all).....		1				
18	Erysipelas.....			1	1		10
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....		1	6		14	1
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....						
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....			2	3		24
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....						
19e	Chicken-pox.....	1	1	8	7	5	3
19f	German measles.....	1		1	12	7	54
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	2	2		8	4	26
19h	Mumps.....	81	104	141	557	408	1,476
19i	Paratyphoid A.....			2			
19k	Polioomyelitis, anterior, acute.....						
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	13	93	11	61	55	122
19o	Vaccinia.....	8	1	3	1	11	7
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....					6	1
20a	Septicemia, general.....				1	1	1
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....						
22	Anthrax.....						1
25a	Trench foot.....		1				
25b	Mycoses (others).....						
26	Pellagra.....	1					
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	1	7	6	8	10	19
II. Tuberculosis (all).							
		13	10	25	23	57	204
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	12	9	19	15	43	192
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	1	1	4	2	4	7
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....						
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....			2	6	10	5
III. Venereal diseases (all).							
		541	872	1,090	1,908	1,532	2,373
37	Syphilis (all).....	211	189	240	484	530	211
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	49	116	63	70	93	236
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	281	567	787	1,354	909	1,926
IV. General diseases (others).							
36	Rickets.....					5	4
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....					1	
46	Tumors, benign.....	2	1	5	8	5	17
48a	Arthritis.....	10	14	49	65	56	315
48b	Gout.....						
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....						
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....		1		2	7	16
52a	Addison's disease.....						
52b	Acromegaly.....						
53a	Leucemia.....						
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....						
53c	Goiter, simple.....			2			2
54	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....						
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....					3	
55a	Hemophilia.....						1
55b	Obesity.....						
55c	Purpura.....						
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	1	3	4	1	16	29
55e	General diseases (others).....	1	3	1	6	3	9
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	1					2
56b	Drug addiction.....			1	4	21	18
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....	1					

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

specified camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
456	6,168	6,823	6,939	3,529	1,595	3,084	5,129	2,412	6,631	525	
Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
	1	3	1	2			2	1	8	1	1
1	20	18	14	4	3	9	55	18	2		4
	20	8	14	1					8		5
4	125	459	123	52	44	141	202	118	117	8	6
	6	3	2		30						7
			1				1				8
	16	2	11				3		5		9
182	1,509	526	1,639	2,599	675	733	1,287	724	1,675	108	10
	2	3				4	5		4		14
	8	3	1	1		1	4		4		18
	1	1	11	1			1		1		19a
							1				19b
	2	8	9		4	5	35		9	1	19c
					1						19d
	6	28	4			1	14	1	7	1	19e
	5	31			1	3	30	1	15	7	19f
1	22	27	13	9	5	8	40		5		19g
83	1,092	2,364	1,163	387	238	613	1,102	412	875	26	19h
						1					19i
1											19k
	257	143	51	32	2	5	12	45	25	10	19n
	5	43	6	17	4	6	170	32	12	2	19o
	1	2		1			2		1		19p
								1			20a
			1								20c
									1		22
											25a
											25b
		2	1				2				26
3	65	29	20	1	8	11	15	4	37	4	47
9	108	151	116	14	13	58	82	19	116	18	
8	96	141	76	9	12	53	67	16	100	15	28a
	8	2	1			1	5			1	28b
	1								4		29
1	3	8	39	5	1	4	10	3	12	2	30-35
252	7,053	6,577	2,549	2,952	914	522	5,014	1,558	2,351	425	
164	851	909	800	470	210	134	972	229	743	53	37
10	363	385	40	128	111	72	402	81	345	22	38a
78	5,839	5,283	1,709	2,354	594	316	3,640	1,248	1,263	350	38b
	1	1	2				1				36
	1						2		2		39-45
	9	8	14	13	1	2	15	5	9		46
3	156	71	476	26	13	40	61	3	103	12	48a
											48b
	1	1	2	1			1				50
	2	1	69	1	1		1		20		51a
											52a
											52b
											53a
	1										53b
		3	24			2	1			1	58
2											53c
1			1								54
											55a
									1		55b
											55c
2	18	18	19	4	4	5	5	1	16	7	55d
	4	35	11				6	2	1	1	55e
	1	2	1						2		56a
	11	4	2	1			1	1	1	9	56b
	2		3				1		1		57-59

TABLE 90.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

		Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Total of mean annual strengths.....	1,069	953	2,130	8,049	1,257
		Cause.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).						
1	Typhoid fever.....					1
4	Malarial fevers (all).....		3	18	14	2
5	Smallpox.....	2	1	3	2	5
6	Measles.....	16	23	62	85	23
7	Scarlet fever.....				19	
8	Whooping cough.....					
9	Diphtheria and results.....	2		1		3
10	Influenza.....	118	378	1,092	1,500	198
14	Dysentery (all).....		1		1	
18	Erysipelas.....			1	6	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	1			3	2
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....					
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....			4	18	1
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....					
19e	Chicken-pox.....	1		4	4	
19f	German measles.....	4		1	29	2
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....			9	8	3
19h	Mumps.....	90	25	276	503	214
19i	Paratyphoid A.....					
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....					
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	7	7	10	112	2
19o	Vaccinia.....	9	1	1	36	1
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....		2	1	3	
20a	Septicemia, general.....				1	
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....				1	
22	Anthrax.....					1
25a	Trench foot.....					
25b	Mycoses (others).....					
26	Pellagra.....					
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	28	2	3	40	3
II. Tuberculosis (all).....						
		41	21	24	144	12
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	40	18	22	102	5
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....			1	14	5
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....				1	1
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	1	3	1	27	1
III. Venereal diseases (all).....						
		476	1,278	609	6,351	443
37	Syphilis (all).....	55	81	307	1,862	40
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	113	62	115	143	16
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	308	1,135	187	4,346	387
IV. General diseases (others).						
36	Rickets.....				2	1
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....			1		
46	Tumors, benign.....	2	4	5	25	3
48a	Arthritis.....	18	5	9	56	25
48b	Gout.....				1	
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....				1	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	9	3	3	10	
52a	Addison's disease.....					
52b	Acromegaly.....					
53a	Leucemia.....					
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....					
88	Goiter, simple.....	2			3	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....					
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....					
55a	Hemophilia.....		1		10	
55b	Obesity.....					
55c	Purpura.....					
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	13		8	28	6
55e	General diseases (others).....	6			17	1
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	1			8	1
56b	Drug addiction.....				12	1
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....				1	

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
8,718	1,606	1,652	885	5,785	4,386	6,753	1,673	1,815	4,669	339	
Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wads- worth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
2		1		1		1	3				1
64	7	27	5	8	21	29	3	10	8	3	4
44	1	6		6	4	7		1	4	1	5
314	49	22	8	226	98	337	3	38	75	3	6
6		1		5					2		7
1							2				8
2			2	8		3	1		5	2	9
1,777	1,873	511	253	1,751	788	1,660	551	204	970	130	10
11		6		1	1	8			1		14
10				4	4	2			4		18
3				2		1		1			19a
2						1					19b
91	1			3	7	287		3	8		19c
						1		4	9		19d
19	1	1		3		4		1	6		19e
						1					19f
16		1	1	7	2	1	3	7	5	2	19g
1,456	125	378	43	912	338	1,073	88	248	1,009	10	19h
						1		1	1		19i
						1,470	55	147	9		19k
355	2	65	11	84	80	133	9	13	3		19n
83	7	32	13	16	13	2		296	3		19p
1	1	1		66	2	2			3	1	19q
						1					20a
						1		1			22
2	1	1	1		1	1					25a
3											25b
65	6	3	6	38	13	25	4	7	40	3	26
156	29	21	5	177	50	72	12	9	131	2	47
137	24	16	3	167	36	61	11	4	103		28a
6	1	1		1	5	3	1	1	9	2	28b
		1			1	1			1		29
13	4	3	2	9	8	7		4	18		30-35
6,220	526	1,172	714	1,989	3,259	4,377	1,729	534	2,906	131	
1,035	222	316	86	814	388	811	347	171	482	14	37
582	71	158	103	321	81	330	74	198	144	8	38a
4,603	233	698	525	854	2,790	3,236	1,308	165	2,280	109	38b
7	2			1	3	3			16		36
			1	1				1	2		39-45
17	5	9		17	2	16	1	8	11		46
288	13	22	3	66	46	51	11	22	140	3	48a
									1		48b
4	1		1	1	1		1	1			50
3		1		4	4	1	7		34		51a
											52a
1					1						52b
		1		1	1						53a
				2	3				4	1	53b
								1	1		88
3					1	3			1		53c
											54
									15		55a
				2							55b
19	5	1	5	17	8	22	9	1	10		55c
25		4	3	7	2	38	2	8	4	1	55d
2				4	1		1				56a
			1	24	2	3		1	43	1	56b
2			2	1	2	1	1				57-59

TABLE 90. Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Ala- bama.	Ari- zona.	Dis- trict of Co- lumbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illi- nois.	Kansas.	Ken- tucky.	Mary- land.	Massa- chu- setts.
	Total of mean annual strengths.....	335	6, 946	570	22	354	375	459	548	808	72
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).										
1	Typhoid fever.....			2		1	1				
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	3	16	3	2	16	1	1	1		
5	Smallpox.....		5			1		1	1		
6	Measles.....	3	13	3	1	24	1	19	8	21	
7	Scarlet fever.....					1					
8	Whooping cough.....		1								
9	Diphtheria and results.....		2	1		2	1			3	
10	Influenza.....	42	275	118	5	86	35	27	7	731	13
14	Dysentery (all).....		6							1	
18	Erysipelas.....		1	2		1	1	4	2		
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....								12		
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....										
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....							1	3		
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....										
19e	Chicken-pox.....		6	1		4		1		1	
19f	German measles.....		3	1	2			1	1		
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....			2		1		1	7	5	
19h	Mumps.....	5	55	33	3	90	17	4	101	288	2
19i	Paratyphoid A.....										
19k	Polomyelitis, anterior, acute.....										
19m	Typhoid vaccination.....	3	28	1	3	14	14		9		1
19n	Vaccinia.....	1	11	2		14	4	1			1
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	3				1					
20a	Septicemia, general.....					1					
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....					1					
22	Anthrax.....										
25a	Trench foot.....										
25b	Mycoses (others).....										
26	Pellagra.....										
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	1	20	6	2	3	4	5	2	5	
	II. Tuberculosis (all).....	5	35	12		17	7	10	1	10	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	4	30	11		14	7	10	1	5	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....		3	1							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....					1					
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	1	3			3				5	
	III. Venereal diseases (all).....	36	619	305	21	669	165	41	80	225	11
37	Syphilis (all).....	1	100	59	5	132	10	14	10	33	
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	13	192	81		63	15	8	6	46	5
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	22	327	165	16	474	140	19	64	146	6
	IV. General diseases (others).										
36	Rickets.....			1						1	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....						1				
46	Tumors, benign.....		13	2		2		1			
48a	Arthritis.....	3	25	8		13	2	2	7	12	1
48b	Gout.....										
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....		1								
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....					2		1			
52a	Addison's disease.....										
52b	Acromegaly.....										
53a	Leucemia.....										
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....										
88	Goiter, simple.....		1							1	
116	Spleen, diseases of.....		2								
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....										
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....									1	
55a	Hemophilia.....										
55b	Obesity.....										
55c	Purpura.....							2			
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	1	52	11		7	3	1		2	
55e	General diseases (others).....		2			2	1		1		
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....		10			2	3				
56b	Drug addiction.....		2								
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....		1								

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.														Total States and camps.	International classification No.
306	227	2,571	6,718	1,300	912	348	401	386	121	553	10,483	322	35,224	110,601	
Michi- gan.	Mis- souri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Caro- lina.	Ohio.	Penn- syl- vania.	South Caro- lina.	Ten- nessee.	Texas.	Vir- ginia.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.	
					2						4	3	13	32	45
	3	2	23	2		1		21		5	40	6	146	419	565
2	6		2								5	1	24	174	198
	10	77	29	17	2	16	3	13	1	12	451	58	782	3,257	4,039
		2		1		1					2	2	9	78	87
											1		3	8	7
		9	1	1							18		38	89	127
35	84	1,256	343	286	86	181	176	66	109	197	2,721	227	7,106	31,757	38,863
		3		1	3	1				1	65		82	49	131
		1	11			1	1				4		29	66	95
		4		6							2	1	25	51	76
														4	4
		2									24		30	525	555
		1			1								2	16	18
		24	6	7		2		2		6	22		82	132	214
	1		1	1						1	19	2	33	210	243
		8		2			1			1	56		87	256	343
19	25	723	37	263	13	180	184	78	2	151	2,255	44	4,572	17,910	22,482
														3	3
														4	4
5	21	10	14	6	3	3		2	3	16	35	17	209	3,353	3,562
1	6		9	2	5	4				9	33	9	113	698	811
		2	1			2			3		2		14	392	406
													1	8	9
		1												1	1
														5	6
														2	2
														6	6
								1			2		4	10	14
1	2	13	27	14			3	3	4	9	62	4	190	534	724
5	2	63	96	89	110	3	11	11	2	9	466	85	1,051	1,942	2,993
3	2	47	77	80	96	2	10	7	2	8	424	78	918	1,634	2,552
		7	15	1	13		1	1			8	2	52	85	137
		2	1								6		10	11	21
2		7	3	8	1	1		3		1	28	5	71	212	283
															30-35
227	110	1,400	582	536	235	69	29	226	26	339	7,265	454	13,670	71,197	84,867
37	19	230	71	118	43	13	5	45	11	69	666	78	1,769	14,431	16,200
36	7	159	115	82	7	13	3	36	2	72	658	42	1,661	5,105	6,766
154	84	1,011	396	336	185	43	21	145	13	198	5,941	334	10,240	51,661	61,901
				1							1		4	49	53
								1	1		3		6	13	19
				2							6	2	42	239	281
11	3	61	44	19	3	2		3	4	13	345	19	599	2,251	2,850
														2	2
			2								1		4	17	21
	1	2	3	2	1						4		16	201	217
											1		1	1	2
														1	1
											1		1	1	1
		1	1								3	1	8	52	60
														2	2
				1									1	3	4
			3									2	6	21	27
											1		1	2	3
													16	16	16
													2	2	2
1		15	28	9	5	3	3		2	3	41	7	194	305	499
		3	13	1	2			1			10	1	37	201	238
			10	1		1					3	1	32	27	59
	1	2	16	6						1			32	162	194
	3										1		2	18	20

TABLE 90.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).							
60	Encephalitis.....						7
61	Meningitis, simple.....						1
62	Locomotor ataxia.....			1		2	4
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....				1		2
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....			1		2	1
64	Apoplexy.....			1	2	3	
66a	Facial paralysis.....						
66b	Paraplegia.....						
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....		1	1		4	3
69	Epilepsy.....	5		13	11	32	29
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....					1	
74b	Neurasthenia.....	1		3		3	32
74c	Enuresis.....			1	4		18
74d	Neurosis.....						8
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	3	1	2			18
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....						
72	Chorea.....						1
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	1	2	3	38	9	21
73b	Neuralgia.....		1	1	3	6	13
73c	Neuritis.....			3		2	32
73d	Speech, defective.....				2		1
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	1	1	1	3	10	4
VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....		1				
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....			9	3		12
68b	Mental deficiency.....		2	16	9	13	106
68c	Malingering.....						5
68d	Dementia præcox.....	2		8	11	13	14
68e	Psychasthenia.....						
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	2	2	3	1	9	10
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	1			1	20	2
68i	Psychoses (others).....				1		1
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
75a	Refractive errors (all).....		1	3	3	1	1
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....		1	1		1	
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....			1			
75a	(3) Myopia.....			1	3		
75a	(4) Defective vision, cause not stated.....						1
75b	Strabismus.....			1		1	1
75c	Leucoma.....			1		2	
75d	Cataract.....						1
75e	Trachoma.....	4			2		1
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	8	2	16	8	17	43
75g	Pterygium.....	1			1	3	5
75h	Amblyopia.....						1
75i	Amaurosis.....						
75j	Choroiditis.....			1	2	1	
75k	Iritis.....	1	1	3	5	6	7
75l	Keratitis.....	2	1	4	2	10	6
75m	Retinitis.....			1		1	
75n	Nystagmus.....						
75o	Glaucoma.....			2	1		3
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	1		2	1	1	1
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....		1	6	3	8	11
VIII. Ear, diseases of.							
76a	Otitis media.....	4	3	5	19	24	57
76b	Mastoiditis.....						
76c	Otitis externa.....						
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	1	1		1	1	2
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....		1			2	1
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.							
86a	Adenoids.....						
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....					1	2
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....		1		1		
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	3	8	1	7	17	13
86f	Polypus, nasal.....			1	1	2	1
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....						
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	4	13	3	10	24	14
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....				219	1	

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.

Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
											60
	1		3					1	7		61
	1	1		1	1				2		62
		1									63a
		1	8	1			2		1		63b
	3	2	1		2		2		1		64
			1				3		1		66a
		1		1				1			66b
	4		4	1			5				66c
	23	24	57	3	8	22	44	8	25		69
			3			1	1				74a
	19	1	19	2			12		3		74b
	8	1	41	2	1		7		3	1	74c
	3		1								74d
	2	2	4	17		1	3		3	3	74e
											74f
		1	1			1					72
	1	39	3	13	3	2	18		18	2	73a
	10	10	5	4	1	5	16	2	13	2	73b
	1	7	6	263	8	1	3		12	1	73c
		1	1		1		1		3		73d
	1	11	3	9	4	3	5		3	2	74g
	1		1				1				67
	44		3	2		1	2		9	1	68a
1	169	28	130	3		3	38	6	91	2	68b
			1					1	2	1	68c
	13	9	20	2	1	7	9	3	10	1	68d
									1	1	68e
	7	2	18	5		1	24		5	1	68f
									1	1	68g
	2	4	1	1	1		5		1		68h
	1	1							3		68i
	2	8	9	3	1	1	5	1	5	1	75a
				2	1	1	2		1	1	75a(1)
				1							75a(2)
	1	1	6				3		2		75a(3)
	1	7	3					1	2		75a(4)
	1	1	1			1			2		75b
			2						3		75c
	3	1	4				3		1		75d
	7	2	4								75e
3	21	25	7	16	4	10	40	3	11	4	75f
	2				1		3			1	75g
		2		1	1		6		1	2	75h
			2								75i
	8	1	5	2		1	2	1			75j
	4	3		1			8	2	3	1	75k
1	14	7	4	4		2	9	11	8		75l
				1			2		4		75m
											75n
	4	7	2	2			1	3			75o
		2	1	1		1	1	1		1	75p
	11	7	3	2	1	4	8	1	11		75r
	1	40	29	45	17	1	25	32	4	22	76a
		1	2	2	1			1	1	1	76b
							1	1			76c
		1	2				1	1			76d
	5		1	2		1	2				76e
			1	1					2		86a
	1	2	2	1	1						86b
											86d
	11	8	18	9	4	6	11	2	2	1	86e
	1		1	1			1				86f
									1		86g
3	46	40	33	173	97	8	39	8	39	2	86h
		644	3	1	2	1	1				86i

TABLE 90. —Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified)
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).						
60	Encephalitis.					
61	Meningitis, simple.				2	
62	Locomotor ataxia.					
63a	Multiple sclerosis.	1			1	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).				2	
64	Apoplexy.					
66a	Facial paralysis.			1		
66b	Paraplegia.					
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).		2	1	6	
69	Epilepsy.	7	2	4	58	2
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.					
74b	Neurasthenia.	1		2	11	
74c	Enuresis.	7		2	9	1
74d	Neurosis.				3	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).			24	197	3
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).					
72	Chorea.					
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	1		4	22	
73b	Neuralgia.	1	2	4	39	4
73c	Neuritis.		2	1	12	4
73d	Speech, defective.	1			2	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.	2	2		9	2
VI. Mental alienation.						
67	General paralysis of the insane.			1	2	2
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.				6	
68b	Mental deficiency.	5	2	6	111	4
68c	Malingering.		1		4	
68d	Dementia præcox.	4	1	1	16	3
68e	Psychasthenia.					
68f	Psychoneurosis.			2	28	1
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.					
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.			1		
68i	Psychoses (others).					
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.						
75a	Refractive errors (all).				4	1
75a	(1) Astigmatism.					
75a	(2) Hyperopia.					
75a	(3) Myopia.				1	
75a	(4) Defective vision, cause not stated.				3	1
75b	Strabismus.	1				
75c	Leucoma.					
75d	Cataract.			2	1	
75e	Trachoma.		1		2	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).	7	1	7	55	4
75g	Pterygium.		1		10	
75h	Amblyopia.	2	1		3	
75i	Amaurosis.		1			
75j	Choroiditis.					
75k	Iritis.	4		3	1	1
75l	Keratitis.	1	1	3	10	2
75m	Retinitis.	2			14	3
75n	Nystagmus.	2			1	
75o	Glaucoma.		1			
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.				4	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.	1		1	1	1
					27	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.						
76a	Otitis media.	12	5	7	54	5
76b	Mastoiditis.			2		
76c	Otitis externa.				2	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).				1	
76e	Ear, other diseases of.			1	5	
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.						
86a	Adenoids.	1				
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.	2				
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.					
86e	Sinusitis (all).	1	3		12	2
86f	Polypus, nasal.					
86g	Perforated nasal septum.					
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).	22	3	3	46	7
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.			1		

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wads- worth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
1							1				60
2						5		2	1		61
1									2		62
1						1					63a
2										4	63b
3						1				3	64
2						2				2	66a
1											66b
2						1					66c
115	1					3			4		69
1	4	15	10	58	27	40	8	5	50		74a
6							1				74b
7	11	1		28	5	6	1		10	2	74c
2	1	1	1	15	2	5		1	2		74d
3				2	1	1			4		74e
1		3		1	5	15			28		74f
				4					1		72
23	3	3	2	11	14	14	5	9	3	1	73a
19	3	1	3	19	9	19	6	1	7	1	73b
9	3	2	1	4	4	4		3	11	2	73c
				2				1	10		73d
10	5		1	11	3	16	2	2	11	1	74g
			1							1	67
5		1		12	1				16		68a
278		2	43	117	46	33	1	7	185	3	68b
6				11		3					68c
13	2			15	3	15	4	2	11	1	68d
1			1		1		1				68e
32	2	2		24	1	5	1	3	16		68f
									2		68g
14				12	2	8			4		68h
3		1			3			1	3		68i
4	4	1		6	5	3	2		90		75a
				1		1			13		75a(1)
1				2		1			13		75a(2)
1					3	1			31		75a(3)
2	4	1		3	2		2		33		75a(4)
						2			17	2	75b
2					1	1		1	3		75c
2				3		2		1	14		75d
1	1				2	1			18		75e
38	4	5	5	39	22	21	2	9	24	3	75f
1	2			2		2			3	1	75g
2				6		2			8		75h
		1							2		75i
1						2		2	19		75j
9		2	2	8	2	10	1	2	5		75k
12	3	5	1	10	2	14	1	2	9	1	75l
1		1		1	1		1		1		75m
									1		75n
4			1		4	5	1		5	1	75o
6				7		5		2	1		75p
25	3	3	2	13	8	9	1	4	21		75r
71	9	7	3	39	33	47	4	8	37	2	76a
		1		2			1	2	1		76b
						1		1	1		76c
7					4			2	6		76d
6				3	1	2		1			76e
1				1	1				6		86a
			1	5					1		86b
											86d
13	3	5		11	10	11		1	9		86e
2					1	2				1	86f
											86g
50	3	21	10	21	9	147	13	48	12	7	86h
4		25	1	1	2	1		1	2		86i

TABLE 90. — *Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified)*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Ala- bama.	Ari- zona.	Dis- trict of Col- umbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illi- nois.	Kansas.	Ken- tucky.	Mary- land.	Massa- chu- setts.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).											
60	Encephalitis.....										
61	Meningitis, simple.....										
62	Locomotor ataxia.....		1								
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....										
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....							2			
64	Apoplexy.....		4			2					
66a	Facial paralysis.....		1								
66b	Paraplegia.....										
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....										
69	Epilepsy.....		7	4		3			3	3	1
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....										
74b	Neurasthenia.....		5	1	1	3			1		
74c	Enuresis.....		3			1					
74d	Neurosis.....		1								
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....										
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....										
72	Chorea.....										
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....		6			2		3	1	1	1
73b	Neuralgia.....		49	2		5		2		9	
73c	Neuritis.....		14			1					
73d	Speech, defective.....										
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	92	3	5		1		1	1		
VI. Mental alienation.											
67	General paralysis of the insane.....										
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....		2							2	
68b	Mental deficiency.....		12	2		7	1		1	4	1
68c	Malingering.....		4					3		1	
68d	Dementia præcox.....		7	2		6	3			3	
68e	Psychasthenia.....										
68f	Psychoneurosis.....			1							
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....										
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....		2	1					1	1	1
68i	Psychoses (others).....		11	1							
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.											
75a	Refractive errors (all).....		8			1				1	
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....		7								
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....										
75a	(3) Myopia.....		1			1				1	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....		1								
75b	Strabismus.....										
75c	Leucoma.....										
75d	Cataract.....										
75e	Trachoma.....									1	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	2	21	2	2	3			4	1	1
75g	Pterygium.....		4								
75h	Amblyopia.....		3			1				1	
75i	Amaurosis.....										
75j	Choroiditis.....					1					
75k	Iritis.....		1				2				
75l	Keratitis.....		5			1					
75m	Retinitis.....		9	1				1		4	
75n	Nystagmus.....										
75o	Glaucoma.....		1			2					
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....		4								
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....		15	2		2	1		1	2	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.											
76a	Otitis media.....		18	3		2		3	2	9	1
76b	Mastoiditis.....		1								
76c	Otitis externa.....		1					1			
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....						1				
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....		2								
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.											
86a	Adenoids.....		1				1		1		
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....			1		1					
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....										
86e	Sinusitis (all).....		11	1		1		2	1	3	
86f	Polypus, nasal.....										
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....										
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....		29	17		14	6		7	72	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....			2		4					

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive -Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE 90.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.
X. Throat, diseases of.							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.	1	1	1	7	8	43
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.						
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.	25	87	116	57	134	462
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.	2	1		8	7	57
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.		1				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.	3	27	21	154	9	127
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.		3	2	2	4	2
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis.						
78	Endocarditis, acute.						
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.	5	15	94	12	29	214
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.			5	2	3	2
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.					1	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.	5	11	44	5	20	195
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.		4	45	3	3	15
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.				2		1
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.						1
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.					2	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.			20	5	1	13
79c	Cardiac dilatation.						7
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	1	2	3	12	3	7
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.	1		1	2	2	12
80	Angina pectoris.			1		3	4
81a	Aneurysms.					1	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.	1			2	1	2
81c	Aortitis.						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.						
82	Embolism and thrombosis.						2
83a	Hemorrhoids.	15	6	18	30	63	107
83b	Varicocele.	1		1	2	2	15
83c	Varicose veins.	1		2	10	2	11
83d	Phlebitis.				1	1	3
84a	Status lymphaticus.					1	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.	10	8	11	10	49	48
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.					1	279
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.					2	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.			4	13	55	11
85d	Bradycardia.						
85f	Tachycardia.	1	1	23	6	14	10
85g	Hemorrhage.	1		2		7	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.	1			3	1	
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.							
89-90	Bronchitis.	54	65	159	334	236	768
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	80	105	63	40	85	23
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.	90	65	27	421	80	317
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.	1	1				2
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.			3	3	6	7
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.	4	9	10	21	25	43
96	Asthma.	3	9	5	39	13	57
97	Pulmonary emphysema.			1			
98	Lungs, other diseases of.		1	1	1	1	2
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.				2	1	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.						
99c	Mouth and annexe, other diseases of.	6	2	3	5	15	18
101	Esophagus, diseases of.					1	
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.			1		2	5
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.		1			3	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.	3	9	12	18	28	49
105a	Duodenal ulcer.						11
105b	Diarrhea.	2	1	4			2
105c	Enteritis and colitis.	9	3	3	5	38	20
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).	11		1	11	35	1
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.						1
107b	Cestodes.		2		2	1	2
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).	1		1			
108	Appendicitis.	7	7	13	11	18	31
109a	Hernia.	7	11	25	50	33	137
109b	Intestinal obstruction.					2	1
110a	Fistula in ano.	2		6	7	12	8
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.	49	24	16	24	63	45
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.				1		
114	Cholelithiasis.						
115a	Cholecystitis.	2	1				3
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.	1			1	1	

c Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Hum- phreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
3	8	11	7	5	.....	1	14	1	19	.....	87a
.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87b
19	436	177	221	46	45	116	232	13	250	10	100a
.....	19	18	4	16	.....	3	5	.....	96	4	100b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100c
12	90	60	62	13	7	19	62	7	53	4	100d
.....	12	5	3	4	1	3	2	2	.....	1	100e
.....
.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	77
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	78
4	99	47	39	3	2	19	22	13	105	5	79a
.....	3	9	1	.....	.....	3	6	3	10	.....	79a(1)
.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	79a(2)
4	45	21	25	2	2	10	13	1	78	3	79a(3)
.....	47	11	7	.....	.....	2	3	3	6	1	79a(4)
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	79a(5)
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(7)
.....	2	3	5	1	.....	3	.....	.....	9	1	79a(8)
1	7	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	2	79b
.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	79c
.....	3	46	6	1	1	3	11	.....	7	2	79d
5	3	3	2	.....	.....	2	9	.....	2	.....	79e
.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	80
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	81a
.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	81b
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	81c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	81d
3	116	37	36	22	6	13	53	5	35	13	82
.....	7	11	23	7	2	2	5	.....	1	.....	83a
.....	1	6	7	3	.....	2	6	.....	7	1	83b
.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	83c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84a
5	33	32	24	18	14	23	36	8	71	4	84b
.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	1	85a
.....	24	2	32	1	.....	1	4	.....	85	4	85b
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85c
1	20	27	12	7	.....	10	2	3	29	3	85d
.....	2	1	3	1	1	.....	7	.....	2	.....	85f
1	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	85g
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85h
.....
32	329	433	289	150	62	142	515	194	286	35	89-90
2	61	89	25	6	10	160	80	23	40	17	91
8	484	477	378	171	37	129	325	63	103	5	92a
1	1	3	2	.....	.....	2	11	1	10	.....	93a
1	6	12	12	3	.....	1	15	4	4	3	93b
3	47	65	41	7	6	17	41	10	26	5	93c
.....	22	21	46	5	11	5	15	8	34	6	96
.....	1	3	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	97
.....	1	1	1	.....	8	1	2	.....	.....	.....	98
.....
.....	3	2	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	99a
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99b
1	13	8	8	6	2	3	15	3	16	.....	99c
.....	.....	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	102a
6	60	41	34	10	14	11	36	3	24	3	102b
.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102c
.....	2	2	6	.....	1	11	4	12	59	2	103a
3	14	37	15	10	7	10	21	8	14	5	103b
.....	1	.....	12	39	92	.....	80	1	11	1	105c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	106
.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	107a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107b
.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107c
2	35	30	53	11	1	25	25	4	22	5	108
.....	91	139	123	45	14	20	95	20	62	7	109a
.....	3	1	2	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	1	109b
.....	25	20	21	2	1	3	2	1	8	3	110a
3	77	131	37	25	23	23	55	156	50	4	110b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	114
.....	5	5	7	2	1	1	2	1	3	.....	115a
.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	1	115b

TABLE 90. *Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
X. Throat, diseases of.						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	5	1	2	24	5
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....					
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	64	15	32	231	112
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	11	3	5	16	6
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....					1
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	4	9	23	68	9
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....		2		2	3
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.						
77	Pericarditis.....			1		
78	Endocarditis, acute.....				4	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	3	3	10	38	10
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....		1	3	7	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....					
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	3	2	4	17	6
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....			3	11	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....					4
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....					
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....				3	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....				1	
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	1			21	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	4			5	
80	Angina pectoris.....		1		1	
81a	Aneurysms.....	1				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....			1	1	
81c	Aortitis.....					
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....					
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....					1
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	13	6	22	74	6
83b	Varicocele.....	3	1		18	1
83c	Varicose veins.....	1		2	9	2
83d	Phlebitis.....				2	
84a	Status lymphaticus.....					
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	8	8	21	41	17
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	1				
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....					
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....		1		8	1
85d	Bradycardia.....					
85f	Tachycardia.....	5			49	1
85g	Hemorrhage.....		2		2	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....				1	1
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.						
89-90	Bronchitis.....	95	47	86	792	80
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	1	5	76	124	3
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	43	12	145	247	21
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....				3	1
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	4	1	4	5	1
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	10	7	9	54	8
96	Asthma.....	5	6	15	21	2
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....		1		8	
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....				2	
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.						
99a	Pyorrhæa alveolaris.....	1				
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....					
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	6		3	17	2
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....					
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....				1	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	27	8	13	106	5
103a	Duodenal ulcer.....					
105b	Diarrhea.....		5	1	29	
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	5	5	7	18	9
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....				9	1
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....				2	
107b	Cestodes.....		1		2	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....					
108	Appendicitis.....	5	5			
109a	Hernia.....	14	9	20	26	18
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....				213	8
110a	Fistula in ano.....		4	4	3	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	11	8	33	15	1
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....				84	18
114	Cholelithiasis.....					
115a	Cholecystitis.....	1	1			
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	1			4	1

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											Inter- national classi- fication No.
Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wads- worth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
26	2	7	3	19	9	20	1	7	14	1	87a
1				1							87b
319	29	45	16	310	237	334	19	32	160	28	100a
34	3		4	39	9	3		7	8		100b
				1					1		100c
128	2	5	9	77	57	103	21	60	106	2	100d
2	1	1		1	1	21			1		100e
1					1	2			2		77
3				1		1					78
144	3	6	5	34	21	32	2	8	45	6	79a
7	2			1	1	3		3	8		79a(1)
1	1					4			3		79a(2)
87		5	4	24	17	17	2	5	27	2	79a(3)
42		1	1	7	3	5			7	4	79a(4)
				2		1					79a(5)
						1					79a(6)
7						1					79a(7)
						1					79a(8)
	4	2		14	1	2				3	79b
2		1		5	1		1		1		79c
8	1	6		8	1	5			1	2	79d
7		1		1	7	2	2	1	1		79e
	1									1	80
2				3		1					81a
	1			3	7	1		1	1		81b
				3							81c
				1			1				81d
1				1	1				1		82
169	13	6	14	109	60	89	11	13	72	4	83a
24		1	1	10	2	9	1		21	1	83b
19		1	2	7	7	10	3		32		83c
6			1		2	3			3		83d
				1	1						84a
75	13	16	7	96	17	73	14	18	39	1	84b
4		1		1		2		6	1		85a
2					2	1					85b
798	12				6	7					85c
											85d
42	16	8		22	36	44	1	1	26	6	85e
5	1			1	1	6		2	4		85f
2	2	1		1		1			3		85g
											85h
1,611	72	148	146	335	446	1,529	98	556	259	28	89-90
152	75	48	8	666	58	55	58	25	123	2	91
585	41	52	39	217	115	373	48	431	167	33	92a
5		1		3		2	1	1	6		93a
7		3	2	12	4	4	1	2			93b
67	9	21	3	41	11	53	4	3	27	3	93c
137	13	11	4	26	59	56	9	6	27	2	96
6	4			8	1	1			1		97
3		4		7	1	4		1	3		98
3	1			1	1	2	1				99a
					2						99b
27	7	3	2	15	73	18	6	2	125		99c
									2		101
2	1	1		3			1		2		102a
1							1	1	1		102b
81	11	9	4	52	38	55	6	9	24	1	102c
		2		3	8	1				1	105a
7		9		3	1	9	1	3		2	105b
75	4	9	4	23	37	153	8	5	21	1	105c
4	5	51	21	27	20	223	13			2	106
1				2		1					107a
5				2	3	70	1				107b
1					1	1		1			107c
61	9	9	3	37	14	38	9		39	3	108
280	33	6	15	108	65	113	28	20	251	6	109a
1	1			1					2		109b
47	1	3	1	14	10	24	2	4	16		110a
162	13	20	119	88	36	201	1	32	25	30	110b
1				1							113
				3							114
7		2		1	2	1			1	1	115a
3		3		2	2	7		1	5		115b

TABLE 90.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified)
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Ala- bama.	Ari- zona.	Dis- trict of Co- lumbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Ill- nois.	Kansas.	Ken- tucky.	Mary- land.	Massa- chu- setts.
X. Throat, diseases of.											
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal		12	1		7	3	2	2	6	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.										
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	4	201	15		33	37	35	73	88	2
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic		8	5	3		7		4	2	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from		1								
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal		97	3		15	11	5	57	24	1
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of		2							1	
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.											
77	Pericarditis		1			1					
78	Endocarditis, acute		3								
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart		11	3		14		7	2	6	1
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		1			1				1	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis		2								
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency		5	3		11		5	2	5	1
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis		1			2		2			
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic		2								
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions										
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified										
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	1	3			1				1	
79c	Cardiac dilatation								1		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		3			3				1	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		6			1		3			
80	Angina pectoris										
81a	Aneurysms										
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension		2								
81c	Aortitis										
81d	Arteries, other diseases of										
82	Embolism and thrombosis										
83a	Hemorrhoids		92	3		9	3	6	2	4	2
83b	Varicocele		8	1		1		2			
83c	Varicose veins	1	5			1				1	
83d	Phlebitis		1			1					
84a	Status lymphaticus										
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	2	63	9		5	1		1	10	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias			1		1					
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic								1		
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional			1						1	
85d	Bradycardia										
85e	Heart-block		1								
85f	Tachycardia		10	1		5				3	
85g	Hemorrhage	1			1						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of		1	1							
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.											
89-90	Bronchitis	4	189	35	2	70	15	16	33	79	2
91	Pneumonia, broncho		8	4		6	1	3	5	10	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar		30	4		30	25	16	7	61	1
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		1			2				1	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous		4	1		1	1		1	2	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	1	20	3		7	5	1	1	11	
96	Asthma		2	2		4	2	2			
97	Pulmonary emphysema		1								
98	Lungs, other diseases of		4			1					
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.											
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris		2								
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from										
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of		89	1	1	7			5	3	
101	Esophagus, diseases of										
102a	Ulcer of the stomach						1		1		
102b	Gastroenteroptosis										
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	1	73	3		16	8	14	4	11	
105a	Duodenal ulcer										
105b	Diarrhea	5	29	3	3	1					
105c	Enteritis and colitis	5	66	13		4	4	1	2	3	2
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)		52			1				22	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides										
107b	Cestodes		10								
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)		4								
108	Appendicitis		36	3	1	12	2	6	3	1	
109a	Hernia	5	30	4		23	3	12	8	6	
109b	Intestinal obstruction		1			1					
110a	Fistula in ano		1	1		3					
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	12	243	14	3	42	4	9	12	15	3
113	Cirrhosis of the liver					1					
114	Cholelithiasis		3								
115a	Cholecystitis		3			2		1			
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of		1							1	

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.														Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	International classification No.
Michigan.	Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	International classification No.	
1	2	14	22	16	-----	5	-----	2	1	5	19	8	128	276	404	87a	
6	20	133	427	167	17	8	102	21	8	44	346	33	1,870	4,429	6,299	87b	
-----	6	11	12	6	-----	-----	1	-----	1	6	23	4	99	388	487	100a	
-----	9	28	116	66	12	14	30	3	1	18	97	22	629	1,413	2,042	100b	
-----	-----	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	2	14	81	95	100c	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	13	16	29	77	
1	2	31	14	5	3	3	-----	5	-----	8	2	-----	13	12	25	78	
1	-----	6	2	6	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	207	19	343	1,097	1,440	79a	
-----	1	17	12	6	2	3	-----	1	-----	6	17	4	36	83	119	79a(1)	
-----	1	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	4	-----	6	16	22	79a(2)	
-----	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	33	4	51	711	947	79a(3)	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	3	2	9	234	285	79a(4)	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	23	79a(5)	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	5	3	3	79a(7)	
-----	-----	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	2	-----	20	36	41	79a(8)	
-----	1	3	3	8	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	4	-----	9	18	27	79c	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	65	3	-----	96	169	265	79d	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	27	1	-----	64	81	145	79e	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	6	19	25	80	
-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	10	12	81a	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	13	28	41	81b	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	7	9	81c	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	3	6	9	81d	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	10	82	
6	1	23	65	8	4	-----	-----	4	2	7	138	13	392	1,329	1,721	83a	
-----	-----	3	4	4	-----	-----	-----	1	5	1	19	1	50	173	223	83b	
-----	-----	1	2	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	5	-----	24	156	180	83c	
-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	2	11	31	42	83d	
2	3	36	50	14	2	-----	-----	4	1	8	61	8	280	908	1,188	84a	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	6	310	3	84b	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	10	316	85a	
-----	-----	18	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	24	-----	50	12	310	85b	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	12	85c	
2	-----	1	11	5	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	1	2	3	85d	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	2	65	426	491	85e	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	6	52	58	85f	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	2	8	25	33	85g	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	85b	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	19	200	347	141	53	43	32	6	12	78	1,117	55	2,552	10,411	12,963	89-90	
1	4	90	26	18	2	3	3	2	2	6	169	8	371	2,388	2,759	91	
2	15	132	39	60	16	28	15	4	-----	29	735	18	1,267	5,749	7,016	92a	
-----	-----	1	1	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	19	58	77	93a	
-----	-----	7	5	5	5	1	1	-----	-----	4	23	1	56	137	193	93b	
1	3	32	32	4	10	1	1	3	-----	7	130	10	283	710	993	93c	
2	2	6	7	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	2	74	7	119	698	817	96	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	41	44	97	
-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	10	44	54	98	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	12	27	39	99a	
2	1	4	24	5	4	1	1	1	-----	3	65	4	221	430	651	99b	
1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	8	4	4	99c	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	101	
3	3	32	53	23	7	9	16	1	4	11	99	6	397	810	1,207	102a	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	4	23	27	102b	
-----	1	8	26	12	-----	-----	-----	3	2	-----	137	1	232	178	410	102c	
1	1	29	48	2	18	1	2	1	1	6	51	12	283	606	889	105a	
-----	2	2	70	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	153	672	825	105b	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	4	8	12	107a	
-----	-----	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	19	101	120	107b	
1	7	20	41	9	4	1	1	1	1	8	73	4	235	592	827	107c	
18	2	43	12	18	15	7	2	3	2	8	134	8	363	2,068	2,431	107d	
-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	7	30	30	109a	
-----	2	3	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	28	4	-----	51	267	318	109b	
11	7	26	280	35	9	34	1	40	19	18	190	41	1,068	1,686	2,754	110a	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	4	110b	
-----	-----	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	9	-----	21	56	77	113	
-----	-----	3	5	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	21	50	71	114	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	115a	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	115b	

TABLE 90. - Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified)
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.							
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....		1		1	1	3
117a	Peritonitis.....				1		2
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....		1		3	1	7
118b	Visceroprotosis.....						
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....		1				
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal.)							
119	Nephritis, acute.....	1		1	1		1
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	1		1	1	4	16
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....						
122b	Nephropotosis.....						
122c	Hydronephrosis.....						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....				2	2	1
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....		1			8	3
123	Nephrolithiasis.....						1
124a	Cystitis.....	2	1	3	8	5	7
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	3			8	10	7
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....		2		3	61	4
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....				1	10	1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....			1	1		1
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	1				6	2
127a	Balanitis.....	5	3	2	2	38	23
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	1	1	1	5	70	17
127c	Hydrocele.....	1		3	2	7	6
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	4			1	4	9
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....		3	2	3	8	27
XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.							
142	Gangrene.....					1	
143a	Carbuncle.....						1
143b	Furuncle.....	5	3	1	1	6	14
144a	Abscess.....	3	7	4	7	22	24
144b	Cellulitis.....	1		1	9	10	33
145a	Trichophytosis.....	5			1	6	1
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	3	1		1	2	4
145c	Ectoparasites.....			5	2	1	11
145d	Clavus.....					1	1
145e	Dermatitis.....					1	
145f	Eczema.....	1		1	1	6	10
145g	Erythema.....						
145h	Herpes.....	5	2		5	22	8
145i	Impetigo.....					3	1
145j	Lichen.....						
145k	Nævus.....				1		
145l	Pityriasis.....					3	1
145m	Psoriasis.....					1	2
145n	Scabies.....	3		2	6	46	4
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	5	4	13	15	27	45
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.							
146a	Osteomyelitis.....			5	4	5	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	1		11	14	1	22
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	1	1	2	3	5	12
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....			1	10	14	13
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....				1		
147c	Synovitis.....		1		4	3	21
147d	Floating cartilage.....				1		
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism ex- cepted).....			2	6	2	9
149a	Hallux valgus.....	1			3		10
149b	Hammer-toe.....			1	3	2	3
149c	Metatarsalgia.....				2	4	3
149d	Myositis.....	2		5	1	11	8
149e	Pes planus.....		1	12	30	22	106
149f	Talipes.....	1			1		2
149g	Tenosynovitis.....			1		2	2
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	4	3	16	22	28	75
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.							
150	Congenital malformations.....	1		2	2	1	4
159	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	143	86	102	83	144	459
Total for diseases.....		2,326	2,984	2,543	5,574	5,926	11,166

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Hum- phreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
	1	1	2					12		1	115c
	1	1	5	1			1		1		117a
	1	1		1			1			1	117b
							1		2		118b
											118c
	3		2				4		5		119
	3	5	4	1			6	1	2		120
	1				1			1			122a
			1								122b
		1	14						1		122c
	7	2	1	1	1	2	4		3		122d
	3		1	1			3	1	3	1	122e
	13	3	20			3	8	1	7	2	123
	4	11	8	4	1	2	4	1	5	2	124a
	2	3	1			1	5	1	2		124b
	3	3	3			1	3		7		125a
		1	1	2						1	125b
	6		3	4			2		1		125c
	1	8	1	4	1	1	2		2		126
	1	3	2	4		8	2	4	2		127a
	3	10	8	6	1	2	8		9		127b
	3	11	7	4		5	8		8		127c
	3	34	1	7	4		15	1			127d
	3	36	14	4	2	21	16	7	20	3	127e
											142
	1		1	1	1			1			143a
	6	12	6	5	1	3	11	2	10		143b
1	19	21	9	15	4	9	28	4	22		144a
	1	12	15	5	8	8	8		6		144b
		2	1	1		1	1		5		145a
	3	2	4	6	1	1	5		2	2	145b
		4		1		1	1				145c
				1					4		145d
	1		5	1		1	2	1			145e
	2	1	6	2		2	5		3		145f
		1		1		1	1				145g
1	10	6	7	8	8	1	1	4	3	9	145h
					1		1	1			145i
	1	1		2							145j
											145k
	1										145l
	15	5	1	2	1	4	10	2	11	1	145m
1	33	41	25	17	6	10	37	6	39	6	145n
											145o
	5	5	9	2		3	5	2	5		146a
	22	9	43	2	1	4	11	1	8	3	146b
	10		17	5	1	1	2	1	8		146c
	17	3	5	3	2	2	3	1	3	1	147a
1				1				1	1		147b
	2	4	3	4	2		4	1	30		147c
	2		1	1			2	1			147d
	16	6	158	4	1	1	4	1	9	1	147e
	3	1	1	2	2	1	2		5	2	149a
	2			1	1		2		2	1	149b
		2							2		149c
	6	2	11	5	1		9	2	1	1	149d
2	225	9	69	4	3	4	8		35	11	149e
	4	1	5						1		149f
		1	1	1	1	1	1		2		149g
2	83	35	122	16	7	9	37	2	18	11	149h
											150
	2	2	7	1			4	1	4	1	150
14	253	210	149	152	54	171	293	120	212	63	189
702	14, 107	14, 060	9, 582	7, 378	2, 581	3, 346	11, 009	3, 748	7, 882	991	

TABLE 90.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.						
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....		3	1	15	
117a	Peritonitis.....		1		2	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....			1	1	
118b	Visceroptosis.....					
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....				2	
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).						
119	Nephritis, acute.....				1	1
120	Nephritis, chronic.....		2		3	1
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....					
122b	Nephroptosis.....					
122c	Hydronephrosis.....					
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....		1	1	1	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....			2	3	
123	Nephrolithiasis.....				2	
124a	Cystitis.....	2	1	1	9	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	2		2	14	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....		1	3	2	45
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	1			3	3
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....				2	
126	Prostate, diseases of.....				1	1
127a	Balanitis.....			1	5	5
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	1	2	1	5	1
127c	Hydrocele.....		3	1	14	1
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	1		1	7	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases (nonvenereal).....	10	1	1	38	11
XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.						
142	Gangrene.....					
143a	Carbuncle.....				3	1
143b	Furuncle.....		2		12	4
144a	Abscess.....	8	3	5	48	6
144b	Cellulitis.....		5	3	24	4
145a	Trichophytosis.....		2		3	4
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	6	1		6	1
145c	Ectoparasites.....				12	4
145d	Clavus.....		1		5	
145e	Dermatitis.....	2	1			
145f	Eczema.....	1		1	8	2
145g	Erythema.....					1
145h	Herpes.....	1	2	1	7	10
145i	Impetigo.....				2	
145j	Lichen.....				2	1
145k	Nævus.....					
145l	Pityriasis.....					1
145m	Psoriasis.....		1	1		
145n	Scabies.....				8	5
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	7	9	11	69	13
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.						
146a	Osteomyelitis.....			2	11	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....		5	4	11	1
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	2	2	5	13	
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	2		1	6	
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....					
147c	Synovitis.....	2			5	2
147d	Floating cartilage.....				1	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	1		2	7	
149a	Hallux valgus.....	2			7	
149b	Hammer-toe.....				6	1
149c	Metatarsalgia.....				1	
149d	Myositis.....		2	2	4	1
149e	Pes planus.....	31	2	7	24	9
149f	Talipes.....				4	
149g	Tenosynovitis.....			2	2	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	11	3	7	96	15
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.						
150	Congenital malformations.....			1	5	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	61	20	112	483	170
Total for diseases.....		1,441	2,040	2,954	13,286	1,698

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wads- worth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
2		2	1	6		3		1			115c
4	1	1		4	2	2			1		117a
						1			2	2	117b
				1						2	118b
											118c
1		3		3	2	2			2		119
8			1	5	1	3	2		4		120
1											122a
											122b
											122c
											122d
8	3			2	3	1	1		1	1	123
1				2	1	2	1		2	2	124a
7				2	4	3	3		4		124b
22	1	1	2	9	6	9	1	3	13	1	125a
35				131	1	1		1	2		125b
7	2	1		13	1	8		3	9		125c
5					1			1			126
67	1			7		1					127a
2		19		6	2	5			4		127b
8	5			29	5	8	2		11	1	127c
13	1	2	2	7	8	8	3	1	10		127d
12	2	3		45	2	5	5	4	2		127e
38	4	5	2	24	7	27	3	2	17		
1					1				2	1	142
	1		1	2							143a
14	2	4	3	5	4	7	1	1	3	3	143b
55	6	10	3	30	15	36	3	8	14		144a
13	2	3	6	7	6	30	7	3	14		144b
4		1	1	3	1	15		2	3		145a
2		1	1	5	4	2	1	1	5		145b
	1	1		2	2	2		1	1	1	145c
1				2		6	1		1		145d
4						1		1	1	1	145e
1		2	1		3	3			3		145f
3	1				1				1		145g
17	1	1		11	3	4	3	1	8	2	145h
2	2			1		1			4		145i
1									1		145j
1				1		1					145k
1			1	3		1	1	1			145l
8			1	1	2			1	1		145m
90	2		1	5	4	7	1	2	6		145n
	7	15	5	33	18	32	8	4	38	1	145o
13	1			4	4	4		1	10		146a
89	6	2	2	20	12	5	1	1	49	3	146b
15		1		6	3	9	1	1	9	1	146c
50		2	1	7	5	12	2		50		147a
											147b
22	5		3	9	3	11			10		147c
				4							147d
9			2	2	2	3		1	15		147e
15				3		1		1	19		149a
6		1		5					3		149b
1				1		1			3		149c
	1	5		14	2	1		1	5	2	149d
155	27	4	2	41	23	35	8	234	7		149e
11					1				3		149f
3				1	2	5	1		1		149g
146	14	3	5	66	29	48	11	21	160	1	149h
11	2	1	2	5	8	5		2	22		150
627	47	161	66	776	135	595	74	121	499	24	189
18,695	3,290	3,205	1,719	9,833	6,833	14,866	3,078	3,394	8,925	519	

TABLE 90.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Ala- bama.	Ari- zona.	Dis- trict of Co- lumbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illi- nois.	Kansas.	Ken- tucky.	Mary- land.	Massa- chu- setts.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.											
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....		2			1					
117a	Peritonitis.....										
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....		6			1					
118b	Viscerotoposis.....										
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....		1	1							
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).											
119	Nephritis, acute.....			1		2					
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	1	8	1		4	1				
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....									4	
122b	Nephrotosis.....										
122c	Hydronephrosis.....										
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....		1								
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....		5								
123	Nephrolithiasis.....		1			1					
124a	Cystitis.....		9	1		1		1			
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....		6			2	1				
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....		9				2	1		2	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....			4		1	1			1	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....			1		1		1			
126	Prostate, diseases of.....		2						1		
127a	Balanitis.....			3							
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....		7	1		1					
127c	Hydrocele.....		2	1			1			1	
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....		5	1		2					
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonve- nereal).....		22	4			2	1			
								1	3	8	1
XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.											
142	Gangrene.....										
143a	Carbuncle.....		2								
143b	Furuncle.....										
144a	Abscess.....	1	25	2		1		1	1	3	
144b	Cellulitis.....		18	2	1	2			3	4	
145a	Trichophytosis.....		9			1	2				
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....		9	1		1				1	1
145c	Ectoparasites.....					2	1				
145d	Clavus.....							1			
145e	Dermatitis.....		3			1				1	
145f	Eczema.....		3			1				1	
145g	Erythema.....		6					1		1	
145h	Herpes.....		1								
145i	Impetigo.....		3			1				1	
145j	Lichen.....		5			2				1	
145k	Nævus.....										
145l	Pityriasis.....		1								
145m	Psoriasis.....										
145n	Scabies.....		4					1			
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	2	33	1		6				5	
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.											
146a	Osteomyelitis.....										
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....		1				1				
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....		2			1				1	
147a	Ankylosis of joints.....		1				1	1			
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....										
147c	Synovitis.....		4	2							
147d	Floating cartilage.....					1					
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheuma- tism excepted).....		3			1					
149a	Hallux valgus.....	2	3								
149b	Hammer-toe.....										
149c	Metatarsalgia.....										
149d	Myositis.....	1		3			1				
149e	Pes planus.....		17	2			1		2		
149f	Talipes.....		2			5	1	6		3	
149g	Tenosynovitis.....		3							1	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	2	64	1		13	3	1	5	4	9
											1
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.											
150	Congenital malformations.....		1								
189	Not specified or ill-defined disea-es.....	60	314	35	3	96	20	32	30	38	1
Total for diseases.....		312	3,532	764	60	1,526	449	338	536	1,886	53

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.

Michi- gan.	Mis- souri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Caro- lina.	Ohio.	Penn- syl- vania.	South Caro- lina.	Ten- nessee.	Texas.	Vir- ginia.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
			2	3					1		2		11	57	68	115c
1		1	6							1	6		22	43	65	117a
								1			1		1	2	3	118b
											1		4	11	15	118c
		2								1	5	3	14	33	47	119
		1	4	1	1						9	2	37	69	106	120
														4	4	122a
														2	2	122b
			13								1		15	30	45	122d
		4	4	2						1	3		18	60	78	122e
								1					7	19	26	123
1		2	4	4		1				4	16	1	49	133	182	124a
		3	3	2						1	12	2	32	152	184	124b
	1	26	4							4	5	1	56	314	370	125a
		2		1						4	4	3	12	83	95	125b
										1	3		2	17	19	125c
	1	26	6	2		1			2	1	3		11	100	111	126
		5	4	2				2		2	15	1	56	149	205	127a
		2	2	2	2				1	17	7	2	45	220	265	127b
3		5	8						1	7	7	1	20	144	164	127c
		13	19	4		2	5	1		3	10	1	34	176	210	127d
											39	3	130	391	521	127e
		1										2	8	14	6	142
		6	17	2	1					1	3	6	92	151	22	143a
	3	6	29	8	1	3	3	1	2	2	26	6	150	449	243	143b
		7	17	3							56	4	53	244	599	144a
			3	3							9	3	19	62	297	144b
1		2	21	3				1		1	6		49	73	81	145a
1		23	2	19							5	3	55	73	122	145b
			1	4					1		9		20	53	108	145c
		1									7	2	24	44	44	145d
			7						1		6		6	23	29	145e
			1								6		22	66	88	145f
	1	17	8	4				1		1	4		6	11	17	145g
		1									6	3	49	171	220	145h
											3	1	13	19	32	145i
											1		1	8	9	145j
													1	6	6	145k
			1										1	14	15	145l
			3	2				1			1		4	15	19	145m
2	2	20	31	10	3	2	1	1	1	4	21	3	48	164	212	145n
											41	9	174	690	864	145o
		4		1							4		5	100	105	146a
		3	1	1							19	3	30	364	394	146b
		3	2	3						2	13		26	138	164	146c
											33		44	216	260	147a
		5	5	2									5	5	5	147b
											11	3	33	151	184	147c
													13	13	13	147d
				1							4	2	11	264	275	147e
1		4	6	2	1						6	1	26	81	107	149a
		1	1	1						1	2		6	40	46	149b
										2		2	7	22	29	149c
		6	12	4	2						2		34	105	139	149d
2	1	24	35	12					1	8	53	17	187	1,150	1,337	149e
		1									1		5	34	39	149f
1		3	2	1							3		18	30	48	149g
4	1	28	56	17	5	2	1	2	9	9	134	15	385	1,126	1,511	149h
1		1		2						2	2		9	96	105	150
108	47	262	297	77	29	9	13	13	12	81	547	55	2,179	6,679	8,858	189
515	468	5,410	3,994	2,335	747	663	713	573	303	1,277	20,129	1,507	43,090	201,681	249,771	

TABLE 91.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Total of mean annual strengths	Camps of occurrence.					
		422	953	1,356	2,220	4,815	5,806
		Cause.	Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).							
1	Typhoid fever.....	2.37		0.74			0.34
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	75.83	1.05	2.21	2.70	1.45	.69
5	Smallpox.....	2.37		4.43		.21	4.82
6	Measles.....	42.66	30.43	11.80	38.29	12.05	47.56
7	Scarlet fever.....						.69
8	Whooping cough.....						
9	Diphtheria and results.....	2.37	7.35		.45	.62	1.21
10	Influenza.....	2,239.34	1,253.93	123.16	367.12	339.98	269.04
14	Dysentery (all).....		1.05				
18	Erysipelas.....			.74	.45		1.72
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....		1.05	4.43		2.91	.17
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....						
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....			1.47	1.35		4.13
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....						
19e	Chicken-pox.....	2.37	1.05	5.90	3.15	1.04	.52
19f	German measles.....	2.37		.74	5.41	1.45	9.30
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....	4.74	2.10		3.60	.83	4.48
19h	Mumps.....	191.94	109.13	103.98	250.90	84.74	254.22
19i	Paratyphoid A.....			1.47			
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....						
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	30.81	97.59	8.11	27.48	11.42	21.01
19o	Vaccinia.....	18.96	1.05	2.21	.45	2.28	1.21
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....					1.25	.17
20a	Septicemia, general.....				.45	.21	.17
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....						
22	Anthrax.....						.17
23a	Trench foot.....		1.05				
25b	Mycoses (others).....						
26	Pellagra.....	2.37					
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	2.37	7.35	4.43	3.60	2.08	3.27
II. Tuberculosis (all).....		30.81	10.49	18.44	10.36	11.84	35.14
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	28.44	9.44	14.01	6.76	8.93	33.07
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	2.37	1.05	2.95	.90	.83	1.21
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....						
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....			1.47	2.70	2.08	.87
III. Venereal diseases (all).....		1,282.00	915.01	803.84	859.46	318.17	408.72
37	Syphilis (all).....	500.00	198.32	177.00	218.02	110.07	36.34
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	116.11	121.72	46.46	31.53	19.32	40.65
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	665.88	594.96	580.39	609.91	188.79	331.73
IV. General diseases (others).							
36	Rickets.....					1.04	.69
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....					.21	
46	Tumors, benign.....						
48a	Arthritis.....	4.74	1.05	3.69	3.60	1.04	2.93
48b	Gout.....	23.70	14.69	36.13	29.28	11.63	54.26
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....						
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....		1.05		.90	1.45	2.76
52a	Addison's disease.....						
52b	Acromegaly.....						
53a	Leucemia.....						
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....						
88	Goiter, simple.....			1.47			.34
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....						
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....					.62	
55a	Hemophilia.....						.17
55b	Obesity.....						
55c	Purpura.....						
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	2.37	3.15	2.95	.45	3.32	4.99
55e	General diseases (others).....	2.37	3.15	.74	2.70	.62	1.55
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	2.37					.34
56b	Drug addiction.....			.74	1.80	4.36	3.10
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....	2.37					

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
456	6,168	6,823	6,939	3,529	1,595	3,084	5,129	2,412	6,631	525	
Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
	0.16	0.44	0.14	0.57			0.39	0.41	1.21	1.90	1
2.19	3.24	2.64	2.02	1.13	1.88	2.92	10.72	7.46	.30		4
	3.24	1.17	2.02	.28					1.21		5
8.77	20.27	67.28	17.73	14.74	27.59	45.72	39.39	48.96	17.65	15.24	6
	.97	.44	.29		18.81						7
			.14				.20				8
	2.59	.29	1.59				.59				9
399.12	244.65	77.10	236.21	736.47	423.20	237.68	250.92	300.17	252.60	196.21	10
	.32	.44				1.30	.78		.60		14
	1.30	.44	.14	.28		.32	.98		.60		18
	.16	.15	1.59	.28			.20		.15		19a
							.20				19b
	.32	1.17	1.30		2.51	1.62	6.82		1.36	1.90	19c
					.63						19d
	.97	4.10	.57			.32	2.73		1.05	1.90	19e
	.81	4.54			.63	.97	5.85	.41	2.26	13.34	19f
2.19	3.57	3.96	1.87	2.55	3.13	2.59	7.80		.75		19g
182.02	177.05	346.50	167.61	109.66	149.22	198.78	214.86	170.82	131.96	49.53	19h
						.32					19i
2.19					1.25	1.62	2.34	18.66	3.77	19.05	19k
	41.67	20.96	7.35	9.07	2.51	1.95	33.15	13.27	1.81	3.81	19n
	.81	6.30	.87	4.82			.39		.15		19o
	.16	.29		.28				.41			19p
											20a
			.14						.15		20c
											22
		.29	.14				.39				25a
6.58	10.54	4.25	2.88	.28	5.02	3.57	2.92	1.66	5.58	7.62	26
19.74	17.51	22.13	16.72	3.97	8.15	18.81	15.99	7.88	17.49	34.29	47
17.54	15.57	20.67	10.95	2.55	7.52	17.19	13.06	6.63	15.07	28.57	28a
	1.30	.29	.14			.32	.98		.60	1.90	28b
	.16										29
2.19	.49	1.17	5.62	1.42	.63	1.30	1.95	1.24	1.81	3.81	30-35
552.63	1,143.47	963.96	367.36	836.51	573.05	169.26	977.59	645.94	354.55	809.52	
359.65	137.97	133.26	115.29	133.19	131.66	43.45	189.51	94.95	112.05	100.95	37
21.93	58.86	56.42	5.77	36.28	69.60	23.35	78.38	33.58	52.03	41.90	38a
171.06	946.65	774.29	246.30	667.05	371.80	102.46	709.69	517.41	190.48	666.68	38b
	.16	.15	.29				.20				36
	.16	.15					.39		.30		39-45
6.58	1.46	1.17	2.02	3.68	.63	.65	2.92	2.07	1.36		46
	25.29	10.41	68.62	7.37	8.15	12.97	11.89	1.24	15.53	22.86	48a
											48b
	.16	.15	.29	.28			.20				50
	.49	.15	9.95	.28	.63		.20		3.02		51a
							.20				52a
											52b
											53a
											53b
4.39	.16					.65	.20			1.90	88
2.19		.44	3.46								53c
			.14								54
											55a
									.15		55b
											55c
4.39	2.92	2.64	2.74	1.13	2.51	1.62	.98	.41	2.41	13.34	55d
	.65	5.13	1.59				1.17	.82	.15	1.90	55e
	.16	.29	.14						.30		56a
	1.78	.59	.29	.28			.20	.41	.15	17.14	56b
	.32		.43				.20		.15		57-59

TABLE 91.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		1,069	953	2,130	8,049	1,257
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).					
1	Typhoid fever.....				0.12	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....		3.15	8.45	1.74	1.59
5	Smallpox.....	1.87	1.05	1.41	.25	3.98
6	Measles.....	14.97	24.13	29.11	10.56	18.30
7	Scarlet fever.....				2.36	
8	Whooping cough.....					
9	Diphtheria and results.....	1.87		.47	.50	2.39
10	Influenza.....	110.38	396.66	512.68	186.36	157.52
14	Dysentery (all).....		1.05		.12	
18	Erysipelas.....			.47	.75	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....	.94			.37	1.59
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....			1.88	2.24	.80
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....					
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....					
19e	Chicken-pox.....	.94		1.88	.50	
19f	German measles.....	3.74		.47	3.60	1.59
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....			4.23	.99	2.39
19h	Mumps.....	81.19	26.23	129.58	62.50	170.26
19i	Paratyphoid A.....					
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....					
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	6.55	7.35	4.70	13.92	1.59
19o	Vaccinia.....	8.42	1.05	.47	4.47	.80
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....		2.10		.37	
20a	Septicemia, general.....				.12	
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....				.12	
22	Anthrax.....					.80
25a	Trench foot.....					
25b	Mycoses (others).....					
26	Pellagra.....					
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	26.20	2.10	1.41	4.97	2.39
	II. Tuberculosis (all).....	38.36	22.03	11.27	17.89	9.55
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	37.42	18.79	10.32	12.67	3.98
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....			.47	1.74	3.98
29	Acute military tuberculosis.....				.12	.80
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.94	3.15	.47	3.35	.80
	III. Venereal diseases (all).....	445.29	1,341.03	285.93	789.04	352.44
37	Syphilis (all).....	51.46	85.00	144.13	231.33	31.82
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	105.71	65.06	53.99	17.77	12.73
28b	Gonococcus infection.....	288.12	1,190.98	87.80	539.94	307.88
	IV. General diseases (others).					
36	Rickets.....				.25	.80
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....			.47		
46	Tumors, benign.....	1.87	4.20	2.35	3.11	2.39
48a	Arthritis.....	16.84	5.25	4.23	6.96	19.89
48b	Gout.....				.12	
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....				.12	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	8.42	3.15	1.41	1.24	
52a	Addison's disease.....					
52b	Acromegaly.....					
53a	Leucemia.....					
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....					
58	Goiter, simple.....	1.87			.87	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....					
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....					
55a	Hemophilia.....		1.05		1.24	
55b	Obesity.....					
55c	Purpura.....					
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	12.16		3.76	3.48	4.77
55e	General diseases (others).....	5.61			2.11	.80
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	.94			.99	.80
56b	Drug addiction.....				1.49	.80
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....				.12	

(camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											Inter- national classifi- cation No.
8,718	1,606	1,652	885	5,785	4,386	6,753	1,673	1,815	4,669	339	
Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wads- worth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
0.23		0.61		0.17		0.15	1.79				1
7.34	4.36	16.34	5.65	1.38	4.79	4.41	1.79	5.51	1.71	8.85	4
5.05	.62	3.63		1.04	.91	1.06		.55	.86	2.95	5
36.02	30.51	13.32	9.04	39.07	22.34	51.28	1.79	20.94	16.06	8.85	6
.69		.61		.86					.43		7
.11							1.20				8
.23			2.26	1.38		.46	.60		1.07	5.90	9
203.83	1,166.26	327.48	285.88	302.68	179.63	252.54	329.35	112.40	207.75	383.48	10
1.26		3.63		.17	.23	1.22			.21		14
1.15				.69	.91	.30			.86	2.95	18
.34				.35		.15		.55			19a
.23						.15					19b
10.43	.62			.52	1.60	43.66		1.65	1.71		19c
						.15	2.39	4.96			19d
2.18	.62	.61	2.26	.52		.61		.55	1.29		19e
			1.13		.46	.15				5.90	19f
1.84	8.10	.61	1.13	1.21	.46	1.06	1.79	3.86	1.07	5.90	19g
167.02	77.84	228.81	48.59	157.65	77.06	163.24	52.60	136.64	216.11	29.50	19h
						.15		.55	.21		19i
40.73	1.25	39.34	12.43	14.52	18.24	223.64	32.87	81.00	1.93		19k
9.52	4.36	19.37	14.69	2.77	2.96	20.24	5.38	7.16	.64		19n
.11	.62	.61		11.41	.46	.30		163.09	.64	2.95	19o
						.30					19p
					.23			.55			20a
											20c
.23	.62		1.13		.23	.15					22
.34		.61									25a
7.46	3.74	1.82	6.78	6.57	2.96	3.80	2.39	3.86	8.57	8.85	25b
17.90	18.06	12.71	5.65	30.60	11.40	10.95	7.17	4.96	28.06	5.90	26
15.71	14.94	9.69	3.39	28.87	8.21	9.28	6.58	2.20	22.06	5.90	47
.69	.62	.61		.17	1.14	.46	.60	.55	1.93		28a
		.61		.23	.15				.21		28b
1.49	2.49	1.82	2.26	1.56	1.82	1.06		2.20	3.86		29
											30-35
713.47	327.53	709.44	806.78	343.82	743.05	665.90	1,033.47	294.22	622.40	386.44	
118.72	138.23	191.29	97.17	140.71	88.46	123.38	207.41	94.22	103.23	41.30	37
66.76	44.21	95.64	116.39	55.49	18.47	50.21	44.24	109.09	30.84	23.60	38a
527.99	145.08	422.52	593.23	147.63	636.12	492.30	781.83	90.91	488.32	321.53	38b
.80	1.25			.17	.68	.46			3.43		36
			1.13	.17				.55	.43		39-45
1.95	3.11	5.45		2.94	.46	2.43	.60	4.41	2.36		46
33.04	8.10	13.32	3.39	11.41	10.49	7.76	6.58	12.12	29.99	8.85	48a
									.21		48b
.46	.62		1.13	.17	.23		.60	.55			50
.34		.61		.69	.91	.15	4.18		7.28		51a
					.23					2.95	52a
.11											52b
		.61		.17	.23						53a
				.35	.68				.86	2.95	53b
								.55	.21		53c
.34					.23	.46					54
											55a
									3.21		55b
				.35							55c
2.18	3.11	.61	5.65	2.94	1.82	3.34	5.38	.55	2.14		55d
2.87		2.42	3.39	1.21	.46	5.78	1.20	4.41	.86	2.95	55e
.23				.69	.23		.60				56a
			1.13	4.15	.46	.46		.55	9.21	2.95	56b
.23			2.26	.17	.46	.15	.60				57-59

TABLE 91.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Ala- bama.	Ari- zona.	Dis- trict of Co- lumbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illino- is.	Kansas.	Ken- tucky.	Mary- land.	Massa- chu- setts.
	Total of mean annual strengths.....	335	6,946	570	22	354	375	456	548	898	72
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>										
1	Typhoid fever.....			3.51		2.83	2.67				
4	Malarial fevers (all).....	8.96	2.30	5.26	90.92	45.20	2.67	2.19	1.82		
5	Smallpox.....		.72			2.83		2.19	1.82		
6	Measles.....	8.96	1.87	5.26	45.46	67.80	2.67	41.67	14.60	23.39	
7	Scarlet fever.....					2.83					
8	Whooping cough.....		.14								
9	Diphtheria and results.....		.29	1.75		5.65	2.67			3.34	
10	Influenza.....	125.37	39.59	207.02	227.27	242.94	93.34	59.22	12.77	814.03	180.56
14	Dysentery (all).....		.86							1.11	
18	Erysipelas.....		.14	3.51		2.83	2.67	8.77	3.65		
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.....								21.90		
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.....										
19c	Carrier, meningococcus.....							2.19	5.47		
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).....										
19e	Chicken-pox.....		.86	1.75		11.30	2.19			1.11	
19f	German measles.....		.43	1.75	90.92		2.19		1.82		
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....			3.51		2.83	2.19	12.77	5.57		
19h	Mumps.....	14.93	7.92	57.90	136.37	254.23	45.34	8.77	184.31	320.73	27.78
19i	Paratyphoid A.....										
19k	Polioomyelitis, anterior, acute.....										
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....	8.96	4.03	1.75	136.37	39.55	37.34	2.19	16.42		13.89
19o	Vaccinia.....	2.99	1.58	3.51		39.55	10.67	2.19			13.89
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....	8.96				2.83					
20a	Septicemia, general.....					2.83					
20c	Pyemia, surgical.....										
22	Anthrax.....										
25a	Trench foot.....					2.83					
25b	Mycoses (others).....										
26	Pellagra.....					2.83					
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	2.99	2.88	10.53	90.92	8.47	10.67	10.97	3.65	5.57	
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all).....</i>	14.93	5.18	21.05		42.38	18.67	21.93	1.82	11.14	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	11.94	4.32	19.30		39.55	18.67	21.93	1.82	5.57	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....		.43	1.75							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....					2.83					
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	2.99	.43			8.47				5.57	
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all).....</i>	107.46	89.12	535.09	954.54	1,889.85	440.01	89.91	146.00	250.57	152.78
37	Syphilis (all).....	2.99	14.40	103.51	227.27	372.89	26.67	30.70	18.25	36.75	
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	38.81	27.64	142.11		177.98	40.00	17.55	10.95	51.23	69.44
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	65.67	47.08	289.48	727.27	1,338.98	373.34	41.67	116.80	162.59	83.33
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>										
36	Rickets.....			1.75						1.11	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....						2.67				
46	Tumors, benign.....		1.87	3.51		5.65		2.19			
48a	Arthritis.....	8.96	3.60	14.04		36.73	5.33	4.39	12.77	13.36	13.89
48b	Gout.....										
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....		.14								
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....					5.65		2.19			
52a	Addison's disease.....										
52b	Acromegaly.....										
53a	Leucemia.....										
53b	Hodgkin's disease.....										
88	Goiter, simple.....		.11							1.11	
116	Spleen, diseases of.....		.29								
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands.....										
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....									1.11	
55a	Hemophilia.....										
55b	Obesity.....										
55c	Purpura.....										
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	2.99	7.49	19.30		19.78	8.00	2.19		2.23	
55e	General diseases (others).....		.29			5.65	2.67		21.90		
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....		1.44			5.65	8.00				
56b	Drug addiction.....		.29					4.39			
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....		.14								

ADMISSIONS—BY CAMPS AND BY STATES—COLORED ENLISTED MEN.

863

(camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.

306	227	2,571	6,718	1,300	912	348	401	386	121	553	10,483	322	35,224	110,601	145,825	Inter-national classification No.
Michi-gan.	Mis-souri	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Caro-lina.	Ohio.	Penn-syl-vania.	South Caro-lina.	Ten-nessee.	Texas.	Vir-ginia.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	
					2.19						0.38	9.32	0.37	0.29	0.31	1
6.54	13.22	0.78	3.42	1.54		2.87		54.40		9.04	3.82	18.63	4.15	3.79	3.88	4
	26.43		.30								.48	3.11	.68	1.57	1.36	5
	44.06	29.95	4.32	13.08	2.19	45.98	7.48	33.68	8.26	21.70	43.02	180.14	22.20	29.45	27.71	6
		.78		.77		2.87					.19	6.21	.26	.71	.60	7
											.10		.06	.05	.05	8
114.38	370.01	3.50	.15	.77							1.72		1.08	.80	.87	9
		488.56	51.06	220.00	94.30	520.12	438.90	170.99	900.83	356.24	259.57	704.97	201.74	287.12	266.51	10
		1.17		.77	3.29	2.87				1.81	6.20	3.11	2.33	.44	.90	14
		.39	1.64			2.87	2.49						.82	.60	.65	18
		1.56		4.62							.19	3.11	.71	.46	.52	19a
		.78												.04	.03	19b
		.39			1.10						2.29		.85	4.75	3.81	19c
		9.33	.89	5.39		5.75		5.18		10.85	2.10		.06	.14	.12	19d
	4.41		.15	.77						1.81	1.81	6.21	.94	1.90	1.67	19f
62.10	110.13	3.11		1.54		2.49				1.81	5.34	6.21	2.47	2.31	2.35	19g
	281.12	5.51	202.31	14.25	517.24	458.86	202.07	16.53	273.07	215.11	136.65	129.79	161.93	154.15	19h	
													.03	.02	.01	19i
16.54	92.51	3.89	2.08	4.62	3.29	8.62		5.18	24.79	28.94	3.34	52.80	5.93	30.32	24.42	19k
3.27	26.43		1.34	1.54	5.48	11.49			8.26	16.28	3.15	27.95	3.21	6.31	5.56	19n
		.78	.15			5.75			24.79		.19		.40	3.54	2.78	19p
													.03	.07	.06	20a
		.39											.03	.01	.01	20c
													.03	.05	.04	22
													.02	.01	.01	25a
													.05	.04	.04	25b
3.27	8.81	5.06	4.02	10.77			7.48	2.59			.19		.11	.09	.10	26
								7.77	33.06	16.28	5.91	12.42	5.39	4.83	4.96	47
16.35	8.81	24.50	14.29	68.47	120.61	8.62	27.43	28.50	16.53	16.28	44.46	263.98	29.85	17.56	20.52	
9.81	8.81	18.28	11.46	61.55	105.26	5.75	24.94	18.14	16.53	14.47	40.46	242.24	26.07	14.78	17.50	28a
		2.72	2.23	.77	14.25		2.49	2.59			.76	6.21	1.48	.77	.94	28b
		.78	.15								.57		.28	.10	.14	29
6.54		2.72	.45	6.15	1.10	2.87		7.77		1.81	2.67	15.53	2.02	1.92	1.94	30-35
741.83	484.58	544.62	86.64	412.32	257.68	198.29	72.32	585.50	214.88	613.03	693.05	1,409.94	388.12	643.72	581.94	
120.91	83.70	89.47	10.57	90.78	47.15	37.36	12.47	116.58	90.91	124.78	63.54	242.24	50.24	130.47	111.09	37
117.65	30.84	61.84	17.12	63.08	7.68	37.36	7.48	93.26	16.53	130.20	62.78	130.43	47.17	46.16	46.39	38a
503.27	370.04	393.32	58.96	258.47	202.85	123.56	52.38	375.66	107.44	358.06	566.74	1,037.27	290.72	467.09	424.49	38b
				.77							.10		.11	.44	.36	36
3.27		1.56	.89	1.54		5.75		2.59	8.26		.29		.17	.12	.13	39-45
35.95	13.22	23.73	6.55	14.62	3.29	2.87		7.77	33.06	1.81	.57	6.21	1.19	2.16	1.93	46
										23.50	32.92	59.00	17.01	20.35	19.54	48a
														.02	.01	48b
	4.41	.78	.45	1.54	1.10						.10		.11	.15	.14	50
											.38		.45	1.82	1.49	51a
														.02	.01	52a
											.10		.03	.01	.01	52b
														.01	.01	53a
	.39	.15									.10		.03	.04	.03	53b
											.29	3.11	.23	.47	.41	88
				.77									.06		.01	116
		.45											.03	.03	.03	53c
													.17	.19	.19	54
											.10		.03	.02	.02	55a
														.14	.11	55b
3.27		5.83	4.17	6.92	5.48	8.62	7.48		16.53	3.43	3.91	21.74	5.51	2.76	3.42	55c
		1.17	1.94	.77	2.19			2.59			.95	3.11	1.05	1.82	1.63	55d
	4.41		1.49	.77		2.87					.29	3.11		.91	.24	55e
	13.22	.78	2.38	4.62						1.81				1.46	1.33	56a
											.10		.06	.16	.14	57-59

TABLE 91.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).							
60	Encephalitis.....						
61	Meningitis, simple.....						1.21
62	Locomotor ataxia.....			0.74		0.42	.17
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....				0.45		.69
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....			.74		.42	.34
64	Apoplexy.....			.74	.90	.62	.17
66a	Facial paralysis.....						
66b	Paraplegia.....						
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....		1.05	.74		.83	.52
69	Epilepsy.....	11.85		9.59	4.95	6.65	4.99
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....					.21	
74b	Neurasthenia.....	2.37		2.21		.62	5.51
74c	Enuresis.....			.74	1.80		3.10
74d	Neurosis.....						1.38
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....	7.11	1.05	1.47			3.10
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....						
72	Chorea.....						.17
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	2.37	2.10	2.21	17.12	1.87	3.62
73b	Neuralgia.....		1.05	.74	1.35	1.25	2.24
73c	Neuritis.....			2.21		.42	5.51
73d	Speech, defective.....				.90		.17
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	2.37	1.05	.74	1.35	2.08	.69
VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....		1.05				
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....			6.64	1.35	.62	2.07
68b	Mental deficiency.....		2.10	11.80	4.05	2.70	18.26
68c	Malingering.....						.87
68d	Dementia præcox.....	4.74		5.90	4.95	2.70	2.41
68e	Psychasthenia.....						
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	4.74	2.10	2.21	.45	1.87	1.72
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	2.37			.45	4.15	.34
68i	Psychoses (others).....				.45		.17
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
73a	Refractive errors (all).....		1.05	2.21	1.35	.21	.17
73a	(1) Astigmatism.....		1.05	.74		.21	
73a	(2) Hyperopia.....			.74			
73a	(3) Myopia.....			.74	1.35		
73a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....						.17
73b	Strabismus.....			.74		.21	.17
73c	Leucoma.....			.74		.42	
73d	Cataract.....						.17
73e	Trachoma.....	9.48			.90		.17
73f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	18.96	2.10	11.80	3.60	3.53	7.41
73g	Pterygium.....	2.37			.45	.62	.87
73h	Amblyopia.....						.17
73i	Amaurosis.....						
73j	Choroiditis.....			.74	.90	.21	
73k	Iritis.....	2.37	1.05	2.21	2.25	1.25	1.21
73l	Keratitis.....	4.74	1.05	2.95	.90	2.08	1.03
73m	Retinitis.....			.74		.21	
73n	Nystagmus.....						
73o	Glaucoma.....			1.47	.45		.52
73p	Eyelids, diseases of.....	2.37		1.47	.45	.21	.17
73r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....		1.05	4.43	1.35	1.66	1.89
VIII. Ear, diseases of.							
76a	Otitis media.....	9.48	3.15	3.69	8.56	4.98	9.82
76b	Mastoiditis.....						
76c	Otitis externa.....						
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....	2.37	1.05		.45	.21	.34
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....		1.05			.42	.17
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.							
86a	Adenoids.....						
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....					.21	.34
86c	Turbinate hypertrophy.....		1.05		.45		
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	7.11	8.39	.74	3.15	3.53	2.24
86f	Polypus, nasal.....			.74	.45	.42	.17
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....						
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	9.48	13.64	2.21	4.50	4.98	2.41
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....				98.65	.21	.34

TABLE 91.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).						
60	Encephalitis.....				0.25	
61	Meningitis, simple.....					
62	Locomotor ataxia.....				.12	
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....	0.94			.25	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....					
64	Apoplexy.....			0.47		
65a	Facial paralysis.....					
66b	Paraplegia.....		2.10	.47	.75	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....		2.10	1.88	7.21	1.59
69	Epilepsy.....	6.55				
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....	.94		.94	1.37	
74b	Neurasthenia.....	6.55		.94	1.12	.80
74c	Enuresis.....				.37	
74d	Neurosis.....			11.27	24.48	2.49
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....					
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....					
72	Chorea.....					
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	.94		1.88	2.73	
73b	Neuralgia.....	.94	2.10	1.88	4.85	3.18
73c	Neuritis.....		2.10	.47	1.49	3.18
73d	Speech, defective.....	.94			.25	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	1.87	2.10		1.12	1.59
VI. Mental alienation.						
67	General paralysis of the insane.....			.47	.25	1.59
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....				.75	
68b	Mental deficiency.....	4.68	2.10	2.82	13.79	3.18
68c	Malingering.....		1.05		.50	
68d	Dementia præcox.....	3.74	1.05	.47	1.99	2.39
68e	Psychasthenia.....					
68f	Psychoneurosis.....			.94	3.48	.80
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....					
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....			.47		
68i	Psychoses (others).....					
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.						
75a	Refractive errors (all).....				.50	.80
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....					
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....					
75a	(3) Myopia.....				.12	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....				.37	.80
75b	Strabismus.....	.94				
75c	Leucoma.....			.94	.12	
75d	Cataract.....		1.05		.25	
75e	Trachoma.....		1.05	3.29	6.83	3.18
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	6.55			1.24	.80
75g	Pterygium.....		1.05		.37	
75h	Amblyopia.....	1.87	1.05			
75i	Ammaurosis.....		1.05		.12	.80
75j	Choroiditis.....	3.74		1.41	1.24	1.59
75k	Iritis.....	.94	1.05	1.41	1.74	2.39
75l	Keratitis.....	1.87			.12	
75m	Retinitis.....	1.87				
75n	Nystagmus.....		1.05		.50	
75o	Glaucoma.....				.12	.80
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....				3.35	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	.94		.47		
VIII. Ear, diseases of.						
76a	Otitis media.....	11.23	5.25	3.29	6.71	3.95
76b	Mastoiditis.....			.94		
76c	Otitis externa.....				.25	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....				.12	
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....			.47	.62	
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.						
86a	Adenoids.....	.94				
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....	1.87				
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....					
86e	Sinusitis (all).....	.94	3.15		1.49	1.59
86f	Polypus, nasal.....					
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....					
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....	20.58	3.15	1.41	5.72	5.57
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....			.47		1.59

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wads- worth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
							0.60				60
0.11						0.76		1.10	0.21		61
.23					0.17				.43		62
.11					.17	.15			.86		63a
.23		0.61	1.13		.17				.64		63b
.34					.35	0.23	.15		.43		64
.23											66a
.11					.17	.23			.86		66b
.23	0.62				.23	.46			.86		66c
13.19	2.49	9.08	11.30	10.03	6.16	6.09	4.78	2.76	10.71		69
.11							.60				74a
.69	6.85	.61		4.84	1.14	.91	.60		2.14	5.90	74b
.80	.62	.61	1.13	2.59	.46	.76		.55	.43		74c
.23				.35		.15			.86		74d
.34		1.82		.17	1.14	2.28			6.00		74e
.11											74f
				.69					.21		72
2.64	1.87	1.82	2.26	1.90	3.19	2.13	2.99	4.96	.64	2.95	73a
2.18	1.87	.61	3.39	3.28	2.05	2.89	3.59	.55	1.50	2.95	73b
1.03	1.87	1.21	1.13	.69	.91	.61		1.65	2.36	5.90	73c
				.35				.55	2.14		73d
1.15	3.11		1.13	1.90	.68	2.43	1.20	1.10	2.36	2.95	74g
			113							295	67
.57		.61		2.07	.22				3.43		68a
31.89		1.21	48.59	20.23	10.49	5.02	.60	3.86	39.63	8.85	68b
				1.90		.46					68c
1.49	1.25			2.59	.68	2.28	2.39	1.10	2.36	2.95	68d
.11			1.13		.23		.60				68e
3.67	1.25	1.21		4.15	.23	.76	.60	1.65	3.43		68f
									.43		68g
1.61				2.07	.46	1.21			.86		68h
.34		.61			.68			.55	.64		68i
.46	2.49	.61		1.04	1.14	.46	1.20		19.28		75a
.11				.17		.15			2.78		75a(1)
.11				.35		.15			2.78		75a(2)
.23	2.49	.61			.68	.15			6.64		75a(3)
				.52	.46		1.20		7.07		75a(4)
.23					.23	.30			3.64	5.90	75b
.23				.52		.15		.55	.64		75c
.11	.62				.46	.15		.55	3.00		75d
4.36	2.49	3.03	5.65	6.74	5.02	3.19	1.20	4.96	5.14	8.85	75f
.11	1.25			.35		.30			.64	2.95	75g
.23				1.04		.30			1.71		75h
		.61							.43		75i
.11					.30			1.10	4.07		75j
1.03		1.21	2.26	1.38	.46	1.52	.60	1.10	1.07		75k
1.38	1.87	3.03	1.13	1.73	.46	2.13	.60	1.10	1.93	2.95	75l
.11		.61		.17	.23		.60		.21		75m
									.21		75n
.46			1.13		.91	.76	.60		1.07	2.95	75o
.69				1.21		.76		1.10	.21		75p
2.87	1.87	1.82	2.26	2.25	1.82	1.37	.60	2.20	4.50		75r
8.14	5.60	4.24	3.39	6.74	7.52	7.15	2.39	4.41	7.92	5.90	76a
		.61		.35			.60	1.10	.21		76b
						.15		.55	.21		76c
.80				.17	.91			1.10	1.29		76d
.69				.52	.23	.30		.55			76e
.11				.17	.23						86a
			1.13	.86					1.29	2.95	86b
									.21		86d
1.49	1.87	3.03		1.90	2.28	1.67		.55	1.93	5.90	86e
.23					.23	.30				2.95	86f
											86g
5.74	1.87	12.71	11.30	3.63	2.05	22.37	7.77	26.45	2.57	20.65	86h
.46		15.13	1.13	.17	.46	.15		.55	.43		86i

TABLE 91. —Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Ala- bama.	Ari- zona.	Dis- trict of Co- lumbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illi- nois.	Kansas.	Ken- tucky.	Mary- land.	Massa- chu- setts.
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).											
60	Encephalitis.....										
61	Meningitis, simple.....										
62	Locomotor ataxia.....		0.14								
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....										
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....							4.39			
64	Apoplexy.....		.58			5.65					
66a	Facial paralysis.....		.14								
66b	Paraplegia.....										
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....		.14							1.11	
69	Epilepsy.....		1.01	7.02		8.47			5.47	3.34	13.89
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....										
74b	Neurasthenia.....		.72	1.75	45.46	8.47			1.82		
74c	Enuresis.....		.43			2.83					
74d	Neurosis.....		.14								
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....										
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given).....										
72	Chorea.....										
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....		.86			5.65		6.58	1.82	1.11	13.89
73b	Neuralgia.....		7.05	3.51		14.13		4.39		10.02	
73c	Neuritis.....		2.02			2.83					
73d	Speech, defective.....										
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....	274.62	.43	8.77		2.83		2.19	1.82		
VI. Mental alienation.											
67	General paralysis of the insane.....										
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....		.29							2.23	
68b	Mental deficiency.....		1.73	3.51		19.78	2.67		1.82	4.45	13.89
68c	Malingering.....		.58					6.58		1.11	
68d	Dementia præcox.....		1.01	3.51		16.95	8.00			3.34	
68e	Psychasthenia.....										
68f	Psychoneurosis.....			1.75							
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....										
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....		.29	1.75					1.82	1.11	13.89
68i	Psychoses (others).....		1.58	1.75							
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.											
75a	Refractive errors (all).....		1.15			2.83				1.11	
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....		1.01								
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....										
75a	(3) Myopia.....		.14			2.83				1.11	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....		.14								
75b	Strabismus.....										
75c	Leucoma.....										
75d	Cataract.....										
75e	Trachoma.....		.14							1.11	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....	5.97	3.02	3.51	90.92	8.47			7.30	1.11	13.89
75g	Pterygium.....		.58								
75h	Amblyopia.....		.43			2.83				1.11	
75i	Amaurosis.....										
75j	Choroiditis.....					2.83					
75k	Iritis.....		.14				5.33				
75l	Keratitis.....		.72			2.83				4.45	
75m	Retinitis.....		1.30	1.75				2.19			
75n	Nystagmus.....										
75o	Glaucoma.....		.14			5.65					
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....		.58						1.82		
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....	2.16	3.51			5.65	2.67			2.23	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.											
76a	Otitis media.....		2.59	5.26		5.65		6.58	3.65	10.02	13.89
76b	Mastoiditis.....		.14								
76c	Otitis externa.....		.14					2.19			
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....						2.67				
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....		.29								
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.											
86a	Adenoids.....		.14				2.67		1.82		
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.....			1.75		2.83					
96d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....										
86c	Sinusitis (all).....		1.58	1.75		2.83		4.39	1.82	3.34	
86f	Polypus, nasal.....										
86g	Perforated nasal septum.....										
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....		4.18	29.83		39.55	16.00		12.77	80.18	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....			3.51		11.30					

(camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.

Michi- gan.	Mis- souri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Caro- lina.	Ohio.	Penn- syl- vania.	South Caro- lina.	Ten- nessee.	Texas.	Vir- ginia.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	Inter- national classi- fication No.
					1.10		2.49	2.59			0.38		0.03	0.01	0.01	60
											.14		.14	.27	.24	61
					1.10						.19		.11	.14	.13	62
											.10		.06	.10	.09	63a
				0.15	0.77						.19		.17	.26	.24	63b
		0.39	.15	1.54	.77					1.81	.57	3.11	.51	.25	.32	64
						2.87					.10	6.21	.17	.09	.09	66a
														.06	.05	66b
3.27			.15	1.54							.29		.26	.39	.38	66c
6.54	13.22	10.50	1.04	18.46			2.49	2.59		7.23	6.97	9.32	4.71	6.41	6.00	69
		.39		.77							.19		.11	.07	.08	74a
3.27		2.33	.30	.77						5.43	.38	3.11	.82	1.63	1.43	74b
		1.94	1.19	.77		2.87			8.26	1.81	1.05	12.42	1.02	1.28	1.22	74c
			.15								1.05	3.11	.40	.22	.26	74d
		.78	.60	.77							.19		.26	3.06	2.38	74e
														.01	.01	74f
														.08	.06	72
	4.41	1.17	.89	4.62						3.62	2.10	15.53	1.68	2.61	2.39	73a
	4.41	2.33	2.98	10.00	1.10	5.75	2.49			10.85	3.05	6.21	4.34	2.09	2.64	73b
		1.94	1.34	3.08	2.19			2.59		8.26	3.72	9.32	2.24	3.64	3.31	73c
														.23	.17	73d
		1.56	1.04	5.39					16.53	5.43	2.00	3.11	4.20	1.25	1.96	74g
				1.54							.10	3.11	.11	.11	.11	67
			.30	1.54							.29	9.32	.40	1.18	.99	68a
	13.22	3.11	3.27	10.00		8.62				3.62	6.49	34.16	4.49	13.20	11.10	68b
		.78	.15	.77							.76		.57	.32	.38	68c
6.54	8.81	2.72	.45	5.39						3.62	1.05	24.84	1.79	1.94	1.90	68d
														.06	.05	68e
		1.56	.30	2.31							1.24	3.11	.68	1.87	1.59	68f
			.15	.77							.10		.09	.04	.05	68g
	4.41	.78	.30	.77		2.87		2.59					.40	.72	.64	68h
			.30	1.54						5.43	.19	9.32	.68	.16	.29	68i
3.27		3.11	.60	.77				2.59		3.62	3.82		1.93	1.49	1.60	75a
		.39	.15							3.62	.57		.48	.24	.29	75a(1)
		1.56	.30										.17	.17	.17	75a(2)
		1.17						2.59			3.15		1.14	.49	.64	75a(3)
3.27			.15	.77							.10		.14	.60	.49	75a(4)
			.15							3.62			.09	.28	.23	75b
					1.10			2.59			.48		.14	.15	.15	75c
								5.18			.10		.11	.34	.29	75d
6.54		4.67	7.89	2.31	4.39	2.87	4.99		8.26	10.85	.19	27.95	5.48	4.38	.36	75e
			.30	.77							.29		.28	.40	.37	75f
				.77							.48		.31	.34	.34	75h
			5.39								.38		.31	.05	.11	75i
		.78									.29		.17	.46	.39	75j
	4.41	.78	1.79	3.08		2.87				5.43	2.67		1.53	.95	1.09	75k
		.78	1.19	.77							2.58	3.11	1.39	1.42	1.41	75l
		.78	.15								.38		.51	.16	.25	75m
														.03	.02	75n
	4.41		.30			2.87					.38		.31	.46	.43	75o
3.27		.29	1.04	1.54				2.59		1.81	.57	9.32	.77	.33	.44	75p
3.27		5.46	1.34	3.08					8.26	12.66	2.77	6.21	2.53	1.76	1.95	75r
	4.41	5.83	4.02	6.15			9.97		16.53	10.85	7.35	21.74	5.25	6.08	5.88	76a
	4.41	1.56		.77			2.49				1.05		.54	.16	.25	76b
			.15							1.81	.19		.17	.06	.09	76c
		.39									.19		.11	.29	.25	76d
		.78	.15	3.08						3.62	.29	3.11	.43	.31	.24	76e
											.19		.14	.07	.09	86a
		.39		.77							.29	3.11	.23	.22	.22	86b
												3.11	.03	.04	.03	86d
		1.94	.60	1.54			12.47	2.59		3.62	2.67	9.32	1.96	1.84	1.87	86e
											.10		.03	.14	.11	86f
														.01	.01	86g
6.54	22.03	10.11	5.06	30.00	20.83	2.87	134.67	10.36	314.05	16.28	7.63	37.27	13.29	8.84	9.91	86h
											.19		.23	8.26	6.32	86i

TABLE 91.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified)
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.
X. Throat, diseases of.							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	2.37	1.05	0.74	3.15	1.66	7.41
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....						
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	59.24	91.29	85.55	25.68	27.83	79.58
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	4.74	1.05		3.60	1.45	9.82
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....		1.05				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	7.11	28.33	15.49	69.37	1.87	21.88
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....		3.15	1.47	.90	.83	.34
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis.....						
78	Endocarditis, acute.....						
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	11.85	15.74	69.33	5.41	6.02	36.86
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....			3.69	.90	.62	.34
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....					.21	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	11.85	11.54	32.45	2.25	4.15	33.59
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....		4.20	33.18	1.35	.62	2.58
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....				.90		.17
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....						.17
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....					.42	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....			14.75	2.25	.21	2.24
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....						.34
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	2.37	2.10	2.21	5.41	.62	1.21
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	2.37		.74	.90	.42	2.07
80	Angina pectoris.....			.74		.62	.69
81a	Aneurysms.....					.21	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	2.37			.90	.21	.34
81c	Aortitis.....						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....						
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....						.34
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	35.55	6.30	13.27	13.51	13.08	18.43
83b	Varicocele.....	2.37		.74	.90	.42	2.58
83c	Varicose veins.....	2.37		1.47	4.50	.42	1.89
83d	Phlebitis.....				.45	.21	.52
84a	Status lymphaticus.....					.21	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	23.70	8.39	8.11	4.50	10.18	8.27
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....					.21	48.06
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....					.42	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....			2.95	5.86	11.42	1.89
85d	Bradycardia.....					.21	
85f	Tachycardia.....	2.37	1.05	16.96	2.70	2.91	1.72
85g	Hemorrhage.....	2.37		1.47		1.45	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....	2.37			1.35	.21	
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.							
89-90	Bronchitis.....	127.97	68.20	117.26	150.46	49.02	132.28
91	Pneumonia, broncho- a.....	189.58	110.18	46.46	18.02	17.65	3.96
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	213.27	68.20	19.91	189.65	16.61	54.61
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	2.37	1.05				.34
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....		1.05	2.21	1.35	1.25	1.21
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	9.48	9.44	7.38	9.46	5.19	7.41
96	Asthma.....	7.11	9.44	3.69	17.57	2.70	9.82
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....			.74			
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....		1.05	.74	.45	.21	.34
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....				.90	.21	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	14.22	2.10	2.21	2.25	3.12	3.10
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....					.21	
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....			.74		.42	.87
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....		1.05			.62	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	7.11	9.44	8.85	8.11	5.82	8.44
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....						1.89
105b	Diarrhea.....	4.74	1.05	2.95			.34
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	21.33	3.15		2.25	7.89	3.44
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....	26.07		.74	4.95	7.27	.17
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....						.17
107b	Cestodes.....		2.10		.90	.21	.34
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....	2.37		.74			
108	Appendicitis.....	16.59	7.35	9.59	4.95	3.75	5.34
109a	Hernia.....	16.59	11.54	18.44	22.52	6.85	23.60
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....				.45	.42	.17
110a	Fistula in ano.....	4.74		4.43	3.15	2.49	1.38
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	116.11	25.18	11.80	10.81	13.08	7.75
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....				.45		
114	Cholelithiasis.....						
115a	Cholecystitis.....	4.74	1.05			.21	.52
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	2.37			.45	.21	.34

a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
6.58	1.30	1.61	1.01	1.42		0.32	2.73	0.41	2.87		87a
	.16	.15		.28							87b
41.67	70.69	25.94	31.85	13.04	28.21	37.62	45.23	5.39	37.70	19.05	100a
	3.03	2.64	.57	4.53		.97	.98		14.43	7.62	100b
26.32	14.59	8.79	8.94	3.68	4.39	6.16	12.09	2.90	7.99	7.62	100d
	1.95	.73	.43	1.13	.63	.97	.39	.83		1.90	100e
	.16	.15	.29			.32	.20	.41	.30		77
8.77	16.05	6.89	5.62	.85	1.25	.32	.20				78
	.49	1.32	.14			6.16	4.29	5.39	15.83	9.53	79a
	.32	.15	.14			.97	1.17	1.24	1.51		79a(1)
8.77	7.30	3.08	3.60	.57	1.25	3.24	2.53	2.49	11.76	5.71	79a(2)
	7.62	1.61	1.01			.65	.59	1.24	.90	1.90	79a(3)
		.15		.28		.32			.15		79a(4)
	.32	.44	.72			.97					79a(5)
2.19	1.14	.29	.14	.28			.59		1.36	1.90	79a(7)
	.16	.44					.20		2.56	3.81	79a(8)
	.49	6.74	.87	.28	.63	.97	2.14		1.06	3.81	79b
10.97	.49	.44	.29			.65	1.75		.30		79c
	.32	.15	.29						.30		79d
		.29		.28		.39		.41	.30		80
		.15				.39			.45		81a
									.45		81b
6.58	18.81	8.35	12.39	6.24	3.76	4.22	10.33	2.07	5.28	24.76	81c
	1.14	1.61	3.32	1.98	1.25	.65	.98		.15	1.90	82
	.16	.88	1.01	.85		.65	1.17		1.06	1.90	83a
	.32		.14						.75	1.90	83b
10.97	5.35	7.62	3.46	5.10	8.78	7.46	10.92	3.32	10.71	7.62	83c
		.15	.72	.28	.63	.32	.78			1.90	84a
		.14	.14		.63		.20				84b
	3.89	.29	4.61	.28		.32	.78		12.82	7.62	85a
		.15									85b
2.19	3.24	3.96	1.73	1.98		3.24	.39	1.24	4.37	5.71	85c
	.32	.15	.43	.28	.63		1.36		.30		85d
2.19	.16	.15	.14				.59		.15		85e
											85f
70.18	53.34	63.46	41.65	42.51	38.87	46.04	100.41	80.44	43.14	66.67	89-90
4.39	9.89	13.05	3.60	1.70	6.27	51.88	15.60	9.54	6.03	32.38	91
17.54	78.47	69.91	54.48	48.46	23.20	41.83	63.37	26.12	15.54	9.53	92a
2.19	.16	.44	.29			.65	2.14	.41	1.51		93a
2.19	.97	1.76	1.73	.85		.32	2.92	1.66	.60	5.71	93b
6.58	7.62	9.53	5.91	1.98	3.76	5.51	7.99	4.15	3.92	9.53	93c
	3.57	3.08	6.63	1.42	6.90	1.62	2.92	3.32	5.13	11.43	96
	.16	.44	.14	.28		.32	.20		.30		97
	.16		.14		5.02	.32	.39				98
	.49	.29	.72			.65			.30		99a
				.28			.20				99b
2.19	2.11	1.17	1.15	1.70	1.25	.97	2.92	1.24	2.41		99c
		.15	.57		.63						101
									.15		102a
13.16	9.73	6.01	4.90	2.83	8.78	3.57	7.02	1.24	3.62	5.71	102b
	.81	.43	.87		.63	3.57	.78	4.98	8.89	3.81	102c
	.32	.29	.87		.63	3.24	4.09	3.32	2.11	9.53	105a
6.58	2.27	5.42	2.16	2.83	4.39		15.60	.41	1.66	1.90	105b
	.16		1.73	11.05	57.68		.20				106
	.32	.15	.29				.98				107a
		.15		1.13							107b
4.39	5.67	4.40	7.64	3.12	.63	8.11	4.87	1.66	3.32	9.53	107c
	14.75	20.37	17.73	12.75	8.78	6.49	18.53	8.29	9.35	13.34	108
	.49	.15	.29			.32	.39	.41		1.90	109a
	4.05	2.93	3.03	.57	.63	.97	.39	.41	1.21	5.71	109b
6.58	12.48	19.20	5.33	7.08	14.42	7.46	10.72	64.68	7.53	7.62	110a
											110b
		.15	.14			.39					111
	.81	.73	1.01	.57	.63	.32	.39	.41	.45		115a
		.29	.29			.78			.45	1.90	115b

TABLE 91.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
RATIOS PER 1,000.

		Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
Cause.		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
X. Throat, diseases of.						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....	4.68	1.05	0.94	2.98	3.98
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....					
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	59.88	15.74	15.02	28.70	89.12
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	10.29	3.15	2.35	1.99	4.77
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....					8.75
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....	3.74	9.44	10.80	8.45	7.16
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....		2.10		.25	2.39
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.						
77	Pericarditis.....			.47		
78	Endocarditis, acute.....				.50	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	2.81	3.15	4.70	4.72	7.96
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....		1.05	1.41	.87	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....					
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	2.81	2.10	1.88	2.11	4.77
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....			1.41	1.37	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....					3.18
79a	(6) Tricuspid lesions.....					
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....				.37	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....				.12	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....					
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....	.94			2.61	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	3.74			.62	
80	Angina pectoris.....		1.05		.12	
81a	Aneurysms.....	.94				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....			.47	.12	
81c	Aortitis.....					
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....					
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....					.80
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	12.16	6.30	10.32	9.19	4.77
83b	Varicocele.....	2.81	1.05		2.24	.80
83c	Varicose veins.....	.94		.94	1.12	1.59
83d	Phlebitis.....				.25	
84a	Status lymphaticus.....					
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	7.48	8.39	9.86	5.09	13.53
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....	.94				
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....					
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....		1.05		.99	.80
85d	Bradycardia.....					
85f	Tachycardia.....	4.68			6.09	.80
85g	Hemorrhage.....		2.10		.25	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....				.12	.80
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.						
89-90	Bronchitis.....	88.88	49.32	40.38	98.40	63.66
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	.94	5.25	35.68	15.41	2.39
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	40.22	12.59	68.08	30.69	16.71
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....				.37	.80
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	3.74	1.05	1.88	.62	.80
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	9.35	7.35	4.23	6.71	6.36
96	Asthma.....	4.68	6.30	7.04	2.61	1.59
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....		1.05		.99	
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....				.25	
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....	.94				
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....					
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	5.61		1.41	2.11	1.59
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....					
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....				.12	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	25.26	8.39	6.10	13.17	3.98
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....					
105b	Diarrhea.....		5.25	.47	3.60	
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	4.68	5.25	3.29	2.24	7.16
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....				1.12	.80
107a	Ascariis lumbricoides.....				.25	
107b	Cestodes.....		1.05		.25	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....					
108	Appendicitis.....	4.68	5.25	3.29	3.23	14.32
109a	Hernia.....	13.10	9.44	9.39	26.47	6.36
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....				.37	
110a	Fistula in ano.....		4.20	1.88	1.86	.80
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	10.29	8.39	15.49	10.44	14.32
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....					
114	Cholelithiasis.....					
115a	Cholecystitis.....	.94	1.05			
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....	.94		.47	.50	.80

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wads- worth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
2.98	1.25	4.24	3.39	3.28	2.05	3.04	0.60	3.86	3.00	2.95	87a
.11				.17							87b
36.59	18.06	27.24	18.08	53.59	54.04	50.81	11.36	17.63	34.27	82.60	100a
3.90	1.87		4.52	6.74	2.05	.46		3.86	1.71		100b
				.17					.21		100c
14.68	1.25	3.03	10.17	13.31	12.99	15.67	12.55	33.06	22.71	5.90	100d
.23	.62	.61		.17	.23	3.19			.21		100e
.11					.23	.30			.43		77
.34				.17		.15					78
16.52	1.87	3.63	5.65	5.88	4.79	4.86	1.20	4.41	9.64	17.70	79a
.80	1.25			.17	.23	.46		1.65	1.71		79a(1)
.11	.62					.61			.64		79a(2)
9.98		3.03	4.52	4.15	3.88	2.58	1.20	2.76	5.78	5.90	79a(3)
4.82		.61	1.13	1.21	.68	.76			1.50	11.80	79a(4)
				.35		.15					79a(5)
				.15		.15					79a(7)
.80				.15		.15					79a(8)
	2.49	1.21		2.42	.23	.30			.86	8.85	79b
.23		.61		.86	.23	.21	.60		.21		79c
.92	.62	3.63		1.38	.23	.76		.55	1.50	5.90	79d
.80		.61		.17	1.60	.30	1.20	.55	1.50		79e
	.62								.21		80
.23	.62			.52		.15					81a
				.52	1.60	.15		.55	.21		81b
				.52							81c
				.17		.60					81d
.11				.17	.23				.21		82
19.38	8.10	3.63	15.82	18.84	13.68	13.54	6.58	7.16	15.42	11.80	83a
2.75		.61	1.13	1.73	.46	1.37	.60		4.50	2.95	83b
2.18		.61	2.26	1.21	2.05	1.52	1.79		6.85		83c
.69			1.13	.46		.46			.64		83d
				.17	.23						84a
8.60	8.10	9.69	7.91	16.59	3.88	11.11	8.37	9.92	8.35	2.95	84b
.46		.61		.17		.30		3.31	.21		85a
.23					.46	.15					85b
91.54	7.47				1.37	1.06					85c
											85d
4.82	9.96	4.84		3.80	8.21	6.69	.60	.55	5.57	17.70	85f
.57	.62			.17	.23	.91	.60	1.10	.86		85g
.23	1.25	.61		.17		.15			.64		85h
184.80	44.83	89.60	164.98	57.92	101.69	232.69	58.58	306.34	55.47	82.60	89-90
17.43	46.70	29.05	9.04	115.13	13.23	8.37	34.67	13.78	26.39	5.90	91
67.10	25.53	31.48	44.07	37.52	26.22	56.76	28.69	237.46	35.77	97.35	92a
.57		.61		.52		.30	.60	.55	1.29		93a
.80		1.82	2.26	2.07	.91	.61	.60	1.10	1.29		93b
7.69	5.60	12.71	3.39	7.09	2.51	8.06	2.39	1.65	5.78	8.85	93c
15.71	8.10	6.66	4.52	4.49	13.45	8.52	5.38	3.31	5.78	5.90	96
.69	2.49			1.38	.23	.15			.21		97
.34		2.42		1.21	.23	.61		.55	.64		98
.34	.62			.17	.23	.30	.60				99a
					.46						99b
3.10	4.36	1.82	2.26	2.59	16.64	2.74	3.59	1.10	26.77		99c
									.43		101
.23	.62	.61		.52			.60		.43		102a
.11							.60	.55	.21		102b
9.29	6.85	5.45	4.52	8.99	8.66	8.37	3.59	4.96	5.14	2.95	102c
				.23	.23	.15				2.95	105a
.80		1.21		.52	1.82	1.37	.60			5.90	105b
8.60	2.49	5.45	4.52	3.98	8.44	23.28	4.78	2.76	4.50	2.95	105c
.46	3.11	30.87	23.73	4.67	4.56	33.93	7.77			5.90	106
.11				.35		.15					107a
.57				.35	.68	10.65	.60				107b
.11				.23	.23	.15		.55			107c
7.00	5.60	5.45	3.39	6.40	3.19	5.78	5.38	4.96	8.35	8.85	108
32.12	20.55	3.63	16.95	18.67	14.82	17.19	16.74	11.02	53.76	17.70	109a
.11	.62			.17		.65		2.20	.43		109b
5.39	.62	1.82	1.13	2.42	2.28	3.65	1.20		3.43		110a
18.58	8.10	12.11	134.46	15.21	8.21	30.58	.60	17.63	5.35	88.50	110b
.11				.17							113
				.52							114
.80		1.21		.17	.46	.15			.21	2.95	115a
.34		1.82		.35	.46	1.06		.55	1.07		115b

TABLE 91.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Ala- bama.	Ari- zona.	Dis- trict of Co- lumbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Ill- inois.	Kansas.	Ken- tucky.	Mary- land.	Massa- chu- setts.
X. Throat, diseases of.											
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....		1.73	1.75		19.78	8.00	4.39	3.65	6.68	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of.....										
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....	11.94	28.94	26.32		93.22	98.67	76.76	133.21	98.00	27.78
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....		1.15	8.77	136.37		18.67		7.30	2.23	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....		.14								
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....		13.96	5.26		42.38	29.34	10.97	104.01	26.73	13.89
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of.....		.29							1.11	
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.											
77	Pericarditis.....		.14			2.83					
78	Endocarditis, acute.....		.43								
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....		1.58	5.26		39.55		15.35	3.65	6.68	13.89
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....		.14			2.83				1.11	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....		.29								
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....		.72	5.26		31.08		10.97	3.65	5.57	13.89
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....		.14			5.65		4.39			
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....		.29								
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions.....										
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....										
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....	2.99	.43			2.83				1.11	
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....								1.82		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....		.43			8.47				1.11	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....		.86			2.83		6.68			
80	Angina pectoris.....										
81a	Aneurysms.....										
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....		.29								
81c	Aortitis.....										
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....										
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....										
83a	Hemorrhoids.....		13.25	5.26		25.43	8.00	13.16	3.65	4.45	27.78
83b	Varicocele.....		1.15	1.75		2.83		4.39			
83c	Varicose veins.....	2.99	.72			2.83				1.11	
83d	Phlebitis.....		.14			2.83					
84a	Status lymphaticus.....										
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....	5.97	9.07	15.79		14.13	2.67		1.82	11.14	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....			1.75		2.83					
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....								1.82		
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....			1.75						1.11	
85d	Bradycardia.....										
85e	Heart-block.....		.14								
85f	Tachycardia.....		1.44	1.75		14.13				3.34	
85g	Hemorrhage.....	2.99			45.46						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....		.14	1.75							
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.											
89-90	Bronchitis.....	11.94	27.21	61.40	90.92	197.74	40.00	35.09	60.22	87.98	27.78
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....		1.15	7.02		16.95	2.67	6.58	9.13	11.14	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....		4.32	7.02		84.75	66.67	35.09	12.77	67.94	13.89
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....		.14			5.65				1.11	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....		.58	1.75		2.83	2.67		1.82	2.23	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	2.99	2.88	5.26		19.78	13.34	2.19	1.82	12.25	
96	Asthma.....		.29	3.51		11.30	5.33	4.39			
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....		.14								
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....		.58			2.83					
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.											
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....		.29								
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.....										
99c	Mouth and annexe, other diseases of.....		12.81	1.75	45.46	19.78			9.13	3.34	
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....										
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....						2.67		1.82		
102b	Gastroenteroptosis.....										
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	2.99	10.51	5.26		45.20	21.34	30.70	7.30	12.25	
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....										
105b	Diarrhea.....	14.93	4.18	5.26	136.37	2.83					
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	14.93	9.50	22.81		11.30	10.67	2.19	3.65	3.34	27.78
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....		7.49			2.83				24.50	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....										
107b	Cestodes.....		1.44								
107c	Intestinal parasites (others).....		.58								
108	Appendicitis.....		5.18	5.26	45.46	33.90	5.33	13.16	5.47	1.11	
109a	Hernia.....	14.93	4.32	7.02		64.97	8.00	26.32	14.60	6.68	
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....					2.83					
110a	Fistula in ano.....	2.99	.14	1.75		8.47					
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....	35.82	34.99	24.56	136.37	118.64	10.67	19.74	21.90	16.70	41.67
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....					2.83					
114	Cholelithiasis.....										
115a	Cholecystitis.....		.43			5.65		2.19			
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.....		.14							1.11	

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.															Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	International classification No.
Michigan.	Mis-souri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Penn-syl-vania.	South Caro-lina.	Ten-nessee.	Texas.	Vir-ginia.	Others.						
3.27	8.81	5.46	3.27	12.31		14.37		5.18	8.26	9.64	1.81	24.84	3.64	2.50	2.77	87a		
19.61	88.11	.39						2.59					.06	.05	.65	87b		
	26.43	71.18	63.56	128.47	18.64	22.99	254.37	54.40	66.12	79.57	33.01	102.48	53.10	40.05	43.19	100a		
		4.28	1.79	4.62			2.49		8.26	10.85	2.19	12.42	2.81	3.51	3.24	100b		
	39.65	10.89	17.27	50.78	13.16	40.23	74.82	7.77	8.26	32.55	9.25	68.32	17.86	12.73	14.00	100d		
		.78	.30	.77							.38	6.21	.40	.73	.65	100e		
				.77							.95		.37	.14	.20	77		
			.45	3.85							.19		.37	.11	.17	78		
3.27	8.81	12.06	2.08	4.62	3.29	8.62		12.95		14.47	19.75	59.00	9.74	9.92	9.87	79a		
3.27		2.33	.30					5.18		1.81	1.62	12.42	1.02	.75	.82	79a(1)		
											.38		.17	.14	.15	79a(2)		
	4.41	6.61	1.79	4.62	2.19	8.62		2.59		10.85	14.02	27.95	6.70	6.43	6.49	79a(3)		
	4.41	2.33						2.59		1.81	3.15	12.42	1.45	2.12	1.96	79a(4)		
		.39						2.59			.29	6.21	.26	.13	.16	79a(5)		
		.39				1.10					.29		.14	.03	.02	79a(7)		
		.39									1.05	6.21	.57	.94	.85	79b		
				1.54	1.10					1.81	.38		.26	.16	.19	79c		
		2.33		6.15	6.58					1.81	6.20	9.32	2.70	1.53	1.82	79d		
	4.41	1.17	.45	12.31	3.29						2.58	3.11	1.82	.73	.99	79e		
				.77	1.10						.38		.17	.17	.17	80		
										1.81	.10		.06	.09	.08	81a		
			.15	.77							.86		.37	.25	.28	81b		
				.77							.10		.06	.06	.06	81c		
											.19	3.11	.09	.05	.06	81d		
													.09	.82	.07	82		
19.61	4.41	8.95	9.68	6.15	4.39			10.36	16.53	12.66	13.17	40.38	11.13	12.02	11.80	83a		
		1.17	.60	3.08				2.59	41.33		1.81	3.11	1.42	1.56	1.53	83b		
		.39	.30	2.31	3.29						1.81	3.11	.68	1.41	1.23	83c		
		.39	.30								1.81		.31	.28	.29	83d		
											.29	6.21	.03	.02	.02	84a		
6.54	13.22	14.00	7.44	10.77	2.19			10.36	8.26	14.47	5.82	24.84	7.95	8.21	8.15	84b		
		.39									.29		.17	2.80	2.17	85a		
		7.00	.45	.77							.10		.06	.09	.08	85b		
									16.53		2.29		1.42	9.67	7.67	85c		
											.10		.03	.02	.02	85d		
													.03		.01	85e		
6.54		.39	1.64	3.85	2.19				8.26	1.81	2.00	6.21	1.85	3.85	3.37	85f		
		.39								1.81	.19		.17	.47	.40	85g		
											.38	6.21	.23	.23	.23	85h		
13.07	83.70	77.79	51.68	108.46	58.12	123.56	79.80	15.54	99.17	141.06	106.56	170.80	72.45	94.13	88.88	89-90		
3.27	17.62	35.01	3.87	13.85	2.19	8.62	7.48	5.18	16.53	10.85	16.13	24.84	10.54	21.59	18.92	91		
6.54	66.08	51.34	5.81	46.16	17.54	80.46	37.41	10.36		52.44	70.13	55.90	35.98	51.98	48.10	92a		
		.39	.15	3.08	2.19		2.49				.57		.54	.52	.53	93a		
		2.72		3.85	5.48	2.87				7.23	2.19	3.11	1.59	1.24	1.32	93b		
3.27	13.22	12.45	4.76	3.08	10.96	2.87	2.49	7.77		12.66	12.40	31.06	8.04	6.42	6.81	93c		
6.54	8.81	2.33	1.04	3.08	2.19	2.87				3.62	7.06	21.74	3.38	6.31	5.60	96		
					1.10						.10		.09	.37	.30	97		
		.39	.30								.19		.28	.40	.37	98		
		.39	.89	.77							.10	3.11	.34	.24	.27	99a		
													.04	.03	.03	99b		
6.54	4.41	1.56	3.57	3.85	4.39	2.87	2.49	2.59		5.43	6.20	12.42	6.27	3.89	4.46	99c		
			.30										.04	.03	.03	101		
3.27											.29		.23	.22	.22	102a		
													.09	.07	.07	102b		
9.81	13.22	12.45	7.89	17.69	7.68	25.86	39.90	2.59	33.06	19.89	9.45	18.63	11.27	7.32	8.27	102c		
											.19	6.21	.11	.21	.19	105a		
	4.41	3.11	3.87					7.77	16.53	23.50	13.07	3.11	6.59	1.61	2.81	105b		
3.27	4.41	11.28	7.15	9.23	19.74	2.87	4.99	2.59	8.26	10.85	4.87	37.27	8.04	5.48	6.09	105c		
		.78	10.42	1.54						3.62	.19		4.34	6.08	5.66	106		
				2.31						1.81			.11	.07	.08	107a		
										1.81	.10		.54	.91	.82	107b		
			1.04										.14	.10	.11	107c		
		.15																
3.27	30.84	7.78	6.10	6.92	4.39	2.87	2.49	2.59	8.26	11.47	6.96	12.42	6.67	5.35	5.67	108		
58.84	8.81	16.72	1.79	13.85	16.45	20.12	4.99	7.77	16.53	14.47	12.78	24.84	10.31	18.68	16.66	109a		
			.15							1.81	.29	3.11	.20	.21	.21	109b		
	8.81	1.17	1.04	.77							2.67	12.42	1.45	2.41	2.18	110a		
35.95	30.84	10.11	41.68	26.92	9.87	97.70	2.49	103.63	157.02	32.55	18.13	127.33	30.33	15.24	18.88	110b		
													.03	.03	.03	113		
		.39	.30	.77									.60	.51	.53	115a		
		1.17	.74				4.99			3.62	.86		.60	.45	.49	115b		

TABLE 91.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified States)
RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.							
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....		1.05		0.45	0.21	0.52
117a	Peritonitis.....				.45		.34
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....		1.05		1.35	.21	1.21
118b	Viscerophtosis.....						
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....		1.05				
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).							
119	Nephritis, acute.....	2.37		0.74	.45		.17
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	2.37		.74	.45	.83	1.72
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....						
122b	Nephroptosis.....						
122c	Hydronephrosis.....						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....		1.05		.90	.42	.17
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....		1.05			1.66	.52
123	Nephrolithiasis.....						.17
124a	Cystitis.....	4.74	1.05	2.21	3.60	1.04	1.21
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	7.11			3.60	2.08	1.21
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....		2.10		1.35	12.67	.69
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....				.45	2.08	.17
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....			.74	.45		.17
126	Prostate, diseases of.....	2.37				1.25	.34
127a	Balanitis.....	11.85	3.15	1.47	.90	7.89	3.96
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	2.37	1.05	.74	2.25	14.54	2.93
127c	Hydrocele.....	2.37		2.21	.90	1.45	1.55
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	9.48			.45	.83	1.55
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....		3.15	1.47	1.35	1.66	4.65
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.							
142	Gangrene.....					.21	
143a	Carbuncle.....						.17
143b	Furuncle.....						
144a	Abscess.....	11.85	3.15	.74	.45	1.25	2.41
144b	Cellulitis.....	7.11	7.35	2.95	3.15	4.57	4.13
145a	Trichophytosis.....	2.37		.74	4.05	2.08	5.68
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	11.85			.45	1.25	.17
145c	Ectoparasites.....	7.11	1.05		.45	.42	.69
145d	Clavus.....			3.69	.90	.21	1.89
145e	Dermatitis.....					.21	.17
145f	Eczema.....	2.37		.74	.45	1.25	1.72
145g	Erythema.....						
145h	Herpes.....	11.85	2.10		2.25	4.57	1.35
145i	Impetigo.....					.62	.17
145j	Lichen.....						
145k	Nævus.....				.45		
145l	Pityriasis.....					.62	.17
145m	Psoriasis.....					.21	.34
145n	Scabies.....	7.11		1.47	2.70	9.55	.69
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	11.85	4.20	9.59	6.76	5.61	7.75
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.							
146a	Osteomyelitis.....			3.69	1.80	1.04	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....	2.37		8.11	6.31	.21	3.79
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	2.37	1.05	1.47	1.35	1.04	2.07
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....			.74	4.50	2.91	2.21
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....				.45		
147c	Synovitis.....		1.05		1.80	.62	3.62
147d	Floating cartilage.....				.45		
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....			1.47	2.70	.42	1.55
149a	Hallux valgus.....	2.37			1.35		1.72
149b	Hammer-toe.....			.74	1.35	.42	.52
149c	Metatarsalgia.....				.90	.83	.52
149d	Myositis.....	4.74		3.69	.45	2.28	1.38
149e	Pes planus.....		1.05	8.85	13.51	4.57	18.26
149f	Talipes.....	2.37			.45		.34
149g	Tenosynovitis.....			.74		.42	.34
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	9.48	3.15	11.80	9.91	5.82	12.92
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.							
150	Congenital malformations.....	2.37		1.47	.90	.21	.69
159	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	338.87	90.23	75.21	37.39	29.91	79.06
Total for diseases.....		5,511.85	3,131.16	1,875.36	2,510.81	1,230.74	1,923.19

ADMISSIONS—BY CAMPS AND BY STATES—COLORED ENLISTED MEN.

877

(camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humph- reys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
	0.16	0.15	0.29					4.98		1.90	115c
	.16	.15	.72	0.28			0.20		0.15		117a
	.16	.15		.28			.39		.15	1.90	117b
							.20				118b
							.20		.30		118c
	.49		.29				.78		.75		119
	.49	.73	.57	.28			1.17	.41	.30		120
	.16		.14		0.63						122a
											122b
		.15	2.02						.15		122c
	1.14	.29	.14	.28	.63	0.65	.78		.45		122d
	.49		.14	.28			.59	.41	.45		122e
	2.11	.44	2.88			.97	1.56	.41	1.06	1.90	123
	.65	1.61	1.15	1.13	.63	.65	.78	.41	.75	3.81	124a
4.39	.49	.15				.32	.98	.41	.30		124b
	.49	.44	.43			.32	.59		1.06		125a
	.15	.14	.57								125b
	.97	.43	.29	1.13		.39	.39		.15	1.90	125c
2.19	.16	1.17	.29	.28	.63	.32	.39	1.66	.30		126
2.19	.49	1.47	.29	1.13		2.59	1.56		1.36		127a
	1.30	1.61	1.15	1.70	.63	.65	.98		1.21		127b
	.49	4.98	.14	1.98	2.51		2.92	.41	.60		127c
6.58	5.84	4.69	2.02	1.13	1.25	6.81	3.12	2.90	3.02	5.71	127d
											127e
	.16		.14	.28	.63			.41			142
	.97	1.76	.87	1.42	.63	.97	2.14	.83	1.51		143a
2.19	3.08	3.08	1.30	4.25	2.51	2.92	5.46	1.66	3.32		143b
	.16	1.76	2.16	1.42	5.02	2.59	1.56		.90		144a
	.29	.14	.28				.20		.75		144b
.49	.29	.57	1.70	.63	.32	.98	.98		.30	3.81	145a
	.59		.28		.32	.20	.20				145b
			.28						.60		145c
.16		.72	.28		.32	.39	.39	.41			145d
.32	.15	.87	.57	.28	.65	.98	.98		.45		145e
	.15		.28		.32	.20	.20				145f
2.19	1.62	.88	1.01	2.27	5.02	.20	.20	1.66	.45	17.14	145g
	.16	.15			.63		.20	.41			145h
				.57			.20				145i
	.16			.28			.39				145j
	.16			.57			1.95			1.90	145k
2.43	.73	.14	.57	.63	1.30	.99	.83	1.66	5.71		145m
2.19	5.35	6.01	3.60	4.82	3.76	3.24	7.21	2.49	5.88	11.43	145n
											145o
	.81	.73	1.30	.57		.97	.98	.83	.75		146a
	3.57	1.32	6.20	.57	.63	1.30	2.14	.41	1.21	5.71	146b
	1.62		2.45	1.42	.63	.32	.39	.41	1.21	1.90	146c
	2.76	.44	.72	.85	1.25	.65	.59	.41	.45	1.90	147a
2.19				.28				.41	.15		147b
	.32	.59	.43	1.13	1.25		.78	.41	4.52		147c
	.32	.14	.28	.28		.39	.39	.41			147d
2.59	.88	22.77	1.13	.63	.32	.78	.41		1.36	1.90	147e
	.49	.15	.14	.57	1.25	.32	.39		.75	3.81	149a
	.32		.28	.63		.39	.39		.30	1.90	149b
	.97	.29	1.59	1.42	.63		1.75	.83	.15	1.90	149c
4.39	36.48	1.32	9.94	1.13	1.88	1.30	1.56		5.28	20.95	149d
	.65	.15	.72						.15		149e
		.15	.14	.28	.63	.32	.20		.30		149f
4.39	13.46	5.13	17.58	4.53	4.39	2.92	7.21	.83	2.71	20.95	149h
											149i
	.32	.29	1.01	.28			.78	.41	.60	1.90	150
30.70	41.02	30.78	21.48	43.07	33.86	55.45	57.14	49.75	31.98	120.00	189
1,539.48	2,287.13	2,060.68	1,380.90	2,090.68	1,618.18	1,084.96	2,146.43	1,553.90	1,188.67	1,830.48	

TABLE 91.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.						
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....		3.15	0.47	1.86	
117a	Peritonitis.....		1.05		.25	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....			.47	.12	
118b	Visceroptosis.....					
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....				.25	
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).						
119	Nephritis, acute.....				.12	0.80
120	Nephritis, chronic.....		2.10		.37	.80
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....					
122b	Nephroptosis.....					
122c	Hydronephrosis.....					
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....		1.05	.47	.12	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....			.94	.37	
123	Nephrolithiasis.....				.25	
124a	Cystitis.....	1.87	1.05	.47	1.12	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....	1.87		.94	1.74	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....		1.05	1.41	.25	35.80
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....	.94			.37	2.39
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....				.25	
126	Prostate, diseases of.....				.12	.80
127a	Balanitis.....			.47	.62	3.98
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....	.94	2.10	.47	.62	.80
127c	Hydrocele.....		3.15	.47	1.74	.80
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....	.94		.47	.87	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....	9.35	1.05	.47	4.72	8.75
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.						
142	Gangrene.....				.37	.80
143a	Carbuncle.....				1.49	3.18
143b	Furuncle.....		2.10	2.35	5.96	4.77
144a	Abscess.....	7.48	3.15	1.41	2.98	3.18
144b	Cellulitis.....		5.25		.37	3.18
145a	Trichophytosis.....		2.10		.75	.80
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....	5.61	1.05		1.49	3.18
145c	Ectoparasites.....				.62	
145d	Clavus.....		1.05			
145e	Dermatitis.....	1.87	1.05		.99	1.59
145f	Eczema.....	.94		.47	.87	.80
145g	Erythema.....				.25	.80
145h	Herpes.....	.94	2.10	.47	.25	.80
145i	Impetigo.....					.80
145j	Lichen.....					.80
145k	Nævus.....					.80
145l	Pityriasis.....					.80
145m	Psoriasis.....		1.05	.47	.99	3.98
145n	Scabies.....				8.57	10.34
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	6.55	9.44	5.16		
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.						
146a	Osteomyelitis.....			.94	1.37	.80
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....		5.25	1.88	1.37	.80
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	1.87	2.10	2.35	1.61	
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	1.87		.47	.75	
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....					
147c	Synovitis.....	1.87			.62	1.59
147d	Floating cartilage.....				.12	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	.94		.94	.87	
149a	Hallux valgus.....	1.87			.87	
149b	Hammer-toe.....				.75	.80
149c	Metatarsalgia.....				.12	
149d	Myositis.....		2.10	.94	.50	.80
149e	Pes planus.....	29.00	2.10	3.29	2.98	7.16
149f	Talipes.....				.50	
149g	Tenosynovitis.....			.94	.25	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	10.29	3.15	3.29	11.93	11.93
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.						
150	Congenital malformations.....			.47	.62	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	57.06	20.99	52.59	60.01	135.24
Total for diseases.....		1,347.99	2,140.61	1,386.85	1,650.64	1,350.84

ADMISSIONS—BY CAMPS AND BY STATES—COLORED ENLISTED MEN.

879

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wads- worth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
0.23		1.21	1.13	1.04		0.46		0.55			115c
.46	0.62	.61		.69	0.46	.30			0.21		117a
				.17		.15			.43	5.90	117b
										5.90	118b
											118c
.11		1.82		.52	.46	.30			.43		119
.92			1.13	.86	.23	.46	1.20		.86		120
.11										2.95	122a
						.15					122b
.92	1.87			.35	.68	.15			.21	2.95	122c
.11				.35	.23	.30	.60		.43		122d
.80	.62	.61	1.13	1.73	.91	.46	1.79	1.65	.86		123
2.52	.62		2.26	1.56	1.37	1.37	.60	1.10	2.78	2.95	124a
4.01		4.24		22.65	.23	.15		.55	4.73		124b
.57	1.25	.61		2.25	.23	1.22		1.65	1.93		125a
7.69	.62			1.21	.23			.55			125b
.23	.62	11.50		1.04	.46	.15					125c
.92	3.11	.61		5.01	1.14	.76			.86		126
1.49	.62	1.21	2.26	1.21	1.60	1.22	1.20		2.36	2.95	127a
1.38	1.25	1.82		7.78	.46	.76	1.79	.55	2.14		127b
4.36	2.49	3.03	2.26	4.15	1.60	.76	2.99	2.20	.43		127c
						1.10	1.79	1.10	3.64		127d
											127e
.11					.23				.43	2.95	142
1.61	.62		1.13	.35	.91						143a
6.31	1.25	2.42	3.39	.86	.91	1.06	.60	.55	.64	8.85	143b
1.49	3.74	6.05	3.39	5.19	3.42	5.48	1.79	4.41	3.00		144a
.46	1.25	1.82	6.78	1.21	1.37	4.56	4.18	1.65	3.00		144b
.23		.61	1.13	.52	.23	2.28		1.10	.64		145a
	.62	.61	1.13	.86	.91	.30	.60	.55	1.07		145b
.11	.62	.61		.35	.46	.30		.55	.21	2.95	145c
.46				.35		.91	.60		.21		145d
.11	.62	1.21	1.13		.68	.15		.55	.21	2.95	145e
.34	.62				.23	.46			.64		145f
1.95	.62	.61		1.90	.68	.61	1.79	.55	.21		145g
.23	1.25			.17		.15			1.71	5.90	145h
.11									.86		145i
				.17					.21		145j
.11			1.13	.52	.17	.15	.60	.55	.21		145k
.92	1.25		1.13	.86	.91	1.06	.60	.55	.21		145l
10.32	4.36	9.08	5.65	5.70	4.10	4.87	4.78	1.10	1.29		145m
								2.20	8.14	2.95	145n
											145o
1.49	.62			.69	.91	.61		.55	2.14		146a
10.21	3.74	1.21	2.26	3.46	2.74	.76	.60	.55	10.49	8.85	146b
1.72		.61		1.04	.68	1.37	.60	.55	1.93	2.95	146c
5.74		1.21	1.13	1.21	1.14	1.82	1.20		10.71		147a
											147b
2.52	3.11		3.39	1.56	.68	1.67			2.14		147c
				.69							147d
1.03			2.26	.35	.46	.46		.55	3.21		147e
1.72				.52		.15		.55	4.07		149a
.69		.61		.86					.64		149b
.11				.17		.15			.64	2.95	149c
	.62	3.03		2.42	.46	.15		.55	1.07	5.90	149d
17.78	16.81	2.42	2.26	7.09	5.25	5.32	4.78	128.93	1.50		149e
1.26				.23					.64		149f
.34				.17	.46	.76	.60		.21		149g
16.75	8.72	1.82	5.65	11.41	6.61	7.30	6.58	11.57	34.27	2.95	149h
1.26	1.25	.61	2.26	.86	1.82	.76		1.10	4.71		150
71.93	29.26	97.48	74.59	34.14	30.78	90.53	44.23	66.68	106.88	70.80	189
2,144.42	2,048.57	1,940.08	1,942.38	1,699.75	1,557.92	2,261.68	1,839.82	1,869.98	1,911.54	1,619.47	

TABLE 91.—Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Ala- bama.	Ari- zona.	Dis- trict of Co- lumbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illi- nois.	Kansas.	Ken- tucky.	Mary- land.	Massa- chu- setts.
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of—Continued.											
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....		0.29			2.83					
117a	Peritonitis.....										
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....		.86			2.83					
118b	Visceropotosis.....										
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of.....		.14	1.75							
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).											
119	Nephritis, acute.....			1.75		5.65					
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	2.99	1.15	1.75		11.30	2.67			4.45	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic.....										
122b	Nephropotosis.....										
122c	Hydronephrosis.....										
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....		.14								
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....		.72					2.19			
123	Nephrolithiasis.....		.14			2.83					
124a	Cystitis.....		1.30	1.75		5.65	2.67	2.19		2.23	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....		.86				5.33			1.11	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....		1.30	7.02			2.67	2.19			
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....			1.75		2.83					
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....								1.82		
126	Prostate, diseases of.....		.29								
127a	Balanitis.....			5.26							
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....		1.01	1.75		2.83				1.11	
127c	Hydrocele.....		.29	1.75			2.67	2.19			
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....		.72			5.65					
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).		3.17	7.02			5.33	2.19	5.47	8.91	13.89
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.											
142	Gangrene.....										
143a	Carbuncle.....		.29								
143b	Furuncle.....		3.60	3.51		2.83		2.19	1.82	3.34	
144a	Abscess.....	2.99	2.59	3.51	45.46	5.65	2.67		5.47	4.45	
144b	Cellulitis.....		1.30			2.83	5.33			1.11	13.89
145a	Trichophytosis.....		.72	1.75		2.83					
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....		1.30			5.65	2.67				
145c	Ectoparasites.....							2.19			
145d	Clavus.....		.43			2.83				1.11	
145e	Dermatitis.....		.43			2.83				1.11	
145f	Eczema.....		.86					2.19		1.11	
145g	Erythema.....		.14								
145h	Herpes.....		.43			2.83				1.11	
145i	Impetigo.....		.72			5.65				1.11	
145j	Lichen.....										
145k	Nævus.....		.14								
145l	Pityriasis.....										
145m	Psoriasis.....							2.19			
145n	Scabies.....		.58			8.47					
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	5.97	4.75	1.75		16.95				5.57	
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.											
146a	Osteomyelitis.....						2.67				
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....		.14			2.83				1.11	
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....		.29			2.83	2.67	2.19			
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....		.14								
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....										
147c	Synovitis.....		.58	3.51		2.83					
147d	Floating cartilage.....										
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....		.43			2.83					
149a	Hallux valgus.....	5.97	.43								
149b	Hammer-toe.....										
149c	Metatarsalgia.....						2.67				
149d	Myositis.....	2.99		5.26			2.67		3.65		
149e	Pes planus.....		2.45	3.51		14.13				3.34	
149f	Talipes.....		.29				2.67	13.16		1.11	
149g	Tenosynovitis.....		.42					2.19			
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	5.97	9.21	1.75		36.73	8.00	10.97	7.30	10.02	13.89
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.											
150	Congenital malformations.....		.14								
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	179.12	45.21	61.40	136.37	271.19	53.34	70.18	54.75	42.32	13.89
Total for diseases.....		931.35	508.50	1,340.35	2,727.27	4,310.73	1,197.34	741.23	978.10	2,100.22	736.12

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.													Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	International classification No.
Michigan.	Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.				
			0.30	2.31					8.26		0.19		0.31	0.52	0.47	115c
3.27		0.39	.89							1.81	.57		.62	.39	.08	117a
											.10		.03	.02	.45	117b
									2.59		.10		.11	.10	.02	118b
															.10	118c
		.78								1.81	.48	9.32	.40	.30	.32	119
		.39	.60	.77	1.10						.86	6.21	1.05	.62	.73	120
														.04	.03	122a
														.02	.01	122b
			1.94								.10		.43	.02	.01	122c
		1.56	.30	1.54						1.81	.29		.51	.27	.31	122d
			.60					2.59					.20	.54	.53	122e
3.27		.78	.60	3.08		2.87				7.23	1.53	3.11	1.39	.17	.18	123
		1.17	.45	1.54						1.81	1.14	6.21	.91	1.23	1.25	124a
	4.41	10.11	.60							7.23	.48	3.11	1.59	1.37	1.26	124b
		.78									.38	9.32	.34	2.84	2.54	125a
											.10		.06	.75	.65	125b
	4.41	10.11	.89	1.54		2.87			1.81		.29		.31	.15	.13	125c
		1.94	.60	1.54	2.19			5.18			1.43	3.11	1.59	.90	.76	126
		.78	.30	1.54					16.53	1.81	1.62	6.21	1.28	1.34	1.41	127a
9.81		1.94	1.19						8.26		.67	3.11	.57	1.99	1.82	127b
	5.06	2.83	3.08			5.75	12.47	2.59		5.43	.95	3.11	.97	1.30	1.12	127c
													1.59	1.59	1.44	127d
													3.69	3.54	3.57	127e
		.39									.29	6.21	.23	.05	.04	142
	13.22	2.33	2.53	1.54	1.10					1.81	2.48	18.63	2.61	.13	.15	143a
		2.33	4.32	6.15	1.10	8.62	7.48	2.59	16.53	3.62	5.34	12.42	4.26	1.37	1.67	143b
		2.72	2.53	2.31							.86	9.32	1.51	4.06	4.11	144a
3.27		.45	2.31								.57		.54	2.21	2.04	144b
3.27		.78	3.13	2.31				2.59		1.81	.48	9.32	1.39	.56	.84	145a
		8.95	.30	14.62							.86		1.56	.66	.84	145b
			.15	3.08					8.26		.67	6.21	.57	.48	.74	145c
		.39											.17	.22	.30	145d
			1.04						8.26		.57		.62	.21	.20	145e
		.15									.38		.60	.60	.60	145f
9.81	4.41	6.61	1.19	3.08				2.59		1.81	.57	9.32	1.39	.10	.11	145g
		.39									.29	3.11	.37	1.55	1.51	145h
											.10		.03	.17	.22	145i
													.03	.08	.06	145j
			.15										.03	.05	.04	145k
			.15					2.59					.03	.13	.10	145l
		4.67	.45	1.54							.10		.11	.14	.13	145m
6.54	8.81	7.78	4.61	7.69	3.29	5.75	2.49	2.59	8.26	7.23	2.00	9.32	1.36	1.48	1.45	145n
											3.91	27.95	4.94	6.24	5.92	145o
		1.56		.77							.38		.14	.90	.72	146a
		1.17	.15	.77							1.81	9.32	.85	3.29	2.70	146b
		1.17	.30	2.31						3.62	1.24	9.32	.74	1.25	1.12	146c
											3.15		1.25	1.95	1.78	147a
		1.94	.74	1.54									.05	.03	.03	147b
											1.05	9.32	.94	1.37	1.26	147c
				.77									.12	.09	.09	147d
											.38	6.21	.31	2.39	1.89	147e
3.27		1.56	.89	1.54	1.10						.57	3.11	.74	.73	.73	149a
		.39	.15	.77						1.81	.19		.17	.36	.32	149b
										3.62	.19	6.21	.20	.20	.20	149c
6.54	4.41	9.33	1.79	3.08	2.19				8.26		.19		.97	.95	.95	149d
	4.41	5.21	9.23						8.26	14.47	5.06	52.80	5.31	10.40	9.16	149e
3.27		1.17	.30	.77							.10		.14	.31	.27	149f
13.07	4.41	10.89	8.34	13.08	5.48	5.75	2.49	5.18	74.38	16.28	.29	12.42	.51	.27	.33	149g
											12.78	46.59	10.93	10.18	10.36	149h
3.27		.39		1.54						3.62	.19		.26	.87	.72	150
352.94	207.05	101.91	44.24	59.23	31.80	25.86	32.42	33.68	99.17	146.49	52.18	170.80	61.86	60.39	60.74	189
1,683.01	2,061.68	2,104.24	594.59	1,796.16	819.08	1,905.17	1,778.06	1,484.45	2,504.13	2,309.23	1,920.16	4,680.12	1,365.28	1,823.51	1,712.81	

TABLE 92.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.^a

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Total of mean annual strengths.....	Camps of occurrence.					
		422	953	1, 356	2, 220	4, 815	5, 806
	Cause.	Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).							
1	Typhoid fever.....						2
4	Malarial fevers (all).....						
6	Measles.....				2	1	9
7	Scarlet fever.....						
9	Diphtheria and results.....						
10	Influenza.....	63	46	16	26	82	95
14	Dysentery (all).....						
18	Erysipelas.....						1
19f	German measles.....						3
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....		2		3	3	11
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....						
20a	Septicemia, general.....				1		1
22	Anthrax.....						1
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....						
II. Tuberculosis (all).....		3	4	5	4	11	8
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	3	4	5	3	8	7
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....				1		1
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....					3	
III. Venereal diseases (all).....		1	1	2	1		1
37	Syphilis (all).....	1	1	2	1		1
IV. General diseases (others).							
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....						
46	Tumors, benign.....						
48a	Arthritis.....						
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....						
52a	Addison's disease.....						
55e	General diseases (others).....						
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).							
61	Meningitis, simple.....		1				
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....						2
64	Apoplexy.....						
69	Epilepsy.....						
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....						1
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....						
VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....						
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....						
VIII. Ear, diseases of.							
76a	Otitis media.....		1				
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.							
86e	Sinusitis (all).....						
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....				10		
X. Throat, diseases of.							
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....			1			

^a Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects are charged to the defects.
Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
456	6,168	6,823	6,939	3,529	1,595	3,084	5,129	2,412	6,631	525	
Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
		2					1		2		1
	1	25	1	2	1	5		1	1		4
		1									6
											7
											9
18	42	4	187	111	26	60	19	30	57	1	10
							1				14
											18
	6	13	9	2	2	4	13				19f
		1									19g
				1			1	1			19p
	2										20a
											22
											47
1	16	26	14	2	2	5	20	1	15		
1	14	24	10	1	1	5	16	1	11		28a
	1			1			1				28b
	1	2	4		1		3		4		29
	2	2	3								30-35
	2	2	3								
											37
											39-45
		1									46
		1	1								48a
							1				50
											52a
											55e
	1		1						2		61
		1		1			1				63b
			1			1					64
											69
											74e
											74g
											67
											68h
											75r
	1								1		76a
			1								86e
		7									86i
							1				100

TABLE 92.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Total of mean annual strengths	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		1,069	953	2,130	8,049	1,257
	Cause.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).					
1	Typhoid fever.....				1	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....					
6	Measles.....	1			1	1
7	Scarlet fever.....					
9	Diphtheria and results.....					
10	Influenza.....	2	3	48	60	7
14	Dysentery (all).....					
18	Erysipelas.....					
19f	German measles.....					
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....			2	3	2
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....					
20a	Septicemia, general.....				1	
22	Arthraz.....					
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....					
	II. Tuberculosis (all).....	1	4	2	21	2
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1	3	1	18	2
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....					
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....					
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....		1	1	3	
	III. Venereal diseases (all).....				1	
37	Syphilis(all).....				1	
	IV. General diseases (others).					
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....					
46	Tumors, benign.....					
48a	Arthritis.....					
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....				1	
52a	Addison's disease.....					
55e	General diseases (others).....		1		1	
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).					
61	Meningitis, simple.....					
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....					
64	Apoplexy.....					
69	Epilepsy.....					
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....					
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....					
	VI. Mental alienation.					
67	General paralysis of the insane.....				1	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....					
	VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.					
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....					
	VIII. Ear, diseases of.					
76a	Otitis media.....					
	IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.					
86e	Sinusitis (all).....					
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....					
	X. Throat, diseases of.					
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....					

DEATHS—BY CAMPS AND BY STATES—COLORED ENLISTED MEN.

885

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—(Continued.)

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.													35,224	110,601	145,825	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
306	227	2,571	6,718	1,300	912	348	401	386	121	553	10,483	322	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	
Michi- gan.	Mis- souri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Caro- lina.	Ohio.	Penn- sylv- ania.	South Caro- lina.	Ten- nessee.	Texas.	Vir- ginia.	Others.				
					1							1	5	12	17	1
			1									1	2	3	5	4
		1		1							15		21	76	97	6
														2	2	7
		1											1	2	3	9
1	1	60	13	27	1	5	21	2	4	4	48	3	258	1,309	1,567	10
											2		2	4	6	14
											1		2	2	4	18
											1		1	3	4	19f
		3		1							21	1	36	97	133	19g
														1	1	19p
													1	8	9	20a
														1	1	22
				1							1		3	2	5	47
		16	33	44	56	1	1	27		4	38	20	256	244	500	
		10	30	39	53		1	27		4	31	20	229	204	433	28a
		2	1	2	1								7	1	1	28b
		4	2	3	2	1					7		20	24	44	29
		2		1						1	4		12	24	36	30-35
		2		1						1	3		11	24	35	37
											1		1		1	38b
													2	3	5	39-45
														1	1	46
														1	1	48a
			1									1	2	10	12	50
														1	1	52a
			1										1	3	4	55e
													1		1	56b
					1						4		5	11	16	61
														4	4	63b
				1						1			2	2	4	64
														2	2	69
														1	1	74e
		1											1	2	3	74g
														1	1	67
										1			1		1	68d
											1		1		1	68g
														2	2	68h
										1			2		2	75r
														5	5	76a
								1					1	2	3	86e
														17	17	86i
											2		2	12	14	100

TABLE 92.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.
XI. <i>Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>							
77	Pericarditis.....						
78	Endocarditis, acute.....						
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....					1	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....					1	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....						
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....						
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....						
79a	(6) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....						
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....						
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....						
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....				1		
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....						
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....						
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....						
83a	Hemorrhoids.....						
83d	Phlebitis.....						
84a	Status lymphaticus.....					1	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....						
XII. <i>Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>							
89-90	Bronchitis.....				1		
91	Pneumonia, broncho- b.....	30	7	12	9	25	15
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	26	5	3	81	22	65
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	1					
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....						
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....					1	
96	Asthma.....						
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....						
XIII. <i>Digestive system, diseases of.</i>							
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....						
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....						
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....						
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....						
108	Appendicitis.....	2					
109a	Hernia.....					1	1
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....						1
114	Cholelithiasis.....					1	
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....						
117a	Peritonitis.....				1		1
XIV. <i>Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).</i>							
119	Nephritis, acute.....						
120	Nephritis, chronic.....						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....				1	1	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....						
123	Nephrolithiasis.....						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....						
XV. <i>Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.</i>							
144a	Abscess.....						
144b	Cellulitis.....				1		
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....						
XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>							
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....						
XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....			2	1	1	3
Total for diseases.....		126	67	41	147	151	222

^b Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humph- reys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
			1								77
									1		78
											79a
											79a(1)
											79a(3)
											79a(4)
									1		79a(5)
											79a(8)
			1								79b
	1		2								79c
	2		2								79d
	1		1								79e
											81b
1											82
1											83a
											83d
			1	1					1		84a
											84b
											85h
											89-90
	19	19	12	1		34	11	1	11	3	91
1	101	97	91	37	2	17	53	8	16		92a
			1			1			3		93a
			1						1		93b
				1			1				93c
	1										96
											98
											102a
											102c
											105a
			5	1							105c
1		1					1		1		108
1											109a
1											109b
			1								114
							1		1		115c
											117a
			1								119
	1	1	1				2		2		120
											122d
	1										122e
											123
											127e
											144a
		2	2								144b
				1							145c
				1							
					1						149h
		5	2	1	1						189
22	200	215	338	164	35	127	128	42	115	5	

TABLE 92.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.						
77	Pericarditis.....					
78	Endocarditis, acute.....				1	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....					
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....					
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....					
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....					
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....					
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....					
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....					
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....					
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....					
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....					
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....					
83a	Hemorrhoids.....					
83d	Phlebitis.....					
84a	Status lymphaticus.....					
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....			1		
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....					
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.						
89-90	Bronchitis.....			1		
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	1		22	29	1
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	5	4	39	36	2
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....					
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....					
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....					
96	Asthma.....					
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....					
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....					
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	1				
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....					
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....					
108	Appendicitis.....		1		2	
109a	Hernia.....			1		
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....					
114	Cholelithiasis.....					
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....					
117a	Peritonitis.....				1	
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).						
119	Nephritis, acute.....					
120	Nephritis, chronic.....		1			
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....					
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....					
123	Nephrolithiasis.....					
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....					
XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.						
144a	Abscess.....					
144b	Cellulitis.....				1	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....			1		
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....					
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.						
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....				3	1
Total for diseases.....		11	14	117	164	17

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wads- worth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
											77
											78
											79a
											79a(1)
											79a(3)
											79a(4)
											79a(5)
											79a(8)
											79b
1				1	1						79c
	1					1					79d
							1				79e
								1			81b
1									1		82
											83a
					1						83d
				1		2			1		84a
1											84b
											85h
					1						89-90
33	24	4		167	14	12	11	7	23	1	91
157	16	3	9	50	20	56	10	89	39	4	92a
1				1				1		3	93a
											93b
										1	93c
									1		96
											98
2				1							102a
											102c
				1	1						105a
1				1	1				1		105c
3									2	1	108
											109a
				1							109b
				1				1			114
						2					115c
											117a
		2		1	1						119
2			1								120
					1						122d
											122e
1											123
											127e
2							1				144a
							1				144b
											145o
											149h
3				2	1				2		189
294	173	19	22	297	91	118	28	109	131	16	

TABLE 92.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Ala- bama.	Ari- zona.	Dis- trict of Co- lumbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Ill- nois.	Kansas.	Ken- tucky.	Mary- land.	Massa- chu- setts.
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.											
77	Pericarditis.....										
78	Endocarditis, acute.....										
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....		2			1					
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....		1								
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....					1					
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....										
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....		1								
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....										
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....										
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....								1		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....		1								
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....		1								
80	Angina pectoris.....										
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....										
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....										
83a	Hemorrhoids.....										
83d	Phlebitis.....										
84a	Status lymphaticus.....										
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....										
85e	Heart block.....										
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....										
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.											
89-90	Bronchitis.....										
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....		1								
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....		6			5	2		1	3	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....									9	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....										
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....										
96	Asthma.....										
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....		2								
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.											
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....										
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....										
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....								1		
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....										
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....										
108	Appendicitis.....		1					1			
109a	Hernia.....	1				2					
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....										
114	Cholelithiasis.....										
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....										
117a	Peritonitis.....										
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonve- nereal).											
119	Nephritis, acute.....										
120	Nephritis, chronic.....	1	2				1			1	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....										
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....										
123	Nephrolithiasis.....										
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (non- venereal).....										
XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.											
144a	Abscess.....										
144b	Cellulitis.....										
1450	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....										
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.											
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....										
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.											
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....									1	
Total for diseases.....		4	33	9	1	17	6	5	6	79	

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.

Michi- gan.	Mis- souri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Caro- lina.	Ohio.	Penn- syl- vania.	South Caro- lina.	Ten- nessee.	Texas.	Vir- ginia.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
											1		1	1	2	77
											1		1	1	2	78
										1	1	1	6	2	8	79a
											1		1	1	2	79a(1)
										1			2		2	79a(3)
										1			1		1	79a(4)
												1	2		2	79a(5)
													1	1	1	79a(8)
														1	1	79b
				1									2	6	8	79c
													1	7	8	79d
				1									1	3	4	79e
											1		2		2	80
														1	1	81b
														1	1	82
														2	2	83a
														1	1	83d
														2	2	84a
														8	8	84b
												1	1		1	85e
														1	1	85h
														3	3	89-90
2	3	13	7	2	2	1				1	41	1	76	558	634	91
	1	27	8	7	3	5	2			1	117	3	199	1,164	1,363	92a
					1								1	12	13	93a
														1	1	93b
														4	4	93c
											2		2	1	3	96
											1		3	2	5	98
				1									1		1	99c
													1	3	4	102a
														1	1	102c
											1		1	2	3	105a
													1	2	3	105c
		2	1					1				1	7	20	27	108
		1											4	9	13	108a
										1		1	2	2	4	109b
														1	1	114
														3	3	115c
														7	7	117a
		1									2		3	8	11	119
			3								4		12	10	22	120
														1	1	122d
														1	1	122e
														1	1	123
														1	1	127e
							1				1		2	7	9	144a
														3	3	144b
		1									1		2	3	5	145o
														1	1	149h
		2	1	1							2		7	28	35	189
3	5	131	70	89	65	13	24	31	4	16	314	35	960	3,766	4,726	

TABLE 93.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified

RATIOS PER 1,000.^a

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Total of mean annual strengths.	422	953	1,356	2,220	4,815	5,806
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>						
1	Typhoid fever.....						0.34
4	Malarial fevers (all).....						
6	Measles.....				0.90	0.21	1.55
7	Scarlet fever.....						
9	Diphtheria and results.....						
10	Influenza.....	149.29	48.27	11.80	11.71	17.03	16.36
14	Dysentery (all).....						
18	Erysipelas.....						.17
19f	German measles.....						.52
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....		2.10		1.35	.62	1.89
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....						
20a	Septicemia, general.....				.45		.17
22	Anthrax.....						.17
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....						
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all).</i>	7.11	4.20	3.69	1.80	2.28	1.38
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	7.11	4.20	3.69	1.35	1.66	1.21
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....				.45		.17
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....					.62	
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all).</i>	2.37	1.05	1.47	.45		.17
37	Syphilis (all).....	2.37	1.05	1.47	.45		.17
38b	Gonococcus infection.....						
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>						
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....						
46	Tumors, benign.....						
48a	Arthritis.....						
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....						
52a	Addison's disease.....						
55e	General diseases (others).....						
56b	Drug addiction.....						
	<i>V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>						
61	Meningitis, simple.....		1.05				
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....						.34
64	Apoplexy.....						
69	Epilepsy.....						
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....						.17
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....						
	<i>VI. Mental alienation.</i>						
67	General paralysis of the insane.....						
68d	Dementia præcox.....						
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....						
	<i>VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.</i>						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....						
	<i>VIII. Ear, diseases of.</i>						
76a	Otitis media.....		1.05				
	<i>IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.</i>						
86e	Sinusitis (all).....						
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....				4.50		
	<i>X. Throat, diseases of.</i>						
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....			.74	1.80		.17

^a Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects are charged to the defects.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
456	6,168	6,823	6,939	3,529	1,595	3,084	5,129	2,412	6,631	525	
Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humph- reys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
		0.29					0.19		0.30		1
	0.16	3.66	0.14	0.57	0.63	1.62		0.41	.15		4
		.15									6
											7
				.28							9
39.47	6.81	.59	26.95	31.46	16.30	19.46	3.70	12.44	8.60	1.90	10
							.19				14
											18
	.97	1.91	1.30	.57	1.25	1.30	2.53				19f
		.15									19g
				.28			.19	.41			19p
											20a
	.32										22
											47
2.19	2.59	3.81	2.02	.57	1.25	1.62	3.90	.41	2.26		
2.19	2.27	3.52	1.44	.28	.63	1.62	3.12	.41	1.56		28a
	.16			.28			.19		.60		28b
	.16	.29	.57		.63		.59				29
											30-35
	.32	.29	.43								
	.32	.29	.43								37
											38b
											39-45
		.15									46
		.15	.14								48a
							.19				50
											52a
											55e
											56b
	.16		.14						.30		61
		.15		.28			.19				63b
			.14			.32					64
											69
											74e
											74g
											67
											68d
											68g
											68h
											75r
	.16								.15		76a
			.14								86a
		1.03									86i
							.19				100

TABLE 93.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (including troops in specified RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.					
	Total of mean annual strengths.....	1,069	953	2,130	8,049	1,257
	Cause.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).					
1	Typhoid fever.....				0.12	
4	Malarial fevers (all).....					
6	Measles.....	0.94			.12	0.80
7	Scarlet fever.....					
9	Diphtheria and results.....					
10	Influenza.....	1.87	3.15	22.53	7.45	5.57
14	Dysentery (all).....					
18	Erysipelas.....					
19f	German measles.....					
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....			.94	.37	1.59
19p	Epidemic diseases (others).....					
20a	Septicemia, general.....				.12	
22	Anthrax.....					
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....					
	II. Tuberculosis (all).....					
		.94	4.20	.94	2.61	1.59
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	.94	3.15	.47	2.24	1.59
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....					
29	Acute military tuberculosis.....					
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....		1.05	.47	.37	
	III. Venereal diseases (all).....					
					.12	
37	Syphilis (all).....				.12	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....					
	IV. General diseases (others).					
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....					
46	Tumors, benign.....					
48a	Arthritis.....					
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....				.12	
52a	Addison's disease.....					
55e	General diseases (others).....		1.05		.12	
56b	Drug addiction.....					
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).					
61	Meningitis, simple.....					
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....					
64	Apoplexy.....					
69	Epilepsy.....					
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....					
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....					
	VI. Mental alienation.					
67	General paralysis of the insane.....				.12	
68d	Dementia præcox.....					
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....					
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....					
	VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.					
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....					
	VIII. Ear, diseases of.					
76a	Otitis media.....					
	IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.					
86e	Sinusitis (all).....					
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....					
	X. Throat, diseases of.					
100	Pharynx, diseases of.....					.80

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
8,718	1,606	1,652	885	5,785	4,386	6,753	1,673	1,815	4,669	339	
Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wads- worth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
0.11				0.17	0.23	0.15	0.60				1
1.38	0.62			.17		.76		1.10	0.43	8.85	4
.11				.17							6
4.70	75.34	1.21	10.17	7.43	7.98	2.58	.60	1.10	7.28	2.95	7
.11	.61								.21		9
										2.95	10
.57	1.87			.17		.76	1.20	1.10	.86		14
						.30					18
											19f
											19g
											19p
											20a
											22
											47
1.61	3.74	4.24	1.13	1.90	2.28	1.06	.60	1.65	3.43	2.95	
1.49	2.49	3.63	1.13	1.90	2.05	.91	.60	1.65	2.36		28a
.11	.62	.61			.23	.15			.21	2.95	28b
	.62								.86		29
.23				1.04	.23	.15					30-35
.23				1.04	.23	.15					
											37
											38b
.11				.17					.21		39-45
.11											46
.46	.62		1.13	.17							48a
.11											50
											52a
											55e
											56b
.11						.46		.55	.21		61
.11											63b
											64
											69
							.60		.21		74e
											74g
											67
											68d
					.23	.15					68g
											68h
											75r
				.17	.23						76a
						.15					86e
											86i
			1.13	35.					.21		100

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																International classification No.
306	227	2,571	6,718	1,300	912	348	401	386	121	553	10,483	322	35,224	110,601	145,825	
Michi- gan.	Mis- souri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Caro- lina.	Ohio.	Penn- syl- vania.	South Caro- lina.	Ten- nessee.	Texas.	Vir- ginia.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	
					1.10							3.11	0.14	0.11	0.11	1
		0.39	0.15	0.77								3.11	.06	.03	.03	4
												1.43	.60	.69	.67	6
		.39											.02	.02	.01	7
3.27	4.41	23.34	1.94	20.77	1.10	14.37	52.38	5.18	33.06	7.23	4.58	.03	.02	.02	.02	9
											.19	9.32	7.33	11.84	10.74	10
											.10	.06	.04	.04	.04	14
											.10	.06	.02	.03	.03	18
											.10	.03	.03	.03	.03	19f
		1.17		.77							2.00	3.11	1.02	.88	.91	19g
													.01	.01	.01	19p
													.03	.07	.06	20a
				.77									.01	.01	.01	22
											.10		.09	.02	.03	47
		6.22	4.91	33.85	61.40	2.87	2.49	69.95		7.23	3.63	62.11	7.27	2.21	3.43	
		3.89	4.47	30.00	58.12		2.49	69.95		7.23	2.96	62.11	6.50	1.84	2.97	28a
		.78	.39	1.54	1.10								.20	.14	.15	29
		1.56	.78	2.31	2.19	2.87					.67		.57	.22	.30	30-35
		.78		.77						1.81	.38		.34	.22	.25	
		.78		.77						1.81	.29		.31	.22	.24	37
											.10		.03		.01	38b
													.06	.03	.03	39-45
													.01	.01	.01	46
			.15										.01	.01	.01	48a
												3.11	.06	.09	.08	50
													.01	.01	.01	52a
			.15										.03	.03	.03	55e
													.03		.01	56b
					1.10						.38		.14	.10	.11	61
				.77						1.81			.06	.04	.03	63b
													.02	.02	.03	64
													.01	.01	.01	69
		.39											.03	.02	.02	74g
														.01	.01	67
									1.81				.03	.01	.01	68d
											.10		.03	.01	.01	68g
													.02	.01	.01	68h
										1.81			.06		.01	75r
														.05	.03	76a
								2.59					.03	.02	.02	86e
													.15	.11	.11	86i
											.19		.06	.11	.10	100

TABLE 93.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.
XI. <i>Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>							
77	Pericarditis.....						
78	Endocarditis, acute.....						
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....					0.21	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....					.21	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....						
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....						
79a	(5) Combined lesion, mitral aortic.....						
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....						
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....						
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....						
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....				0.45		
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....						
80	Angina pectoris.....						
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....						
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....						
83a	Hemorrhoids.....						
83d	Phlebitis.....						
84a	Status lymphaticus.....					.21	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....						
85e	Heart-block.....						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....						
XII. <i>Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>							
89-90	Bronchitis.....				.45		
91	Pneumonia, broncho ^b	71.10	7.35	8.85	4.05	5.19	2.58
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	61.62	5.25	2.21	36.49	4.57	11.20
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	2.37					
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....						
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....					.21	
96	Asthma.....						
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....						
XIII. <i>Digestive system, diseases of.</i>							
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....						
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....						
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....						
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....						
108	Appendicitis.....	4.74				.21	.17
109a	Hernia.....						.17
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....					.21	
114	Cholelithiasis.....						
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....						
117a	Peritonitis.....				.45		.17
XIV. <i>Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).</i>							
119	Nephritis, acute.....						
120	Nephritis, chronic.....					.21	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....				.45		
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....						
123	Nephrolithiasis.....						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....						
XV. <i>Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.</i>							
144a	Abscess.....						
144b	Cellulitis.....				.45		
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....						
XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>							
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....						
XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....			1.47	.45	.21	.52
Total for diseases.....		298.58	70.30	30.23	66.22	31.36	38.24

^b Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humph- reys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
			0.14								77
									0.15		78
											79a
											79a(1)
											79a(3)
											79a(4)
									.15		79a(5)
											79a(8)
	0.16	0.15									79b
	.32	.29									79c
	.16	.29									79d
			.14								79e
											80
											81b
2.19											82
2.19											83a
											83d
		.15	.14						.15		84a
											84b
											85e
											85h
											89-90
	3.08	2.78	1.73	0.28		11.03	2.14	0.41	1.66	5.71	91
2.19	16.38	14.22	13.12	10.48	1.25	5.51	10.33	3.32	2.41		92a
			.14			.32			.45		93a
				.28					.15		93b
							.19				93c
	.16										96
											98
											99c
											102a
				.28							102c
			.72	.28							105a
	.16	.15					.19		.15	1.90	105c
	.16										108
											109a
			.14								109b
							.19		.15		114
											115c
											117a
			.14				.19		.30		119
	.16	.15	.14				.39				120
											122d
	.16										122e
											123
											127c
		.29	.29								144a
				.28							144b
				.28							145o
					.63						149h
		.73	.29	.28	.63						189
48.24	32.43	31.52	48.72	46.47	21.94	41.18	24.96	17.41	17.34	9.53	

TABLE 93.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.						
77	Pericarditis.....					
78	Endocarditis, acute.....				0.12	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....					
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....					
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....					
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....					
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....					
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....					
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....					
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....					
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....					
80	Angina pectoris.....					
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....					
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....					
83a	Hemorrhoids.....					
83d	Phlebitis.....					
84a	Status lymphaticus.....					
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....			0.47		
85e	Heart-block.....					
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....					
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.						
89-90	Bronchitis.....			.47		
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....	0.94		10.33	3.60	0.80
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	4.68	4.20	18.31	4.47	1.59
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....					
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....					
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....					
96	Asthma.....					
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....					
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....					
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	.94				
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....					
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....					
108	Appendicitis.....		1.05		.25	
109a	Hernia.....			.47		
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....					
114	Cholelithiasis.....					
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....					
117a	Peritonitis.....				.12	
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).						
119	Nephritis, acute.....					
120	Nephritis, chronic.....		1.05			
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....					
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....					
123	Nephrolithiasis.....					
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....					
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.						
144a	Abscess.....					
144b	Cellulitis.....				.12	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....			.47		
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....					
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.						
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....				.37	.80
Total for diseases.....		10.29	14.69	54.94	20.38	13.53

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wads- worth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
											77
											78
											79
											79a(1)
											79a(3)
											79a(4)
											79a(5)
											79a(8)
0.11				0.17	0.23						79b
	0.62					0.15					79b
							0.60				79c
											79d
											79e
											80
								0.55			81b
									0.21		82
.11											83a
					.23						83d
				.17		.30				.21	84a
											84b
.11											85e
											85h
					.23						89-90
3.79	14.94	2.42		28.87	3.19	1.82	6.58	3.86	4.93	2.95	91
18.01	9.96	1.82	10.17	8.64	4.56	8.52	5.98	49.03	8.35	11.80	92a
.11				.17				.55		8.85	93a
											93b
										2.95	93c
											96
									.21		98
											99c
.23				.17							102a
					.23						102c
				.17							105a
.11				.17	.23				.21		105c
.34				.17					.43	2.95	108
											109a
											109b
				.17							114
				.17				.55			115c
						.30					117a
		1.21		.17	.23						119
.23			1.13								120
					.23						122d
											122e
											123
.11											127e
											144a
.23						.15					144b
						.15					145o
											149h
											189
.34				.35	.23				.43		
32.73	107.72	11.50	24.86	51.34	20.75	17.95	16.74	60.06	28.06	47.20	

TABLE 93.—Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- nationa classifi- cation No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Ala- bama.	Ari- zona.	Dis- trict of Co- lumbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Ken- tucky.	Mary- land.	Massa- chu- setts.
	<i>XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.</i>										
77	Pericarditis.....										
78	Endocarditis, acute.....										
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....		0.29			2.83					
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....		.14								
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....					2.83					
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....										
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....		.14								
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....										
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....										
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....							1.82			
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....		.14								
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....		.14								
80	Angina pectoris.....										
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....										
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....										
83a	Hemorrhoids.....										
83d	Phlebitis.....										
84a	Status lymphaticus.....										
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....										
85c	Heart-block.....										
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....										
	<i>XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>										
89-90	Bronchitis.....										
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....		.14					1.82	3.34		
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....		.86			14.13	5.33	1.82	10.02		
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....										
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....										
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....										
96	Asthma.....										
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....		.29								
	<i>XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.</i>										
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....										
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....							1.82			
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....										
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....										
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....										
108	Appendicitis.....		.14					2.19			
109a	Hernia.....	2.99				5.65					
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....										
114	Cholelithiasis.....										
115c	Liver, other diseases of.....										
117a	Peritonitis.....										
	<i>XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonve- nereal).</i>										
119	Nephritis, acute.....	2.99	.29				2.67			1.11	
120	Nephritis, chronic.....										
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....										
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....										
123	Nephrolithiasis.....										
127c	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonve- nereal).....										
	<i>XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.</i>										
144a	Abscess.....										
144b	Cellulitis.....										
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....										
	<i>XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>										
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....										
	<i>XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>										
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....									1.11	
	Total for diseases.....	11.94	4.75	15.79	45.46	48.03	16.00	10.97	10.95	87.98	

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.													Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Michi- gan.	Mis- souri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Caro- lina.	Ohio.	Penn- syl- vania.	South Caro- lina.	Ten- nessee.	Texas.	Vir- ginia.	Others.				
											0.10		0.03	0.01	0.01	77
											.10		.03	.01	.01	78
										1.81	.10	3.11	.17	.02	.05	79a
													.03	.01	.01	79a(1)
											.10		.06		.01	79a(3)
										1.81			.03		.01	79a(4)
												3.11	.06		.01	79a(5)
														.01	.01	79a(8)
														.01	.01	79b
				0.77									.06	.05	.05	79c
				.77									.03	.06	.05	79d
													.03	.03	.03	79e
											.10		.06		.01	80
														.01	.01	81b
														.01	.01	82
														.02	.01	83a
														.01	.01	83d
														.02	.01	84a
														.07	.05	84b
												3.11	.03		.01	85e
														.01	.01	85h
														.03	.02	89-90
13.22	5.06	1.04	1.54	2.19	2.87					1.81	3.91	3.11	2.16	5.05	4.35	91
6.54	4.41	10.50	1.19	5.39	3.29	14.37	4.99			1.81	11.16	9.32	5.65	10.53	9.35	92a
					1.10								.03	.11	.09	93a
														.01	.01	93b
														.04	.03	93c
											.19		.06	.01	.02	96
											.10		.09	.02	.03	98
				.77									.03		.01	99e
													.03	.03	.03	102a
														.01	.01	102e
											.10		.03	.02	.02	105a
			.15										.03	.02	.02	105e
		.78	.15					2.59				3.11	.20	.18	.19	108
.39													.11	.08	.09	109a
										1.81		3.11	.06	.02	.03	109b
														.01	.01	114
														.03	.02	115c
														.06	.05	117a
		.39									.19		.09	.07	.08	119
			.45								.38		.34	.09	.15	120
														.01	.01	122d
														.01	.01	122e
														.01	.01	123
														.01	.01	127e
											.10		.06	.06	.06	144a
											.10		.06	.03	.02	144b
		.39												.03	.03	145o
														.01	.01	149h
		.78	.15	.77							.19		.20	.25	.24	189
9.81	22.03	50.96	10.42	68.47	71.27	37.36	59.86	80.31	33.06	28.94	29.95	108.70	27.26	34.05	32.40	

TABLE 94.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.						
		Total of mean annual strengths.....	422	953	1, 356	2, 220	4, 815	5, 806
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).							
4	Malarial fevers (all).....							
6	Measles.....							
9	Diphtheria and results.....							
10	Influenza.....					5	5	
14	Dysentery (all).....							
19f	German measles.....						1	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....							
19h	Mumps.....							
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....							
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....							
25b	Mycoses (others).....						1	
26	Pellagra.....							
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....							
	II. Tuberculosis (all).....							
		1	5	6	6	26	75	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1	5	6	5	24	72	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....							
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....				1	2	3	
	III. Venereal diseases (all).....							
		3	2	51	32	28	47	
37	Syphilis (all).....			18	15	21	12	
38a	Chancroidal infection.....			1		1	6	
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	3	2	32	17	11	29	
	IV. General diseases (others).							
36	Rickets.....					5	4	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....		1					
46	Tumors, benign.....			1	2		1	
48a	Arthritis.....	1	4	36	51	14	122	
48b	Gout.....							
50	Diabetes mellitus.....							
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....		1		2	3	10	
52b	Acromegaly.....							
88	Goiter, simple.....			1			1	
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....					1		
55a	Hemophilia.....						1	
55b	Obesity.....							
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....			1			1	
55e	General diseases (others).....							
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....							
56b	Drug addiction.....				3	13	9	
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).							
61	Meningitis, simple.....						7	
62	Locomotor ataxia.....					2	1	
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....				1		3	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....			1		2		
64	Apoplexy.....			1	1		1	
66a	Facial paralysis.....							
66b	Paraplegia.....							
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....					3	1	
69	Epilepsy.....	2		8	7	22	12	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....							
74b	Neurasthenia.....			1		2	10	
74c	Enuresis.....				1		4	
74d	Neurosis.....						4	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....		1	2			6	
72	Chorea.....							
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....		1	1	27	6	5	
73b	Neuralgia.....							
73c	Neuritis.....						18	
73d	Speech, defective.....				2			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....					1		
	VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....							
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....			9	2	1	9	
68b	Mental deficiency.....		1	13	9	12	98	
68d	Dementia præcox.....	4	1	7	11	12	16	
68e	Psychasthenia.....							
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	1		3	1	2	9	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	1			1	19	2	
68i	Psychoses (others).....		1			2		

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

specified camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
456	6, 168	6, 823	6, 939	3, 529	1, 595	3, 084	5, 129	2, 412	6, 631	325	
Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
		2	1								4
											6
											9
1		2		2		2		1	1		10
											14
		2	1	1							19f
							1				19g
											19h
											19k
											19n
			1				1				25b
		1				1					26
											47
2	40	39	59	6	2	10	24	10	49	5	
2	37	32	30	5	2	9	21	9	42	5	28a
							1				28b
	3	7	29	1		1	2	1	7		30-35
6	535	47	1,567	16	6	2	23	4	102	4	
2	31	31	427	5	4	2	14	3	23	3	37
	1	1	6				2				38a
4	503	15	1,134	11	2		7	1	79	1	38b
		1	1								36
	1										39-45
	1	3	7				1				46
	107	23	436	7	5	1	17	1	54	3	48a
											48b
	1		1						1		50
	3	1	69				1		19		51a
			22								52b
											88
											54
											55a
			4								55b
											55d
											55e
											56a
	5	2									56b
					1				2		5
						1					61
		1	8		2				1		62
	1		1								63a
		1	1								63b
		1									64
							1				66a
											66b
	3		3				2				66c
	16	17	51	2	6	4	29	7	15		69
			3								74a
			9	1			2		3	1	74b
	4		29				2		2	1	74c
	1										74d
			5	5			1			1	74e
	2										72
	1	1	1								73a
	15	3	6				10		10	1	73b
			258	1							73c
									3		73d
	1		2					2	2		74g
			1						1		67
	25		1	2			2		9		68a
1	162	26	127				19		79	2	68b
	11	9	16	1	1	2	10	3	8	1	68d
											68e
	7	2	12		1		10		5		68f
										1	68g
	1	4	1	1	1		4		1		68h
	2	2	2		1	1				15	68i

TABLE 94.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Total of mean annual strengths.....	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		1,069	953	2,130	8,049	1,257
	Cause.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>						
4	Malarial fevers (all).....					
6	Measles.....			1		
9	Diphtheria and results.....					
10	Influenza.....			2	1	1
14	Dysentery (all).....					
19f	German measles.....					
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....					
19h	Mumps.....					
19k	Polioomyelitis, anterior, acute.....					
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....					
25b	Mycoses (others).....					
26	Pellagra.....					1
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....					
<i>II. Tuberculosis (all).</i>						
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	39	5	2	33	1
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....	38	5	2	25	1
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....					
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	1			8	
<i>III. Venereal diseases (all).</i>						
37	Syphilis (all).....	28	5	6	67	3
38a	Chancroidal infection.....	4	2	4	43	2
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	24	3	2	24	1
<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>						
36	Rickets.....				2	1
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....					
46	Tumors, benign.....					
48a	Arthritis.....	10		3	18	4
48b	Gout.....					
50	Diabetes mellitus.....					
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	9			4	
52b	Acromegaly.....					
88	Goiter, simple.....	2	2			
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....					
55a	Hemophilia.....					
55b	Obesity.....					
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	1		3		1
55e	General diseases (others).....					
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	1				
56b	Drug addiction.....				1	1
<i>V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>						
61	Meningitis, simple.....				1	
62	Locomotor ataxia.....					
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....				1	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....				2	
64	Apoplexy.....					
66a	Facial paralysis.....			1		
66b	Paraplegia.....					
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....					
69	Epilepsy.....	7			30	4
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....					
74b	Neurasthenia.....	1		1	3	
74c	Enuresis.....	3		1	1	
74d	Neurosis.....					
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....			1	194	2
72	Chorea.....					
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	1		1	11	
73b	Neuralgia.....					
73c	Neuritis.....				2	
73d	Speech, defective.....	1			2	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....				1	
<i>VI. Mental alienation.</i>						
67	General paralysis of the insane.....				1	3
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....				4	
68b	Mental deficiency.....			3	78	6
68d	Dementia præcox.....	2			6	3
68e	Psychasthenia.....	3				
68f	Psychoneurosis.....				21	1
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....					
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....					1
68i	Psychoses (others).....				1	1

TABLE 94.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Ala- bama.	Ari- zona.	Dis- trict of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Ken- tucky.	Mary- land.	Massa- chusetts.
	Total of mean annual strengths	335	6,946	570	22	354	375	456	548	898	72
	<i>I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).</i>										
4	Malarial fevers (all)										
6	Measles										
9	Diphtheria and results										
10	Influenza										
14	Dysentery (all)										
19f	German measles										
19e	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)					1					
19h	Mumps										
19k	Polioomyelitis, anterior, acute										
19n	Typhoid vaccination										
25b	Mycoses (others)										
26	Pellagra					1					
47	Acute articular rheumatism		1							1	
	<i>II. Tuberculosis (all)</i>	2	33	8		11	1	3		7	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	2	32	8		10	1	3		5	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis										
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis										
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)		1			1				2	
	<i>III. Venereal diseases (all)</i>	5	23	8		35	6		1	3	6
37	Syphilis (all)	1	17	5		18	1		1	1	1
38a	Chancroidal infection			1		2					
38b	Gonococcus infection	4	6	2		15	5			2	5
	<i>IV. General diseases (others).</i>										
36	Rickets							1		1	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors										
46	Tumors, benign										
48a	Arthritis	2	1	1		11	3			7	1
48b	Gout										
50	Diabetes, mellitus		1								
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)					1					
52b	Acromegaly										
88	Goiter, simple										
54	Anemia, chlorosis										
55a	Hemophilia										
55b	Obesity										
55d	Muscular rheumatism		1	1		1					
55e	General diseases (others)					1					
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		1								
56b	Drug addiction		1								
57-59	Poisoning, chronic										
	<i>V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).</i>										
61	Meningitis, simple										
62	Locomotor ataxia										
63a	Multiple sclerosis										
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)										
64	Apoplexy		4			2					
66a	Facial paralysis					1					
66b	Paraplegia										
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)										
69	Epilepsy		4	3		3			3	1	1
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy										
74b	Neurasthenia		1	2		2	1				
74c	Enuresis		4			1					
74d	Neurosis										
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)										
72	Chorea										
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)			1		3	1	1		1	
73b	Neuralgia										
73c	Neuritis										
73d	Speech, defective										
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of								1		
	<i>VI. Mental alienation.</i>										
67	General paralysis of the insane										
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states		2			1					
68b	Mental deficiency		11	3		2					
68d	Dementia præcox		6	6		8			1	3	1
68e	Psychasthenia					7	3		1	2	4
68f	Psychoneurosis										
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic										
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive		2	1		1	1		1		
68i	Psychoses (others)		6	1							1

TABLE 94.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
75a	Refractive errors (all).....		1	1	3		1
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....		1				
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....						
75a	(3) Myopia.....			1	3		
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....						
75b	Strabismus.....					1	
75c	Leucoma.....					2	
75d	Cataract.....						
75e	Trachoma.....						1
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....			3			
75g	Pterygium.....						
75h	Amblyopia.....						1
75i	Amaurosis.....						
75j	Choroiditis.....			1	1	1	
75k	Iritis.....	1				1	1
75l	Keratitis.....						1
75m	Retinitis.....			1			1
75n	Nystagmus.....						
75o	Glaucoma.....						
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....						1
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....			1	3	5	6
VIII. Ear, diseases of.							
76a	Otitis media.....			5	8	8	4
76b	Mastoiditis.....						
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....		1			1	1
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....		1			1	
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.							
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....						
86e	Sinusitis (all).....					1	
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....						1
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....						2
X. Throat, diseases of.							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....						
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....						
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....						
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....						
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....						1
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis.....						
78	Endocarditis, acute.....						
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	3	10	82	10	9	162
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....			5	2		2
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....						
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	3	7	35	4	5	153
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....		3	42	3	2	7
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....				1		
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....						
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....			20	3	2	11
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....					1	2
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....		2	2	12	2	5
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....				2		10
81a	Aneurysms.....					1	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	1			2		
81c	Aortitis.....						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....						
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....						1
83a	Hemorrhoids.....				1		
83b	Varicocele.....						
83c	Varicose veins.....			1	7		2
83d	Phlebitis.....				1	1	2
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....			1			1
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....					1	278
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....						
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....			4	5	43	11
85d	Bradycardia.....						
85f	Tachycardia.....			16	5	6	7
85g	Hemorrhage.....						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....					1	

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humph- reys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
	2	5	9		1	1	2	1	3		75a
					1	1					75a(1)
											75a(2)
	1	1	6				2		2		75a(3)
	1	4	3					1	1		75a(4)
	1		1								75b
	1		2						3		75c
	1	1	4						1		75d
	4	1	4								75e
			1								75f
							1				75g
		2	1				3		1	1	75h
	4		3						1		75i
	1							2			75j
	1		2				2				75k
									1		75l
			1						1		75m
											75n
			1								75o
			1								75p
	1		2				1		4		75r
	4	3	32	1			6		6	1	76a
	1		2				1		1		76b
	3										76d
											76e
			6			1	2		1		86d
			1								86e
		1									86h
											86i
		1									87a
											100a
											100b
											100c
											100d
											77
											78
	47	34	31	4		6	13	9	97	3	79a
	3	6	1			1	4	1	10		79a(1)
		1	1					1			79a(2)
	15	16	20	2		3	6	4	74	1	79a(3)
	28	8	4			2	3	3	6	1	79a(4)
		1		2					1		79a(5)
	1	2	5						6	1	79a(8)
	4		1				2		9	1	79b
		2									79c
		16	6	1	1		9		6		79d
	1	1	2				1		2		79e
									1		81a
		2					2		2		81b
							1				81c
									3		81d
									2		82
		1	4								83a
			17				1				83b
		1	6	2					5		83c
	1		1						4		83d
	1		4						2	1	84b
			3				3				85a
			1								85b
	23		27			1			83	3	85c
									1		85d
	4	2	5				2		2	21	85f
											85g
	1		1								85h

TABLE 94.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.						
75a	Refractive errors (all).....				2	1
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....					
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....					
75a	(3) Myopia.....					
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....				2	1
75b	Strabismus.....	1				
75c	Leucoma.....					
75d	Cataract.....			2		
75e	Trachoma.....				1	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....					
75g	Pterygium.....					
75h	Amblyopia.....	1			1	
75i	Amaurosis.....					
75j	Choroiditis.....					
75k	Iritis.....					1
75l	Keratitis.....				4	
75m	Retinitis.....	1				
75n	Nystagmus.....	1				
75o	Glaucoma.....					
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....					
75r	Eyes, and annexa, other diseases of.....				6	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.						
76a	Otitis media.....	6			17	
76b	Mastoiditis.....					
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....				1	
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....					
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....					
86e	Sinusitis (all).....				5	
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....				4	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....					
X. Throat, diseases of.						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....					
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....					
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....					
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....					
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....					
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.						
77	Pericarditis.....					
78	Endocarditis, acute.....					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....		2	1	17	4
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....				5	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....					
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....		2		7	3
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....			1	4	1
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....					
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....				1	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....				1	
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....				1	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....	4				
81a	Aneurysms.....	1				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....			1		
81c	Aortitis.....					
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....					
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....					
83a	Hemorrhoids.....	1			1	
83b	Varicocele.....		1			
83c	Varicose veins.....	1		1	1	
83d	Phlebitis.....					
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....				2	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....					
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....					
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....		1			
85d	Bradycardia.....					
85f	Tachycardia.....	3			1	
85g	Hemorrhage.....					
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....				1	

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.

Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wads- worth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
3	2	2		3	4	3			77		75a
1				1		1			4		75a(1)
						1			11		75a(2)
1					2	1			29		75a(3)
1	2	2		2	2				33		75a(4)
						2			17		75b
						2			3		75c
				2		2			14		75d
	1				2	1			17		75e
					1						75f
											75g
1						2			6		75h
									2		75i
						2			18		75j
									2		75k
1				1		1			4		75l
									1		75m
1									2		75n
											75o
3		1		3	5		1		17		75p
											75r
20		1		6	17	6	3	1	15		76a
7				1	4			1	5		76b
3											76d
											76e
											86d
					4	1					86e
						1			3		86h
					1						86i
											87a
											100a
											100b
									1		100c
											100d
											77
									1		78
87	2	5	1	16	11	15		1	49	6	79a
7	2			1	1	2			7		79a(1)
1						3			3		79a(2)
40		4	1	12	8	6		1	22	2	79a(3)
37		1		3	2	3			4	4	79a(4)
						1			4		79a(5)
2											79a(8)
	4	2		9					4		79b
				2							79c
3		1		5	1	1		1	5		79d
2				1	6	1			3		79e
				3							81a
	1			2	6					1	81b
				3							81c
				1							81d
1					1						82
3	1			1	12	1					83a
1						1					83b
1											83c
4			1		6	3	1		16		83d
5						1			2		84b
1				4	2						85a
3											85b
1											85c
764	11					1					85d
									22		85f
17	5			3	1	4					85g
1						1			2		85h

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.													Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	Inter- national classi- fication No.
Michi- gan.	Mis- souri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Caro- lina.	Ohio.	Penn- syl- vania.	South Caro- lina.	Ten- nessee.	Texas.	Vir- ginia.	Others.				
		2		1							2		6	127	133	75a
		1											1	10	10	75a(1)
		1											1	12	13	75a(2)
				1							1		2	49	51	75a(3)
											1		3	56	59	75a(4)
													23	23	23	75b
											1		1	13	14	75c
											1		3	27	30	75d
		2						1			1		5	32	37	75e
		1						2			1		2	5	7	75f
													1	1	1	75g
				1									5	20	25	75h
				7						1	2		9	3	12	75i
		2									2		2	31	33	75j
										2	5		7	9	16	75k
		1									5		6	17	23	75l
											3		5	5	10	75m
													1	2	2	75n
			1										4	4	2	75o
													2	2	2	75p
		10										9	22	59	81	75r
		1	2	2			1			1	6		17	170	187	76a
		1									2	1	3	1	4	76b
				3							2		4	27	31	76d
											1		4	8	12	76e
												1	1		1	86d
														21	21	86e
														10	10	86h
														4	4	86i
				1							2		1		1	87a
											1		1		1	100a
														1	1	100b
														1	1	100c
														1	1	100d
											1		2		3	77
				1									8		8	78
				5									238	728	966	79a
		23	4	6	1	3		3		3	138	20	26	60	86	79a(1)
		2			1			2			4	1	5	10	15	79a(2)
				6		3				3	93	9	158	456	614	79a(3)
		13	4					1			27	4	41	172	213	79a(4)
		5									3	1	6	10	16	79a(5)
		2									1		2	20	22	79a(8)
		1									7		11	73	84	79b
			2										2	6	8	79c
				7							36	2	56	80	136	79d
		6		14	1		1				15	1	37	36	73	79e
											1	1	3	6	9	81a
				1							9	1	16	18	34	81b
				1									1	6	7	81c
											2	1	3	4	7	81d
													5	5	5	82
		1		1							1		3	26	29	83a
											2	1	3	21	24	83b
				2	3					1	4		12	58	70	83c
											1		3	18	21	83d
												1	5	25	30	84b
												1	2	288	290	85a
				1										2	2	85b
											17		21	977	998	85c
		3	1										1	1	1	85d
				1							5	1	8	126	134	85f
													1	1	2	85g
											1	2	3	8	11	85h

TABLE 94.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.							
89-90	Bronchitis.....			1	1		3
91	Pneumonia, broncho- a.....				1	4	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....			1	1		1
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....			2	1		
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....						2
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....			1	2	1	2
96	Asthma.....			2	28	7	21
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....			1			
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....			1			
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....			1	2		
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....			1			2
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....			1			3
103a	Duodenal ulcer.....						5
105b	Diarrhea.....						
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....						
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....						1
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....						1
108	Appendicitis.....						4
109a	Hernia.....		1	3	17		9
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....						
110a	Fistula in ano.....			1		1	2
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....				1		1
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....						
114	Cholelithiasis.....						
115a	Cholecystitis.....						
117a	Peritonitis.....						1
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....						
118b	Visceroptosis.....						
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).							
119	Nephritis, acute.....						
120	Nephritis, chronic.....			1		1	2
122b	Nephroptosis.....						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....				1		1
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....						
123	Nephrolithiasis.....						
124a	Cystitis.....				2		2
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....				5		2
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....						
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....						
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....			1	1		
126	Prostate, diseases of.....						
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....					1	
127c	Hydrocele.....			1			
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....					1	
XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.							
142	Gangrene.....						
143b	Furuncle.....						
144a	Abscess.....					1	
144b	Cellulitis.....						
145a	Trichophytosis.....						
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....		1				
145e	Dermatitis.....						
145f	Eczema.....						1
145h	Herpes.....						
145i	Impetigo.....						
145j	Lichen.....						
145m	Psoriasis.....						
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	1		3	4	2	

a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humph- reys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
	2	2	4	1			7	1			89-90
		1				1			1		91
	2	1	3			3	1	1	1		92a
	3						1				93a
1	5	3					2	2			93b
	12	6	30		4	2	7		2		93c
		2		1		1	5	4	22	3	96
		1	1	1							97
											98
			1								99a
	2	1	4				1		5		99c
			1								101
		1	3								102a
			4						1		102c
2			2								105a
											105b
											105c
1							1				106
			1								107a
											108
1		5	77	1		1	29	1	8		109a
										1	109b
2		1	16			1					110a
2		1	3								110b
											113
			1								114
			2								115a
											117a
1			3				2				117b
							1				118b
											119
1				1			1				120
			2				2				122b
			7								122d
		1	2				1				122e
		1	1								123
2		1	16						1		124a
2		1	7	1						1	124b
											125a
			2				2		2		125b
			1								125c
4											126
			1								127b
			5								127c
		1									127d
22		1	7				1				127e
											142
			1								143b
		1		1			2				144a
											144b
											145a
			2				1				145b
			6				1				145e
											145f
											145h
											145i
				1							145j
						1	3		8		145m
	17	7	16								145o

TABLE 94.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.						
89-90	Bronchitis.....				26	1
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....			1		
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	3		1	1	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....			1	2	1
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....					
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	2			3	1
96	Asthma.....	4		3	9	1
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....				7	
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....					
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....					
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	1				
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....					
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	1			1	
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....					
105b	Diarrhea.....					
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	1				
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....					
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....					
108	Appendicitis.....	1			1	
109a	Hernia.....	3		2	6	3
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....					
110a	Fistula in ano.....				2	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....		1		1	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....					
114	Cholelithiasis.....					
115a	Cholecystitis.....				1	
117a	Peritonitis.....					
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....					
118b	Visceroptosis.....					
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).						
119	Nephritis, acute.....					
120	Nephritis, chronic.....				1	1
122b	Nephropotosis.....					
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....					
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....					
123	Nephrolithiasis.....				1	
124a	Cystitis.....				1	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....				4	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....					
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....				1	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....				1	
126	Prostate, diseases of.....				1	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....					
127c	Hydrocele.....					
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....					
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....				3	
XV. Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.						
142	Gangrene.....					
143b	Furuncle.....					
144a	Abscess.....				2	
144b	Cellulitis.....					
145a	Trichophytosis.....					
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....					
145c	Dermatitis.....					
145f	Eczema.....					
145h	Herpes.....					
145i	Impetigo.....					
145j	Lichen.....				1	
145m	Psoriasis.....					
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	2			5	

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wads- worth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
36	5	1		1	1	1		1	3	1	89-90
2	1	2				1					91
7				1	1	2		1			92a
3			1	2		3	1		1		93a
		1			1		1				93b
7		1				5			1		93c
103	6	4	1	12	47	15			16	1	96
5	3			8					1		97
						2			1		98
											99a
4	1				64				118		99c
									1		101
	1			1			1		1		102a
1					1	3					102c
				1							105a
				1							105b
				1					1		105c
											106
											107a
1				1		1			1		108
14	3			8	25	7	2		179		109a
7					1	2			2		109b
2				1	1	2			2		110a
				1					2		110b
											113
											114
											115a
											117a
					1	1			1		117b
											118b
											119
2				1	3		2		1		120
											122b
											122d
1											122e
											123
				1							124a
3				2	4				2		124b
1				1							125a
									1		125b
1						1					125c
67											126
1	1				1	2					127b
				1					1		127c
							3		3		127d
											127e
1											142
											143b
3				2							144a
1				1							144b
											145a
									1		145b
									1		145c
					1						145f
				1							145h
				1					1		145i
											145j
									1		145m
26		2		6	2	4			12		145o

TABLE 94.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

[illegible]

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.													Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Michi- gan.	Mis- souri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Caro- lina.	Ohio.	Penn- syl- vania.	South Caro- lina.	Ten- nessee.	Texas.	Vir- ginia.	Others.				
		2	2	2	1						5	2	15	99	114	89-90
		1	1	1		1					1	1	5	15	20	91
					3					1	1		4	27	31	92a
					2					2	3	1	14	27	41	93a
		2	1	1	2			1		1	1		7	7	14	93b
		2	3	3	2					1	6		20	45	65	93c
										1	49	1	63	369	432	96
											1		1	29	30	97
			2										3	7	10	98
				2							2		8	1	1	99a
													2	204	212	99c
		1									1		2	2	2	101
								1					13	15	15	102a
											1	3	14	15	15	102c
											1		9	13	13	105a
											1		1	1	1	105b
													3	3	4	105c
													3	3	3	106
		1	1								4		11	1	1	107a
				6		1					12		7	18	108	108
												3	405	432	109a	109b
				1						1	6		1	40	1	109b
										1			9	49	49	110a
													3	21	21	110b
													1	2	2	113
													1	1	1	114
													3	3	3	115a
													2	2	2	117a
										1	5		7	8	15	117b
													1	1	1	118b
			1	1							1		9	4	4	119
													18	27	27	120
													1	1	1	122b
													1	9	10	122d
								1			1		1	5	6	122e
													1	2	3	123
		2									10		13	27	40	124a
			1								5		8	33	41	124b
													2	2	2	125a
				1							2		2	8	10	125b
													1	6	7	125c
													72	72	72	126
			1								3		7	5	12	127b
													10	10	10	127c
				1									1	1	1	127d
													1	41	42	127e
														1	1	142
													12	14	14	143b
											1	1	1	2	2	144a
													1	1	1	144b
											1		1	1	1	145a
													2	2	2	145b
													4	4	4	145e
													9	9	9	145f
													1	1	1	145h
													1	1	1	146i
													1	1	1	146j
													2	2	2	146m
		1		1						1	16	2	22	132	154	146o

TABLE 94.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.
XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.							
146a	Osteomyelitis.....			3	2	3	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....			10	10	1	15
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....			2	2	1	5
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....			1	11	11	8
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....				1		
147c	Synovitis.....		1		2	1	9
147d	Floating cartilage.....				1		
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism ex- cepted).....			2	6	1	3
149a	Hallux valgus.....				3		4
149b	Hammer-toe.....			1	3		1
149c	Metatarsalgia.....				2		3
149d	Myositis.....					1	2
149e	Pes planus.....			8	23	7	88
149f	Talipes.....				1		2
149g	Tenosynovitis.....						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....		2	5	15	8	32
XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.							
150	Congenital malformations.....			1	1		
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....		1	1	4	12	7
Total for diseases.....		19	39	336	378	332	1,254

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.										International classification No.
Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humph- reys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	
	3	2	9	2			2		4	146a
	21	3	43			1	2	1	7	146b
	7		11						3	146c
	13	2	3	2	1			1	4	147a
			1	1					1	147b
					1		1	1	28	147c
	2		1				1			147d
	14	5	157	3			2		8	147e
	1			1	2				3	149a
					1					149b
									1	149c
							1			149d
1	187	5	56	3	2	2	4		30	149e
	4	1	5						1	149f
							1			149g
	28	10	95	4	1		2		12	149h
	1		6				1		1	150
	4	2	15	1			4		1	189
12	1,419	332	3,527	79	40	46	311	53	787	75

TABLE 94.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>						
146a	Osteomyelitis.....				6	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....		1	1	6	
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....	2		3	6	
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....	2			2	
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....					
147c	Synovitis.....	2			2	
147d	Floating cartilage.....					
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	1			3	
149a	Hallux valgus.....	1			1	
149b	Hammer-toe.....					
149c	Metatarsalgia.....				1	
149d	Myositis.....			1		
149e	Pes planus.....	19		1	1	3
149f	Talipes.....				1	
149g	Tenosynovitis.....					
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....	4	1	2	26	2
XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>						
150	Congenital malformations.....				1	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....	1			6	
Total for diseases.....		178	19	44	698	53

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wads- worth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
10	1			1	2	2			5		146a
79	3		1	9	8	4			49	3	146b
6				1	2				1		146c
46		1		4	1	11			50		147a
											147c
20	4			3					3		147d
				1							147e
8				1	2	1			15		147f
11				1					18		149a
4									3		149b
						1			2		149c
				2							149d
126	7	1		18	12	19	2		202	3	149e
9					1				3		149f
		1			1		1		1		149g
70	3	1		16	7	12		7	144	1	149h
2				1	3	1			19		150
21			1	4	4	8		1	63		189
3,101	105	55	60	594	436	400	53	38	1,853	19	

TABLE 94.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Ala- bama.	Ari- zona.	Dis- trict of Co- lumbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Ken- tucky.	Mary- land.	Massa- chu- setts.
	XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>										
146a	Osteomyelitis.....			1			1				
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....										
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....										
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....					1					
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....										
147c	Synovitis.....										
147d	Floating cartilage.....										
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheuma- tism excepted).....					1					
149a	Hallux valgus.....					1					
149b	Hammer-toe.....										
149c	Metatarsalgia.....										
149d	Myositis.....										
149e	Pes planus.....		3			6		1		1	
149f	Talipes.....		1							1	
149g	Tenosynovitis.....										
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....		1			1					
	XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>										
150	Congenital malformations.....										
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....		1	1							
	Total for diseases.....	12	139	38		155	21	9	16	42	16

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.													Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Michi- gan.	Mis- souri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Caro- lina.	Ohio.	Penn- syl- vania.	South Caro- lina.	Ten- nessee.	Texas.	Vir- ginia.	Others.				
		1								2	1	1	7	57	64	146a
		1									20	2	23	278	301	146b
		1	1	3						1	7		7	53	60	146c
											29	1	37	174	211	147a
		1									2	1	4	3	3	147b
				1										78	82	147c
											2	1	5	7	7	147d
											2			232	237	147e
											4		5	46	51	149a
													1	13	13	149b
										1			1	10	11	149c
1		2	9	6						2	1		1	10	11	149d
											35	9	75	832	907	149e
											1		3	28	31	149f
											3		3	5	8	149g
		7	1	3						1	29	3	46	512	558	149h
		1											1	38	39	150
		2	1	8						1	13	3	30	163	193	189
14	15	171	221	333	92	11	9	74	3	68	2,718	245	4,422	16,745	21,167	

TABLE 95. —Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Total of mean annual strengths.....					
		422	953	1,356	2,220	4,815	5,806
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).						
4	Malarial fevers (all).....						
6	Measles.....						
9	Diphtheria and results.....						
10	Influenza.....					1.04	0.87
14	Dysentery (all).....						
19f	German measles.....						.17
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....						
19h	Mumps.....						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....						
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....						
25b	Mycoses (others).....						.17
26	Pellagra.....						
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....						
	II. Tuberculosis (all).....	2.37	5.25	4.43	2.70	5.40	12.92
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	2.37	5.25	4.43	2.25	4.98	12.40
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....						
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....				.45	.42	.52
	III. Venereal diseases (all).....	7.11	2.10	37.61	14.41	5.82	8.10
37	Syphilis (all).....			13.27	6.76	4.36	2.07
38a	Chancroidal infection.....			.74		.21	1.03
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	7.11	2.10	23.60	7.66	1.25	4.99
	IV. General diseases (others).						
36	Rickets.....					1.04	.69
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....		1.05				
46	Tumors, benign.....			.74	.90		.17
48a	Arthritis.....	2.37	4.20	26.55	22.97	2.91	21.01
48b	Gout.....						
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....						
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....		1.05		.90	.62	1.72
52b	Acromegaly.....						
88	Goiter, simple.....			.74			.17
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....					.21	.17
55a	Hemophilia.....						.17
55b	Obesity.....						
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....			.74			.17
55e	General diseases (others).....						
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....				1.35	2.70	1.55
56b	Drug addiction.....						
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....						
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).						
61	Meningitis, simple.....						1.21
62	Locomotor ataxia.....					.42	.17
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....				.45		.52
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....			.74		.42	
64	Apoplexy.....			.74	.45		.17
66a	Facial paralysis.....						
66b	Paraplegia.....						
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....					.62	.17
69	Epilepsy.....	4.74		5.90	3.15	4.57	2.07
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....						
74b	Neurasthenia.....			.74		.42	1.72
74c	Enuresis.....				.45		.69
74d	Neurosis.....						.69
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....		1.05	1.47			1.03
72	Chorea.....						
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....		1.05	.74	12.16	1.25	.87
73b	Neuralgia.....						
73c	Neuritis.....						3.10
73d	Speech, defective.....				.90		
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....					.21	

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

in specified camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
456	6, 168	6, 823	6, 939	3, 529	1, 595	3, 084	5, 129	2, 412	6, 631	525	
Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humph- reys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
		0.29	0.14								4
											6
											9
2.19		.29		0.57		0.65		0.41	0.15		10
											14
		.29	.14	.28			0.20				19f
											19g
											19h
											19k
			.14				.20				19n
											25b
		.15				.32					26
											47
4.39	6.49	5.72	8.50	1.70	1.25	3.24	4.68	4.15	7.39	9.53	
4.39	6.00	4.69	4.32	1.42	1.25	2.92	4.09	3.73	6.33	9.53	28a
							.20				28b
	.49	1.03	4.18	.28		.32	.39	.41	1.06		29
											30-35
13.16	86.74	6.89	225.83	4.53	3.76	.65	4.48	1.66	15.38	7.62	
4.39	5.03	4.54	61.54	1.42	2.51	.65	2.73	1.24	3.45	5.71	37
	.16	.15	.87				.39				38a
8.79	81.56	2.20	163.41	3.12	1.25		1.36	.41	11.91	1.90	38b
		.15	.14								36
	.16										39-45
	.16	.44	1.01				.20				46
	17.35	3.37	62.84	1.98	3.13	.32	3.31	.41	8.14	5.71	48a
											48b
	.16		.14						.15		50
	.49	.15	9.94				.20		2.87		51a
			3.17							1.90	52b
											54
											55a
											55b
			.57							1.90	55d
											55e
											56a
	.81	.29								17.14	56b
											57-59
						.63				9.53	61
							.32		.30		62
		.15	1.15						.15		63a
	.16		.14		1.25						63b
		.15	.14				.20				64
		.15					.20				66a
	.49		.43				.39				66b
2.59	2.49		7.35	.57	3.76	1.30	5.65	2.90	2.26		66c
			.43								69
	.65		1.30	.28			.39		.45	1.90	74a
	.16		4.18				.39		.30	1.90	74b
											74c
	.32		.72	1.42			.20			1.90	74d
			.14								74e
	2.43	.15	.87								72
		.44					1.95		1.51	1.90	73a
			37.19	.28							73b
									.45		73c
									.45		73d
	.16		.29				.39		.30		74g

TABLE 95.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Total of mean annual strengths.....				
		1,069	953	2,130	8,049	1,257
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meads.	Mills.
I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).						
4	Malarial fevers (all).....					
6	Measles.....			0.47		
9	Diphtheria and results.....					
10	Influenza.....			.94	0.12	0.80
14	Dysentery (all).....					
19f	German measles.....					
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....					
19h	Mumps.....					
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....					
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....					
25b	Mycoses (others).....					
26	Pellagra.....					
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....					.80
II. Tuberculosis (all).....						
		36.48	5.25	.94	4.10	.80
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	35.55	5.25	.94	3.11	.80
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....					
29	Acute military tuberculosis.....					
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....	.94			.99	
III. Venereal diseases (all).....						
		26.20	5.25	2.82	8.33	2.39
37	Syphilis (all).....	3.74	2.10	1.88	5.35	1.59
38a	Chancroidal infection.....					
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	22.45	3.15	.94	2.98	.80
IV. General diseases (others).						
36	Rickets.....				.25	.80
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....					
46	Tumors, benign.....					
48a	Arthritis.....	9.35		1.41	2.24	3.18
48b	Gout.....					
50	Diabetes mellitus.....					
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....	8.42			.50	
52b	Acromegaly.....					
88	Goiter, simple.....	1.87	2.10			
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....					
55a	Hemophilia.....					
55b	Obesity.....					
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....	.94		1.41		.80
55e	General diseases (others).....					
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	.94				
56b	Drug addiction.....				.12	.80
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....					
V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).						
61	Meningitis, simple.....				.12	
62	Locomotor ataxia.....					
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....				.12	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....				.25	
64	Apoplexy.....					
66a	Facial paralysis.....			.47		
66b	Paraplegia.....					
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....				.50	
69	Epilepsy.....	6.55			3.73	3.18
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....					
74b	Neurasthenia.....	.94		.47	.37	
74c	Enuresis.....	2.81			.12	
74d	Neurosis.....					
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....			.47	24.10	1.59
72	Chorea.....					
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....	.94		.47	1.37	
73b	Neuralgia.....					
73c	Neuritis.....					
73d	Speech, defective.....	.94			.25	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....				.12	

specified camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
8,718	1,606	1,652	885	5,785	4,386	6,753	1,673	1,815	4,669	339	
Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wads- worth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
0.11											4
.23				0.17							6
.11				.17							9
.34	0.62	0.61			0.23	0.15		0.55			10
.11											14
	.62										19f
.11						.15					19g
									0.21		19h
		.61									19k
.11											19n
.46											25b
				.52	.23	.15					26
12.28	1.25	2.42	1.13	18.15	3.88	8.22	5.38	.55	17.99	2.95	47
10.90	.62	1.82	1.13	17.63	2.28	7.61	5.38	.55	15.63	2.95	28a
.11											28b
1.26	.62	.61		.52	1.60	.61			2.36		29
88.22	3.11	6.66	5.65	6.74	6.16	3.95	3.59	2.20	11.14		30-35
8.37	1.87	6.05		4.32	.46	2.13	1.20		4.71		37
.46				.69		.15			.21		38a
79.38	1.25	.61	5.65	1.73	5.70	1.67	2.39	2.20	6.21		38b
.69				.17	.46	.15			3.43		36
	.62		1.13						.21		39-45
.23	.62			.17	.23	.15	.60		.64		46
18.01	2.49	1.82	1.13	2.77	2.74	2.43	2.39	4.96	18.63		48a
	.62										48b
.11								.55			50
.34		.61		.69	.46	.15	3.59		6.64		51a
					.23						52b
					.23				.86		54
											55a
.23									3.21		55b
					.23	.30					55d
				.17							55e
				.17							56a
				3.80		.30		.55	8.14	2.95	56b
											57-59
											61
.11				.17					.43		62
.11						.15					63a
.23	.62		1.13	.17					.86		63b
.23				.35	.23	.15			.43		64
									.21		66a
.11				.17	.23						66b
.11	.62			.23	.23		1.20		.64		66c
9.18	1.87		2.26	7.95	6.16	5.63	3.59	1.10	6.64		69
.11											74a
.23	6.23			1.38	.46	.61			1.07		74b
.11				.17							74c
.11				.17		.15			.21		74d
		1.82				2.13			4.28		74e
				.52							72
1.84	1.25	.61		1.04	.68	1.06	.60		.43		73a
				.17							73b
					.23	.15			.21		73c
				.17					1.71		73d
.23				.17	.23	.30	.60		1.07		74g

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Total of mean annual strengths.....	States of occurrence.									
		335	6,946	570	22	354	375	456	548	898	72
		Cause.	Ala- bama.	Ari- zona.	Dis- trict of Col- umbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Ken- tucky.	Mary- land.	Massa- chu- setts.
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).										
4	Malarial fevers (all).....										
6	Measles.....										
9	Diphtheria and results.....										
10	Influenza.....										
14	Dysentery (all).....										
19f	German measles.....										
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic).....					2.83					
19h	Mumps.....										
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.....										
19n	Typhoid vaccination.....										
25b	Mycoses (others).....										
26	Pellagra.....					2.83					
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....		0.14							1.11	
	II. Tuberculosis (all).....	5.97	4.75	14.04		31.08	2.67	6.58		7.80	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs.....	5.97	4.61	14.04		28.25	2.67	6.58		5.57	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis.....										
29	Acute military tuberculosis.....										
30-35	Tuberculosis (others).....		.14			2.83				2.23	
	III. Venereal diseases (all).....	14.93	3.31	14.04		98.88	16.00		1.82	3.34	83.33
37	Syphilis (all).....	2.99	2.45	8.77		50.85	2.67		1.82	1.11	13.89
38a	Chancroidal infection.....			1.75		5.65					
38b	Gonococcus infection.....	11.94	.86	3.51		42.38	13.34			2.23	69.44
	IV. General diseases (others).										
36	Rickets.....							2.19		1.11	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....										
46	Tumors, benign.....										
48a	Arthritis.....	5.97	.14	1.75		31.08	8.00			7.80	13.89
48b	Gout.....										
50	Diabetes, mellitus.....		.14								
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).....						2.83				
52b	Acromegaly.....										
88	Goiter, simple.....										
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....										
55a	Hemophilia.....										
55b	Obesity.....										
55d	Muscular rheumatism.....		.14	1.75		2.83					
55e	General diseases (others).....					2.83					
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....		.14								
56b	Drug addiction.....		.14								
57-59	Poisoning, chronic.....										
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).										
61	Meningitis, simple.....										
62	Locomotor ataxia.....										
63a	Multiple sclerosis.....										
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others).....										
64	Apoplexy.....		.58			5.65					
66a	Facial paralysis.....					2.83					
66b	Paraplegia.....										
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).....									1.11	
69	Epilepsy.....		.58	5.26		8.47			5.47	1.11	13.89
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy.....										
74b	Neurasthenia.....		.14	3.51		5.65	2.67				
74c	Enuresis.....		.58			2.83					
74d	Neurosis.....										
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).....										
72	Chorea.....										
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).....			1.75		8.47	2.67	2.19		1.11	
73b	Neuralgia.....										
73c	Neuritis.....										
73d	Speech, defective.....										
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of.....								1.82		

specified camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																	
306	227	2,571	6,718	1,300	912	348	401	386	121	553	10,483	322	35,224	110,601	145,825	Inter- national classification No.	
Michi- gan.	Mis- souri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Caro- lina.	Ohio.	Penn- sylv- ania.	South Caro- lina.	Ten- nessee.	Texas.	Vir- ginia.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.		
				0.77									0.03	0.01	0.01	4	
														.06	.05	6	
	4.41	0.39		.77							0.29		.17	.02	.01	9	
														.28	.25	10	
														.02	.01	14	
		.39		.77										.01	.01	19f	
		.39											.09	.05	.05	19g	
											.29		.11	.03	.05	19h	
														.01	.01	19k	
														.01	.01	19n	
														.01	.01	25b	
											.10		.06	.03	.03	26	
3.27			.15							1.81	.10		.17	.11	.12	47	
13.07	8.81	5.83	16.37	66.16	73.47	5.75	17.46	155.44	8.26	47.02	19.18	273.30	20.84	7.50	10.73		
9.81	8.81	5.06	16.23	64.62	71.27	5.75	17.46	147.67	8.26	45.21	17.65	263.98	19.85	6.55	9.76	28a	
														.01	.01	28b	
3.27		.78	.15	1.54	2.19			7.77		1.81	.57		.17	.01	.05	29	
											.95	9.32	.82	.94	.91	30-35	
	4.41	7.39	2.53	12.31	10.96			5.18	8.26	5.43	141.76	52.80	47.11	31.90	35.57		
	4.41	2.72	2.08	9.23	7.68					3.62	16.69	27.95	7.72	7.39	7.47	37	
											2.77		.94	.25	.42	38a	
		4.67	.45	3.08	3.29			2.59	8.26	1.81	122.29	24.84	38.45	24.26	27.68	38b	
				.77							.10		.11	.36	.30	36	
		.39									.19		.09	.05	.05	39-45	
														.24	.18	46	
16.34		5.06	.30	3.85				2.59		1.81	17.36	62.11	7.24	11.08	10.16	48a	
														.01	.01	48b	
		.39												.06	.04	50	
	4.41	.78	.15								.57		.31	1.54	1.24	51a	
											.10		.03	.01	.01	52b	
		.39									.10	3.11	.09	.31	.25	88	
														.01	.01	54	
														.01	.01	55a	
														.14	.10	55b	
3.27				.77							.10	3.11	.20	.15	.17	55d	
													.03	.01	.02	55e	
	4.41	.39	1.79	6.15									3.11	.06	.02	56a	
													3.11	.68	.90	56b	
											.10		.03		.01	57-59	
															.12	.09	61
											.10		.03	.09	.08	62	
					1.10							3.11	.06	.07	.07	63a	
											.19		.06	.22	.18	63b	
			.15	.77							.29	6.21	.37	.14	.19	64	
													.03	.04	.04	66a	
														.04	.03	66b	
				.77							.19		.11	.22	.19	66c	
3.27	8.81	4.67	.30	26.15						7.23	5.72	15.53	3.83	4.28	4.17	69	
		.39		.77							.10		.09	.04	.05	74a	
		.78		.77					8.26		.19	3.11	.37	.62	.56	74b	
		1.56	.15								.95		.57	.42	.45	74c	
											1.05		.31	.07	.13	74d	
											.10		.03	2.32	1.77	74e	
															.04	.03	72
		1.17		10.00							.95	3.11	.97	1.23	1.17	73a	
														.01	.01	73b	
		.39	.15	3.08							2.77	3.11	1.02	2.58	2.20	73c	
														.15	.11	73d	
				1.54							.19		.14	.19	.18	74g	

TABLE 95. Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.
VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane.....						
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states.....			6.64	0.90	0.21	1.55
68b	Mental deficiency.....		1.05	9.59	4.05	2.49	16.88
68d	Dementia præcox.....	9.48	1.05	5.16	4.95	2.49	2.76
68e	Psychasthenia.....						
68f	Psychoneurosis.....	2.37		2.21	.45	.42	1.55
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic.....						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive.....	2.37			.45	3.95	.31
68i	Psychoses (others).....		1.05			.42	.17
VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
75a	Refractive errors (all).....		1.05	.74	1.35		.17
75a	(1) Astigmatism.....		1.05				
75a	(2) Hyperopia.....						
75a	(3) Myopia.....			.74	1.35		
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).....						.17
75b	Strabismus.....					.21	
75c	Leucoma.....					.42	
75d	Cataract.....						
75e	Trachoma.....						.17
75f	Conjunctivitis (others).....			2.21			
75g	Pterygium.....						
75h	Amblyopia.....						.17
75i	Ammaurosis.....						
75j	Choroiditis.....			.74	.45	.21	
75k	Iritis.....	2.37				.21	.17
75l	Keratitis.....						.17
75m	Retinitis.....			.74			
75n	Nystagmus.....						
75o	Glaucoma.....						
75p	Eyelids, diseases of.....						.17
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.....			.74	1.35	1.04	1.03
VIII. Ear, diseases of.							
76a	Otitis media.....			3.69	3.60	1.66	.69
76b	Mastoiditis.....						
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated).....		1.05			.21	.17
76e	Ear, other diseases of.....		1.05			.21	
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.							
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy.....						
86e	Sinusitis (all).....					.21	
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated).....						.17
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.....						.34
X. Throat, diseases of.							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.....						
100a	Tonsillitis, acute.....						
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic.....						
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from.....						
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.....						.17
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis.....						
78	Endocarditis, acute.....						
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart.....	7.11	10.49	60.48	4.50	1.87	27.90
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency.....			3.69	.90		.34
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis.....						
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency.....	7.11	7.35	25.81	1.80	1.04	26.35
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis.....		3.15	30.97	1.35	.42	1.21
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic.....				.45		
79a	(6) Valvular lesions, unclassified.....					.42	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy.....			14.75	1.35	.21	1.89
79c	Cardiac dilatation.....						.34
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.....		2.10	1.47	5.41	.42	.87
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of.....				.90		1.72
81a	Aneurysms.....					.21	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.....	2.37			.90		
81c	Aortitis.....						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of.....						
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....						.17
83a	Hemorrhoids.....					.45	
83b	Varicocele.....						
83c	Varicose veins.....			.74	3.15		.34
83d	Phlebitis.....				.45	.21	.34
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of.....			.74			.17
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias.....					.21	47.88

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											Inter- national classification No.
Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humph- reys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
	0.16		0.14						0.15		67
	4.05		0.14	0.57			0.39		1.36	1.90	68a
2.19	26.27	3.81	18.31				3.70	2.07	11.91	3.81	68b
	1.78	1.32	2.31	.28	0.63	0.65	1.95	1.24	1.21	1.90	68d
	1.14	.29	1.73		.63		1.95		.15		68e
									.75		68f
	.16	.59	.14	.28	.63		.78		.15	1.90	68g
	.32	.29	.29		.63	.32				28.57	68h
											68i
	.32	.73	1.30		.63	.32	.39	.41	.45		75a
					.63	.32					75a(1)
	.16	.15	.87				.39		.30		75a(2)
	.16	.59	.43					.41	.15		75a(3)
	.16		.14								75a(4)
	.16		.29						.45		75b
	.16		.57						.15		75c
	.65	.15	.57								75d
			.14								75e
		.29	.14				.20				75f
			.14				.59		.15	1.90	75g
	.65		.43						.15		75h
	.16						.39				75i
	.16		.29				.39		.15		75j
									.15		75k
			.14								75l
	.16		.29				.20		.60		75m
											75n
			.14								75o
			.14								75p
	.16		.29				.20				75r
	.65	.44	4.61	.28			1.17		.90	1.90	76a
	.16		.29				.20		.15		76b
	.49										76d
											76e
			.87			.32	.39		.15		86d
			.14								86e
		.15									86h
											86i
		.15									87a
											100a
											100b
											100c
											100d
	7.62	4.98	4.47	1.13		1.95	2.53	3.73	14.63	5.71	77
	.49	.88	.14			.32	.78	.41	1.51		78
		.15	.14					.41			79a
	2.43	2.35	2.88	.57		.97	1.17	1.66	11.16	1.90	79a(1)
	4.54	1.17	.57			.65	.59	1.24	.90	1.90	79a(2)
		.15		.57					.15		79a(3)
	.16	.29	.72						.90	1.90	79a(4)
	.65		.14				.39		1.36	1.90	79a(5)
		.29									79a(8)
		2.35	.87	.28	.63		1.75		.90		79b
	.16	.15	.29				.20		.30		79c
							.39		.15		79d
		.29					.20		.30		79e
											81a
									.45		81b
									.30		81c
		.15	.57								81d
			2.45				.20				82
		.15	.87	.57					.75		83a
	.16		.14				.59		.60		83b
	.16		.57						.30	1.90	83c
			.43				.39			1.90	83d
											85a

TABLE 95.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
VI. Mental alienation.						
67	General paralysis of the insane				0.12	2.39
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states				.50	
68b	Mental deficiency	1.87		1.41	9.69	4.77
68d	Dementia præcox	2.81			.75	2.39
68e	Psychasthenia					
68f	Psychoneurosis				2.61	.80
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic					
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive					.80
68i	Psychoses (others)				12	.80
VII. Eyes, and their annexa, diseases of.						
75a	Refractive errors (all)				.25	.80
75a	(1) Astigmatism					
75a	(2) Hyperopia					
75a	(3) Myopia					
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)				.25	.80
75b	Strabismus	.94				
75c	Leucoma					
75d	Cataract			.94		
75e	Trachoma				.12	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)					
75g	Pterygium					
75h	Amblyopia	.94			.12	
75i	Amaurosis					
75j	Choroiditis					
75k	Iritis					.80
75l	Keratitis				.50	
75m	Retinitis	.94				
75n	Nystagmus	.94				
75o	Glaucoma					
75p	Eyelids, diseases of					
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of				.75	
VIII. Ear, diseases of.						
76a	Otitis media	5.61			2.11	
76b	Mastoiditis					
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)				.12	
76e	Ear, other diseases of					
IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy					
86e	Sinusitis (all)				.62	
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)				.50	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of					
X. Throat, diseases of.						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal					
100a	Tonsillitis, acute					
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic					
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from					
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal					
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.						
77	Pericarditis					
78	Endocarditis, acute					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart		2.10	.47	2.11	3.18
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency				.62	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis					
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency		2.10		.87	2.39
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis			.47	.50	.80
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic					
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified					
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy				.12	
79c	Cardiac dilatation				.12	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency				.12	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	3.74				
81a	Aneurysms	.94				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension			.47		
81c	Aortitis					
81d	Arteries, other diseases of					
82	Embolism and thrombosis					
83a	Hemorrhoids	.94			.12	
83b	Varicocele		1.05			
83c	Varicose veins	.94		.47	.12	
83d	Phlebitis					
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of				.25	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias					

(camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.													Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
Michigan.	Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.				
			0.30	2.31							0.10	6.21	0.20	0.07	0.10	67
			3.85	3.85						1.81	.38	12.42	.60	.84	.78	68a
	13.22	1.94	2.83	15.38		8.62		2.59		3.62	7.25	40.38	4.80	11.27	9.71	68b
	3.27	1.56	.15	13.08						5.43	1.72	37.27	2.50	1.62	1.83	68d
														.03	.02	68e
		.78	.30	4.62							.76		.51	1.22	1.05	68f
				.77									.03	.01	.01	68g
	4.41		.45	.77		2.87		2.59			.38	9.32	.57	.63	.62	68h
			.45	3.08	1.10					3.62	.48		.65	.44	.49	68i
		.78		.77							.19		.17	1.15	.91	75a
													.03	.09	.07	75a(1)
		.39											.06	.11	.09	75a(2)
		.39									.10		.09	.44	.35	75a(3)
				.77							.10		.09	.51	.40	75a(4)
														.21	.16	75b
											.10		.03	.12	.10	75c
								2.59			.10		.09	.24	.21	75d
		.78						5.18			.10		.14	.29	.25	75e
		.39									.10		.06	.04	.05	75f
													.01	.01	.01	75g
				.77						1.81	.19		.14	.18	.17	75h
				5.39							.19		.26	.03	.08	75i
		.78											.06	.28	.23	75j
										3.62	.48		.20	.08	.11	75k
				.77							.48		.17	.15	.16	75l
		.39									.29		.14	.04	.07	75m
														.02	.01	75n
			.15										.03	.04	.03	75o
		3.89									.86		.62	.53	.56	75p
		.39	.30	1.54			2.49			1.81	.57		.48	1.54	1.28	76a
											.19	3.11	.09	.01	.03	76b
		.39									.19		.11	.24	.21	76d
				2.31							.10		.11	.07	.08	76e
												3.11	.03		.01	86d
														.19	.07	86e
														.09	.07	86h
														.04	.03	86i
				.77									.03		.01	87a
											.19		.06	.01	.02	100a
											.10		.03		.01	100b
														.01	.01	100c
														.01	.01	100d
			.45	3.85							.10		.06	.01	.02	77
			.60	4.62	1.10	8.62		7.77		5.43	13.16	62.11	6.76	6.58	6.63	79a
	8.95				1.10			5.18			.95	15.53	.74	.54	.59	79a(1)
	.78										.38	3.11	.14	.09	.10	79a(2)
			.60	4.62		8.62				5.43	8.87	27.95	4.49	4.12	4.21	79a(3)
5.06											2.58	12.42	1.16	1.56	1.46	79a(4)
1.94								2.59			.29	3.11	.17	.09	.11	79a(5)
.78											.10		.06	.18	.15	79a(8)
.39											.67		.31	.66	.58	79b
		.30									.19		.06	.05	.05	79c
	2.33			5.39	1.10		2.49				3.43	6.21	1.59	.72	.94	79d
		.15		10.77							1.43	3.11	1.05	.33	.50	79e
										1.81	.10	3.11	.09	.05	.06	81a
		.30		.77							.86	3.11	.45	.16	.23	81b
				.77									.03	.05	.05	81c
											.19	3.11	.09	.04	.05	81d
														.04	.03	82
	.39			.77							.10		.09	.24	.20	83a
											.19	3.11	.09	.19	.17	83b
				1.54	3.29					1.81	.38		.34	.52	.48	83c
											.10		.09	.16	.14	83d
											.38	3.11	.14	.23	.21	84b
			.15								.10		.06	2.60	1.99	85a

TABLE 95.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.
XI. Circulatory system, diseases of—Continued.							
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....						
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....			2.95	2.25	8.93	1.89
85d	Bradycardia.....						
85f	Tachycardia.....			11.80	2.25	1.25	1.21
85g	Hemorrhage.....						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....					.21	
XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.							
89-90	Bronchitis.....			.74	.45		.52
91	Pneumonia, broncho-a.....				.45	.83	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....			.74	.45		.17
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....			1.47	.45		
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....						.34
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....			.74	.90	.21	.34
96	Asthma.....			1.47	12.61	1.45	3.62
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....			.74			
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....			.74			
XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....			.74	.90		
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....			.74			.34
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....			.74			.52
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....						.87
105b	Diarrhea.....						
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....						
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....						.17
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....						.17
108	Appendicitis.....						.69
108a	Hernia.....		1.05	2.21	7.66		1.55
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....						
110a	Fistula in ano.....			.74	.90	.21	.34
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....				.45		.17
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....						
114	Cholelithiasis.....						
115a	Cholecystitis.....						
117a	Peritonitis.....						.17
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....						
118b	Visceroptosis.....						
XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).							
119	Nephritis, acute.....						
120	Nephritis, chronic.....			.74		.21	.34
122b	Nephroptosis.....						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....				.45		.17
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....						
123	Nephrolithiasis.....						
124a	Cystitis.....				.90		.34
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....				2.25		.34
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....						
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....						
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....			.74	.45		
126	Prostate, diseases of.....						
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....					.21	
127c	Hydrocele.....			.74			
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....					.21	
XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.							
142	Gangrene.....						
143b	Furuncle.....						
144a	Abscess.....					.21	
144b	Cellulitis.....						
145a	Trichophytosis.....						
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....		1.05				
145c	Dermatitis.....						
145f	Eczema.....						.17
145h	Herpes.....						
145i	Impetigo.....						
145j	Lichen.....						
145m	Psoriasis.....						
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	2.37		2.21	1.80	.42	1.89

a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.

Inter-
national
classifi-
cation
No.

Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humph- reys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
			0.14								S5b
	3.73		3.89			0.32			12.52	5.71	S5c
	.65	0.29	.72				0.39	0.83	.15		S5d
	.16		.14						3.17		S5f
											S5g
											S5h
	.32	.29	.57	0.28			1.36	.41			S9-90
		.15				.32			.15		91
	.32	.15	.43				.20				92a
	.49					.97	.20	.41	.15		93a
		.15					.39				93b
2.19	.81	.44					1.36		.30		93c
	1.95	.88	4.32	.28	2.51	.65	.98	1.66	3.32	5.71	96
		.29		.28		.32					97
		.15	.14	.28							98
			.14								99a
	.32	.15	.57				.20		.75		99c
			.14								101
		.15	.43								102a
	.32		.57						.15		102c
			.29								105a
	.16										105b
							.20				105c
											106
	.16		.14								107a
	.16	.73	11.10	.28		.32	5.65	.41	1.21		108
	.32	.15	2.31			.32				1.90	109a
	.32	.15	.43								109b
											110a
			.14								110b
			.29								113
											114
	.16		.43								115a
							.39				117a
							.20				117b
											118b
	.16						.20				119
			.29	.28			.39				120
			.14								122b
			1.01								122d
		.15	.29				.20				122e
		.14									123
.32	.15	2.31							.15	1.90	124a
.32	.15	1.01		.28							124b
		.29					.39		.30		125a
		.14									125b
.65											125c
		.14									126
		.72									127b
		.15									127c
		.15	1.01								127d
3.57							.20				127e
											142
		.14									143b
	.15			.28			.39				144a
											144b
											145a
		.29					.20				145b
		.87					.20				145c
											145f
											145h
											145i
											145j
				.28							145m
2.76	1.03	2.31				.32	.59		1.21		145o

TABLE 95.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified*
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
XI. <i>Circulatory system, diseases of—Continued.</i>						
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic.....					
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional.....		1.05			
85d	Bradycardia.....					
85f	Tachycardia.....	2.81			0.12	
85g	Hemorrhage.....					
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of.....				.12	
XII. <i>Respiratory system, diseases of.</i>						
89-90	Bronchitis.....				3.23	0.80
91	Pneumonia, broncho.....			0.47		
92a	Pneumonia, lobar.....	2.81		.47	.12	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative.....			.47	.25	.80
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....					
93c	Pleura, other diseases of.....	1.87			.37	.80
96	Asthma.....	3.74		1.41	1.12	.80
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....				.87	
98	Lungs, other diseases of.....					
XIII. <i>Digestive system, diseases of.</i>						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris.....					
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.....	.94				
101	Esophagus, diseases of.....					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach.....					
102c	Stomach, other diseases of.....	.94			.12	
105a	Duodenal ulcer.....					
105b	Diarrhea.....					
105c	Enteritis and colitis.....	.94				
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).....					
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides.....					
108	Appendicitis.....	.94			.12	
109a	Hernia.....	2.81		.94	.75	2.39
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....					
110a	Fistula in ano.....				.25	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of.....		1.05		.12	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....					
114	Cholelithiasis.....					
115a	Cholecystitis.....				.12	
117a	Peritonitis.....					
117b	Peritoneal adhesions.....					
118b	Visceroptosis.....					
XIV. <i>Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).</i>						
119	Nephritis, acute.....					
120	Nephritis, chronic.....					
122b	Nephroptosis.....				.12	.80
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.....					
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.....					
123	Nephrolithiasis.....				.12	
124a	Cystitis.....				.12	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of.....				.50	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal).....				.12	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal).....				.12	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of.....				.12	
126	Prostate, diseases of.....				.12	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal).....					
127c	Hydrocele.....					
127d	Warts, external genital organs.....					
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).....				.37	
XV. <i>Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.</i>						
142	Gangrene.....					
143b	Furuncle.....					
144a	Abscess.....				.25	
144b	Cellulitis.....					
145a	Trichophytosis.....					
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of.....					
145c	Dermatitis.....					
145f	Eczema.....					
145h	Herpes.....					
145i	Impetigo.....					
145j	Lichen.....				.12	
145m	Psoriasis.....					
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.....	1.87			.62	

(camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wads- worth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
0.11											85b
87.64	6.85					0.15					85c
1.95	3.11			0.52	0.23	.61			4.71		85d
.11											85f
.11						.15			.43		85g
											85h
4.13	3.11	0.61		.17	.23	.15		0.55	.64	2.95	89-90
.23	.62	1.21				.15					91
.80				.17	.23	.30		.55			92a
.34			1.13	.35		.46	0.60		.21		93a
		.61			.23	.76	.60				93b
.80						.23			.21		93c
11.82	3.74	2.42	1.13	2.07	10.72	2.28			3.43	2.95	96
.57	1.87			1.38					.21		97
						.30			.21		98
											99a
.46	.62				14.59				25.28		99c
	.62			.17			.60		.21		101
.11					.23	.46			.21		102a
				.17							102c
				.17							105a
				.17					.21		105b
											105c
.11				.17		.15			.21		106
1.61	1.87			1.38	5.70	1.06	1.20		38.34		107a
											108
.80					.23	.30			.43		109a
.23				.17	.23	.30			.43		109b
				.17							110a
											110b
											113
											114
											115a
					.23	.15			.21		117a
											117b
											118b
				.17					.21		119
.23				.52		.30					120
											122b
											122d
.11											122e
				.17							123
.34				.35	.91				.43		124a
.11				.17							124b
											125a
.11						.15			.21		125b
7.69											125c
.11	.62				.23						126
				.17	.46				.21		127b
											127c
						.46			.64		127d
											127e
											142
.11											143b
.34				.35							144a
.11											144b
									.21		145a
									.21		145b
					.23						145c
				.17							145f
									.21		145h
											145i
											145j
									.21		145m
2.98		1.21		1.04	.46	.61			2.57		145o

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.

Michi- gan.	Mis- souri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Caro- lina.	Ohio.	Penn- syl- vania.	South Caro- lina.	Ten- nessee.	Texas.	Vir- ginia.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
		1.17	0.15								1.62		0.60	0.02	0.01	85b
				0.77							.48	3.11	.23	.01	.01	85c
											.10	6.21	.03	.14	.01	85d
													.09	.01	.01	85f
														.07	.08	85g
																85h
		0.78	0.30	1.54	1.10						.48	6.21	.43	.90	.78	89-90
		.39	.15	.77		2.87				1.81	.10	3.11	.14	.14	.14	91
			.15	.77	3.29					3.62	.29		.11	.24	.21	92a
		.78	.15	.77	2.19						.10	3.11	.40	.24	.28	93a
		.78	.45	1.54	2.19			2.59		1.81	.57		.20	.06	.10	93b
				2.31						1.81	4.67	12.42	.57	.41	.45	93c
			.30								.10		1.79	3.34	2.96	96
													.03	.26	.21	97
													.09	.05	.07	98
				1.54							.19		.23	.01	.01	99a
		.39						2.59			.10		.06	.11	.09	99c
											.10	9.32	.03	.13	.11	101
											.10		.11	.08	.09	102a
													.03	.01	.01	102c
													.03	.03	.03	105a
													.03	.03	.02	105b
													.03	.01	.01	105c
													.03	.01	.01	106
		.39	.15								.38		.20	.10	.12	107a
				4.62		2.87					1.14	9.32	.77	.10	.12	107b
										1.81	.57		.26	.40	.34	108
				.77									.09	.16	.14	109a
													.03	.01	.01	109b
													.03	.01	.01	110a
													.03	.01	.01	110b
													.03	.01	.01	111
													.03	.01	.01	112
										1.81	.48		.20	.02	.01	113
														.07	.10	114
														.01	.01	115a
																117a
																117b
																117c
																117d
																117e
																118b
																119
			.15	.77							.10		.26	.04	.03	120
														.16	.19	122b
														.01	.01	122d
													.03	.08	.07	123
								2.59			.10		.03	.05	.04	123a
													.03	.02	.02	123b
		.78									.95		.37	.24	.27	124a
			.15								.48		.23	.30	.28	124b
											.19		.06	.02	.01	125a
													.07	.07	.07	125b
				.77									.03	.05	.05	125c
														.65	.49	126
				.15							.29		.20	.04	.08	127b
														.09	.07	127c
														.01	.01	127d
				.77									.03	.37	.29	127e
																142
														.01	.01	143b
											.10	3.11	.06	.11	.10	144a
											.10		.03	.01	.01	144b
													.03		.01	145a
														.02	.01	145b
														.04	.03	145c
														.08	.06	145f
														.01	.01	145h
														.01	.01	145i
														.01	.01	145j
														.02	.01	145m
		.39		.77						1.81	1.53	6.21	.62	1.19	1.06	145o

TABLE 95.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.
	<i>XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>						
146a	Osteomyelitis.....			2.21	0.90	0.62	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....			7.38	4.50	.21	2.58
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....			1.47	.90	.21	.87
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....			.74	4.95	2.28	1.38
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....				.45		
147c	Synovitis.....		1.05		.90	.21	1.55
147d	Floating cartilage.....				.45		
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism ex- cepted).....			1.47	2.70	.21	.52
149a	Hallux valgus.....				1.35		.69
149b	Hammer-toe.....			.74	1.35		.17
149c	Metatarsalgia.....				.90		.52
149d	Myositis.....					.21	.34
149e	Pes planus.....			5.90	10.36	1.45	15.16
149f	Talipes.....				.45		.34
149g	Tenosynovitis.....						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....		2.10	3.69	6.76	1.66	5.51
	<i>XVII. Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>						
150	Congenital malformations.....			.74	.45		
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....		1.05	.74	1.80	2.49	1.21
	Total for diseases.....	45.03	40.92	247.78	170.27	68.96	215.98

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humph- reys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
	0.49	0.29	1.30	0.57			0.39		0.60		146a
	3.41	.44	6.20			0.32	.39	0.41	1.06		146b
	1.14		1.59						.45	1.90	146c
	2.11	.29	.43	.57	0.63			.41	.60		147a
				.28					.15		147b
			.14		.63		.20		4.22		147c
	.32		.14				.20	.41			147d
	2.27	.73	22.63	.85			.39		1.21		147e
	.16			.28	1.25				.45		149a
					.63						149b
			.57				.20		.15		149c
2.19	30.32	.73	8.07	.85	1.25	.65	.78		4.52	3.81	149d
	.65	.15	.72						.15		149e
							.20				149f
	4.54	1.47	13.69	1.13	.63		.39		1.81	3.81	149g
											149h
	.16		.87				.20		.15		150
	.65	.29	2.16	.28			.78		.15	3.81	189
26.32	230.06	48.66	508.29	22.39	25.08	14.92	60.64	21.97	118.68	142.86	

TABLE 95. —Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified
RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>						
146a	Osteomyelitis				0.75	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of		1.05	0.47	.75	
146c	Bones, other diseases of	1.87		1.41	.75	
147a	Ankylosis of joint	1.87			.25	
147b	Loose bodies in joint					
147c	Synovitis	1.87			.25	
147d	Floating cartilage					
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted) .....	.94			.37	
149a	Hallux valgus .....	.94			.12	
149b	Hammer-toe					
149c	Metatarsalgia .....				.12	
149d	Myositis					
149e	Pes planus	17.77		.47	.12	2.39
149f	Talipes .....				.12	
149g	Tenosynovitis					
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	3.74	1.05	.94	3.23	1.59
XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>						
150	Congenital malformations .....				.12	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases .....	.94			.75	
Total for diseases		166.52	19.94	20.66	86.72	42.16

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wads- worth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
1.15	0.62			0.17	0.46	0.30			1.07		146a
9.06	1.87		1.13	1.56	1.82	.61			10.49	8.85	146b
.69				.17	.46				.21		146c
5.28		0.61		.69	.23	1.67			10.71		147a
											147b
2.29	2.49			.52					.64		147c
				.17							147d
.92				.17	.46	.15			3.21		147e
1.26				.17					3.86		149a
.46						.15			.64		149b
									.43		149c
				.35							149d
14.45	4.36	.61		3.11	2.74	2.89	1.20		43.27	8.85	149e
1.03					.23				.64		149f
		.61			.23		.60		.21		149g
8.03	1.87	.61		2.77	1.60	1.82		3.86	30.85	2.95	149h
.23				.17	.68	.15			4.07		150
2.41			1.13	.69	.1	1.21		.55	13.49		189
355.70	65.38	33.29	67.80	102.68	99.41	60.86	31.68	20.94	369.88	56.05	

TABLE 95.—Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified RATIOS PER 1,000.

Inter- national classifi- cation No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Ala- bama.	Ari- zona.	Dis- trict of Co- lumbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Ken- tucky.	Mary- land.	Massa- chu- setts.
	XVI. <i>Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.</i>										
146a	Osteomyelitis.....			1.75			2.67				
146b	Fractures, faulty union of.....										
146c	Bones, other diseases of.....										
147a	Ankylosis of joint.....					2.83					
147b	Loose bodies in joint.....										
147c	Synovitis.....										
147d	Floating cartilage.....										
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheuma- tism excepted).....					2.83					
149a	Hallux valgus.....					2.83					
149b	Hammer-toe.....										
149c	Metatarsalgia.....										
149d	Myositis.....										
149e	Pes planus.....		0.43			16.95		2.19		1.11	
149f	Talipes.....		.14							1.11	
149g	Tenosynovitis.....										
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.....		.14			2.83					
	XVII. <i>Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.</i>										
150	Congenital malformations.....										
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases.....		.14	1.75							
	Total for diseases.....	35.82	20.01	66.67		437.85	56.00	19.74	29.20	46.77	222.22

camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.													Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total States and camps.	Inter- national classifi- cation No.
Michi- gan.	Mis- souri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Caro- lina.	Ohio.	Penn- sylv- ania.	South Caro- lina.	Ten- nessee.	Texas.	Vir- ginia.	Others.				
		0.39								3.62	0.10	3.11	0.20	0.52	0.44	146a
		.39									1.91	6.21	.65	2.51	2.06	146b
											.67		.20	.48	.41	146c
		.39	0.15	2.31						1.81	2.77	3.11	1.05	1.54	1.45	147a
		.39									.19	3.11	.11	.03	.02	147b
														.71	.56	147c
														.06	.05	147d
				.77							.19	3.11	.14	2.10	1.63	147e
											.38		.14	.42	.35	149a
														.12	.09	149b
										1.81			.03	.09	.08	149c
											.10		.03	.09	.08	149d
3.27		.78	1.34	4.62						3.62	3.34	27.95	2.13	7.52	6.22	149e
											.10		.09	.25	.21	149f
											.29		.09	.04	.05	149g
		2.72	.15	2.31						1.81	2.77	9.32	1.31	4.63	3.83	149h
		.39											.03	.34	.27	150
		.78	.15	6.15						1.81	1.24	9.32	.85	1.47	1.32	189
45.76	66.08	66.51	32.90	256.15	100.88	31.61	22.44	191.70	24.79	122.97	259.28	760.87	125.54	151.41	145.15	

TABLE 96.—*Admissions for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps.	Total, year 1917. ^a	1918											
		Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
Beauregard.....	7,422	3,394	2,354	2,084	3,100	2,284	1,824	2,405	1,025	4,503	3,046	1,171	752
Bowie.....	12,943	3,848	3,420	2,941	3,178	1,906	1,566	652	561	1,668	4,084	1,066	420
Cody.....	10,017	2,320	1,311	1,010	937	916	1,599	865	1,383	402	2,408	974	204
Custer.....	3,798	2,415	1,816	1,801	2,229	1,830	1,423	1,624	2,325	3,915	7,785	1,290	1,331
Devens.....	4,736	2,112	1,762	2,751	3,095	1,900	1,873	1,683	2,925	15,010	3,208	1,964	1,203
Dix.....	6,214	2,427	1,718	3,890	2,963	3,160	2,009	2,856	2,507	9,322	2,426	1,440	728
Dodge.....	7,579	3,190	2,693	5,467	3,845	3,684	2,904	3,214	2,507	3,197	10,634	2,368	1,816
Doniphan.....	7,885	3,281	3,174	3,200	2,568	1,223	699	926	851	779	2,711	787	982
Eustis.....						12	24	43	144	560	1,830	1,303	497
Forrest.....		9	56	120	250	78	71	33	352	359	2,001	605	299
Fremont.....		501	587	1,097	1,775	1,504	1,229	769	1,198	1,125	2,668	811	334
Funston.....	9,039	5,168	4,946	6,503	3,951	3,888	4,098	6,044	4,379	7,978	16,803	3,942	3,954
Gordon.....	7,819	3,286	2,557	3,342	4,287	3,897	4,044	4,029	5,467	6,795	3,923	1,743	897
Grant.....	3,282	2,290	1,490	1,655	1,886	1,335	1,600	1,670	1,330	7,346	6,238	2,689	1,706
Greene.....	6,609	4,703	3,567	3,422	2,595	828	719	420	1,186	2,313	5,140	1,054	683
Greenleaf.....		535	266	640	580	141	427	440	590	1,064	2,773	357	254
Hancock.....	2,802	2,164	1,557	1,094	1,405	832	1,705	1,791	3,253	5,309	8,591	2,167	1,314
Humphreys.....		113	64	127	152	608	926	1,040	1,061	2,493	2,954	1,109	776
Jackson.....	6,324	2,975	2,649	2,481	2,219	3,917	4,854	4,308	3,555	8,209	4,990	1,750	1,499
Johnston.....		1,382	1,054	940	1,552	1,870	1,656	1,597	2,548	2,707	2,995	1,030	763
Kearny.....	8,356	3,457	2,122	2,082	2,166	1,151	883	1,493	424	852	3,194	1,997	785
Lee.....	4,025	2,996	3,514	3,547	2,824	2,063	3,263	2,833	9,276	7,110	2,071	2,395	897
Lewis.....	13,255	3,152	2,818	4,148	3,870	3,412	2,806	2,245	2,536	3,468	5,693	4,143	3,123
Logan.....	6,534	3,277	2,417	1,941	4,862	1,059	680	813	938	2,938	2,229	1,213	872
MacArthur.....	6,036	2,685	1,581	1,357	1,240	1,663	1,798	1,868	2,879	2,223	7,310	1,952	552
McClellan.....	5,683	2,074	1,425	1,335	2,287	1,273	535	386	1,331	1,617	6,619	1,624	1,305
Meade.....	5,998	3,595	2,089	3,104	2,765	2,900	3,338	2,899	4,686	11,111	9,282	3,242	2,082
Mills.....	4,565	28	39	59	798	831	1,201	1,738	1,611	2,060	3,280	1,008	828
Pike.....	14,803	5,828	4,430	4,534	4,303	4,490	3,506	6,147	5,335	11,751	9,617	4,914	5,610
Sevier.....	7,381	2,810	3,304	2,462	2,030	796	1,720	1,144	705	3,514	5,149	3,052	966
Shelby.....	8,110	2,966	1,988	1,618	3,943	1,419	1,769	2,767	3,418	1,873	2,326	1,205	861
Sheridan.....	2,886	2,265	932	889	2,200	772	931	856	2,179	1,906	6,476	1,356	1,131
Sherman.....	8,070	3,932	4,441	3,807	4,694	3,455	2,617	3,914	3,318	5,008	8,087	2,030	1,016
Syracuse.....					3	2	1	20	531	1,979	314	47	9
Taylor.....	7,631	3,056	2,542	3,599	3,400	2,829	2,311	2,890	3,147	7,156	9,804	3,611	3,523
Travis.....	14,993	8,495	5,501	5,015	5,659	6,767	3,651	6,144	4,297	3,774	12,200	2,179	2,532
Wadsworth.....	4,383	1,432	1,273	1,443	2,112	1,683	2,306	1,268	3,299	1,922	3,577	1,793	456
Wheeler.....	11,320	4,921	2,838	1,568	3,251	1,291	1,519	1,363	1,886	1,256	2,583	1,815	321
Upton.....	3,388	2,417	1,733	3,458	2,435	2,454	2,607	5,573	3,945	5,663	3,562	1,583	733
Others ^a													
Total.....	235,182	106,558	81,510	90,498	98,132	76,884	71,492	83,200	88,445	164,401	205,620	70,455	49,512

^a Monthly distribution not tabulated.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

1919												Month not stated.	Total for period.
Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.		
926	319	115	9	2	3		1		1			1	36,741
447	608	486	422	233	208	134	9	1				16	40,801
137	135	122	12	3	4	2						1	24,778
1,213	471	402	322	262	145	99	28	13	25	29	28	8	36,620
1,077	450	572	1,002	484	255	348	136	136	54	32	32	8	48,808
886	810	669	487	746	547	672	402	490	462	451	624	26	48,932
1,793	1,033	894	496	363	576	365	153	154	139	98	92	1	59,255
298	266	367	88	43	29	31		27	34	23	59	12	29,066
13		1										1	5,690
196	69	55	3		1	1						1	4,248
1,537	1,061	853	451	474	418	218	150	110	153	118	115	1	13,924
876	671	455	292	245	120	221	160	101	99	120	118	19	86,351
1,193	977	812	467	709	781	663	233	179	182	169	295	7	55,583
292	225	46	1	1		1						7	41,184
18		1				1		3					33,812
1,350	368	116	7	4	3	2	7					5	8,090
511	321	218	70	59	42	27	32	24	22		29	10	35,846
1,493	848	551	486	324	393	313	152	135	118	34	126	11	12,922
277	51	7	6	2	1	2				251	1	2	54,931
638	216	184	143	127	39	27	13	17	11	1	8	1	20,443
2,272	1,081	594	490	356	388	386	186	149	100	104	103	22	30,400
2,214	809	528	378	351	210	217	142	100	76	70	59		57,469
681	191	49	3	1	6	7		2	10		1	4	59,823
448	298	116		12	2	1	21		10		2	10	30,728
1,462	279	55	18	6	2		2	1	3			1	34,064
1,891	679	679	687	769	674	495	154	386	256	146	254	5	29,324
846	701	830	707	446	325	283	78	76	7	8	2	12	64,166
1,910	937	533	362	366	295	341	221	201	239	105	115	7	22,367
483	198	52	13	1	1	1			3		1	2	90,900
619	297	362	243	197	125	226	130	85	6		2	1	35,788
760	241	53	10	4	7	1	6						36,586
827	727	537	641	490	403	576	310	86	94	77	71	1	25,861
													59,229
1,823	1,515	1,235	681	629	451	489	200	268	248	212	252	3	2,906
2,316	1,256	765	330	215	133	166	153	228	210	107	108	6	63,505
277	106	41	6	4	2	3	3			1		2	87,200
121	97	5	1		2								27,392
859	849	964	818	897	442	559	288	80	83	129	184	57	36,158
												549	45,760
													549
34,980	19,160	14,324	10,152	8,825	7,033	6,878	3,370	3,052	2,640	2,300	2,688	809	1,538,100

TABLE 97.—Deaths for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps.	Total, year 1917. ^a	1918											
		Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
Beanregard.....	127	40	9	5	7	8	4	3	5	179	226	6	5
Bowie.....	248	15	14	14	9	5	3	3	20	137	137	8	2
Cody.....	89	40	21	15	12	6	12	3	9	7	153	67	4
Custer.....	7	18	11	25	29	17	6	3	8	131	617	7	8
Devens.....	18	10	9	17	26	18	7	6	24	768	23	10	15
Dix.....	17	4	5	14	12	7	12	15	8	725	77	13	10
Dodge.....	23	16	17	91	88	28	5	18	23	73	636	22	13
Doniphan.....	82	53	26	27	18	6	2	3	1	6	62	5	19
Eustis.....										11	70	10	7
Forrest.....					1						27	5	1
Fremont.....			1	4	4	13	4	2	8	5	130	6	1
Funston.....	53	43	24	80	37	31	10	19	8	245	830	36	32
Gordon.....	77	52	10	13	62	54	13	22	38	121	68	11	10
Grant.....	21	16	15	14	36	11	4	9	11	576	489	9	7
Greene.....	44	85	15	24	30	3			6	24	197	7	6
Greenleaf.....		9	2	3	4					7	109		1
Hancock.....	10	12	15	6	6	1	3	5	9	151	371	57	25
Humphreys.....		3		2	2	6	2	5	5	133	281	20	18
Jackson.....	129	28	8	21	6	36	21	16	11	226	156	21	24
Johnston.....		12	6	2	1	9	3	4	4	31	132	3	7
Kearny.....	59	11	12	2	5	6		8		4	68	58	18
Lee.....	98	42	15	17	20	9	9	15	5	370	289	7	14
Lewis.....	33	16	9	11	10	14	18	2	7	40	134	17	12
Logan.....	17	13	11	2	9	1	1	1	2	85	31	1	1
MacArthur.....	27	59	17	5	2	4	9	6	4	25	169	7	5
McClellan.....	16	8	6	2	5	3	2		13	23	232	17	27
Meade.....	28	32	13	20	18	14	5	10	11	343	429	9	14
Mills.....	14	1	1		10	2	2	4	6	59	300	20	19
Pike.....	322	65	23	46	34	36	18	21	39	212	257	17	19
Sevier.....	157	27	14	5	13	6	7	4	5	123	223	4	15
Shelby.....	73	11	8	3	8	1	3	4	14	7	36	13	4
Sheridan.....	13	21	5	1	7	1	2	4	7	14	143	7	5
Sherman.....	81	28	19	36	32	4	5	5	16	323	780	7	12
Syracuse.....								1	6	116	12		
Taylor.....	57	27	16	43	30	17	7	7	11	314	536	26	39
Travis.....	118	53	21	19	21	26	8	16	14	16	194	12	23
Wadsworth.....	16	12	4	13	21	6	4	5	12	17	71	78	11
Wheeler.....	235	41	11	11	26	8	14	8	33	6	101	40	4
Upton.....	22	17	5	55	28	10	12	13	10	197	199	32	26
Others ^a													
Total.....	2,331	940	418	666	689	427	237	270	393	5,733	8,995	695	483

^a Monthly distribution not tabulated.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

DEATHS—BY CAMPS, BY MONTHS—TOTAL ENLISTED MEN.

957

enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

1919												Month not stated.	Total for period.
Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.		
3	3					1							631
2	7	3	1										491
2	3	2											445
14	2		2								1	1	907
5	5	5	10		1	1		1				2	981
8	4	6	2	4	2	1	2	1	1			3	953
15	4	7	4	1		2		1	1	1		2	1,089
6	1	1	1	1	1							1	311
1												1	110
													35
												4	182
30	5	9	2	1	2	1	1	1		1			1,501
7	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	6	577
12	11	8	4	5	2	1		2			1	1	1,265
3	1											1	446
1													136
66	2	1											740
9	5	1	1			1			1			3	496
29	8	1	5	2	1	3	1			1		2	756
4												1	219
6		3	5	2		2							269
3	5	3	3	3		4		1		1	1	2	936
3	4	4	2	1				1		1		2	341
11		4			1								191
7										1			347
61	2	1								1			419
18	5	3	1	2			1	3		3	1	2	985
11	3	4	10	3	1	4	2						476
17	5	2	2	1	1	2	2		1	1		2	1,145
6		2								1			612
6	1		1	1	2	1				1		2	200
5	1		1	1									238
15	8	3	3	5	2	2	1				1	4	1,392
													135
9	30	7	1	4		1	1		2	1	3	2	1,191
15	3	4		1	2							4	570
	1												271
												1	539
13	15	10		7	3	3	1		1		1	2	682
												16	16
426	147	95	63	43	22	31	13	11	7	14	10	67	23,226

TABLE 98.—*Discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by camps, by months,*
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps.	Total, year 1917. ^a	1918											
		Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
Beauregard.....	78	130	158	268	60	95	91	107	55	31	49	73	15
Bowie.....	180	60	62	133	51	128	40	112	208	13	32	201	47
Cody.....	647	270	161	149	105	80	57	38	152	102	64	128	58
Custer.....	231	177	123	120	73	167	341	264	420	286	194	485	307
Devens.....	325	239	179	145	101	138	225	248	320	175	298	310	77
Dix.....	357	97	53	67	96	118	122	198	393	358	319	245	56
Dodge.....	420	81	87	201	183	271	307	280	120	201	239	586	264
Doniphan.....	162	389	273	198	152	133	42	23	35	303	39	66	54
Eustis.....						1	2		1	3	1	9	2
Forrest.....		3	3	6	10		1		3	4	9	12	12
Fremont.....		37	23	34	21	37	20	22	50	81	348	554	192
Funston.....	183	203	160	123	122	146	344	524	743	481	757	895	89
Gordon.....	805	766	531	422	209	175	146	203	166	277	490	296	88
Grant.....	209	129	53	69	67	74	692	316	307	537	1,715	1,641	466
Greene.....	314	263	503	382	70	47	113	49	55	61	62	79	85
Greenleaf.....		11	5	6	5	1	2	6	24	28	24	65	107
Hancock.....	663	325	184	211	88	62	71	82	56	70	97	127	107
Humphreys.....		1	3	3	6	13	21	33	37	45	38	137	37
Jackson.....	525	132	28	26	51	126	146	274	245	196	142	236	113
Johnston.....		51	78	51	37	51	63	75	121	103	63	59	78
Kearny.....	1,514	1,195	615	488	208	23	15	75	41	31	133	80	42
Lee.....	178	153	123	132	117	209	231	597	742	692	535	524	320
Lewis.....	516	202	160	80	87	76	129	74	132	103	127	657	548
Logan.....	1,223	669	416	264	212	198	139	75	47	46	80	69	127
MacArthur.....	516	198	88	92	32	47	95	105	148	245	382	1,058	131
McClellan.....	177	113	96	171	131	146	47	47	108	137	165	172	149
Meade.....	96	31	21	18	25	78	102	187	540	569	666	763	135
Mills.....	107				6	18	30	19	24	21	11	18	45
Pike.....	663	342	257	250	177	188	169	270	312	286	570	1,988	2,772
Sevier.....	303	100	85	74	47	23	24	9	27	66	287	1,503	317
Shelby.....	106	73	55	105	84	79	73	85	142	30	59	397	242
Sheridan.....	203	155	72	57	36	48	32	43	86	110	37	57	79
Sherman.....	412	213	129	127	137	272	524	348	422	433	243	355	203
Syracuse.....									2	1	1	1	
Taylor.....	665	175	129	155	123	95	89	268	314	333	355	630	129
Travis.....	404	122	66	43	56	87	86	348	270	179	212	254	129
Wadsworth.....	582	262	359	137	76	38	108	14	85	84	74	210	97
Wheeler.....	245	166	417	173	40	79	37	107	89	65	83	84	3
Upton ^b	309	186	194	206	208	189	263	495	327	261	181	249	38
Others.....													
Total.....	13,318	7,719	5,949	5,186	3,309	3,756	5,039	6,020	7,369	7,047	9,181	15,273	7,760

^a Monthly distribution not tabulated.^b Excluding 6,438 discharges from draft.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

total enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

1919												Month not stated.	Total for period.
Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.		
9	2	2			1				1			16	1,241
15	36	17	16	19	41	31						6	1,448
8	1	12	3		1					1		13	2,050
123	85	77	66	49	32	9	5		1	1		17	3,653
103	60	76	57	39	16	19	4	6	2	5	4	31	3,202
48	42	42	29	52	43	25	11	13	6	7	5	45	2,847
80	66	237	120	72	30	8	8	3	11	7	5	37	3,924
												5	1,874
6	1	5					1		2			21	60
2												9	74
26	14	18		2	1							36	1,216
66	35	69	59	85	67	20	10	1	3	3	2	25	5,915
80	51	55	47	45	19	23	13	5	9	2	1	30	4,554
125	79	75	78	165	388	239	75	22	21	5	3	37	7,587
25	15	10	1	1			1					1	2,137
5												27	316
212	62	10	1	1	2	1	2			1		10	2,445
18	8	10	1	8	5	1	1	6	1	3	3	68	507
73	50	49	44	43	94	99	4	4		3	2	41	2,746
43	18	2							1			39	933
30	9	9	10	8	3			2	1	3	1	11	4,547
72	55	38	40	23	16	30	9	6	1	2	3	45	4,893
94	22	38	27	43	29	22	21	8	3	2	5	17	3,222
32	9	1	1		2	2	1	1	10	4		2	3,630
76	3	3	2	5	2	3	2		11		1	19	3,264
27	19	3	1			1	1		1			5	1,717
126	64	57	67	72	78	57	21	13	12	5	7	44	3,854
43	54	65	66	27	4	6	1	1				70	636
48	20	9	5	10	5	7	2	5	3	3	5	18	8,384
68	23	7	2	1						1		7	2,974
14	10	6	19	33	10	18	9	13	2	1		19	1,684
13	4	2			1		2	1				3	1,041
57	34	35	27	84	108	97	34	3	6		3	38	4,344
												19	24
43	64	61	58	81	59	36	21	17	7		6	56	3,969
60	54	152	76	62	27	33	15	13	7	2	2	29	2,788
56	9	7		1	2	2	1			1	1	5	2,211
3	1		2	2	1							1	1,598
95	49	52	76	78	73	61	23	7		2	2	54	3,678
												19	19
2,024	1,128	1,311	1,001	1,111	1,160	850	298	150	122	64	66	995	107,206

TABLE 99.—Days lost, for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.^a

Camps.	1918											
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Beauregard.....	52,842	34,943	31,696	36,050	27,170	30,624	30,747	21,020	59,957	41,759	12,399	10,130
Bowie.....	51,749	46,502	35,482	29,436	17,051	15,663	7,681	4,911	18,766	47,678	9,513	6,061
Cody.....	33,696	23,117	16,828	13,429	13,179	21,888	13,072	22,275	5,444	43,873	19,828	4,164
Custer.....	36,040	26,503	20,604	27,113	23,381	16,328	17,772	14,424	39,125	109,250	10,905	13,954
Devens.....	26,551	22,183	32,959	42,508	37,700	33,187	26,695	38,717	187,437	51,636	23,667	18,401
Dix.....	26,961	20,486	35,750	41,507	46,741	39,207	51,162	42,192	113,584	40,751	20,132	15,515
Dodge.....	44,621	37,056	78,123	83,157	61,479	51,792	59,364	46,600	52,053	221,007	36,481	29,679
Doniphan.....	41,489	34,290	34,819	24,771	15,321	8,510	11,754	12,366	10,597	33,822	10,525	13,303
Eustis.....					131	555	816	1,863	6,791	25,314	13,975	6,619
Forrest.....	611	2,814	3,462	5,848	548	615	202	1,589	1,471	20,458	5,280	2,136
Fremont.....	9,075	12,978	20,795	18,357	24,724	22,320	17,933	28,216	22,998	40,128	4,172	3,705
Funston.....	74,835	78,652	90,028	66,687	75,356	46,794	65,636	57,009	102,608	208,787	47,460	51,406
Gordon.....	45,372	34,577	50,365	69,813	78,501	54,664	67,555	77,641	107,781	71,779	31,545	16,033
Grant.....	33,833	21,806	21,422	24,224	19,132	12,017	18,028	14,653	68,882	68,224	12,878	15,987
Greene.....	71,207	49,646	54,330	32,559	14,582	13,040	7,669	14,376	24,417	63,527	11,555	10,039
Greenleaf.....	7,733	4,646	9,535	9,489	1,298	1,666	651	1,541	2,921	27,152	2,220	1,283
Hancock.....	34,651	27,078	22,579	26,013	20,062	31,204	33,177	40,432	67,050	126,400	44,134	20,034
Humphreys.....	2,086	1,369	2,036	3,558	10,088	12,931	13,322	15,130	35,142	51,642	16,058	10,112
Jackson.....	38,507	32,003	38,402	38,068	61,164	60,323	65,944	53,715	105,116	60,949	28,507	21,631
Johnston.....	18,028	13,770	12,511	16,644	17,964	17,818	19,181	26,329	25,755	47,601	13,121	8,485
Kearny.....	38,543	24,689	28,541	24,236	14,358	14,962	30,502	8,335	13,924	32,256	21,429	8,359
Lee.....	60,430	45,378	69,011	81,061	75,719	56,829	74,950	48,230	138,579	108,401	27,895	34,409
Lewis.....	51,153	54,498	56,207	42,232	41,971	37,238	28,394	40,881	48,790	92,964	58,993	45,063
Logan.....	37,510	27,901	24,584	36,142	14,247	11,288	13,008	11,964	36,719	28,217	18,568	11,811
MacArthur.....	57,799	30,264	30,544	24,104	33,196	42,105	45,874	45,844	34,423	96,307	14,839	10,351
McClellan.....	26,949	17,965	16,097	19,979	20,084	8,816	8,009	24,787	27,692	118,086	27,882	19,365
Meade.....	37,163	25,492	32,701	27,610	40,823	33,902	32,476	38,391	88,026	84,813	25,539	26,388
Mills.....	506	326	371	16,323	18,980	31,551	49,394	39,597	51,241	59,080	15,375	12,685
Pike.....	74,296	62,113	64,400	64,045	62,465	49,990	78,869	68,403	159,435	133,866	30,514	34,246
Sevier.....	40,079	54,598	35,534	27,352	17,410	35,506	23,824	15,136	43,979	63,835	18,191	9,912
Shelby.....	46,076	32,487	30,067	36,561	20,880	22,095	32,285	43,288	24,887	41,651	13,868	10,057
Sheridan.....	22,894	13,451	14,444	21,979	17,017	20,936	15,356	29,729	25,425	63,746	13,891	12,114
Sherman.....	49,440	55,772	41,049	54,047	51,400	45,474	52,544	49,031	57,108	102,894	28,983	16,023
Syracuse.....				89	25	6	314	10,770	26,074	4,576	194	
Taylor.....	51,441	42,062	56,823	51,741	49,138	40,192	40,119	42,759	130,032	202,059	42,966	32,722
Travis.....	89,145	65,654	59,840	45,683	58,190	36,169	46,845	48,663	47,027	244,503	34,607	37,787
Wadsworth.....	19,807	17,440	22,823	25,710	27,263	32,762	22,033	39,786	26,333	38,868	23,877	5,430
Wheeler.....	46,652	29,059	24,712	30,661	19,013	23,535	20,230	23,078	13,977	30,304	21,409	6,508
Upton.....	32,246	20,977	38,265	43,058	40,052	39,832	43,337	43,832	67,598	53,127	23,466	13,743
Total.....	1,432,016	1,147,745	1,257,739	1,281,844	1,187,803	1,074,354	1,186,724	1,207,503	2,119,164	3,001,290	837,133	625,864

^a 1917 not tabulated and not included in total.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

enlisted men, United States, Jan. 1, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

1919												Month not stated.	Total, years 1918 and 1919.	
January.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.			
10,015	4,366	1,769	400	25	29	203	1	89	57	13	19	2,045	408,308	
10,403	12,568	9,362	8,008	4,812	3,562	2,008	139	41	36	36	137	341,569	137	
2,789	1,995	2,051	228	20	34	20	28	402	99	24	138	238,219	138	
16,619	8,111	7,858	7,450	3,663	2,367	2,719	1,115	402	889	462	515	817	408,386	817
19,767	8,496	10,498	18,243	9,070	4,675	6,210	3,000	2,867	1,522	662	1,155	2,882	630,688	630,688
19,632	18,477	17,132	11,619	19,598	14,952	15,438	9,145	13,111	13,110	15,530	17,842	3,584	683,158	683,158
32,009	21,248	14,796	8,395	8,160	8,427	5,543	3,528	3,382	4,905	3,027	3,701	2,225	920,758	920,758
5,982	4,222	5,963	1,592	838	595	563	600	782	555	1,890	579	79	252,146	252,146
387	54	951	200	63	86	3	82	45	25	11	1,333	385	79,725	79,725
5,132	1,356	951	200	63	86	3	82	45	25	11	1,333	385	45,860	45,860
13,946	16,406	13,899	8,449	9,836	6,551	3,885	5,294	2,504	1,684	2,205	1,970	1,475	234,667	234,667
19,022	13,093	11,737	6,116	6,177	1,836	4,514	4,158	2,430	1,948	2,019	1,854	2,324	1,054,211	1,054,211
22,943	16,030	13,152	8,103	10,226	9,671	5,971	3,885	2,402	2,628	2,044	3,076	1,670	782,220	782,220
5,357	3,885	1,089	25	25	5	61	89	38	244	2	334	2,112	433,329	433,329
315	21	21	74	83	170	6	299	82	45	25	11	214	378,254	378,254
22,008	5,762	2,610	74	83	170	6	299	82	45	25	11	283	70,942	70,942
9,421	5,040	4,148	1,329	1,196	1,367	426	872	1,080	681	1,297	4,121	1,333	525,239	525,239
27,593	16,055	12,003	11,864	7,388	5,991	6,731	4,235	3,511	1,739	2,464	1,225	792	205,444	205,444
3,868	493	245	53	25	140	10	2	181	25	16	1,506	713,286	713,286	
8,542	2,995	4,303	3,379	2,880	837	495	245	407	307	559	491	1,377	286,951	286,951
43,695	20,628	13,176	13,083	8,725	9,503	8,302	4,075	2,872	1,849	2,155	2,435	2,210	953,600	953,600
34,787	16,588	11,474	8,274	7,335	4,189	4,205	3,500	1,552	1,089	1,625	1,683	2,238	696,943	696,943
8,940	2,698	1,223	17	33	150	51	11	35	506	825	28	78	286,554	286,554
8,465	3,920	1,440	364	342	34	74	868	1	250	137	228	4,252	486,025	486,025
32,309	5,289	704	232	84	8	206	47	136	160	52	143	445	375,526	375,526
27,744	10,151	11,724	11,613	15,997	10,745	8,937	2,690	7,949	5,634	3,680	5,557	3,875	619,620	619,620
18,499	16,828	15,277	13,237	9,108	5,834	5,966	1,283	1,524	288	268	45	1,031	384,617	384,617
30,986	20,867	12,814	9,804	12,539	5,477	7,288	4,399	4,517	4,689	2,869	2,900	1,453	1,003,244	1,003,244
6,521	3,353	1,562	931	28	3	1	22	69	117	381	1,065	399,340	399,340	
10,386	5,516	6,120	4,646	4,242	2,918	5,827	2,458	3,313	67	191	286	467	400,639	400,639
7,967	3,909	1,113	123	103	334	42	39	69	67	191	286	364	285,045	285,045
19,082	16,581	12,641	16,707	9,680	6,061	13,148	6,460	1,860	1,622	1,375	1,326	3,491	713,799	713,799
26,651	26,925	19,223	12,508	10,295	5,973	10,561	3,517	4,725	5,386	3,480	4,022	3,721	919,041	919,041
41,747	18,911	12,690	7,330	5,024	3,764	4,405	3,085	5,184	3,680	1,385	2,123	1,279	927,720	927,720
3,638	1,695	435	56	73	109	452	59	419	113	176	845	310,202	310,202	
3,070	1,553	156	483	260	27	27	27	27	2	29	268	294,966	294,966	
13,714	15,393	18,805	14,612	18,262	8,254	10,955	5,574	3,876	2,034	1,804	2,166	2,943	577,925	577,925
593,951	351,403	274,218	209,547	186,215	124,673	135,231	74,098	71,002	58,119	51,027	61,748	56,143	18,606,554	18,606,554

TABLE 100.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases,^a measles,^b and the pneumonias,^c by camps of occurrence,^d by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917					1918									1919								
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.		
<i>Beauregard.</i>																							
Influenza, uncomplicated.	14	109	480	342	176	72	486	334	37	61	8	2,670	1,414	80	16	13	1		3	7	6,323		
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.			2	2			2	1	1	2	3	238	202	6	1	1	1				462		
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.				2	2		1	3		1	2	182	109			1					303		
Influenza and other complications.			1	35	13	9	81	29	9	10	5	128	36	9	2	2	1				370		
Common respiratory diseases	24	120	170	337	330	243	416	180	92	162	40	120	71	228	177	338	87	20	1	1	3,157		
Total.....	38	229	653	718	521	324	986	547	139	236	58	3,338	1,832	323	196	355	90	20	4	8	10,615		
<i>Measles, uncomplicated.</i>																							
Measles and bronchopneumonia.	149	1,542	120	6	3	2	3	1	19	86	45	4	4	96	54	4	1			13	2,152		
Measles and lobar pneumonia.	6	113	18	2		1				1	1	1		5							148		
Measles and other complications.		17	2											1	1						21		
Total.....	155	1,692	150	9	4	4	4	2	22	102	58	6	5	117	72	6	1			13	2,422		
<i>Bronchopneumonia.</i>																							
Lobar pneumonia.	4	75	101	44	8	3	7	7		1		28	59	5	2					2	346		
Total.....	8	115	159	93	52	29	57	23	18	22	3	61	95	7	9	3				5	759		
<i>Bowie.</i>																							
Influenza, uncomplicated.	39	231	669	242	208	450	969	85	42	11	4	301	2,214	112	28	17	16	9	4		5,651		
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.											1	19	270	5	4	2		1	1		303		
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.				2	1		1					11	29						1		45		
Influenza and other complications.			1	1		6	6	3		1	1	23	76	4		2	3	1			128		
Common respiratory diseases	134	925	1,614	624	617	590	708	213	138	82	48	105	41	60	53	54	119	103	126		6,354		
Total.....	173	1,156	2,284	869	826	1,046	1,684	301	180	94	54	459	2,630	181	85	75	138	114	132		12,481		
<i>Measles, uncomplicated.</i>																							
Measles and bronchopneumonia.	275	2,837	123	5	3			2	11	10	2					18	35	10	1	13	3,345		
Measles and lobar pneumonia.	1	140	23													2	2	1			169		
Measles and other complications.	10	98	12																		120		
Total.....	293	3,161	178	8	5	1		2	19	10	2		1			25	65	12	1	13	3,796		
<i>Bronchopneumonia.</i>																							
Lobar pneumonia.	2	59	126	13	8	8	3	2	4	1	1		61	53	5	1	2	3	3	5	360		
Total.....	37	338	321	142	158	92	83	13	28	9	2	2	63	55	7	1	2	3	5	12	1,373		
<i>Cody.</i>																							
Influenza, uncomplicated.	77	377	564	350	152	175	315	117	92	22	10	10	1,633	304	23	10	21	33	3	41	4,329		
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.						1					5	1	485	203	5	3	2	7			712		
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.				1	2			2	2		2	4	6	1			1				21		
Influenza and other complications.			2	5	8	4	3	1	3		8	1	54	17				2			108		
Common respiratory diseases	282	1,509	1,791	735	365	250	158	124	324	117	101	45	31	73	33	53	34	14	5	1	6,045		
Total.....	359	1,886	2,357	1,091	527	430	476	244	421	139	126	61	2,209	598	61	66	58	56	8	42	11,215		

^a Common respiratory diseases include laryngitis, acute catarrhal; tonsillitis, acute; tonsillitis, chronic; pharyngitis, acute catarrhal; rhinitis (cause not stated); nasal fossae, other diseases of; bronchitis; pleurisy, suppurative and serofibrinous; and pleura, other diseases of.

^b Probably during the influenza epidemic in the latter part of 1918 and thereafter some measles admissions were recorded as from influenza.

^c The pneumonias listed here separately were original causes of admission; pneumonias secondary to diseases other than influenza and measles are not included in this table. Pneumonias unclassified are included under bronchopneumonia.

^d No admissions for camps which are omitted.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 100.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919					Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	
Cody—Continued.																					
Measles, uncomplicated.....	14	149	148	25	8	3	2	1	49	47	14	3	.....	12	2	1	.....	.....	.....	478
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....	1	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Measles and other complications.....	.....	4	7	10	2	.....	.....	.....	10	6	2	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Total.....	15	164	169	36	10	3	2	1	59	53	16	3	1	16	2	1	.....	.....	.....	551
Bronchopneumonia.....	3	7	10	8	4	5	3	5	29	2	7	2	2	35	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Lobar pneumonia.....	8	47	135	125	117	53	53	29	56	21	12	146	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	806
Total.....	11	54	145	133	121	58	56	34	85	23	19	148	2	37	4	3	.....	.....	.....	935
Custer.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.....	40	43	74	101	84	299	370	34	19	2	15	904	5,294	55	6	4	1	.....	1	7,347
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	147	1,057	10	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1,219
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Influenza and other complications.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	1	.....	5	.....	32	49	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	98
Common respiratory diseases.....	90	213	328	774	558	536	691	326	193	146	161	1,074	69	355	601	568	153	118	167	7,121	
Total.....	130	256	402	875	643	838	1,067	362	212	153	177	2,157	6,472	421	607	573	156	118	169	15,789	
Measles, uncomplicated.....	25	109	176	143	37	8	17	18	42	56	5	.....	.....	.....	7	6	2	2	3	657
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	8
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and other complications.....	.....	3	4	56	22	7	11	2	3	14	5	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	134
Total.....	25	112	181	200	59	16	30	20	45	70	10	.....	.....	1	10	11	2	3	3	799
Bronchopneumonia.....	.....	1	9	2	17	58	16	3	.....	5	155	2	582	24	8	17	2	7	2	908
Lobar pneumonia.....	9	7	12	28	11	11	22	9	7	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	129
Total.....	9	7	13	37	13	28	80	25	10	2	5	157	587	25	8	18	2	7	2	1,037	
Devens.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.....	19	72	110	53	77	92	76	19	13	23	15	7,532	852	25	98	88	9	6	196	8	
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	16	1	12	15	.....	.....	26	9,383
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	776	55	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	245
Influenza and other complications.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	842
Common respiratory diseases.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	3	.....	2	5	139	43	.....	4	10	.....	1	15	229
Total.....	153	350	1,112	710	611	1,169	749	289	243	141	235	2,829	425	426	296	305	122	138	327	10,630	
Total.....	172	422	1,222	764	691	1,264	825	312	257	168	255	11,451	1,391	454	413	418	132	145	565	21,329	
Measles, uncomplicated.....	2	32	164	183	34	33	15	32	49	44	44	33	69	80	25	3	.....	.....	1	8
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	1	.....	1	2	1	1	6	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	851
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Measles and other complications.....	.....	.....	.....	54	14	10	5	13	22	17	9	6	9	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Total.....	2	32	165	245	49	44	20	46	73	63	56	46	87	88	26	4	.....	.....	1	1,055
Bronchopneumonia.....	1	8	7	1	12	28	6	5	2	2	3	179	24	7	9	9	1	5	11	320	
Lobar pneumonia.....	8	7	9	19	21	67	58	16	17	20	19	855	87	22	14	7	.....	2	16	1,265
Total.....	9	15	16	20	33	95	64	21	19	22	22	1,034	111	29	23	16	1	7	27	1,585	

TABLE 100.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917				1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.			
<i>Dix.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated.	114	197	153	137	76	1,146	283	192	26	77	55	4,440	460	52	72	52	1	1	5	4	7,543	
Influenza and broncho-pneumonia.					1		1	1	1	4	5	827	107	9	7	11	3				977	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.						9			1	1	2	280	20	2	1				1		317	
Influenza and other complications.				5	7	22	18	14	1	4	14	62	18	2	2	3					172	
Common respiratory diseases.	336	488	956	945	549	956	539	424	119	229	184	208	87	187	146	265	258	204	691		7,771	
Total.	450	685	1,109	1,087	633	2,133	841	631	148	315	260	5,817	692	252	228	331	262	205	697	4	16,780	
Measles, uncomplicated.	3	3	24	21	27	24	28	43	13	11	17	27	11	4	8	2	4	2	2	1	275	
Measles and bronchopneumonia.						1	1	1			1	2	1								7	
Measles and lobar pneumonia.																						
Measles and other complications.			1	5	6	1	6	10	5		1	7	1				1	1			45	
Total.	3	3	25	26	33	26	35	54	18	11	19	36	13	4	8	2	5	3	2	1	327	
Bronchopneumonia.	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	1	1			187	92	15	5	6	4		6		331	
Lobar pneumonia.	4	3	14	16	4	36	24	13	6	6	7	7			1	5	6	2	6	2	162	
Total.	5	4	16	18	5	39	28	14	7	6	7	194	92	15	6	11	10	2	12	2	493	
<i>Dodge.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated.	221	336	265	271	251	939	318	217	134	125	5	419	6,480	309	269	97	24	9	6	13	10,708	
Influenza and broncho-pneumonia.				1				1	1		8	60	1,434	90	16	23	1	2	1		1,638	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.						4	2			3	5	22	401	22	2						461	
Influenza and other complications.				4	6	14	10	8	5	8	10	72	200	36	13	11	4	2	2		405	
Common respiratory diseases.	290	791	885	674	548	1,213	781	483	250	269	150	256	112	434	478	665	341	203	345		9,168	
Total.	511	1,127	1,150	950	805	2,170	1,111	709	390	405	178	829	8,627	891	778	796	370	216	354	13	22,380	
Measles, uncomplicated.	18	48	151	219	93	354	98	18	117	242	110	42	76	107	52	8	2	1	4	1	1,761	
Measles and bronchopneumonia.	1	1				3	4			1	1	1	4	4	1	1				1	23	
Measles and lobar pneumonia.		1	1		1	2	2						1								8	
Measles and other complications.	2	3	2	40	25	51	35	9	19	40	27	56	22	23	4	3		1			362	
Total.	21	53	154	259	119	410	139	27	136	283	138	99	103	134	57	12	2	2	4	2	2,154	
Bronchopneumonia.	5	3		4	2	9	5	6		1	2	2	6	2	4	9	8	4	7	2	81	
Lobar pneumonia.	34	20	22	18	19	96	76	29	9	12	23	15	6	2	2	1	2	2	7	1	396	
Total.	39	23	22	22	21	105	81	35	9	13	25	17	12	4	6	10	10	6	14	3	477	
<i>Doniphan.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated.	46	146	343	417	340	539	713	237	16	30	24	73	1,839	204	382					8	5,357	
Influenza and broncho-pneumonia.						1				1		6	144	18	35						205	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.				2	3	3	5	1				2	30		8						5	
Influenza and other complications.				5	12	15	24	8	1	4	2	8	63	14	18						178	
Common respiratory diseases.	280	820	934	823	784	754	344	158	89	115	144	140	150	71	132						5,738	
Total.	326	966	1,277	1,251	1,139	1,312	1,086	404	106	150	170	229	2,226	307	575					8	11,532	

TABLE 100.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919					Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.			
<i>Doniphan—Continued.</i>																						
Measles, uncomplicated.....	32	219	758	129	40	5	5	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	3					7	1,213	
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....		1	8	1																	10	
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....		13	8	4																	25	
Measles and other complications.....		7	14	52	11	3		1						1	3						92	
Total.....	32	240	788	186	51	8	5	4	3	3	2	1	2	2	6					7	1,340	
Bronchopneumonia.....			5	17	5	6	6	2			1		7		6					1	56	
Lobar pneumonia.....	14	76	79	93	88	45	48	11	1	9	3	73	4	1	3					2	550	
Total.....	14	76	84	110	93	51	54	13	1	9	4	73	11	1	9					3	606	
<i>Eustis.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated.....							2	1	3		5	220	1,378	341	116	16	21	9	4		2,116	
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....							1					14	125	31	13	5					189	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....												2	1		3						6	
Influenza and other complications.....										1		7	24	3	3	2	4	1			45	
Common respiratory diseases.....										4	12	35	54	189	96	56	67	102	54		669	
Total.....							3	1	3	5	17	278	1,582	564	231	79	92	112	58		3,025	
Measles, uncomplicated.....										3	11	25	9	10	6		1	4			69	
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....																						
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....															1						1	
Measles and other complications.....												3	1								4	
Total.....										3	11	28	10	10	7		1	4			74	
Bronchopneumonia.....													6	3	4				1		14	
Lobar pneumonia.....												2	3	3	2	2	4	1			17	
Total.....												2	9	6	6	2	4	2			31	
<i>Forrest.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated.....					3	25	90	15	12		40	11	1,670	186	31	1					2,084	
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....											1		65	20		1					87	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....							2					1	9	3							15	
Influenza and other complications.....					2	1	3					2	17	6	1						32	
Common respiratory diseases.....					4	29	18	5	8	9	33	47	111	92	60						416	
Total.....					9	55	113	20	20	9	74	61	1,872	307	92	2					2,634	
Measles, uncomplicated.....						1	1							2	19						23	
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....																						
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....																						
Measles and other complications.....					1		2		1			1	2		1	1					9	
Total.....					1	1	3		1			1	2	2	20	1					32	
Bronchopneumonia.....													8	6	5						19	
Lobar pneumonia.....				1		2	3		1					2							9	
Total.....				1		2	3		1				8	8	5						28	

TABLE 100.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917						1918						1919								
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.
<i>Fremont.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.				9	6	36	420	23	15		2	3	386	11	7	8	1			927	
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.												2	31	3		2				38	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.							1				1	2	63	1	1					69	
Influenza and other complications.						3	8					2	46	1		1				61	
Common respiratory diseases.				143	172	302	749	500	421	197	303	301	1,593	133	67	86	23	7		4,997	
Total.				152	178	341	1,178	523	436	197	306	310	2,119	149	75	97	24	7		6,092	
Measles, uncomplicated.				24	18	41	35	44	56	32	7	47	91	1	2					398	
Measles and bronchopneumonia.				1								1	3							5	
Measles and lobar pneumonia.													2							2	
Measles and other complications.					6	5	4	12			7	18	15	2						69	
Total.				25	24	46	39	56	56	32	14	66	111	3	2					474	
Bronchopneumonia.				3		1			5	3	15	2	75	3	1	6				114	
Lobar pneumonia.				10	11	7	4	25	20	2	27	8	173	4	2	8				301	
Total.				13	11	8	4	25	25	5	42	10	248	7	3	14				415	
<i>Funston.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.	234	922	739	569	402	2,352	380	357	75	85	57	3,338	10,677	174	258	114	35	22	9	20,799	
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.				1	2	1		3				80	581	6	7	3	1	4	1	690	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.		1		2	5	17	2	1		1		226	764	6	3	5			1	1,034	
Influenza and other complications.	1	2	1	19	43	86	27	33	4	9		81	174	7	4	6	3	2		502	
Common respiratory diseases.	308	705	563	962	751	870	792	584	179	228	264	389	307	838	1,893	998	296	220	369	11,516	
Total.	543	1,630	1,303	1,553	1,203	3,326	1,201	978	258	323	321	4,114	12,503	1,031	2,165	1,126	335	248	380	34,541	
Measles, uncomplicated.	22	148	62	52	20	60	110	62	23	33	103	209	144	227	61	5	3	2	1	1,351	
Measles and bronchopneumonia.	3	7	4	2		11	4	1			1	16	11	7	2					69	
Measles and lobar pneumonia.		1	2	2			1					24	5	6	1					42	
Measles and other complications.	1	6	1	15	5	11	28	17	6	3	8	24	20	28	2					175	
Total.	26	162	69	71	25	82	143	80	29	36	112	273	180	268	66	5	3	2	1	1,637	
Bronchopneumonia.	2	6	6	12	6	15	11	3	1	1	2	13	312	14	38	14	6	2	2	469	
Lobar pneumonia.	54	57	16	86	59	201	55	61	10	19	18	118	768	34	57	21	6	6	8	1,657	
Total.	56	63	22	98	65	216	66	64	11	20	20	131	1,080	48	95	35	12	8	10	2,126	
<i>Gordon.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.	48	143	722	297	196	206	768	271	99	39	143	673	127	7	3	2	3		2	3,750	
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.							2		1			3	2	1		1	1			11	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.				1	1	2		2				6	7							19	
Influenza and other complications.			1	8	6	7	22	43	13	12	18	37	4	1	1			1	2	176	
Common respiratory diseases.	67	409	1,140	661	405	375	481	227	193	245	372	2,659	1,658	286	228	347	256	107	299	4	10,419
Total.	115	552	1,863	967	608	590	1,273	543	306	296	533	3,378	1,798	295	232	350	260	108	303	5	14,375

TABLE 100.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917												1918												1919													
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.																	
<i>Gordon—Continued.</i>																																						
Measles uncomplicated.....	57	83	474	180	9	8	25	66	27	103	183	78	37	18	8	4				21	1,381																	
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....		1	21	15			4	3		1	1		3	3	1						53																	
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....		1	5	3				1		1	1	1	3								16																	
Measles and other complications.....	1	2	3	64	3	9	28	37	5	48	77	73	45	8	7	1					411																	
Total.....	58	87	503	262	12	17	57	107	32	153	262	152	88	29	16	5				21	1,861																	
Bronchopneumonia	1	6	7	9	4	1	7	8	2	8	1	17	20	7	4	8	5	2	2		119																	
Lobar pneumonia.....	12	7	15	37	16	15	33	15	10	24	23	52	62	2	3	5	2	1	4		338																	
Total.....	13	13	22	46	20	16	40	23	12	32	24	69	82	9	7	13	7	3	6		457																	
<i>Grant.</i>																																						
Influenza, uncomplicated.....	83	55	68	112	100	270	241	61	24	52	4	4,075	1,854	66	107	49	18	9	22	2	7,272																	
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....												15	1	1	1	1					19																	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....						1	1			3	1	948	652	9	9	2	1	1			1,628																	
Influenza and other complications.....				5	5	7	9	4	1	2	2	64	37	6	7	7	4		3		163																	
Common respiratory diseases.....	156	265	395	797	403	341	304	153	74	160	86	105	192	310	316	375	268	226	654		5,580																	
Total.....	239	320	463	914	508	619	555	218	99	217	93	5,207	2,736	392	440	434	291	236	679	2	14,662																	
Measles uncomplicated.....	4	12	136	306	61	22	30	30	21	50	32	7	1	5	13	33	20	22	8	1	814																	
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....			2	5													1	2	1		11																	
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....					2												1	2		1	6																	
Measles and other complications.....					75	21	10	21	18	4	8	1	2				6	3	4	5	178																	
Total.....	4	12	138	388	82	32	51	48	25	58	33	9	1	5	13	41	27	27	14	1	1,009																	
Bronchopneumonia	4	2	3	3	1		9	1			1	1	1	2	6	4	2	1	3	1	45																	
Lobar pneumonia.....	18	15	19	37	19	23	26	7	8	5	4	13	208	4	8	20	7	10	10	1	462																	
Total.....	22	17	22	40	20	23	35	8	8	5	5	14	209	6	14	24	9	11	13	2	507																	
<i>Greene.</i>																																						
Influenza, uncomplicated.....	25	33	565	683	296	252	973	56	20	7	2	61	1,456	17	35	25	15	11		2	4,534																	
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....				1			2						8	2							13																	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....				7	1	4	9	1	1		1	5	167	2	11	1	1				211																	
Influenza and other complications.....			1	25	16	17	50	5	1	1	1	18	43	1	4	3	7	2			195																	
Common respiratory diseases.....	126	267	1,121	1,224	769	497	330	133	74	38	13	41	18	37	54	24	20	7			4,793																	
Total.....	151	300	1,687	1,940	1,082	770	1,364	195	96	46	17	125	1,692	59	104	53	43	20		2	9,746																	
Measles uncomplicated.....	56	122	441	447	78	87	32	10		1		4	3	2	10	3	2			2	1,300																	
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....		1	2	2		1	1														7																	
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....	1		4	8	2	3															18																	
Measles and other complications.....		3	1	116	25	33	13			1					2						194																	
Total.....	57	126	448	573	105	124	46	10		2		4	3	2	12	3	2			2	1,519																	
Bronchopneumonia	2	2	9	6	4	1	2					2								2	30																	
Lobar pneumonia.....	15	21	55	128	64	58	78	4	2	1		5	27	1	7		1	1		7	475																	
Total.....	17	23	64	134	68	59	80	4	2	1		7	27	1	7		1	1		9	505																	

TABLE 100.—Admissions, influenza, and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919						Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.		
<i>Greenleaf.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated				17	10	34	115	10	41	21	14	80	2,064	24	8	1				2,439		
Influenza and bronchopneu- monia.												4	210	3	1					218		
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.												7	33			1				43		
Influenza and other compli- cations.				2		6	4	1			1	5	18	2						39		
Common respiratory dis- eases.				180	72	101	103	30	46	45	40	58	50	94	84	5				908		
Total.				201	82	141	222	41	87	66	55	154	2,375	123	93	7				3,647		
Measles, uncomplicated				12	1	16	19		2			1	3	1						55		
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.				2	4		1						2							9		
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.				1	1	1	3						1							7		
Measles and other compli- cations.				2	2	8	8			1	1		2							24		
Total.				17	8	25	31		2	1	1	1	8	1						95		
Bronchopneumonia				1									13			8				22		
Lobar pneumonia.				11	4	5	6		1			1	3	1	2					39		
Total.				12	4	5	6		1		1		16	1	10					61		
<i>Hancock.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated	3	6	27	41	24	10	298	10	13	15	23	918	5,255	141	82	187	14	6		7,073		
Influenza and bronchopneu- monia.							1			2	2	197	640	42	27	55	1			967		
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.							1					104	206	3	2	1				317		
Influenza and other compli- cations.			1	2		1	5	1	1	1	10	39	113	13	4	23	8			222		
Common respiratory dis- eases.	71	166	335	641	271	131	292	94	120	132	186	698	429	273	317	314	89	20	4	4,583		
Total.	74	172	363	684	295	142	597	105	134	150	221	1,956	6,643	472	432	580	112	26	4	13,162		
Measles, uncomplicated.		2	8	25	60	27	11	2	7	4	2	3	54	144	35	1				356		
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.				2	1		1					1	9	38	4					57		
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.				1										1						2		
Measles and other compli- cations.				9	18	17			2	1	1	23	42	29	12	1				155		
Total.		2	8	37	79	44	12	2	9	5	4	27	105	212	51	2				600		
Bronchopneumonia	2	1	14	6	3	3	3	3	5	2	3	12	12	12	39	64	1	1		184		
Lobar pneumonia.	1	4	8	47	18	11	15		5	1	16	27	15	3	6	5				183		
Total.	1	6	9	61	24	14	18	3	10	3	19	39	27	15	45	69	1	1		367		
<i>Humphreys.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated				14	4	36	14	8	4	4	25	1,163	1,231	60	35	40	4	2	5	2,649		
Influenza and bronchopneu- monia.					1			1				183	430	4	4	7	1	1		632		
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.												17	16							33		
Influenza and other compli- cations.				2	1		1		1	1	3	23	27	1	6	3	1			70		
Common respiratory dis- eases.				16	9	37	27	44	50	94	61	103	122	174	169	101	73	43	34	1,157		
Total.				32	15	73	42	53	55	99	89	1,489	1,826	239	214	151	79	46	39	4,541		

TABLE 100.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919					Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	December.	Month not stated.
<i>Humphreys—Continued</i>																					
Measles, uncomplicated				2		1	3	15	28	37	18	34	18	15	14	2	1				188
Measles and bronchopneumonia				1			1		3	2	1	1	1	2	2						14
Measles and lobar pneumonia																					
Measles and other complications				2			1		1	7	1	12	2	6	1	2					35
Total				5		1	5	15	32	46	20	47	21	23	17	4	1				237
Bronchopneumonia				1			2	1	5		4	33	185	8	6	10	5	3			257
Lobar pneumonia				2			1	5	4	3	6	6	13	1	1						43
Total				3			3	6	4	3	10	39	198	8	7	11	5	3			300
<i>Jackson.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated	6	38	122	123	59	80	331	225	94	56	55	4,016	2,552	87	82	217	37	9	10	1	8,200
Influenza and bronchopneumonia				1			1					326	191	16	3	35	2				576
Influenza and lobar pneumonia							1					108	48	2	1	3					163
Influenza and other complications				11	1	13	36	16	10	13	27	351	73	30	12	79	15	3	4		694
Common respiratory diseases	65	535	703	466	218	312	293	183	199	184	147	300	108	277	401	351	205	111	357		5,415
Total	71	573	825	601	278	405	662	424	303	253	230	5,101	2,972	412	499	685	259	123	371	1	15,048
Measles uncomplicated	205	842	232	43	12	14	46	88	240	83	28	10	42	102	78	7	1	3	5		2,081
Measles and bronchopneumonia		29	7	2	2		2	4	12	8	2	1	6	8	6	2					91
Measles and lobar pneumonia	3	7		1				2	1				1								15
Measles and other complications	4	46	22	20	8	7	16	32	64	93	78	24	37	108	61	6	7				633
Total	212	924	261	66	22	21	64	126	317	184	108	35	86	218	145	15	8	3	5		2,820
Bronchopneumonia	2	27	19	6	1	4	3		2	1	4	113	195	33	25	54	8	1	2		500
Lobar pneumonia	7	18	25	42	23	15	27	23	18	20	8	117	64	9	6	2	2		3	3	432
Total	9	45	44	48	24	19	30	23	20	21	12	230	259	42	31	56	10	1	5	3	932
<i>Johnston.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated				105	63	48	178	64	74	57	489	424	1,539	23	36	41					3,141
Influenza and bronchopneumonia									1			37	340	1	7	9					395
Influenza and lobar pneumonia											1	10	28								39
Influenza and other complications				1	2	1	4	7	2	2	11	12	23		5	1					71
Common respiratory diseases				364	101	134	223	132	158	154	155	380	307	123	94	23	8	1	6		2,363
Total				470	166	183	405	203	235	213	656	863	2,237	147	142	74	8	1	6		6,009
Measles uncomplicated				258	49	7	22	17	26	59	82	61	15	17	53	2			1		669
Measles and bronchopneumonia												1		1	1						3
Measles and lobar pneumonia				1	1																2
Measles and other complications				9	6	2	3	2	4	1	4	2	1	2	4						40
Total				268	56	9	25	19	30	60	86	64	16	20	58	2			1		714
Bronchopneumonia				1			1	1	3		1	5	44	1	3				1		61
Lobar pneumonia				18	7	5	2	7	8	6	7	13	7	3	2						85
Total				19	7	5	3	8	11	6	8	18	51	4	5				1		146

TABLE 100.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917				1918								1919									
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.	
<i>Kearny.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated.	38	182	190	223	112	64	705	391	43	96	4	62	2,162	1,218	323	138	8	4	2	6	5,971	
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.				2	1		4	2	2	1		3	255	318	70	15		2			675	
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.					1	1	1	1		1		1	19								25	
Influenza and other com- plications.				13	5	6	22	17	8	8		14	38	16	11	1	1				160	
Common respiratory dis- eases.	50	343	396	793	395	273	190	109	92	139	72	135	125	98	99	145	60	39	92		3,615	
Total.	88	525	556	1,031	514	344	922	520	145	245	76	215	2,599	1,650	503	299	69	45	94	6	10,446	
Measles, uncomplicated.	28	278	636	35	11	5	2	13	17	69	3		1	12	3				2	3	1,118	
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.		5	17	4										3							30	
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.	2	5	25																		32	
Measles and other compli- cations.	1	9	19	21	4	1		2		6									2		65	
Total.	31	297	697	60	15	6	2	15	17	76	3		1	15	3				4	3	1,245	
Bronchopneumonia.	4	6	21	6	2		2	5	2			2	3	4	2	7				2	68	
Lobar pneumonia.	10	54	56	20	12	4	9	6	3	8	1	3	2						1		189	
Total.	14	60	77	26	14	4	11	11	5	8	1	5	5	4	2	7			1	2	257	
<i>Lee.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated.	11	23	134	573	257	295	521	35	5	14	9	5,666	3,867	144	552	199	31	1	4		12,341	
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.				1				1	1	3	5	586	632	14	28	14	1		1		1,287	
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.				1	2	2	2			1		48	8			2	1				67	
Influenza and other com- plications.		1	1	17	7	9	3	4	1	3	6	91	71	16	28	39	11				308	
Common respiratory dis- eases.	144	326	721	1,230	683	616	852	358	160	249	467	295	212	284	383	453	403	183	415		8,434	
Total.	155	350	856	1,822	949	922	1,378	398	167	270	487	6,686	4,790	458	991	707	447	184	420		22,437	
Measles uncomplicated.	1	206	214	100	35	8	18	39	101	210	111	32	11	24	110	16	5	1	1	2	1,245	
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.		1	8	2					3	9	4	1		2	1						31	
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.		3	6	2																	11	
Measles and other compli- cations.		5	4	39	6	3	4	9	19	48	34	15	4	6	4	13	1				214	
Total.	1	215	232	143	41	11	22	48	123	267	149	48	15	32	115	29	6	1	1	2	1,501	
Bronchopneumonia.			12	14	2	2	8	4	1	3	3	10	31	6	6	7	1	1	2	1	114	
Lobar pneumonia.	1	14	35	49	23	21	28	10	12	14	4	4	4	2	3	4	2	1	2	3	236	
Total.	1	14	47	63	25	23	36	14	13	17	7	14	35	8	9	11	3	2	4	4	350	
<i>Lewis.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated.	136	547	547	358	200	1,289	1,509	540	383	493	357	489	2,106	379	104	100	11	4	3	6	9,561	
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.							1	2		3		29	575	196	45	26	2				879	
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.						6	4	3		2	2	3	10								30	
Influenza and other com- plications.				19	5	44	42	36	20	10	25	58	308	76	10	11	4	2	1		671	
Common respiratory dis- eases.	416	1,042	941	665	513	570	314	457	327	125	206	673	769	1,019	1,379	761	135	86	219		10,617	
Total.	552	1,589	1,488	1,042	718	1,909	1,870	1,038	730	633	590	1,252	3,768	1,670	1,538	898	152	92	223	6	21,758	

TABLE 100.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919					Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	
<i>Lewis</i> —Continued.																					
Measles uncomplicated.....	11	41	79	23	91	73	14	22	53	20	15	33	91	63	15	14	4	5	1	1	672
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....				1	7	1			1	2	1	1	9	13	1	6			1		44
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....			1		3												1	1			6
Measles and other complications.....	1	1	3	7	45	58	15	11	11	5	8	8	16	15	5		1				210
Total.....	12	42	83	31	146	132	29	33	65	27	27	42	116	91	21	20	6	6	2	1	932
Bronchopneumonia.....	7	10	6	17	12	7	14	17	15	10	25	100	257	349	261	81	21	5	6		1,220
Lobar pneumonia.....	32	32	23	14	13	14	20	16	26	10	4	24	7	2	2		1		1	1	242
Total.....	39	42	29	31	25	21	34	33	41	20	29	124	264	351	263	81	22	5	7	1	1,462
<i>Logan</i> .																					
Influenza, uncomplicated..	28	57	98	173	136	119	2,720	274	34	83	81	1,869	1,171	139	146	113	15	1		3	7,260
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....								2				2	24	11	4	6					50
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....								5			2	1	226	142	2	9	11				398
Influenza and other complications.....				3	2	1	25	8		6	13	106	52	76	20	18	1				331
Common respiratory diseases.....	152	341	391	567	444	342	326	55	45	96	106	92	304	233	148	187	42	10	8		3,889
Total.....	180	398	489	743	582	462	3,078	337	79	187	203	2,317	1,680	451	327	335	58	11	8	3	11,928
Measles uncomplicated.....	12	21	192	132	104	20	34	8	11	7	1	2		9	18	15	3				589
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....		1	1	5	7		1										1				16
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....			1	3	1																7
Measles and other complications.....		2		14	23	3	5	2		3	8	1		4	3	4		1			73
Total.....	12	24	194	154	135	23	40	10	11	10	9	3		13	21	21	4	1			685
Bronchopneumonia.....	1	2	5	2		4	4	1	3	6	1	9				1	2	1	1		43
Lobar pneumonia.....	11	25	24	51	43	21	38	6	3	4	5	49	42	3	7	3		2		5	342
Total.....	12	27	29	53	43	25	42	7	6	10	6	58	42	3	8	5	1	3		5	385
<i>MacArthur</i> .																					
Influenza, uncomplicated..	12	54	30	198	132	53	176	51	44	27	9	231	5,006	67	21	23	13		2		6,149
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....									2		2	29	417	5	2	6	2				465
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....					1		1	1		1	1	12	99			3	3				122
Influenza and other complications.....				1		3	18	4	3	5	14	39	84	15	2	5	2				195
Common respiratory diseases.....	149	289	385	542	369	295	328	333	138	179	195	161	134	157	69	129	133	42	5		4,032
Total.....	161	343	415	741	502	351	523	389	187	212	221	472	5,740	244	94	166	153	42	7		10,963
Measles uncomplicated.....	38	378	457	393	81	8	6	24	24	20	8	23	83	129	75					7	1,754
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....			1	16	3				1				13	4							38
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....		2	3		1								1								7
Measles and other complications.....		1		77	20	11	3	3	6	7	16	52	38	12	10						256
Total.....	38	381	461	486	105	19	9	27	31	27	24	75	135	145	85					7	2,055
Bronchopneumonia.....	1	1	2	10	3	2	1	1		2	2	4	88	7	10	6				1	141
Lobar pneumonia.....	8	24	43	152	56	19	10	15	5	16	17	10	38	2	4	1	3			2	425
Total.....	9	25	45	162	59	21	11	16	5	18	19	14	126	9	14	7	3			3	566

TABLE 100.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917				1918								1919								
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.
<i>McClellan.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated...	44	142	271	177	100	82	1,228	99	21	4	4	90	3,613	181	59	235	10	1		3	6,364
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....				1								6	220	27	9	53					316
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....				1			5				2	6	292	6		2					314
Influenza and other compli- cations.....		1		2	1	2	43	7		3	6	21	117	17	6	6	1				233
Common respiratory dis- eases.....	240	578	665	636	346	269	224	77	39	26	111	213	425	300	510	761	100	17	10	1	5,548
Total.....	284	721	936	817	447	353	1,500	183	60	33	123	336	4,667	531	584	1,057	111	18	10	4	12,775
Measles uncomplicated.....	39	57	115	152	71	34	6	4	1		47	138	30	32	22	4	1			4	757
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.....		1	2									1	4	1	3						12
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.....		1		4								3									8
Measles and other compli- cations.....			3	12	2	2	1	2	2		8	40	28	9	1	1					111
Total.....	39	59	120	168	73	36	7	6	3		55	182	62	42	26	5	1			4	885
Bronchopneumonia.....	2	2	9	5	2					1		3	23	7	35	65	7			2	163
Lobar pneumonia.....	10	11	24	21	20	16	22	1	5	2	4	7	73	7	9	5					237
Total.....	12	13	33	26	22	16	22	1	5	3	4	10	96	14	44	70	7			2	400
<i>Meade.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated...	24	86	356	245	90	330	144	73	34	46	37	5,841	3,639	129	79	32	5		6		11,196
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....				1						2		833	1,320	10	2	7					2,175
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....				2	1	1	1			1		162	182	1							351
Influenza and other compli- cations.....				10	5	7	5	3		1	5	90	58	12	6	2		1	2		207
Common respiratory dis- eases.....	98	342	995	1,022	491	949	415	263	176	120	212	378	436	616	739	782	216	164	739		9,133
Total.....	122	428	1,351	1,280	587	1,287	565	339	210	170	254	7,304	5,635	768	826	823	221	165	747		23,082
Measles uncomplicated.....	6	48	105	46	27	17	15	12	19	14	36	46	44	137	88	4	1	1	39	2	707
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.....	1		1	3	1		2					3	3	4		2			1		21
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.....				1	1								3								5
Measles and other compli- cations.....		1		14	12	7	4		3	3	1	13	5	18	10	6					97
Total.....	7	49	106	64	41	24	21	12	22	17	37	62	55	159	98	12	1	1	40	2	830
Bronchopneumonia.....	1	4	8	6	1	4	1	3	1	5	4	57	328	16	14	20	3	2	4		482
Lobar pneumonia.....	3	6	19	32	15	23	11	2	3	2	3	18	46	2	9	8	1	5	11	2	221
Total.....	4	10	27	38	16	27	12	5	4	7	7	75	374	18	23	28	4	7	15	2	703
<i>Mills.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated	132	164	60	1	2	13	57	9	16	10	10	504	1,668	349	295	125	84	81	126	17	3,723
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....			1									13	21	6	1	1		3	3		49
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....						1	1			2	4	71	694	31	17	21	15	10	15		882
Influenza and other compli- cations.....	1						4	1	1	3	12	57	145	33	7	20	23	11	6		324
Common respiratory dis- eases.....	280	355	111	7	24	24	130	94	93	82	88	92	202	118	137	137	136	208	540	1	2,859
Total.....	413	519	172	8	26	38	192	104	110	97	114	737	2,730	537	457	304	258	313	690	18	7,837

TABLE 100.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919					Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	
<i>Mills—Continued.</i>																					
Measles uncomplicated.....	82	192	28	1			16	27	40	66	98	153	42	50	7		1		7	70	880
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....	1	4	1				1					1	1	2							11
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....												3	3	1							7
Measles and other complications.....		2				1	2	8	1	8	12	24	9	8					7		82
Total.....	83	198	29	1		1	19	35	41	74	110	181	55	61	7		1		14	70	980
Bronchopneumonia.....	1	8	2			1	4	1	1		1	5	3	2	7	1	1		7	2	47
Lobar pneumonia.....	20	39	18	1		21	7	3	2		4	2	20	1	1		1		6	28	174
Total.....	21	47	20	1		1	25	8	4	2	5	7	23	3	8	1	2		13	30	221
<i>Pike.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.....	27	77	383	477	205	211	329	164	21	95	57	5,848	4,186	141	54	120	17	2	3	1	12,418
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....				2							1	148	76	4		2					233
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....				1							1	136	72		1						211
Influenza and other complications.....				3		3	2	1		1	9	198	137	13	8	12		1	1		389
Common respiratory diseases.....	225	714	1,239	1,553	825	1,077	733	423	280	502	534	920	618	881	1,013	593	248	139	395		12,912
Total.....	252	791	1,622	2,036	1,030	1,291	1,064	588	301	598	602	7,250	5,089	1,039	1,076	727	265	142	399	1	26,163
Measles uncomplicated.....	933	1,797	1,254	163	30	38	46	35	134	365	349	61	599	113	17	5			9	48	5,996
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....	20	49	48	23	1	3	1	1	7	12	5	4	24	2	2						202
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....	16	30	42	3			1				1	1	6	1							101
Measles and other complications.....	9	36	29	65	12	16	25	9	21	35	65	23	61	17	5	1	2				431
Total.....	978	1,912	1,373	254	43	57	73	45	162	412	420	89	690	133	24	6	2		9	48	6,730
Bronchopneumonia.....	4	16	41	23	23	24	11	2	5	5	7	71	196	7	7	9	2		9		462
Lobar pneumonia.....	56	97	104	88	49	49	45	11	20	25	15	102	269	17	11	13	2		6	12	991
Total.....	60	113	145	111	72	73	56	13	25	30	22	173	465	24	18	22	4		15	12	1,453
<i>Sevier.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.....	28	147	85	201	167	126	608	33	79	34	8	1,270	2,113	109	78	54	17	4			5,161
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....				2		2	2			2	2	165	322	7	8	12					524
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....				2			6	1				34	54	2	6	1					106
Influenza and other complications.....		1		13	13	14	35	13	38	18	7	60	40	15	6	10	1				284
Common respiratory diseases.....	115	538	294	529	526	340	302	78	142	79	52	122	194	438	203	127	63	13	3		4,158
Total.....	143	686	379	747	706	482	953	125	259	133	69	1,651	2,723	571	301	204	81	17	3		10,233
Measles uncomplicated.....	293	2,242	107	20	14	3	18	14	52	116	23	22	22	52	18					15	3,031
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....	15	218	21	1		1	4	1	1	7	1	4			1						275
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....	9	11	3	1			1						1								26
Measles and other complications.....	14	53	18	8	9	3	30	17	56	70		10	2	1	13						304
Total.....	331	2,524	149	30	23	7	53	32	109	193	24	36	25	53	32					15	3,636
Bronchopneumonia.....	22	13	12	6	1	6		3			3	15	27	9	3	6				5	131
Lobar pneumonia.....	24	38	29	83	39	16	24	4	11	6	2	7	4	4	1					9	304
Total.....	24	60	42	95	45	17	30	4	17	6	5	22	31	13	4	6				14	435

TABLE 100.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917					1918								1919								
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.	
<i>Shelby.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated.	66	148	270	308	155	66	2,603	93	49	47	184	387	1,322	237	63	46	13	2	11	4	6,074	
Influenza and broncho-pneumonia.							9					4	6	127	38	5	2	1	1		194	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.				1	2	1	1					2	4	6	1		2			1	21	
Influenza and other complications.				18	8	2	52	1	1			42	43	78	22	5	10	3			285	
Common respiratory diseases.	144	331	558	797	399	248	253	172	148	227	292	76	44	95	78	144	95	70	121		4,292	
Total.	210	479	828	1,124	564	317	2,918	266	198	274	524	516	1,577	393	151	204	112	73	134	4	10,866	
Measles, uncomplicated.	116	1,139	257	11	3	4	6	5	14	37	151	107	39	6	12	3	1	1			1,912	
Measles and bronchopneumonia.	1	25	13									5	3			1		1			49	
Measles and lobar pneumonia.	2	11	2																		15	
Measles and other complications.	2	34	20	3				2	3	3	14	18	47	6							152	
Total.	121	1,209	292	14	3	4	8	8	17	51	174	157	45	6	13	3	2	1			2,128	
Bronchopneumonia.	5	11	24	6	6	2	19	3	4	4	20	6	30	23	6	2				3	174	
Lobar pneumonia.	33	42	45	37	11	9	12	1	4	7	10		17	2	3	2		1	2	4	242	
Total.	38	53	69	43	17	11	31	4	8	11	30	6	47	25	9	4		1	2	7	416	
<i>Sheridan.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated.	8	22	20	49	9	7	1,189	50	18	17	15	208	3,658	79	1	3				4	5,357	
Influenza and broncho-pneumonia.							1					1	11	423	8		1				445	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.							2					1	4	8		1					16	
Influenza and other complications.				1	2	2	19	2	1		3	17	37	6		1					91	
Common respiratory diseases.	78	107	193	1,034	309	235	294	78	78	104	204	248	1,291	517	512	397	78	11	2		5,800	
Total.	86	129	213	1,084	320	274	1,505	130	97	121	224	488	5,417	610	514	402	78	11	2	4	11,709	
Measles, uncomplicated.	35	75	59	98	13	6	4	14	22	26	115	142	73	63	25	3			1	2	776	
Measles and bronchopneumonia.	1	1		11									3	2							18	
Measles and lobar pneumonia.				5																	5	
Measles and other complications.			2	26	11	3	5	7	4	3	10	15	7	9	1						103	
Total.	36	76	61	140	24	9	9	21	26	29	125	157	83	74	26	3			1	2	902	
Bronchopneumonia.		4	7	4	2			1		2		1	13	5	4					3	46	
Lobar pneumonia.	5	12	10	30	16	6	22	4	4	2	3	8	4	3	7	5	1			4	146	
Total.	5	16	17	34	18	6	22	5	4	4	3	9	17	8	11	5	1			7	192	
<i>Sherman.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated.	45	225	284	319	518	876	1,106	248	29	13	8	1,142	2,999	30	16	23	7	11	18	1	7,918	
Influenza and broncho-pneumonia.					1	1	1	2	1		1	237	232		2	4	5		3		520	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.				1	3	11	23	2				27	26		1	1					95	
Influenza and other complications.			3	17	36	50	102	19	4	2	6	60	80	5	1	7		2	1		395	
Common respiratory diseases.	212	852	1,005	943	1,047	688	743	353	138	219	209	579	496	299	177	164	206	115	342		8,787	
Total.	257	1,077	1,221	1,280	1,605	1,626	1,975	624	172	234	224	2,045	3,863	334	197	199	218	128	364	1	17,715	

TABLE 100.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.		
Sherman—Continued.																					
Measles, uncomplicated.....	9	44	115	511	161	24	19	32	5	14	40	33	57	155	23	1		1		2	1,246
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....				4	2	1						5	1	1	3						17
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....				1																	1
Measles and other complications.....	1			65	72	19	12	14	1	3	4	4	3	21	9	1					229
Total.....	10	44	115	581	235	44	31	46	6	17	44	42	61	177	35	2		1		2	1,413
Bronchopneumonia.....	2	7	11	5	1	5	2	1		1	2	242	971	13	2	8	3	1	4		1,281
Lobar pneumonia.....	24	26	36	19	23	38	41	9	2	10	7	2	120	4	1	2	4	1	1	4	374
Total.....	26	33	47	24	24	43	43	10	2	11	9	244	1,091	17	3	10	7	2	5	4	1,655
Syracuse.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.....								2	1	2	20	1,287	193	3			1				1,509
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....												1	287	14							302
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....												25	2								27
Influenza and other complications.....							1					18	3								22
Common respiratory diseases.....										4	73	151	16	7	4						255
Total.....							1	2	1	6	94	1,768	228	10	4		1				2,115
Measles, uncomplicated.....												1		2							3
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....																					
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....																					
Measles and other complications.....												1									1
Total.....												1	1	2							4
Bronchopneumonia.....										1	1	18	1								21
Lobar pneumonia.....										2	6										8
Total.....										1	3	24	1								29
Taylor.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.....	35	124	484	327	189	411	544	208	37	109	99	3,266	5,573	153	102	17	110	35	18		11,841
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....							3		3	1		1	544	1,099	25	37	1	26	4	1	1,745
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....					2	1	3	1	3		1	1	128	222	4	1	1	1	1		371
Influenza and other complications.....	1	4	1	19	9	29	38	28	5	7	13	145	202	30	14	3	21	5	3		577
Common respiratory diseases.....	156	605	1,190	935	608	724	820	478	143	246	290	418	391	813	650	624	483	267	660		10,501
Total.....	192	733	1,675	1,283	807	1,170	1,403	720	186	363	404	4,501	7,487	1,025	804	646	641	312	683		25,035
Measles, uncomplicated.....	90	540	342	112	13	137	121	64	81	120	192	95	272	98	17	2	3	9	5		2,313
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....	4	16	23	3	1	12	3		1		1	12	24	2	1						103
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....		6	1	2		1			2		1	4	4								21
Measles and other complications.....	3	40	8	23	4	98	48	24	23	37	26	38	104	41	6		2				525
Total.....	97	602	374	140	18	248	172	88	107	157	220	149	404	141	24	2	5	9	5		2,962
Bronchopneumonia.....	6	1	12	24	5	4	6	10	3	1		13	128	68	26	12	18	5	2	4	348
Lobar pneumonia.....	33	21	46	71	30	41	15	21	14	11	17	32	26		14	2	9	1	5	2	411
Total.....	39	22	58	95	35	45	21	31	17	12	17	45	154	68	40	14	27	6	7	6	759

TABLE 100.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.		
<i>Travis.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.	87	186	269	1,172	383	557	698	664	326	79	96	178	7,310	372	775	157	9	2	7	13	13,340
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.					1	2	1	1	2		2	28	2,037	115	104	16					2,309
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.				6	1	3	1	2			1	2	5								21
Influenza and other complications.				30	20	32	15	25	20	3	5	38	115	10	35	20	2		2		372
Common respiratory diseases.	222	482	1,501	2,104	817	1,171	690	712	326	219	287	473	442	274	416	897	410	226	293		11,962
Total.	309	668	1,770	3,312	1,222	1,765	1,405	1,404	674	301	391	719	9,909	771	1,330	1,090	421	228	302	13	28,004
Measles, uncomplicated.	31	2,452	1,111	34	20	155	71	47	28	5	13	1	2	13	39	28	14	3		6	4,073
Measles and bronchopneumonia.	1	33	17	1		4	2		1					2	3	2	2				68
Measles and lobar pneumonia.	2	27	31	1	1	1										1					64
Measles and other complications.		95	76	8	12	37	10	9	2		2		2	7	5	13	1				279
Total.	34	2,607	1,235	44	33	197	83	56	31	5	15	1	4	22	47	44	17	3		6	4,484
Bronchopneumonia.	7	15	25	13	5	19	13	16	12	2	2	5	8	25	18	8		2	4		199
Lobar pneumonia.	62	99	138	306	167	68	39	18	15	9	12	22	3	3	5	4	2	2	1		975
Total.	69	114	163	319	172	87	52	34	27	11	14	27	11	28	23	12	2	4	5		1,174
<i>Wadsworth.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.	52	93	124	64	48	196	778	143	69	10	17	144	1,224	199	22	1	3		1		3,188
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.								1					17	16	3						37
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.						2	2					2	2								8
Influenza and other complications.		1	1	4		9	13	12	4	3	7	17	25	4	1	2					103
Common respiratory diseases.	191	248	395	305	153	177	194	90	128	61	81	167	671	629	122	74	28	3	4		3,721
Total.	243	342	520	373	201	384	987	246	201	74	105	330	1,939	848	148	77	31	3	5		7,057
Measles, uncomplicated.		5	1	6	11	65	39	40	48	5	4	3	4	28	31	14				3	307
Measles and bronchopneumonia.						8	1					1									10
Measles and lobar pneumonia.						1															1
Measles and other complications.				2	2	25	10	1	5		1	6	1	3		1					57
Total.		5	1	8	13	99	50	41	53	5	5	10	5	31	31	15				3	375
Bronchopneumonia.	2	2	7	3	3	3	15	3	4	1	4	10	188	239	25	4	2		1		516
Lobar pneumonia.	5	11	20	24	14	26	25	10	5	1	5	15	11	7						3	182
Total.	7	13	27	27	17	29	40	13	9	2	9	25	199	246	25	4	2		1	3	698
<i>Wheeler.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.	104	226	355	508	395	236	1,838	144	64	41	128	118	251	87	24	10	8				4,537
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.													5			1					6
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.				1	4	1	9	1					13			1					30
Influenza and other complications.		1		23	21	8	36	3	3	6	12	9	18	7		1	1				149
Common respiratory diseases.	196	583	543	503	360	254	295	116	83	70	130	135	545	510	39	21	10		1		4,394
Total.	300	810	898	1,035	780	499	2,178	264	150	117	270	262	832	604	63	34	19		1		9,116

TABLE 100.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.		
<i>Wheeler—Continued.</i>																					
Measles, uncomplicated.....	492	2,310	89	13	3	2	1	5	1	.....	3	8	1	.....	3	.....	5	.....	.....	39	2,975
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....	10	42	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....	12	44	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
Measles and other complications.....	8	23	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	41
Total.....	522	2,419	98	15	4	2	1	5	2	.....	3	8	3	.....	5	2	6	.....	.....	39	3,134
Bronchopneumonia.....	15	42	12	.....	7	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	105	18	3	1	.....	.....	8	265
Lobar pneumonia.....	47	324	239	194	54	33	84	10	8	6	8	11	99	57	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,182
Total.....	62	366	251	194	61	35	86	12	8	6	8	11	147	162	25	3	1	.....	.....	9	1,447
<i>Upton.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.....	4	18	89	157	112	921	160	75	7	24	13	2,149	1,481	368	89	15	34	27	45	3	5,791
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	3	253	279	121	24	4	3	.....	4	.....	697
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	179	47	6	1	1	.....	3	.....	247
Influenza and other complications.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	38	5	.....	.....	8	.....	72	28	18	7	2	4	3	6	.....	205
Common respiratory diseases.....	74	184	530	530	258	596	315	160	69	86	69	69	48	91	220	293	244	277	648	1	4,762
Total.....	78	202	619	700	374	1,561	480	235	78	122	86	2,722	1,883	604	341	315	285	307	706	4	11,702
Measles, uncomplicated.....	1	3	8	8	5	18	32	9	6	48	39	10	9	14	4	5	4	1	6	.....	230
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Measles and other complications.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	14	25	5	7	12	7	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	86
Total.....	1	3	8	15	7	34	61	15	14	60	46	15	13	16	4	5	4	1	8	.....	330
Bronchopneumonia.....	1	1	4	4	.....	10	10	7	2	2	1	55	192	28	22	18	5	5	15	.....	382
Lobar pneumonia.....	6	8	16	24	7	65	40	9	5	5	4	36	40	1	6	1	6	2	11	1	293
Total.....	7	9	20	28	7	75	50	16	7	7	5	91	232	29	28	19	11	7	26	1	675

TABLE 101.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases,^a measles,^b and the pneumonias,^c by camps of occurrence,^d by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917			1918								1919							Month not stated.	Total.
Camps and diseases	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	
<i>Beauregard.</i>																				
Influenza, uncomplicated.												1	1							2
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.			1	1							1	59	43	1						106
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.								2				50	21							73
Influenza and other compli- cations.												2								2
Common respiratory dis- eases.													1							1
Total.			1	1				2			1	112	66	1						184
<i>Measles, uncomplicated.</i>																				
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.		1																		1
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.		45	5	1											3					54
Measles and other compli- cations.		3	3	1											1					8
Total.		3	3	1																3
Total.		52	8	2											4					66
Bronchopneumonia.		16	20	10	1		1			1		8	20							83
Lobar pneumonia.		1	7	18	3	2	5	3	1	2		12	12		2					68
Total.		1	23	38	13	3	6	3	1	3		20	32		2					151
<i>Bowie.</i>																				
Influenza, uncomplicated.																				
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.												3	51		1					55
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.												3	7							10
Influenza and other compli- cations.																				
Common respiratory dis- eases.			1					1			1								1	4
Total.			1					1			1	6	58		1				1	69
<i>Measles, uncomplicated.</i>																				
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.		78	9														2			89
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.		49	4																	53
Measles and other compli- cations.																				
Total.		127	13														2			142
<i>Bronchopneumonia.</i>																				
Bronchopneumonia.		13	14			3	2		1	1			31	6			1			75
Lobar pneumonia.		1	32	23	6	9	5	5	2		2	2	1	1					3	89
Total.		1	45	37	6	9	8	7	2	1	3		2	32	7		1		3	164
<i>Cody.</i>																				
Influenza, uncomplicated.														1						1
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.										2			127	76	4					209
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.												3	4				1			8
Influenza and other compli- cations.					1															1
Common respiratory dis- eases.																			4	4
Total.					1						2	3	131	77	4		1		4	223

^a Common respiratory diseases include laryngitis, acute catarrhal; tonsillitis, acute; tonsillitis, chronic; pharyngitis, acute catarrhal; rhinitis (cause not stated); nasal fossae, other diseases of; bronchitis; pleurisy, suppurative and serofibrinous; and pleura, other diseases of.

^b Probably during the influenza epidemic in the latter part of 1918 and thereafter, some measles admissions were recorded as from influenza.

^c The pneumonias listed here separately were original causes of admission; pneumonias secondary to diseases other than influenza and measles are not included in this table. Pneumonias unclassified are included under bronchopneumonia.

^d No deaths for camps which are omitted.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 101.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917			1918												1919					
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.
Cody—Continued.																					
Measles, uncomplicated.																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia.		1		1									1	1							4
Measles and lobar pneumonia.	1	8	10	2																	21
Measles and other complications.			2																		2
Total.	1	9	12	3									1	1							27
Bronchopneumonia.		2	1	2				1	1		1	1	1	5		1				1	17
Lobar pneumonia.		9	33	24	13	12	9	4	10	1	3	2						1			121
Total.		11	34	26	13	12	9	5	11	1	4	3	1	5		1		1		1	138
Custer.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.													1								1
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.							1				1	46	351	2							401
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.													1								1
Influenza and other complications.													5								5
Common respiratory diseases.							1	1				9				2				4	17
Total.							2	1			1	55	358	2		2				4	425
Measles, uncomplicated.																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia.				4		3	4	1								1					13
Measles and lobar pneumonia.				1																	1
Measles and other complications.			1	2	1					1											5
Total.			1	7	1	3	4	1		1						1					19
Bronchopneumonia.			1	1	1	6	14	4			1	67	228	2	3	6	1				334
Lobar pneumonia.			1	5	3	6	4	1	1												21
Total.			1	6	4	12	18	5	1		1	67	228	2	3	6	1				355
Devens.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.												6									6
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.												40	1	3	1			1			46
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.									1	1		146	3	1	2		1				155
Influenza and other complications.												2					1	1			4
Common respiratory diseases.												87		1					2	2	92
Total.									1	1		281	4	1	6	1	1	1	4	2	303
Measles, uncomplicated.																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia.		2	4	3					1			3	3	1							17
Measles and lobar pneumonia.			2									1									3
Measles and other complications.																					
Total.		2	6	3					1			4	3	1							20
Bronchopneumonia.		1		1	2							48	3			1			1	1	58
Lobar pneumonia.		2	1	1	2	2	13	6	4	1	2	340	3	3	2			1		2	385
Total.		2	2	1	2	3	15	6	4	1	2	388	6	3	2	1		1	1	3	443

TABLE 101.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919					Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.			
<i>Dir.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated					1							12										13
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia					1				1	2		335	26	4	2	2	1					374
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia						2				1	2	137	4		1							147
Influenza and other compli- cations												3	1									4
Common respiratory dis- eases															1			1		1		3
Total					2	2			1	3	2	487	31	4	4	2	1	1		1		541
Measles, uncomplicated																						
Measles and bronchopneu- monia							1	1				2										4
Measles and lobar pneumo- nia																						
Measles and other compli- cations				1																		1
Total				1			1	1				2										5
Bronchopneumonia												69	18	4	3	2	1					98
Lobar pneumonia				2	1	2	11	4	1	2		59	3	1			1		3			90
Total				2	1	2	11	4	1	2		128	21	5	3	2	2		4			188
<i>Dodge.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated														4								4
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia									1		3	20	411	10	5	2						452
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia						2	1			1	4	11	130	1								150
Influenza and other compli- cations												1	2	1								4
Common respiratory dis- eases						1		2							2	1				1		7
Total						3	1	2	1	1	7	32	547	14	6	2				1		617
Measles, uncomplicated																						
Measles and bronchopneu- monia	1	1	3			3	4				2	4	4	2	1	2						27
Measles and lobar pneumo- nia						3	3						1									7
Measles and other compli- cations	2			1			2							1								6
Total	3	1	3	1		6	9				2	4	5	3	1	2						40
Bronchopneumonia	1			3	1	9	3	3			1	2	1	1	1	3	1	2	1			33
Lobar pneumonia		3	3	2	4	38	27	9		2	3	5	1			1						98
Total	1	3	3	5	5	47	30	12		2	4	7	2	1	1	4	1	2	1			131
<i>Doniphan.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated				1										1								2
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia						1				1		1	41	4	8							56
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia						1	2						10		4							17
Influenza and other compli- cations				1		1																2
Common respiratory dis- eases		1								1											2	4
Total		1		2		3	2			2		1	52	4	12						2	81

TABLE 101.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.		
<i>Doniphan</i> —Continued.																					
Measles, uncomplicated.																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia.			10	2	1										1						14
Measles and lobar pneumonia.		8	11	5																	24
Measles and other complications.		3	2																	1	6
Total.		11	23	7	1										1					1	44
Bronchopneumonia.			2	10	3	1	4	2					2		2					2	28
Lobar pneumonia.	1	9	11	15	12	12	9	1					2		2						74
Total.	1	9	13	25	15	13	13	3					4		4					2	102
<i>Eustis.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.													2								2
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.												3	52	7	4	2					68
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.													2		1						3
Influenza and other complications.												1		1							2
Common respiratory diseases.																					
Total.												4	56	8	5	2					75
Measles, uncomplicated.																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia.																					
Measles and lobar pneumonia.																					
Measles and other complications.																					
Total.																					
Bronchopneumonia.														1	1						2
Lobar pneumonia.												1	2			1					4
Total.												1	2	1	1	1					6
<i>Forrest.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.													1								1
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.													21	5		1					27
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.													4								4
Influenza and other complications.																					
Common respiratory diseases.																					
Total.													26	5		1					32
Measles, uncomplicated.																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia.																					
Measles and lobar pneumonia.																					
Measles and other complications.																					
Total.																					
Bronchopneumonia.													1								1
Lobar pneumonia.							1														1
Total.							1						1								2

TABLE 101.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919			Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	
<i>Fremon.</i>																				
Influenza, uncomplicated.																				
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.													14	1						15
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.							1					2	44							47
Influenza and other compli- cations.																				
Common respiratory dis- eases.																				
Total.							1					2	58	1						62
Measles, uncomplicated.									1											1
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.							1					1	2							4
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.													1							1
Measles and other compli- cations.																				
Total.							1		1			1	3							6
Bronchopneumonia.									1				16		1					21
Lobar pneumonia.				1				6	1		3	8	52	2						71
Total.				1				6	2		11	1	68	2	1					92
<i>Funston.</i>																				
Influenza, uncomplicated.												3	17							20
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.								2				32	155	2	3			1		195
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.					1	3	1					98	172	2	2	2				281
Influenza and other compli- cations.												2	7							9
Common respiratory dis- eases.				1		1									2					13
Total.				1	1	4	1	2				135	351	4	7	2		1		518
Measles, uncomplicated.		1																		1
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.		5	3	2	3	4	7					10	5	3						42
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.		1	1									16		4	1					23
Measles and other compli- cations.			1										2	2						5
Total.		7	5	2	3	4	7					26	7	9	1					71
Bronchopneumonia.		2	4	3	1	4	1	1				5	83	6	6	6	2	1		127
Lobar pneumonia.	5	2	1	13	8	44	4	13	1	6	4	41	271	9	12	11	1	2	2	450
Total.	5	4	5	16	9	48	5	14	1	6	4	46	354	15	18	17	3	3	2	577
<i>Gordon.</i>																				
Influenza, uncomplicated.																				
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.							1					1								2
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.												2	4							6
Influenza and other compli- cations.								1												1
Common respiratory dis- eases.			1									32	16	2	3		1			14
Total.			1				1	1				35	20	2	3		1			78

TABLE 101.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.		
Gordon—Continued.																					
Measles uncomplicated.																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia.		1	20	25			1	1		1	1		3		1					54	
Measles and lobar pneumonia.		1	8	3				1		1	3	5	2							24	
Measles and other complications.			3	2					1	1	1	1	2							11	
Total.		2	31	30			1	2	1	3	5	6	7		1					89	
Bronchopneumonia.	1	1	3	3	2		2	1			1	4	2	1	1					25	
Lobar pneumonia.	2	1	4	6	3		7	1	2	2	3	25	23						2	81	
Total.	3	2	7	9	5		9	2	2	2	4	29	25	1	1				2	106	
Grant.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.												3								3	
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.												7								7	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.										1		472	239	3	1			1		717	
Influenza and other complications.												3	3							6	
Common respiratory diseases.																				1	
Total.										1		485	242	3	1			1		734	
Greene.																					
Measles uncomplicated.																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia.				1		1	2												1	5	
Measles and lobar pneumonia.					1	1														2	
Measles and other complications.				1	1															2	
Total.				2	2	2	2												1	9	
Bronchopneumonia.				1			3													8	
Lobar pneumonia.	1	2	2	5	2	4	10		1	1	1	5	66	1	2	1	2	1	3	115	
Total.	1	2	2	6	2	4	13		1	1	1	5	66	1	2	7	3	4	2	123	
Greene.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.													2							2	
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.				1									4	1						6	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.							3	1			1	2	63		2	1	1			74	
Influenza and other complications.				1								2								3	
Common respiratory diseases.			1																	10	
Total.			1	2			3	1			1	4	69	1	2	1	1			96	
Greene.																					
Measles uncomplicated.				1																1	
Measles and bronchopneumonia.			8	4		1	1													14	
Measles and lobar pneumonia.	1		8	6	1	1														17	
Measles and other complications.			8	20	3	2	2													35	
Total.	1		24	31	4	4	3													67	
Bronchopneumonia.		2		2								1								6	
Lobar pneumonia.	1	4	18	26	6	12	16	1				2	9							95	
Total.	1	4	20	28	6	12	16	1				3	9							101	

TABLE 101.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918										1919						Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.		
<i>Greenleaf.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.....													3								3
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....												2	80								82
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....				1								4	14			1					20
Influenza and other compli- cations.....													2								2
Common respiratory dis- eases.....																					
Total.....				1								6	99			1					107
Measles uncomplicated.....																					
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.....							1														1
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.....													1								1
Measles and other compli- cations.....																					
Total.....							1						1								2
Bronchopneumonia.....													7		1						8
Lobar pneumonia.....					1	1							1								3
Total.....					1	1							8		1						11
<i>Hancock.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.....												2	3			1					6
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....							1			1	1	68	249	10	8	27					365
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....												52	83	2		1					138
Influenza and other compli- cations.....												2	6			1					9
Common respiratory dis- eases.....				1							1	2		1	1	2				2	10
Total.....				1			1			1	2	126	341	13	9	32				2	528
Measles, uncomplicated.....																					
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.....				1	3						1	1	6	6	2						20
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.....														1							1
Measles and other compli- cations.....																					
Total.....				1	3						1	1	6	7	2						21
Bronchopneumonia.....				1	3	3	1	1				2	2	4	6	33	1	1		1	59
Lobar pneumonia.....				1	5	3	1				1	7			1						19
Total.....				2	8	6	2	1			1	9	2	4	7	33	1	1		1	78
<i>Humphreys.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.....												4	2								6
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....								1				73	159	1	7	1	1				243
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....												5	7		1						13
Influenza and other compli- cations.....												1	1								2
Common respiratory dis- eases.....															2						2
Total.....								1				83	169	1	10	1	1				266

TABLE 101.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.		
<i>Humphreys—Continued.</i>																					
Measles, uncomplicated.																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia.				2						1		2	1								6
Measles and lobar pneumonia.														1							1
Measles and other complications.																					
Total.				2						1		2	1	1							7
Bronchopneumonia.												12	50		3	2				1	68
Lobar pneumonia.									1		1	3	4								9
Total.									1		1	15	54		3	2				1	77
<i>Jackson.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.						1						2	4								7
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.												94	30	2	2	7	1				136
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.												39	13								52
Influenza and other complications.												5									5
Common respiratory diseases.															3					4	7
Total.						1						140	47	2	5	7	1			4	207
Measles, uncomplicated.																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia.		16	6	5	1			6	4				4	7	1						51
Measles and lobar pneumonia.		3	1	1				1													6
Measles and other complications.		2	1						1					1	2					2	9
Total.		21	8	6	1			7	5		1		4	8	3					2	66
Bronchopneumonia.	1	9	11	3					2	1		29	52	5	7	14	1			3	138
Lobar pneumonia.		3	10	5	4	1	1	3	2	4	2	33	19	1	2	1					91
Total.	1	12	21	8	4	1	1	3	4	5	2	62	71	6	9	15	1			3	229
<i>Johnston.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.												10	78		1	3					92
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.												7	14								21
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.															1						2
Influenza and other complications.																					
Common respiratory diseases.			1																	2	3
Total.			1									17	93		2	3				2	118
Measles, uncomplicated.																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia.															1						1
Measles and lobar pneumonia.		1	1																		2
Measles and other complications.				1												1					2
Total.		1	1	1											2						5
Bronchopneumonia.			2	4	1			1	1	2	1	1	6		1						10
Lobar pneumonia.												5	1								16
Total.			2	4	1			1	1	2	1	6	7		1						26

TABLE 101.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917			1918												1919						
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.	
<i>Kearny.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated.												1									1	
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....				1			2						61	55	15	2		1			137	
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....										1		1	5								7	
Influenza and other compli- cations.....																						
Common respiratory dis- eases.....				1						1					2						4	
Total.....				2			2			2		2	66	55	17	2		1			149	
Measles, uncomplicated.																						
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.....		2	14											1							17	
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.....	2	2	15																		19	
Measles and other compli- cations.....			1																		1	
Total.....	2	4	30											1							37	
Bronchopneumonia.....			1					3						1	1	2					10	
Lobar pneumonia.....	2	5	5	4	1		1	1		1											20	
Total.....	2	5	6	5	1		2	4		1				1	1	2					30	
<i>Lee.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated.													2								6	
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....				1					1	2		301	226	2	6	1	1				541	
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....										1		34	2				1				38	
Influenza and other compli- cations.....				1		1						3	3								8	
Common respiratory dis- eases.....			3					1												9	13	
Total.....			3	2		1		1	1	3		342	233	2	6	1	2			9	606	
Measles, uncomplicated.																						
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.....		1	12	1					1	1				2	2						20	
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.....			8	1																	9	
Measles and other compli- cations.....				2																	2	
Total.....		1	20	4					1	1				2	2						31	
Bronchopneumonia.....			10	5			4	2	1	1	2	4	11		1	1				8	50	
Lobar pneumonia.....			3	15	6	6	3	3	2			2	2		1				1		44	
Total.....			3	25	11	6	3	7	2	3	1	2	6	13		2	1		1	8	94	
<i>Lewis.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated.						1	1														2	
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....												1	69	10	2	1					83	
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....						2	1					1	3								7	
Influenza and other compli- cations.....												1	1								2	
Common respiratory dis- eases.....													1							3	4	
Total.....						3	2					3	74	10	2	1				3	98	

TABLE 101.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917			1918												1919					
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.
<i>Lewis—Continued.</i>																					
Measles, uncomplicated.																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia.					1				1				2	1							5
Measles and lobar pneumonia.			1		2																3
Measles and other complications.				1	1																2
Total.			1	1	4				1				2	1							10
Bronchopneumonia.					1		1	2	5		3	21	47	3	5	2	2			1	93
Lobar pneumonia.	3	5		2		1	2	3	8			8	2							1	35
Total.	3	5		2	1	1	3	5	13		3	29	49	3	5	2	2			2	128
<i>Logan.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.												2	1								3
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.											2	4	1			2					9
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.										1		58	11		1	3					74
Influenza and other complications.												2									2
Common respiratory diseases.				1										1							2
Total.				1						1	2	66	13	1	1	5					90
Measles, uncomplicated.																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia.		1	1	3	3																8
Measles and lobar pneumonia.																1					1
Measles and other complications.					1																1
Total.		1	1	3	4											1					10
Bronchopneumonia.												1									3
Lobar pneumonia.		2	4	3	1	1	4					15	14			1		1			46
Total.		2	4	3	1	1	6					16	14			1		1			49
<i>MacArthur.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.													1								1
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.									1			10	96	2	1	2					112
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.											1	6	17			1					25
Influenza and other complications.													1	1							2
Common respiratory diseases.		1					1													3	5
Total.		1					1		1		1	16	115	3	1	3				3	145
Measles, uncomplicated.																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia.			5	14	3								5		1						28
Measles and lobar pneumonia.			2	1	1				1					1							6
Measles and other complications.				1								1		1							3
Total.			7	16	4				1			1	5	2	1						37
Bronchopneumonia.			1	6	1	1				1		1	31		1					1	44
Lobar pneumonia.		4	6	24	6	2		2	1	2		3	10								60
Total.		4	7	30	7	3		2	1	3		4	41		1					1	104

TABLE 101.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917			1918									1919								
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.
<i>McClellan.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.													2		1						3
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.												1	32	4	6	20					63
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.												2	70	3		2					77
Influenza and other complications.								1					1								2
Common respiratory diseases.												2	1	1	1						5
Total.								1				5	106	8	8	22					150
<i>Meade.</i>																					
Measles, uncomplicated.													1	1		1					6
Measles and bronchopneumonia.		1	1	1																	1
Measles and lobar pneumonia.				1																	1
Measles and other complications.																			1		1
Total.		1	1	2								1	1		1					1	8
Bronchopneumonia.			1	3	1							3	9		10	31	1			1	60
Lobar pneumonia.	1		1	1	5	2	3		1		1	4	25	1	1	3					49
Total.	1		2	4	6	2	3		1		1	7	34	1	11	34	1			1	109
<i>Meade.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.											1	4	1								6
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.				1						1		242	255	1		5					505
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.				1						1		30	15	1							48
Influenza and other complications.													1								2
Common respiratory diseases.															2					4	6
Total.				2						2	1	276	272	2	3	5				4	567
<i>Mills.</i>																					
Measles, uncomplicated.						1															1
Measles and bronchopneumonia.	1		2	2	2		1					5	1	1		1					16
Measles and lobar pneumonia.				1	1	1							1		1						5
Measles and other complications.													1		1	1				1	4
Total.	1		2	3	3	2	1					5	3	1	2	2				1	26
Bronchopneumonia.			1	1	1			1				18	84	1	3	3				1	114
Lobar pneumonia.			4	6	3	3	3				1	6	14		1	2			1		44
Total.			5	7	4	3	3	1			1	24	98	1	4	5			1	1	158
<i>Mills.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.													3								3
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.												7	9	1	1	1			1		20
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.										1	4	35	264	11	9	7			5		336
Influenza and other complications.												1	2	1	1						5
Common respiratory diseases.				1									1	1	1						4
Total.				1						1	4	43	279	14	12	8			6		368

TABLE 101.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917			1918												1919					
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.
Mills—Continued.																					
Measles, uncomplicated.																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia.		2	1									1	1	2							7
Measles and lobar pneumonia.											1	4	1								6
Measles and other complications.																					
Total.		2	1								1	5	2	2							13
Bronchopneumonia.		1	1				3					2							3		11
Lobar pneumonia.		4	1	1			3		1	1	1	4	16		2		1		3		37
Total.		5	2	1			6		1	1	6	16		2		2		6			48
Pike.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.												2	2								4
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.												36	19			1					56
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.											1	53	25	1							80
Influenza and other complications.												6	2	2							10
Common respiratory diseases.		1													1				6		8
Total.		1									1	97	48	3	1	1				6	158
Measles uncomplicated.							1														1
Measles and bronchopneumonia.	9	20	57	15		2		1		4	1	2	6	1	3						121
Measles and lobar pneumonia.	9	7	40	4			1						2								63
Measles and other complications.			4		1				1		1		2	1						2	12
Total.	18	27	101	19	1	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	10	2	3					2	197
Bronchopneumonia.		4	4	6	2	1	1			1	2	29	59	1		5			1	5	121
Lobar pneumonia.	5	13	22	19	2	7	10		2	1	4	44	81	1	3	4			1	2	221
Total.	5	17	26	25	4	8	11		2	2	6	73	140	2	3	9			2	7	342
Sevier.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.		1											2								3
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.			1			1					1	58	65		5	2					133
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.							3	1				14	21		1						40
Influenza and other complications.												1	2								3
Common respiratory diseases.											1								1		2
Total.		1	1			1	3	1			2	73	90		6	2				1	181
Measles, uncomplicated.		2																			2
Measles and bronchopneumonia.	5	72	6	1	1	1	2	1	2	1		1			1						94
Measles and lobar pneumonia.	4	6		1									1								12
Measles and other complications.	1																				1
Total.	10	80	6	2	1	1	2	1	2	1		1	1		1						109
Bronchopneumonia.		7	8	2	4		2				2	8	10		2	1				2	48
Lobar pneumonia.	7	10	6	10	3		4					2	2	1	1						46
Total.	7	17	14	12	7		6				2	10	12	1	3	1				2	94

TABLE 101.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917					1918								1919							
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.
Shelby.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.													1								1
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.													18	11	1	1					31
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.													6			2					8
Influenza and other com- plications.													3								3
Common respiratory dis- eases.																1				2	3
Total.													28	11	1	4				2	46
Measles, uncomplicated.																					
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.		14	13								1	1									29
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.	1	7	2																		10
Measles and other com- plications.		1	3																		4
Total.	1	22	18								1	1									43
Bronchopneumonia.		1	2		1					1	2	1	5	2	1	1					17
Lobar pneumonia.		2	10	4		1	3				2		1			1				1	25
Total.		3	12	4	1	1	3			1	4	1	6	2	1	2				1	42
Sheridan.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.																					
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.											1	4	119								124
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.							1					4	4								9
Influenza and other com- plications.													1								1
Common respiratory dis- eases.															1						1
Total.							1				1	8	124		1						135
Measles, uncomplicated.																					
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.		1		5								1	1	1							9
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.			1	4																	5
Measles and other compli- cations.												1									1
Total.		1	1	9								2	1	1							15
Bronchopneumonia.			1	2				1		1	1		8	2						3	15
Lobar pneumonia.			2	5	1	1	5		1	1	1	3	1		2	2					25
Total.			3	7	1	1	5	1	1	2	1	3	9	2	2	2				3	43
Sherman.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.					1								1								2
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.								1			1	102	86		2	3	3		2		200
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.						2	5					15	7			1					30
Influenza and other com- plications.				1		1							2								4
Common respiratory dis- eases.					1							3			1				1	3	9
Total.			1		2	3	5	1			1	120	96		3	4	3		3	3	245

TABLE 101.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917			1918												1919					
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.
Sherman—Continued.																					
Measles, uncomplicated.....																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....				4	1	2						3	4	1							15
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....				2	1	1															4
Measles and other complications.....				5	1																6
Total.....				11	3	3						3	4	1							25
Bronchopneumonia.....			1	1		1	1				2	121	407		2	5			2	1	544
Lobar pneumonia.....	1	2	6	5	2	14	14	1		2		30	67	2			1				147
Total.....	1	2	7	6	2	15	15	1		2	2	151	474	2	2	5	1		2	1	691
Syracuse.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.....												10									10
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....											1	82	8								91
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....												11	1								12
Influenza and other complications.....													1								1
Common respiratory diseases.....																					
Total.....											1	103	10								114
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....																					
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....																					
Measles and other complications.....																					
Total.....																					
Bronchopneumonia.....										1	1	9	1								12
Lobar pneumonia.....										2		3									5
Total.....										1	3	12	1								17
Taylor.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.....												4	3								7
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....						1		2	1			209	389		10		12	2			626
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....								2		1		49	50	2	1						105
Influenza and other complications.....								1				5	6	2	1						15
Common respiratory diseases.....							1						2	3			2		6		14
Total.....						1	1	5	1	1		267	450	7	12		14	2		6	767
Measles, uncomplicated.....																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....	2	7	5	3		14	5				1	10	12	2							61
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....						1			1	1		4	1	1							9
Measles and other complications.....											1		3	1					2		7
Total.....	2	7	5	3		15	5		1	1	2	14	16	4						2	77
Bronchopneumonia.....			3	3		1	3					4	17	2	9	1	7	1		2	53
Lobar pneumonia.....		1	16	10	5	10	7	5		1	2	8	3	2	6	1	6				83
Total.....		1	19	13	5	11	10	5		1	2	12	20	4	15	2	13	1		2	136

TABLE 101.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917			1918											1919						
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.
<i>Travis.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.....													2								2
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....									1			2	164	8	19	4				2	200
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....				1									3								4
Influenza and other compli- cations.....													3								3
Common respiratory dis- eases.....														1						2	3
Total.....				1					1			2	172	9	19	4				4	212
Measles, uncomplicated.....		2				1															3
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.....	1	13	13	1		2										1					31
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.....		4	8	1		1															14
Measles and other compli- cations.....		2		1		1															4
Total.....	1	21	21	3		5										1					52
Bronchopneumonia.....		1	3			1	2	3					3	1	2	3		1			20
Lobar pneumonia.....	3	13	18	29	8	6	4	3	3	2	1	3	1			1		1			96
Total.....	3	14	21	29	8	7	6	6	3	2	1	3	4	1	2	4		2			116
<i>Wadsworth.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.....													1								1
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....													2								2
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....													1								1
Influenza and other compli- cations.....								1													1
Common respiratory dis- eases.....													2	1							3
Total.....								1					6	1							8
Measles, uncomplicated.....																					
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.....						6	2														8
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.....																					
Measles and other compli- cations.....									1												1
Total.....						6	2		1												9
Bronchopneumonia.....		2	3	1	2		5		2		2	4	51	73	8					1	154
Lobar pneumonia.....		1	1	4		6	8	1			1	6	3	2							33
Total.....		3	4	5	2	6	13	1	2		3	10	54	75	8					1	187
<i>Wheeler.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.....																					
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....													3								3
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....							1						3								4
Influenza and other compli- cations.....																					
Common respiratory dis- eases.....		1	2											1						3	7
Total.....		1	2				1						6	1						3	14

TABLE 101.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.		
<i>Wheeler</i> —Continued.																					
Measles, uncomplicated.																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia.	4	24	2												1						31
Measles and lobar pneumonia.	4	25	1																		30
Measles and other complications.		1																			1
Total.	8	50	3												1						62
Bronchopneumonia.	5	13	1			1	2						14	7	1					2	46
Lobar pneumonia.	9	69	31	30	7	3	16	2	2	3		1	28	20						1	222
Total.	14	82	32	30	7	4	18	2	2	3		1	42	27	1					3	268
<i>Upton.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.												2	1								3
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.				1					1			70	62	21	9	1			1		166
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.			1			2				1	1	68	23	1							97
Influenza and other complications.												2	3								5
Common respiratory diseases.																					
Total.			1	1		2			1	1	1	142	89	22	9	1			1		271
Measles, uncomplicated.																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia.							1				1										2
Measles and lobar pneumonia.						1	2														3
Measles and other complications.																				1	1
Total.						1	3				1									1	6
Bronchopneumonia.				1		2	1					17	50	5	11	11	1	1	4	2	106
Lobar pneumonia.	1		2	6	1	22	9	2		2		19	17				2	1	1	1	85
Total.	1		2	7	1	24	10	2		2		36	67	5	11	11	1	3	5	3	191

TABLE 102.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases^a, measles^b, and the pneumonias^c, by camps of occurrence^d, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917								1918								1919								
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.				
<i>Beauregard.</i>																									
Influenza, uncomplicated.					1		1	1	1		1	224	324	2	4	1	1			14	575				
Influenza and broncho-pneumonia.									1		1	47	164								213				
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.							1				1	23	103	1	1						130				
Influenza and other complications.											5	8	14								27				
Common respiratory diseases.						2	1				9	13	8	7	4	22	13	12			91				
Total.					1	2	3	1	2		17	315	613	10	9	23	14	12		14	1,036				
Measles, uncomplicated.		4						1								4	4			1	14				
Measles and bronchopneumonia.														1							1				
Measles and lobar pneumonia.																									
Measles and other complications.															3						3				
Total.		4						1						1	7	4				1	18				
Bronchopneumonia.											1	10	62	2	4	1					80				
Lobar pneumonia.			1							1	16	26	36	1	1	6	2				90				
Total.			1							1	17	36	98	3	5	7	2				170				
<i>Bowie.</i>																									
Influenza, uncomplicated.				2	1	3	8		1	1		310	519	10	5	3	2			1	866				
Influenza and broncho-pneumonia.												37	126	2	2				1		168				
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.										1		19	41	1							62				
Influenza and other complications.												46	50	2			1				99				
Common respiratory diseases.				3	1	3	3				5	2	7	1	14	57	58	32	15		201				
Total.				5	2	6	11		1	2	5	414	743	16	21	60	61	32	16	1	1,396				
Measles, uncomplicated.		2				1										4	18				25				
Measles and bronchopneumonia.																									
Measles and lobar pneumonia.																1					1				
Measles and other complications.																2	1				3				
Total.		2				1										7	19				29				
Bronchopneumonia.													41	16	22	11	11	3		1	105				
Lobar pneumonia.			1	1	2	2	1						13	1	1	14	11	14	4		65				
Total.			1	1	2	2	1						54	17	23	25	22	17	4	1	170				
<i>Custer.</i>																									
Influenza, uncomplicated.		1	2	1			1	1	1	2		4	118	2							133				
Influenza and broncho-pneumonia.												2	30								32				
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.																									
Influenza and other complications.						1					1										2				
Common respiratory diseases.	1	15	24	14	6	14	10	79	13	6	10	14	1	6	15	33	10	11	14		296				
Total.	1	16	26	15	6	15	11	80	14	8	11	20	149	8	15	33	10	11	14		463				

^a Common respiratory diseases include laryngitis, acute catarrhal; tonsillitis, acute; tonsillitis, chronic; pharyngitis, acute catarrhal; rhinitis (cause not stated); nasal fossæ, other diseases of; bronchitis; pleurisy, suppurative and serofibrinous; and pleura, other diseases of.

^b Probably during the influenza epidemic in the latter part of 1918 and thereafter some measles admissions were recorded as from influenza.

^c The pneumonias listed here separately were original causes of admission; pneumonias secondary to diseases other than influenza and measles are not included in this table. Pneumonias unclassified are included under bronchopneumonia.

^d No admissions for camps which are omitted.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 102.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917			1918										1919							
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.
Custer—Continued.																					
Measles, uncomplicated.				2				3	7								1				13
Measles and bronchopneumonia.																					
Measles and lobar pneumonia.																					
Measles and other complications.								1	2												3
Total.				2				4	9								1				16
Bronchopneumonia.						1	2	22	4	1		6	24	1	1	1					63
Lobar pneumonia.								24	1				1	1							27
Total.						1	2	46	5	1		6	25	2	1	1					90
Devens.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.			1				1					554	54	1	2	6		1	1	3	624
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.												23	1		1						25
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.							1	1			3	96	11	2							114
Influenza and other complications.											3	34	8	1	1	2			3		52
Common respiratory diseases.			1	1		3	185	45	22	8	49	335	18	54	16	15	20	15	18		805
Total.			2	1		3	187	46	22	8	55	1,042	92	58	20	23	20	16	22	3	1,620
Measles, uncomplicated.		1	1				2	24	4		3	3	14	1							53
Measles and bronchopneumonia.								3													3
Measles and lobar pneumonia.								1					1								2
Measles and other complications.							2	12	1	1	3	5	3								27
Total.		1	1				4	40	5	1	6	8	18	1							85
Bronchopneumonia.							2	1				18	8	3	1	1	1	4	1		40
Lobar pneumonia.							67	55	15	8	76	134	26	15	16	4	1	2	2		421
Total.							69	56	15	8	76	152	34	18	17	5	2	6	3		461
Dix.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.			1	11	22	45	3	8	24	17	24	997	136	33	14	4	2		2		1,343
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.									1			160	38	2	1	1					203
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.						1					1	38	7	3	1	1			1		53
Influenza and other complications.						3			3	4	3	13	9	2			1				38
Common respiratory diseases.			8	34	16	19	15	23	18	57	32	41	22	37	16	22	26	17	31		434
Total.			9	45	38	68	18	31	46	78	60	1,249	212	77	32	28	29	17	34		2,071
Measles, uncomplicated.		1						2	8	5	20	2	5	8	3		1				55
Measles and bronchopneumonia.																					
Measles and lobar pneumonia.																					
Measles and other complications.							1		1		1										3
Total.		1					1	2	9	5	21	2	5	8	3		1				58
Bronchopneumonia.							2		1	2		35	34	5	3	2			1		85
Lobar pneumonia.		1	1	1				1	4	24	19	17			5	3	1	1		2	80
Total.		1	1	1			2	1	5	26	19	52	34	5	8	5	1	1	1	2	165

TABLE 102.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917			1918										1919							
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.
<i>Dodge.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.	1	1	5	6	8	16	32	4	.....	2	2	136	937	22	14	6	1	.....	1	.....	1,194
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....									1	.....	1	19	167	5	3	6					202
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....							1				4	12	85	3							105
Influenza and other compli- cations.....						2	3				4	17	30	5							61
Common respiratory dis- eases.....	3	35	111	143	88	93	368	217	48	46	69	65	35	46	19	42	21	12	19	.....	1,480
Total.....	4	36	116	149	96	111	404	221	49	48	80	249	1,254	81	36	54	22	12	20	.....	3,042
Measles, uncomplicated....	2	31	98	3	1	2	9	18	3	19	7	3	3	5	7						211
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.....								3													3
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.....			3				6														9
Measles and other compli- cations.....			4				12	20	1	7	3		1	3	2						53
Total.....	2	31	105	3	1	2	27	41	4	26	10	3	4	8	9						276
Bronchopneumonia.....			1			4	3	1		1	1	6	3			1		1	1		23
Lobar pneumonia.....	1	21	26	13	17	54	110	30	5	7	10	19	2			1	1				317
Total.....	1	21	27	13	17	58	113	31	5	8	11	25	5			2	1	1	1		340
<i>Eustis.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated..												63	39	4	9	10		2			127
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....												19	28	1	2						50
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....												1	2	1							4
Influenza and other compli- cations.....												1									1
Common respiratory dis- eases.....											1	1	1	8	9	27	15	6	6		74
Total.....											1	85	70	14	20	37	15	8	6		256
Measles, uncomplicated....								1				1									2
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.....												1									1
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.....																					
Measles and other compli- cations.....															1						1
Total.....								1				2			1						4
Bronchopneumonia.....													1			1					2
Lobar pneumonia.....													1	1	5	1					8
Total.....													2	1	5	2					10
<i>Funston.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated..			5	10	10	128	168	21	25	31	2	196	612	30	6	6	5	2	1	3	1,261
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....												6	44								50
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....						4	4			1		10	95	1	1						116
Influenza and other compli- cations.....				3		12	14	7	4	4		14	22	2							82
Common respiratory dis- eases.....		2	47	56	28	64	52	83	24	64	34	61	24	147	107	67	26	15	28		929
Total.....		2	52	69	38	208	238	111	53	100	36	287	797	180	114	73	31	17	29	3	2,438

TABLE 102.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917				1918									1919							
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.
<i>Funston—Continued.</i>																					
Measles, uncomplicated				1				19	6	2	3	8	17	45							101
Measles and bronchopneumonia											1		2	1							4
Measles and lobar pneumonia								1						1	1						3
Measles and other complications				2		1	1	2		2		4	1	2	1		1				17
Total				3		1	1	22	6	4	4	12	20	49	2		1				125
Bronchopneumonia				1	2	2	3			2	1	2	40	3	1	1	1		1	1	61
Lobar pneumonia		1		12	17	21	48	41	12	54	24	84	127	29	9	3		2			484
Total		1		13	19	23	51	41	12	56	25	86	167	32	10	4	1	2	1	1	545
<i>Gordon.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated	1	1	1	6	2	9	88	155	26	39	95	23	5			1					452
Influenza and bronchopneumonia													2								2
Influenza and lobar pneumonia								3	1		2		1	1							8
Influenza and other complications							7	27	3	11	9	3	3	1							64
Common respiratory diseases	2	12	5	22	11	22	75	94	52	61	144	506	120	72	46	43	40	27	52		1,406
Total	3	13	6	28	13	31	170	279	82	111	250	532	131	74	46	44	40	27	52		1,932
Measles, uncomplicated	3	112	21	4		24	33	61	16	3	7	23	8	2		2			1		320
Measles and bronchopneumonia							5	4					1			3					13
Measles and lobar pneumonia			1				2	3		1	1	4									12
Measles and other complications						6	20	30	7	3	7	32	9								114
Total	3	112	22	4		30	60	98	23	7	15	59	18	2		5			1		459
Bronchopneumonia							7	11	5	5	21	11	5	7	7	4	1	1	3	1	89
Lobar pneumonia	1	7	3	6	2	8	101	77	15	52	110	44	28	12	4	2		1	4		477
Total	1	7	3	6	2	8	108	88	20	57	131	55	33	19	11	6	1	2	7	1	566
<i>Grant.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated		1	2	11	12	29	47	18	2	4		518	407	15	20	10	4	8			1,108
Influenza and bronchopneumonia											1		7								9
Influenza and lobar pneumonia						1					1	164	309		2						477
Influenza and other complications							5			2		13	17	3	3	1					44
Common respiratory diseases		9	8	4	6	19	96	50	11	25	17	37	20	45	100	79	44	36	14		620
Total		10	19	15	18	49	148	68	13	32	18	733	760	63	125	90	48	44	14		2,258
Measles, uncomplicated		1	3	2		10	13	9	21	9	2	8	1		8	2	6	4			99
Measles and bronchopneumonia																		1			1
Measles and lobar pneumonia																					
Measles and other complications				1		4	1	3	3	3	3	1		1				1	2		23
Total		1	3	3		14	14	12	24	12	5	9	1	1	8	2	6	6	2		123
Bronchopneumonia							20	1					1			2		1			25
Lobar pneumonia			2		5	11	34	19	3	19	14	11	212	16	13	13	3	2	1		378
Total			2		5	11	54	20	3	19	14	11	213	16	13	15	3	3	1		403

TABLE 102.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917			1918												1919					
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.
Greene.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.				1	1		3			1	4	93	2,005	56	21	1	2				2,188
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.												1	5								6
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.											4	16	247	20	2						289
Influenza and other compli- cations.							1			1	6	34	67	4	2		1				116
Common respiratory dis- eases.		1	2		3	1				1	30	69	152	68	40	33	13				413
Total.		1	2	1	4	1	4			3	44	213	2,476	148	65	34	16				3,012
Measles, uncomplicated.			2									2	4	16	12	3	3				42
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.															1						1
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.																					
Measles and other compli- cations.											2			3	1	2	1				9
Total.			2								2	2	4	19	14	5	4				52
Bronchopneumonia.												1	4								6
Lobar pneumonia.											9		78	46	25	9	3	1		1	171
Total.											9	1	82	46	25	9	3	1		1	177
Hancock.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.									1	6		31	526	7	2	2		1			576
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.												1	43			4					48
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.													21		1						22
Influenza and other compli- cations.											11	6	9			2	1				29
Common respiratory dis- eases.						1			2	9	14	75	10	11	24	57	11	2			216
Total.						1			3	15	25	113	609	18	27	65	12	3			891
Measles, uncomplicated.							1		1			4	3	18	4	1					32
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.														5							5
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.												1		1							2
Measles and other compli- cations.									1	1				2	1						5
Total.							1		2	1		5	3	26	5	1					44
Bronchopneumonia.																10					10
Lobar pneumonia.									2	5	5	8		1	10	5	1				37
Total.									2	5	5	8		1	10	15	1				47
Humphreys.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.					1		1	3	9	1	7	174	259	11	16	18	4	1			595
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.											1	38	124	19	5	5					192
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.				1								5	8		1						15
Influenza and other compli- cations.											2	4	8	3	4						21
Common respiratory dis- eases.						1	1	31	28	16	16	29	9	36	46	24	25	18	12		292
Total.				1	1	1	2	34	37	17	26	250	408	69	72	47	29	19	12		1,025

TABLE 102.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.		
<i>Humphreys—Continued.</i>																					
Measles, uncomplicated								34	2		5	10	23	27	9	1					111
Measles and bronchopneumonia								2	1		2		3		1						9
Measles and lobar pneumonia							1														1
Measles and other complications				1			1	3	2			3	2	5	2	1					20
Total				1			2	39	5		7	13	28	32	12	2					141
Bronchopneumonia								1		1	12	38	49	26	18	8	4	1	2		160
Lobar pneumonia								15	15	13	5	26	7	27	16	3	1	1			129
Total								16	15	14	17	64	56	53	34	11	5	2	2		289
<i>Jackson.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated		1	8	8	4	103	31	115	2	2	11	416	348	19	13	17	9	1	1		1,109
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												23	27	3		1	1	1			56
Influenza and lobar pneumonia						1	1	1			1	13	9								26
Influenza and other complications				1	4	9	1	8	1	1	9	26	15	3		6	12				96
Common respiratory diseases	3	32	66	31	35	122	38	118	19	26	105	47	8	17	23	38	49	33	93		903
Total	3	33	74	40	43	235	71	242	22	29	126	525	407	42	36	62	71	35	94		2,190
Measles, uncomplicated	3	17	13	3	6	14	15	11	13	4	5	1	1	12	5			1		22	146
Measles and bronchopneumonia						4	1	1	1		1			1							9
Measles and lobar pneumonia		1				1	1	1													4
Measles and other complications				2		9	7	1	7	4	9			2	1	1					43
Total	3	18	13	5	6	28	24	14	21	8	15	1	1	15	6	1		1		22	202
Bronchopneumonia				4		7		1		1		9	21	7	7	10	3	2	2	6	80
Lobar pneumonia	1	2	4	3	2	61	19	85	22	17	40	25	20	2	8	3	2		9		325
Total	1	2	4	7	2	68	19	86	22	18	40	34	41	9	15	13	5	2	11	6	405
<i>Johnston.</i>																					
Influenza, uncomplicated							9	71	3		77	104	304	8	4	1	1				582
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												1	11	107	2	1	1				123
Influenza and lobar pneumonia									1			2	9								12
Influenza and other complications							1	1			2	2		1							7
Common respiratory diseases					1		14	25	7	3	12	65	61	19	18	3					228
Total					1		24	97	11	3	92	184	481	30	23	5	1				952
Measles, uncomplicated								10	13	4			8	38	25	1					99
Measles and bronchopneumonia														3	1						4
Measles and lobar pneumonia													1	3							4
Measles and other complications								1			1		3	4	2						11
Total								11	13	4	1		12	48	28	1					118
Bronchopneumonia								3				1	5	9	5						23
Lobar pneumonia							3	33	2	2	5	13	1	4							65
Total							3	36	2	2	5	14	6	13	5						88

TABLE 102.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.																						
Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919					Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.			
<i>Lee.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated				26	7	35	3	1			2	534	660	7	18	7	1	1			1,303	
Influenza and broncho-pneumonia									1		1	208	119	2	2						333	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia									1		3		4						1		9	
Influenza and other complications				3	1						1	12	11	2							30	
Common respiratory diseases		21	19	112	95	101	9	47	10	19	68	67	12	20	22	25	53	28	38		766	
Total		21	20	141	103	136	12	48	11	20	72	824	806	31	42	32	54	29	39		2,411	
<i>Measles, uncomplicated</i>																						
Measles and bronchopneumonia			4	25	25	5		8	9	6	1	1	2	2	3	1	1			1	94	
Measles and lobar pneumonia				1																	1	
Measles and other complications				8	6			2	1	1		1		1	1			1			22	
Total			4	34	31	5		10	10	7	1	2	2	3	4	1	1	1		1	117	
<i>Bronchopneumonia</i>																						
Lobar pneumonia		3	2	18	15	11	3	6	5	3	2	4	14	2	4	8	2	6	4	4	103	
Total		3	2	24	17	12	3	7	5	4	4	6	17	4	10	2	8	5	10		143	
<i>Lewis.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated		5	2	1		2	9	3	1		15	3	23	5	1	1				20	91	
Influenza and broncho-pneumonia											1		7	1							9	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia																						
Influenza and other complications											1		2								3	
Common respiratory diseases	1	3	1	3	2	7		1			8	5	12	4	6			1			54	
Total	1	8	3	4	2	9	9	4	1		25	8	44	10	7	1		1		20	157	
<i>Measles, uncomplicated</i>																						
Measles and bronchopneumonia				1					1											5	7	
Measles and lobar pneumonia																						
Measles and other complications					1																1	
Total				2					1											5	8	
<i>Bronchopneumonia</i>																						
Lobar pneumonia			1								4	1	9	1						2	17	
Total			1								4	1	9	1						1	5	
Total			1								5	2	10	1						3	22	
<i>Logan.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated	8	8	13	11	3		4					11	40	1	1	3	5				108	
Influenza and broncho-pneumonia																1	1				2	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												1	2					1			4	
Influenza and other complications					1							1		1			1				4	
Common respiratory diseases	24	12	42	57	52	5	1		1		1		1	2	2	2	4	1			207	
Total	32	20	55	68	56	5	5		1		1	13	43	4	3	6	11	2			325	

TABLE 102.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917				1918									1919							
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.
Logan—Continued.																					
Measles, uncomplicated.			3	5	3	3															14
Measles and bronchopneumonia.				2																	2
Measles and lobar pneumonia.																					
Measles and other complications.																					
Total.			3	7	3	3															16
Bronchopneumonia.	1																				1
Lobar pneumonia.	6	8	7	11	5	1								1	1		2			1	43
Total.	7	8	7	11	5	1								1	1		2			1	44
MacArthur.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.							2					3	342	2		6					355
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.												1	9								10
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.									1				9								10
Influenza and other complications.												1	2								3
Common respiratory diseases.				3				10	12	2	19	5		1	7	14	8				81
Total.				3			2	10	13	2	19	10	362	3	7	20	8				459
Measles, uncomplicated.				6				1	8					3	2		1				21
Measles and bronchopneumonia.																					
Measles and lobar pneumonia.																					
Measles and other complications.								1	1												2
Total.				6				2	9					3	2		1				23
Bronchopneumonia.													4		1						5
Lobar pneumonia.							1	1	3		3	1	2		1						12
Total.							1	1	3		3	1	6		2						17
McClellan.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated.					1		1	1				32	717	48		13					813
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.												2	75	5		1					83
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.												3	140	3	2						148
Influenza and other complications.												10	30	7		1					48
Common respiratory diseases.													10	30	7		1				
			1								14	53	12	22	17	21	11	1			152
Total.			1		1		1	1			14	100	974	85	19	36	11	1			1,244
Measles, uncomplicated.												1		13	29		1				44
Measles and bronchopneumonia.																					
Measles and lobar pneumonia.													1	3							4
Measles and other complications.												2	1	10	1						14
Total.											1	2	15	42	1		1				62
Bronchopneumonia.											1		26	27	13	6	3				76
Lobar pneumonia.										8	13	84	31	6	3						145
Total.										9	13	110	58	19	9	3					221

TABLE 102.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918										1919							Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.			
<i>Meade.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated.		1	16	8	13	29	59	27	3	3	4	430	560	47	8	1		1			1,210	
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.								1			2	95	159								257	
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.							2	1			2	8	9								22	
Influenza and other compli- cations.					2	1						6	2								11	
Common respiratory dis- eases.	1	12	60	104	81	147	75	100	26	32	50	93	86	52	35	73	67	60	40		1,194	
Total.	1	13	76	112	96	177	136	129	29	35	58	632	816	99	43	74	67	61	40		2,694	
Measles, uncomplicated.			7	7	19	4	5	9	4	1	1	1		2	5				2		67	
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.				1																	1	
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.					2																2	
Measles and other compli- cations.				3	1	3	3	5													15	
Total.			7	11	22	7	8	14	4	1	1	1		2	5				2		85	
Bronchopneumonia.				1	2	6	8	3	3	2	3	16	70	2		2	2			4	124	
Lobar pneumonia.		19	30	42	20	51	31	16	4	2	5		5	2		1	10	5	4		247	
Total.		19	30	43	22	57	39	19	7	4	8	16	75	4		3	12	5	4	4	371	
<i>Mills.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated.									1	1		3	25	10	37	38	16	5	7		143	
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.												1	1	2				1			5	
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.												3	5	1	3	6	5	1	1		25	
Influenza and other compli- cations.												5	1	1		13	2	2	1		25	
Common respiratory dis- eases.								5	10	7	6	4	1	10	31	40	38	75			227	
Total.								6	11	7	18	36	15	50	88	63	47	84			425	
Measles, uncomplicated.								7	5						1	1			1		15	
Measles and bronchopneu- monia.														1							1	
Measles and lobar pneu- monia.																						
Measles and other compli- cations.								6	1												7	
Total.								13	6					1	1	1			1		23	
Bronchopneumonia.									1										2		3	
Lobar pneumonia.								2					2		1		4	1	11		21	
Total.								2	1				2		1		4	1	13		24	
<i>Pike.</i>																						
Influenza, uncomplicated.	1		12	14	9	65	57	16	3		9	180	1,073	36	26	17	8	5			1,531	
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.								1					57	3	4				2		67	
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.							1					24	37	1		1					84	
Influenza and other compli- cations.							3			1		26	59	2	2		2				95	
Common respiratory dis- eases.	7	28	24	37	31	241	226	331	103	202	279	162	37	79	153	85	50	20	44		2,139	
Total.	8	28	36	51	40	306	287	348	106	203	288	392	1,283	121	185	103	60	25	46		3,916	

TABLE 102.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917					1918										1919								
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.			
<i>Pike—Continued.</i>																								
Measles, uncomplicated.....	2	29	12	4	1	18	22	36	18	10	9	2	4	32	14	1				18	232			
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....		1	2	3				3	4	2				2	2						19			
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....		1	1			1		1	1		1		1								7			
Measles and other complications.....				1	1	5	3	14	8	7	2	1		9	4				1		56			
Total.....	2	31	15	8	2	24	25	54	31	19	12	3	5	43	20	1			1	18	314			
Bronchopneumonia.....		2		2	7	14	2	20	8	16	6	8	26	6	6	7	1		1	20	152			
Lobar pneumonia.....	1	47	61	28	15	73	45	71	24	33	58	38	40	15	9	10	4	4	2	7	585			
Total.....	1	49	61	30	22	87	47	91	32	49	64	46	66	21	15	17	5	4	3	27	737			
<i>Sevier.</i>																								
Influenza, uncomplicated.....		1		2		1	2		5	1			570	856	15	7	3	1			1,464			
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....													82	242	5						329			
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....									1				14	34	2						51			
Influenza and other complications.....													16	12	1						29			
Common respiratory diseases.....			1			1			1	1	3	24	27	30	17	8	4	2	1		120			
Total.....		1	1	2		2	2		7	2	3	706	1,171	53	24	11	5	2	1		1,993			
Measles uncomplicated.....			1					1	7	4			2	9	6					1	31			
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....														1	1						2			
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....																								
Measles and other complications.....					1				11	2		1			1						16			
Total.....			1		1			1	18	6		1	2	10	8					1	49			
Bronchopneumonia.....												25	38	6		6					75			
Lobar pneumonia.....							1		4	1	1	14	11	4	3	1				1	41			
Total.....							1		4	1	1	39	49	10	3	7				1	116			
<i>Shelby.</i>																								
Influenza uncomplicated.....			1	1		1	1	1	1		20	206	159	16	21	22	3		3	2	458			
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....											1	8	27	1			1		1		39			
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....											1	10	1								12			
Influenza and other complications.....											6	15	10			1					32			
Common respiratory diseases.....				1	1		1	1	6	6	80	42	2	9	12	52	17	14	32		276			
Total.....			1	2	1	1	2	2	7	6	108	281	199	26	33	75	21	14	36	2	817			
Measles uncomplicated.....											1		6	7	2					1	17			
Measles and bronchopneumonia.....											1		2	1							4			
Measles and lobar pneumonia.....																								
Measles and other complications.....													1								1			
Total.....											2		9	8	2					1	22			
Bronchopneumonia.....							1				4	14	2	1	10	6	2	4	3	1	48			
Lobar pneumonia.....			1						4	4	11	9	9	14	5	2		2	2		52			
Total.....			1				1		4	4	15	14	11	15	10	11	4	4	5	1	100			

TABLE 102.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919					Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	
<i>Sheridan.</i>																					
Influenza uncomplicated.							2	1			1	3	212	2	1						222
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.													18	1							19
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.												1	1								2
Influenza and other complications.											5	2	2	1							10
Common respiratory diseases.		2		2	1		1	1		1	18	17	22	10	72	37	9	1			194
Total.		2		2	1		3	2		1	24	23	255	14	73	37	9	1			447
Measles uncomplicated.														4	3						7
Measles and bronchopneumonia.																					
Measles and lobar pneumonia.																					
Measles and other complications.													1								1
Total.													1	4	3						8
Bronchopneumonia.													1	6	1						8
Lobar pneumonia.		3	1			1						10		3	13	6	2				39
Total.		3	1			1					10		1	9	14	6	2				47
<i>Sherman.</i>																					
Influenza uncomplicated.		2	7	12	30	66	26	8		3	1	216	1,119	13	6	3	7	7			1,526
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.											2	25	104		1	2	2	3			139
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.				2	5	3				1		5	11					1			28
Influenza and other complications.				1	2	5	4	1		3	4	13	19	5					1		58
Common respiratory diseases.	1	43	37	50	60	26	30	27	13	25	59	76	58	128	39	27	48	44	23		814
Total.	1	45	44	63	94	102	63	36	13	32	66	335	1,311	146	46	32	57	55	24		2,565
Measles uncomplicated.		2	34	15	19	9	2	3	2	8		1	7	60	14						176
Measles and bronchopneumonia.				1	1	1						1	1	4	3						12
Measles and lobar pneumonia.																					
Measles and other complications.				2	6	7		1		2		3	1	13	3						38
Total.		2	34	17	26	17	3	4	2	10		5	9	77	20						226
Bronchopneumonia.					1			1		2	5	44	593	8	2						666
Lobar pneumonia.	3	28	31	15	19	17	3	4	1	4	7	24	39	13	7	4	2			4	217
Total.	3	28	31	15	19	18	3	5	1	6	12	68	632	21	9	5	3			4	883
<i>Taylor.</i>																					
Influenza uncomplicated.		1	1		11	31	9			6	19	117	364	22	3	2	16	10	2		614
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.												9	68	5	4		1	1			88
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.												23	20	2	1						46
Influenza and other complications.							1			2	9	13	10	2			2	1			40
Common respiratory diseases.	1	1	4	6	9	3	63	36	14	23	46	141	30	66	60	86	64	72	58		783
Total.	1	1	5	7	9	14	94	46	14	31	74	303	492	97	68	88	83	84	60		1,571

TABLE 102.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.		
Taylor—Continued.																					
Measles uncomplicated.							17	9		1	8	14	26	6							81
Measles and bronchopneumonia.													1	2							3
Measles and lobar pneumonia.																					
Measles and other complications.						1	2		1		2	2	3	3							14
Total.						1	19	9	1	1	10	16	30	11							98
Bronchopneumonia.				2	1	1	6			1		2	26	6	6	4	1	2			58
Lobar pneumonia.				1	3	4	9	1	1	8	11	49	17		2	2	4	3			115
Total.				3	4	5	15	1	1	9	11	51	43	6	8	6	5	5			173
Travis.																					
Influenza uncomplicated.	20	2	111	30	65	135	170		18	40	117	46	539	60	32	25	3				1,413
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.											2	3	172	11	5	2	2	1			198
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.							1			1	2		5								9
Influenza and other complications.				1	1	4	1	1		3	5	6	11	2	2	2	1				40
Common respiratory diseases.	48	129	316	62	66	173	237		45	385	243	249	36	8	9	30	34	9	14		2,093
Total.	68	131	428	93	135	310	408		63	429	369	304	763	81	48	59	40	10	14		3,753
Measles uncomplicated.	58	192			1	5	22		11						3	3	12	1		2	310
Measles and bronchopneumonia.		1					1									1					3
Measles and lobar pneumonia.	3	4																			7
Measles and other complications.	3	3	2			2	5		1							1					17
Total.	64	200	2		1	7	28		12						3	5	12	1		2	337
Bronchopneumonia.				1	1	3	17			4	6	5	1		2		1	1		12	55
Lobar pneumonia.	20	51	107	33	19	25	43		3	19	20	26	1	1	2	1			2		373
Total.	20	51	108	34	22	26	60		3	23	26	31	2	1	4	1	1	1	2	12	428
Wadsworth.																					
Influenza uncomplicated.						1				4	28	124	365	1				2			525
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.												1	5								6
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.																					
Influenza and other complications.											5	8	7								20
Common respiratory diseases.	1			1		1				7	31	85	20		1	5	3	2			157
Total.	1			1		1	1			11	64	218	397	1	1	5	3	4			708
Measles uncomplicated.							1														1
Measles and bronchopneumonia.																					
Measles and lobar pneumonia.																					
Measles and other complications.									2												2
Total.						1			2												3
Bronchopneumonia.												4	50	1	1	2					58
Lobar pneumonia.						2	1	1	7	15	18	4									48
Total.						2	1	1	7	15	22	54	1	1	2						106

TABLE 102.—Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917					1918										1919					
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.
<i>Wheeler.</i>																					
Influenza uncomplicated.							17	17	12	3	11	15	84	11			2				172
Influenza and broncho-pneumonia.													2		1						3
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.											2		7		1						10
Influenza and other complications.								2		1	2		9	3		2					19
Common respiratory diseases.		1				1	22	19	8	10	93	76	372	96	6	4	5				713
Total.		1				1	39	38	20	14	108	91	474	110	8	6	7				917
Measles uncomplicated.		2					3		11						9		1	1			27
Measles and bronchopneumonia.															2						2
Measles and lobar pneumonia.									1												1
Measles and other complications.							2	2	2						2						8
Total.		2					5	2	14						13		1	1			38
Bronchopneumonia.											1		3	18	3						25
Lobar pneumonia.						2		10	18	7	125	34	191	38	6						431
Total.						2		10	18	7	126	34	194	56	9						456
<i>Upton.</i>																					
Influenza uncomplicated.	1	7	16	17	61	13		1	5	7	290	321	7	2	2	12	4	6	1		773
Influenza and broncho-pneumonia.									2			46	51	2							101
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.				3		2		1				18	6				5	2			37
Influenza and other complications.				5	5	3			2			26	13	1	1	1	2				59
Common respiratory diseases.	16	58	54	64	45	19	13	38	8	23	30	6	3	10	8	75	63	30			563
Total.	17	65	78	86	111	32	14	41	15	30	410	397	13	13	11	94	69	36	1	1,533	
Measles uncomplicated.	3	29	1				1	2	1	9	1	1	1						1		50
Measles and bronchopneumonia.	1	3					1	1													6
Measles and lobar pneumonia.			3								1										4
Measles and other complications.				3				2	2	4	2				2						15
Total.	4	35	4				2	5	3	14	3	1	1	2					1		75
Bronchopneumonia.					2	6	1	2	3	1	2	8	52	6	1		17	14	4		123
Lobar pneumonia.			13	9	11	19	6	7	9	1	4	3	17				34	27	7	4	167
Total.			13	9	13	25	7	9	12	2	6	11	69	6	1		51	41	11	4	290

DEATHS—RESPIRATORY DISEASES—BY CAMPS, BY MONTHS—COLORED ENLISTED MEN. 1007

TABLE 103.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases^a, measles^b, and the pneumonias^c, by camps of occurrence^d, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917			1918										1919							
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.
<i>Beauregard.</i>																					
Influenza uncomplicated.....												1	1								2
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....												10	30								40
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....												4	16								20
Influenza and other com- plications.....												1									1
Common respiratory dis- eases.....																					
Total.....												16	47								63
Bronchopneumonia.....			1								1	3	25								30
Lobar pneumonia.....											1	7	17			1					26
Total.....			1								2	10	42			1					56
<i>Bowie.</i>																					
Influenza uncomplicated.....																					
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....												7	30								37
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....												3	5								8
Influenza and other com- plications.....													1								1
Common respiratory dis- eases.....																					
Total.....												10	36								46
Bronchopneumonia.....													6			1					7
Lobar pneumonia.....							1						3			1					5
Total.....							1						9			2					12
<i>Custer.</i>																					
Influenza uncomplicated.....																					
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....													16								16
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....																					
Influenza and other com- plications.....																					
Common respiratory dis- eases.....																					
Total.....													16								16
Bronchopneumonia.....								3				4	4		1						12
Lobar pneumonia.....								3													3
Total.....								6				4	4		1						15
<i>Decens.</i>																					
Influenza uncomplicated.....												3									3
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....												8			1						9
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....							1					13									14
Influenza and other com- plications.....																					
Common respiratory dis- eases.....												13	1	1							15
Total.....							1					37	1	1	1						41

^a Common respiratory diseases include laryngitis, acute catarrhal; tonsillitis, acute; tonsillitis, chronic; pharyngitis, acute catarrhal; rhinitis (cause not stated); nasal fossæ, other diseases of; bronchitis; pleurisy, suppurative and serofibrinous; and pleura, other diseases of.

^b Since only 97 deaths from measles occurred among colored enlisted men in the United States, these deaths were not tabulated by camp.

^c The pneumonias listed here separately were original causes of admission; pneumonias secondary to diseases other than influenza and measles are not included in this table. Pneumonias unclassified are included under bronchopneumonia.

^d No deaths for camps which are omitted.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 103.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917				1918								1919								
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.
<i>Devens</i> —Continued.																					
Bronchopneumonia.....												7		1				1			
Lobar pneumonia.....							16	5	1		18	35	4		2						81
Total.....							16	5	1		18	42	4	1	2			1			90
<i>Dix.</i>																					
Influenza uncomplicated.....												2									2
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....												51	7								58
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....												18	3								21
Influenza and other complications.....												1									1
Common respiratory diseases.....																					
Total.....												72	10								82
Bronchopneumonia.....							2			1		14	7			1					25
Lobar pneumonia.....			2						1	6	1	6	4	2							22
Total.....			2				2		1	7	1	20	11	2		1					47
<i>Dodge.</i>																					
Influenza uncomplicated.....																					
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....									1			11	45		1	1					59
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....							1				1	4	26								32
Influenza and other complications.....												2	2								4
Common respiratory diseases.....																			1		1
Total.....							1		1		1	17	73		1	1			1		96
Bronchopneumonia.....			1			3	1	1		1	1	5	1			1					15
Lobar pneumonia.....		1	4	3	3	16	30	3		1	2	1					1				65
Total.....		1	5	3	3	19	31	4		2	3	6	1			1	1				80
<i>Eustis.</i>																					
Influenza uncomplicated.....												2									2
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....												3	11								14
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....												1	1								2
Influenza and other complications.....																					
Common respiratory diseases.....																					
Total.....												6	12								18
Bronchopneumonia.....																					
Lobar pneumonia.....																1					1
Total.....																1					1
<i>Funston.</i>																					
Influenza uncomplicated.....																					
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....												4	14								18
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....										1		4	18				1				24
Influenza and other complications.....																					
Common respiratory diseases.....																					
Total.....										1		8	32				1				42

DEATHS—RESPIRATORY DISEASES—BY CAMPS, BY MONTHS—COLORED ENLISTED MEN. 1009

TABLE 103.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1917			1918												1919					
Camps and diseases.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.
Funston—Continued.																					
Bronchopneumonia					1							1	15				1				1
Lobar pneumonia				1	1	4	7	6	3		2	17	51	1		1		1		6	101
Total				1	2	4	8	6	3		2	18	66	1		2		1		6	120
Gordon.																					
Influenza uncomplicated																					
Influenza and broncho-														1							1
pneumonia																					2
Influenza and lobar pneu-									1	1											
monia																					
Influenza and other com-											1										
plications																					1
Common respiratory dis-																					7
eases												4	3								
Total								1	1		1	4	4								11
Bronchopneumonia								1	3	1		3	4	1	4				1		19
Lobar pneumonia		2		1		1	32	16	1	7	18	11	7		1						97
Total		2		1		1	33	19	2	7	21	15	8	1	5				1		116
Grant.																					
Influenza uncomplicated								1						1							2
Influenza and broncho-																					
pneumonia														2							2
Influenza and lobar pneu-																					
monia											1	72	106		1	1					181
Influenza and other com-																					
plications													1	1							2
Common respiratory dis-																					
eases																					
Total								1			1	73	110		1	1					187
Bronchopneumonia																					12
Lobar pneumonia				3	1		11	5	2		4	4	4	62	2	3	1				91
Total				3	1		16	3		4	4	4	62	2	3	1					103
Greene.																					
Influenza uncomplicated														3							3
Influenza and broncho-																					
pneumonia														3							4
Influenza and lobar pneu-																					
monia											1	11	88	2							102
Influenza and other com-																					
plications														2							2
Common respiratory dis-																					
eases																					
Total											1	12	96	2							111
Bronchopneumonia														1							1
Lobar pneumonia												4	2	28		2	1				37
Total												4	2	29		2	1				38
Hancock.																					
Influenza uncomplicated																					
Influenza and broncho-																					
pneumonia												1	15			1					17
Influenza and lobar pneu-																					
monia														8							8
Influenza and other com-																					
plications																1					1
Common respiratory dis-																					
eases																					
Total												1	23			2					24

TABLE 103. —Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917					1918							1919							Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.		
<i>Hancock—Continued.</i>																					
Bronchopneumonia.....																					
Lobar pneumonia.....												1			1						2
Total.....												1			1						2
<i>Humphreys.</i>																					
Influenza uncomplicated.....													1								1
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....											1	12	37	1	1						52
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....												3	2								5
Influenza and other complications.....														2							2
Common respiratory diseases.....																1					1
Total.....											1	15	40	3	1	1					61
Bronchopneumonia.....												9	13	6	3	1	1				34
Lobar pneumonia.....								1		1		4	3	5	2			1			17
Total.....								1		2		13	16	11	5	1	1	1			51
<i>Jackson.</i>																					
Influenza uncomplicated.....																					
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....												2	6								8
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....												7	3								10
Influenza and other complications.....												1									1
Common respiratory diseases.....																					
Total.....												10	9								19
Bronchopneumonia.....								1				2	5			3					11
Lobar pneumonia.....						11	2	18	3		3	7	6	1					1	1	53
Total.....						11	2	19	3		3	9	11	1		3			1	1	64
<i>Johnston.</i>																					
Influenza uncomplicated.....																					
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....												3	23								26
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....													3								3
Influenza and other complications.....												1									1
Common respiratory diseases.....																					
Total.....												4	26								30
Bronchopneumonia.....															1						1
Lobar pneumonia.....								6				2									8
Total.....								6				2			1						9
<i>Lee.</i>																					
Influenza uncomplicated.....																					
Influenza and bronchopneumonia.....												22	31								53
Influenza and lobar pneumonia.....												2	2								
Influenza and other complications.....																					
Common respiratory diseases.....									1												4
Total.....									1			24	33								58

TABLE 103.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April—December.	Month not stated.
<i>Lee—Continued.</i>																				
Bronchopneumonia				3	1	1		1				1	4							11
Lobar pneumonia		1		5	3	1						1	3	1			1			16
Total		1		8	4	2		1				2	7	1			1			27
<i>Lewis.</i>																				
Influenza uncomplicated																				
Influenza and broncho-														1						1
pneumonia																				
Influenza and lobar pneu-																				
monia																				
Influenza and other compli-																				
cations																				
Common respiratory dis-																				
eases																				
Total														1						1
Bronchopneumonia													3							3
Lobar pneumonia																				
Total													3							3
<i>Logan.</i>																				
Influenza uncomplicated													1							1
Influenza and broncho-																				
pneumonia																				
Influenza and lobar pneu-												1								1
monia																				
Influenza and other compli-																				
cations																				
Common respiratory dis-																				
eases																				
Total												1	1							2
Bronchopneumonia	1																			1
Lobar pneumonia			2	1	1															5
Total	1		2	1	1															6
<i>MacArthur.</i>																				
Influenza uncomplicated																				
Influenza and broncho-												1	2							3
pneumonia																				
Influenza and lobar pneu-																				
monia																				
Influenza and other compli-																				
cations																				
Common respiratory dis-																				
eases																				
Total												1	2							3
Bronchopneumonia																				
Lobar pneumonia									1		1		2							4
Total									1		1		2							4
<i>McClellan.</i>																				
Influenza uncomplicated																				
Influenza and broncho-														11						11
pneumonia																				
Influenza and lobar pneu-														35						35
monia																				
Influenza and other compli-												2								2
cations																				
Common respiratory dis-																1				1
eases																				
Total												2	46		1					49

TABLE 103.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918										1919					Total.	
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.		April-December.	Month not stated.
<i>Mc Clellan—Continued.</i>																				
Bronchopneumonia												1	3	15	3	4				2
Lobar pneumonia													29	3	2	1				39
Total												1	3	44	6	6	1			61
<i>Meade.</i>																				
Influenza uncomplicated														2						2
Influenza and bronchopneumonia								1			2	26	26							55
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												3								3
Influenza and other complications																				
Common respiratory diseases																				
Total								1			2	29	28							60
Bronchopneumonia						2	3		1	1		3	19							29
Lobar pneumonia		4	1	9	3	7	6	1		1			2				2			36
Total		4	1	9	3	9	9	1	1	2		3	21				2			65
<i>Mills.</i>																				
Influenza uncomplicated																				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												1						1		2
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												1	1	1				1		4
Influenza and other complications															1					1
Common respiratory diseases																		1		1
Total											1	2	1	1				3		8
Bronchopneumonia																			1	1
Lobar pneumonia													1				1			2
Total													1				1			3
<i>Pike.</i>																				
Influenza uncomplicated											1			1						2
Influenza and bronchopneumonia														17						17
Influenza and lobar pneumonia													8	13						21
Influenza and other complications																1				1
Common respiratory diseases																			1	1
Total											1	8	31		1				1	42
Bronchopneumonia		2		2		1	1	4	1		3	7	7	2	2	1				33
Lobar pneumonia		22	18	4	3	24	5	20	9	5	14	12	14	1	2	1	1	1	1	157
Total		24	18	6	3	25	6	24	10	5	17	19	21	3	4	2	1	1	1	190
<i>Servier.</i>																				
Influenza uncomplicated																				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												19	83							102
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												5	12	1						18
Influenza and other complications												1								1
Common respiratory diseases																				
Total												25	95	1						121

TABLE 103.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918										1919					Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.			April-December.
<i>Sevier</i> —Continued.																				
Bronchopneumonia												4	18			2				24
Lobar pneumonia									1	1		9	5							16
Total									1	1		13	23			2				40
<i>Shelby.</i>																				
Influenza uncomplicated																				
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia																				
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia													2							2
Influenza and other com- plications																				
Common respiratory dis- eases																				
Total													2							2
Bronchopneumonia												2	2							4
Lobar pneumonia												2	1							3
Total												4	3							7
<i>Sheridan.</i>																				
Influenza uncomplicated																				
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia																				
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia													7							7
Influenza and other com- plications												1	1							2
Common respiratory dis- eases																				
Total												1	8							9
Bronchopneumonia													1							1
Lobar pneumonia												2		2	3	2				9
Total												2		1	2	3	2			10
<i>Sherman.</i>																				
Influenza uncomplicated																				
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia																				
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia							1			1			4	26						30
Influenza and other com- plications													2	6						10
Common respiratory dis- eases																				
Total							1			1			8	34					1	45
Bronchopneumonia											1	2	20	142	1		1			167
Lobar pneumonia		2	7	3	2	4					2	2	6	20	2	2				50
Total		2	7	3	2	4					1	4	26	162	3	2	1			217
<i>Taylor.</i>																				
Influenza uncomplicated																				
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia													2	23						25
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia														9						9
Influenza and other com- plications													1							1
Common respiratory dis- eases																1				1
Total													3	32		1				36

TABLE 103.—Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917						1918						1919						Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	
<i>Taylor—Continued.</i>																				
Bronchopneumonia.....					1	1	3			1		10	4	2	1			2		14
Lobar pneumonia.....						2	3													20
Total.....					1	3	6			1		10	8	2	1			2		34
<i>Travis.</i>																				
Influenza uncomplicated.....																				
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....												1	11		1					13
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....							1						2							3
Influenza and other com- plications.....													1							1
Common respiratory dis- eases.....																				
Total.....							1					1	14		1					17
Bronchopneumonia.....							1	6		1		2	1					1		12
Lobar pneumonia.....			11	9	5	3	8	6	1	7	4	2								56
Total.....			11	9	5	3	9	12	1	8	4	4	1					1		68
<i>Wadsworth.</i>																				
Influenza uncomplicated.....																				
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....												1								1
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....																				
Influenza and other com- plications.....																				
Common respiratory dis- eases.....																				
Total.....												1								1
Bronchopneumonia.....												1	9		1					11
Lobar pneumonia.....							1				4	3	2							10
Total.....							1				4	4	11		1					21
<i>Wheeler.</i>																				
Influenza uncomplicated.....																				
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....													1							1
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....															1					1
Influenza and other com- plications.....																				
Common respiratory dis- eases.....																				
Total.....													1		1					2
Bronchopneumonia.....													3	2	1					7
Lobar pneumonia.....								3	4	1	25	3	46	7						9
Total.....								3	4	1	26	3	49	9	1					96
<i>Upton.</i>																				
Influenza uncomplicated.....													1							1
Influenza and broncho- pneumonia.....										1		5	13	1						20
Influenza and lobar pneu- monia.....						2						9	2							13
Influenza and other com- plications.....																				
Common respiratory dis- eases.....								1		1										2
Total.....						2		1		2		14	16	1						36
Bronchopneumonia.....										1		1	12	1			1	3		23
Lobar pneumonia.....			3	3	1	4	7	2		1		2	9				5	3	2	39
Total.....			3	3	1	11	2		1	1		3	21	1			6	6	2	62

TABLE 104.—*Admissions and deaths, nonbattle injuries, total Army, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive. Absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 of strength, rate per 1,000 of total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates.^a*

Character of injury.	Admissions.			Deaths.			Case fatality rates percentages.
	Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000 of strength.	Rate per 1,000 of total non-battle injuries.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000 of strength.	Rate per 1,000 of total non-battle injuries.	
Burns.....	6,148	1.49	20.56	115	0.03	20.57	1.87
Contusions.....	50,258	12.17	168.05	56	.01	10.02	.11
Concussion of brain.....	2,019	.49	6.75	39	.01	6.98	1.93
Compression of brain.....	12	.00	.04	1	.00	.18	8.33
Drowning.....	499	.12	1.67	499	.12	89.25	100.00
Sprains.....	55,679	13.49	186.18	24	.01	4.29	.04
Dislocations.....	6,357	1.54	21.26	18	.00	3.22	.28
Fractures (all).....	39,569	9.58	132.31	1,346	.33	240.74	3.40
Simple.....	33,335	8.07	111.46	663	.16	118.58	1.99
Compound.....	6,234	1.51	20.84	683	.17	122.16	10.96
Wounds (all).....	75,428	18.27	252.21	1,178	.29	210.70	1.56
Multiple.....	2,984	.72	9.98	325	.08	58.13	10.89
Penetrating.....	3,105	.75	10.38	439	.11	78.52	14.14
Perforating.....	2,858	.69	9.56	240	.06	42.93	8.40
Others.....	66,481	16.10	222.29	174	.04	31.12	.26
Poisoning.....	3,200	.78	10.70	125	.03	22.36	3.91
Other accidents and injuries.....	59,899	14.51	200.28	2,190	.53	391.70	3.66
Total.....	299,069	72.44	1,000.00	5,591	1.35	1,000.00	1.87

^a Summary of nonbattle injuries tabulated in Tables No. 46 et seq.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

CASUALTIES BY MONTHS. ALL CAUSES
U. S. TROOPS, WORLD WAR
PERCENTAGE RATES

FIG. 1
WOUNDED

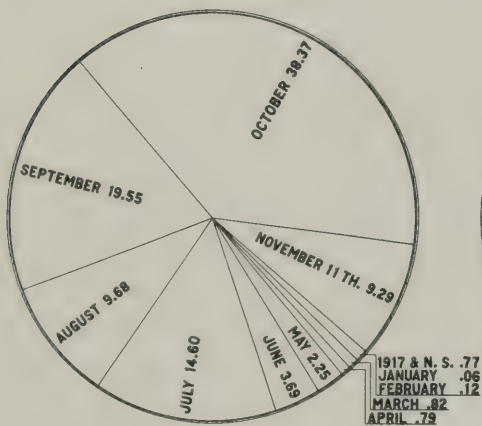


FIG. 2
KILLED IN ACTION

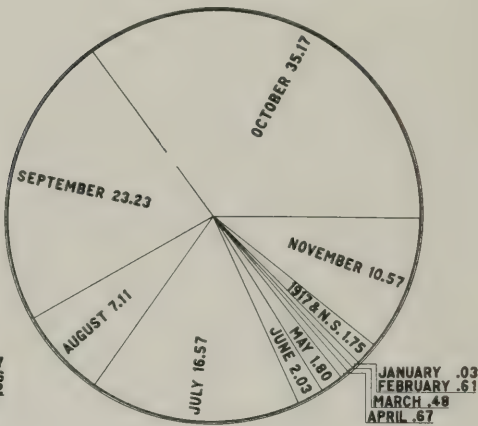


FIG. 3
DEATHS FROM WOUNDS

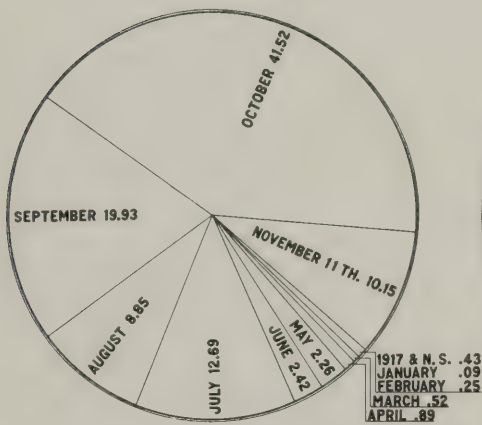


FIG. 4
TOTAL CASUALTIES

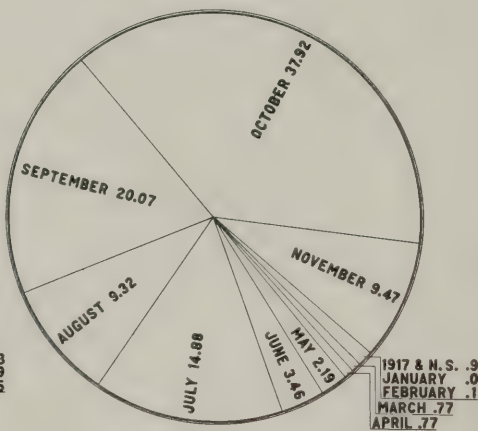


FIG. 5
CASE FATALITY OF WOUNDS

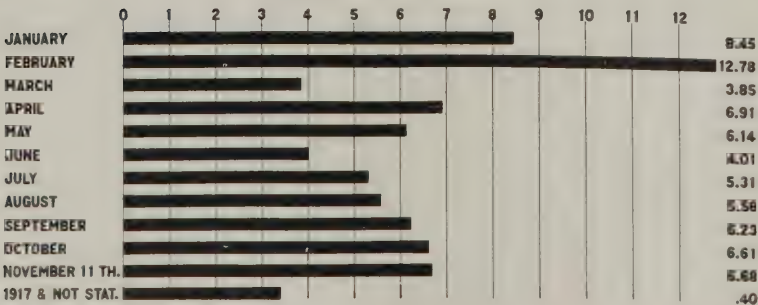


TABLE 105.—Admissions, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18;^a absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.

Cause.	Officers.		Enlisted men.								Total officers and enlisted men.	
			White.		Colored.		Color not stated.		Total.			
	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.
Mean strength A. E. F. (annual 1918).	46,854		936,589		63,090				999,679		1,046,533	
Dislocations.....	4	0.09	50	0.05	1	0.02	8		59	0.06	63	0.06
Contusion.....	31	.66	555	.59	17	.27	97		669	.67	700	.67
Concussion.....	49	1.05	600	.64	9	.14	164		773	.77	822	.79
Crushing.....	9	.19	18	.02	3	.05	19		40	.04	49	.05
Decapitation.....			1	.00			1		2	.00	2	.00
Exhaustion and exposure.....	15	.32	146	.16	1	.02	33		180	.18	195	.19
Foreign body, traumatic.....	1	.02	32	.03			6		38	.04	39	.04
Fractures.....	998	21.30	19,909	21.26	352	5.58	4,013		24,274	24.28	25,272	24.14
Gases, deleterious.....	2,603	55.55	54,770	58.48	1,259	19.96	11,920		67,949	67.96	70,552	67.41
Gunshot wound, character of wound not specified.....	22	.47	472	.50	6	.10	301		779	.78	801	.77
Sprain of joint.....	31	.66	617	.66	11	.17	89		717	.72	748	.71
Strain.....	6	.13	128	.14	2	.03	15		145	.15	151	.14
Traumatic amputation.....	12	.26	552	.59	8	.13	118		678	.68	690	.66
Wound, contused.....	32	.68	910	.97	25	.40	159		1,094	1.09	1,126	1.08
Wound, incised.....	1	.02	66	.07	2	.03	13		81	.08	82	.08
Wound, lacerated.....	1,516	32.36	36,070	38.51	677	10.73	8,286		45,033	45.05	46,549	44.47
Wound, punctured.....	8	.17	224	.24	5	.08	55		284	.28	292	.28
Wound, extensive.....			6	.01			4		10	.01	10	.01
Wound, multiple.....	725	15.47	13,390	14.30	185	2.93	3,992		17,567	17.57	18,292	17.48
Wound, penetrating.....	1,551	33.10	32,043	34.21	539	8.54	8,241		40,823	40.84	42,374	40.49
Wound, perforating.....	499	10.65	10,684	11.41	187	2.96	1,901		12,772	12.78	13,271	12.68
Wound, character and cause not stated.....	20	.43	231	.25	6	.10	248		485	.49	505	.48
Others, traumatic.....	65	1.39	988	1.05	23	.36	428		1,439	1.44	1,504	1.44
Total.....	8,198	174.97	172,462	184.14	3,318	52.59	40,111		215,891	215.96	224,089	214.12

^a Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 106.—Deaths, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18;^a absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.

Cause.	Officers.		Enlisted men.								Total officers and enlisted men.	
			White.		Colored.		Color not stated.		Total.			
	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.
Mean strength A. E. F. (annual 1918).....	46,854		936,589		63,090				999,679		1,046,533	
Dislocations.....			2	0.00			1		3	0.00	3	0.00
Contusion.....			4	.00			7		11	.01	11	.01
Concussion.....	9	0.19	3	.00	1	0.02	12		16	.02	25	.02
Crushing.....			1	.00			1		2	.00	2	.00
Decapitation.....			1	.00			1		2	.00	2	.00
Exhaustion and exposure.....			1	.00					1	.00	1	.00
Foreign body, traumatic.....			1	.00					1	.00	1	.00
Fractures.....	117	2.50	1,686	1.80	24	.38	924		2,634	2.63	2,751	2.63
Gases, deleterious.....	28	.60	854	.91	13	.21	326		1,193	1.19	1,221	1.17
Gunshot wound, character of wound not specified.....	3	.06	55	.06			70		125	.13	128	.12
Traumatic amputation.....	2	.04	45	.05			37		82	.08	84	.08
Wound, contused.....	1	.02	4	.00					4	.00	5	.00
Wound, incised.....												
Wound, lacerated.....	12	.26	249	.27	5	.08	144		398	.40	410	.39
Wound, punctured.....			1	.00			2		3	.00	3	.00
Wound, extensive.....			2	.00			4		6	.01	6	.01
Wound, multiple.....	142	3.03	1,650	1.76	16	.25	1,394		3,060	3.06	3,202	3.06
Wound, penetrating.....	245	5.23	2,566	2.74	30	.48	2,135		4,731	4.73	4,976	4.75
Wound, perforating.....	46	.98	392	.42	3	.05	182		577	.58	623	.60
Wound, character and cause not stated.....	3	.06	11	.01			72		83	.08	86	.08
Others, traumatic.....	9	.19	52	.06	1	.02	90		143	.15	152	.15
Total.....	617	13.17	7,579	8.09	93	1.47	5,402		13,074	13.08	13,691	13.08

^a Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 107.—Discharges for disability, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18;^a absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.

Cause.	Officers.		Enlisted men.								Total officers and enlisted men.	
			White.		Colored.		Color not stated.		Total.			
	Absolute numbers.	Ratios.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios.		
Mean strength A. E. F. (annual, 1918).....	46,854		936,589		63,090				999,679		1,046,533	
Dislocations.....			10	0.01					10	0.01	10	0.01
Contusion.....	1	0.02	5	.01					5	.01	6	.01
Concussion.....			19	.02			1		20	.02	20	.02
Crushing.....	1	.02	8	.01					8	.01	9	.01
Fractures.....	261	5.57	10,935	11.68	116	1.84	428		11,479	11.48	11,740	11.22
Gases, deleterious.....	138	2.95	2,617	2.79	24	.38	78		2,719	2.72	2,857	2.73
Gunshot wound, kind not stated.....			1	.00			1		2	.00	2	.00
Strain.....			3	.00					3	.00	3	.00
Traumatic amputation.....	1	.02	113	.12	2	.03	3		118	.12	119	.11
Wound:												
Contused.....			11	.01					11	.01	11	.01
Incised.....			2	.00					2	.00	2	.00
Lacerated.....	20	.43	753	.80	15	.24	30		798	.80	818	.78
Punctured.....	1	.02	5	.01			1		6	.01	7	.01
Extensive.....			3	.00			1		4	.00	4	.00
Multiple.....	65	1.39	2,898	3.09	43	.68	124		3,065	3.07	3,130	2.99
Penetrating.....	116	2.48	4,522	4.83	51	.81	293		4,866	4.87	4,982	4.76
Perforating.....	22	.47	1,017	1.09	15	.24	12		1,044	1.04	1,066	1.02
Character and cause not stated.....			9	.01			6		15	.02	15	.01
Others, traumatic.....	20	.43	342	.37	9	.14	15		366	.37	386	.37
Total.....	646	13.79	23,273	24.85	275	4.36	993		24,541	24.55	25,187	24.07

^aPractically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the rates calculated are based on annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 108.—Days lost in hospital, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18;^a absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.

Cause.	Officers.		Enlisted men.								Total officers and enlisted men.	
			White.		Colored.		Color not stated.		Total.			
	Days.	Non-effective rates.	Days.	Non-effective rates.	Days.	Non-effective rates.	Days.	Non-effective rates.	Days.	Non-effective rates.	Days.	Non-effective rates.
Mean strength A. E. F. (annual, 1918).....	46,854		936,589		63,090				999,679		1,046,533	
Contusion.....	962	0.06	23,560	0.07	607	0.03	3,972		28,139	0.08	29,101	0.08
Concussion.....	2,569	.15	24,467	.07	265	.01	6,410		31,142	.09	33,711	.09
Crushing.....	4	.00	2,370	.01	197	.01	607		3,174	.01	3,178	.01
Dislocations.....	203	.01	4,985	.01	8	.00	475		5,468	.01	5,671	.01
Exhaustion and exposure.....	284	.02	4,376	.01	29	.00	1,577		5,982	.02	6,266	.02
Foreign body, traumatic.....	2	.00	2,109	.01	7	.00	59		2,175	.01	2,177	.01
Fractures.....	216,347	12.65	4,542,472	13.29	56,250	2.44	310,151		4,908,873	13.46	5,125,220	13.42
Gases, deleterious.....	116,768	6.83	2,391,829	7.00	54,972	2.39	383,739		2,830,540	7.76	2,947,308	7.72
Strain.....	342	.02	5,825	.02	140	.01	557		6,522	.02	6,864	.02
Traumatic amputation.....	810	.05	54,301	.16	851	.04	6,000		61,152	.17	61,962	.16
Wound:												
Contused.....	1,302	.08	33,753	.10	637	.03	4,088		38,478	.11	39,780	.10
Incised.....	219	.01	3,169	.01	218	.01	420		3,807	.01	4,026	.01
Lacerated.....	68,018	3.98	1,854,006	5.42	33,541	1.46	253,246		2,140,793	5.87	2,208,811	5.78
Punctured.....	563	.03	12,548	.04	214	.01	1,683		14,445	.04	15,008	.04
Extensive.....			528	.00			3		531	.00	531	.00
Multiple.....	74,421	4.35	1,750,856	5.13	23,520	1.02	168,411		1,942,787	5.32	2,017,208	5.28
Penetrating.....	129,732	7.59	3,216,466	9.41	45,361	1.97	306,200		3,568,027	9.78	3,697,759	9.68
Perforating.....	40,661	2.38	962,405	2.82	13,067	.57	111,849		1,087,321	2.98	1,127,982	2.95
Character and cause not stated.....	624	.04	18,615	.05	546	.02	3,713		22,874	.06	23,498	.06
Others, traumatic.....	4,510	.26	113,610	.33	1,889	.08	15,774		131,273	.36	135,783	.36
Total.....	658,341	38.50	15,022,250	43.94	232,319	10.09	1,578,934		16,833,503	46.14	17,491,844	45.79

^aPractically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 109.—Admissions, battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; ^a absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.

Mean strength A. E. F. (annual, 1918)	Enlisted men.										Total officers and enlisted men.	
	Officers.											
	White.		Colored.		Color not stated.		Total.					
	46,854	936,589		63,090				999,679		1,046,533		
Military agents.	Num- ber.	Ratio.	Num- ber.	Ratio.	Num- ber.	Ratio.	Num- ber.	Ratio.	Num- ber.	Ratio.	Num- ber.	Ratio.
Agent not stated	63	1.34	767	0.82	17	0.27	346		1,130	1.13	1,193	1.14
Aerial bombing	4	.09	94	.10	18	.29	8		120	.12	124	.12
Aeroplane	35	.75	30	.03			9		39	.04	74	.07
Explosion	50	1.07	674	.72	15	.24	140		829	.83	879	.84
Crushing	3	.06	70	.07	5	.08	4		79	.08	82	.08
Cutting and piercing in- struments (others)	3	.06	119	.13	4	.06	13		136	.14	139	.13
Bayonet	3	.06	180	.19	2	.03	50		232	.23	235	.22
Saber			11	.01			1		12	.01	12	.01
Gas, poisonous, kind not stated	1,249	26.66	24,290	25.94	526	8.34	7,522		32,338	32.35	33,587	32.08
Chlorine	31	.66	1,607	1.72	36	.57	169		1,812	1.81	1,843	1.76
Mustard gas	883	18.84	22,988	24.55	515	8.16	3,325		26,828	26.83	27,711	26.48
Phosgene	499	8.73	5,549	5.92	65	1.03	820		6,425	6.43	6,834	6.53
Arsine	31	.66	345	.37	117	1.85	84		546	.55	577	.55
Gunshot missile, kind not specified	2,758	58.86	56,549	60.37	956	15.15	14,629		72,125	72.15	74,883	71.56
Pistol ball	12	.26	196	.21	12	.19	22		230	.23	242	.23
Rifle ball	816	17.42	16,352	17.46	289	4.58	2,963		19,604	19.61	20,420	19.51
Shell	857	18.29	12,157	12.98	141	2.23	4,284		16,582	16.59	17,439	16.66
Shrapnel	826	17.63	27,333	29.18	499	7.77	5,138		32,961	32.97	33,787	32.28
Hand grenade	31	.66	672	.72	33	.52	144		849	.85	880	.84
Falling objects	8	.17	115	.12	18	.29	27		160	.16	168	.16
Indirect result of military agent	60	1.28	994	1.06	18	.29	187		1,199	1.20	1,259	1.20
Others, traumatic	66	1.41	1,388	1.50	41	.65	226		1,655	1.67	1,721	1.66
Total	8,198	174.97	172,462	184.14	3,318	52.59	40,111		215,891	215.96	224,089	214.12

^a Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

WOUNDS BY MILITARY AGENTS, ALL CAUSES
U. S. TROOPS, WORLD WAR
PERCENTAGE RATES

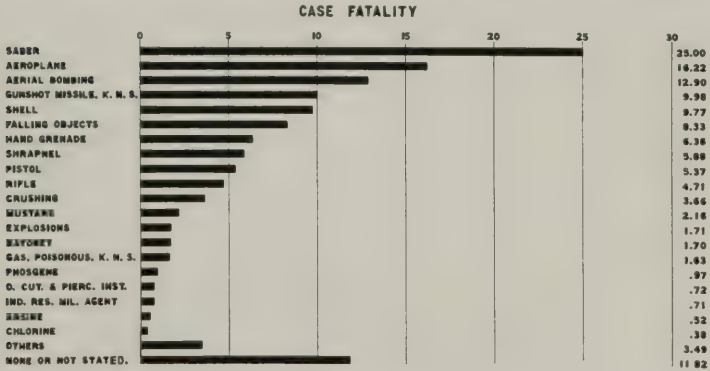
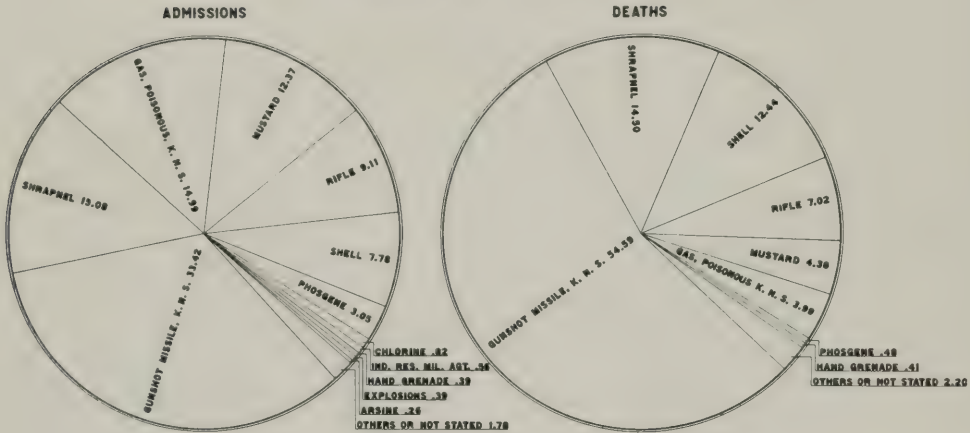


PLATE LIII.

TABLE 110.—Deaths, battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18;^a absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.

	Officers.		Enlisted men.								Total officers and enlisted men.	
			White.		Colored.		Color not stated.		Total.			
Mean strength A.E.F. (annual, 1918).....	46,854		936,589		63,090				999,679		1,046,533	
Military agents.	Num-ber.	Ratio.	Num-ber.	Ratio.	Num-ber.	Ratio.	Num-ber.	Ratio.	Num-ber.	Ratio.	Num-ber.	Ratio.
Agent not stated.....	10	0.21	49	0.05			82		131	0.13	141	0.13
Aërial bombing.....	1	.02	8	.01			7		15	.02	16	.02
Aëroplane.....	9	.19	2	.00			1		3	.00	12	.01
Explosion.....	1	.02	9	.01	1	0.02	4		14	.01	15	.01
Crushing.....			2	.00			1		3	.00	3	.00
Cutting and piercing in- struments (others).....			1	.00					1	.00	1	.00
Bayonet.....			2	.00			2		4	.00	4	.00
Saber.....			2	.00			1		3	.00	3	.00
Gas, poisonous, kind not stated.....	21	.45	306	.33	3	.05	216		525	.53	546	.52
Chlorine.....			6	.01					7	.01	7	.01
Mustard gas.....	5	.11	493	.53	8	.13	93		594	.59	599	.57
Phosgene.....	2	.04	46	.05	1	.02	17		64	.06	66	.06
Arsine.....			2	.00	1	.02			3	.00	3	.00
Gunshot missile, kind not specified.....	362	7.73	4,033	4.31	44	.70	3,035		7,112	7.11	7,474	7.14
Pistol ball.....			7	.01	3	.05	3		13	.01	13	.01
Rifle ball.....	51	1.00	592	.63	6	.10	312		910	.91	961	.92
Shell.....	84	1.79	775	.83	7	.11	837		1,619	1.62	1,703	1.63
Shrapnel.....	62	1.32	1,168	1.25	15	.24	740		1,923	1.92	1,985	1.90
Hand grenade.....	2	.04	36	.04	2	.03	16		54	.05	56	.05
Falling objects.....	1	.02	3	.00	1	.02	9		13	.01	14	.01
Indirect result of military agent.....	1	.02	6	.01			2		8	.01	9	.01
Others.....	5	.11	31	.03	1	.02	23		55	.06	60	.06
Total.....	617	13.17	7,579	8.09	93	1.47	5,402		13,074	13.08	13,691	13.08

^a Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 111.—Discharges for disability, battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18;^a absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.

	Officers.		Enlisted men.								Total officers and enlisted men.	
			White.		Colored.		Color not stated.		Total.			
Mean strength A.E.F. (annual, 1918)	46,834		936,589		63,090		.....		999,679		1,046,533	
Military agent.	Absolute number.	Ratios.	Absolute number.	Ratios.	Absolute number.	Ratios.	Absolute number.	Ratios.	Absolute number.	Ratios.	Absolute number.	Ratios.
Agent not stated.....	15	0.32	107	0.11	2	0.03	9	.....	118	0.12	133	0.13
Aerial bombing.....	1	.02	38	.04	.....	.....	1	.....	39	.04	40	.04
Aeroplane.....	3	.06	7	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.01	10	.01
Explosions.....	2	.04	162	.17	6	.10	3	.....	171	.17	173	.17
Crushing.....	.....	.....	9	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.01	9	.01
Cutting and piercing instruments, other.....	.....	.....	5	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.01	5	.00
Bayonet.....	.....	.....	9	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.01	9	.01
Saber.....	.....	.....	2	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.00	2	.00
Gas, poisonous, kind not stated.....	113	2.41	2,184	2.33	21	.33	72	.....	2,277	2.27	2,390	2.28
Chlorine.....	.....	.....	47	.05	1	.02	1	.....	49	.05	49	.05
Mustard gas.....	19	.41	313	.33	2	.03	4	.....	319	.32	338	.32
Phosgene.....	7	.15	72	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.07	79	.08
Arsine.....	.....	.....	1	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.00	1	.00
Gunshot wounds, kind not stated.....	215	4.59	6,732	7.19	82	1.30	251	.....	7,065	7.07	7,280	6.96
Pistol ball.....	.....	.....	26	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.03	26	.02
Rifle ball.....	99	2.11	3,972	4.24	41	.65	152	.....	4,165	4.17	4,264	4.07
Shell.....	105	2.24	4,009	4.28	45	.71	306	.....	4,360	4.36	4,465	4.27
Shrapnel.....	60	1.28	5,197	5.55	66	1.04	165	.....	5,428	5.43	5,488	5.24
Hand grenade.....	1	.02	176	.19	3	.05	18	.....	197	.20	198	.19
Falling objects.....	.....	.....	5	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.01	5	.00
Indirect result of military agents.....	3	.06	117	.12	2	.03	9	.....	128	.13	131	.13
Others.....	3	.06	83	.09	4	.06	2	.....	89	.09	92	.09
Total.....	646	13.79	23,273	24.85	275	4.36	993	.....	24,541	24.55	25,187	24.07

^a Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on the annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 112.—*Days lost in hospital, battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; ^a absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.*

Enlisted men.												Total officers and enlisted men.
Officers.			White.		Colored.		Color not stated.		Total.			
Mean strength A.E.F. (annual 1918).....	46,854		936,589		63,090				999,679		1,046,533	
Military agent.	Days.	Non- effective rate.	Days.	Non- effective rate.	Days.	Non- effective rate.	Days.	Non- effective rate.	Days.	Non- effective rate.	Days.	Non- effective rate.
Agent not stated	2,633	0.15	47,359	0.14	877	0.04	10,959	.....	59,195	0.16	61,828	0.16
Aerial bombing.....	1,079	.06	12,930	.04	529	.02	1,147	.....	14,606	.04	15,685	.04
Aéroplane.....	3,722	.22	4,170	.01	.....	.....	385	.....	4,555	.01	8,277	.02
Explosions.....	3,708	.22	33,756	.10	1,073	.05	6,019	.....	40,848	.11	44,556	.12
Crushing.....	36	.00	5,940	.02	533	.02	398	.....	6,871	.02	6,907	.02
Cutting and piercing in- struments (other).....	285	.02	5,626	.02	126	.01	130	.....	5,882	.02	6,167	.02
Bayonet.....	369	.02	8,137	.02	182	.01	1,296	.....	9,615	.03	9,984	.03
Saber.....	.....	.....	1,451	.00	122	.01	4	.....	1,577	.00	1,577	.00
Gas, poisonous, kind not stated.....	49,781	2.91	985,703	2.88	23,240	1.01	194,250	.....	1,203,193	3.30	1,252,974	3.28
Chlorine.....	2,047	.12	87,089	.25	1,723	.07	9,723	.....	98,535	.27	100,582	.26
Mustard gas.....	42,408	2.48	1,060,276	3.10	23,029	1.00	146,280	.....	1,229,585	3.37	1,271,993	3.33
Phosgene.....	21,913	1.28	253,429	.74	3,968	.17	31,730	.....	289,127	.79	311,040	.81
Arsine.....	619	.04	5,332	.02	3,012	.13	1,756	.....	10,100	.03	10,719	.03
Gunshot missile, kind not specified.....	197,447	11.55	5,365,341	15.69	69,848	3.03	524,815	.....	5,960,004	16.34	6,157,451	16.12
Pistol ball.....	1,915	.11	18,873	.06	1,035	.04	1,330	.....	21,238	.06	23,153	.06
Rifle ball.....	106,639	6.23	2,063,902	6.04	29,387	1.28	173,764	.....	2,267,053	6.21	2,373,692	6.21
Shell.....	126,249	7.38	1,806,780	5.29	20,143	.87	160,901	.....	1,987,824	5.45	2,114,073	5.55
Shrapnel.....	81,681	4.78	3,008,411	8.80	45,433	1.97	287,515	.....	3,341,359	9.16	3,423,040	8.96
Hand grenade.....	4,144	.24	68,021	.20	2,509	.11	7,270	.....	77,800	.22	81,944	.21
Falling objects.....	133	.01	5,490	.02	915	.04	1,017	.....	7,422	.02	7,555	.02
Indirect result of military agent.....	7,518	.44	65,795	.19	983	.04	7,560	.....	74,338	.20	81,856	.21
Others.....	4,015	.23	108,439	.32	3,652	.16	10,685	.....	122,776	.34	126,791	.33
Total.....	658,341	38.50	15,022,250	43.94	232,319	10.09	1,578,934	.....	16,833,503	46.14	17,491,844	45.79

^a Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on the annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 113.—*Admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries by poisonous gases, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers and percentage rates.*

	Number of admissions.	Deaths.	Case fatal- ity.
Gas, kind not stated.....	33,587	546	1.63
Chlorine.....	1,843	7	.38
Mustard.....	27,711	599	2.16
Phosgene.....	6,834	66	.97
Arsine.....	577	3	.52
Total.....	70,552	1,221	1.73

Source of information: Admissions and deaths from Tables 109 and 110.

TABLE 114.—*Admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries by gunshot missiles, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers and percentage rates.*

	Admissions.	Deaths.	Case fatal- ity.
Gunshot missile, kind not specified.....	74,883	7,474	9.98
Pistol ball.....	242	13	5.37
Rifle ball.....	20,420	961	4.71
Shell.....	17,439	1,703	9.77
Shrapnel.....	33,787	1,985	5.88
Hand grenade.....	880	56	6.36
Total.....	147,651	12,192	8.26

Source of information: Admissions and deaths from Tables 109 and 110.

TABLE 115.—Admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries, by region and by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, officers and enlisted men, 1917-18.^a

Regions.	Admissions.					Deaths.					Case fatality rates (per cent).				
	Rifle ball.	Shell.	Shrapnel.	Others and not specified.	Total.	Rifle ball.	Shell.	Shrapnel.	Others and not specified.	Total.	Rifle ball.	Shell.	Shrapnel.	Others and not specified.	Total.
Abdomen and pelvis.....	644	429	664	1,809	3,546	214	191	235	896	1,536	33.23	44.52	35.39	49.53	43.32
Back.....	364	327	617	1,245	2,553	49	40	49	170	308	13.46	12.23	7.94	13.65	12.06
Face.....	827	1,114	2,215	4,451	8,607	27	33	57	199	316	3.26	2.96	2.57	4.47	3.67
Genital organs.....	133	112	172	381	798	8	11	10	40	69	6.02	9.82	5.81	10.50	8.65
Head.....	737	1,286	2,493	5,937	10,453	83	188	218	967	1,456	11.26	14.62	8.74	16.29	13.92
Lower extremities.....	10,582	9,371	18,182	39,897	78,032	391	853	1,026	3,452	5,722	3.69	9.10	5.64	8.65	7.33
Neck.....	37	39	54	464	594	9	8	11	37	65	24.32	20.51	20.37	7.97	10.94
Spine.....	117	56	94	331	598	66	30	48	190	334	56.41	53.57	51.06	57.40	55.85
Thorax.....	844	546	997	2,208	4,595	149	167	152	637	1,105	17.65	30.59	15.25	28.85	24.05
Upper extremities.....	8,825	7,041	14,135	32,237	62,238	154	338	486	1,434	2,412	1.75	4.80	3.44	4.45	3.88
Region not specified.....	515	185	356	1,226	2,282	17	17	23	89	146	3.30	9.19	6.46	7.26	6.40
Total.....	23,625	20,506	39,979	90,186	174,296	1,167	1,876	2,315	8,111	13,469	4.94	9.15	5.79	8.99	7.73

^a As more than one wound is taken into account in certain cases, sometimes an error has crept in as to cause of death.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 116.—Admissions, battle injuries, by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Arm of service.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	To November 11.	1917 and not specified in 1918.	Total. ^a
Artillery.....	7	29	289	230	474	560	1,311	1,165	1,225	3,634	972	98	9,994
Aviation.....	1	3	7	9	11	29	51	56	78	119	55	13	434
Cavalry.....	1	7	1	1	1	4	1	2	18	22	6	4	93
Engineers.....	6	7	123	116	205	549	1,415	752	1,446	2,244	586	84	7,533
Infantry.....	123	192	1,332	1,199	4,022	6,617	28,748	18,700	39,250	75,752	18,232	1,362	195,547
Medical Department.....	3	2	33	82	153	231	468	366	545	1,705	346	44	3,782
Ordnance.....	1	2	4	4	9	12	45	6	52	35	12	1	112
Quartermaster.....	1	11	16	21	48	71	234	236	325	779	231	45	2,027
Signal Corps.....	1	.....	25	15	48	112	171	222	362	848	143	20	1,967
Tank Corps.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8	5	3	168	217	8	3	2,190
Others.....	.....	13	.....	86	73	81	284	168	390	815	206	61	2,190
Total.....	142	265	1,844	1,766	5,048	8,275	32,714	27,694	43,819	85,970	20,817	1,735	224,089

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Arm of service.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	Total. ^a
Artillery.....	0.18	0.74	7.51	4.56	5.69	4.54	7.26	5.51	4.87	13.11	3.37	6.25
Aviation.....	.07	.19	.65	.23	.27	.65	.91	.78	1.04	1.56	.87	.77
Cavalry.....	.60	.67	.62	.16	.31	.64	1.68	3.01	2.88	3.51	1.06	1.53
Engineers.....	.17	.17	2.19	1.62	2.12	4.48	8.47	4.15	6.41	9.56	2.43	5.05
Infantry.....	1.63	2.34	12.82	7.45	13.94	17.36	61.18	33.11	59.44	115.04	29.04	47.68
Medical Department.....	.18	.25	1.44	2.90	3.76	3.99	5.74	3.71	4.43	11.09	2.32	4.83
Ordnance.....	.83	1.60	.94	.99	1.92	1.52	1.37	.38	.68	1.63	.53	1.00
Quartermaster.....	.04	.45	.46	.83	.86	.98	1.68	1.53	1.25	3.95	1.07	1.72
Signal Corps.....	.18	.00	3.35	1.61	3.26	6.21	6.88	7.93	11.25	24.87	4.05	8.99
Tank Corps.....	.....	.....	.....	2.15	1.29	.49	2.34	.98	37.00	30.24	.80	12.75
Others.....	.00	3.84	2.81	11.94	6.24	3.13	6.19	2.37	3.44	4.04	.82	2.89
Total.....	.66	1.06	5.88	4.16	7.79	9.51	27.61	19.69	26.02	46.46	10.89	20.67

^a Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 117.—Deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Arm of service.	January.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	To No- vember 11.	1917 and not speci- fied in 1918.	Total ^a
Artillery.....	2	6	4	17	14	13	99	63	112	310	73	6	719
Aviation.....		3	1	1	1	5	8	8	8	1	6		51
Cavalry.....						1							10
Engineers.....		3				21	47	56	88	101	50	4	393
Infantry.....	8	21	59	84	298	268	1,472	1,017	2,398	4,875	1,153	42	11,575
Medical Department.....			4	6	9	11	23	15	46	101	22	2	238
Ordnance.....						1			1	3			6
Quartermaster.....	1			1	6	4	15	16	40	52	17	4	156
Signal Corps.....	1	1			2	2	5	14	20	65	8	1	118
Tank Corps.....									8	7			16
Others.....		1		1	2	6	68	22	97	159	60		416
Total.....	12	34	71	122	310	332	1,737	1,211	2,729	5,684	1,390	59	13,691

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Arm of service.	January.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Total ^a
Artillery.....	0.05	0.15	0.10	0.34	0.17	0.11	0.55	0.30	0.44	1.12	0.25	0.45
Aviation.....	.00	.12	.03	.03	.02	.11	.14	.11	.11	.13	.09	.09
Cavalry.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.16	.16	.00	.05
Engineers.....	.00	.07	.07	.15	.08	.17	.28	.31	.39	.43	.21	.26
Infantry.....	.11	.26	.57	.52	.93	.70	3.13	1.80	3.50	7.40	1.83	2.83
Medical Department.....	.00	.00	.13	.21	.22	.19	.28	.15	.37	.74	.15	.30
Ordnance.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.03	.00	.00	.06	.14	.04	.05
Quartermaster.....	.04	.00	.00	.02	.10	.05	.11	.10	.23	.26	.08	.13
Signal Corps.....	.18	.00	.00	.00	.14	.11	.20	.50	.62	1.91	.23	.34
Tank Corps.....	.00	.00	.00	.72	.00	.00	.00	.00	1.77	.98	.00	.00
Others.....	.00	.30	.00	.14	.17	.23	1.48	.31	.86	.79	.24	.36
Total.....	.06	.14	.23	.29	.48	.38	1.47	.86	1.02	3.07	.73	1.27

^a Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 118.—*Killed in action, by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000.*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Arm of service.	January.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	To No- vember 11.	1917 and not speci- fied in 1918.	Total. ^a
Artillery.....	2	11	25	21	36	144	134	267	400	100	12	1,152
Aviation.....	38	13	1	10	4	22	25	78	44	14	2	251
Cavalry.....
Engineers.....	93	26	12	16	80	149	61	159	239	68	20	923
Infantry.....	10	33	121	193	596	601	5,679	2,353	7,885	11,959	3,647	599	33,676
Medical Department.....	3	1	9	3	10	19	14	33	65	15	.....	172
Ordnance.....
Quartermaster.....	13	1	.....	8	2	12	7	12	40	14	.....	161
Signal Corps.....	4	7	28	7	30	62	19	4	161
Tank Corps.....	33	81	.....	.....	44
Others.....	40	2	5	3	3	27	7	25	11	1	5	202
Total.....	10	222	175	245	661	743	6,082	2,608	8,523	12,905	3,878	642	36,694

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Arm of service.	January.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Total. ^a
Artillery.....	0.00	0.05	0.29	0.50	0.25	0.29	0.80	0.63	1.06	1.44	0.35	0.72
Aviation.....	0.00	1.47	.35	.03	.24	.09	.39	.35	1.04	.58	.22	.46
Cavalry.....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	.15	.00	.16	.16	.00	.05
Engineers.....	0.00	2.20	.46	.17	.17	.65	.89	.34	.71	1.02	.28	.61
Infantry.....	.13	.40	1.16	1.20	2.07	1.58	12.09	4.17	11.94	18.16	5.80	8.12
Medical Department.....	0.00	.15	.04	.32	.07	.17	.23	.14	.27	.48	.10	.22
Ordnance.....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	.09	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01
Quartermaster.....	0.00	.48	.03	.00	.14	.02	.09	.04	.07	.20	.07	.09
Signal Corps.....	0.00	0.00	.00	0.00	.27	.39	1.13	.25	.83	1.82	.54	.72
Tank Corps.....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	.00	.00	7.27	1.53	0.00	1.38
Others.....	0.00	11.83	.43	.69	.26	.12	.59	.10	.22	.42	.00	.27
Total.....	.05	.89	.56	.58	1.02	.85	5.13	1.85	5.06	6.97	2.03	3.35

^a Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Organizational list of the members of the American Expeditionary Forces who died in service during the World War. Compiled under the direction of The Adjutant General of the Army. Casualty Section, World War Division, Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 119.—Admissions and deaths for battle injuries and killed in action by arms of service, total officers and enlisted men, 1917-18; absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and the case fatality rates.

Arm of service.	Absolute numbers.						Ratios per 1,000 as per mean annual strength (1918). A. E. F.			Per cent.		
	Battle injuries.		Killed in action.	Total battle casualties.		Mean strength (annual, 1918) A. E. F.	Battle injuries.		Killed in action.	Case fatality.	Killed to total casualties.	Total deaths to total casualties.
	Cases.	Deaths.		Cases.	Deaths.		Cases.	Deaths.				
Artillery ^a	9,944	719	1,152	11,146	1,871	152,459	65.55	4.72	7.56	7.19	10.34	16.79
Aviation.....	434	51	251	685	302	50,239	8.64	1.02	5.00	11.75	36.64	44.09
Cavalry.....	93	3	3	96	6	5,390	17.25	.56	.56	3.23	3.13	6.25
Engineers ^b	7,533	393	923	8,456	1,316	142,753	52.77	2.75	6.47	5.22	10.92	15.56
Infantry ^c	195,547	11,575	33,676	229,223	45,251	392,529	498.17	29.49	85.79	5.92	14.69	19.74
Medical Department.....	3,782	238	172	3,954	410	76,606	49.37	3.11	2.25	6.29	4.35	10.37
Ordnance.....	112	6	1	113	7	10,909	10.27	.55	.09	5.36	.88	6.19
Quartermaster ^d	2,027	156	109	2,136	265	113,555	17.85	1.37	.96	7.70	5.10	12.41
Signal Corps ^e	1,967	118	161	2,128	279	20,916	94.04	5.64	7.70	6.00	7.57	13.11
Tank Corps.....	410	16	44	454	60	4,520	90.71	3.54	9.73	3.90	9.69	13.22
Others ^f	2,190	416	202	2,392	618	78,982	27.73	5.27	2.56	19.00	8.44	25.84
Total.....	224,089	13,691	36,694	260,783	50,385	1,048,858	213.65	13.05	34.98	6.11	14.07	19.32

^a Includes Field Artillery, Heavy Artillery, and Corps Artillery.
^b Includes Transportation Corps, light, railroad and roads, construction and forestry, Engineers and trains, Engineers special service, and Engineers service battalions.
^c Includes Pioneer Infantry, Machine Gun Battalions.
^d Includes ammunition trains, quartermaster labor, Motor Transport Corps, stevedores, supply trains, and Quartermaster Corps.
^e Excludes Air Service.
^f Includes division headquarters and headquarters troops, train headquarters and military police, staff executive services, Army Service Corps, antiaircraft machine gun, and arm of service unknown.

Source of information: (1) Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office. (2) Organizational list of the members of the American Expeditionary Forces who died in service during the World War. Compiled under the direction of The Adjutant General of the Army, Casualty Section, World War Division, Adjutant General's Office. (3) Table 44. (4) Monthly returns of the strength of the American Expeditionary Forces.

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery.*
[(a) Wounded by gas. (b) Wounded by gunshot missiles. (c) Killed in action.]

Section A.—INFANTRY.
JANUARY.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
6.	a.										1				
	b.														
	c.														
7.	a.	1		1											
	b.														
	c.														
9.	a.	1													
	b.														
	c.														
11.	a.														
	b.									1	1	1			
	c.														
16.	a.								1		1		1		
	b.														
	c.														
18.	a.	1										1			
	b.											1			
	c.														
23.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
26.	a.										1				
	b.												1		
	c.														
28.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
30.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
38.	a.			1											1
	b.														
	c.														
39.	a.											1			
	b.														
	c.														
47.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
56.	a.			1											
	b.														
	c.														
59.	a.			1								1			
	b.														
	c.														
60.	a.	1													
	b.														
	c.														
61.	a.			1											
	b.														
	c.														
102.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
103.	a.							1							
	b.														
	c.														
104.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
105.	a.			1					1						
	b.														
	c.														
106.	a.			1					1						
	b.														
	c.														
107.	a.			1											
	b.														
	c.														
108.	a.														
	b.													1	
	c.														
109.	a.							1							
	b.														
	c.														

Source of information: For the wounded, medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office; for the killed in action, nominal list of deaths in the American Expeditionary Forces, The Adjutant General's Office.
Checking of nominal list of the killed in action has not yet been completed by the Adjutant General's Office. The final and correct statistics for the killed in action will ultimately be published by that office.

1031

[(a) Wounded by gas. (b) Wounded by gunshot missiles. (c) Killed in action.]

JANUARY.

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.
JANUARY—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
113.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
120.	a.							1							
	b.														
	c.														
126.	a.				1										
	b.														
	c.														
127.	a.									1					
	b.														
	c.														
128.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
130.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
131.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
137.	a.					1									
	b.														
	c.														
139.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
148.	a.			1											
	b.														
	c.														
165.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
167.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
168.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
305.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
308.	a.						1								
	b.			1											
	c.														
310.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
313.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
314.	a.	1													
	b.						1								
	c.														
315.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
339.	a.			1	1	1			1						
	b.														
	c.														
353.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
356.	a.														
	b.								1						
	c.														
358.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
359.	a.														
	b.										1				
	c.														
360.	a.			1											
	b.									1					
	c.														
Not stated.	a.	1	1												
	b.			1							1				
	c.														
Total.	a.	1	3		2	1	1	1			1				
	b.	3		1	11		1	3	5	2	5	4	2	1	1
	c.									1		1			

1033

JANUARY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi-mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
					1												1	113
															1		2	120
				1													1	126
																	1	127
			1														1	128
							1										1	130
				1													1	131
																	1	137
		1															1	139
																	1	148
														2			2	165
											1						1	167
		1															1	168
					1												1	305
											1						1	308
												1					1	310
								1									1	313
																	2	314
				1													1	315
			5		1	2	1				1			1	2		17	339
				1													1	353
		1															2	356
		1												1			1	358
																	1	359
																	2	360
								1									2	
																	2	
																	2	
																	1	
1	3	4 5	8	3 2 1	6 3	4 1	4 1	2	2 1	1	4	1 1	2	4 2	3		20 91 10	

MEDICAL AND CASUALTY STATISTICS.

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

FEBRUARY.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

FEBRUARY—Continued.

MARCH.

1037

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.

MARCH.

[illegible]

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A. —INFANTRY—Continued.

MARCH—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
103.	a.						1	1							
	b.	2				1	1	1			1	2			
	c.														
104.	a.												1		
	b.								2				2	1	
	c.														
105.	a.						1								
	b.														
	c.														
108.	a.														
	b.					1									
	c.														
110.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
111.	a.														
	b.													1	
	c.														
117.	a.														
	b.						1		1	1					
	c.														
118.	a.														
	b.					1	1								
	c.														
119.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
125.	a.														
	b.									1					
	c.														
128.	a.														
	b.							1							
	c.														
137.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
142.	a.													1	
	b.														
	c.														
165.	a.														
	b.		2				7	1	1	1	1	1			
	c.						21	1			1			2	
166.	a.	1			1										
	b.	1			1					2		3			
	c.								1		1	1			
167.	a.														
	b.		1		1		2	1	1	2	2	1	4	1	6
	c.						1								
168.	a.							5		3					
	b.	1			21	5	3		16	3	5	3			
	c.				18		1		4	18	1				
307.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
308.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
315.	a.														
	b.									1					
	c.														
327.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
339.	a.														
	b.	3		1	1				3	1					1
	c.						1		1						
369.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
Not stated.	a.				1										
	b.				1		1			1	2		1		
	c.	1							2		1				1
Total.	a.	1	2	2	6	3	11	6	2	9	38	4	2	1	1
	b.	38	3	2	6	28	20	8	27	26	28	20	5	8	11
	c.	34			2	18	23	2	6		4	2			

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

MARCH—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																Not stated.	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31			
			1	1					1			1	4	1			9	103
		1	1			1			1	2	2						16	
1	3	3			2								1				10	104
	1	4		2		1		2		2	2			1	2		23	
																	1	105
																	1	108
														1			1	110
						1											1	111
																	1	
																	2	117
																	2	118
															1		1	119
																	1	125
																	1	128
				1														
													1				2	137
											1						2	142
		1		6	20	3	163	1	3	30	5	1					233	
	1		4	2	1		7		3	1		1			1		33	165
					2												27	
				1													10	166
	1	1						1	1								6	
			1														4	
																	24	167
		1		9	1					1							2	
						1		2									13	
		1			4	1		5									102	168
								1									26	
																	1	307
																	1	308
																	1	315
													1				1	327
							1										10	339
											1						3	
													2					
	2	1		2	1		21				1			2			10	46
					2		1			1	1	1			1		5	22
1				1			1											5
6	138	43	7	71	115	14	207	26	23	53	11	9	46	17	2	10	886	
5	17	10	24	9	20	4	16	3	4	11	11	5	8	4	12	6	410	
4	5			4	2		2			2		1	1	1	1		116	

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

APRIL.

		Day of month.														
Regimental No.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1.	a.		1													
	b.				1				1							
	c.															
4.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
6.	a.	1														
	b.										1					
	c.															
7.	a.								1							
	b.															
	c.															
9.	a.		1			2	6	2		6	1			3	17	7
	b.								3	2	3	1	2	2	19	2
	c.								3					2	8	1
10.	a.		1									1				
	b.		1			1										1
	c.							1								
18.	a.	2	3		2							1				
	b.		3		1			1				1		1		1
	c.															
23.	a.		1				1		1	1					1	
	b.	5	4	2	1		2	3	3	2	3			1		1
	c.													1		
26.	a.	1	3	1								2				
	b.		7	1							1					
	c.															
28.	a.	8	7													
	b.		5	1						1	1			1		
	c.															
30.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
39.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
47.	a.				1											
	b.															
	c.															
59.	a.					1										
	b.															
	c.															
101.	a.			1												
	b.		2						1				2	1		
	c.															
102.	a.	2	9	4	12	2	3	2		3	3	3	6	5	1	
	b.	2	4	1	1	1			2		6	2			1	
	c.	2								1	3					1
103.	a.		1	1								1				1
	b.		1									1				2
	c.													1		
104.	a.		1	1			2			1	1					
	b.	4	1		2	1	2	2	3	2	10	3	20	2	8	2
	c.										8	3	15	8	1	3
105.	a.								1							
	b.															
	c.															
106.	a.															
	b.									1						
	c.															
109.	a.						1									
	b.															
	c.															
111.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
112.	a.					1										
	b.															
	c.															
115.	a.											1				
	b.															
	c.															
116.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
117.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
119.	a.			1												
	b.															
	c.															

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

APRIL—Continued.

		Day of month.														
Regimental No.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
120.	a.									1	1					
	b.															
	c.															
125.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
128.	a.												1			
	b.												1			
	c.															
129.	a.								1							
	b.															
	c.															
131.	a.							2				1				
	b.															
	c.															
132.	a.								1							
	b.															
	c.															
137.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
139.	a.							1								
	b.															
	c.															
146.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
165.	a.		47									57				
	b.		1					1	2			1		2		
	c.															
166.	a.	1	1			1		2						2	1	
	b.															
	c.															
167.	a.	1														1
	b.		2		1			1					1	2		
	c.															
168.	a.			1		1										
	b.		1		1	1		2	1			1	2	4		
	c.												1			
308.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
309.	a.															
	b.				1											
	c.															
310.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
327.	a.															
	b.		1													
	c.															
328.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
358.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
359.	a.												1			
	b.															
	c.															
361.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
365.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
369.	a.								1							
	b.															
	c.															
371.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
Not stated...	a.	1	3		1				1			11			3	
	b.		1	1	1		1	2	2	1	1		1		1	
	c.															
Total...	a.	16	78	10	15	4	6	2	4	8	5	77	8	15	22	13
	b.	12	33	9	12	9	12	23	21	10	27	11	29	42	29	11
	c.	2			1			1	5	1	11	3	16	10	9	1

BATTLE CASUALTIES—INFANTRY.

1043

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

APRIL—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
																	2	120
																	1	125
														1			1	128
																	1	129
						1											4	131
																	1	132
												1					1	137
																	1	139
													1				1	146
1							1	1	1	1					1		107 11	165
1									3								8	166
1						1											7	166
				1													1	167
3	1	5								1							3	167
2									2								17	167
			1			1			1								2	168
2							1			1							5	168
													1				19	168
																	1	308
																	1	309
							1										1	310
																	1	327
1																	1	328
										1							1	358
																	1	359
												1					1	361
														1			1	365
			1		2	1		1									7	369
					1												1	371
							1										20	48
1					1	1		1	2				2				35	55
	3	6				4	5	3	2	1								24
8	5	8	3	31	27	17	17	14	19	7	6	3	3	7			26	484
25	7	29	9	59	33	44	8	10	23	17	31	22	8	10			35	660
4	3	6	2	60	9	6	3	2	2	2	15							174

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

MAY.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	a			2	12	2	5		6				1	1		
	b			2	1					1		2	1	1		
	c															
3	a															
	b	1														
	c															
4	a										1					
	b										2					
	c															
6	a	1														
	b															
	c															
7	a															
	b	1														1
	c															
9	a	1	1		5								1	8		
	b	1	9	1	5	5				2		1	6	9		1
	c															
16	a	2	2	2	22	2	1		2		2	3				1
	b	9	4	3	8	3	3	7	16	17	11	8	7	21	1	4
	c	4	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	2	2	4	3	2		
18	a	6	2	62	223	103	3	3	42	8	8	33	3	11	2	4
	b	14	5	6	14	11	24	6	7	5	5	3	8	19	4	12
	c	9	1	4	4		2	1	2	4	1	1	1		2	
23	a				1		1			2			1			1
	b		4	2	1	2	1					1	3			1
	c															
26	a			1				2			1					1
	b									2				2		
	c															
28	a						1			2		1				
	b	1		1	2			1		1		1		2	1	8
	c										1					3
34	a															
	b															
	c															
38	a															
	b															
	c															
59	a									1						
	b															
	c															
60	a					1										
	b															
	c															
61	a															
	b															
	c															
101	a	1	1	2			1		1	4	3				14	10
	b				1		1	2	2	1	1					2
	c											1				
102	a	2	2						1							
	b			1	7					4	1			2	8	7
	c									13				6	4	7
103	a								2		24	26	42	17	68	
	b	1			1	2	1		1	2	6	1		2	2	5
	c										3					
104	a				1									1		1
	b	2			1				1	7	1			2	3	3
	c														1	
195	a									1						
	b															
	c															
106	a								1	1		1				
	b															
	c															
107	a															
	b	1														
	c															
109	a															
	b															
	c															
110	a															
	b															
	c															
111	a															
	b										1					
	c															
117	a															
	b										1					
	c															

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

MAY.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
2 1		2			1 4				2 1	1 4	1	1		1			38 21	1
										1					1		2 1	3
									1						1		1 4	4
					1						1						3	6
																	2	7
					1 2			1 3	1	1					1 1		21 50	9
1	1	1		1 2 1 1	2 9 1		2 3		2 7	10 8	3 1 1	9 11 3	5 5 1		2 18 3		76 203 41	16
4 1 7 6	3 2 1	3 5 3	1 1 1	18 2 2 1	31 2 14	14 1 1	22 9 2	4 13 4	58 21 2	23 9	3 3 14	9 48 115	20 36 6	4 2 14	33 13		809 415 63 9 25	18
			1		1	1		1	1	1			1 1					23
				2			1		6 10	33 4 1	16 25 14	40 33 11	33 46 14	5 7 8	17 13		154 181 57 49	26
4 4	6 1 2 1	9 2	2	8 2	6 3 11 4	1 1	3 8	1 4	9	2	35 20	109 149	179 48	54 9	44 1		506 246	28
5 2		1	1			4	2											
									1								1	34
															1		1	38
																	1	59
															1		2	60
								1									1	61
	1	1		1	9 1	1	1		3	1 2	12 24	8 6 1	5 2	35 5	76 9 3		190 60 11	101
		1				1		1		3	3 8	4 5 4	1 1 1	2 2	1 6		44 64 5	102
3				2	22 1				1		6 2		1	1	2 1		216 29 4	103
2	1	1		1											1		5 4 3	104
6			2		2	1			1		1 1	1		1 1			34 3	105
																	1	106
								1									3	107
																	2	108
												1					1	109
														1			1	110
					1										1		3	111
											1				1		2 1	117

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

MAY—Continued.

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

MAY—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
326.....	a.....														
	b.....														
	c.....														
357.....	a.....													1	
	b.....											1			
	c.....														
362.....	a.....														
	b.....														
	c.....														
363.....	a.....														
	b.....										1				
	c.....														
367.....	a.....														
	b.....														
	c.....														
369.....	a.....														
	b.....							1	1				1	1	3
	c.....														
370.....	a.....				1										
	b.....														
	c.....														
372.....	a.....														
	b.....														
	c.....														
Not stated.....	a.....	1	3	2		3	1	1	1		1	1	1		
	b.....			1	4		1		1	1	1		1		
	c.....				1										
Total.....	a.....	14	11	71	265	110	13	5	56	22	41	66	50	52	26
	b.....	33	23	29	48	25	33	23	31	55	31	21	28	71	52
	c.....	14	2	9	8	3	5	4	3	6	6	6	5	2	9

JUNE.

1.....	a.....			3	4			1	1	1		1	2	1	2
	b.....	1	3		2		1					1			7
	c.....				4								3		
3.....	a.....														
	b.....														
	c.....														
4.....	a.....				1	1			2	3	1	2			1
	b.....													1	11
	c.....													1	2
6.....	a.....									2					
	b.....						1			1		1		1	3
	c.....														
7.....	a.....	3	3	7	3			3	2	2		4			1
	b.....									1					7
	c.....						1								
9.....	a.....	2			2			2	11	6	1	9		12	9
	b.....	5	11	4	4	7	18	33	20	11	7	9	2	4	16
	c.....		5	2		3	1	8	2	3	2		1	2	3
11.....	a.....									1					
	b.....													2	2
	c.....						1								1
16.....	a.....	2	8		4	10		1	7	36	7	7	1	1	5
	b.....	13	16	11	7	20	14	13	3	31	14	17	10	7	9
	c.....					1			1	3	6				28
18.....	a.....	23	22	3	57	30	8	2	4	13	5	8		9	86
	b.....	7	9	3	13	18	8	3	3	25	1	7	1	7	31
	c.....					1	6	1	1	12	1	5			
23.....	a.....	1		1		2	8	5	5	11	1	9	6	8	70
	b.....	1	4	3	5	2	48	65	34	19	15	8	4	7	41
	c.....		2	1	1	1	95	2	2		1	1	1	6	5
26.....	a.....	15	28	6	26	20	16	5	8	74	50	33	20	4	25
	b.....	11	11	4	14	10	10	9	3	10	2	8	5	7	11
	c.....					1	1	1		1					1
28.....	a.....	10	10	1	7	1	5		1	30	6	12	3	1	1
	b.....	23	32	13	55	43	21	16	7	41	10	26	15	5	18
	c.....					1			2	1				2	4
30.....	a.....														
	b.....		1			5	18	13	7	6	1	4			1
	c.....						11	1	1						5
38.....	a.....								1	1					1
	b.....					3	2		7						
	c.....			2		1				2	1	1			3
39.....	a.....														
	b.....						1	1							
	c.....								1						

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No. ↓
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
											1		1				6	47
													1				1	56
	1	2		1				1				1					1 8	58
											1						2	59
1	27				2					1				2			34	
	3	1		3	1			1					1				8	60
	2																4	
			1		1	3		2			1		2	1			13 7	61
					3	4											1	64
	1																	
1	2	2	1	4			1										245	
10	1	1	1	5	1				3	1	1						54	101
2				1													4	
3	1	2		7									2				92	
10	2	2	15	7	6	1			2		1						98	102
1			7	1													13	
18	31	12	27	5	1	1		1				1					120	
47	3	5	1	3	1	1	1	1								1	78	103
27	1																28	
1		1	2			1								1			23	
20				1	1	1	2					1					64	104
7		1															9	
																	1	105
	1				1				1								3	106
																	2	
1								1					1				1	107
																	1	
				1													2	108
																	3	
								1	1		1			1			1	109
												1					6	
																	2	110
			1														1	
							1										1	111
																	1	112
																	1	115
																	1	
							1										1	116
			2														5	
									1								2	117
													1				3	118
				1	1												4	119
	1											1					1	
		1			1												3	
2	1				3									1			8	120
													1				18	
2			7	5	2		1		2	1							26	125
5			1	1										2			3	
				6					1								7	
2		1		1			2	2	1								16	126
			3				1										4	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
7	6 3	3	2				1		1		4	1		3			33 3	127
2		4	1	1			1		1			1					2 23	128
					1												2 1	129
1							1										1	130
														2			4	131
				1			1										5	132
			1	1 2					1				2 1 1				4 4 1	137
									1			1					1 2	138
								1 1		2							1 3	139
	1							1	1			4	1				1 10	140
																1	1	141
											1						1 1	146
																	1	147
1			1									1					7 17	165
2 2	2	22 1 1	43 3	2	1 1	24	2			1 1							2 160 35	166
2	1	24 14 3	79 4 1	10 1	2	28 3			1			1		1			152 45 6	167
1 1 3 1		17 31 1	3 1 2	3		24 1			1		1	2	1	1	1		142 30 5 4	168
																	1	305
							1	1	5								7	306
		1					1	92	31			1		5			1 130	307
			1			3	2	10 27	3	2			1				10 41	308
								14	1								14 1	309
									1								1	310
																	1	316
																	1	319
																	1	326
											1						1 1	328

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
55	a															
	b															
	c															
56	a															
	b															
	c															
58	a															
	b	1		2		3		2		1			1			
	c															
59	a		1													
	b	2	1	2			2			1	1		1		1	2
	c															
60	a	2								1						
	b	2	1								1					
	c															
61	a															
	b	2				1				2		1				
	c															
101	a		1		2	1	2	1		1			1		2	77
	b			1		1			1	1	3	3	6		2	25
	c												1	7		14
102	a				2			1	2	1	2		1	1	11	119
	b	3				3		1	2	1		6	5		4	3
	c					1					1				1	
103	a			2	1	1		1			1		1		2	6
	b						2	2	5	4		1	4	4	9	12
	c													2	2	
104	a		2													
	b				1	1	9	12	3	4	10	2	2	5	1	7
	c								1	2	1	2	1	2	2	10
105	a															
	b															
	c															
106	a															
	b					1		1		1						3
	c															
107	a			1												1
	b				1					1						
	c															
108	a															1
	b		1						1		1					4
	c															
109	a			1											4	15
	b	1		1		1	1	1			1			6	6	76
	c													1	1	55
110	a			1											1	16
	b	1		2			1			1	1				1	53
	c															
111	a		2		1					1					2	83
	b	16	12	6	1	2	2	1	1	4	3				1	21
	c	14				1	2	1	1	1				1		17
112	a												1			3
	b		1				8	2	3	8	1				4	68
	c					1	1	3	2		7			2	1	31
113	a															15
	b														1	
	c															
114	a															
	b															1
	c															
115	a					1	1									
	b															
	c															
116	a						1									
	b															
	c															
117	a					2										
	b									10						
	c															
118	a							1			1					
	b										2			1		
	c															
119	a				1											
	b									1						
	c															
120	a															
	b														1	2
	c															
125	a															
	b	4	2	1				1	3			3		1		
	c															

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
126	a.														
	b.	5	1	2		2		1	4					3	9
	c.														3
127	a.	2	1	35		3		3							1
	b.	5	1	28	2	1		1	1		1	2		1	1
	c.			1								1			1
128	a.														
	b.	1	25	1				1	5	1	2	1	1	1	1
	c.		2						3						1
129	a.														
	b.													1	
	c.								1						
130	a.														
	b.					1		1	1	1					
	c.														
131	a.					2	1								
	b.	1	3	4	45	3		3	2	21		2	1		2
	c.				10					3		2	2		
132	a.														
	b.	1	1	4	84	5	3		4			1	1	2	1
	c.				20										
137	a.														
	b.		1	1				1							1
	c.	1		1					1				1		
138	a.														
	b.		2								1				
	c.			1	2	5	5	2			10	1	1	2	7
				1		4		1			6		1		1
139	a.														
	b.						1								1
	c.														
140	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
142	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
144	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
145	a.							1							
	b.														
	c.														
146	a.														
	b.							1							
	c.														
147	a.				1										
	b.														
	c.														
148	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
165	a.		1	1											9
	b.	2	1			1									69
	c.		1	1							1				28
166	a.		1						1				5	2	61
	b.	1		4	1						2	1	1	4	71
	c.														32
167	a.			1				1							72
	b.		1	1			1		1		1	1	1	2	130
	c.													6	64
168	a.	1				1				1					56
	b.	1		1	1		1		1		1	1		5	96
	c.														55
305	a.														
	b.			3					1	1			1		1
	c.								1						
306	a.														
	b.				1	1		1					1		
	c.								1						
307	a.		1		1										1
	b.		1			1				2					3
	c.														
308	a.			1		2									
	b.		1	1			1	1			1	3	5	1	3
	c.														
309	a.				1										
	b.														
	c.														
310	a.					1									
	b.		1												
	c.							1				1			

1059

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
					1									6		2		9
1			1	2			1	1				3	10	9	61		116	
		2											2		17		22	
		1	8	1	3	1				2	2	2	1	15	37		104	
		1	1		1							5	8	104	88		269	
											1			14	39		57	
1	2	1	6		2	1			3	1	1	2	3	2	3		10	
			1										2	3	10		73	
	1													1	1		10	
	1																3	
						1			1		2	4	1	6	1		24	
							1				2	1					5	
			1		1			1									7	
			2					1									33	
					2			2			1	2	2	1	1		79	
																	10	
4	1	1	4	1	3	2	1		1	5	2	1	3	6	5	2	1	
					1			1						1	1		148	
1	4			8													24	
				2													25	
				3													4	
6	5	1	1	1	1				2		1	1			1		6	
																	60	
																	14	
				2									1				4	
					1						1						3	
				2		1	2	1	1		1	1		3		4	1	
																	15	
									2								2	
1																	1	
																	1	
																	3	
																	1	
																	3	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	
													</					

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

1061

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.
JULY—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
367.	a.....													1	
	b.....	1													
	c.....														
369.	a.....						1							4	7
	b.....	1		3			3			1			1		5
	c.....														
370.	a.....				1	1		1	2		1	1		1	1
	b.....														
	c.....														
371.	a.....	1				1	1	1				1	1		
	b.....													1	
	c.....														
372.	a.....	1			4	1			1	2			1		1
	b.....	1													
	c.....														
402.	a.....		1												
	b.....														
	c.....														
802.	a.....									1					
	b.....														
	c.....														
Not stated.	a.....		3		7	1	2		2	6	5	10	7	13	12
	b.....		5		9	4	3	1		17	14	9	16	14	18
	c.....	1											1		6
Total.	a.....	29	50	124	137	40	27	27	44	66	14	20	28	79	735
	b.....	209	176	166	189	80	67	89	57	77	109	78	72	127	1,333
	c.....	93	27	11	40	14	18	4	8	5	11	6	14	11	864

AUGUST.

1.	a.....														
	b.....	3		1	1			1	2		2	1			1
	c.....														
3.	a.....						1			1			1		
	b.....														
	c.....														
4.	a.....	4	1	2	2	1	6	2	7						
	b.....	1		1		3		1		2		3	5	1	
	c.....														
6.	a.....	2		2				1	1						
	b.....														
	c.....														
7.	a.....	1	1	1	2			1	2	4		2	3	13	4
	b.....	4	2	2	2	2		2				1	1	9	1
	c.....														
9.	a.....	9	1	2	2	3	2	1	2	1				1	
	b.....							2	3	4	1	2		9	2
	c.....														
11.	a.....	1			2			2	3	1	2	3	4	5	3
	b.....														
	c.....														
16.	a.....	2		1	1		6	3		4	2	1	1	5	2
	b.....	4	1	10				1	2						3
	c.....									1		1			
18.	a.....	1		3	1	1	1			1	2		1		1
	b.....	2	1	13	4	3	3	1	4		3			2	4
	c.....														
23.	a.....			1	1	1	1		1	1		1		1	1
	b.....	1		8	2	2	2		2	1	2		2	5	2
	c.....														
26.	a.....	4	1	9	5	5	3	4	4	2	4	2	2	12	5
	b.....	1													
	c.....														
28.	a.....			3		1	3	1	1	1					
	b.....	5		13	8	2	3	4	5	2		1		3	2
	c.....														
30.	a.....	2		1	2		3	1	5	4	117	1	13	1	
	b.....	1	1		5		3	6	1	12	22	1	1	5	2
	c.....														
38.	a.....	1			1	4	17	13	38	19	22	12		1	2
	b.....			2	4	8	8	77	108	20	14	7			1
	c.....														
39.	a.....	4	1	2	9	13	33	4	12	3	4	2		2	
	b.....	39	36	5	75	90	83	47	10	13	5	5		4	4
	c.....	24	6	3	15	23	18	11	5	1	1	1			
47.	a.....	18	1	1	3	1	6	50	65	42	36	13	2	3	1
	b.....	44	10	17	7	11	9	91	75	66	34	9	4	1	
	c.....	21	10	38	1			38	2	11	59	2	1	3	1

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
51.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
52.	a.												1		
	b.														
	c.														
53.	a.					1		1							1
	b.														
	c.														
54.	a.								1				1		
	b.														
	c.														
55.	a.			1											
	b.														
	c.														
56.	a.						1								
	b.														
	c.														
58.	a.	1		1	33	53		7	6	3	3	1	2		2
	b.	7	5	3	118	203	113	209	14	11	5	1	6	5	2
	c.	1			7	9	7	7	1				1		2
59.	a.	2		6	27	12	15	15	47	39	47	23	8	4	7
	b.		3	8	8	9	8	32	46	44	41	5	6	3	
	c.			1	4	2		4	7	15	12	6	1		1
60.	a.							1							
	b.			1					1	1				1	
	c.											1			
61.	a.	1		1	1	2				5	1				2
	b.		1				1	3							
	c.			1											
101.	a.	1						1		2	1		4	1	1
	b.														
	c.														
102.	a.	1		2					1			1			1
	b.			3	2									5	
	c.														
103.	a.	1				1		1							
	b.	1				3		2	2	1			2		
	c.														
104.	a.	2	1		1									1	
	b.											2	5	2	
	c.		1												
105.	a.	1									1				
	b.	3			1	3	2	4	2	1	3	2		1	1
	c.	2		2		2	2				1	2			
106.	a.	4	4	1	2		1	1	5	5				2	
	b.						1		1	1					
	c.							1	3	1					
107.	a.														
	b.	1								1	2	3	6	9	5
	c.												5	11	11
108.	a.			2	1	3		1	1	1	1	2			1
	b.						4		6	4	1	6			4
	c.			1	5				1		2		3		
109.	a.	12	1	5	10	5	5	1	5	6	17	14	3	2	43
	b.	3	9	7	7	5	8	6	3	5	15	12	3	5	5
	c.		1	3	3				1	1	2		1	2	1
110.	a.	18	6	2	1	3	2	1	4	3	4	3	2		20
	b.	31	62	31	4	2	1	4	3	10	3	3	3		3
	c.	13	8	1	1		2			2					
111.	a.			2		1	1	9	44	56	38	24	1	2	1
	b.	2	1	1	2	3	3	15	32	80	102	89	31	11	3
	c.							2	15	26	52	53	3		
112.	a.	2		3	6	7	37	114	34	14	4	3	2	1	1
	b.		1	3	2	4	34	42	62	18	16	3	2		1
	c.				1		14	7	22	1	2				1
113.	a.														
	b.		1		2	1	2	1			1			1	
	c.														
114.	a.			1					2		1				
	b.		1	2		1	2								
	c.			1											
115.	a.							1						2	1
	b.														
	c.														
116.	a.	1								1					
	b.						1	1							
	c.														
117.	a.						1			3		1			1
	b.	1			1		3		3	20				1	3
	c.								1						

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
118.	a.					1				1					
	b.	1		2		1	1		2	7				1	1
	c.													1	
119.	a.	2	5	2	3	2	5	2	2	1		2	1		
	b.		7		2		3			4					
	c.	3		1				3							
120.	a.	3	2	3						2					
	b.		1		5	8	4	3	1	3	4	1			1
	c.	2			1										
125.	a.	35	12	6	21	18	20	6	5	2					
	b.	148	37	38	42	46	32	4	2	4	4	1	2	1	
	c.	13	5	2	15	7	17	2							
126.	a.	16	18	12	58	46	19	8	3	3	2	2	2	1	
	b.	191	48	43	78	55	13	9	3	1	3	1	1	1	2
	c.	47	12	14	17	5	1								
127.	a.	99	18	14	45	40	17	7		3	1			2	
	b.	118	17	39	146	153	18	7	5	1	4				
	c.	15	4	25	59	14	5			5			1		2
128.	a.	22	20	48	150	53	32	8	10	5	7				
	b.	114	29	56	87	12	18	4	1	5	1	1	1	1	2
	c.	49	5	24	4	2	3								
129.	a.	1	1		1	2	1								
	b.	6	6		12	13	1	1				1			
	c.	2	3										1	2	6
130.	a.			2						1		1			
	b.	1									1		2	6	1
	c.														
131.	a.		6	3	1	5	1	6	9	44	43	43	16	62	16
	b.	2	5	3		1	1	10	134	146	48	23	25	16	5
	c.								61	10	4	2	2		1
132.	a.		6	5	5	2	3	46	27	10	2	12	2	1	2
	b.	6	8	7	7	7	1	3	3	3	3	2	6	1	
	c.	1	5	9	1	3			2	1	1			1	
137.	a.				1	1			1						
	b.									2		1			
	c.														
138.	a.			2	1			1							
	b.	1								1		1		1	1
	c.														
139.	a.			2	1	1									
	b.	4								3			1		1
	c.			1											
140.	a.		2	5	1	1				1	5	1		3	
	b.									4				4	1
	c.					1				1					
141.	a.							1							
	b.									1					
	c.														
142.	a.							1	1						
	b.														
	c.														
145.	a.														
	b.						1	1							2
	c.					1									2
146.	a.	2	1	1	2			1							
	b.													1	1
	c.														
147.	a.	1						1				1			
	b.									2					
	c.						1		1						
148.	a.														
	b.	2	1		1	1	1				2	1	1		
	c.														
165.	a.	40	6	3	3	2		2	1						2
	b.	39	14	26	3	8	4	1	2	2			1		2
	c.	5	3										3		1
166.	a.	24	9	5	1	2									
	b.	33	25	36	2	7			1				1	1	
	c.	5	4									1			
167.	a.	38	5	2	4	4		1	1	1	1				1
	b.	11	10	24		5	3	2		1	2	2	4	1	
	c.	3													
168.	a.	15	3	2	1	1									
	b.	35	12	11		4	1		3	3	3	1		7	1
	c.	4													
305.	a.	1	1	1						1	1	16	3	2	72
	b.	1	1		1							8	21	28	13
	c.											2	6	6	3
306.	a.					1		2							56
	b.	1	2	1	1						1	1	8	31	4
	c.											2	1	6	

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

[illegible]

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

Day of month.

[illegible]

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	6	2	3	3	2		28	307
			1		3	4	8	5	7	11	68	17	7	8	4		156	
103	136	11	15	9	43	22	18	15	2	5	29	8	6	3	3		58	
17	9	9	6	4	11	33	52	10	3	10	11	5	1	4	2		507	308
2	4	8	1	1	6	14	13		7		3	1		1	1		205	
					1	2											59	
											1	1		1			2	309
																	13	
											1						3	310
																	2	
1				1						1	1						3	
																		311
																	5	
												1					1	
															1		5	312
																	3	
								1				1					3	
																	1	313
																	3	
																	1	
1															1		3	314
																	1	
																	1	
																	3	315
																	1	
																	3	
																	3	316
																	1	
																	2	
6	5	1															56	317
					2												9	
																	4	
3	2																15	318
																	1	
																	3	
																	3	319
																	21	
																	6	
																	12	320
																	53	
																	12	
3	1		9		1						1						2	321
																	3	
																	3	
					1												1	322
																	1	
																	1	
																	3	323
																	24	
																	4	
																	47	324
																	39	
																	18	
																	30	325
																	12	
																	4	
																	4	326
																	4	
																	8	
																	1	327
																	1	
																	1	
																	204	328
																	14	
																	292	
																	8	329
																	3	
																	1	
																	1	330
																	1	
																	1	
																	204	331
																	14	
																	292	
																	8	332
																	3	
																	1	
																	1	333
																	1	
																	1	
																	204	334
																	14	
																	292	
																	8	335
																	3	
																	1	

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
356.	a.								2	2				1	1	
	b.															
	c.															
357.	a.								1		1					
	b.															
	c.															
358.	a.								1	1	1			1	1	1
	b.															
	c.															
359.	a.			1				1					1	1		
	b.															
	c.															
360.	a.	1														
	b.															
	c.															
361.	a.											2				
	b.	1														
	c.															
362.	a.			1					1	1	1				1	
	b.															
	c.															
363.	a.															
	b.	1														
	c.															
364.	a.								1		1			1		
	b.															
	c.															
365.	a.							1	1	1				1		
	b.															
	c.					1										
366.	a.					1										
	b.															
	c.															
367.	a.								1						1	
	b.															
	c.															
368.	a.								1							
	b.															
	c.															
369.	a.				1											
	b.	6	1	1	1	1			3	2	2	6			2	1
	c.						1					2			1	
370.	a.			1	2			1	2	1	1	3				
	b.															
	c.															
371.	a.				1		2		1		1		2			
	b.	1				1										
	c.															
372.	a.					1				1		1		1	1	
	b.	2														
	c.															
Not stated.	a.	6	4	3	2	5	1	4	14	2	5	2	3	1	1	5
	b.	21	17	3	9	19	7	7	8	3	3	12	9	5	1	8
	c.		1			1			1	1	1	1		7	2	
Total.	a.	380	122	140	398	288	254	253	716	402	442	196	150	67	118	331
	b.	949	396	468	704	737	376	508	429	501	516	335	217	260	193	163
	c.	213	78	127	150	74	179	116	61	139	129	90	76	41	27	23

SEPTEMBER.

1.	a.				1	4										1
	b.	1					1								2	
	c.															
3.	a.															
	b.			3												
	c.															
4.	a.									1	1					
	b.	1	3	1		1	2			1	2	1	1		2	2
	c.													1	1	1
6.	a.			2		1							1			3
	b.			1						3	3	5	105	27	55	58
	c.												47	6	18	5
7.	a.		2			2										
	b.	1			2	1			2	1	1		1	2	1	1
	c.															6
9.	a.		1	1		3			4	1	1	1	5		3	4
	b.	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	5	152	67	11
	c.									1				49	4	

BATTLE CASUALTIES—INFANTRY.

1071

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
			1						1	1				1			4	356
																	6	
							1	1		3		2	1	1	1		18	357
				1										10	1		1	
							2			1			1	1			3	358
					1												9	
	1	1										1					2	359
													1				1	
1	1						1		2		1						2	360
																	5	
						1					1	2					7	361
						1			1			1		2	1		1	
							1										10	362
						1									1		3	363
																	2	
					1									1	2		1	364
																	1	
										1							6	365
																	6	
																	1	366
								1		3		1		6	3		15	
														1	1		2	367
							1				2	1		6	1		13	
																	1	368
2		1		1				1		4	1	1		1	2		14	
										1							2	369
		10		1	2			1	2		4				1		4	
															2		48	370
																	4	
														3	1		15	371
						1			1		2		1				13	
					1								1				2	372
1				1	2												1	
7	3	1		1			3	3	5	1	6	5	4	7	13	1	123	373
8	8	3	7	2	11	2	11	5	7	6	14	5	5	4	6		244	
1					1												8	
430	369	154	148	127	150	81	62	78	46	119	122	90	162	236	182	2	6,815	
160	236	156	150	113	192	128	253	166	208	163	227	363	432	449	468	1	10,617	
17	35	24	33	17	27	26	20	14	25	34	96	83	90	73	97		2,234	

SEPTEMBER.

				1		2		1	1		1						10	1
	1			1							1						10	
			1									1					1	3
																	6	
1			1	3	1		1		1	1	3	3	6				25	4
4	1	1	2		2	2	2	3	2	2	3	1	50				96	
1													13				15	6
1			2	1				1	1	1		1					15	
8	3	3	5	1	1		5	1		2		1	1	2			289	7
		1															77	
						1						1	1	4			12	7
2	2			2		2	2	1	2	1	2	1	5	21	7		61	
																	7	9
1	7	3	1	1	2	7	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	4			33	
		6	6				6	2				2					338	9
		1															55	

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
11	a						1	1						2	11	9
	b	3	2	1	1		1	1	1	6	1	2	166	109	76	58
	c												87	15	17	7
16	a	2				1				2		1	3			
	b	1	4	1	1		2	3	3	2	2	3	82	11	2	1
	c												13			
18	a		1	1							1					1
	b	3	3		4	1		2			1		43	4	1	2
	c												11			
23	a	3				1	1		3	2			3			2
	b	4	4	1	2	2	1	1	2	4	2	4	116	53	27	6
	c												6			1
26	a							1		1			5	1		
	b	3	4	1	2	3	2	4	2	1	2	3	85	41	4	3
	c												14	2		
28	a		1				1						7	3		
	b	2		2	6	5	1	2	1	4	2	2	51	4	1	6
	c		1										5	3		
30	a							1			2		1	2		
	b	2		1	4	1	1		1	3	2	4			1	3
	c	1				1										
34	a															
	b													2		2
	c															
38	a	1		1	1	3				1		2			2	3
	b	1	3			3		1	1	1			1	2	3	3
	c															
39	a							1			1	2	1			
	b	2	3		2	2	1	1		1	2		1	1	2	
	c										1					
47	a							1								
	b	1		2	6	1	1		1	3				2	1	2
	c															
51	a		1													
	b					3	1					1	1	2		2
	c					1							6			
52	a															
	b					1	1		2		2		1	1		1
	c															
53	a												1		1	
	b					2			1	2			1		5	1
	c															
54	a										1					
	b				5	3	1		5	2		2	1		2	
	c							1							1	
55	a															
	b									1						
	c															
56	a					1				1						
	b														1	
	c															
58	a						1					1				2
	b	2	1	4	5	1			2	3	1	2	1	4	4	1
	c															
59	a		1					1			3	1	1			
	b	2		1	9	2		1		1	5	3	3	3	20	4
	c											1			6	2
60	a															
	b	1					1	1	1	1	1	1	5	3	5	3
	c															
61	a															
	b						1			1	1		4	1	1	2
	c												2		3	6
64	a															
	b															
	c															
101	a	1				2	1			1			1	1		
	b		4	1	2		1				1	2	66	2	2	
	c												18	1	1	
102	a		3	1					2	2		1				
	b	1			2		3	1				1	3	7	45	1
	c															4
103	a	1	1			1		1	1	1			4			
	b	1	4		3	1			3	1	3	1	98	17	5	1
	c											4				
104	a	1	1		1	1							18	1		
	b		5	1	2	1	2			4	2	2			4	2
	c															
105	a	23	29	10	6	2	2	1					77	12	1	2
	b	18	15	8	4	1	1	1					9	8	1	2
	c	7					1						3		1	

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
106.	a. 17 b. 98 c. 13	a. 10 b. 108 c. 34	a. 6 b. 8 c. 1	a. 2 b. 8 c. 1	a. 3 b. 5 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 12 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
107.	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 3 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
108.	a. 2 b. 2 c. 2	a. 3 b. 2 c. 2	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
109.	a. 3 b. 7 c. 4	a. 2 b. 5 c. 1	a. 6 b. 2 c. 1	a. 6 b. 24 c. 4	a. 59 b. 88 c. 14	a. 80 b. 262 c. 80	a. 54 b. 62 c. 11	a. 9 b. 9 c. 3	a. 8 b. 7 c. 3	a. 1 b. 4 c. 2	a. 1 b. 2 c. 2	a. 2 b. 7 c. 2	a. 4 b. 2 c. 2	a. 3 b. 3 c. 3	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
110.	a. 4 b. 5 c. 2	a. 1 b. 4 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 4 b. 9 c. 1	a. 31 b. 41 c. 15	a. 38 b. 80 c. 17	a. 55 b. 26 c. 2	a. 15 b. 4 c. 1	a. 11 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 2 c. 1	a. 2 b. 4 c. 3	a. 7 b. 2 c. 1	a. 2 b. 2 c. 1	a. 3 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
111.	a. 2 b. 5 c. 2	a. 4 b. 7 c. 2	a. 2 b. 2 c. 1	a. 5 b. 5 c. 1	a. 2 b. 2 c. 1	a. 116 b. 23 c. 3	a. 101 b. 51 c. 18	a. 18 b. 8 c. 5	a. 6 b. 4 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 3 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 3 c. 1	a. 5 b. 5 c. 1	a. 2 b. 2 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
112.	a. 11 b. 2 c. 10	a. 3 b. 2 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 8 b. 1 c. 1	a. 3 b. 4 c. 1	a. 3 b. 3 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 6 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1
113.	a. 3 b. 1 c. 2	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 3 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 2 c. 1	a. 3 b. 3 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 17 b. 6 c. 4	a. 5 b. 4 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
114.	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
115.	a. 3 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
116.	a. 5 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 3 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
117.	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
118.	a. 3 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
119.	a. 4 b. 20 c. 4	a. 2 b. 6 c. 1	a. 7 b. 6 c. 1	a. 1 b. 2 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
120.	a. 22 b. 5 c. 4	a. 9 b. 3 c. 2	a. 8 b. 1 c. 1	a. 5 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
125.	a. 43 b. 2 c. 1	a. 13 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 3 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 4 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 3 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 3 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
126.	a. 10 b. 5 c. 21	a. 13 b. 3 c. 3	a. 7 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
127.	a. 88 b. 37 c. 14	a. 40 b. 24 c. 6	a. 5 b. 4 c. 2	a. 2 b. 2 c. 1	a. 4 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 4 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
128.	a. 50 b. 36 c. 1	a. 20 b. 2 c. 1	a. 5 b. 1 c. 1	a. 4 b. 1 c. 1	a. 6 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 4 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 3 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
129.	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
130.	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
131.	a. 3 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 10 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
132.	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 3 b. 2 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
137.	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1
138.	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 5 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 3 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
139.	a. 4 b. 3 c. 1	a. 3 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1
140.	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 4 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1	a. 3 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 1 b. 1 c. 1	a. 2 b. 1 c. 1

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																Not stated.	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31			
	1		1	2	2	1		2	5	16	61	10	31	18			193	
1		2		4	3	2	2	25	28	24	244	56	151	45			832	106
	1				1			4	3	16	230	11	13	1			328	
1		1		3						8	1	66	481	42			114	
					1	1			1		5	8	330	204			786	107
	1						1	1	1		2	7	97	54			348	
	1		2	2	1	1	1	5	9	13	46	464	160	29			176	
											19	170	9				723	108
1	5	5		1	1	3	2	1	1	3	9	13	3	4	3	1	288	
1	2		4	1	2	3	4	1	3	65	87	91	91	26		1	860	109
3					1			1	1	7	3	18	6	11			163	
29	37	14	10	2	2	9	2		1	15	7	5	13			1	325	
5	3	2	2	3	1	3	2	7	6	93	155	87	80				659	110
									1	13	49	13	15	10			141	
2	1	2	3	3	1	1		1	2	3	7	5	2	1			251	
2	2	3							1	7	74	11	32	18			366	111
	1									2	9	3	16	2			81	
2	1	2		1			1		1	5	8		4	4			63	
1	2	1		1		1	1	4	2	12	57	57	54	14			228	112
									1	2	17	13	27	9			84	
3	7	3	10	14										1			43	
	4	1	2		3				1	1		1	5	1			57	113
												1					11	
135	41	52	51	7	3	4	3	4		2	4	1	5	4			327	
8	3			1	2			1	1	3	1	1	7	2		1	41	114
	1																2	
2	3	12	26	5	3				2				3	5			68	
	3	3	2	3	1		1				1		1	2			31	115
	2																6	
	1		1	2			1		1	2	1	1	1	1			12	
																	29	116
				2		1		1			39	5	19	35				
								1	1	3	3	4	115	28			110	117
					2	2		6	1		1	1	28	5			46	
	1			1		1	2	4	7	81	34	7	29	32			204	
				3		1	3	28	22	22	15	6	24	54			188	118
							1	8	10	3	4		1	4			31	
1	1			2	2			1		2	3	7	52	56			143	
1		2	2	5	1			2	5	13	9	26	407	133			649	119
											2	3	128				140	
										4	2	2	12	18			50	
		1		3		1		1	1	4	7	8	546	153		3	782	120
										1		2	188	3			203	
	1	1		1	1		1		1		1	1	2	1			20	
1	1									1	1	2	2	11		1	100	125
													1	4			10	
				2	1	1	3		1	1		2	1	1			8	
																	55	126
	1			1	1					2	1	2	2	1			12	
	2	2		1	1	1			2		1	2					39	
			1										4	6			169	127
									1				2	2			75	
									1		2	1	4	1			39	
1		1					2	1	1	4	6	6	4	3			132	128
														1			42	
				1							3		1	1			15	
1		2	1	2	1				5	10	11	25	20	8			83	129
							1		1			1	5	2			16	
	2	1											3	2			10	
									4	4	7	10	12	3			44	130
									4	4			4	2			10	
	1			1	2	1			4	5	4		2				26	
									109	5	12	2	5				160	131
									19		1						20	
	1									1		9	19				38	
		5			2	2	3	1	5	67	4	1	1	1			99	132
	1									24							27	
										20	14	41	44	17			139	
										75	62	233	165	82			644	137
										30	14	84	27	11			167	
1					2		2			24	27	39	56	19			179	
		1			3	5	2	5	9	137	108	136	124	53			596	138
										78	25	31	27	7			169	
										27	74	34	55	24			231	
1	1			3	2	1	2	1	4	55	151	150	154	74			609	139
										35	35	48	57	14			191	
										3	20	27	63	24			145	
		3								18	110	284	283	122			852	140
	1	1	6			2	3	1	5	33	37	101	47	31			249	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

SEPTMBER—Continued.

		Day of month.														
Regimental No.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
141	a															
	b			1					1							
	c															
142	a				1				1		3					
	b															
	c															
143	a												1			
	b									1						
	c												3			
144	a												2	1		
	b												1			
	c			1												
145	a															
	b		1		2		2	1	1		2				1	1
	c					1										
146	a	1	1	1			1	1			1	4				1
	b															
	c			1												
147	a	1	1	1		2			1	1	1		1	1		
	b	1	1	1												
	c	1	1	1												
148	a			8						1						
	b	1	3	1	3		1				1				1	
	c															
165	a	1				1	1		2		1		3			1
	b	5	3	3	5		2	1		5	1	4	90	12	4	5
	c												18	7	2	3
166	a	2		1									4		1	1
	b	1			2	2		1			2		62	6	1	3
	c												21			
167	a	1		1	1				2	1			4	1	2	1
	b		3	4	9		3	2	2		3	4	85	24	13	2
	c												25	4	2	2
168	a	1											2	2	1	
	b	1	4	2	12	1	2				1		122	43	25	5
	c	1									3	5	35	8	2	
305	a	1	8	1			8	7	1	1			1			4
	b	8	6	4	6	21	15	34	17	8		4	6	2	6	2
	c	2	2	1		1	10	13	4	1	1	2	1			
306	a		1				2	6	15	1						
	b	3	1	2	5	27	52	39	9	3	3	2	2	2	1	5
	c			1		15	14	6		2						
307	a	3	5	6	1	5	13	21	15		6	5	17	5	71	63
	b	17	16	8	12	42	26	9	27	63	23	22	7	8	86	39
	c	4	6		4	17	10	2	4	25	1	3			38	8
308	a	2	10	18	5	5	4	6	5	2	1	1		3	4	9
	b	3	1	1	6	44	12	6	8	19	2	6	3	7	34	11
	c		2	1		9	1		1	1			1		3	4
309	a				1			1	1				2			
	b	1		1		1	3	1	1		1		3	1		2
	c															
310	a					1			1	1				1		
	b	1	1	1					1	1	1		1	1		2
	c															
311	a															
	b													1		
	c															
312	a												1			
	b								1				2		2	
	c															
313	a					1						2				1
	b	1											1	2		1
	c															
314	a															
	b								1	3		1		1		
	c															
315	a			1									1		1	1
	b													2		
	c															
316	a	1		1		1			1	1						
	b	1	1				1		1		1			1		3
	c															
317	a	1														
	b	1	1		1		1	1								1
	c															
318	a									1	1		1		2	
	b								1		3					
	c															
319	a															
	b										1					
	c															

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
					1						1	1					2	141
1						1					1	1	1				6	
	1												1				3	
													1				2	142
													1	2			10	
																	4	
													1	2			1	143
1	1												1				3	
	1																4	
																	7	144
													2				1	
																	1	
																	51	145
													16	17			359	
													77	47			102	
													26	20			53	146
													15	25			413	
													30	76		1	106	
													42	88		2	196	147
													59	33			86	
													6	81			196	
													52	41			309	148
													103	72			95	
													15	18			17	
													2	3			187	165
													8	6			38	
													3	1			35	
													1	15		1	107	166
													5	2			24	
													1	1			33	
													4	4			241	167
													6	4			51	
													7	6			38	
													6	1			307	168
																	59	
																	57	
																	362	305
																	90	
																	71	
																	313	306
																	76	
																	335	
																	503	307
																	144	
																	94	
																	403	308
																	55	
																	53	
																	170	309
																	62	
																	57	
																	326	310
																	115	
																	46	
																	186	311
																	60	
																	65	
																	118	312
																	25	
																	70	
																	577	313
																	165	
																	60	
																	360	314
																	102	
																	81	
																	421	315
																	132	
																	88	
																	493	316
																	165	
																	6	
																	36	317
																	10	
																	8	
																	94	318
																	12	
																	46	
																	189	319
																	57	
																	57	

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
1		2	2	2	1	1	2	1	15	52	4	55	9	4			24	320
3		1				8			8	31	12	11	41	31			254	
1		1				2	1	1	1	3		1	2				83	
																	6	321
																	20	
																	2	322
																	4	
	3	1							1				1				2	323
																	4	
																	3	324
													1				2	
39	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1		1	1	1			90	325
	3								1	1							27	
33	16	1	2	1	1		2					10					77	326
2	5			2						2		1	3	2	2		37	
1	3												2				10	
2	4	1										1	1				43	327
6	4						1			1		1	1		31		112	
2	1														11		34	
62	18	4	1	3	1	1	1	3	2		1	1	1				153	328
50	8	6	1	2			1	5	1		1	2	1				145	
1		2										1					35	
													1				14	332
																	4	
1			1		1				1	7	4	5	13	7			42	330
3	1			4							7		5	1			21	
												1					1	
																	1	349
																	1	
																	4	350
1	1							1		3		1					12	
																	5	351
	3							1	2		1	1	2	1			9	
																	2	352
				2			2	1	7	1	1	7		1			27	353
7	7	7	5		2	5	6	10	1	5	1	4	4	4			288	
5	2	1	1		1	1	4					1	1	3			73	
1				1			1	3	28	12	4	15	8	1			91	354
4		3	5	1	3		7	3	3	12	4	4	3	3			146	
1	2	1				1	4	5	3	2	1		2				34	
																	14	355
8	1	2	5	1	4	2	6	4		1	1	2					215	
1	1																47	
																	15	356
4	3	3	4	6	2	5	18	6				2	1				156	
						1	9	1									28	
19	8	1	1	1	1				4	22	17	4					119	357
10	12	4	13	8	6	1	34	27	9	16	4	5	2	7			396	
7	8	2				6	5	1	3	7		1		2			106	
24	15	2		1		2	1		1	24	3	2	3	2			153	358
30	24	11	4	5	18	9	14	8	10	100	4	8	3	2			617	
8	4	1		1	3	5	4	1	1	49	3		1				179	
11	4	1		4	4	4	6		3	24	4	31	5	6			276	359
8	4	1		1	3	5	8	3	3	82	5	2	4	3			290	
7	4	8		5	4	4		1	3	66	1	1					136	
33	16	20	11	3	1	2	3	1		8		19	6	2			223	360
10	7	6	7	11	8	5	6	4	1	21	3	3	8	2			227	
2	3		3	10						7		4	1				68	
										1		1	4				22	361
1		1	1	1	1	1	2			15	38	91	136	74			369	
										12	21	29	35	29			127	
										2	1	4	7	12			75	362
	1	1	2	3	2			1		17	37	45	201	155			479	
										9	14	2	161	6			192	
												20	23	14			72	363
				2		2	1		4	45	79	87	96	52			380	
									1	45	40	12	16	22			136	
	1								1	1	2	4	9	26			70	364
										88	65	110	95	56			435	
1		1		3	3	1	2	1	2	35	13	27	19	13			107	

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
365	a..	1		1											
	b..	4	1		1	1	1		4	15	1	3	3	4	
	c..					1				4					
366	a..	5	20	20									3	1	
	b..	6	7	9	9	2	5	6	1		4				1
	c..				5				1						
367	a..		13	4	2										
	b..	2	4	1			2	2		1				1	
	c..		2						1						
368	a..					2				1					1
	b..	6	1	1	1	1		1			1	1			5
	c..	1													
369	a..		1			2									
	b..	2				1			1	1			2		
	c..											5		1	
370	a..			1		1								1	
	b..	3	1	1	1		1	1	2		1		1	1	2
	c..	1													
371	a..			1											
	b..		2	1	1			1		1	1	1	2		
	c..														
372	a..														
	b..			1		2	2		2		1		1		1
	c..														
805	a..														
	b..					1									
	c..														
807	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
808	a..														
	b..														
	c..								1						1
Not stated	a..	2	2	1	3	2	4	5	3	1	2	2	2	2	3
	b..	9	8	2	6	6	4	5	3	4	5	4	19	19	13
	c..				2				1			2	1		1
Total	a..	158	160	117	47	158	268	297	115	74	49	165	115	219	368
	b..	516	380	142	243	364	643	323	170	240	173	40	175	800	534
	c..	133	91	14	18	80	162	64	26	33	10	624	165	156	120

OCTOBER.

1	a..	1			4		2	1		2					2
	b..	3	2	2	1	6	3	3		1	4	7	2	2	1
	c..														
3	a..	1	1		1		1	2		1	1	2	1		2
	b..	1			4	5	4	5	2	10	3			1	1
	c..														
4	a..	5	3	5	54	96	39	25	17	6	15	8	10	18	34
	b..	28	27	29	209	99	150	31	26	19	20	19	11	34	75
	c..	4	9	6	28	20	23	2	26	6	12	10	32	10	17
6	a..														
	b..	2	2	1	2	6	4	2		2	2	2	4	46	29
	c..										7	9	18	267	122
7	a..	6	4	2	26	18	10	14	12	18	21	41	28	7	3
	b..	26	12	22	162	84	47	15	32	28	40	63	54	29	22
	c..	8	12	12	20	8	7	7	4	8	6	10	12	49	51
9	a..	4	1	6	21	14	16	4		7	2	4	1	9	33
	b..	17	26	307	168	47	50	13	65	26	11	12	5	2	1
	c..	2	13	100	11	7	2	3	15	11	1			6	6
11	a..			1	1	2					9		2	45	19
	b..	10	9	3	15	9	6	5	2	2	14	5	4	241	140
	c..	1			2	2	2			1			1	34	21
16	a..	39	111	29	75	30	9	12	11	22	15	7	1	6	6
	b..	19	25	22	331	92	33	19	31	218	75	19	19	13	8
	c..	1	6	5	70	10	8	8	46	76	8	10	1		1
18	a..	141	74	37	47	24	14	20	11	9	18	6	5	5	1
	b..	21	31	15	307	160	75	40	30	186	64	17	18	4	6
	c..	7	14	2	98	31	29	6	22	53	37	12	3	1	
23	a..	3	2	12	10	23	22	4	6	5	6				
	b..	7	17	127	181	124	257	38	19	32	8	5	3	3	3
	c..		5	47	39	10	39	8	20	2	3		1	1	
26	a..	19	37	13	85	72	38	19	22	20	7	4	4	6	2
	b..	36	35	31	322	186	104	31	37	71	40	21	17	8	8
	c..	14	10	4	64	59	47	14	19	23	11	9	3	2	1
28	a..	59	65	17	49	44	26	14	9	15	13	6	8	10	1
	b..	25	19	15	196	187	77	32	23	93	74	22	12	4	10
	c..	32	5	6	30	27	28	16	15	27	25	4	20	2	

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
30.	a.	2	2	11	24	9	5	8	10	27	22	14	11	5	3
	b.	3	6	25	19	19	14	8	38	146	98	63	34	37	40
	c.		2	5	4	3	3	5	7	21	3	4	47	8	24
34.	a.		1	1	1	1				2		2	42	12	1
	b.			1	1				2			4	1		2
	c.														
38.	a.	1	4		2	7	7	5	7	27	32	51	9	7	31
	b.	4	3		24	11	7	6	61	188	106	157	45	24	48
	c.		1	1		6	1	3	36	71	30	39	15	4	2
39.	a.	8	2	3	3		1	2	8	23	42	17	17	11	6
	b.	45	3	12	22	13	19	6	9	15	96	63	49	15	6
	c.	11	3	3	3	1	1	10	4	6	17	17	11	22	6
47.	a.	1	2	4	2	3	5	4	5	1	12	9	29	68	13
	b.	44	8	12	33	23	33	13	12	3	18	13	40	9	8
	c.	3	1	3	5	6	2	20		4	3	3	4	9	1
51.	a.														
	b.	5			5	1	7	2		2	1			3	2
	c.									2					
52.	a.					1									
	b.	3	1	2	1	1		3		3					2
	c.														
53.	a.				1	2				1	1	1	2		
	b.	3	5	1	17	3	1	1	7		1	1	2	1	5
	c.				6	1		1							
54.	a.										1	1	1		
	b.			2	2		2		1			5	1	1	
	c.									1					
55.	a.			1	1			2	1	1			1	29	14
	b.										2	1	3	44	3
	c.														
56.	a.		1	3	2	1	2			1	1	4	65	47	11
	b.	1		9	1	1	1	2			2	2	5	1	
	c.														
58.	a.	6	4	1	5	2	6	1	3	1	1	1	4	2	1
	b.	42	33	23	189	160	114	19	13	4	8	1	3	4	3
	c.		10	1	10	31	56	46	1	3	1	4			
59.	a.	4	2	4	3	13	5	10	1	4	21	32	14	10	2
	b.	73	36	25	103	91	62	16	9	9	21	7	15	9	4
	c.	6	3	6	30	31	14	5	7	10	4	1	1	8	10
60.	a.	1	1		4	5	2	1	2	1	1	6	6	16	13
	b.								1	1	3	1	38	184	114
	c.												1	108	3
61.	a.	1	2	1	4				4	1	5	7	54	50	23
	b.	3	3			2	3		2	2	8	3	103	70	104
	c.				1			1					36	20	9
64.	a.	1		1	1				1	1	1	1	37	24	1
	b.								1						
	c.														
101.	a.	1		1	1	1	1		1			1	1		1
	b.	6	3	3	2	2	2		1	1		1	1		2
	c.		2	1	1		2		2		5	1	2	3	2
102.	a.	9	4		2	6	3								
	b.	8	4	6	7	2	3	3	25	22	5	6	2	4	3
	c.				2				3	3	3	1	1		
103.	a.	4	1	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	5	2	2	3	5
	b.	8	2		1		2	3		4	7	2	1		
	c.										3				
104.	a.	2	5			3	4	2	1		2	3	2	3	9
	b.								1	4	8	5	2	2	37
	c.														
105.	a.	21	18	11	2	7	3		2		1			4	7
	b.	37	23	18	7	11	3	3	7	3	1	3	7	3	3
	c.		3								4	3	2	1	4
106.	a.	14	5	5	4	2	4	3		3		3	1	1	3
	b.	28	27	11	3	10	4	1	6	5	2	8		2	8
	c.	1	1												
107.	a.	23	17	4	3	4	2	2	3	1	4	2	2	15	44
	b.	76	47	25	12	21	12	8	2	7	4	4	11	23	19
	c.					1							10	4	1
108.	a.	20	17	5	6	8	5	4	7	2	4	1	3	6	82
	b.	63	29	25	17	21	19	7	10	2	3	5	12	10	9
	c.	2													
109.	a.	7	5	3	86	47	9	10	16	2	4	2	4	3	4
	b.	60	22	25	39	24	14	31	42	9	2	4	2	2	5
	c.	18	7	14	6	18	14	3	24	5	3				
110.	a.	14	2	3	32	13	4	5	13	3			2	1	
	b.	74	18	10	34	16	17	44	36	4	1		2	1	1
	c.	26	5	3	12	8	4	8	4	12	3	3	4		4
111.	a.	14	9	4	3	3	1	1	2						
	b.	139	55	15	35	30	22	16	42	14	3	1		3	1
	c.	19	16	27	9	24	10	8	9	3	2	4	2	2	5

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
17 20 2 1 1	9 13 1 2	14 10 6	2 13 4	5 20 1	1 7 2 4	2 8 2 21 5 42 7	1 3 3 1 1	7 4 3	2 1 1	2 3 2 4 1	4 4 1	2 3 1 3 1	1 1 2 2 1	1 3 1 4 5	3 3 18 2	2 11 7 6	208 829 197 103 57 17 317 916 257 167 422 122 247 326 70 4 36 2 3 21	30
53 25 4 5 2 1 22 7	19 14 3 2 1 11 5	17 13 2 2 3 1 17 3	4 4 1 2 3 1 6 4 2	1 11 1 4 3 1 2 2	4 46 14 1 1 2	5 42 7 1 1	3 6 1 1	1 5 1 2	5 5 1	4 4 3 1	5 1	2 1 3 1 1	2 2 1 1 2 1	2 4 1 1 2	1 5 1 1	4 24 6 17 7 18	4 317 916 257 167 422 122 247 326 70 4 36 2 3 21	38
1	2										1	1	2			1 2 1	13 60 8 6 21	51
1						1						1			1	1	13 60 8 6 21	52
1		1	1	1	1	1	1		2	1		1	1			3	13 60 8 6 21	53
8		1	1		1			1	1					1		2	117 39 10 208 52 12 51 664 159 157 536 139 119 574 174 254 641 147 108 32 10 217 603 154 501 590 187 199 145 27 217 385 88 223 478 53 165 282 16 253 495 62 383 520 43 236 341 118 116 347 91 107 508 150	54
8 3	8 2	5 1	2	4 1 4	2	9 4	2 1	1	1	2 1	1	1	2		26	6 8	117 39 10 208 52 12 51 664 159 157 536 139 119 574 174 254 641 147 108 32 10 217 603 154 501 590 187 199 145 27 217 385 88 223 478 53 165 282 16 253 495 62 383 520 43 236 341 118 116 347 91 107 508 150	55
1 3	3 5	2 4		1	1	1 1 1	2 1 1	1		2 2	1	1		4	1	19	56	
4 4	6 2	1 2 1 7 4 3	1 3 1 4 3	2 1 2 1 2	1	5 2	2 4	4	1		2	2	1	1	1	23	58	
13 33 2 18 70 7 3 3 1	6 21 1 13 32 1 1 2 2 1 1 4 1 1	1 7 8 21 9 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 4 2	3 4 3 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	4	1 5 2	1 3 1	2 1 2	1 1 1 3	1 4 3 9 19 13 5 1	4 11 9 1 1 9 3 2 1	12 9 1 1 1 9 3 2 2	4 9 1 1 3 7 2 5	11 8 1 2 3 21 5 5	5 13 3 18 18 2 16 8 3	59		
1 2	4 1	2		2	8 11	5 17	48 194	31 54	26 77	17 25	8 65	13 71	10 9	12 14	13 4	5 18	60	
10 5 1 1 1	49 13	13 8 1 5 7	7 3 1 4 2	13 15	7 4	10 13	20 50	1 34	20 57	13 80	25 29	37 102	42 99	48 16	57 9	14 21	101	
3 122 25 4 15 4 5 3 14 9 13 25 14 1 2 5	9 32 30 24 110 10 8 39 5 24 40 9 38 122 17 1 6	10 20 3 57 109 11 53 32 2 29 78 17 30 56 6	3 6 1 10 34 19 13 18 1 21 30 23 17 15	6 3 25 5 14 15 1 13 6 4 2 2 1 4	3 8 1 5 4 5 3 6 4 2 1 3 1 2 2 1 4	4 6 2 6 11	5 10 34 10 7 3 5 10 5 3 2 1 1 6 4 2 3 1 1 2 1 1 3 4 7 16 2	1 3 1 4 1 5 6 1 3 2 4 2 3 1 1 2 1 1 6 1 1 7 16 5 4 7 2	2 13 20 57 20 6 4 1 5 3 2 2 1 3 5 1 2 2 1 1 6 1 1 7 16 5 4 7 2	17 25 11 25 37 102 11 8 18 13 1 33 27 4 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 4 3 1								

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A. —INFANTRY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
112.	a.	5	2	1	1	1		1	5	1	4	1		2		
	b.	83	62	30	34	18	17	56	25	5	6	6	3	4	1	4
	c.	23	13	5	18	4	2	8	7		4	2				
113.	a.	1	1		1	1	1			1	3	4	2	16	5	3
	b.	4	2	4	1	1	2			2	64	49	55	37	9	36
	c.		1	1							11	6	23	9	3	7
114.	a.	1	8	3	1		1		1	2	7	2	100	158	55	53
	b.	2				3		1	4	6	7	16	218	147	37	22
	c.											3	196		3	
115.	a.	1	3	1	1		2		3	3	6	11	13	3	6	18
	b.	4	2	2		3	3	6	56	30	71	57	15	16	13	53
	c.							16	12	21	10	2	5	1	1	11
116.	a.				1					17	21	110	26	9	7	36
	b.	1			1	3		1	80	32	51	68	47	16	18	91
	c.								32	15	2	17	17	2	2	33
117.	a.	17	11	7	11	6	6	23	71	46	15	4				
	b.	22	13	9	3	15	40	102	345	104	33	24	10	5	3	6
	c.	1				7	32	56	78	9	2					1
118.	a.	34	8	6	2	5	14	26	33	34	10	28	22	9	8	4
	b.	20	12	9	2	20	20	20	236	88	37	63	37	14	19	19
	c.	2	1		1	1	3	8	77	5	8	18	8	3	3	1
119.	a.	13	14	1	3	2	5	4	3	6	3	20	7	10	6	1
	b.	42	25	15	5	28	8	7	11	51	67	62	28	6	5	10
	c.	2				8		4	4	3	37	9	1	8		1
120.	a.	5	5	6	2			2	1	18	29	23	13	2	1	4
	b.	68	47	30	12	31	15	9	20	55	121	45	14	14	4	11
	c.					1	1			9	25	6	1			
125.	a.	4	3	7	7	7	2	5	3	8	3	3	1	5	6	5
	b.	14	27	8	17	11	27	32	37	175	101	108	34	2	21	28
	c.	2	1	3	3	2	6	9	7	62	18	30	10	10	9	6
126.	a.	13	3	7	34	9	6	1	3	1	6	23	3	1	13	13
	b.	52	47	31	152	95	51	12	22	119	64	38	20	8	52	61
	c.	6	8	1	19	30	5	2	1	59	21	5	4		4	9
127.	a.	3	1		15	16	4	6	6	5	4	2	4	4	2	9
	b.	8	5	11	204	159	54	27	16	24	33	23	16	18	102	67
	c.		1	2	18	20	7	20		4	12	11	11	11	11	23
128.	a.	2	6	1	8	7	6	13	31	21	8	35	8	11	9	6
	b.	7	3	3	30	73	62	40	43	71	86	30	18	11	96	56
	c.	2			2	13	22	12	5	8	6	4	9	6	23	18
129.	a.	3	10	11	22	105	144	93	74	78	26	29	28	9	13	34
	b.	8	6	7	10	6	10	3	3	7	28	29	7	4	6	22
	c.		5	3		7		2		2	9	2	2	2	5	5
130.	a.	1		1	6	1		2	1			4	4	2	8	1
	b.	9	5	5	9	4	11	3	6	2	27	12	2	7	3	3
	c.	5	3	2	2	2		1	1		12	1	3	1	4	
131.	a.	3	2		2	4	3	5	9	12	36	27	18	24	25	19
	b.	4	3	2	2	4	2	2	24	35	145	32	20	9	10	2
	c.		3	3	2		1		3	4	48	1	3	2	1	3
132.	a.	3	1	2	1	10	1	3	29	90	46	58	34	25	14	12
	b.	3	3	2	1	2	6	12	75	83	50	23	35	14	7	3
	c.	2	1						17	43	14	10	12	8		2
137.	a.	18	6	14	11	2	1	6		2	1	2	3	1	2	1
	b.	47	9	9	5	6	9	9	8	3	6	2	3	6	1	1
	c.	5	8			1					1					
138.	a.	20	7	8		2	1	2	1	3	1		2	2	3	
	b.	29	6	4	6	4	7	4	3	1		2	2	2	1	2
	c.	3	11													
139.	a.	31	6	12	12	2	8	2	1	1	2	1	2	1		
	b.	60	7	7	9	4	2	6	1	3	5	3				
	c.		2					1			1					
140.	a.	35	13	17	5	2	2		3			2	3			1
	b.	52	17	10	10	9	8	10	5	2	2	6	1	2	4	1
	c.	11	4						1		2					2
141.	a.	2						2	6	11	4	3	10		2	
	b.	1	1	3	2	4	4	25	233	78	41	12	12	5	2	3
	c.							3	123	50				17	1	1
142.	a.					1		1	71	62	31	2	13	9	1	1
	b.	2		5	2	4	10	20	299	111	49	13	14	8	3	2
	c.							1	38	101	10					3
143.	a.	1					3				21	16	49			
	b.			2	1		1		1		32	19	11	14	5	4
	c.			1						9	7	1	5			
144.	a.							1		1	8	7	10	8	12	6
	b.	1	2			1	1		1	2	24	33	28	39	31	16
	c.					1					2	3	4	34	1	2
145.	a.	5	8	2	1	2	2	2	1	1			5	3	3	2
	b.	21	8	10	2	6	3	6	7	4			6	3	3	4
	c.		3		1						3		2			
146.	a.	5	2	1	4		2	1	1	1	5					
	b.	43	6	9	4	5	5	1	3	3	3			1	2	4
	c.	3								1			2	3		

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
147.	a. 12	5	8	6	1	5	5	3	2	3	1	2	3	48	14
	b. 27	15	15	4	2	5	7	5	4	1	1	2		4	
	c. 9	5	6	9	2	1	1	5		4	1	1			
148.	a. 28	11	13	5	4	4	1	1	2	3	5	2	1	8	14
	b. 1	1	2								2	2	1	1	
	c. 1	1	1	2	1						2	2	1	1	
165.	a. 4		2	3	1	1		4	2	8	11	20	16	292	76
	b. 4		2	3	1	1		4	2	8	11	20	16	38	105
	c. 1									2	2	2		35	40
166.	a. 1	1		1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	10	84	76
	b. 1	1		1	3	4	1	1	2	5	5	14	15	34	18
	c. 1			1								3	4	44	63
167.	a. 5	4		4	2	3	1		4	3	1	6	17	111	95
	b. 5	4		4	2	3	1		4	3	1	6	17	14	32
	c. 1				2	3				4		3	11	24	42
168.	a. 1	1			5	4	3		4	16	33	28	16	75	74
	b. 1	1			5	4	3		4	16	33	28	16	10	13
	c. 1		5	15	15	10	2	5	2	4	3	1	5	7	15
305.	a. 34	33	103	56	74	14	19	11	4	32	23	6	14	6	41
	b. 2	7	25	18	18	6				3			19		7
	c. 9	12	24	14	10	11	2	1	2	2	3	1	2	5	44
306.	a. 4	4	2	6	2	2				2	1	2	2	20	25
	b. 4	4	2	6	2	2				2	1	2	2	13	31
	c. 16	24	22	70	70	27	22	29	5	7	7	28	14	19	36
307.	a. 4	5	4	6	10	2		5	1	2	2	30	16	2	11
	b. 30	68	54	84	54	10	58	76	17	6	6	1	1	1	24
	c. 21	2	4	10	34	13	9	50	4	11		32	2	6	11
308.	a. 4	2	12	33	24	17	2	2	8	12	10	3	2	1	4
	b. 10	4	7	12	4	6	1	2	1	4	3	2		6	10
	c. 2	6	5	30	16	6	1	3	1	4	1	2	4	1	7
310.	a. 5	2	2	8	4	2	1	3	1	3	3	2	3	1	8
	b. 2	1	2	1	1	3			1	2	1			1	4
	c. 9	2	18	7	5	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
311.	a. 1	2	4	7	3	3				1	1	1		1	4
	b. 5	4	4	7	3	2		3	1	3	1	4	1	1	6
	c. 12	4	4	7	3	2		3	1	4	4	1	2	1	
312.	a. 12	4	4	6	7	3	2	6	3	23	15	20	12	4	2
	b. 81	28	25	19	8	5	5	4	3	4			2	6	2
	c. 5			1	1	3	3	1				2	2		
313.	a. 12	10	9	8	1	3	2	1	5	2	2	2	2	1	
	b. 50	19	8	7	4	6	3	1	4	6	2	4	3	1	1
	c. 2														
314.	a. 19	7	16	5	2	3	2	1	1	3	3	1			1
	b. 92	21	15	14	6	12	7	3	1	8	7	6			2
	c. 8														
315.	a. 18	7	10	14	6	1	3	2	7	29	13	12	3	1	2
	b. 87	35	24	13	6	9	10	1	4	4	4	3	5	5	5
	c. 2	2	1					1		1				4	2
316.	a. 3	1	1	16	45	14	8	4	5	3	3	7	3		3
	b. 8	5	8	124	75	49	7	3	4	1	4	4	2	3	
	c. 5		1	31	13	10	2			1		10	4	3	
317.	a. 13	12	18	173	116	68	13	11	9	5	1	3	1	2	5
	b. 2			19	44	14	1	1	4	3		1	2	3	3
	c. 5	3	3	5	8	2	6	7	21	33	14	2	1	2	
318.	a. 17	3	7	12	49	51	16	38	38	54	25	8	4	2	2
	b. 1			6	11	13	4	13	14	14	6				
	c. 5	9	2	1	2	1	3	3	20	49	47	10	2	12	7
319.	a. 21	4	4	6	3	1	5	15	35	102	100	44	6	4	6
	b. 1							3	3	36	50	4	5		
	c. 1											2	1	1	4
320.	a. 1				1	1	4	10	12	2	9	1			
	b. 1														
	c. 1	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	5	2	3	2		2	1
321.	a. 1														
	b. 1														
	c. 1	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	1	2	3	2		2	3
322.	a. 1														
	b. 1														
	c. 1														
323.	a. 1														
	b. 1														
	c. 1														
324.	a. 1														
	b. 1														
	c. 1														
325.	a. 2	2	1	2	2	3	1	2	6	10	6	19	21	16	30
	b. 2	2	1	1	2	3	3	2	6	40	171	68	43	167	121
	c. 2									6	31	63	20	18	22

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.

16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.	Total.	Regi- mental No.
5	3	2	1					4	1						8	4	146	147
1		2	1				3	1		1			1	3	9	11	124	
12		1					1		2		1				27	6	19	
3			1	1	2			1					2	15	57	12	110	148
										1				2	50	2	175	
10	12	12		6	5	5	6	2	1	1	3	3		1	1	5	224	
51	36	37	12	10	16	10	16	8	7	7		8	8	6	12	22	794	165
19	7		2	2	1		2	2	3		1	2	1	1		12	201	
18	9	4	6	2	4	2	3	1				2	1	6	9	6	171	
23	12	12	12	3	5	7	10	4	4	5	5	1	8	3	3	9	339	166
5	2	2				3											54	
17	22	7			2	4	3	1					1	1			209	
70	21	11	21	4	10	2	1	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	7	430	167
25	1	1	1	1	3		2										83	
35	14	12	13	8	10	3	3		2	2						7	199	
109	34	39	12	6	5	7	4	5	2	5	4	1	10	2	2	12	518	168
33	6	10	1	1	2				1								86	
5	6	3		1		2								1		2	113	
12	1	3		5		3		2		2	2	3			7	18	531	305
7	7	2	4	4		2	1								1		119	
20	5	12	3	3	3			6	1	1		2			3	12	371	
2	3	1															73	306
9	5	2			1	1		2								4	86	
25	4	4	6	5	1	3	5	1	3	1	4	4	1	5	1	15	484	
13									2	2	1			2	2		130	308
13	14	9	6	3	3	1	1		1				3	2	2	4	107	
24	5	10	2	4	4	4	6	3	1	4	2	1	2	9	2	28	632	
7	1					4	1	3							1		236	309
45	143	51	51	12	12	10		6	3	2	4	9	1	1	2	3	491	
213	56	63	94	30	5	8	2	8	5	4	12	6	3	2	2	11	596	
62	27	8	16	30					2	2		1			1		163	310
44	76	76	32	8	11	3	6	2		2		1	2	2	5	2	361	
109	78	81	33	19	5	8	5	10	1	2	5	2	7	3	9	11	432	
12	10	12	14	43	1	4			1	3	1		3				114	311
26	25	35	8	3	2	2		8	5		1	11	20	24	5	7	198	
25	35	40	30	9	10	14	24	12	89	37	51	19	5	23	13	14	504	
5	15	6	3	13	2	4	2	1	16	36	7	7		8	1		139	312
8	7	6	4	22	20	11	3	16	29	13	2	13	6	1	4	5	199	
61	50	115	34	17	24	19	86	43	18	13	16	4	10	5	1	8	571	
15	8	30	7	3	8	19	20	26	8	8		2	3	1	2		167	313
4	1	6		1	1	1	1	4	1			2	1	1	1	6	153	
1	1	2	1		2	3	1	3		1	2	1	8	4	10	23	255	
							1				1				1		13	314
1	1		1		1	1								1	1	3	72	
3	1				2	2		1	1		1	4	5	2	6	10	150	
																	6	315
1	1	2	1		1		1		2	1	2		1		2	4	79	
4	1	1		1	1	2	1			1	2	1	3	11	23	16	262	
	3	1													1		18	316
6	1				1		1		1	1	1	2	3	6	3	7	168	
7			1	3	3	4	4	7		4		2	10	14	8	19	297	
	2				2	1	4		1		1		9	3	1		31	317
	1	1															119	
2	1	1	2	1			1		1			1		1	1	10	319	
																	68	318
1	1	1	1		2		1	1	2	1	1			1		5	190	
1	1	1	1				1	3	1	1	1		2	1		11	467	
										1							83	319
1	1	2	1				1				1	2	1	1	9	5	137	
2	2	3			1	2	1		1	2	1	2	1	1	6	18	369	
														2			84	320
6	5	4						2	1	1		1			1	5	199	
6	4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	6	4	11	409	
														2	4		124	321
5	2	4							2								24	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				1				5	70	
																	4	322
																	11	
2	1								1							4	40	
																	2	323
												1					1	
1																	16	
																	2	324
																	5	
3	2	1		1	1											6	19	
																	4	325
40	26	12	6	12	2	2		1	2				1		1	6	222	
73	34	54	12	25	13	14	10	13	11	7	2	7	4	2	2	14	929	
16	3	7	3	2	6	9	2	1	19			1	1				230	

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
326.	a.	6		1		3		5	3	6	20	65	73	30	28
	b.		1	1					4	27	42	48	31	19	137
	c.						1	1	1	2	6	20	11	1	89
327.	a.		2	2			9	118	110	34			10	7	25
	b.	30	6	15	2	5	16	187	145	49	83	29	15	30	22
	c.			1			1	9	11	56	12	11	3		19
328.	a.		1		1		3	5	67	68	32	2	9		7
	b.	1	2	2	4	2	11	97	151	85	28	10	6	7	120
	c.	1						21	39	22	20	3	6	20	44
332.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
339.	a.														
	b.	8						1						1	5
	c.	5	1											3	2
349.	a.										1				
	b.													1	1
	c.														
350.	a.					1									
	b.					2		2					5	9	1
	c.												4		
351.	a.			2										2	
	b.		2	1					1		1		2	1	1
	c.												1		
352.	a.				1										
	b.	1													1
	c.														
353.	a.	5		3	1	28	11	2			1				
	b.	6	17	1	1	2	2	1		1	1	2			1
	c.	2	1							1	1				
354.	a.	3		4		54	33	3	2		1	2		2	1
	b.	3	3	2	1		2							4	
	c.		1					1					1		
355.	a.		5	4	3	6	1	5	6	2	4	1		1	2
	b.	7	2		3	2	6	1		2	1	2	2		1
	c.	1	1					2							1
356.	a.	4			9	16	142	47	18	8	10	2		11	2
	b.		3	1	2	6	26	8							
	c.					1	13				2				
357.	a.	4	4	13	8	5	3	19	5	4		1			1
	b.	6	1		3	3	5		1	1	2	2	1	2	3
	c.		2		1		2						1		
358.	a.	7	21	50	17	5	9	38	7	3	7	2	2		3
	b.	2	1	2	5	3	1	4		3	5	2		2	1
	c.				1			1					2		
359.	a.	3	5	17	9	6	1	17	6	1	1	1	2		1
	b.	4	1	4	8	3	1	1		2	2	1	3		1
	c.				2									1	
360.	a.	2	5	3	4	4	2	11	7		6	9		1	1
	b.	5	1		6	2		1	1			2	1	1	1
	c.		2		1	2									
361.	a.	6	2	8	3	3	2	2					2		
	b.	65	41	59	26	12	14	10	14	99	55	16	7		6
	c.	6	3	30	6		1	1	17	41	24	5	1	8	
362.	a.	22	6	9	15	5	4	3	5		2	2	3		3
	b.	81	34	32	13	15	15	10	2	1	17	26	12	3	4
	c.	5	4	2	8		1		1	3	3			2	1
363.	a.	23	9	18	4		1	1		1		6			
	b.	50	32	30	43	20	11	5	4	1	4	1	2	1	2
	c.	7	5	7	15										
364.	a.	11	6	13	13	4	2	1			1	2			
	b.	46	26	34	18	12	11	3	9	1	1				1
	c.	10	5	12	4				1			6		3	2
365.	a.			1		2	1	1		2	1		1		
	b.	1	3	1	4									22	31
	c.														1
366.	a.		3	1			1								1
	b.	1	3				1	1		1					1
	c.												1		
367.	a.		1	1		1									
	b.	1	2				1	1			1			1	1
	c.														
368.	a.	3	3	6			1					1			1
	b.	2	1	1	1	2		7	1	2	1				
	c.	1								1					
369.	a.	28	13	11	5	2		3	1		2	1			1
	b.	73	28	24	13	7	4	7	2	1	2	2	2	1	3
	c.	15	7					2							1
370.	a.	14	16	6	9	8	8	3	3		4				1
	b.	29	35	8	10	7	5	10	5	6	14	7		1	3
	c.	1			1				2			1			

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
49	41	25	9	7		4	3	11	11	9	3		1	1	1	7	445	326
67	13	24	2	11	19	14	7	10	8	2	2	6	5	4	1	12	617	
11	8	6	4	5	8	2	1	2					1				122	
9	10	6	4	5	5	9		3	2		4		1	2	1	1	378	327
22	9	9	3	12	4	4	1	4	1	5	2	1	5		4	19	861	
60	1			2	4		2	1						1			203	
2	10	3		1	6	5	8	3	1	12	4	1	1	5	2	3	247	328
6	4	1			19	23	1	1					6			13	712	
6	1				2	3			1								170	
							1	1					1			1	4	332
																	1	339
4	4	1	5	1	1		1							1		3	38	
2																	12	
1								1	2								3	349
												1					1	
																	3	
		2															1	350
	1		1		1	1	3									1	27	
																	4	
																	6	351
																	19	
																	2	
																	2	352
																	9	
																	2	
																	2	353
1	1	7	5	16	56	8	6	2	1	5	8	5			1	8	125	
					13	23	17	13	20	21	15	15	11	6	13	26	286	354
2		2		1	4	4	4	1	9	5	5	5	1	4	2		75	
		1	1	22	27	14	8	13	5	7	30	10	7	2	4	10	349	
				7	8	4	3	8	3	4	15	2		1	1	17	186	355
1					5				1	1	1					3	57	
					80	7	9	12	2	1	3	2	7	2	2	13	54	
					14	1	2	1	2								30	356
4		2		3	1	3	1	3		1	2	1	1		1	5	302	
1				30	10	2	6		2	5	2	4	5	2	3	12	143	
					10	4											34	357
					3	2	43	30	24	38	12	11	5	7	15	8	272	
1	1	1	1	3	4	14	40	89	28	10	21	9	20	6	6	17	303	
					4	2	14	24	9	4	1	2	2	1			68	358
5	23	58	1	3	4	4	1	5	4	6	2	8	10	16	5	3	330	
1	4	1	2	2	2	30	16	33	13	19	14	8	8	9	4	15	216	
					2	8	1	10	3	3	6	2	2				40	359
2	1	3		1	2	1	1	2	1	1	3			5	5	4	103	
	2			2	2	1	2	2	1	9	4	4		4	11	28	104	
										2					4		8	360
1	1					1		2						1	5	7	78	
1	1			2			1	1		1	1		1	4	29	22	86	
															9		13	361
																	31	
5	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	1		1	1			3	1	17	476	
																	142	362
2									1								87	
1	7	4	2	1		2		2	1		1			6	48	14	356	
																	72	363
																	2	
3		1	1	3	1	4		1			1		2	2	68	11	308	
																	71	364
																	60	
4	1	1	1	2		1	1				1			13	33	9	241	
														8			50	365
29	7	4		1	1	2		3	6	4	7	4	23	54	15	15	235	
1	2			1	1	1			1	1		1	3	3		4	32	
													6	2			11	366
1	2				1		1		1	3		1			2	3	24	
									2								4	
																	1	367
																	18	
																	17	
																	31	368
2	1				1	3		1		1	1	1					2	
																	76	
																	2	369
1	1	2		1		1	2		1	1		1	1	2		11	208	
																	28	
																	89	370
7	2			1	1	2		2	1	1	1			1	1	5	170	
				1													8	

TABLE 120. — Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
371.....	a..	39	23	21	3	4	10	1	3	2	2			3	1	
	b..	103	109	79	16	9		6		6	9	2	5	1		3
	c..	1		2	1								2	1		
372.....	a..	21	12	23	4	3	1	2	1	3				1		1
	b..	62	70	32	37	24	8	9	2		5	8		2	1	1
	c..	3	5	1		9	3	1		1				1	1	1
802.....	a..			1												
	b..															
	c..															
803.....	a..															
	b..															
	c..															
804.....	a..															
	b..									1						
	c..															
805.....	a..															
	b..															
	c..															
806.....	a..															
	b..				1											
	c..															
808.....	a..															
	b..		1	1												
	c..															
Not stated....	a..	13	12	11	11	12	13	9	13	5	13	13	13	12	13	10
	b..	40	45	47	65	49	46	29	44	40	42	38	33	34	40	45
	c..	6		7	5	4	9	5	5	4	5	6	8	4	3	
Total.....	a..	984	754	619	1,102	1,020	784	620	864	945	900	948	863	950	1,096	1,165
	b..	2,714	1,625	1,792	3,953	2,694	2,054	1,367	2,818	2,810	2,612	2,068	1,663	1,132	2,809	2,407
	c..	340	257	378	667	554	465	360	848	853	651	424	709	338	616	573

NOVEMBER.

Regimental No.		Day of month.												Total.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	
1.....	a..		1									1		2
	b..	6							1	1	3			11
	c..													
3.....	a..													
	b..			1	1				1					3
	c..													
4.....	a..		2			1		1						5
	b..	7	1	3	1		1					1		18
	c..													2
6.....	a..				1		4	6	1	2	1	3		19
	b..	4	3	7	28	75	36	9	2	2	63	25		254
	c..	2	1	1	25	18	13		2	2	21	1		86
7.....	a..	2	1					1				1		5
	b..	6	4	2	3	3	2	2			1			23
	c..				1	1		1						3
9.....	a..	5	5	1	3		3	1	1					19
	b..	91	15	137	184	98	40	16	10	11	25	38	3	668
	c..	3	3	22	78	3	6	13	5	3	16	11		163
11.....	a..	2			1	1			1		1			7
	b..	5	3	1	12	88	110	78	30	30	101	61		519
	c..	1	2		3	13	18	35	14	4	47	7		144
16.....	a..	3		1	1	2	2	1	2	3		1		16
	b..	6	4	6	7	5	26	56	45	20	19	4		198
	c..			1			10	10		2				23
18.....	a..	2	1		2	1	4	5		2		1	1	19
	b..	22	4	3	2	1	51	25	14	4	2	2		130
	c..	2					16	5		1				24
23.....	a..	6	1	1	5		1	5		5		1		25
	b..	126	22	107	83	52	18	11	4	5	2	4	37	471
	c..	18	17	18	31	4	2	3	1			1		95
26.....	a..	2	2	1	2					2	1			10
	b..	6	7	5	6	5	27	22	19	8	3	9		118
	c..				2		6	2	2		1		1	12
2.....	a..	1		1		1	1	2	4			1		12
	b..	3	4	6	2	4	8	50	53	17	10	6		163
	c..				1			36			1	1		39

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.												Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	
60.	a..	4	3	1	6	1	1		2				18
	b..	10	13	12	28	34	27	3	4	20	15	1	202
	c..	3	2	1	7	8		3		12	2		54
61.	a..	1	1	2	3	2				1			13
	b..	33	23	20	19	52	86	42	10	13	9		329
	c..	7	6	4		10	12	20	6	2			74
64.	a..	20	16	2		1	3	6	1	2	24		97
	b..	9	4		1		2			7	12		36
	c..	1	1							2			9
101.	a..	3		3	2		4	1	2	3			23
	b..	2	2	1	1		1		1	27			72
	c..			2						32	5		6
102.	a..	29	25	5	13	6	2	3	6	9	5	1	115
	b..	8	1	4	6	1			1	10	12		83
	c..						1			5	3		15
103.	a..	20	13	18	20	17	6	2	1	2	12	1	126
	b..	8	2	4	14		2	3	1	30	5		97
	c..			3		3	1			2	3		22
104.	a..	14	14	7	15	5	5	6	1	8	7		90
	b..	7	3	1	1	1	2	3	5	28	3		85
	c..					1			1	2	2		7
105.	a..			1									1
	b..			1							1		3
	c..							1					
106.	a..	1	1			1							5
	b..	1	1					2			1		7
	c..					1		1	2	2			1
107.	a..	2				1							1
	b..	1	1	1		1	1			5	1		9
	c..					1	3	1		1	1		11
108.	a..	1		1	1	1	2		1	1		1	11
	b..	1	1	1	1			1	2	1	1		11
	c..										4		
109.	a..	5	6	3	1	1		1	6	37	34		95
	b..	2	1	2	2	4	1	2	1	26	52		96
	c..		1			2			3		8		11
110.	a..	7		1	6	2							31
	b..	2	1	2	2	5	1	4	1	3	5		42
	c..				2	1		1	13	6	4	1	12
111.	a..												
	b..	8	2	5	32	1	2			19	15		87
	c..				25	1	1			1	3		31
112.	a..	24	35	48	30	19	4	3	6	2			174
	b..	4	19	3	14	1		1	3	3	8		57
	c..	1			4	4							18
113.	a..				3								4
	b..		1		1						1		4
	c..									1	1		4
114.	a..	1	1	1				1					1
	b..	2					1		1	1			7
	c..							1					4
115.	a..	1	1	1	1	1							7
	b..						3	1			1		6
	c..							1		2			
116.	a..	1	4	4			1						13
	b..	1	3					1	1		1		4
	c..												
117.	a..			1									
	b..	1	2				1		1		1		3
	c..								1				8
118.	a..		2		1			2	1				6
	b..	3	2	1		1		5	4			1	17
	c..												
119.	a..												
	b..	1	1	1		1	1						
	c..								2	3	2		12
120.	a..	1						1	1				3
	b..	4	5	3	1	2	1	3	1		2		22
	c..												
125.	a..												
	b..	5	3		2		2		1	2	4		1
	c..										5		25
126.	a..	1		1							1		1
	b..	3	3	3	1		3		2	1	1		6
	c..							1	1	3	3		21
127.	a..	4							1				2
	b..	3	3	6	3	1	2	2					6
	c..									21	15		57
128.	a..	2	1					3	1	1	4		6
	b..	14	1	1	2	5	16	20	1	6	18		32
	c..				1	1	2	33	27	24	148	126	384
									23	5	4		157

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.												Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	
129.	a.. 1	1			2						3		7
	b.. 1	1				1			1	1	12		17
	c..			1							6		7
130.	a.. 16	12	1	3	1	4	3	4	7	70			148
	b.. 2	2	4		1	1	8	2	8	60	29		117
	c.. 1	2		1			3		3	19	1		30
131.	a.. 1	1	1		1			2	5	19	22		52
	b..	5				2	1	8		39	47	2	106
	c.. 1								2	25			30
132.	a.. 5	8	2	3	1	2				2			23
	b.. 1	2	5		6		1	1	1		7		24
	c..		1								1		2
137.	a.. 6	8	3	5		1			1				24
	b.. 1	1		1		1		2			1		7
	c..									1			1
138.	a.. 17	12	4	10	6	5	3	3			5		65
	b..	3		1									4
	c..												
139.	a.. 1			4			1		1	1	1		9
	b.. 1							1	1		1		2
	c..		2		4			1		2			31
140.	a.. 4	12	2	2	4		2	2	1	1	2		31
	b.. 1	4	3		1	2	1			2	1	1	16
	c..												
141.	a..	2	1										3
	b.. 1	1		1				1		1	2		7
	c..					2							3
142.	a..						1				1		3
	b.. 2	1		1			1	1					6
	c..		1										1
143.	a..												
	b.. 1	1						1					3
	c..												
144.	a..	2		1									4
	b..										1		1
	c.. 1												1
145.	a.. 5	1	4	2		1		1					14
	b.. 74	28	69	53	21	19	24	10	1	4	1	1	305
	c.. 26	17	1	34	1								79
146.	a.. 1												1
	b.. 8	4	7	6		1	3		2	10	8	1	50
	c.. 6	1	1							2			11
147.	a.. 6		3	1		1	3	1			1		16
	b.. 11	15	12	11	5	6	3	2	2	15	11	2	95
	c.. 3			1						5	6		15
148.	a.. 7	5	6	2		2	1	1	1		1		26
	b.. 92	53	86	59	25	19	31	24	3	2	2	1	397
	c.. 24	24	7	9						4			68
165.	a.. 1	3	2			1		1			1		9
	b.. 15	1	4	4	2	5	29	34	12	2	2	1	111
	c.. 3			2			12				1		18
166.	a.. 8		2	1	2	3	4	3	3		2		29
	b.. 4	2	2	1	3	6	16	12	6	2	2		56
	c.. 3					7	9						19
167.	a.. 1		2					2					6
	b.. 6	1	2	2	2	2	26	14	9	3	2	1	70
	c..			1	1		10		1				13
168.	a..			1	1			1	1		1		5
	b.. 3	3	2	2		4	1		2	2	2		21
	c..	1					1						2
305.	a.. 48	6	2	4		2			3	1	3		73
	b.. 128	18	7	36	15	12	20	11	18	12	4	1	282
	c.. 13	1	2	2	15		4	2	8	9	3		57
306.	a..	2	1	1							1		5
	b.. 6	9	24	31	25	20	1	4	2	1	2		125
	c.. 1		1	1	10		2						15
307.	a..								2	2			8
	b.. 2	3	5	45	17	8	17	8	5	5	2		117
	c.. 1	1		6	4	2	3	1	2		2		22
308.	a.. 1					1							2
	b..	5	1	13	24	6	4	3			5		61
	c.. 1					1				1			3
309.	a.. 6	3	2	2	1	2			1				17
	b.. 107	10	3	18	2	2	1		1	1			145
	c.. 53	1	1		2								59
310.	a.. 4	2						1			1		8
	b.. 81	14	2	15	11	2	2	1	2	1			132
	c.. 42	1	3	2	2						1		51
	a.. 5	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	4				20
311.	b.. 62	18	5	13	9	2	2			2	2		115
	c.. 39	3	1	8	1								52

TABLE 120. — Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.
NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.												Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	
312.....	a.. 1	.....	2	2	4	6	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	21
b.. 5	2	.....	9	14	7	9	2	3	1	4	2	1	59
c.. 2	1	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
313.....	a.. 3	4	1	1	4	.....	7	21	5	5	4	.....	60
b.. 16	11	6	8	.....	26	33	42	33	8	13	14	1	211
c.. 4	1	4	2	12	1	6	1	7	.....	.....	1	.....	39
314.....	a.. 11	4	4	9	14	7	20	6	4	8	4	.....	91
b.. 77	16	11	29	18	11	5	14	27	52	42	.....	.....	302
c.. 26	7	4	1	5	.....	7	6	9	30	5	.....	.....	100
315.....	a.. 2	3	2	16	18	7	14	2	4	3	1	.....	72
b.. 22	11	22	69	57	33	18	13	11	17	17	.....	.....	290
c.. 5	.....	3	29	45	4	10	2	7	7	6	.....	.....	118
316.....	a.. 5	5	28	40	33	15	10	4	3	6	9	.....	158
b.. 7	16	81	104	87	47	21	12	4	21	9	.....	.....	409
c.. 8	1	17	29	21	10	16	12	7	4	13	.....	.....	138
317.....	a.. 1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
b.. 1	32	38	52	29	12	1	1	.....	5	.....	1	.....	172
c.. 6	.....	5	6	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
318.....	a.. 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
b.. 2	31	28	12	5	1	2	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	87
c.. 2	2	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
319.....	a.. 17	8	5	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	40
b.. 190	31	11	14	1	3	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	258
c.. 38	15	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	61
320.....	a.. 80	9	1	2	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	100
b.. 172	14	5	2	4	1	2	5	1	1	4	2	.....	207
c.. 35	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
321.....	a.. 1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	15	2	.....	.....	3
b.. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	46	.....	151
c.. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
322.....	a.. 1	1	1	1	3	1	2	6	16	18	.....	.....	35
b.. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	68	10	3	.....	144
c.. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	10	3	.....	.....	57
323.....	a.. 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	38	.....	.....	43
b.. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	26	8	.....	41
c.. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	3	.....	16
324.....	a.. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	2	14	10	.....	.....	29
b.. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	71	29	4	1	118
c.. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	2	.....	35
325.....	a.. 1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
b.. 4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	4	.....	18
c.. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
326.....	a.. 4	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	6
b.. 4	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	12
c.. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
327.....	a.. 2	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
b.. 2	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	16
c.. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
328.....	a.. 3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	10
b.. 3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	3	.....	14
c.. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
332.....	a.. 1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
b.. 1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
c.. 1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
339.....	a.. 1	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	12
b.. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5
c.. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
349.....	a.. 1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
b.. 2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
c.. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	9
351.....	a.. 2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	8
b.. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
c.. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
352.....	a.. 1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5
b.. 8	4	2	3	3	1	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
c.. 118	82	54	18	13	9	12	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	348
353.....	a.. 31	23	11	2	14	3	2	3	1	4	.....	.....	90
b.. 6	3	6	2	2	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
c.. 153	130	41	29	6	4	6	3	.....	3	26	1	.....	402
354.....	a.. 82	21	8	3	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	130
b.. 6	10	2	6	3	19	1	6	3	1	2	.....	.....	59
c.. 10	9	19	160	42	23	13	19	10	8	.....	.....	.....	322
355.....	a.. 8	1	30	38	5	2	6	6	4	3	.....	.....	106
b.. 4	3	1	2	4	2	6	.....	2	3	3	.....	.....	30
c.. 18	22	77	53	21	10	10	10	9	48	98	.....	.....	376
356.....	a.. 3	3	21	15	7	3	1	2	2	17	38	.....	112

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.												Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	
357.	a. 3	5	3	3	4	4	2			4	5		33
	b. 9	2	5	22	23	20	8		6	6	26		174
	c. 2	3	1	15	9	3	3			10	3		50
358.	a. 2	7	1	6	2		10			2	1		32
	b. 5	14	9	17	3	8	5		12	5	44	24	146
	c. 3	5	2	3	3	1	3			3	26	3	52
359.	a. 39	57	24	33	7	1				7	14	1	183
	b. 136	126	45	37	18	15		6	2	5	9		399
	c. 18	22	16	4	48	2				1	2		115
360.	a. 34	22	9	20	8	1	1			17	6		118
	b. 289	146	74	50	7	6	5		4	6	14	1	607
	c. 40	59	2	44		2		3	3		1		154
361.	a. 1							2					3
	b. 13	28	18	18	7	9	7	5	1	2	2		110
	c. 13	9	11	1	1			1					35
362.	a. 1	4		1	1					1		1	10
	b. 25	11	19	22	3	14	5	3	1		2		105
	c. 1		5										6
363.	a. 2	7	1		1	1			1		1		14
	b. 25	29	44	20	8	18	9	9	2		1		165
	c. 9	10	4	1									24
364.	a. 3	6							1	2			12
	b. 13	11	17	11		4	3	3		2			64
	c. 6	1											7
365.	a. 3	2	2	15	55	7	18		5	44	60		211
	b. 5	2	1	4	8	4	1	1	5	39	10		80
	c. 1				1		1			13	4		20
366.	a. 1			1	1					2	59		65
	b. 1		1	4		3	1	1	4	19	26		59
	c. 1					1				1	15		17
367.	a. 2		1		1					1			3
	b. 2			2	1	2	1			1			9
	c. 1												
368.	a. 1	1	1		2		1				1		2
	b. 1	1	1										7
	c. 2					1	1			2	1		7
369.	a. 3	1	3	3				1		1	3		15
	b. 4	2	22	7	5	7	9	19	22	8	13	1	119
	c. 1	24		7		1		4					37
371.	a. 1			1	1	1	1		1		2		8
	b. 2	1	2		1								7
	c. 1		1										
372.	a. 1						1	1	1		3		1
	b. 1							2					6
	c. 1												2
802.	a. 1												
	b. 1												
	c. 1												
803.	a. 1												
	b. 1												1
	c. 1												
805.	a. 1			1	1		1						3
	b. 1												
	c. 1												
806.	a. 1								3				3
	b. 1												
	c. 1												
808.	a. 1										1		1
	b. 1												
	c. 1												
Not stated.	a. 12	12	3	4	11	10	3	2	4	8	11		80
	b. 103	38	44	43	39	22	14	15	8	33	31	2	392
	c. 6	7	5	5	5	5	5	1	2	2	3	29	46
Total *	a. 571	414	284	367	282	200	186	121	173	388	477	9	3,472
	b. 2,581	1,239	1,374	1,701	1,080	969	805	637	636	1,412	1,210	68	13,712
	c. 615	331	240	465	346	167	275	120	179	448	266	29	3,481

* In 1917 and 1918, not specified, as follows: Wounded by gas, 384; wounded by gunshot missile, 906. These cases are not included in this total.

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section B.—ARTILLERY.*

JANUARY.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
5.....	a.....					1										
	b.....															
	c.....															
101.....	a.....															
	b.....															
	c.....															
149.....	a.....															
	b.....															
	c.....															
321.....	a.....															
	b.....															
	c.....															
Not stated.....	a.....															
	b.....															
	c.....															
Total.....	a.....					1										
	b.....															
	c.....															

FEBRUARY.

6.....	a.....															
	b.....															
	c.....															
7.....	a.....															
	b.....										1	2				
	c.....									1						
102.....	a.....															
	b.....															
	c.....															
Not stated.....	a.....															
	b.....														1	
	c.....					1										
Total.....	a.....															
	b.....										1	2			1	
	c.....					1				1						

MARCH.

5.....	a.....															
	b.....				1									1		
	c.....	1			1											
6.....	a.....															
	b.....															
	c.....	3							1	1		3	1	2	1	1
7.....	a.....															
	b.....															
	c.....	1														2
12.....	a.....															
	b.....															
	c.....															
102.....	a.....															
	b.....															
	c.....	2							1							
103.....	a.....															
	b.....															
	c.....								1							
149.....	a.....															
	b.....															
	c.....					1										
150.....	a.....															
	b.....															
	c.....					1										
151.....	a.....															
	b.....					7	3									
	c.....						1									3
Not stated.....	a.....															
	b.....															
	c.....									1		1				
Total.....	a.....															
	b.....	1														
	c.....	6				8	3		4	3		5	1	3	2	6

* For explanation of side reference letters a, b, and c see p. 1030.

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

APRIL.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
						1	1	4	1			3					11	5
												1					2	
																	2	
										2	5	2					16	6
										1	4						5	
					1			1	1	1					1		6	7
												1					1	
											1						4	12
														1			1	
										1			1				3	15
														1			3	
														1			4	17
1												1					2	18
						2											9	101
					1										1		2	
		1		6		3											13	102
				4			1										6	
				5	2		1		1		1						13	103
				5													5	
																	1	107
1																	1	119
																	2	148
									1								2	149
	1	1					1										4	150
								1									1	314
1		1			1	3		2	1			3				3	3	
																112	133	
2	1	3		11	6	7	4	7	5	3	7	10	1	2	2	3	6	
1				9	1		1			2	4	2				112	224	25

MAY.

3	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	3					3			23	5
																1	
2			1				1	1	2	1	5	3	2	1		29	6
												1		1		1	
1	5	1		6				3		4	3	3	1	1		45	7
4	4	1								2		2		1		18	
															2	6	12
				1				2								5	15
					2											2	17
									1							2	
										1						1	101
											1						

1101

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																Total.	Regi- mental No.	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31			Not stated.
4					1	1				1		1	1		1		14	102
											3				1		12	
																	1	109
									1			1					3	121
																	1	147
																	1	150
		1									1				1		4	151
								1									1	305
		1		1	1	1				1	2		2	1		307	325	
10 4		8 4	1 1	4	11	2	2	3	9	6	12 4	11	9 3	4	10 1	307	474 21	

[illegible]

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
120.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
121.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
147.	a.				1										
	b.														
	c.														
149.	a.	1			3	2	1								1
	b.					2	2								
	c.														
150.	a.	1	3			3	3	1	1				4		2
	b.				3	1									
	c.														
151.	a.		3		6	1	2								
	b.					1								2	
	c.				1										1
313.	a.								1						
	b.														
	c.														
319.	a.						1								
	b.														
	c.														
322.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
Not stated.	a.		2		1		2		4	4	2			1	3
	b.		1			1		1	1	1		3	1	2	6
	c.														
Total.	a.	10	22	3	22	15	7	3	54	19	15		8	11	27
	b.	10	5	7	8	13	15	12	16	7	5	4	4	9	19
	c.					2	5	3				1	1		2

JULY.

5.	a.		1						4	1					
	b.								1						
	c.														
6.	a.		1	1		1	1		2	1					
	b.				1										
	c.														
7.	a.		1		1	1			1						
	b.														
	c.														
10.	a.												1	4	41
	b.												1	4	51
	c.														20
12.	a.														
	b.		1			1									
	c.					1									
13.	a.							1							
	b.													1	
	c.														
15.	a.			1	1			1							
	b.		1		4								1		
	c.														
16.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
17.	a.										1				
	b.				3		2		1					1	
	c.														
18.	a.		1						1						16
	b.						1							2	10
	c.														7
20.	a.														
	b.							1							
	c.														
76.	a.						1								
	b.													1	5
	c.														17
77.	a.														10
	b.														
	c.														
101.	a.			1											13
	b.													3	2
	c.											2			1

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
1																	1	120
								1		1						1	3	121
1			1														1	147
																	7	149
																	5	
																	18	150
																	4	
																	12	151
																	3	
																	2	
																	1	313
																	1	319
						1											1	
																		322
			2									1	1	1		1	24	
1	1	4							1		1	2			1		28	
																	4	
2	22	24	23	2	1	9	1	1	1	5	2	1	2	2	1	1	336	
9	9	8	11		1	2	3	7	6	5	7	2	2	2	2	1	224	
3			2			1	4	2	4		1	3		1			36	

JULY.

			1	2	1	3											13	
		1	4	6	8	2											35	5
				1	9	15	5	8	1	1							2	
		6			1	1	2			4	1	1			1	1	9	6
		2			3	1	3	1		1							54	
	1	5	7		7	8	1	5	3	3		1					14	
		1			2	3	1	1	1	1							49	7
					3	4	1	2	1	1							9	
17	9	1	1		3	1	3	8	2	6	1	2					92	
20	20	2	1		3	1	3	1	1	1			4		4	3	130	10
1	2	1						1	1	1							28	
1	2	2						3	1	1							43	
			1			12	6	4	3	1							46	12
			4	2	16	8	10	1	1	3							11	
																	3	13
			1														4	
	1		2	2	6	5	3	3	2	5						1	36	15
																	1	
				2		2											2	16
																	6	
	2									1			2				22	17
	1	1	3	5	1			3	1								4	
6	15	2	4	26	10	1	2	3	6	1	1	2		2	1		102	
5	1		2	7			4	1	12	1			1	1			47	18
		1	1	2					3	1							17	
																	1	20
											1			3			14	
3	4	2				1	3	1			3		26	4	3		73	76
		1	1	5				1							1		14	
																	1	77
14	11	8	2	4	3	2	1	3	1	3				1			66	
		3	6	2	5	3		2	1	2				5	1		39	101
		1	2		1								3	1	1		12	

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
102.	a. b. c.	1													1 2
103.	a. b. c.												1		15
105.	a. b. c.														
107.	a. b. c.														
108.	a. b. c.					1									
109.	a. b. c.														
119.	a. b. c.										2	1 1			
120.	a. b. c.						1								1
121.	a. b. c.														
122.	a. b. c.														
146.	a. b. c.					1									1
147.	a. b. c.										1				
148.	a. b. c.											2		1 1	6 1
149.	a. b. c.														5 2
150.	a. b. c.			1											2 3
151.	a. b. c.				1	1				1			1		2 7 23 4
305.	a. b. c.														
309.	a. b. c.														
314.	a. b. c.														
320.	a. b. c.					1									
321.	a. b. c.								2						
Not stated.	a. b. c.	1 1	2 1	1 1	1	1	1		1		1	1			1 11
Total.	a. b. c.	1 1 1	5 1 3	3 3 1	4 1 1	3 1 1	2 2 1	1 2	9 4	3	2 3	1 3 3	1 5	8 11 2	107 126 47

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.

16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.	Total.	Regi- mental No.
	1	2	1	1		2	1				1	1	1				11	102
		2		1		9	5		7	2		3	3				42	
	5	4		1		5	3	6	3			4					17	
1						4	1	1	2	3		5	1	3			27	103
			5				8					1	3				39	
			1				1							3	3		6	
																	1	105
				1													1	107
																	1	108
													1				1	109
													1				1	109
										1		1	1				6	119
																	1	119
			1							1			1				5	120
																	1	121
								1									1	121
									1						1		2	122
								1	1	1							3	146
		2	2							1			6				13	146
															1		1	146
										1				1	1		4	147
	2			1													10	148
						1								1			5	148
						1	1				1						2	148
							1							1			3	149
2	1	2	1		1							1		1			15	149
3			1			1	2					2	1	4	1		2	149
												3	1				13	150
2																	19	150
1		1			1	1			1	3		4	6	2	4		7	151
																	16	151
																	49	151
																	4	151
							1										1	305
																	1	309
																	1	309
																	1	314
																	1	320
																	1	320
																	2	321
2	1	1	2	5	4	2			1	3		4	3	3	3		42	321
3	4	5		7	1	5	6		1	3	1	3	1	11	3		72	321
							1									1	1	321
44	50	26	13	52	38	21	12	11	6	20	6	6	18	9	10		494	
36	32	28	41	58	65	61	68	36	24	38	8	55	38	33	16		817	
1	2	6	5	6	12	10	8	9	7	1	1	11	5	5	1		144	

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

AUGUST.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
5.....	a.....		1		1										
	b.....														
	c.....														
6.....	a.....	1						1			1		1		
	b.....														
	c.....														
7.....	a.....		1											1	
	b.....														
	c.....														
10.....	a.....	3	1		1			1	1						
	b.....	1	1										2		
	c.....														
11.....	a.....														
	b.....														
	c.....														
12.....	a.....				1							1			
	b.....												2		
	c.....														
13.....	a.....	1						5	10		3	2			
	b.....				1		1	8	1	4	4	1	22	1	
	c.....												5		
15.....	a.....							1							
	b.....								2	1					
	c.....														
16.....	a.....							1							
	b.....						2			2	3	8	11	5	3
	c.....										3	2		1	
17.....	a.....					1			1						
	b.....									1				1	
	c.....														
18.....	a.....							2							
	b.....	1		1			1			1	7		1		
	c.....										3				
19.....	a.....														
	b.....										1			1	
	c.....														
20.....	a.....														
	b.....														
	c.....														
21.....	a.....														1
	b.....														
	c.....														
59.....	a.....														
	b.....														
	c.....														
60.....	a.....														
	b.....														
	c.....														
76.....	a.....	3			1										
	b.....	7	3	2											
	c.....	1													
77.....	a.....				1			1		1				1	1
	b.....		1					2	1				1		2
	c.....														1
101.....	a.....														
	b.....	6		1							1		1		
	c.....	4													
102.....	a.....														
	b.....	3		1	2									2	
	c.....														
103.....	a.....					1									
	b.....	2		2											
	c.....														
105.....	a.....							1							
	b.....														
	c.....														
106.....	a.....														
	b.....														
	c.....														
107.....	a.....		1												
	b.....														
	c.....		2												
108.....	a.....													1	4
	b.....														
	c.....							1							1
109.....	a.....												2		
	b.....										2		3	4	1
	c.....												2		
119.....	a.....				2		2		1	11					
	b.....		1	3					4	4	6	5	2	4	1
	c.....			1				1		2	2	2	1		1

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

AUGUST.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
						1			1	1	1	1					2 5	5
					1			1			1						2 12	6
1		1	1	1				1		1			2				4 2	7
				1													8 10	10
							1			1	2			1			1 3	11
					1					1					1		2 4	12
			1											1			21 45	13
															1		5 2	15
1					2			1			1			1	1		9	16
4 3 5	2	1 1						1									7 40 11	17
		1						1	1	1		1					2 7	18
		2	1		1					1					1		3 17 4	19
1								1							1		5	20
		1	1	1		1		2									1 1	21
1																	2	59
										1							1	60
				1	1			1		1	1		1				4 18	76
	2	1			1				2			1	1				1 7	77
													1				13 3	101
													1				10 4	102
													1				9	103
						1											1 6	105
																	1	106
9 3 3	2 3 1	1 3	2 1	5 3 4	3 1	5 3 2	5 1	1 1 1	2 1	2		4	2	2	2		48 22 7	107
10 2		2 1	2	3	1 3	4 2	1 4	1 2	2	3	1		1		1		31 23	108
1 1	7 1 1	5 1 1	1		6		2		1	1 4	1			1			6 9 36 6	109
1 5				1		7 2	1	1					4		3		39 52 10	119

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

		Day of month.														
Regimental No.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
120	a.					1	1			1			1			1
	b.					1	11		1	1	1				3	
	c.						2	1							1	
121	a.				1				1		4	4	1	2	11	
	b.					2						4			1	
	c.	1				2						1				
122	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
124	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
128	a.															
	b.	1														
	c.															
129	a.															
	b.								1							
	c.															
130	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
136	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
146	a.															
	b.								1		1		1			
	c.															
147	a.								1	2	1	2	1	4	20	
	b.	2		3	1	1	1		3		1	4	4	1	2	1
	c.			2	1		1		1	1					1	
148	a.															
	b.	1	1			2	3		1		3	8	2			
	c.					1						5				
149	a.									1						
	b.	4	1		2		1	1	1	1	1	1				
	c.															
150	a.															
	b.	2	2				5	1	7	11	2	1	2			1
	c.								3	4	1					
151	a.					2	6	2	1			1	1			
	b.	1			2	1		2	1		1			1		
	c.									1						
304	a.															
	b.						1					1				
	c.															
305	a.															
	b.															
	c.												1			
306	a.															
	b.		1													
	c.		1													
314	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
315	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
321	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
341	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
342	a.															
	b.	1														
	c.															
Not stated	a.	9	5	6		2	1	3	3	3	9	1			2	2
	b.	4	4	3		2	1		3	3	6		1	3	3	
	c.	1	1						1		2			4	1	2
Total	a.	17	8	7	2	9	10	6	25	41	19	17	12	12	39	13
	b.	36	15	14	12	13	23	11	32	19	34	42	25	50	24	10
	c.	7	3	2	2	4	2	1	6	2	6	12	5	8	4	2

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
		1	1	1			1				8	1	2	9			27	120
			1									1	2	2			26	
	1				3	3							3				8	
		4	1	1	2	1						1	2	5	1		26	121
														1	7		38	
1																	5	
																	1	122
										1							1	124
			1														2	128
										1							1	129
																	1	
												1					1	130
			2														3	136
																	3	146
	5	13			1							1					52	147
			1		1	2	1					1	1	3			34	
1							1							1	3		12	
		1															23	148
																	6	
	1																2	
																	14	149
																	1	
																	25	
								1									19	150
																	1	
																	14	
										1				1			12	151
																	1	
			1	1	1		1	1	1		1	1					10	304
		1		3			3		3			1	1				11	
					1												2	
2		2	1		5		3		3	3	1	3	1				27	305
3				1					2		2	1					8	
			1		28	24	4	2		4		4					61	
	1	3	3		2	4	3	1	1	1							28	306
		4	1	1		2	1		1	1		1					12	
																	1	
				1													1	314
																		315
										1							2	
																	1	
	1																1	321
																		341
												1					1	
																	1	
																	1	342
		1	1	10	1	1	3	1		1					1		70	
2	5	3	7	4	3	4	5	3	1		3		3	2	1		82	
					1			2							2		11	
26	9	18	7	23	39	41	18	9	5	7	11	6	5	12	9		482	
17	28	30	24	16	32	24	25	12	13	23	11	23	16	15	14		683	
8	3	7	2	6	1	7	5	4	6	2	1	4	4	3	5		134	

TABLE 120.- *Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun*

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
5.	a.															
	b.						1							1		
	c.															
6.	a.					1			1				2		1	
	b.						1									
	c.															
7.	a.						1		1	1						
	b.				1											
	c.											1				
10.	a.															
	b.				1					1		1	2		1	
	c.															
11.	a.							1								
	b.															
	c.															
12.	a.								1							
	b.			2	1											
	c.												2			
13.	a.												4			
	b.		1									1	3			
	c.															
15.	a.															
	b.											1	1	2	5	1
	c.															
16.	a.					1										
	b.											4	1		1	
	c.	1									1		3			
17.	a.															
	b.											2			1	
	c.															
18.	a.							1								1
	b.							1				1				2
	c.															
19.	a.															
	b.												1	2	1	
	c.															
20.	a.															
	b.												1	1	1	1
	c.												1			
21.	a.															
	b.		1			1		1		1	3	2	1		1	
	c.												1			
76.	a.															
	b.	1		1						1		1	2			
	c.															
77.	a.															
	b.		1	1	1											
	c.												1			1
101.	a.						2									
	b.	1											1	1		
	c.															
102.	a.															
	b.	1											2	1	2	
	c.															
103.	a.															
	b.				1							1	4	1		
	c.												1			
104.	a.					1										
	b.															
	c.															
105.	a.															
	b.														1	
	c.														1	
106.	a.															
	b.														1	
	c.															1
107.	a.	5	2	2			10	6	17	3						
	b.			1	1		14		1				6			
	c.						5		2							
108.	a.		1			2	17	6								
	b.				1	2	2	2	1							
	c.							5								
109.	a.	1			2	1	5	8	15	2						
	b.		1			14	11	14					1	2	3	
	c.					1	4						1	1		
113.	a.															
	b.												1			
	c.												4	2	4	
114.	a.												1	1		
	b.				1											
	c.												5	1	2	3

BATTLE CASUALTIES—ARTILLERY.

1111

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
		2							1	1	1						1 6	5
				1													3 5	6
1										1							1 1	
1							1						1	1			7 2	7
1					1									1			2 2	
1	1	1			1				1	1				1			13	10
	1																2	11
	1						1										2	
										2		2		1			16 4	12
										1							1	
		1			1		1		5	3	1	1					17 1	13
1	2	1		2				1									2	
	1	1								1							16 1	15
				1						1	1	5	7	2			1 2	
										1			3	1			26 10	16
1		1					1										6	17
										1			2				1	
		1							1	1							5 7	18
						1	1	3	1	18	1	3					32	19
		2						2		9							13	
		1							1	3	2			2			6	
		2							1	3	1	1					12	20
			1														6	
			1		1		3		1		4	2					22	21
				1	1		2		1		1						7	
		1					1		1								3	
								1									8	76
			1						1								1	
			1						1				1	2			5	
								1		4	1	3	5	6			24	77
2									1	1			1				8	
										1		3		1			7	101
																	1	
						1	1		1								1	
																	1	
						1	1										11	102
																	1	
				1				2	1	2		1					14 3	103
																	3	104
										2							2	
									1	1				2			6	105
																	2	
				1	3					1				1			7	106
				3							2						56	
								1	1	3	1		4	1			28	107
										1							8	
							1										27	
						2			2	1	2	1		1			16 8	108
	1																8	
																	47	
		2					1	2		1			1				51	109
			1														6	
																	1	
						1			1			1	1	1			16 3	113
					1												2	
1						2				1				1			14 3	114

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.
SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
320.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
321.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
322.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
340.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
341.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
342.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
Not stated.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
Total.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.

OCTOBER.

5.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
6.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
7.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
10.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
11.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
12.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
13.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
15.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
16.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
17.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
18.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
19.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
20.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
21.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
76.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
77.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
101.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
1												1					1 4 1 9 1 5	320
3	1																1	321
1	1																1	322
										1							10 3	340
				3				3 1		1	1	2 1	1				8 2 1 11 4	341
1	1	3 1									1	1					58 130 112	342
6 5	1	3 2	2 9		4 3 3 4	1 4	1 9 2	5 6 1	2 5	5 15 1	1 2 1	1 4	7 15 7	7 4 98		1	340 885 267	
18 22 1	3 14 2	11 22 3	8 11 2	6 12 2	6 18 4	3 18 3	4 23 5	12 33 8	11 31 4	14 88 22	7 41 8	2 56 6	22 66 26	21 55 109		1		

OCTOBER.

1			1				1	1			1						10	
	2		1				6		1	2	1	2	1				57	5
	1		1						1		1						11	
3	1		1					1	1	1	2	4		1	2		56	6
1	1		1						1	1	1						99	
1	1		1							1	1						20	
1						2	1				1						18	
										1	3	2		2	4		84	7
2	2		2		1						1						16	
1	2		2		1		2	2	1	2	4	1	1	1	4		35	
																	70	10
											1						13	
		1							1		1		3		2		2	
											1						10	11
																	1	
																	4	
																	20	12
																	6	
																	1	
																	44	13
																	7	
																	3	
																	53	15
																	11	
																	23	
																	41	16
																	8	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun*

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
102.	a.				1				1	8	20	34	5	4	3	3
	b.									1	2					
	c.	1								2						
103.	a.										5	2			1	
	b.											4				
	c.												1			
104.	a.	1				2	1				1		2			
	b.	1									1					
	c.	1														
105.	a.	1					4		1					1		
	b.			2	4	2	2		1							
	c.															
106.	a.					2			1	2	1		2			
	b.												1			1
	c.															
107.	a.			1				1								
	b.	7	8	4	1			1	1							
	c.	3	3													
108.	a.		1			1										
	b.		1					2	1		2					
	c.															
109.	a.				1											
	b.	3	22	3	12	3	3	3	1			1				
	c.		3	1	1	1		4								
113.	a.															
	b.	3		5			3		3							
	c.			1			1		1							
114.	a.				4									1		
	b.	1	1	1	2	1	2			3	3	1	5	12	4	5
	c.			1		3	1							1		
115.	a.				1											
	b.					1		8	2		1				1	
	c.							1								
119.	a.	3		2												
	b.	8	4	3	5		5	1			1	1	1	1	3	1
	c.			1							1				1	
120.	a.	1				1										
	b.			1	5	1		3		1	1	1	1		2	
	c.				1							1	2			1
121.	a.															
	b.	1	1	1	3	1	2		1	1						
	c.			1					1							
122.	a.				1			1								
	b.	5	11	2			2	2					1			
	c.	1	1													
123.	a.				1											
	b.		3		5	3	2									
	c.				1	1			1							
124.	a.	1		1	7											
	b.	2	7	5	3	4	1	4	1	2		1			1	
	c.		1					7								
128.	a.	11	22	11	3	3	1	1	2	1				2	1	
	b.	5	6			1	1				1				1	
	c.															
129.	a.	1	12	8	8	1				2						
	b.	1	8	2			1								2	
	c.	1	4													
130.	a.													1		
	b.	2	13	3	1	1										
	c.		2													1
134.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
135.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
136.	a.															
	b.	1														
	c.															
146.	a.							4		2	2		3			
	b.		1	3	1								2		2	1
	c.			1	1	2	1	1	1					1		
147.	a.				6								1		1	3
	b.	2	2	2	1					5		2				4
	c.															
148.	a.							1								
	b.				1			1	1		3	2	1	1		1
	c.					1		1	1			1				
149.	a.			2												
	b.		1						2	1	3	3	1	1	1	1
	c.										1	1			2	

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.

16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.	Total.	Regi- mental No.
1	2				1	1	5						1	1	4		89	102
	1												1		6		17	
2						1	1					1		2	10		9	
			1				3		1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	25	103
								1									17	
								6									8	
1		1											1	1			3	104
1			5												2	1	18	
							1	1					1		1		2	
													1				13	105
													1		2		16	
														3	3		3	
1	1											1		1			5	106
															1		11	
																	1	
															3	2	27	107
																	7	
																	4	
														2	5		15	108
															1	2	1	109
																	54	
																	7	
																	17	113
																	16	
																	3	
4	6	1	1		1	1			1	1		3	2	1	1		56	114
	1											2	1				17	
						1						1					5	
																	12	115
																	6	
																	2	
	1			1	1				1								13	119
	2	1	2	2	1		6	2				2	3	4	2	1	64	
					1		2										7	
2	1	1						1			2		2	1			4	120
																	24	
																	3	
1	1		1	1					1			1	4	4		3	29	121
												1			1		4	
																	6	
									1		1	2	1	1		3	33	122
													1				3	
																	1	
			1													1	15	123
																	3	
1											2		2	1			17	
												1	4	1	3		39	124
																	10	
2				1							1			1	1		64	
	2																18	128
																	6	
																	36	
					1									1		1	16	129
																	5	
																	4	
					1										1		22	130
						1											2	
					1									1			2	134
																	1	135
				1													1	136
																	11	146
																	26	
																	12	
1	2					1		1	1		1	1	1	1		1	8	147
																	33	
																	2	
																	5	148
1				2							1			1	5	1	22	
																	6	
											3		7				18	149
1					1			1	3	1		1	1		1		31	
1												1		1			7	

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
150.....	a..... b..... c.....	1..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1.....	1.....	8..... 2.....	1..... 1.....	1..... 2..... 1.....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
151.....	a..... b..... c.....	..... 1..... 1.....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1.....	1.....	2..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... 1.....	1.....	1.....	3..... 2.....	3.....
302.....	a..... b..... c.....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
303.....	a..... b..... c.....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
304.....	a..... b..... c.....	1.....	3..... 1..... 1.....	..... ..... .....	1..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	4.....	1..... 1.....
305.....	a..... b..... c.....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	3..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	2..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1.....	1.....	1..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	3.....	1.....
306.....	a..... b..... c.....	1..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1..... 2.....	1.....	2.....	2.....	1.....
307.....	a..... b..... c.....	2..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
308.....	a..... b..... c.....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	2..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1.....	1.....	1.....	1..... 1.....
309.....	a..... b..... c.....	1..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	2..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
313.....	a..... b..... c.....	..... 5.....	1..... 2.....	1.....	1..... 1.....	3.....	2..... 1.....	1..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	5..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1.....	2.....	2.....	2..... 2.....
314.....	a..... b..... c.....	1.....	3..... 1.....	1.....	1.....	1.....	3..... 10.....	6..... 1..... .....	..... ..... .....	3.....	3.....	3.....	1..... 8.....	7..... 5.....	4.....
315.....	a..... b..... c.....	..... ..... .....	2..... 3.....	1.....	4..... 1.....	26..... 1.....	2..... 2.....	1..... 1.....	2..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1.....	1.....	1.....	1.....
319.....	a..... b..... c.....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1.....	16..... 1.....	4..... 1.....	1.....	3.....	1..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1..... 1.....	1.....
320.....	a..... b..... c.....	..... ..... .....	1..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1.....	1..... 1.....	1.....	3.....	2.....	3.....	1.....	1.....	4..... 3.....	9..... 3.....
321.....	a..... b..... c.....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1.....	4.....	13.....	5.....	1.....	1.....	1..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	5.....	2..... 1.....
322.....	a..... b..... c.....	..... ..... .....	1..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	3..... 2.....	3.....	3.....	1..... 1.....	1..... 6.....	4..... 2.....
323.....	a..... b..... c.....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1.....	2..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	3.....	1.....	1.....	7..... 2.....
324.....	a..... b..... c.....	..... 1..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1.....	2..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1.....
340.....	a..... b..... c.....	4..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1.....	2.....	3.....	3..... 1..... .....	..... ..... .....	1..... ..... .....	..... 1..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	2..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
341.....	a..... b..... c.....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
342.....	a..... b..... c.....	..... ..... .....	1..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	2.....	2.....	2..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	2..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
349.....	a..... b..... c.....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
350.....	a..... b..... c.....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
Not stated.....	a..... b..... c.....	17..... 87..... 13.....	4..... 131..... 12.....	3..... 105..... 23.....	9..... 159..... 14.....	7..... 136..... 12.....	3..... 111..... 10.....	2..... 82..... 3.....	2..... 5.....	1..... 7.....	8..... 17.....	3..... 11.....	6..... 6.....	4..... 7.....	4..... 15.....
Total.....	a..... b..... c.....	42..... 87..... 14.....	51..... 131..... 26.....	42..... 105..... 14.....	43..... 159..... 28.....	74..... 136..... 35.....	57..... 111..... 19.....	41..... 82..... 20.....	34..... 113.....	26..... 52.....	77..... 85.....	65..... 64.....	37..... 46.....	36..... 57.....	52..... 94.....

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
	1		1	4			1	2		3	1	2			1		13	
			1								3	9	3	2		4	41	
	2	8	1			1		1	2	19	14	1			3		5	
1	2		1				1		2	9	3	2	2	5	2		101	
									1				1				38	
																	2	
		1															1	
1																	1	
																	4	
																	15	
		2		1								1	2		1		2	
2		2		1				1									8	
		1											1				14	
																	2	
						1	2	1	1								14	
						2	1										3	
1			7	2	2	2						1					17	
			2		2										2		4	
	2			1	2	4		1	1								8	
				1													14	
		2			1	3	1	1	1	2	2						1	
										1							5	
										1							1	
1	2	2	1	5	2		3	3	1	3	1	1	2	2	2		56	
		2								1							9	
		2	1								1						39	
		2	1								3	3	1	1	2		54	
			1												2		13	
															3		37	
	1	1							1		1	2			8	11	38	
1	1															2	6	
	1		1			5		1		1	1	2	1	3	4		7	
						1											47	
																	4	
																	1	
3	2	15	4	2	2	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	2		1		69	
1							1			3							13	
5	10			1	1		1	1									22	
2			1	1	1	2	2	1			3				1		45	
																	2	
	2	2	2	2	3	6	1	2	1		16	6			1		44	
10		6	1	2	2	2	1				1	3					53	
4											1	1					15	
											1	1			2		9	
1	3		1			1	4	2	2	2	1	2					33	
1	1	1					2		1	3				1			10	

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.
NOVEMBER.

Regimental No.	Day of month.												Not stated.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11			
5.	a.												4	
	b.	1	1	1		1							3	
	c.												3	
6.	a.				2		3		2	1	2		16	
	b.	4	2		1	1							3	
	c.		2				1							
7.	a.													
	b.	3	1	1	2	4	1	1	1		2		16	
	c.	1							1				4	
10.	a.													
	b.		1					1	1		2	5	10	
	c.						2			1			3	
11.	a.		1		1								2	
	b.		1										35	
	c.			3			7	5	3	8		8	3	
12.	a.													
	b.	7	3	1	3	1	1		1	1			18	
	c.	1	1										2	
13.	a.												1	
	b.	3	2					2		1	1	3	13	
	c.	1					1					1	3	
15.	a.													
	b.	1	1	6	5	4		2		1		1	21	
	c.	1		1					1				3	
16.	a.													
	b.						1				1	1	3	
	c.													
17.	a.													
	b.	1			2				1		2	2	8	
	c.									1			1	
18.	a.													
	b.	1									1		2	
	c.						2						2	
19.	a.				1			2						
	b.			1	2				6		2	1	12	
	c.			1					1				4	
20.	a.	2	1		1	2	1	1		2	3		13	
	b.							2					3	
	c.													
21.	a.											1	1	
	b.		1			2			1				4	
	c.												2	
76.	a.	1						1			2		4	
	b.			1		2		1		2		1	7	
	c.						1						1	
77.	a.													
	b.	3			1					1	1		6	
	c.	1											1	
101.	a.		3		2	1		4		1	10	4	25	
	b.										1		4	
	c.	1											1	
102.	a.				1	1			6					
	b.		1	1	1	1		1			1	1	11	
	c.													
103.	a.	16	7	2	8	4		1		2			40	
	b.	1	1		4								8	
	c.													
104.	a.	1		2		2							5	
	b.	1		3	3	2	1	1					11	
	c.	1		1	3								7	
105.	a.												2	
	b.		2	1	3	2	2			1		1	12	
	c.	1				1		1					1	
106.	a.													
	b.			1							1	1	3	
	c.			1									1	
107.	a.													
	b.		2	1		1	2						1	
	c.												6	
108.	a.													
	b.			1			1	1					3	
	c.													
109.	a.													
	b.		1						1				2	
	c.													
113.	a.		1				1	11	10	2	2		27	
	b.													
	c.													
114.	a.	1											1	
	b.			1		2						1	1	
	c.				1								4	

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.												Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	
115.	a. 1				1	1	14	7	5	2	1		32
	b.												
	c.												
119.	a.	1				1							2
	b.	2	2										4
	c.												
120.	a.			1									1
	b.	1											1
	c.												
121.	a.												
	b.	2							1				3
	c.												
122.	a.				1				1				2
	b.	6	7	2	2	5	1	2		1	3		29
	c.												
124.	a.					1		1			1	1	4
	b.	31		3	5	4	1	2	3				49
	c.	3	2	1									6
129.	a.					1	1						4
	b.	1	3										4
	c.												
130.	a.		2						1	1			4
	b.												
	c.												
134.	a.												
	b.		1										1
	c.												
135.	a.						1	1					2
	b.												
	c.												
146.	a.				1					1			2
	b.	1			1		1		1				4
	c.												
147.	a.			1					1				2
	b.	2	1										3
	c.												
148.	a.												
	b.	2	1			1	1		1		2		8
	c.												
149.	a.	10	3	1		1	2		1	5			18
	b.	2				1	2	4	5	3			17
	c.							2	6				7
150.	a.		3	1	1						1		8
	b.	5					2						8
	c.												
151.	a.	1	3				6		1		1		14
	b.	2					1						3
	c.	2											2
302.	a.										1		1
	b.												
	c.												
303.	a.							1					1
	b.					1	1						2
	c.												
304.	a.	1											1
	b.	3	1		1								5
	c.					1							1
305.	a.												
	b.			2	3	1							6
	c.		1		1	1							3
306.	a.						3						3
	b.				3	3	2						8
	c.					1							1
307.	a.		3										3
	b.	1			2		1						4
	c.		1		1								2
308.	a.	1					1						2
	b.	1			4								5
	c.												
309.	a.												
	b.	1											1
	c.												
313.	a.			1				1		1			3
	b.	20	3	1	3			4	1		1		36
	c.	4											5
314.	a.	5		1	7		2		1	1			17
	b.	9		1	1								11
	c.	1				1	1			2			5
315.	a.	4	2			1		1					9
	b.	10	4		1	1			1				17
	c.	2					1						3

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.												Total.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.		
319.....	a..	1											1	
	b..	4	1						1	1			7	
	c..												1	
320.....	a..	1											9	
	b..	2		2	2	1	1				1		4	
	c..	1			3								3	
321.....	a..		1				1						13	
	b..	7	3	2	1								7	
	c..	3	4											
322.....	a..												10	
	b..						1		1		8		1	
	c..									1				
323.....	a..												3	
	b..	1	1								1			
	c..													
324.....	a..												1	
	b..	1												
	c..													
340.....	a..									1			2	
	b..						1							
	c..								1	1			2	
341.....	a..												15	
	b..				2					9	1	5		
	c..									3		3	8	
342.....	a..													
	b..				1	1	1						3	
	c..													
349.....	a..											1	1	
	b..				1			1					2	
	c..													
350.....	a..				1								1	
	b..					1				1			2	
	c..													
351.....	a..													
	b..	1	1		1		1		1	1			6	
	c..													
Not stated.....	a..	6	4	1	1		2	7	5	10	15		58	
	b..	12	8	6	3	5	5	9	16	5	7	5	81	
	c..	5					3	3		1			12	
Total*.....	a..	55	36	11	27	17	26	44	42	33	39	35	2	367
	b..	154	57	48	63	44	41	39	46	37	28	47	1	605
	c..	29	11	7	10	7	7	5	7	8	6	3		100

* In 1917 and 1918, not specified, as follows: Wounded by gas, 32; wounded by gunshot missile, 66; killed in action, 12. These cases are not included in this total.

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS.*

JANUARY.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
11	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
21	a.						1								
	b.														
	c.														
106	a.							1							
	b.														
	c.														
109	a.							1							
	b.														
	c.														
128	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
149	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
344	a.										1				
	b.														
	c.														
Not stated...	a.														
	b.				1										
	c.														
Total...	a.										1				
	b.				1		1	2							
	c.														

FEBRUARY.

1	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
8	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
102	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
105	a.								1						
	b.														
	c.														
Not stated...	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
Total...	a.								1						
	b.														
	c.														

MARCH.

1	a.													1	
	b.	1											1		
	c.										1				
2	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
4	a.														
	b.	1													
	c.														
5	a.														
	b.	1													
	c.														
101	a.			1											
	b.														
	c.														
102	a.														
	b.	2						1							
	c.														
103	a.														
	b.													1	
	c.														
109	a.			1											
	b.														
	c.														

* For explanation of side reference letters a, b, and c, see p. 1030.

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

JANUARY.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
1																	1	11
																	1	
																	1	21
																	1	
																	1	106
																	1	
																	1	109
																	1	
				1													1	128
																	1	
															1		1	139
																	1	
																	1	344
																	1	
																	1	5
																	1	
1				1										1			1	5
																	1	5

FEBRUARY.

							1										1	1
																	1	
										1							1	8
																	1	
										1							1	102
																	1	
																	1	105
																	1	
																	1	1
																	1	
										1							1	2
										1							1	
																	1	3
																	1	

MARCH.

	1													1			3	1
																	2	
																	1	2
																	1	
																	1	4
																	1	
																	1	5
																	1	
																	1	101
																	1	
																	1	102
																	1	
																	1	103
																	1	
																	1	109
																	1	

TABLE 120. --Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section C. --MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS --Continued.

MARCH--Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
114.	a.							1							
	b.														
	c.														
135.	a.										1				
	b.														
	c.														
149.	a.														
	b.							1	2						
	c.														
150.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
151.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
341.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
349.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
Not stated.	a.														
	b.	1													
	c.														
Total.	a.			1										1	
	b.	6		1				1			1		1	1	
	c.							2	2		1				

APRIL.

1.	a.	1													
	b.	1	2												
	c.														
2.	a.		1												
	b.		1												
	c.														
5.	a.			2		2					1			2	1
	b.						1					1	1		
	c.	1											2		
6.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
9.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
101.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
102.	a.											1			
	b.													2	
	c.														
103.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
105.	a.								1			1			
	b.														
	c.														
121.	a.							1							
	b.														
	c.														
136.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
150.	a.		5								7				
	b.														
	c.														
151.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
Not stated.	a.		1												
	b.														
	c.														
Total.	a.	1	7	2		2		1	1		8	1	2	2	1
	b.	1	3										1	2	
	c.	1					1					2			

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun
Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.
MAY.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1.....	a.. 1		1	8	6	3		3		1	1	1		2	1
	b.. 2	2		1			1			1	1	2	1		1
	c..						1	1	1			1			
2.....	a..	1		1	1								1		
	b..						1	4				2			
	c..														
3.....	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
4.....	a..														
	b..						1								
	c..														
5.....	a..			1					1						
	b..			2									1		1
	c..														
6.....	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
7.....	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
8.....	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
9.....	a..													1	
	b..														
	c..														
12.....	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
14.....	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
16.....	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
18.....	a..			1											
	b..														
	c..														
101.....	a..													1	
	b..														
	c..														
102.....	a..													1	1
	b..														
	c..														
103.....	a.. 1													1	
	b..														
	c..														
149.....	a.. 3		2	1											
	b..														
	c..														
150.....	a..												1		
	b.. 1		1												
	c..														
151.....	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
305.....	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
Not stated.....	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
Total.....	a.. 5		3	12	7	3		3	1	1	1	1	1	4	2
	b.. 4	2	1	3			2			1	1	2	3	2	2
	c..						2	5	1			3			

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

MAY.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
	1									1	1	4	1	1	1		38	1
		1		1	4				2	9	1	5	3	1	2		37	
								1				11	3	2			24	
				1						1	4	2	16	4	1		6	2
			1	1							1	22	4				50	
												8					22	
												1	1				2	3
											1	11	2	1			15	
																	2	
					1						1						2	4
																	1	
																	2	
																	4	5
		1															1	6
															1		1	7
													1				1	8
																	1	9
				1		1											1	12
																	1	
															1		1	
																		14
														1			1	16
																	1	18
											1						1	101
											1						3	102
																	1	
																	2	
																		103
											3	1					12	149
				1											2		1	
																	1	150
																	2	
											2	1			2		5	151
			1														1	305
1									1			1	1				4	
	1							1		1	7	8	2	1	8		73	
1		3		3	5	1			3	10	7	29	23	5	3		111	
			2	1							2	30	9	3	1		64	

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

JUNE.

1131

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun*

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
149	a															
	b															
	c															
150	a										1					
	b															
	c															
151	a		1													
	b															1
	c															
Not stated	a															
	b	1														1
	c															
Total	a	1	7	1	1	3	1		3	9		6		1	1	6
	b	11	12	7	7	5	13	13	11	11	7	15	6	5	16	23
	c	5	3			2	4	12				1	2	3		2

JULY.

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun*

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
105.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
106.	a.														
	b.														2
	c.														
107.	a.														
	b.							1							
	c.														
108.	a.						1								1
	b.		1											1	10
	c.														7
109.	a.														
	b.		1						1				1	1	1
	c.														
111.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
112.	a.						1								
	b.														
	c.														
114.	a.														1
	b.														
	c.														
115.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
120.	a.														
	b.													2	
	c.														
121.	a.														
	b.				1										
	c.														
128.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
129.	a.						1								
	b.						1								
	c.														
130.	a.														1
	b.														
	c.														
149.	a.													1	3
	b.														
	c.														
150.	a.														7
	b.													1	14
	c.														11
151.	a.	1													25
	b.														7
	c.														11
305.	a.														
	b.													1	
	c.														
306.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
309.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
319.	a.							1							
	b.														
	c.														
321.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
340.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
341.	a.											1			
	b.														
	c.														
345.	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
Not stated.	a.														
	b.													1	1
	c.														
Total.	a.	3	4	6	15	10	3	2	1	2	2			2	71
	b.	2	7	5	4	4	2	3	4	2	5			16	94
	c.	3		2		1			1			1	3	1	59

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
										1				1	1		1 2	105
6 1															2 5		10 6	106
													2				3	107
2 1	1 1	1 2		1								1	1	2 8	1 1		7 28	108
1	1 1	1			1	1	1		1 1	1			1				8 7 9	109
		1															1	111
				1													1 1	112
	3									1	1						6	114
											1						1	115
				1				1									1 6	120
				1									1	1	3 2	5 8 2 1	15 4 2 3	121
																1	1	128
																	1 1	129
														1			6	130
1								1		1		1	14 2	47 3	12 5		76 15	149
2 5 1 3	2 1			2	2	6 1					1	4 5	16 13	23 3	10 5	10	8 26 90 36	150
		1			1		3 4		1	8 3	12 11	13 11	15 10	11 18	8 7		91 91 40	151
												13	9	3	1			305
1								1									2	306
		1															1	309
						2			2						2		7	319
	1						1								1		3	321
																	1	340
		1							1								3	341
							1							1			2	345
		1	1	1	2												7	
24 37 4	26 11 2	22 116 51	26 96 22	36 70 15	24 82 15	35 82 18	28 47 3	14 29 5	18 29 4	34 31 5	20 16 1	21 44 26	46 45 16	63 47 12	35 45 10		593 981 278	

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

AUGUST.

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
																	2	112
																	2	
																	1	114
																	2	
									1								1	115
								2		1						1	7	
																	22	119
														10	3		25	
														4	10		4	120
														6	4		3	
													3	3	4		35	121
				1	1			2					15	20	5	1	87	
										2	3		4	5	2		19	122
							1			1	1		1	1	8	9	65	
							1						4	5	5	9	43	123
																5	12	
		2		1	4	2											1	124
																	6	
																	1	128
														2	1		2	
																	3	129
																	2	
1	1										1	1	2				7	130
															4		4	
										1							1	131
				1										2			3	134
																	2	
											2						2	135
													1				2	
																	2	136
											2		1				3	
								1									18	149
																	7	
																	1	150
																	7	
																	7	151
																	22	
																	2	305
																	2	
																	14	306
																	8	
																		308
																		309
																		311
																		312
																		313
																		315
																		319
																		319

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
2	1	1	1	1		1							21 6				9 89 20 2	15
											1	1						16
													1				3	17
	1					1											2 1 3 2	18
		1												1				20
							1										1	21
																	1	101
				1					1	6 11	1	2 1 3	1	1			3 16 13 5 14 1 2 2	102
			1		1			3 1		5				1				103
											1							104
	1											2 2	12 11 1	2 1			37 34 11	105
										1	18 8 3 13 4 1 1	2 2 2 2	4 1 2	1 2			10 20 4 4 11	106
											1	2 1	1 5	3		1		107
				1					1 5	1 2		1 5	1 5 1	3 1			81 56 6 35 21 4 20 2	108
1						1			1	1 1	3	1	4					109
3	11	1	4						1						2			110
			1														4	111
1		1										1					4 1 1 1 3	112
1			2	1						1			17 6 19 11	2			22 6 49 21 1	113
							1	1	4 1	5 2	4 1	15		6 1				114
3												1 3 2	1 8 1	1			33 17 3 2 10	115
										5				2 2				119
	1		1	1						1		2	3	1			5 24 9 7 11 1	120
1	1	1							1	1								121
									1								1	122
2													1	1			3 2	123
				1					1	2 4	6	1					3 10 4	124

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

SEPTMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
321	a.									1			1	1	2	11
	b.				1								1	1		5
	c.												1			4
340	a.												1	3		1
	b.												2	1		
	c.															
341	a.		1					1	2							
	b.								1		1		4	6		1
	c.			2									1	1		
342	a.												1	5	2	2
	b.															
	c.															
343	a.			4												
	b.	1														
	c.															
344	a.					1		1				1		1	2	4
	b.			1							1	1	6	4	3	1
	c.														1	1
345	a.														1	7
	b.												1		1	3
	c.															
346	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
347	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
348	a.								1	1	1					
	b.															
	c.															
349	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
350	a.															
	b.	2				2					1			1	2	
	c.															
351	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
Not stated...	a.															
	b.	1	2									1	4	1	2	
	c.		2													
Total...	a.	17	20	20	17	33	42	44	5	10	3	6	8	5	18	43
	b.	22	15	8	15	29	14	19	13	11	9	12	108	65	51	51
	c.	4	6	2	3	2		6	4		4		18	18	8	12

OCTOBER.

[illegible]

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
21 5 2	3 1	1						2		1							41 16 8	321
																	5 3	340
1	2	1	2 3				2 2		7 1			11 3	7	5 1			36 28 8	341
	1							1	1				8	1 1			1 22	342
									1 3 2								5 4 2	343
6 1	6 1 1 1	2 6 1 2	1				2	4	1				1				24 33 5	344
7 1	3 2 1	2			1	2			1 1	1 5	3 1	19 2		1	1		48 17 5	345
		1		2									2				2	346
	1			1		1	1		2 1 1	3 1 11	10 5 6	3 1 11	19 14 13	4 16 3			7 53 24	347
		1					1		2	11 1	11 6	11 1 1	13 3 13	4 3			15 53 11	348
									1			1					1 1 1	349
												1 1					2 9	350
										1			1				2 1 1	351
	3	1	2				1		1	6 1	1 3	3 6	1 8	2 6			7 48 3	
59 21 7	28 25 2	14 25 3	10 14 5	9 9 3	6 4 2	7 11 1	5 13 2	4 21 1	31 41 5	15 116 50	47 161 58	106 189 49	116 290 71	74 142 19		2	822 1,526 365	

OCTOBER.

		1	1	1			1		1		1	2			1	3	13 47 5	1
												1					43	
1	2	1				1		1			1	1	1	1		5	110 35	2
						1			3	1	1		1		1	7	122 28	3
1				1	1							1				5	7 34	4
		1											4		2		7 23	
1					1							3			1	7	84 21	5
				1				1							3	5	2 38	6
					9 7	8 2	1 1	1	2	1 2						3	26 14	7
1 8 4 1 8	1 2 2 4 5 2	2 2 1	5 1	2 2	2 2	3 1	5	1		1 1		1 4			1	9	112 27	8
		1	2	2	1	1		2	1	1			1		1	4	31 109	9
																	23 8	10
																	22 8	

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
11.....	a.....	1							1	20	11	9	1	4	2
	b.....	4	5	4	12	1	9	2	1	6	11	8	6	2	1
	c.....				2						4	2			
12.....	a.....	8	6	7	2	2	1	2		2		1	2	2	
	b.....				19	10	14	4	1	3		1	1		
	c.....	1	2		1		3			2					
13.....	a.....									1	2	2	1	2	2
	b.....				1			1		1			2	10	7
	c.....													4	4
14.....	a.....										3	1	2	10	1
	b.....											4	3	18	4
	c.....				1							7		2	
15.....	a.....				1		1				1		1	5	1
	b.....	2	2	1		1	1	1	1			1	3	44	8
	c.....				1		3			1		2	1	15	2
16.....	a.....		1			1					1	1		1	
	b.....	1								1					
	c.....														
17.....	a.....														
	b.....						1								
	c.....														
18.....	a.....				1		1								
	b.....					1	3	1		1					
	c.....														
19.....	a.....													1	
	b.....														
	c.....														
20.....	a.....			1											
	b.....							1					7	14	8
	c.....												1	3	
21.....	a.....													1	1
	b.....														
	c.....														
101.....	a.....					2									
	b.....														
	c.....														
102.....	a.....	2			1		1							1	
	b.....	1								2					1
	c.....														
103.....	a.....	1									1				
	b.....			2		1									
	c.....														
104.....	a.....														
	b.....	1	1								1				
	c.....														
105.....	a.....	2			2					1					
	b.....	2	2	5		1	1					1			1
	c.....									1					
106.....	a.....		3		1									1	
	b.....			1								2	1		
	c.....														
107.....	a.....	11	3	1	10	5	2	1	2						
	b.....	10	2	2	4	4	1	1							1
	c.....	2			1			1							
108.....	a.....	8	4	5	13	4	2	1	1	1					
	b.....	12	4	5	6	7	2	1							
	c.....	3	1			1	1			1					
109.....	a.....	2		2	2	1			1	2	2				1
	b.....	2		2	1				1	1	1		2		
	c.....	1	1							1					
110.....	a.....				1										
	b.....														
	c.....														
111.....	a.....	2			1		1				1	8	16	8	1
	b.....								1	2	5	3	3	5	4
	c.....													2	6
112.....	a.....					1				2	3	7	2		5
	b.....		1					10	6	2	17	8			9
	c.....							2	2	1	4	3			3
113.....	a.....	2		1						2			1		
	b.....														
	c.....														
114.....	a.....		2	3		1	1								
	b.....	3				2		1	7	3	1	3	2	1	
	c.....						2	6					1	1	
115.....	a.....					1									
	b.....				2				1	2	3	4	2	2	
	c.....														
119.....	a.....		1												
	b.....	2	1			3	1			1	3			1	2
	c.....								2	4	2	1			1

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
3 2	1 1	2 1	1	2 3	1		1	1			1			1		4	57 96 9	11
1								1				1				3	16 80 9	12
1						1	7									1	11 31 8	13
4 8	1 7	2	2	1		1	1 2	1	1	1			2 1	3 1	2	5	30 60 16	14
6 4 1	3 1	2 1 1	2 1 1	3 5	1 4	2	2	1 2	1		1	1		1		5	22 92 36	15
																	2 6	16
																1	2	17
										2							2 8	18
											1						2	19
4				2 2									1 1	2	1	2	40 10	20
														1		1	3 1	21
					1		9 4 3	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	3 2 2	2 1	1	1	2	10 21 5	101
1	1	1	2	1 1	3	1	12 4 2	1 2 1	4 10 2	4 4 2	5 12 4	2 14 2	1 4	2 1	3	8	43 82 16	102
1				2			3	1	2	2	2 1	3 3	4 2	6	3 5 2	4	28 25 3	103
	2	1	1	1 1													8 1	104
2 5	3 25 10 1 5	4 12	3 2	3 2	3		1					2				2	18 62 15	105
		8 4 2	4 3	1 2	1				1 1							3	20 23 2	106
1	5	2	2		1			1	1								37 37 5	107
	3 3	2				1		1 1						1		5	47 48 6	108
		1	1			1	1		3 1	1 1	2	1		3	10 1	5	22 32 8	109
	1				1		2 2 2	1	1	1	2						5 17 5	110
4 3	2 1	2	1	2 1	1	1	2 5 1	3 1 1	2			2	1			1	51 64 12	111
1 1	4	11		2	3	2	6 2 1	7	1	1	1					4	50 71 16	112
	14 4	5 6	2 6	2 2	1 3			1	2				1			1	31 5 82	113
	32 17 3	29 9	4 1	2 3	1	1 1			1	1				1		2	52 52 11	114
1	6 2	6	2		2		1						1				6 34 2	115
2 1		2		1	1				2			1				1	17 22 2	119

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun*

Section C. —MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
120.	a.	3	3	2	7	3	1	1			1	3	1		1	1
	b.	7	3	3	4	5	2	1	4	8	5	10	1	3	3	1
	c.															
121.	a.			1	7	3	3	1		2	3	3	5	1		
	b.	3			5	3	3	2		4	10		1	1	1	3
	c.			1	3	1	2	1		1	4	2				
122.	a.		1	2					1		1	2	1	1	1	
	b.										13	2	2			
	c.															
123.	a.		11	6	4	2	1	3		1	1	5	2	1	1	
	b.	1		4	6	2	1		4	1	2	1	2	1	1	3
	c.			2	6	1			1			1				
124.	a.							1		3	3	1	1			
	b.				4				7	4	15	2	1	2		2
	c.							1		1	3		1	1		
128.	a.	1			1											
	b.	3			1								1		1	
	c.															
129.	a.	8	2	2		1	1	1					1			1
	b.	1	2	1		1	1			1	1			1	1	
	c.															
130.	a.	1	2	1	1	1										
	b.	7		2	1	1				1	1					
	c.						1									
131.	a.							1				1				
	b.															
	c.															
132.	a.						2	29	11	1	1	7	9		1	
	b.							15	1							
	c.															
133.	a.						1			1	1		5	1	8	
	b.										4		4	1	1	
	c.												1			
134.	a.		1													1
	b.															
	c.															
135.	a.		1			2										
	b.	4		1												
	c.															
136.	a.	3	1	3	1			1		1					8	
	b.	5		2				1		1	1			1		
	c.												1			
149.	a.														1	
	b.															
	c.															
150.	a.			1							2			1	15	15
	b.										3				12	4
	c.															
151.	a.	1													4	4
	b.	1													4	2
	c.														7	1
304.	a.			1												4
	b.															1
	c.															
305.	a.			2	1	4						1			3	8
	b.	2	2	1		5	1	2						2	2	6
	c.								1							
306.	a.															
	b.	2														
	c.	1														
307.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
308.	a.	1														
	b.	1	2	2	18	12	3				1	1			2	1
	c.															1
309.	a.															
	b.	1														
	c.	3														
310.	a.															
	b.	4														
	c.	1														
311.	a.															
	b.	1	3	1	1	1	1					1				
	c.	5							2							
312.	a.															
	b.	3		1	3		1	1			1	2				
	c.	5	1					1								
313.	a.	1	1	1	15	64	3	11	5	1		1	2			2
	b.			2	14	4	8	1								
	c.				4	6	3									

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
3 1	1 1	1		1	1	2 2				1						5	35 71	120
3	3	3 1	1												1	2	37 41 15	121
						1									6		17 17 2	122
3 6 1 2	2 1	11 2		1	1				1						1	3	63 34 13 22	123
			1			1							1	6	3	1	41 6 2 6	124
																		128
1		1										1		1		4	19 16	129
1			1		1					1		1		2	3	10	21 19 1 2 3	130
	1															1		131
										1 1	2 3	11 1	6		1 1		37 51 17 17 16 1 1 3	132
			1				1				1	3				1		133
				1	1													134
1			1												1	8	3	135
		2											1			6	19 6 23	
				1									1			2	6 22 6 3	136
											1 1 1				1		1 1 2	149
3 3 1 1	1 4	2 1	6 1	1	2 1	4 1 2		1 4	1 2	3	1	1 3					50 53 14 10 40 2 10 3	150
1		2	2		4					1			1	3		8		151
2					2					1						2		304
			1					1	1			1		1			21 32 6 3 35 21	305
																		306
							1						1		1		5	307
6 4	7 4	35 4	8 3	3		1		2 3	1 4			1 1	2	1	5 2		114 37 1	308
2	1	2	1	2	3 1 2		1	2 2	1 1 2	4 1	2	6	3	6	1 1 1		33 18 12 2 4 1 3 15	309
		1																310
										1						1		311
	1			1					1		1		1	4 2	1	1	14 18 2	312
2													2			1	107 34 13	313

TABLE 120. —Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section C. —MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
314	a.			1										1	
	b.	1	1		2	1									
	c.														
315	a.	1			1		1	1	4	13	5	2	2		1
	b.	2					3		2	3	7	1			1
	c.						1	1			3				
316	a.													1	
	b.		1	1											
	c.														
317	a.				1							1			
	b.	1								2					
	c.														
318	a.			1	2										
	b.				1				1	1					
	c.									1					
319	a.			1				5	28	6	1		1	1	
	b.							4	5				1	1	
	c.							2					3	1	
720	a.	1						1			3	2	1	8	13
	b.			1						2	1		3	14	10
	c.								1				1	4	3
321	a.							3	2				1	2	8
	b.	1		1		2	8	9	3	3	3	1	3	8	7
	c.						3	2				1	2	1	3
338	a.														
	b.											1	2		
	c.											1	1		
340	a.			1	17	2	1	1		1	2	1	1	1	
	b.				1										
	c.														
341	a.	9	2	3				2							
	b.	2								1					
	c.														
342	a.			1	30	5		1	1					2	
	b.	1					1			1					
	c.														
343	a.							1							
	b.	1													
	c.														
344	a.		5	13	4	1	3	18	1	1				1	
	b.											1			
	c.														
345	a.	1			2	2		1							
	b.	1						1					1		
	c.														
346	a.														
	b.		4			1								1	
	c.		3												
347	a.	4		2		1									
	b.	10	3	7	2	1				1	3	1		1	
	c.			4	1				2		4				
348	a.	1	2	1	2		1								
	b.	4	7	3	3	3	2		1				1		
	c.	1	7	2					1						
349	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
350	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
351	a.	1													
	b.														
	c.														
Not stated...	a.	2	1	2	1		1	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	2
	b.	5	3	3	12	7	4	7	3		2	3	1	5	4
	c.	3	2							1		2			
Total...	a.	80	58	72	178	146	38	61	38	58	81	63	64	113	105
	b.	150	72	101	216	139	130	75	122	131	31	68	74	172	121
	c.	22	20	22	39	41	31	24	40	43	17	26	23	38	27

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
												1			2		2 8	314
					1	2	1										32 24 5	315
	1		1												1		4	316
																	2 3	317
																1	3 4 1	318
		3 2	1				2										47 19 5	319
2	1	5 3		1	1 4 8	1	1		2	3	4	2 2	1	2			66 57	320
6 5 3 2 3	5 4 2	3	1 1	1		1	1	3 2	10	1	1	1		1	2	1	18 43 69 15	321
		3 5 1	1	2			2											338
										4 1	7	2	3	1		2		340
1				1	7 5 5	1 11 2	2 5	8 2	1 6	2	3 2	1		1	8	1	34 52 11 46	341
	1			2 1					2	1	2 1 1 1	1			1	1	7 2 3 1	342
							3 4	2 2 2	3 1	1	1 1	2 1		1		2	60 19 4	344
				1	1		1		1	1 2		1	3	1 1	3 5 2		15 15 2	345
														1			7 3 9	346
											1				9	4	43 17 8	347
	1								1						3 2	1	30 13	348
		1														1	2	349
															1		1	350
																	1	351
2 4	2 3	1 3	3	1	1 3	2	5	1 1		3	1 3	2	3		1 4		32 106 9	
66 77 15	83 117 21	142 78 8	39 40 9	30 50 10	35 58 14	10 44 9	23 88 18	27 54 11	34 41 15	20 34 5	35 47 10	40 50 6	32 23 1	38 21 10	64 70 21	159	1,956 2,853 608	

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

NOVEMBER.

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.												Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	
311.	a. 1	1	2	1	2	1	1						1
	b. 3			4									12
	c.												3
312.	a. 1		3	4	2	3	4	1	1	2			13
	b. 1	1	2		8	3	5	2			1		27
	c. 1				5			2					11
313.	a. 1			1									3
	b. 2	2	6	4		2							16
	c. 2		2										2
314.	a. 1				1								2
	b. 1												
	c. 1												
315.	a. 8	2	1	1					1		1		3
	b. 1												12
	c. 1												1
316.	a. 1									1	3		4
	b. 1			1						1	2		4
	c. 2									2			2
317.	a. 1					3				4	2		9
	b. 1									2			2
	c. 1									1	2		3
318.	a. 1	1					1		2	5	1		10
	b. 1								2	1	1		4
	c. 1												
319.	a. 1												1
	b. 1												
	c. 2	1	3			1			1				8
320.	a. 1												1
	b. 1					1		1					2
	c. 1										1		
340.	a. 1		1					1		1			4
	b. 5			1	2		2		1	1	2		14
	c. 1				1	2							1
341.	a. 13	2	4	3			2	2					7
	b. 6	5		3	1								31
	c. 1												12
342.	a. 14	1	6	10	3		1	1	3	4			1
	b. 7	4	1	1						1	1		47
	c. 16	4	2	4	2					1	4		15
343.	a. 10	6	2		1	1	1		1				29
	b. 6			1									22
	c. 1		1	1		2							7
344.	a. 1	2		1	1					1			5
	b. 1			1	1					2			7
	c. 5	2		2	1					1			2
345.	a. 5		2							10	3	2	25
	b. 2	2						1					8
	c. 1			1				1					5
346.	a. 1												1
	b. 1												1
	c. 1												
347.	a. 6	3	9	6	1	1	1						2
	b. 1	6											27
	c. 1												7
348.	a. 6	1	1	1	1		1						1
	b. 2	1	1										12
	c. 1				1								4
349.	a. 1									1			2
	b. 1												
	c. 1												
350.	a. 1			1	1			1			3	1	5
	b. 1			1						4			6
	c. 1									1			2
Not stated.	a. 5	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		3
	b. 1												19
	c. 1												
Total*.	a. 74	39	19	35	21	18	9	7	8	45	26	23	324
	b. 184	65	87	97	61	46	43	24	24	64	49		744
	c. 44	23	16	14	14	3		4	5	26	17		166

* In 1917 and 1918, not specified, as follows: Wounded by gas, 32; wounded by gunshot missile, 50; killed in action, 19. These cases are not included in this total.

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section D.—ENGINEERS.*														
JANUARY.														
Regimental No.	Day of month.													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	a.													1
	b.													
	c.													
12	a.	1												
	b.													
	c.													
310	a.													
	b.													
	c.													
315	a.													
	b.													
	c.													
Not stated	a.													
	b.													
	c.													
Total	a.													1
	b.	1												
	c.													

FEBRUARY.														
12	a.													
	b.													
	c.													
14	a.													
	b.													
	c.													
310	a.													
	b.	1												
	c.													
Not stated	a.													
	b.				1						1			2
	c.		93											
Total	a.													
	b.		1		1						1			2
	c.		93											

MARCH.														
1	a.											1		
	b.													
	c.													
2	a.													
	b.													
	c.													
4	a.													
	b.													
	c.													
6	a.													
	b.													
	c.													
11	a.													
	b.													
	c.													
12	a.													
	b.													
	c.													
13	a.													
	b.													
	c.													
14	a.													
	b.													
	c.													
21	a.													
	b.													
	c.													
101	a.													
	b.					1	1				1	2		
	c.													
106	a.							1						
	b.													
	c.													

* For explanation of side reference letters, a, b, and c, see p. 1029.

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

JANUARY.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
						1											2	1
																	1	12
			1														1	310
									1								1	315
																	1	1
						1											2	4
			1						1								1	

FEBRUARY.

																	1	12
			1															
																	1	14
			1															
																	1	310
																	4	93
																	7	93
			2															

MARCH.

					2	2	1	2									8	1
												2					2	
1																	1	2
					1									1			2	
		1												1			1	4
																		6
												6	3	14	8		31	
												5	5	11			21	11
				1													1	
		1			1	2				2							6	12
							1										1	
								1									1	13
						1	4			2	1						1	14
																	7	
			1														1	21
	1	3	4	1						1							1	101
		3	3														14	
																	3	108
																	1	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun*

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

MARCH—Continued.

[illegible]

APRIL.

1.	a..	2															
	b..																
	c..																
2.	a..																
	b..																
	c..																
6.	a..	4	7	2	1									1	1	1	
	b..																
	c..																
11.	a..							1						1 7		1	1
	b..																
	c..																
12.	a..			1													
	b..																
	c..																
14.	a..															1	
	b..																
	c..																
21.	a..																
	b..														2	1	
	c..												1				
23.	a..																
	b..																
	c..																
26.	a..																
	b..				1												
	c..																
101.	a..	1	1														
	b..								1		1						
	c..								1		1						
102.	a..								1								
	b..								1								
	c..																
104.	a..																
	b..																
	c..																
117.	a..																
	b..				1												
	c..																
Not stated....	a..				1			6				3	1	2	7		1
	b..	2															
	c..													2			
Total....	a..	5	1	1	1			6	1		3	1		3	9	2	1
	b..	6	7	2	3		1			1	1			8	1	2	2
	c..								1					2			

MAY.

1161

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

MARCH—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.	
1				1			1										1
							1										7
				1				1	1								1
					1	4							1	1		2	22
					2		1					2	1	1		5	14
1	1	1		2	5		2	3	3				1	1		2	42
1	3	5	2	1	3	7	7	1	2	2		10	5	15	8	5	81
		4										5	5	11			26

APRIL.

MAY.

[illegible]

MAY—Continued.

JUNE.

[illegible]

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

MAY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.

16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.	Total.	Regi- mental No.
									1								1	12
		2															2	14
													1				1	15
					2												2	21
															1		1	23
																	1	40
												1					2	56
											1				2	1	4	101
																	2	102
1																	3	110
1	1							3			4	1	1	5	10		1	110
		1					1				1	1	1				25	117
																	6	
																	1	302
																	1	308
	1				1					1							5	
																	4	
4	2	1	4		3		1	3		9	6	6	8	1	17		85	
2	4	11	1		5	2	1	1	1	2	4	12	8	6	6		120	
												6	1				16	

JUNE.

			1								1						26	
		1															59	1
2	11	7	4	3	1		3	1	1		1						103	
2	2	4	6	5	2		1	1	3	2		1	1	1	4		248	2
			5	3								1					77	
																	1	5
																	7	
1		1	1			2		1	1	1	1						9	6
		1			1												2	
																	1	11
																	4	16
					1												8	
																	1	21
			2								1						3	
																	3	23
																	1	25
								1			1						4	27

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
29	a															
	b														1	
	c															
40	a															
	b															
	c															
56	a															1
	b									1						1
	c															
101	a		4				1			3	2	3	1			2
	b		1				1	1								
	c															
103	a								1							1
	b															
	c															
110	a															1
	b															
	c															
112	a							1								
	b															
	c															
117	a		9		2						1			1		
	b			1	2					1						
	c															
305	a															
	b			1												
	c															
307	a															
	b															
	c															
Not stated	a															
	b															
	c															
Total	a	1	21	3	9	3	6	9	2	15	5	8	2	5	19	34
	b	3	13	17	11	7	33	32	18	31	12	7	22	11	44	36
	c		3	2		1	15	12	1	4	1	1	13	7	4	

JULY.

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
23.	a..				1									1	
	b..		1				1		1						
	c..														
24.	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
26.	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
28.	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
29.	a..		1												
	b..														
	c..														
37.	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
40.	a..					1									1
	b..														3
	c..														
101.	a..	1	1			1	1			2		1	6	5	38
	b..	1										1	4	4	4
	c..														
102.	a..												1	1	1
	b..														
	c..														
103.	a..				1					2	2			7	66
	b..				1					1			1	2	19
	c..														10
105.	a..														
	b..									1					
	c..														
107.	a..				2							1			
	b..														
	c..														
108.	a..			1										1	
	b..														
	c..														
112.	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
117.	a..									1					4
	b..						1								21
	c..														8
301.	a..														2
	b..														
	c..														
302.	a..					1									
	b..	1													
	c..														
303.	a..				1										1
	b..														1
	c..														
305.	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
307.	a..				1										
	b..														
	c..														
308.	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
314.	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
317.	a..														
	b..														
	c..														
Total.	a..	1	4	3	3	3	2	1	1	5	2	1	9	17	170
	b..	14	11	10	13	5	4		3	6		2	4	14	106
	c..	10		1		1	2								48

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.

16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.	Total.	Regi- mental No.
		1					1										1	23
										1							6	
																	1	24
																	1	
					1												1	26
						2											2	
1		1	1	1													6	28
																	1	
1			2														3	37
	1																2	
							1	1	1	1					1		9	40
																	1	
17	24	11	4	2	6	2	2	1	7	9	1	6	3				144	101
2	2	22	2	10	4	7	6	1	3		1	2					80	
2		2								1			1				9	102
														1	6		4	
21	25	6	2		1				1	1	1		1				138	103
12	18	13	2	4	1	1	2		1			4	2	1			85	
4	1																15	105
3	1					1											6	
1			1		1			1					1	1			9	107
		1	1							5	1				1		9	
													1				2	108
																	1	
											1						1	112
3	2	10	2		1	1				9	12	3	2	1	1		52	
1		1					3			1	1	1	2	3	6		41	117
													1	2			12	
			1														2	301
																	1	
				1						1					1		4	302
																	1	
																1	2	303
		1															1	
																	1	305
															1		1	
2																	3	307
																	1	
													1				1	308
			1														1	
																	1	314
																	1	
															1		1	317
																	1	
92	86	57	37	27	26	58	18	4	19	33	17	13	10	6	3	5	724	691
40	35	75	62	78	44	43	30	15	6	11	4	11	8	11	19		691	
15	1	4	27	22	2	4	1			1		2	1	2	1		119	

1169

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

AUGUST.

Day of month—Continued.

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
				1								1					6 9	117
8	1 1	1	1	1 3	1 2	1	5 4 2	2	2 1	1	1 1	2 1		2 1	4 3	2	30 30 4	302
																	1	303
	1																1 2	305
1																	1	306
																	2 12	307
							1										2	308
						6 1											6 2	314
						1											3	318
			1				2			1	1				1		16	
								1							1		3	
16 14	6 29 6	6 7	6 3	7 9	7 8 1	13 6	11 11 2	11 6 1	13 5	7 3 1	13 5 4	5 12 1	4 8	6 7 1	9 12 4	4 1	352 400 61	

SEPTEMBER.

1			2	2					1				1				3 34 4	1
1 1	1		2	1		1					1		1				3 30 2	2
									1	14 4	1	3	8 2 1	3			4 32 8 5 15	4
1		1	1		1	1			1	1	8			1				6
2 1	1 5 1	5 2	2		2	2	2	1 1		1							10 27 4 2 3	7
						1			1								2	11
											1	1					1 7	12
2									2			1						14
									1		1						2	16
	1																1	21
																	1 13	23
			1	1		1				1	3	1	1	1			1 4	24
							2						2 1	1			3 2	25
1										1						1	1 2	26

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun

Section D.—ENGINEERS —Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

		Day of month.														
Regimental No.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
27.	a.												1			
	b.															
	c.															
28.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
29.	a.									1						
	b.															
	c.															
37.	a.		20	21		1					1					
	b.				2											
	c.															
101.	a.			1									1			1
	b.		1			1	1		1		1		5			
	c.												1			
102.	a.					1										
	b.	1														
	c.															
103.	a.	1	1	1	4	58	2	2	2	1		1				
	b.				2	4	5	1		1	2					
	c.					1										
104.	a.															
	b.	2											1			
	c.															
105.	a.	1	1													
	b.								1							
	c.															
107.	a.					1		1								
	b.		1		2		3		1			1				
	c.															
108.	a.						1									
	b.												1			
	c.															
110.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
111.	a.															
	b.															
	c.													1		
112.	a.															
	b.		1		4	1						1				
	c.															
114.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
117.	a.															
	b.				1	1					1					
	c.											1	13			1
301.	a.															1
	b.														9	
	c.												1			1
302.	a.	3	1	1	7	1	36	19	16	3		2				
	b.	1			1	13	8	5	1	4		5			1	2
	c.						2	2								
303.	a.		1									1	1		2	
	b.															
	c.															
304.	a.															
	b.				1	1										
	c.															
305.	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
307.	a.						1								4	4
	b.														4	
	c.															
308.	a.															
	b.												1			
	c.															
310.	a.															
	b.											1			1	
	c.															
313.	a.												1			
	b.															
	c.															
314.	a.										1					
	b.				3								1		2	2
	c.												1			3
315.	a.														1	1
	b.									1		1				4
	c.												1	1	8	1

1173

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
		1		2	1			1		3	13	1	4	7			14	316
											2	8	25	28			81	
					1								13	4			19	
										2							7	317
																	5	
1																	1	318
																	2	
														1			1	603
2											2	1	3				9	
24	22	11	6	5	7	13	6	3	7	22	42	23	125	67		1	636	
22	9	8	9	10	6	16	14	13	19	74	79	35	135	94		2	810	
8	1		2		2			3	1	14	14	6	62	9			159	

OCTOBER.

		2	1		1				2			1	1	1	1	3	137	1
																4	81	
				1				1	1							11	21	
1	1				1						3	2		1	1	7	28	2
						1		1									101	
										1						1	20	
																	21	4
																	40	
																	6	
																	3	5
																	12	
																	2	
7	6	6		3	5	4	1	3		1			2			2	66	6
3	6	10	7	21	24	6	4	1	2	1	6			1		4	149	
	4	4	1	25	1	1		1	3	2							49	
2				1													19	7
6	2	4	4	9	5	2		1	1					3	4	2	154	
1																	35	
																	5	11
																	6	
																	1	
																	3	12
																	1	
																	3	
																	1	13
																	2	
																	1	
																	1	14
																	4	
																	3	
																	1	15
																	2	
																	3	
																	1	16
																	6	
																	1	
																	2	21
																	4	
																	11	
																	3	22
																	1	
																	2	
																	6	23
																	3	
																	16	
																	1	24
																	1	
																	2	
																	1	25
																	11	
																	2	
																	5	26
																	11	
																	6	
																	11	27
																	11	

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
																	1	28
		1		1		1						1					2 1	28 2
				1							1				1		1 4 3	29 37
											1						1 4	40
											2						4	56
		1	1			1				1	1	1		1	1	10 1	15 21 1	101
1	29 49 10	37 25 2	7 7 1	12 8 2	2 3	2	2	3 2	1 2		1	1	4 1			6 2	139 122 15	102
1	1		1		1			2	4	1						4	12 38 8	103
1		2 1	1		3 2	8 1		1	1 1	5	1	1 2	1			2 2	22 28	104
	3 3 4	24 9	1	3 1	3	1 1	2	2	2			1		1		9	58 42 6	105
1	1	1															4 7 1	107
		1															1 3 14	108
	2						1		1	1		1	5	4	1	5 1	63 16 2	110
					1	1	1		1						1	1	1 7	111
		1		2				1				1				2 1	3 6	112
																	2	114
																1	1	115
2 5	1 1	3	3 1	1		1	1		1 1				1	1		6 3	23 39 6	117
																1	2 4 1	301
1 2 1 1		1	1			1		1			2 1 1	2		1	1	5 1	10 37 8	302
	1 2	2 1		1	5 1			1 1			1 1	4 4	5 2	13 8		5	57 27 1	303
		1		1			1				1					1	48 17 1	304
	1										2		1	2			35 4 8	305
																8 1	8 8	306
2 5 1	3 2 2	4 2	5 1	1	1		4	1 1				1 2	1 1 1			1	16 57 11	307
																1 1	3 8	308
							1	3	1 1		1	2				1	1 15 2	310

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regi- mental No.	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.			
																	1	1	313
														1				3	
					1					2	4					1		14	314
	1				1		1		6	5	2	1	6	2		4		32	
								1		1			1	1				5	315
												1					9		
									2	1	2	1	2	5			4	15	316
																	5		
1				1	1			1		1		1	1	1	1		1	16	317
																	83		
				1													10	1	318
										1							4		
														1			1	6	602
																	1		
			5												1		1	2	603
					1												5		
																		1	604
																	2		
																			910
																			1,334
																			239
18	47	74	10	27	20	19	9	12	5	7	8	13	19	21	6	146	910		
29	71	65	38	44	44	11	17	18	22	19	33	21	18	30	20	51	1,334		
3	20	10	3	27	1	3		2	7	6	2		4	4	2		239		

NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.												Total.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	
23.	a.	2												2
	b.	1	1			1	4	3		1	1			12
	c.													
26.	a.													
	b.	1			1									2
	c.													
27.	a.													
	b.					1		1						2
	c.													
29.	a.						1							
	b.								2			1		3
	c.													
40.	a.				1									1
	b.													
	c.													
56.	a.													
	b.										1			1
	c.													
101.	a.							1						
	b.		1	1						2	3	1		5
	c.										1			
102.	a.											2		2
	b.								1					1
	c.													
103.	a.				2							1	1	2
	b.		1	3	1	1	1		1			1		10
	c.													1
104.	a.													
	b.				1									1
	c.													
105.	a.		1									1		2
	b.													
	c.													

TABLE 120.—Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section D. —ENGINEERS—Continued.

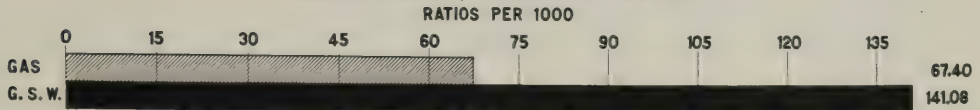
NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.	Day of month.												Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	
107.....	a..									1			5
	b..	1		1		1							1
	c..												
108.....	a..										1		2
	b..				1						1		1
	c..										1		5
110.....	a..	1			1			1		1			
	b..												
	c..												
111.....	a..	1	1										2
	b..	1											1
	c..												3
112.....	a..			1	1					1			18
	b..	2	2	2	4	1	3			1	3		2
	c..		1							1			3
117.....	a..	1						1					8
	b..			1	1		1	2			2		5
	c..					1					1		26
302.....	a..	2					1						8
	b..	12	2		3		4	2		2			8
	c..	1	1		1		3	2					9
303.....	a..	1	1	1	2	2	1				1		8
	b..	1	5		1	1							
	c..												
304.....	a..												13
	b..	2	2	5			1				3		1
	c..			1									3
305.....	a..	2							1				45
	b..	31	1	5	3	2			1		2		8
	c..	4			2			1			1		25
306.....	a..								1	7	17		13
	b..	2					1		6	1	3		2
	c..								2				
307.....	a..												1
	b..	1											
	c..												
308.....	a..												4
	b..			1		1	1		1				
	c..												
313.....	a..												1
	b..							1					
	c..												
314.....	a..	2	1	1	1	2					1		9
	b..	19	4	3	2		2	7	1		1		39
	c..	5	1				1						7
315.....	a..	12	5	4	3	6	7	1	1	2	4	1	40
	b..	8	2	2	3	3	1	1	1		3		30
	c..												2
316.....	a..												10
	b..			2	4	1	2	1					3
	c..		1	1									
317.....	a..												
	b..				1	1	1				1	1	5
	c..												
318.....	a..												1
	b..				2	1			1	1			5
	c..												
401.....	a..						1						
	b..												
	c..												
602.....	a..												6
	b..	2	1				1	1		1			
	c..												
603.....	a..												1
	b..							2	2	1	2		7
	c..												
Not stated.....	a..												
	b..	4	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	17
	c..	1							1	1		5	8
Total*.....	a..	24	8	7	11	13	14	10	3	5	16	3	144
	b..	133	31	31	39	26	19	25	29	22	33	45	442
	c..	19	5	3	5	3	2	6	4	3	11	2	68

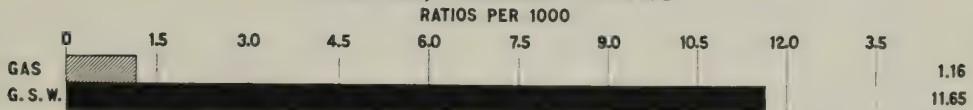
* In 1917 and 1918, not specified, as follows: Wounded by gas, 35; wounded by gunshot missile, 49; killed in action, 20. These cases are not included in this total.

GENERAL COMPARISONS. GAS AND GUNSHOT WOUNDS HOSPITAL CASES, A. E. F. - U. S. TROOPS, WORLD WAR

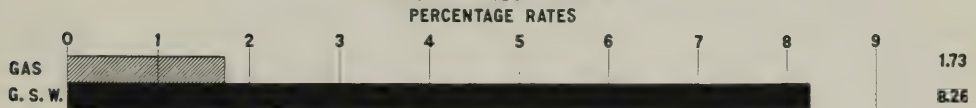
ADMISSIONS, ANNUAL RATES



DEATHS, ANNUAL RATES



CASE FATALITY



DAYS LOST

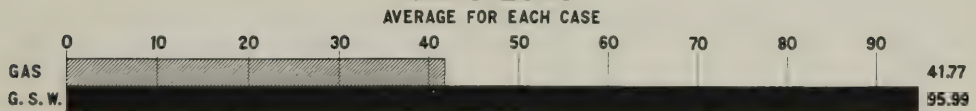


TABLE 121.—Deaths and wounded, American Expeditionary Forces, North Russia and Siberia, August, 1918, to March, 1920, inclusive; absolute numbers.

	North Russia. ^a	Siberia. ^b
Killed in action.....	c 109	82
Died of wounds.....	35	30
Died of disease.....	81	72
Died of accidents and other causes.....	19	8
Wounded.....	305	Not stated.

^a Annual Report of the Secretary of War (1919, p. 24).

^b Annual Report of the Surgeon General (1920, p. 408).

^c Includes 28 presumed killed in action.

The strength of American troops in Siberia in 1920 was as follows: January, 5,899; February, 3,769; and March, 2,533.

TABLE 122.—*Admission, deaths, discharges for disability and days lost, including killed in action, total army, excluding North Russia and Siberia* ^a—*Absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentages, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*

Rank and country.	Admissions.			Deaths.			Discharges for disability.			Days lost.		
	Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000	Per-centage of total.	Absol-ute num-bers.	Ratios per 1,000	Per-centage of total.	Absol-ute num-bers.	Ratios per 1,000	Per-centage of total.	Absolute numbers.	Annual ratios per 1,000	Per-centage of total.
<i>Officers.</i>												
United States:												
Diseases.....	73,587	592.17	1.81	860	6.92	.75	1,325	10.60	.65	1,210,447	26.69	1.39
Nonbattle injuries.....	7,411	59.64	.18	362	2.91	.32	136	1.09	.07	156,218	3.44	.18
Europe:												
Diseases.....	36,929	500.09	.91	562	7.62	.49	307	4.16	.15	875,986	32.55	1.01
Nonbattle injuries.....	3,348	45.41	.08	305	4.14	.27	181	2.45	.09	158,076	5.87	.18
Wounded in action.....	8,198	111.19	.20	617	8.37	.54	646	8.76	.32	658,341	24.46	.76
Killed in action.....	1,618	21.95	.04	1,618	21.95	1.42						
Other countries:												
Diseases.....	3,344	398.61	.08	54	6.44	.05	63	7.51	.03	49,698	16.23	.06
Nonbattle injuries.....	365	43.51	.01	16	1.91	.01	16	1.91	.01	8,530	2.79	.01
Total.....	134,800	633.16	3.31	4,394	21.29	3.85	2,674	12.96	1.31	3,117,296	41.38	3.59
<i>American enlisted men.</i>												
United States:												
Diseases.....	2,390,878	1,132.52	58.67	33,998	16.10	29.80	152,696	72.33	74.57	36,002,278	46.72	41.41
Nonbattle injuries.....	186,383	88.59	4.57	2,202	1.04	1.93	5,052	2.39	2.47	2,832,738	3.68	3.26
Europe:												
Diseases.....	873,816	548.86	21.44	20,756	13.04	18.19	11,489	7.22	5.61	22,755,524	39.16	26.18
Nonbattle injuries.....	86,590	54.39	2.13	2,375	1.49	2.08	4,161	2.61	2.03	3,378,340	5.81	3.86
Wounded in action.....	215,891	135.60	5.30	13,074	8.21	11.46	24,541	15.41	11.98	16,833,503	28.97	19.36
Killed in action.....	35,076	22.03	.86	35,076	22.03	30.74						
Phillipine Islands:												
Diseases.....	19,522	910.12	.48	73	3.40	.06	150	6.99	.07	301,178	38.47	.35
Nonbattle injuries.....	2,697	125.73	.07	37	1.72	.03	20	.93	.01	34,325	4.38	.04
Hawaiian Islands:												
Diseases.....	11,882	609.93	.29	39	2.00	.03	238	12.22	.12	176,290	24.79	.20
Nonbattle injuries.....	3,239	166.26	.08	42	2.16	.03	23	1.18	.01	42,311	5.95	.05
Panama:												
Diseases.....	15,387	781.55	.38	32	1.63	.03	116	5.89	.06	180,810	25.16	.21
Nonbattle injuries.....	2,499	126.93	.06	39	1.98	.03	24	1.22	.01	32,969	4.59	.04
Other countries and not stated:												
Diseases.....	28,628	2,011.52	.70	357	25.08	.31	1,483	104.20	.72	459,897	88.53	.53
Nonbattle injuries.....	2,529	177.70	.06	77	5.41	.07	843	59.23	.41	68,897	13.26	.08
Transports:												
Diseases.....	30,685	284.03	.75	1,122	10.39	.98	321	2.97	.16	325,358	8.25	.37
Nonbattle injuries.....	1,476	13.66	.04	110	1.02	.10	55	.51	.03	31,628	.80	.04
Total.....	3,907,178	1,005.42	95.87	109,409	28.15	95.89	201,212	51.78	98.26	83,456,046	58.84	95.99
<i>Native Troops.</i>												
Filipinos:												
Diseases.....	12,157	654.45	.30	117	6.30	.10	357	19.22	.17	138,217	20.39	.16
Nonbattle injuries.....	1,452	78.17	.04	12	.65	.01	9	.49	.00	16,063	2.37	.02
Porto Ricans:												
Diseases.....	15,498	1,309.84	.38	124	10.48	.11	270	22.82	.13	166,524	38.56	.19
Nonbattle injuries.....	829	70.06	.02	11	.93	.01	10	.85	.00	9,740	2.26	.01
Hawaiians:												
Diseases.....	3,151	561.18	.08	25	4.45	.02	224	39.89	.11	39,221	19.14	.05
Nonbattle injuries.....	251	44.70	.01	3	.53	.00	9	1.60	.00	3,541	1.73	.00
Total.....	33,338	925.49	.82	292	8.11	.26	879	24.40	.43	373,306	28.39	.43
Diseases.....	3,515,464	851.52	86.26	58,119	14.08	50.94	169,039	40.94	82.55	62,681,428	41.60	72.09
Nonbattle injuries.....	299,069	72.44	7.34	5,591	1.35	4.90	10,539	2.55	5.15	6,773,376	4.49	7.79
Wounded in action.....	224,089	54.28	5.50	13,691	3.32	12.00	25,187	6.10	12.30	17,491,844	11.61	20.12
Killed in action.....	36,694	8.89	.90	36,694	8.89	32.16						
Grand total.....	4,075,316	987.12	100.00	114,095	27.64	100.00	204,765	49.60	100.00	86,946,648	57.70	100.00

^a Statistics for North Russia and Siberia are so incomplete that it has been thought best not to include them.

Tables 45, page 86 and 121, page 1179 give all data available on this subject.
Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

APPENDIX

I. EXTRACTS FROM THE MANUAL FOR THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.^a

(1916, corrected to June 15, 1918.)

REGISTER AND REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

THE REGISTER.

427. A full record of the sick and wounded of every military post or station and separate command which is attended by a medical officer or private physician will be made on register cards, Form 52; but this requirement will not be applicable in time of war to troops or commands in the theater of operations, except camp hospitals (or field hospitals acting as such), evacuation hospitals, base hospitals, and other immobile sanitary formations on the line of communications. (See pars. 575 to 582.) These cards collectively constitute the register of patients, and a case carded on them is said to be on the register.

(a) The commanding officer will provide the surgeon with any information the latter may not have which is necessary for preparing and completing the register.

428. A register card will be made:

(a) For every person admitted to the hospital for treatment.

(b) For every officer, enlisted man, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, and member of the Nurse Corps with the command, including retired officers and soldiers under assignment to active duty, who, though not admitted to the hospital, is excused on account of sickness or injury from the performance of his military duty, or some part of it, such as attendance on certain calls, drills, target practice, mounted duty, etc.

(c) For every officer, enlisted man, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, and member of the Nurse Corps with the command who, though not excused from duty, is prescribed for or treated, or placed under observation with a view to treatment or, in the case of an enlisted man, to discharge on account of disability, if his disability is of such a character as to have a probable bearing on his subsequent medical history: *Provided*, That a case once carded for record only under this provision will not again be carded for record only on the same register except when necessary to comply with the provisions of sections (d), (e), (f), and (h) of this paragraph. For example, every case of venereal disease or insanity, or suspected venereal disease or insanity, which comes under observation or treatment, will, unless previously on the register or otherwise required to be registered, be carded for record only under this provision. (C. M. M. D. No. 6, Feb. 14, 1918.)

(d) For every officer, enlisted man, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, and member of the Nurse Corps with the command, not currently on the register, who is retired or discharged for disability or dies.

(e) For every officer, enlisted man, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, and member of the Nurse Corps with the command, not currently on the register, who is sent to another station or command for observation or treatment: *Provided*, That this regulation shall not apply to commands which have no hospitals and which habitually send their hospital cases to a hospital in the near vicinity. (See par. 217½.)

(f) For every officer, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, and member of the Nurse Corps with the command, not currently on the register, who departs from the command on sick leave.

(g) For every officer, enlisted man, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, and member of the Nurse Corps with the command whose case is received by transfer conformably to the provisions of paragraphs 214 to 217.

(h) For every retired officer, retired soldier, former officer, former soldier, former Army field clerk, former field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, or former member of the Nurse Corps with the command but not in the hospital, who dies. (C. M. M. D. No. 8, June 15, 1918.)

429. Except as required by paragraph 428 a case prescribed for but not admitted to hospital or excused from duty will not be registered.

^a Material changes made during the war are given in detail. No special account is taken of minor changes save that in each such case the date and authority for the change appears in brackets at the end of the changed paragraph. Except for original paragraphs which are so important that it has been thought best to include them, the text represents that in effect at the end of the war.

430. Cases under treatment by the dentist will be entered on the register of sick and wounded only when such entry is required by the provisions of paragraph 428.

431. When an officer or soldier sick in hospital is retired from active service, wholly retired from service, dismissed, or discharged, his case as an officer or soldier will be closed (par. 450) and a new card made for it covering his continuance in hospital under his new status.

(a) If an applicant for enlistment sick in hospital is sworn in as a soldier, his case as a civilian will be closed and a new card made for his case as a soldier.

(b) Appropriate cross references from the old to the new cards, and vice versa, will be made in these cases.

432. The register cards will be made day by day as the cases are taken up. (See pars. 208*a* and 209.) They will be kept in two files, the current file and the permanent file.

(a) The current file will consist of the register cards of uncompleted cases arranged in dictionary order according to the surnames of the patients. It constitutes a ready index to all cases currently on the register. Cards will be transferred from the current file to the permanent file immediately upon their completion and the preparation of their report cards.

(b) The permanent file will comprise all the register cards of completed cases. The cards therein will be filed in the serial order of their register numbers.

(c) A card index to the register will be kept on Form 52*a*, one index card for each individual patient whose name appears in the register. When a register card is started and its number determined the index will be searched for previous admissions of the patient. If an index card for the patient is found, the new number will be entered thereon, and the number of the last previous admission will be noted on the new register card (par. 443). If no index card for the patient is found, one will be at once prepared. The index cards will be filed alphabetically in dictionary order according to the surnames of the patients.

433. Cases taken up on register cards should be borne thereon until finally disposed of. (See par. 450.)

434. The cards will be legibly written in indelible black ink, using the typewriter when practicable.

(a) Entries must not be crowded. When the space provided on the front of the card under any heading is not sufficient to complete an entry thereunder, the record thereof will be continued on the back of the card, or, if still more space is required, upon an extension slip. The extension slip must be of the same size as the card, and be pasted to the lower margin of the back of the card, using about one-half an inch for the seam; this will place the seam at the top of the card when the latter is filed. When an entry is continued its two parts should be connected by cross references, using a small letter in parentheses, thus, (a), so that the record can be readily followed.

435. The senior medical officer is responsible for the correctness and safe-keeping of the register. He will sign or initial all register cards completed during the period of his responsibility; but at general hospitals, or brigade posts, or when specially authorized by the Surgeon General, he may designate one or more junior medical officers to sign or initial them, preferably in each case the officer in attendance thereon.

(a) When, in the absence of a medical officer, the command is attended by a civilian physician, he will sign the cards for the cases completed under his care.

436. Alterations and additions when necessary to correct or complete the record may be made in the register cards of uncompleted cases at the discretion of the senior medical officer of the command for the time being. A change of diagnosis will be indicated in the space "complication, seq., etc.," giving the date of the change, and the original entry under "cause of admission" will not be disturbed.

(a) Alterations of and additions to the register card of a completed case may be made in like manner by the medical officer who was responsible for the card at the time it was completed if he is still the senior medical officer of the command. If he has been superseded the card will not be changed, but a successor who concludes, upon information received, that the card is erroneous in any particular, may file a supplemental card therewith of the same size as the register card, indicating thereon such conclusion and the information or reasons upon which it is based. The supplemental card will be headed "Supplemental card, No. —," inserting the register number of the register card, and will be dated and signed by the officer filing it. A cross reference to the supplemental card identifying it by its date may appear upon the register card, but it will be a reference only, thus, "See supplemental card dated —," and contain none of the matter recorded on the supplement. (See pars. 463 and 464.) (C. M. M. D., No. 6. Feb. 14, 1918.)

DIRECTIONS FOR PREPARING REGISTER CARDS.

(See pars. 208 to 213.)

437. *Name*.—Name should be correctly and legibly written. Initial letters or abbreviations may be used for middle names only.

438. *Rank, company, and regiment or staff corps*.—The usual abbreviations may be employed.

(a) Changes in the patient's rank, company, and regiment or corps while his case is current on the register will be recorded in this space, giving dates of changes.

(b) If the patients are discharged soldiers, applicants for enlistment, Army field clerks, field clerks, Quartermaster Corps, members of the Nurse Corps, or members of the Organized Militia, those facts, respectively, will be set forth on their cards under this heading, giving in the case of former soldiers the organization to which they last belonged, and in the case of militiamen their militia organization. Other civilians should be designated simply as civilians. (C. M. M. D., No. 8, June 15, 1918.)

439. *Age, years*.—The age at birthday nearest to date admitted is required.

440. *Race*.—Use "W.," "C.," "F.," "P. R.," "I.," meaning "white," "colored," "Filipino," "Porto Rican," or "Indian."

441. *Nativity*.—Place of birth; give State, if a native; country, if foreign. Usual abbreviations.

442. *Service, years*.—Give length of service to date of admission, in years and fractions thereof, whether continuous or not.

443. *Register No.*—Every card will have a number for convenience of reference. These numbers will be consecutive and will be carried forward indefinitely. In order that the medical history of a patient may be more readily traced, his last previous register number, if he has previously had a register card at the post, should be entered immediately before his current number.

(a) So long as a field command, attended by a medical officer or private physician, is unattached to a permanent station, or its hospital or infirmary is not discontinued by consolidation with that of another command, its register cards should be numbered continuously without regard to the various changes of its location.

444. *Date of admission*.—Under date of admission give the day, month, and year the case is taken up. Figures should not be used to designate the month.

445. *Source of admission*.—Indicate in this space the source from which the patient was directly received. Officers and enlisted men of the command are generally admitted "From command"; but may be "From desertion," etc. In the case of a casual, the name of his proper station should be given, in addition to the place from which he was directly received, thus, e. g.: "Casual from command, proper station, Fort A"; or "Casual from S. S. *Southland*, from Norfolk, Va., proper station, Fort B." In the case of an original admission from a passing or other command which is unaccompanied by a medical officer the fact should be recorded, thus, e. g.: "Detachment, Twelfth Infantry, en route A to B, unaccompanied by a medical officer."

(a) In the case of a patient received by formal transfer from another hospital or command (pars. 214 to 217) the name of such hospital or command will be given, with the date of the original entry of the case and its register number on the register thereof, if known. In the case of a patient received by informal transfer under the conditions recited in paragraph 217½ the name of his command only will be given, with the words "informal transfer" added.

(b) The following additional notations will be made in parentheses in this space:

1. In cases taken up under section (c), paragraph 428—(Carded for record only; under treatment [or observation] but not excused from duty).

2. In cases taken up under section (d)—(Carded for record only; not currently on the register).

3. In cases taken up under section (e)—(Carded for transfer only; on full duty while with command).

4. In cases taken up under section (f)—(Carded for record of sick leave only; on full duty while with command). (C. M. M. D., No. 6, Feb. 14, 1918.)

446. *Cause of admission*.—Give the name of the disease and its location if it is localized; or in case of injury, its cause, location, character, and severity, with the attending circumstances, date of occurrence, and nature of missile, weapon, or other producing agent. When the patient has two or more diseases or injuries at the time of admission, each of them will be recorded under this head. Should the original disability, or, if there is more than one, should any of them, be cured before the final disposition of the patient, the fact and date of such cure will also be stated

in this space. In the case of a patient received by transfer the diagnosis made at the receiving hospital will be recorded. If this diagnosis differs from that on the transfer card, the additional entry will be made, "Diagnosis on transfer card not concurred in." (See pars. 455 and 456.)

(a) In entering causes of admission distinction should be made between the primary or remote cause and the exciting or proximate cause, the latter being regarded as the cause of admission within the meaning of this paragraph. For example, cycloplegia produced for the purpose of measuring a refractive error should be recorded as the cause of admission, rather than the refractive error itself, which should be mentioned in brackets. So also, in a case admitted for operation to cure or correct a congenital or other defect, as, for example, hammer-toe or phimosis, no pathological condition being present which would of itself require admission, the purpose to operate is the cause of admission and should be so recorded by the words, "For operation," indicating the defect in brackets. It is necessary to observe this distinction with care, to assure proper determination of the question whether the actual cause of admission shall be recorded as in the line of duty or not. (See par. 448.)

447. The place of treatment, quarters or hospital, and the dates of changes from the one to the other, will be indicated in the cause-of-admission space.

448. *In line of duty.*—Herein will be recorded, in the case of every officer or enlisted man on the active list, of every Army field clerk and field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, of every member of the Nurse Corps, and of every officer and enlisted man on the retired list who is for the time being serving under an assignment to active duty, the opinion of the medical officer, based on a full consideration of all the facts, as to whether the cause of admission was incurred in the line of duty, it being understood that the entry relates to the immediate cause of admission as defined in paragraph 446a, and not to the remote cause. If the patient has two or more diseases or injuries at the time of admission, an opinion as to line of duty will be separately recorded for each. In forming and recording his opinion on this point the medical officer will be guided by the following instructions:

(a) ^a [An officer, Army field clerk, or field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, who has been passed as fit for service on physical examination upon entrance into the service, or a soldier or member of the Nurse Corps who has been accepted on his or her first physical examination after arrival at a military station as fit for service, shall be considered to have contracted in the line of duty any subsequently determined physical disability, unless such disability can be shown to be the result of the patient's own carelessness, misconduct, or vicious habits, or to have been contracted while absent from duty without permission, or unless the history of the case shows unmistakably that the disability existed prior to entrance into the service.] When the admission is for an operation or procedure which is designed to improve the patient's physical fitness or efficiency for the military service, such operation or procedure will be recorded as in the line of duty, without reference to the fact whether the condition to be remedied originated in the line of duty or not, provided that the primary cause is not the result of the patient's own misconduct.

(b) When an officer, enlisted man, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, or member of the Nurse Corps, is disabled while absent with leave, the question of line of duty must be determined by the circumstances attending the incurrence of the disability, but the fact of being so absent should be stated.

(c) When a medical officer expresses the opinion that an injury occurring during athletic sports, properly indulged in, was received in the line of duty, the opinion is accepted by the Surgeon General as satisfactory and final.

(d) In all cases in which the opinion is expressed by "no," and in cases of venereal diseases by "yes," the circumstances attending the incidence of the disability, and on which the opinion is based, should be stated under the diagnosis. (C. M. M. D., No. 8, June 15, 1918.)

449. *Complications, seq., etc.*—Herein will be recorded complications and intercurrent diseases appearing subsequent to admission, surgical operations, and changes of diagnosis. The date will be given in each instance.

(a) When the intercurrent disability subsequently appearing is in no way dependent on the primary affection, the medical officer will record in this space his opinion as to whether it originated

^a Previous reading of sentence in brackets: All diseases or injuries from which an officer or enlisted man suffers while in the military service of the United States may be assumed to have occurred in line of duty unless the surgeon knows: First, that the disease or injury existed before entering the service; second, that it was contracted while absent from duty without permission; or third, that it occurred in consequence of willful neglect or immoral conduct of the man himself.

in the line of duty, with such explanatory remarks as may be necessary. Should it be cured before the final disposition of the patient, the fact and date of cure will also be recorded here.

(b) Upon recording a change of diagnosis the medical officer will also record in this space his opinion whether the disability as diagnosed by him originated in the line of duty, with appropriate explanatory remarks when necessary.

(c) In recording a surgical operation its character will be briefly described, giving the commonly accepted name for it. The word "operation" alone is not sufficient. In every case note should be made of the anesthetic used and of the time intervening between the onset of the disease or the receipt of the injury and the performance of the operation. (C. M. M. D., No. 6, Feb. 14, 1918.)

450. *Disposition.*—Herein record the completion of the case by entry specifying the method of its completion. Return to duty is always a completion of the case, including cases registered under the provisions of paragraph 428c. Transfer to another hospital (par. 214) completes the case on the medical records of the transferring hospital or command. Cases of officers, soldiers, Army field clerks, field clerks, Quartermaster Corps, and members of the Nurse Corps are completed by capture or any change in their military status which separates them from the active list of the Army, such as death, desertion, retirement, resignation, dismissal, or discharge from the service. (See par. 431.) (C. M. M. D., No. 8, June 15, 1918.) Cases of officers and enlisted men on the retired lists and of civilians registered upon their admission to hospital conformably to the provisions of paragraph 428a are completed, so far as the register is concerned, by their departure from hospital.

(a) When a patient departs from the command or hospital on ordinary or sick leave or furlough, his card will be completed by appropriate record of such departure, with a statement as to whether the cure was complete or not. Should he resume the status of sick upon his return from leave or furlough, his case will be registered anew.

(b) Register cards made for record only under paragraph 428c, the patient not having been excused from duty, should be completed at once, regardless of the continuance of treatment or observation, by entering "Doing full duty" under this head and repeating the date in the date-of-disposition space. Should the provisions of sections (a), (b), (d), (e), (f), or (h), paragraph 428 become applicable during continued treatment or observation, or subsequently, the case will again be registered in conformity therewith.

(c) Cases of death, and of retirement or discharge for disability, carded under the provisions of paragraph 428d, will be completed at once by entry in this space specifying the nature of the casualty.

(d) In case of death, the fact of death, and the result of the autopsy, if one was held, will be recorded in this space; also, if the death was not due to the cause of admission, the general, determining, and all contributing causes thereof, and a statement whether the cause originated in the service and in the line of duty, with an explanation of the circumstances upon which the opinion, if negative, is based. Should the cause of death in any case be unknown, a brief note of such circumstances as may throw light upon it will be entered. In case of suicide the cause or causes which led to the act will be stated.

(e) In case of retirement or discharge on account of wound or disease, the fact of retirement or discharge on such account, and the degree of disability, will be recorded under this head; also, if the wound or disease for which retired or discharged was not the cause of admission, the same will be fully described and statement recorded whether it originated in the line of duty. When the opinion expressed is "no," the circumstances attending the incidence of the wound or disease on which the negative opinion is based will be recorded. (C. M. M. D., Feb. 14, 1918.)

(f) The cases of patients who are retired from active service, or wholly retired or discharged from the service, by order, sentence, operation of law, or expiration of term should be completed by entry specifying such fact; and a statement should be made of the degree of disability due to the complaint for which the individual was under treatment at the time of his separation from the service, unless it was unquestionably not received in the line of duty.

(g) The cases of officer patients who depart from the hospital or command in obedience to orders to proceed to their homes and await retirement will be completed upon such departure by recording the fact thereof and its date.

(h) When the disease or injury causing death or discharge has been aggravated by the willful and persistent refusal of the patient to submit to such reasonable restrictions, methods of treatment, or surgical operations as would, in the opinion of the medical officer, have conduced to the cure or to the lessening of the disability, the fact should be noted.

(i) When a patient is returned to duty the entry "duty" will suffice, the cure being assumed to be complete unless a statement to the contrary is entered.

(j) In case of transfer to another hospital or command, the specific destination of the patient should be stated.

(k) Desertion is final disposition of the case and the card should be completed accordingly. Should the deserter come again under military control and resume the status of sick, a new card will be made for him as for a new case, conformably to the general rule. (C. M. M. D., Nos. 6 and 8.)

451. *Date of disposition.*—Give day, month, and year of disposition. Figures should not be used to designate months. In all cases of discharge on certificate of disability the date of discharge as given in the letter of notification from the adjutant will be recorded.

452. *Name of hospital, etc.*—Enter in this space on every register card the designation of the hospital, establishment, or organization to which the register pertains, and its location or locations during the period covered by the card. Spaces 19 and 20 ("Sent with report of S. & W. for the month of —" and "from") need not be filled out on the register card.

453a. *Classifications.*—Spaces 22, 23, 24, and 25 at the bottom of the face of the card are for the use of the Surgeon General's Office only, and will not be filled out on the register or report cards.

454. [Space 26]. b "Days of treatment in current case," on back of card, will be filled out month by month on the register card extending the table as may be necessary for cases remaining from one year to another. The day of admission will be counted as a day of treatment in every case. The day of return to duty will not be counted as a day of treatment. The day of disposition for all other cases under treatment will be counted as a day of treatment, except for patients transferred to a station or hospital in the near vicinity, who should arrive at such station or hospital on the same day.

* * * * *

456. The following special requirements will be observed:

(a) Pathological lesions should be recorded rather than their symptoms.

(b) In all cases in which the cause of admission is a local manifestation of a general affection the character and locality of the one and the nature of the other should be stated.

(c) The organ or part affected should be specified when the name of the morbid condition fails to indicate it, as in paralysis, aneurism, ulcer, herpes, etc.; also in inflammations, as adenitis, osteitis, arthritis, synovitis, etc., and in local injuries, as abrasions, burns, contusions, dislocations, etc.

(d) Inflammations should be reported as acute or chronic, and the grade of the inflammatory condition of the mucous membranes, whether catarrhal or suppurative, should be stated.

(e) The term "heart disease" should not be recorded when the special affection can be determined.

(f) In pulmonary affections the lobe or lobes involved should be designated; also, in the case of diseases that are not always bilateral, whether the disease is confined to the right or left or extends to both lungs. The complications of pleurisy should be particularly noted.

(g) Deviations from the normal in cases of impairment of vision or hearing should be ascertained and noted.

(h) In case of injury, its character, location, and severity should be stated, the date of its occurrence should be given, its cause should be noted, the nature of the missile, weapon, or other producing agent shown, and the circumstances attending its origin indicated. If it was accidental, that fact should appear. If it was intentional, the record should show whether it was judicial, homicidal, suicidal, self-inflicted, or otherwise, as the case may be. In gunshot wounds the points of entrance and exit of the missile and the parts indicated should be recorded.

(i) Fractures should be designated as simple, comminuted, compound, or complicated, the character of the complications being stated.

(j) The exact location, variety, and cause of hernia should be given, and, when strangulated, the condition and the means employed for relief.

(k) Diseases due to venereal contagion, to the abuse of stimulants or narcotics, or to immoral practices should be so recorded.

(l) Distinction should be made between inflammations of venereal origin and those of non-venereal origin, as in cases of balanitis, orchitis, bubo, etc., specifying the nature of the venereal cause and the causation in the nonvenereal cases.

^a Rescinded, C. M. M. D. No. 9, Oct. 10, 1918.

^b Words in brackets omitted by same circular.

(m) Distinction should also be made between the venereal ulcer known as chancroid and the hard chancre of primary syphilis.

(n) The terms "venereal warts," "venereal bubo," etc., are indefinite and should not be used. The lesion should be recorded and its specific cause stated.

(o) When the case is an old disease or injury that fact will be recorded by the word "old" in parentheses in the causes of admission space, followed by the diagnosis, showing the original disease or injury, and its condition at the date of current admission. If there is no record in the register of the original disease or injury record will also be made under this head of its origin (date, place, cause, attending circumstances, etc., as may be appropriate); but if the record of origin appears in the register for a previous admission the same need not be repeated, but may be referred to as follows: "For original disease or injury, see Reg. No. —."

(p) In all cases of poisoning the name of the poison should be given.

(q) Special notes should be made of cases of malingering or feigned diseases and of the means employed for their detection.

(r) When no diagnosis can be reached, the fact should be stated, together with the conditions which prevent the recognition of the disease or injury. (C. M. M. D., No. 6. Feb. 14, 1918.)

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

457. The report of sick and wounded comprises, (1) the report sheet (Form 51), which provides for general information and numerical tabulations concerning the command and the civilians therewith; (2) the nominal check list (Forms 51a and 51b) for a chronological list of cases registered; (3) the report cards (Form 52) for details of the several cases.

458. Subject to exceptions similar to those indicated in paragraph 427, this report is required monthly from every military post and separate command which is attended by a medical officer or civilian physician. It will be rendered separately for regular and volunteer troops, that of regulars to embrace all data pertaining to civilians. It will be forwarded before the fifth day of the next succeeding month as follows: From a general hospital or other independent post or command direct to the Surgeon General, unless otherwise ordered by him; from a transoceanic Army transport to the medical superintendent of the transport service at the transport's home port, for transmittal to the Surgeon General; and from any other organization or hospital to the department surgeon for like transmittal.

(a) When a hospital is closed or a command is discontinued a report covering the unreported period of service, giving the beginning and the end thereof, will in like manner be forwarded within five days thereafter.

(b) If there has been no case on sick report, either remaining from last report or admitted during the month, Form 51 will nevertheless be forwarded. It will give the name and strength of the command, etc., with such remarks as may be deemed of interest to the department surgeon or the Surgeon General.

459. All births and marriages occurring at the post or with the command and all deaths among the civilians with the command will be recorded on the report of sick and wounded under the heading "Births, marriages, and deaths."

460. A report card is required for every case registered during the month, and if the case is not completed until a subsequent month a second report card will be forwarded with the report for the month during which it is completed. With the report for December, report cards will be forwarded also for all cases remaining December 31 which were registered previous to December.

(a) A duplicate of the report sheet and of the nominal list will be retained with the medical records of the post or command. At a permanent post the duplicate report sheets will be filed in and form a part of its medical history. (See par. 412.)

(b) The senior medical officer will fill in and sign the certificate at the foot of the first page of the report sheet. (See par. 400.) The report cards will be initialed as provided in paragraph 435 for register cards. If there is neither medical officer nor civilian physician with the command when the report is to be made, the officer in charge of the property of the hospital will make the report over his own signature and initial the cards. (C. M. M. D., No. 6. Feb. 14, 1918.)

461. Reports of sick and wounded received by a department surgeon will be promptly subjected to a critical examination, and such memoranda taken therefrom as he may need for the purposes of his office. Should he find the papers correct, he will forward them at once by informal indorsement, e. g., dating stamp on the report sheet, to the Surgeon General. Should he find any errors therein, he will immediately by letter to the responsible surgeon call attention to the same and

direct the necessary action for their correction. He will not, however, detain the papers in his office awaiting correction, but will as in the other event forward them at once to the Surgeon General in like manner with a copy of his letter in the premises. The surgeon should reply to the department surgeon's letter by indorsement thereon. (See also pars. 462, 463, and 464.) After the reply has been noted by the department surgeon it will be forwarded without delay to the Surgeon General.

CORRECTIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO REPORT CARDS AFTER THEIR RENDITION.

462. Rescinded. (C. M. M. D., No. 6.)

463. When the diagnosis is changed, or a complication or intercurrent disability is noted, or other corrections or alterations are made on the register card of a remaining case before its completion (par. 436) and after the first report card of the case has been forwarded, a new card, signed by the senior medical officer, marked "Correction card" in the upper margin of the front of the card, indicating plainly what the changes, corrections, or alterations are, will be forwarded with the next ensuing monthly report: *Provided*, That when the case is completed upon the next ensuing monthly report the card required upon the completion of the case under paragraph 460 will be sufficient, and a separate correction card will not be forwarded, but every variance from the first report card of the case will be explained by the term "corrected entry" noted on the back with proper reference for connecting the record as indicated in paragraph 434a. (C. M. M. D., No. 6.)

464. When the register card of a completed case is altered under paragraph 436a after its final report card has been rendered, a correction card similarly marked and signed by the senior medical officer, showing plainly all the alterations, will be immediately forwarded to the Surgeon General through the usual channel. When a supplemental card is filed with the register card of a completed case conformably to paragraph 436a, a full and exact copy thereof marked "Transcript of supplemental card" in the upper margin on the front of the card will be at once forwarded likewise. (C. M. M. D., No. 6. Feb. 14, 1918.)

* * * * *

RECORDS OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

567. During and after an engagement diagnosis tags will be attached to all wounded and dead as soon as practicable. They will be made out in duplicate.

568. In the case of wounded the primary purpose of the tag is to advise the medical officers under whose observation the wounded successively come of the treatment previously given at the several points of relief on the field or on the way to the rear.

569. The tag will be made out by the first medical officer or member of the Hospital Corps who treats the man previous to admission to a hospital on the line of communications. (It is unnecessary to tag a patient who is admitted to a hospital on the line of communications without having been previously tagged.) If the patient is badly hurt, the identification tag may be utilized to obtain the necessary information concerning his name, rank, etc. The original diagnosis tag will be attached to the patient's clothing.

570. The dead found on the field will be tagged in each case by the Medical Department troops who first reach the body, in order that other medical personnel may not lose time examining it. The tag will be attached to the clothing of the deceased.

571. The duplicates of the diagnosis tags will be disposed of as follows:

(a) Those made out by the sanitary personnel of an organization for the officers and soldiers of their own command will be retained by the surgeon until disposed of as provided in paragraph 574.

(b) Those made out for officers and soldiers of other commands will be transmitted as soon as possible after the close of each day of an engagement to the division surgeon, accompanied by the check list directed to be sent to that officer by paragraph 579.

572. The original tags will be disposed of as follows:

(a) Those of wounded who are returned from aid stations to the firing line without going farther to the rear will be removed and retained by the regimental surgeon.

(b) Those of wounded who are returned to their organizations direct from dressing stations (par. 682) or from the station for slightly wounded (par. 714a) will be removed upon their reporting for duty and be turned over to the surgeons of their several organizations, respectively.

(c) Those of wounded who are admitted to a field hospital and retained there for definitive treatment will be removed and forwarded to the division surgeon. If the patients are subsequently

Paragraphs 465 to 566, inclusive, deal with subjects other than records of sick and wounded.

transferred to the line of communications, they will not be retagged, but will be accompanied by transfer lists in regular form (par. 583).

(d) Those of wounded who are being evacuated from the zone of the advance will not be disturbed until the patients are admitted to hospital on the line of communications, when the tags will be removed, stamped with the name of the admitting hospital, and the date of receipt of the patient, and forwarded immediately to the division surgeon of the division to which the wounded belong.

(e) Those of wounded who die while in transit from the field to hospital (the death in each case being noted on the tag as required by the printed instructions in the tag book), and the tags attached to the dead found on the field, will be removed when the bodies are prepared for interment or equivalent disposal, and will be sent likewise to the division surgeon.

573. The division surgeon will cause the tags received by him in compliance with paragraphs 571 and 572 to be distributed without delay to the senior medical officers of the commands to which the men tagged belong, so that they may be available in accounting for officers or soldiers who would otherwise be carried as missing on the returns of their organizations.

574. Having served their purpose in completing the records of the organizations, all the tags, both originals and duplicates, will be forwarded with the next periodical lists of sick and wounded therefrom.

575. The register of patients prescribed by paragraph 427 and the monthly report of sick and wounded by paragraph 458 are not required from mobile troops or commands in the theater of operations. In lieu thereof a record or list of the sick and wounded with every mobile command in the theater of operations which is accompanied by a medical officer will be kept day by day by such officer on Form 53, as directed in the following paragraphs and in the instructions printed on the form. Field hospitals immobilized and acting as camp hospitals, evacuation hospitals, base hospitals, supply depots, contagious-disease hospitals, field laboratories, and other similar sanitary formations will not be regarded as mobile units within the meaning of this paragraph, but will keep the register of patients and render monthly reports of sick and wounded in accordance with the regular rule.

576. The list of sick and wounded will contain a record of the following cases:

(a) Every officer, soldier, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, or member of the Nurse Corps with the command who is excused from duty on account of sickness or injury, or who receives a wound of any character in action whether it involves excuse from duty or not.

(b) Every officer, soldier, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, or member of the Nurse Corps with the command, not currently on the list, who is sent to another command or place for observation or treatment.

(c) Every officer, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, or member of the Nurse Corps not currently on the list who departs from the command on sick leave.

(d) Every officer, soldier, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, or member of the Nurse Corps with the command, not currently on the list, who is retired, or discharged for disability, or dies; and every civilian with the command who dies. (C. M. M. D. No. 8.)

577. In determining the cases to be entered on the list of sick and wounded under the provisions of paragraph 576, officers, soldiers, Army field clerks, field clerks, Quartermaster Corps, and members of the Nurse Corps who are killed or wounded in action will be considered as with the command by whose sanitary personnel they are tagged. The names of such persons will therefore not necessarily appear on the list of sick and wounded of their own organization. (See par. 579a.) (C. M. M. D. No. 8.)

578. Except as provided in paragraph 580, the list of sick and wounded will be made in duplicate, and at the end of the month covered by it the original thereof will be forwarded through medical channels to the Surgeon General. The duplicate will be retained.

579. After the close of each day of an engagement the casualties resulting from the action will be entered on the monthly list of sick and wounded in two groups, first those suffered by the personnel of the organization making the list, second those occurring among the personnel of other organizations. An extra carbon copy of that portion of the list containing entries of the first group will be made and sent immediately to the organization commander to enable him to prepare his return of casualties (Form 149, A. G. O.) or, if preferred, the extra carbon copy for the organization commander may be made on Form 149 direct, as the size and ruling of the two forms are similar. An extra carbon copy of that portion of the list containing entries of the second group will be made in like manner and immediately sent to the division surgeon in order that there may be at the

headquarters of the division a check upon the names of men reported as missing in the casualty returns of the organizations to which they belong.

(a) In entering on the list of sick and wounded the casualties resulting from an engagement there should be included only those cases which have not been previously tagged by members of other organizations and in the case of field hospitals those retained for definitive treatment (par. 572*c*), except that all cases transferred to the line of communications should be recorded by the organization transferring them in order that there may be a record within the division of the final disposition of such cases. (See par. 577.)

580. Stations for slightly wounded will make a single copy of the list of sick and wounded. At the end of each day and when the station is closed the list will be sent at once to the division surgeon.

581. Evacuation ambulance companies should include in their list of sick and wounded only such cases as pertain to their own personnel and such cases as may, under exceptional circumstances, fall into their hands without having been previously tagged by other sanitary formations.

582. Hospital trains and hospital ships make complete lists in regular monthly form only of cases occurring among their own personnel and, in the case of a hospital ship, of cases admitted thereto for definitive treatment.

583. Where patients are transferred from mobile organizations at the front to the line of communications a nominal list of them should if practicable be prepared in duplicate by the transferring officer, the original of which should be receipted and returned to him by the receiving officer. Extra carbon copies of so much as may be pertinent of the transferring officer's regular list on Form 53 may be made for this purpose. Transfers from camp hospitals in the zone of the advance, should there be any such, will be accomplished by regular transfer cards (par. 575).

(a) The duplicates of the nominal lists mentioned, or the transfer cards as the case may be, furnished as above to an evacuation ambulance company, will be turned over to the evacuation hospital or other sanitary formation to which it delivers the patients. Similar disposition will be made by a hospital train or hospital ship of the nominal lists or transfer cards received by it.

584. Should a hospital train or hospital ship receive patients unaccompanied by nominal lists or transfer cards, the commanding officer of the train or ship will as soon as practicable prepare a nominal list of such patients on Form 53 (separate and apart from his regular monthly list of sick and wounded) for disposition as above provided. Should the preparation of such a list be impracticable, he will list the patients who seem to be in danger of death so as to be able, if death occurs, to report the necessary details.

(a) Should any of the cases be lost en route by death, capture, etc., he will without delay report the cases so lost, giving the date and nature of the loss, to the surgeon, base group, or if the movement of the sick and wounded is under the immediate direction of the Surgeon General, direct to him, forwarding with such report the transfer cards (if any have been received) of the patients so lost.

(b) In the case of sick and wounded necessarily left at a hospital other than the one designated to receive them, their transfer cards, or a nominal list, as the case may be, will be left with the commanding officer of such hospital, and a similar report of the patients so disposed of will be made at once.

II. SICK AND WOUNDED REPORTS FOR THE AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES.

Effective June 15, 1918.

(Prepared under the direction of the Chief Surgeon, A. E. F.)

[G. H. Q. American Expeditionary Forces.

The following reports and returns of sick and wounded and methods of preparing the same are prescribed for the American Expeditionary Forces. All paragraphs of the Manual for the Medical Department dealing with the heretofore existing methods of reporting sick and wounded in conflict with these instructions are suspended.

By command of General Pershing:

JAMES G. HARBORD, *Chief of Staff.*

Official:

BENJ. ALVORD, *Adjutant General.*

I. FORMS.

- (a) Diagnosis tag.
- (b) Daily report of casualties and changes (Form No. 4, A. G. O., S. D., A. E. F.).
- (c) Daily report of casualties and changes of patients in hospital (Form No. 22, A. G. O., S. D., A. E. F.).
- (d) Field medical card and envelope (Form No. 1, M. D., A. E. F.).
- (e) Register card (Form No. 52, M. D., U. S. A.), to be used as a combination index record card and as a report for completed cases only.

II. DIAGNOSIS TAG.

1. Diagnosis tag will be used by the medical personnel in the trenches, at battalion aid stations, regimental aid stations, and regimental infirmaries, also by attending surgeons and others without hospitalization facilities (ambulance companies and hospital trains).

2. In the trenches the tag will be attached, as soon as practicable, to the clothing of all wounded and dead. If the patient is seriously wounded the metal identification tag may be utilized to obtain the necessary information as to name, rank, etc.

3. The dead found on the field will be tagged in each case by the medical officer or member of the Hospital Corps who first reaches the body, in order that other medical personnel may not waste time examining them. For the information of the Graves Registration Service, Q. M. C., the original tags will remain on the body.

4. When used by regimental infirmaries, attending surgeons, surgeons of ambulance companies, and others without hospital facilities, the original tag corresponds to a transfer card and will be attached to all patients who are transferred to hospitals for further treatment.

5. The duplicate tag will be used as an aid to the regimental surgeon in making up his daily report of casualties (Form No. 4, A. G. O., S. D., A. E. F.). They must not be torn from the book. Book containing duplicates will be forwarded direct to the Chief Surgeon's Office, A. E. F., as soon as the last tag is used.

6. The original tag will be removed, when the field medical card is started, and placed in the field medical card envelope, constituting a part of the soldier's sick record.

7. If the soldier is returned to duty from the regimental aid station, battalion aid station, dressing station, without admission to a hospital, the original tag is of no further value and should be destroyed.

8. If the patient dies en route from the trenches to a regimental or battalion aid station, dressing station, or hospital, the time and place of death and the hospital where the patient was delivered will be entered on the back of the tag under the heading, "Supplemental Record." If the

body is otherwise disposed of, the proper entry will be made in this space. The tag will be delivered promptly to the formation to which the patient was destined, and the responsible medical officer of that formation will forward it to the Chief Surgeon, A. E. F.

9. For all deaths not occurring in action, in hospitals, or en route to hospitals a written report to the Chief Surgeon's Office will be made promptly by the medical officer under whose observation the case comes.

III. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING IN DIAGNOSIS TAG.

1. *Diagnosis.*—Under "diagnosis" note essential facts concerning the character of the disease. The general term "pyoderma" may be used to include furuncle, carbuncle, abscess of skin, dermatitis, ecthyma, impetigo, paronychia, and ulcer.

2. In case of wounds or injuries, the terms "battle casualty," "willfully self-inflicted," or "accidental" will be used, according to the circumstances.

3. The general term "gunshot wound" may be used for all wounds or injuries caused by flying missiles propelled by an explosive gas, such as shell fragments, shrapnel, bomb, etc.

4. For bayonet, lance, or sword wounds, or burns, the agent will be specified.

5. The location of wounds will be stated, using the following regional nomenclature: Abdomen, chest, back, buttock, thigh, leg, foot, toe, shoulder, arm, forearm, hand, finger, face, scalp, head, neck, spine, perineum, genital organs. Side affected will be specified in each case. Where several wounds exist the general term "multiple" may be used instead of itemizing the regions.

6. For local injuries, such as burns, bruises, contusions, or dislocations, the organ or part affected will be specified when the name of the morbid condition fails to indicate it.

7. In gas cases specify the gas, and state whether the casualty was caused by inhalation of gas, use of food or water which has been poisoned by gas, or by surface contact.

8. For all other traumatisms the location, nature, and causative agent will be given.

9. Whenever fracture, serious hemorrhage, or surgical shock are complications the fact will be stated. Fractures will be designated as simple, compound, or comminuted.

10. "Slight" or "severe" will be stated according to circumstances. Sample diagnosis: "G. S. W., battle, severe, right thigh, fracture, comminuted, right femur."

11. In cases of death the words "killed in action," if applicable, must be used. If death was suicidal, accidental, homicidal, or judicial, the fact will be entered in addition to the cause of death.

12. "In action" may be construed to mean all wounds or deaths resulting through direct acts of the enemy or occurring in actions in which hostile forces, regardless of their numbers, are engaged in physical combat with each other.

The term includes aerial and submarine attacks, wherever they occur, and cases of soldiers wounded or killed in their own barrage. No wounds or deaths occurring in training camps will be considered "in action."

13. *Treatment.*—Under "treatment" note the dose and time of administration of morphine and antitetanic serum.

14. When a splint or tourniquet has been applied that fact should be stated.

15. Time and date of application of tourniquet should be specified.

16. If subsequent operation or treatment is urgent, the word "URGENT" will be added in large letters.

IV. DAILY REPORT OF CASUALTIES AND CHANGES (FORM NO. 4, A. G. O., S. D., A. E. F.).

1. All surgeons required to use diagnosis tags will also keep a Form No. 4, A. G. O., S. D., A. E. F., entries on which will be made daily.

2. This daily report of casualties and changes will contain name, rank, organization, and a brief diagnosis, which data are to be taken from the duplicate diagnosis tags.

3. Hospitals will keep a daily report of casualties and changes among their personnel only.

4. The daily report of casualties and changes will be used as an aid in tracing the sick and wounded and to aid the statistical officer in completing his reports.

5. In determining the cases to be entered, officers and soldiers who are killed in action will be considered as with the command by whose sanitary personnel they were tagged. The names of such officers or soldiers will, therefore, not necessarily appear on the daily report of casualties and changes of their own organization.

6. In entering on the daily report of casualties and changes the casualties resulting from an engagement, there should be included only cases which have not been previously tagged by members of other organizations.

7. The daily report of casualties and changes will be retained by the surgeon making it out and no copy is required to be forwarded to the Chief Surgeon's office.

V. DAILY REPORT OF CASUALTIES AND CHANGES OF PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL (FORM NO. 22, A. G. O., S. D., A. E. F.).

1. At all hospitals five copies of the daily report of casualties and changes of patients in hospital (Form No. 22, A. G. O., S. D., A. E. F.) will be made. One copy will be retained, two copies forwarded to statistical officer attached to headquarters to which reports are made, and two sent to the Chief Surgeon, A. E. F.

2. The following directions for preparing daily casualty roll will govern:

(a) All information to be grouped in the following order, writing the proper heading across the page:

First heading: *Admissions*.—Give "source from which received, line of duty, own misconduct." (Ambulance or hospital trains will not be considered as source of admissions.)

Second heading: *Change of diagnosis*.—Important changes only. "From
To"

Third heading: *Death*.—State whether from wounds in action, line of duty, own misconduct.

Fourth heading: *Discharge from hospital*.—Return to duty or United States. (In former case specify where sent.)

Fifth heading: *Transfer to other hospitals*.—(Give name of hospital to which transferred.)

Sixth heading: Such other information as is required by instructions on form.

(b) All cases falling under each heading are to be grouped under that heading. For example, in the case of a patient admitted and discharged on the same day, his admission will be grouped with other admissions, his discharge with other discharges.

(c) Diagnosis to be given for each case under each heading. It should be the first entry under column "Casualties and changes."

(d) Diagnosis will include nature of disease, injury, or wound.

VI. FIELD MEDICAL CARD (FORM 1, M. D., A. E. F.).

1. The purpose of the field medical card is to advise medical officers, under whose observation the wounded successively come, of the treatment previously given at the several points of relief, in the field or on the way to the rear, and to act as a transfer card. The clinical data called for should be brief and comprehensive.

2. It will be started at the dressing station, field hospital, evacuation hospital, camp hospital, base hospital, or general hospital, depending on to which one the patient was first admitted, and it will accompany the patient, attached to his clothing, until his case is finally disposed of.

3. When the field medical card is started, the diagnosis tag will be utilized to obtain any necessary information concerning name, rank, etc., of the patient, the diagnosis and other pertinent data with reference to previous treatment. If inaccurate or incomplete information is given on the tag, the proper modification will be made on the field medical card. Where circumstances preclude full diagnoses, and the patient is to be transferred to the rear, only brief diagnoses are required; with this exception, the diagnoses will conform to the nomenclature of disease and affections.

4. Each organization will take proper care to record correctly all data called for on the medical card. Where space is lacking for an entry under its designation, the entry may be made on the back of the field medical card, reference being made to it by an asterisk (*).

5. All entries made by medical officers should be authenticated by their signature at the bottom of the space. In cases where the full name appears once on the card initials may be used for subsequent entries.

6. Upon the completion of the case the field medical card, envelope, and diagnosis tag will be forwarded with a report card to the Chief Surgeon of the American Expeditionary Forces, in compliance with Section XI, except that for cases transferred to the United States field envelope and contents will accompany the patient.

7. History cards or sheets, laboratory and X-ray blanks that may be of importance, will be forwarded in the envelope with the field medical card.

VII. FIELD MEDICAL ENVELOPE (FORM NO. 2, M. D., A. E. F.).

1. The field medical envelope is an invoice sheet for the individual case. It should be accurately made out and should always be securely tied to the clothing of the patient over the sternum. In it will be placed all papers concerning the patient.

2. Motor ambulance convoys and hospital trains will take proper care to record special treatment, including the dose and time of administration of morphine, in the space allotted to such organizations.

3. Where space is lacking for any entry under its designation, the entry will be made on the back of the envelope, reference being made to it by an asterisk (*).

VIII. TRANSFER CARDS.

1. For cases actually delivered to transport surgeons for return to the United States, a transfer card identical with the report card, but having in addition the words "Transfer card" written across the top, will be sent with the patient.

IX. REGISTER INDEX CARD AND REPORT CARD (FORM NO. 52, M. D., U. S. A.).

1. Register index card (Form No. 52) will be made at all hospitals upon admission of the case, and will show the data entered on the field medical card.

2. In case the patient is transferred to another hospital, the register card as originally made out will be retained as a record and as an aid in tracing patients or answering inquiries.

3. A register index card will be made for every person admitted to the hospital for treatment, and for every officer and enlisted man with the command, not currently on the register, who dies.

4. The register index cards will be made day by day as the cases are admitted, and it is suggested that separate files be kept for patients still in hospital, for those transferred to other hospitals and for completed cases. The files should be arranged in dictionary order according to the surnames of the patients.

5. Alterations and additions to the register cards of completed cases will be authenticated by the medical officer making the alteration.

6. If the case is completed in the sense of paragraph 11 of this section, the register card will be completely filled in and a duplicate made which will be known as the "Report card."

7. Officers or enlisted personnel of the United States Navy or Marine Corps, members of the Army Nurse Corps, civilians attached to the American Expeditionary Forces, and prisoners of war, admitted to A. E. F. hospitals, shall be reported in the same manner as military patients from the American Expeditionary Forces. No report card to be made out for cases from the native civilian population or military patients of the allied forces.

8. The cards will be legibly written in indelible black ink, using the typewriter when practicable.

9. Entries must not be crowded. When the space provided on the front of the card under any heading is not sufficient to complete an entry, the record thereof will be continued on the back of the card, or, if still more space is required, upon an extension slip. The extension slip must be of the same size as the card, and be pasted to the lower margin of the back of the card, using about one-half an inch of the seam; this will place the seam at the top of the card when the latter is filled. When an entry is continued its two parts should be connected by cross references, using a small letter in parentheses, thus (a), so that the record can be readily followed.

10. Change of diagnosis will be made in the space "Complications, seq., etc.," giving the date of the change. The original diagnosis under "Cause of admission" will not be altered.

11. Report cards will be made at field hospitals, camp hospitals, base hospitals, general hospitals, and evacuation hospitals, for completed cases only—meaning cases returned to duty, retired, resigned, or discharged from the service, deserted, returned to the United States or died, or, in other words, all cases closed and not to be treated by other units of the A. E. F.

12. Such history and clinical records as may be necessary, including laboratory and X-ray blanks, will be made and retained as hospital records or forwarded with the patient on transfer to another hospital as indicated in Section VI, paragraph 7.

X. DIRECTIONS FOR PREPARING REGISTER CARDS.

1. *Name*.—The name should be correctly and legibly written, giving first name and surname in full; initial or abbreviation may be used for middle name only.

2. *Rank*, company and regiment or staff corps (for rank, etc., the usual abbreviations may be employed). Changes in the patient's rank, company, or regiment while his case is current on register will be recorded in this space, giving dates of changes.

3. Civilians and nurses should be designated as such under heading "Rank." Members of the naval and marine forces or prisoners of war, if patients, should be designated as such under the proper heading.

4. *Age, years*.—The age at birthday nearest to date admitted is required.

5. *Race*.—Use "W," "B," "Y," "R," "O," meaning "white," "black," "yellow," "red," and "others."

6. *Nativity*.—Place of birth; give State, if a native; country, if foreign. Usual abbreviation.

7. *Service, years*.—Give length of service to date of admission, in years and twelfths, whether continuous or not.

8. The register number will be omitted and the identification number of a soldier will be entered in its stead.

9. Under "Date of admission," give the day, month, and year which the data on the field medical card or diagnosis tag indicate was his first admission to a medical formation. This applies also to patients transferred to American hospitals from hospitals of the Allies.

10. *Cause of admission* (see Sec. XVII).—Give the name of the disease and its location if it is localized; or, in case of injury, its cause, location, character, and severity, with the attending circumstances, date of occurrence and nature of missile, weapon or other producing agent. When the patient has two or more diseases or injuries at the time of admission, each of them will be recorded under this head. Should the original disability, or, if there is more than one, should any of them, be cured before the final disposition of the patient, the fact and date of such cure will also be stated in this space.

11. The original diagnosis as set forth on diagnosis tag and field medical card should be used invariably, except where such terms as "not yet diagnosed" or "unknown" are used. In these cases the earliest definite diagnosis should be adopted. (For subsequent changes of diagnosis see Sec. IX, pars. 5 and 10.) The following exceptions to the provisions of the preceding paragraph must be made:

(a) When the original case has been completed, the patient discharged from hospital and is later readmitted for reconstruction, the word "reconstruction" should be entered in this space, stating definitely the defect.

(b) When the original admission is for operation to cure or correct a congenital or other defect, as, for example, hammer-toe or phimosis, the purpose to operate is the cause of admission and should be so recorded by the words "for operation," indicating the defect in brackets.

12. *In line of duty*.—Herein will be recorded, in the case of every officer or enlisted man on the active list, and of every officer and enlisted man on the retired list who is for the time serving under an assignment to active duty, the opinion of the medical officer, based on a full consideration of all the facts, as to whether the cause of admission was incurred in the line of duty, it being understood that the entry relates to the immediate cause of admission, and not to the remote cause. If the patient has two or more diseases or injuries at the time of admission, an opinion as to line of duty will be separately recorded for each. In forming and recording his opinion on this point the medical officer will be guided by the following instructions:

(a) All diseases or injuries from which an officer or enlisted man suffers while in the military service of the United States may be assumed to have occurred in the line of duty, unless the surgeon knows: First, that the disease or injury existed before entering the service; second, that it was contracted while absent from duty without permission; third, that it occurred in consequence of willful neglect or immoral conduct of the man himself; or, fourth, where the injury is self-inflicted. When the patient is admitted for an operation or procedure which is designed to improve his physical fitness or efficiency for the military service, such operation or procedure will be recorded as in the line of duty, without reference to the fact whether the condition to be remedied originated in the line of duty or not, provided that the primary cause is not the result of the patient's own misconduct.

(b) When a soldier is disabled while absent with leave, the question of line of duty must be determined by the circumstances attending the incurrence of the disability, but the fact of being so absent should be stated.

(c) When a medical officer expresses the opinion that an injury occurring during athletic sports, properly indulged in, was received in the line of duty, the opinion is accepted by the Surgeon General as satisfactory and final.

(d) In all cases in which the opinion is expressed by "no," and in cases of venereal diseases by "yes," the circumstances attending the incidence of the disability, and on which the opinion is based, should be stated under the diagnosis.

13. *Complications, seq., etc.*—Herein will be recorded complications and intercurrent diseases appearing subsequent to admission, surgical operations, and changes of diagnosis. The date will be given in each instance.

(a) When the intercurrent disability subsequently appearing is in no way dependent on the primary affection, the medical officer will record in this place his opinion as to whether it originated in the line of duty, with such explanatory remarks as may be necessary. Should it be cured before the final disposition of the patient the fact and date of cure will also be recorded here.

(b) Upon recording a change of diagnosis the medical officer will also record in this space his opinion whether the disability as diagnosed by him originated in the line of duty, with appropriate explanatory remarks when necessary.

(c) In recording a surgical operation its character will be briefly described, giving the commonly accepted name for it. The word "operation" alone is not sufficient. In every case note should be made of the anesthetic used, and of the time intervening between the onset of the disease, or the receipt of the injury, and the performance of the operation. If surgical shock preceded or followed operation, that fact should be stated.

14. *Disposition.*—Under "disposition," record the completion of the case by entry specifying the method of its completion. All cases are completed by return to duty, death, desertion, retirement, resignation, dismissal, discharge from the service, return to the United States, or by departure from the hospital on ordinary or sick leave or furlough.

(a) In the latter case a statement as to whether the cure was complete or not will be made on the card, and should the patient resume the status of sick upon return from leave or furlough the case will be registered anew.

(b) In case of death, the fact of death, and the result of the autopsy, if one was held, will be recorded in this space; also, if the death was due to the cause of admission, the general, determining and all contributing causes thereof, and a statement whether the cause of death originated in the service and in the line of duty, with an explanation of the circumstances upon which the opinion, if negative, is based. Should the cause of death in any case be unknown, a brief note of circumstances that throw light upon the subject will be entered. In case of suicide the cause or causes which led to the act will be stated.

(c) In case of retirement or discharge on account of wounds or disease, the fact of retirement or discharge on such account, and the degree of the disability will be recorded under this head; also, if the wound or disease for which retired or discharged was not the cause of admission, the same will be fully described and statement recorded whether it originated in the line of duty. When the opinion expressed is "no," the circumstances attending the incidence of the disability and on which the negative opinion is based should be recorded.

(d) The cases of patients who are retired from active service, or wholly retired or discharged from the service, by order, sentence, operation of law, or expiration of term, should be completed by entry specifying such fact; and a statement should be made of the degree of disability due to the complaint for which the individual was under treatment at the time of his separation from the service, unless it was unquestionably not received in the line of duty.

(e) The cases of officer patients who depart from the hospital or command in obedience to orders to proceed to the United States and await retirement will be completed upon such departure by recording the fact thereof and its date.

(f) When the disease or injury causing death or discharge has been aggravated by the willful and persistent refusal of the patient to submit to such reasonable restrictions, methods of treatment, or surgical operations as would, in the opinion of the medical officer, have conduced to the cure or to the lessening of the disability, the fact should be noted.

(g) When a patient is returned to duty the entry, "duty," will suffice, the cure being assumed to be complete, unless a statement to the contrary is entered.

(h) Desertion is final disposition of the case, and the card should be completed accordingly. Should the deserter come again under military control and resume the status of sick, a new card will be made for him as for a new case, conformably to the general rule.

15. *Date of disposition*.—Give day, month, and year of disposition. Figures should not be used to designate months. In all cases returned to the United States for disposition on certificate of disability, the date of embarkation will be recorded.

16. *Name of hospital, etc.*—Enter in this space on every register card the designation of the hospital or medical formation to which the register pertains. Spaces 19 and 20 ("Sent with report of S. and W. for the month of ——" and "from") will not be filled out on the register card.

17. *Classification*.—Spaces 22, 23, 24, and 25, at the bottom of the face of the card are for the use of the Surgeon General's Office only, and will not be filled out on the register or report cards.

18. Space 26, "Days of treatment in current case," on back of card, will be filled out month by month on the register card, extending the table as may be necessary for cases remaining from one year to another. The day of admission will be counted as a day of treatment in every case. The day of completion of the case will *not* be counted as a day of treatment.

XI. REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

1. The report of sick and wounded will be composed of the nominal check list (Forms 51-A and 51-B), and report cards (Form 52), field envelope and contents, for all cases completed during the month in the sense of Section IX, paragraph 11, except for cases transferred to the United States. (See Sec. VIII.) Columns under headings, "Register No." and "Month completed" (Forms 51-A and 51-B) will not be made out. Entries under "Name" will be made in dictionary order.

2. The report will be submitted by all hospitals, and forwarded before the fifth day of the next succeeding month to the Chief Surgeon, A. E. F., direct.

3. Whenever practicable, courier service or other safe and rapid means should be used.

4. Great care will be exercised to see that the report is accurate in every detail.

5. The senior medical officer is responsible for the correctness and safe-keeping of the register. He will personally initial all report cards completed during the period of his responsibility, or he may designate one or more junior medical officers to initial them, preferably the officer in attendance.

* * * * *

XIV. A. E. F. PATIENTS TREATED IN FRENCH MEDICAL FORMATIONS.

1. For all patients of the A. E. F. received by A. E. F. hospitals from French medical formations, translation shall be made of the French records and the data entered on the regular A. E. F. forms. Thenceforth the case will be treated for the purpose of record and report as if it had already been in an American formation.

2. The French Service de Santé has been requested to evacuate all American patients to A. E. F. base hospitals as soon as transfer can be made without risk to the patient. If, for any reason, the transfer of such a patient necessitates the presence of a nurse or attendant, the surgeon of the American hospital will send the necessary attendants and transportation (ambulances) upon request of the médecin-chef of the French formation in order to insure the transfer in a satisfactory manner.

3. All clothes and other property of American soldiers who die in French sanitary formations or hospitals will be sent to the "Bureau de Pensions," who will transmit them to the nearest American effects depot.

XV. A. E. F. PATIENTS TREATED IN BRITISH HOSPITALS IN FRANCE.

1. For A. E. F. patients received from British medical formations the British field medical card and envelope will be utilized in place of the A. E. F. forms, and the case will be treated for record and report as if it had always been in A. E. F. formations. United States base hospital units serving with the British in France will forward the British field medical card, etc., together with the report card, for all A. E. F. cases completed in those units.

2. For cases transferred from United States base hospital units serving with the British to A. E. F. hospitals, the British field medical card, etc., will accompany the patient to such hospital. The same shall be true in the case of a patient transferred to British hospitals in France or England.

Paragraphs omitted deal with subjects not under consideration.

XVI. ALLIED PATIENTS IN A. E. F. HOSPITALS.

1. The procedure for cases of the Allies admitted to A. E. F. hospitals will be the same as that for our own patients, with the following exceptions:

(a) Where the patient has previously been handled by Allied formations, diagnosis tag, field medical card, etc., of the A. E. F. will not be substituted for the ones already used.

(b) Each month a report of casualties and changes will be sent to the Chief Surgeon's office, A. E. F., giving name, rank, organization, diagnosis, date of admission, and date of disposition, if any has been made.

2. French patients who may be hospitalized in American sanitary formations will be evacuated to the nearest French hospital as soon as their transfer can be made without risk. The evacuation will take place without any formalities, other than a previous understanding on the subject with the *médécin-chef* of the French hospital. If the case is evacuated, all medical and surgical documents which may be useful to the French will follow the patient.

3. All clothes and other property of French soldiers who die in American sanitary formations or hospitals will be sent to the "Bureau des Successions," 1 Rue Lacretelle, Paris.

4. If the case of a French soldier is completed in an A. E. F. base hospital, the medical data pertaining to the patient will be turned over to the French representative with the unit, or where no such representative has been appointed, will be sent to the Chief Surgeon's office, with the nominal roll.

XVII. NOMENCLATURE OF DISEASES AND AFFECTIONS AND RULES FOR RECORDING DISABILITIES.

1. Disease and injuries will, so far as practicable, be recorded on the register in accordance with the following table of diagnostic terms.^a The table is not intended to prescribe a hard and fast rule, to be literally complied with in every particular, but rather to furnish a guide which in practice should be substantially followed. When diseases or injuries occur for which no terms are furnished in the table, or for which the terms furnished are general in character, they will be recorded under such scientific terms commonly applied to them by the profession as will briefly and accurately describe them.

(a) The letter L in parentheses following a term indicates that the *location* of the disability must be recorded; the letter C its *cause*; and the letter V its *variety*.

2. The following special requirements will be observed:

(a) Pathological lesions should be recorded rather than their symptoms.

(b) In all cases in which the cause of admission is a local manifestation of a general affection the character and locality of the one and the nature of the other should be stated.

(c) The organ or part affected should be specified when the name of the morbid condition fails to indicate it, as in paralysis, aneurysm, ulcer, herpes, etc.; also in inflammations, as adenitis, osteitis, arthritis, synovitis, etc.

(d) The term "heart disease" should not be recorded when the special affection can be determined.

(e) In pulmonary affections the lobe or lobes involved should be designated; also, in the case of diseases that are not always bilateral, whether the disease is confined to the right or left or extends to both lungs. The complications of pleurisy should be particularly noted.

(f) Diseases due to venereal contagion, to the abuse of stimulants or narcotics, or to immoral practices should be so recorded.

(g) Distinction should be made between inflammations of venereal origin and those of non-venereal origin, as in cases of balanitis, orchitis, bubo, etc., specifying the nature of the venereal cause and the causation of the nonvenereal cases.

(h) Distinction should also be made between the venereal ulcer known as chancroid and the hard chancre of primary syphilis.

(i) The terms "venereal warts," "venereal bubo," etc., are indefinite and should not be used. The lesion should be recorded and its specific cause stated.

(j) Where a case is admitted to hospital for recurrence or relapse of a disease, or for an injury for which he has previously been treated, the word "old" will be set forth in parentheses after the diagnosis.

(k) In all cases of poisoning the name of the poison should be given.

(l) Special notes should be made of cases of malingering or feigned diseases and of the means employed for their detection.

^aThe list, which includes all diseases and injuries likely to be encountered, arranged according to system or part involved, is omitted.

(m) When no diagnosis can be reached, the fact should be stated, together with the condition which prevent the recognition of the disease or injury.

(n) The term "shell shock" will not be accepted as a diagnosis of disability or death. Conditions commonly referred to as "shell shock" should be reported under:

(a) Psychoneuroses (Section VI, "Nomenclature of Diseases").

(b) Concussion (Section XVIII, "Nomenclature of Diseases").

(c) Exhaustion (Section XVIII, "Nomenclature of Diseases").

* * * * *

XIX. APPROVED ABBREVIATIONS.

M.—Morphine.

A. T. S.—Antitetanic serum.

F. S.—Fracture simple.

F. C.—Fracture compound.

F. C. C.—Fracture compound comminuted.

G. S. W.—Wounds produced by flying missiles propelled by an explosive gas.

O.—Slight.

S.—Severe.

N. Y. D.—Not yet diagnosed, or undetermined.

F. U. O.—Fever of unknown origin.

D. A. H.—Disordered action of heart.

N. D. R.—Notifiable disease reported.

XX. DISCONTINUED FORMS.

Use of the following Medical Department forms will be discontinued in the A. E. F.: 51, 53; 83, 84, 85, 211.

Special attention of all organization surgeons is directed to the fact that, in the system authorized by this order, the carding of "Quarters" cases is not contemplated, nor will any cases, in the future, be "carded for record (or transfer) only," as formerly required by paragraphs 428 and 445 (b) M. M. D.

The foregoing will become effective on June 15, 1918.

For all patients remaining in hospital on that date the field medical card and envelope will be made out.

III. SICK AND WOUNDED FORMS.

DIAGNOSIS TAG

FRONT

Date, hour and station where tagged:	Oct.10, 1918, 6 P.M.; Dressing
Station No.	10
Name	Roe, Thomas A.
Rank and Regt. or Corps:	Pvt. Co. A, 16th Infantry.
Diagnosis:	
	G.S.W. left femur and right humerus.
Treatment:	
	Morphine sulphate, .016.
	A.T.S. 1500 units.
Signature:	T.L.K. Capt. M.C.

BACK

SUPPLEMENTAL RECORD:

Primary hemorrhage, left thigh, moderate. Pressure applied temporarily over femoral artery. First aid dressing.

FIG. 1.

FIELD MEDICAL CARD

FRONT

ORIGINAL SIZE 6" X 9 3/4"

U.S.A. Transport, Adawaska.

Date of entry, Feb. 26, 1919.

No material change in patient's condition while on Transport.
March 6, 1919. Transferred to Fort of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J.

P. R. N.
Capt. M. C.

Approved Abbreviations

MORPHIA M.
ANTI-TETANIC SERUM A.T.S.
GUNSHOT WOUND G.S.W.
FRACTURE, SIMPLE F.S.
FRACTURE, COMPOUND F.C.
FRACTURE, COMP. COMBUSTED F.C.C.
NOT YET DIAGNOSED OR UNDETERMINED N.Y.D.
FEVER OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN F.U.O.
DISORDERED ACTION OF HEART D.A.H.
SLIGHT S.
SEVERE O

(Stamped)

March 7, 1919. Received this date at Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N.J.
March 8, 1919. Transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C.

L. P. J.
Capt. M. C.

(Stamped)

March 8, 1919. Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C. Received this date.

R. S. W.
Capt. M. C.

2205-C.F.F., G.M.C.-5001-10-24-18

FIELD MEDICAL CARD

NAME Thomas A.
RANK 1st Lt. (Block letters) No. 2343276

REGIMENT OR STAFF COMP. 16th. Inf., Co. A.

Line of Duty - Yes - No -
(Strike out descriptions which do not apply.)

FIELD HOSP. No. 25. Evac. Hosp. No. 25.

DRESSING STA. No. 2. Camp Hosp. No. 2.

DATE OF ADMISSION

MORPHIA

DOSE AND TIME .016; 6 P.M., Oct. 10, 1918.

A. T. SERUM

DOSE AND DATE 1500 units; 6 P.M., Oct. 10, 1918.

DIAGNOSIS

(Over)

Base Hospital No.

DIAGNOSIS (if altered from above)

Base Hospital No.

DIAGNOSIS (if altered from above)

FIG. 2.

FIELD MEDICAL CARD

BACK

ORIGINAL SIZE 6" X 9 3/4"

Date of entry and medical unit receiving patient must be recorded immediately on admission. Brief clinical notes are to be added later and signed by M O

<div><div><div><div>Field Evacuation</div><div>HOSPITAL No. 25 -Continued...</div></div><div><div>Chart Date of Entry</div><div>Oct. 10, 1918.</div></div></div><div>Diagnosis, etc. G.S.W. Compound fracture, upper third, left femur, and lower third, right humerus, caused by shrapnel, in action near Fleville, France, about 2 P.M., Oct. 10, 1918. Oct. 11, 1918. Operation - Debridement, left femur and right humerus. Anaesthetic: Ether. Carrel's Treatment. Oct. 12, 1918, 12 P.M. Transferred to Base Hospital No. 24, via Hospital Train No. 43. H. J. N. Capt. M. C.</div></div>	<div><div>BASE HOSPITAL No. 24</div><div>DATE OF ENTRY</div><div>Oct. 13, 1918.</div></div> <div>Oct. 20, 1918. Osteomyelitis, acute, left femur. Bacterium: Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus. Dec. 20, 1918. Lobar pneumonia, lower lobe, right lung. Jan. 10, 1919. Recovered from lobar pneumonia. Feb. 18, 1919. Transferred to Camp Hospital No. 33, via Hospital Train No. 26. H. L. P. Capt. M. C.</div>	<div>CAMP HOSPITAL No. 33</div> <div>DATE OF ENTRY</div> <div>Feb. 20, 1919.</div> <div>Patient received in very good condition. Chronic osteomyelitis, left femur. No material change in condition while in hospital. Feb. 26, 1919. Transferred to the United States. L. J. P. Maj. M. C.</div>
---	--	--

This card must accompany the patient, attached to his clothing. It must not be destroyed. It will be transmitted with the patient if he is evacuated to the U S. Temperature charts or additional clinical notes may be sent with this card in the same envelope

FIG. 3.

FIELD MEDICAL CARD ENVELOPE

FRONT BACK

<p>NAME <u>Williams Lloyd</u></p> <p>RANK <u>1st</u> UNIT <u>1263d</u></p>	<p>NOTE—The inner retaining flap of the envelope must be raised before placing papers inside, then folded down over the contents to prevent their dropping out.</p>
<p>CAN WALK _____ SLIGHT</p> <p>LITTER CASE _____ SEVERE</p> <p>(STRIKE OUT WORDS NOT APPLICABLE)</p>	<p>TRANSFERRED TO UNITED STATES</p>
<p>Diagnosis (briefly)—</p> <p><u>Influenza</u></p>	<p>U.S. Army Transport _____</p> <p>Date of Sailing _____ 19__</p> <p>Port of Debarkation _____</p> <p>Arrived _____ 19__</p>
<p>(Special attention needed in transit)</p>	
<p>AMBULANCE LABEL</p> <p>Ambulance Train (Motor) No. _____</p> <p>Date _____ Hour _____</p> <p>Destination _____</p> <p>Arrival, Date _____ Hour _____</p>	
<p>HOSPITAL TRAIN LABEL</p> <p>Hospital Train No. _____</p> <p>Date _____ Hour _____</p> <p>Destination _____</p> <p>Arrival, Date _____ Hour _____</p>	
<p>NOTE.—To be SECURELY tied on patient's clothing over breast. To contain field medical records, and other papers relative to patient.</p>	

Form No. 2 MDAEF

FIG. 4.

SICK AND WOUNDED REPORT CARD

FORM 52

A. E. F.

FRONT (ORIGINAL SIZE 3¼"x8")BACK

A. E. No. 2343276

(1) SURNAME Roe, (2) CHRISTIAN NAME Thomas A.

(3) RANK Pvt. (4) COMPANY A (5) REGIMENT OR STAFF CORPS 16th Infantry

(6) AGE, YRS. 23 (7) RACE W (8) NATIVITY Penna (9) SERVICE, YRS. 1 ½

(10) REGISTER NO. _____

(11) DATE OF ADMISSION, Oct 10, 19 18

(12) SOURCE OF ADMISSION, 16th Infantry

(13) CAUSE OF ADMISSION,

GSW CF "S", upper third, left femur,
and lower third, right humerus,
caused by shrapnel, in action near
Fleville, France, Oct. 10, 1918.

(14) IN LINE OF DUTY? Yes

(15) COMPLICATION, SEQ., ETC.,

Oct. 11, 1918, Evacuation Hospital
No. 25. Operation - Debridement
left femur, and right humerus at
11 A.M. Anaesthetic: Ether. Carrel's
treatment.

Oct. 20, 1918. Base Hospital No. 24
Osteomyelitis, acute, left femur.
Bacterium: Staphylococcus pyogenes
aureus.

Dec. 20, 1918, Base Hospital No. 24-
Lobar-pneumonia, lower lobe, right (a)

(16) DISPOSITION,

Transferred to the United States

(17) DATE OF DISPOSITION, Feb. 26, 1919. 19

(18) NAME OF HOSPITAL, ETC.,

Camp Hospital No. 33, France.

(19) SENT WITH REPORT OF C. & W. FOR MONTH OF Feb. 1919

(20) FROM Camp Hospital No. 33

(21) _____

L. J. P. Maje, M.D.

61-323 U. S. ARMY

Form 52
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, U. S. A.
(Revised Aug. 14, 1918.)

SPACE ABOVE THIS LINE TO BE LEFT BLANK

(22) DAYS OF TREATMENT IN CURRENT CASE, CURRENT YEAR

YEAR, 1918	IN QUARTERS	IN HOSPITAL
		1919
January		31
February		26
March		
April		
May		
June		
July		
August		
September		
October		22
November		30
December		31
Total		140

C3-3623

(a) Lung.
Jan. 10, 1919. Recovered from
lobar-pneumonia.

FIG. 5.

NOMINAL LIST OF SICK AND WOUNDED
FORM 53
(ORIGINAL SIZE 10½" X 16")

LIST OF SICK AND WOUNDED with

(Original to D)

1

FRONT

(P)

... ..

Summary

1981

[illegible]

FIG. 6.

FORM NO. 22, A.G.O., S.D., A.E.F.
(ORIGINAL SIZE 8½" X 13⅜")
FRONT

Date Oct. 11, 1978 1 Patients in Hospital No. Evacuation 15. Station ΔPO 747

[illegible]

DAILY REPORT OF CASUALTIES AND CHANGES
FORM NO. 22, A.G.O., S.D., A.E.F.
(ORIGINAL SIZE 8 1/2" X 13 3/8")
BACK

Table with columns: SURNAME and NUMBER, FIRST NAME and INITIALS, RANK, COMP, ORGAN., CASUALTY OR CHANGE. Includes sections for DISCHARGES, ADMISSIONS, and PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL. Includes instructions for use and a signature line for the Chief Surgeon.

FIG. 8.

SICK AND WOUNDED REPORT CARD

FORM 52

UNITED STATES

(ORIGINAL SIZE 3¼"X 8")

FRONT

BACK

A. S. NO. 2343276

(1) SURNAME

Roe

(2) CHRISTIAN NAME

Thomas A.

(3) RANK

Pvt.

(4) COMPANY

A

(5) REGIMENT OR STAFF CORPS

16th Infantry

(6) AGE, YRS.

23

(7) RACE

W

(8) NATIVITY

Penna.

(9) SERVICE, YRS.

1½

(10) REGISTER NO. 8263

(11) DATE OF ADMISSION.

March 7, 1919

(12) SOURCE OF ADMISSION.

Camp Hosp. #33

from the 16th Infantry, France.

(13) CAUSE OF ADMISSION,
Gunshot Wound: Compound fracture,
upper third, left femur, and lower
third, right humerus, caused by
shrapnel, in action near Fleville,
France, about 2 P.M., Oct. 10, 1918.

(14) IN LINE OF DUTY: Yes

(15) COMPLICATION, SEQ., ETC.
Oct. 11, 1918. Operation - Debride-
ment, left femur, and right humerus
at 11 A.M. Anaesthetic: Ether.
Oct. 20, 1918. Osteomyelitis, acute,
left femur. Bacterium: Staphylococcus
pyogenes aureus.
Dec. 20, 1918. Lobar-pneumonia, lower
lobe, right lung.
Jan. 10, 1919. Recovered from lobar-
pneumonia.
Feb. 20, 1919. Osteomyelitis, chronic
with extensive necrosis of the (a)
(16) DISPOSITION,
Discharged on Certificate of Dis-
ability on account of loss of left (b)
(17) DATE OF DISPOSITION, July 19, 1919.
(18) NAME OF HOSPITAL, ETC.,
Walter Reed General Hospital,
Washington, D. C.
(19) SENT WITH REPORT OF S. & W. FORM MONTH OF July 1919
(20) FROM W. R. G. H.
(21)
K. S. M. Capt. M. C.
U. S. ARMY.

Form 52
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, U. S. A.
(Revised Aug. 14, 1918.)

SPACE ABOVE THIS LINE TO BE LEFT BLANK

(22) DAYS OF TREATMENT IN CURRENT CASE, CURRENT YEAR

YEAR, 1919	IN QUARTERS	IN HOSPITAL
January		
February		
March		25
April		30
May		31
June		30
July		19
August		
September		
October		
November		
December		
Total		135

62-3823

(a) middle third, and lower part,
upper third, left femur.
March 21, 1919. Operation - Re-
moval of necrosed bone and de-
vitalized tissue. Drainage.
May 2, 1919. Operation - Amputa-
tion upper third, left thigh.
Anaesthetic: Ether.

(b) lower extremity, through the
upper third of the thigh, and bony
ankylosis of right elbow, both of
which occurred as the result of
wounds received in action. (See
space 13).

Fig. 9.

REPORT SHEET REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED FORM 51 (ORIGINAL SIZE 8½"X 11½") FRONT

REPORT SHEET—REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED AT

Base Hospital, Camp Dix, New Jersey

(Here state the name of the hospital, infirmary or Medical Department organization, and give its location on the last day covered by the report.)

MONTH OF May 1918.
(Give beginning and end of period, if less than a month.)

COMMAND:

(Here specify the command and the companies and detachments composing it on the last day covered by the report, together with the brigade, tactical division and field army or territorial department, of which it forms a part.)

303 San. Train	1 - 12 Training Bns.,	327 Motor Truck Co.
307, 349, and 350 Field Art.	153 Depot Brigade.	Detch. Med. Dept.
309 Heavy Field Art.	26, 53, 54, and 303 Engrs.	Detch. Q. M. Corps.
309 Mach. Gun. Bn.	303 Am. Tr.	Detch. Ord. Corps.
309, 311, and 331 Inftry.	303 Motor Supply Tr.	Detch. Sig. Corps.
69 Pioneer Inftry.	303 Field Sig. Bn.	

(State important variations from the general composition of the command, as the arrival or departure of companies, giving the dates thereof respectively, and the names of accompanying medical officers. Reports relating to commands in the field should show the location of the principal camps or routes during the month, with the dates of arrival, and departure from each. When a hospital is opened or closed, or a Medical Department organization discontinued, during the period of the report, the fact and date thereof should be recorded and the orders directing it be cited.)

Arrivals: 16,580 recruits arrived during the month, 1663 being from other camps, and 14,917 from States of New Jersey, New Jersey, and Delaware.

Departures: May 4, 1918; 310 Inf., 312 Inf., 308 Mach. Gun Bn., and 309 Field Hospital, all en route overseas, via Hoboken, N. J.

May 23, 1918; 308 Field Art., 24 Engrs., 307 Inf., 309 Mach. Gun Bn., and Field Hospital 312, all en route overseas, via Hoboken, N. J.

	Officers.....	1212		
Mean strength of command, for 31 days.	{ American troops ...	White..... 29633	Total 33557	
		Colored..... 2712		
	Enlisted men	Filipino..... -		
	Porto Rican..... -			
	Indian Scouts.....	-		

NUMERICAL REPORT FOR THE MONTH

	Re- main- ing from last month.	ADMISSIONS.			Total to be account- ed for.	COMPLETED CASES.								REMAINING.		AGGREGATE No. of Days Lost From SICKNESS.
		From com- mand.	From Other sources.			Re- turned to duty.	Died.	Dis- charged for disabil- ity.	Dis- charged by expira- tion of term.	Trans- ferred to insane asyl- lum.	Trans- ferred to other hos- pital.	Other- wise dis- posed of.	Hos.	Qrs.		
			By trans- fer.	Other- wise.										In hos- pitals.	In quar- ters.	
Officers and soldiers on the active lists of the Army.	1054	41	35	2579	3709	1965	8	39	-	-	-	373	5	1319	-	40728
Retired officers and soldiers under assignment to active duty.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All others.	3	-	-	10	13	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	110	Not used.

¹ Cases, including deaths, which are carded for record only, among those who are not currently on the register of patients, will be tabulated above the line in the proper space under completed cases.
² All others, which comprises those on the status of civilians (see Instruction 3 on reverse) will be reported in this summary only when they receive hospital treatment or die.

I CERTIFY that this sheet and the accompanying list and cards are a true and correct exhibit of the sick and wounded of the command specified above for the period indicated. Cards of 2401 completed cases accompany this sheet.

John P. Doe,

Major, Medical Corps, U. S. Army,
Surgeon.

REPORT SHEET

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED

FORM 51

(ORIGINAL SIZE 8½" x 11½")

BACK

REMARKS:

Form 51
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, U. S. ARMY
(Revised Feb. 14, 1916)

INSTRUCTIONS

1. The Report of Sick and Wounded comprises the report sheet, Form 51, and the summary sheet, Form 52, and the report card, Form 53. The report sheet, Form 51, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The summary sheet, Form 52, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The report card, Form 53, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report.
2. The report sheet, Form 51, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The summary sheet, Form 52, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The report card, Form 53, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report.
3. The report sheet, Form 51, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The summary sheet, Form 52, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The report card, Form 53, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report.
4. The report sheet, Form 51, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The summary sheet, Form 52, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The report card, Form 53, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report.
5. The report sheet, Form 51, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The summary sheet, Form 52, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The report card, Form 53, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report.
6. The report sheet, Form 51, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The summary sheet, Form 52, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The report card, Form 53, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report.
7. The report sheet, Form 51, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The summary sheet, Form 52, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The report card, Form 53, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report.
8. The report sheet, Form 51, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The summary sheet, Form 52, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The report card, Form 53, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report.
9. The report sheet, Form 51, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The summary sheet, Form 52, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The report card, Form 53, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report.
10. The report sheet, Form 51, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The summary sheet, Form 52, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report. The report card, Form 53, is to be filled out by the medical officer of the command for the period covered by the report.

CIVILIAN POPULATION WITH THE COMMAND
(See Instruction 3.)

NUMBER OF—	MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.
Persons (averaged for the month).....	1096	114	98	1308
Cases of disease.....	28	5	10	43
Cases of injury.....	47	1	3	51
Total Cases.....	75	6	13	94

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS
(See Instruction 4.)
None.

FIG. 11.

(ORIGINAL SIZE: 8½" X 13")

Form 51a
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, U. S. ARMY
(Revised Oct. 17, 1910.)
Ed. Oct. 8-17-1,000,000.

PAGE 1

NOMINAL CHECK LIST FOR REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED AT

Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C.

For July, 1919

INSTRUCTIONS.—The list for January in each year will give in sequence of register numbers the names, etc., of all patients, military or civilian, remaining from the previous year, and of all registered during the month. The list for any subsequent month will give in like sequence the names, etc., of patients registered during the month, omitting the names of those remaining from the previous month. The column "Month Completed" will not be filled in at post on the list forwarded; but entry therein should be made on the retained list as cases are completed. In the case of civilian patients the word "Civilian" will be entered across the columns "Rank," "Co.," "Organization." A duplicate of the list will be retained with the medical records of the post or command.

3-3519

3—3519

[illegible]

1217

TRANSCRIPT CARD

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE
(ORIGINAL SIZE 3¼" X 8")

SERIAL No.		
No.	Surname	Christian name
Rank	Company	Regiment
Nature of casualty		
Slight or severe		
Disease		
Line of duty		
Missile		
Place of injury, or treatment		
Date of entry		
Disposition		
Date of disposition		
Days: Qrs.	Hosp.	
List of S. & W. with		
At		
For period , 191		
Form 212a.—W. D., S. G. O. Authorized Aug. 15, 1917 (Revised Mar. 8, 1918)		

3—4858

STATISTICAL CODE AND PERFORATED TRAUMATISM CARDS

FIG. 1

TRAUMATISM CARD. SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.

4 Rank
0 Arm of Service
016 Regiment
1 Age
1 Race
38 Nativity.
5 Length of Service
772 Hospital or Division
10-10-8 Date of Injury—Day
Month
Year
1 Country
36 Diagnosis
49 Causative agents.
5 Region principal
9 Region secondary
16 Location and tissues, No. 1
24 Location and tissues, No. 2
65 Qualifying terms.
321 Operation
3 Time of operation after injury.
4 Infections.
7 Complications
8 Day of infection or complication
after injury
148 Days lost in hospital.
00 Days lost in quarters.
M-X Result.
- Readmission.
M-1-4-8 Anesthetic, line of duty and dis-
position.

Form 216.—W. D., R. G. O.

Traumatism Card.
Authorized Nov. 8, 1917.

FIG. 2

TRAUMATISM CARD. SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.

4 Rank
0 Arm of Service
016 Regiment
1 Age
1 Race
38 Nativity.
5 Length of Service
772 Hospital or Division
10-10-8 Date of Injury—Day
Month
Year
1 Country
36 Diagnosis
49 Causative agents.
5 Region principal
9 Region secondary
16 Location and tissues, No. 1
24 Location and tissues, No. 2
65 Qualifying terms.
005 Operation
7 Time of operation after injury.
1 Infections.
9 Complications
9 Day of infection or complication
after injury
136 Days lost in hospital.
00 Days lost in quarters.
M-X Result.
X Readmission.
0-4-7 Anesthetic, line of duty and dis-
position.

Form 216.—W. D., R. G. O.

Traumatism Card.
Authorized Nov. 8, 1917.

FIG. 3

Back No.	Regiment	Age	Nativity	Hosp. or Div.	12 DATE OF INJURY		Country	Disg.	Cause of Injury	Region Principal	Region Secondary	Location and Tissues	Qualifying Terms	Operation	Time of Operation	Infection	Complications	Days Lost in Hosp.	Days Lost in Quar.	Result	Readmission	Anesthetic	Line of Duty	Disposition	
					Day	Mo/Yr																			
					Day	Mo/Yr																			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9

FIG. 4

Back	Regiment	Age	Nativity	Hosp. or Div.	DATE OF INJURY	Country	Disg.	Causative agents	Region principal	Region secondary	Location and tissues	Qualifying terms	Operation	Time of operation	Infections	Complications	Day of infection	Days lost in hospital	Days lost in quarters	Result	Readmission	Anesthetic	Line of duty	Disposition
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9

FIG. 14.

STATISTICAL CODE AND PERFORATED MEDICAL CARDS

FIG. 1
MEDICAL CARD.
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.

4 Rank.
0 Arm of Service.
016 Regiment.
1 Age.
1 Race.
32 Nativity.
0 Length of Service.
772 Hospital or Division.
03-10-8 Date of Admission—Day.
Month.
Year.
1 Country.
567 Diagnosis.
16 Class No.
16 Location and tissues, No. 1.
00 Location and tissues, No. 2.
73 Qualifying terms.
782 Complication.
719 Complication.
324 Operations.
4 Time of operation after onset.
250 Days lost in hospital.
00 Days lost in quarters
Readmission.
N-1-4-8= Anaesthetic, line of duty and disposition.
Form 306.—W. D., S. O. O. Medical Card.
Authorized Nov. 8, 1917.

FIG. 2
MEDICAL CARD.
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.

4 Rank.
0 Arm of Service.
016 Regiment.
1 Age.
1 Race.
32 Nativity.
0 Length of Service.
772 Hospital or Division.
03-10-8 Date of Admission—Day.
Month.
Year.
1 Country.
567 Diagnosis.
16 Class No.
16 Location and tissues, No. 1.
00 Location and tissues, No. 2.
73 Qualifying terms.
523 Complication.
668 Complication.
022 Operations.
7 Time of operation after onset.
151 Days lost in hospital.
00 Days lost in quarters
Readmission.
1-4-7 Anaesthetic, line of duty and disposition.
Form 306.—W. D., S. O. O. Medical Card.
Authorized Nov. 8, 1917.

FIG. 3

Rank	Regiment	Age	Race	Nativity	Month	Day	Year	Country	Diag.	Class	Loc. and Tissues	Qual.	Comp.	Comp.	Operat.	Days Lost in Hosp.	Days Lost in Quarters
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9

FIG. 4

Rank	Regiment	Age	Race	Nativity	Month	Day	Year	Country	Diag.	Class	Loc. and Tissues	Qual.	Comp.	Comp.	Operat.	Days Lost in Hosp.	Days Lost in Quarters
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9

Fig. 15.

STATISTICAL PERFORATED CARDS

FIG. 1

587		085		73		782		12		719		934		324		4		250		9		258		4		0		016		1		1	
Man No.		3245617																															
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9

FIG. 2

587		065		73		523		12		668		055		022		7		151		2		259		4		0		016		1		1	
Man No.		3245617																															
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9

FIG. 3

35		49		5		9		12		065		088		64		58		68		I		321		5		148		9		2578		4		0		016	
Man No.		2543276																																			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5			
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6			
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7			
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8			
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9			

FIG. 4

35		49		5		9		12		065		088		64		50		065		288		056		7		135		2		1579		4		0		016	
Man No.		2543276																																			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5			
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6			
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7			
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8			
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9			

Fig. 16.

INDEX.

	Page.
Abdomen and pelvis, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries, by region and by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, officers and enlisted men-----	1024
Abscess:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe-----	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States-----	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States-----	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men-----	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe-----	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States-----	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe-----	566
white enlisted men in Europe-----	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States-----	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe-----	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men-----	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe-----	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States-----	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States-----	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men-----	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe-----	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States-----	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe-----	570
white enlisted men in Europe-----	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States-----	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States-----	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States-----	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men-----	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe-----	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States-----	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe-----	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States-----	386, 388, 402, 404
Abscess, periapical, focal infection from:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe-----	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States-----	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States-----	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men-----	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe-----	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States-----	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe-----	564
white enlisted men in Europe-----	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States-----	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe-----	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men-----	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe-----	674
discharges for disability by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States-----	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men-----	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States-----	382, 384, 398, 400

	Page.
Abscess, perinephritic:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps) white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers, and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516
white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Accidents:	
railroad, nonbattle injury—	
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	186, 188, 210, 212
street car, nonbattle injury—	
admissions for, by countries, officers and enlisted men	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	186, 188, 210, 212
Accidents and injuries, admissions and deaths, nonbattle injuries, total Army, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 strength, rate per 1,000 of total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates	1015
Accidents and other causes, died of, American Expeditionary Forces, North Russia and Siberia	1179
Acromegaly:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192

Acromegaly—Continued.

discharges for disability, by months—	Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392

Addison's disease:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364

Adenoids:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths by months, white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396

Adhesions, peritoneal:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions by camps of occurrence and by State of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650

	Page.
Adhesions, peritoneal—Continued.	
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516
white, enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Admissions:	
battle injuries—	
by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1025
by military agents, officers, and enlisted men, absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000	1019
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1017
by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	834-857
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000	858-881
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	678-707
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000	708-737
by countries, including transports—	
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers	86-109
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000	110-132
by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers	470-485
colored enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000	486-493
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	438-453
colored enlisted men in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000	454-469
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe, absolute numbers	560-567
white enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers	294-309
white enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000	310-325
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	262-277
white enlisted men, in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000	278-293
external causes of (excluding battle injuries) by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128
influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	994-1006
white enlisted men, United States absolute numbers	962-977
Admissions and deaths:	
for battle injuries and killed in action, by arms of service, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and case fatality rates	1028
for diseases, enlisted men, United States and Europe, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and percentage rates	576-579
nonbattle injuries, total Army, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 strength, rate per 1,000 of total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates	1015
Admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates:	
battle injuries—	
by gunshot missiles, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and percentage rates	1023
by poisonous gases, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and percentage rates	1023
by region and by military agent, single and multiple wounds, officers and enlisted men	1024
Admissions, deaths, discharges for disability and days lost, including killed in action, total Army, excluding North Russia and Siberia, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentages	1180
Admissions for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	954-955

	Page.
Aërial bombing:	
admissions, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men	1019
days lost in hospital, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men	1023
deaths, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men	1021
discharges for disability, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men	1022
Aerogenes capsulatus infection:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
Aëroplane, battle injuries by:	
admissions, officers and enlisted men	1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men	1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men	1022
Aëroplane, nonbattle injuries by:	
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	186, 188, 210, 212
Age:	
deaths, and discharges for disability, by total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe, absolute numbers	670-677
strength by, officers and enlisted men, United States and Europe	25
Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries):	
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	106, 108, 130, 132
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
Agent not stated:	
admissions, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men	1019
days lost in hospital, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men	1023
deaths, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men	1021
discharges for disability, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men	1022
Agents, external, nonbattle injury by:	
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	186, 188, 210, 212
Agents, military, battle injuries by:	
admissions, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1019
deaths, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1021
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1023
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1022
Agents, military (poisonous gases excepted), battle injuries, by region and by agent, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men	1024
Agents, military, nonbattle injury by:	
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	234, 236, 258, 260
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	186, 188, 210, 212
Air machines. (See Aëroplane.)	
Alcoholism (acute or chronic):	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456

Alcoholism—Continued.

admissions, by months—Continued.	Page.
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392

Amaurosis:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396

Amblyopia:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244

Amblyopia—Continued.	Page.
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396
American Expeditionary Forces:	
North Russia and Siberia, deaths and wounded, absolute numbers	1179
sick and wound reports for the	1193-1201
strength, by arms of service and by months, total officers and enlisted men	82
Amputation, traumatic, battle injury:	
admissions, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1017
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men	1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1017
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1018
Anemia:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability—	
by months, colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392
Aneurysms:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674

	Page.
Aneurysms—Continued.	
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	574
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400
Angina pectoris:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400
Animals, injuries by:	
admissions for, by countries, officers and enlisted men	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	186, 188, 210, 212
Ankylosis of joint. (See Joint, ankylosis of.)	
Ankylostomiasis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored men enlisted in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252

Ankylostomiasis—Continued.		Page.
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....		674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—		
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826	
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204	
discharges for disability, by months—		
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400	
Anthrax:		
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....		576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—		
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712	
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112	
admissions, by months—		
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....		560
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280	
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596	
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240	
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....		670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—		
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760	
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152	
deaths, by months—		
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....		568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340	
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808	
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192	
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392	
Aortic insufficiency. (<i>See</i> Heart, valvular diseases of.)		
Aortic stenosis. (<i>See</i> Heart, valvular diseases of.)		
Aortitis:		
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....		578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—		
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120	
admissions, by months—		
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288	
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 628, 630, 632	
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248	
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....		674
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156	
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368	
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—		
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820	
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200	

Aortitis—Continued.		Page.
discharges for disability, by months—		
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540	
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428	
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400	
Apoplexy:		
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577	
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—		
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868	
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116	
admissions, by months—		
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488	
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562	
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316	
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284	
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe		598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244	
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe		672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—		
colored enlisted men in the United States	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898	
white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760	
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men		138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—		
colored enlisted men in Europe	510, 514	
colored enlisted men in the United States	494, 496, 502, 504	
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364	
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340	
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—		
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934	
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814	
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men		170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—		
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572	
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424	
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396	
Appendicitis:		
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578	
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—		
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874	
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124	
admissions, by months—		
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490	
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564	
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320	
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288	
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe		634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252	
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe		674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—		
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904	
white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772	
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men		142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—		
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516	
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	570	
white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372	
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348	

Appendicitis—Continued.	Page.
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	574
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Arms of service:	
admissions and deaths by, battle injuries and killed in action, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and case fatality rates.....	1028
admissions by, battle injuries, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000.....	1025
deaths in hospital by, battle injuries, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1026
killed in action by, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1027
strength by, and by months, total officers and enlisted men, American Expeditionary Forces.....	82
Army, strength of, by months, United States and Europe.....	17
Army, total:	
excluding North Russia and Siberia, admissions, deaths, discharges for disability and days lost, including killed in action, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentages.....	1180
nonbattle injuries, admissions and deaths, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 strength, rate per 1,000 total nonbattle injuries and case fatality rates.....	1015
strength of, by months, all countries, officers and enlisted men, including white, colored, and native troops.....	15
Arrhythmias, cardiac. (<i>See</i> Cardiac arrhythmias.)	
Arsine:	
battle injuries by—	
admissions, officers and enlisted men.....	1019
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men.....	1023
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men.....	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men.....	1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men.....	1022
Arteries, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Arteriosclerosis and hypertension:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724

	Page.
Arteriosclerosis and hypertension—Continued.	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by counties, officers and enlisted men	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400
Arthritis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572

Arthritis—Continued.

discharges for disability, by months—Continued.	Page.
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392

Articular rheumatism, acute. (*See* Rheumatism, acute articular.)

Artillery:

admissions and deaths, battle injuries and killed in action, total officers and enlisted men	1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months, total officers and enlisted men	1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months, total officers and enlisted men	1026
killed in action, by months, total officers and enlisted men	1027

Artillery, Infantry, machine gun battalions, Engineers, and, wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, by month and by day 1029-1177

Ascaris lumbricoides:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400

Asiatic cholera:

admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152

Asthma:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States	330, 332, 342, 344

	Page.
Asthma—Continued.	
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	574
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400
Astigmatism. (See Refractive errors.)	
Automobiles, injuries by:	
admissions for, by countries, officers and enlisted men	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	186, 188, 210, 212
Aviation:	
admissions and deaths for battle injuries, and killed in action, total officers and enlisted men	1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months, total officers and enlisted men	1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months, total officers and enlisted men	1026
killed in action, by months, total officers and enlisted men	1027
Back, battle injuries of, by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and mul- tiple wounds, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men	1024
Balanitis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by months of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Battle injuries:	
admissions, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1017
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1017
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1018
Battle injuries and killed in action, by arms of service, admissions and deaths for, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and case fatality rates	1028
Battle injuries, by arms of service:	
admissions, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1025
deaths in hospital, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1026
Battle injuries, by region and by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), admis- sions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men	1024

Bayonet, battle injuries by:	Page.
admissions, officers and enlisted men.....	1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men.....	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men.....	1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men.....	1022
Beriberi:	
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
Bile-duct, diseases of. (See Gall-bladder.)	
Bites:	
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
Bladder, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 464, 466
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in Europe.....	512, 516
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States.....	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	570

Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of—Continued.

	Page.
deaths, by months—Continued.	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States.....	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States.....	798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	574
white enlisted men in Europe.....	418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Bradycardia:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Bronchitis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	570
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344

Bronchitis—Continued.

Page.

discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence
(excluding troops in specified camps)—

colored enlisted men in the United States..... 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946

white enlisted men in the United States..... 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820

discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men..... 174, 176, 198, 200

discharges for disability, by months—

colored enlisted men in Europe..... 552, 558

colored enlisted men in the United States..... 526, 528, 542, 544

enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe..... 574

white enlisted men in Europe..... 414, 416, 430, 432

white enlisted men in the United States..... 382, 384, 398, 400

Bronchopneumonia. (*See* Pneumonia.)

Burns:

admissions and deaths, nonbattle injuries, total Army, absolute numbers, ratios
per 1,000 strength, rate per 1,000 total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality
rates..... 1015

admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men..... 102, 104, 126, 128

days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men..... 230, 232, 254, 256

deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men..... 146, 148, 162, 164

discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men..... 182, 184, 206, 208

Burns, chemical and X-ray:

admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men..... 102, 104, 126, 128

days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men..... 230, 232, 254, 256

deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men..... 146, 148, 162, 164

discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men..... 182, 184, 206, 208

Camp Beauregard:

admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States..... 954

admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneu-
monias, by months—

colored enlisted men, United States..... 994

white enlisted men, United States..... 962

approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by
States, by months..... 57

days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States..... 960

deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States..... 956

deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias,
by months—

colored enlisted men, United States..... 1007

white enlisted men, United States..... 978

discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United
States..... 958

strength of, by months—

colored enlisted men..... 36, 37

total enlisted men..... 32, 33

white enlisted men..... 34, 35

Camp Bowie:

admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States..... 954

admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneu-
monias, by months—

colored enlisted men, United States..... 994

white enlisted men, United States..... 962

approximate mobilization of selective service men and of National Guard, by
States, by months..... 57

days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States..... 960

deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias,
by months—

colored enlisted men, United States..... 1007

white enlisted men, United States..... 978

deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States..... 956

discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United
States..... 958

strength, by months—

colored enlisted men..... 36, 37

total enlisted men..... 32, 33

white enlisted men..... 34, 35

	Page.
Camp Cody:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States.....	962
approximate mobilization of selective service men and of National Guard, by States, by months.....	58
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States.....	978
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	958
strength, by months—	
colored enlisted men.....	36, 37
total enlisted men.....	32, 33
white enlisted men.....	34, 35
Camp Custer:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States.....	994
white enlisted men, United States.....	963
approximate mobilization of selective service men and of National Guard, by States, by months.....	58
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States.....	1007
white enlisted men, United States.....	979
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men.....	36, 37
total enlisted men.....	32, 33
white enlisted men.....	34, 35
Camp Devens:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States.....	995
white enlisted men, United States.....	963
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months.....	59
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States.....	1007
white enlisted men, United States.....	979
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men.....	36, 37
total enlisted men.....	32, 33
white enlisted men.....	34, 35
Camp Dix:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States.....	995
white enlisted men, United States.....	964
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months.....	59
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States.....	1008
white enlisted men, United States.....	980

Camp Dix—Continued.	Page.
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men.....	36, 37
total enlisted men, by months.....	32, 33
white enlisted men, by months.....	34, 35
Camp Dodge:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States.....	996
white enlisted men, United States.....	964
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months.....	60
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States.....	1008
white enlisted men, United States.....	980
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men.....	36, 37
total enlisted men.....	32, 33
white enlisted men.....	34, 35
Camp Doniphan:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States.....	964
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months.....	60
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States.....	980
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men.....	36, 37
total enlisted men.....	32, 33
white enlisted men.....	34, 35
Camp Eustis:	
admissions for diseases (all) by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States.....	996
white enlisted men, United States.....	965
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States.....	1008
white enlisted men, United States.....	981
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States.....	36, 37
total enlisted men.....	32, 33
white enlisted men.....	34, 35
Camp Forrest:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States.....	965
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States.....	981
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	958

Camp Forrest--Continued.	Page.
strength of, by months—	36, 37
colored enlisted men	32, 33
total enlisted men	34, 35
white enlisted men	
Camp Fremont:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States	966
days lost for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States	982
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men	36, 37
total enlisted men	32, 33
white enlisted men	34, 35
Camp Funston:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	996
white enlisted men, United States	966
approximate mobilization of selective service men and of National Guard, by States, by months	61
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	1008
white enlisted men, United States	982
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men	36, 37
total enlisted men	32, 33
white enlisted men	34, 35
Camp Gordon:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	997
white enlisted men, United States	966
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months	61
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	1009
white enlisted men, United States	982
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men	36, 37
total enlisted men	32, 33
white enlisted men	34, 35
Camp Grant:	
admission for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	997
white enlisted men, United States	967
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months	62
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	956

Camp Grant—Continued.	Page.
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonia, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	1009
white enlisted men, United States	983
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men	36, 37
total enlisted men	32, 33
white enlisted men	34, 35
Camp Greene:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonia, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	998
white enlisted men, United States	967
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonia, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	1009
white enlisted men, United States	983
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men	36, 37
total enlisted men	32, 33
white enlisted men	34, 35
Camp Greenleaf:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonia, by months, white enlisted men, United States	968
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonia, by months, white enlisted men, United States	984
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	958
strength of, by months, colored enlisted men	36, 37
total enlisted men	32, 33
white enlisted men	34, 35
Camp Hancock:	
admission for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonia, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	998
white enlisted men, United States	968
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months	62
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles and the pneumonia, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	1009
white enlisted men, United States	984
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men	36, 37
total enlisted men	32, 33
white enlisted men	34, 35
Camp Humphreys:	
admission for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonia, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	998
white enlisted men, United States	968
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	956

	Page.
Camp Humphreys—Continued.	
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	1010
white enlisted men, United States-----	984
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men-----	36, 37
total enlisted men-----	32, 33
white enlisted men-----	34, 35
Camp Jackson:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneu- monias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	999
white enlisted men, United States-----	969
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months-----	63
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	1010
white enlisted men, United States-----	985
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men-----	36, 37
total enlisted men-----	32, 33
white enlisted men-----	34, 35
Camp Johnston:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneu- monias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	999
white enlisted men, United States-----	969
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	1010
white enlisted men, United States-----	985
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men-----	36, 37
total enlisted men-----	32, 33
white enlisted men-----	34, 35
Camp Kearny:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneu- monias, by months, white enlisted men, United States-----	970
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months-----	63
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States-----	986
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men-----	36, 37
total enlisted men-----	32, 33
white enlisted men-----	34, 35
Camp Lee:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneu- monias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	1000
white enlisted men, United States-----	970

Camp Lee—Continued.	Page.
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months-----	64
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	1010
white enlisted men, United States-----	986
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men-----	36, 37
total enlisted men-----	32, 33
white enlisted men-----	34, 35
Camp Lewis:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	1000
white enlisted men, United States-----	970
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months-----	64
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	1011
white enlisted men, United States-----	986
discharge for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men-----	36, 37
total enlisted men-----	32, 33
white enlisted men-----	34, 35
Camp Logan:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	954
admissions, influenza, and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	1000
white enlisted men, United States-----	971
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months-----	65
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	1011
white enlisted men, United States-----	987
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men-----	36, 37
total enlisted men-----	32, 33
white enlisted men-----	34, 35
Camp MacArthur:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	1001
white enlisted men, United States-----	971
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months-----	65
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	1011
white enlisted men, United States-----	987
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	958

Camp MacArthur -Continued.	Page.
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men	36, 37
total enlisted men	32, 33
white enlisted men	34, 35
Camp McClellan:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	1001
white enlisted men, United States	972
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months	66
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	1011
white enlisted men, United States	988
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men	36, 37
total enlisted men	32, 33
white enlisted men	34, 35
Camp Meade:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	1002
white enlisted men, United States	972
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months	66
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	1012
white enlisted men, United States	988
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men	36, 37
total enlisted men	32, 33
white enlisted men	34, 35
Camp Mills:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	1002
white enlisted men, United States	972
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	1012
white enlisted men, United States	988
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men	36, 37
total enlisted men	32, 33
white enlisted men	34, 35
Camp Pike:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	1002
white enlisted men, United States	973
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months	67
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	960

Camp Pike—Continued.	Page.
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States.....	1012
white enlisted men, United States.....	989
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men.....	36, 37
total enlisted men.....	32, 33
white enlisted men.....	34, 35
Camp Sevier:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States.....	1003
white enlisted men, United States.....	973
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months.....	68
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States.....	1012
white enlisted men, United States.....	989
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men.....	36, 37
total enlisted men.....	32, 33
white enlisted men.....	34, 35
Camp Shelby:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States.....	1003
white enlisted men, United States.....	974
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months.....	68
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States.....	1013
white enlisted men, United States.....	990
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men.....	36, 37
total enlisted men.....	32, 33
white enlisted men.....	34, 35
Camp Sheridan:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States.....	1004
white enlisted men, United States.....	974
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months.....	69
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States.....	1013
white enlisted men, United States.....	990
discharges for disability, for diseases (all) by months, total enlisted men, United States.....	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men.....	36, 37
total enlisted men.....	32, 33
white enlisted men.....	34, 35

	Page.
Camp Sherman:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	1004
white enlisted men, United States-----	974
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months-----	69
days lost, for diseases (all) by months, total enlisted men United States-----	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	1013
white enlisted men, United States-----	990
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men-----	36, 37
total enlisted men-----	32, 33
white enlisted men-----	34, 35
Camp Syracuse:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States-----	975
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States-----	991
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men-----	36, 37
total enlisted men-----	32, 33
white enlisted men-----	34, 35
Camp Taylor:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	1004
white enlisted men, United States-----	975
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months-----	70
days lost, for diseases (all) by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	1013
white enlisted men, United States-----	991
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men-----	36, 37
total enlisted men-----	32, 33
white enlisted men-----	34, 35
Camp Travis:	
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	1005
white enlisted men, United States-----	976
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months-----	70
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	1014
white enlisted men, United States-----	992
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States-----	958

Camp Travis—Continued.

strength of, by months—	Page.
colored enlisted men	36, 37
total enlisted men	32, 33
white enlisted men	34, 35

Camp Upton:

admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	1006
white enlisted men, United States	977
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months	71
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	1014
white enlisted men, United States	993
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men	36, 37
total enlisted men	32, 33
white enlisted men	34, 35

Camp Wadsworth:

admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	1005
white enlisted men, United States	976
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by months	71
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	1014
white enlisted men, United States	992
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men	36, 37
total enlisted men	32, 33
white enlisted men	34, 35

Camp Wheeler:

admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	1006
white enlisted men, United States	976
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by months	72
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	956
deaths, influenza, and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States	1014
white enlisted men, United States	992
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States	958
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men	36, 37
total enlisted men	32, 33
white enlisted men	34, 35

Camps:

admissions by, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	954-955
days lost by, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	960-961

	Page.
Camps—Continued.	
deaths by, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	956-957
discharges for disability by, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	958-959
Camps of occurrence and States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps):	
admissions—	
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	834-857
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000	858-881
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	678-707
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000	708-737
deaths—	
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	882-893
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000	894-905
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	738-755
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000	756-773
discharges for disability—	
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	906-929
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000	930-953
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	774-803
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000	804-833
Camps, specified, and States (other camps and posts), strength, by months, officers and enlisted men stationed in United States	25
Camps, specified:	
strength of, by months—	
colored enlisted men	36, 37
total enlisted men	32, 33
white enlisted men	34, 35
Cancer and other malignant tumors:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392

Carbuncle:	Page.
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States..	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by months—	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	570
white enlisted men in Europe.....	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States.....	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in Europe..	414, 416, 430, 432
Cardiac arrhythmias:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Cardiac dilatation:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248

	Page.
Cardiac dilatation—Continued.	
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Cardiac disorders, functional:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	574
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Cardiac hypertrophy:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674

Cardiac hypertrophy—Continued.

Page.

deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Cardiac murmurs, not organic:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Carriers:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392

Case fatality rates. (See Admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates.)

	Page.
Cataract:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Cavalry:	
admissions and deaths for battle injuries, and killed in action, total officers and enlisted men.....	1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months, total officers and enlisted men.....	1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months, total officers and enlisted men.....	1026
killed in action, by months, total officers and enlisted men.....	1027
Cellular tissues. (<i>See Skin and cellular tissues.</i>)	
Cellulitis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States.....	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	570
white enlisted men in Europe.....	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States.....	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	574
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404

	Page.
Cestodes:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	696, 698, 700, 728, 730, 732
admissions by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States..	384, 400
Chancroidal infection:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States..	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392
Chicken-pox:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280

Chicken-pox—Continued.

Page.

concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States..	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States..	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392

Chlorine, battle injuries by:

admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men.....	1023
admissions, officers and enlisted men.....	1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men.....	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men.....	1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men.....	1022

Chlorosis. (*See* Anemia.)

Cholecystitis:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	512, 516
white enlisted men in Europe.....	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States.....	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404

Cholelithiasis:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292

Cholelithiasis—Continued.

Page.

concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States.....	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe.....	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States.....	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404

Cholera, Asiatic. (*See Asiatic cholera.*)

Chorea:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396

Choroiditis:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614

	Page.
Choroiditis—Continued.	
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Circulatory system, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	574
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Cirrhosis of the liver:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674

Cirrhosis of the liver—Continued.

	Page.
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516
white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400

Clavus:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharge for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers, and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404

Cold, excessive, injury by:

admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	186, 188, 210, 212

Colitis. (*See* Enteritis.)

Color blindness:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244

Colored enlisted men. (*See* Enlisted men, colored.)

Complications, concurrent diseases, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe, absolute numbers.

Compression of brain, nonbattle injuries:

admissions and deaths, total Army	1015
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208

	Page.
Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe, absolute numbers.....	580-669
Concussion of brain, battle injuries:	
admissions, officers and enlisted men.....	1017
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men.....	1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men.....	1017
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men.....	1018
Concussion of brain, nonbattle injuries:	
admissions and deaths, total Army.....	1015
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
Conflagration, nonbattle injuries:	
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	186, 188, 210, 212
Congenital malformations. (<i>See</i> Malformations, congenital.)	
Conjunctivitis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Constitutional psychopathic states. (<i>See</i> Psychopathic states, constitutional.)	
Contusion, battle injuries:	
admissions, officers and enlisted men.....	1017
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men.....	1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men.....	1017
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men.....	1018
Contusions, nonbattle injuries:	
admissions and deaths, total Army.....	1015
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
Countries, including transports:	
admissions by—	
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers.....	86-109
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000.....	110-133
days lost by—	
officers, and enlisted men, absolute numbers.....	214-237
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000.....	238-261
deaths by—	
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers.....	134-149
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000.....	150-165

Countries, including transports—Continued.	Page.
discharges for disability by—	
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers	166-189
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000	190-213
Cretinism and myxedema:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), for white enlisted men in the United States	678,
	680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	774,
	776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States	374,
	376, 390, 392
Crushing, battle injuries:	
admissions, officers and enlisted men	1017
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men	1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men	1017
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men	1018
Crushing, battle injuries, by military agents:	
admissions, officers and enlisted men	1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men	1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men	1022
Crushing, nonbattle injuries:	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 106, 108, 126, 128, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 234, 236, 254, 256, 258, 260
deaths by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182,
	184, 186, 188, 206, 208, 210, 212
Cutting and piercing instruments, battle injuries by:	
admissions, officers and enlisted men	1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men	1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men	1022
Cutting and piercing instruments, nonbattle injuries by:	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	186, 188, 210, 212
Cystitis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372

	Page.
Cystitis—Continued.	
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Days lost:	
by countries, including transports—	
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers	214-237
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000	238-261
discharges for disability, admissions, deaths and, including killed in action, total Army, excluding North Russia and Siberia, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentages	1180
for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	960-961
in hospital, battle injuries—	
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1018
by military agents, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1023
Deaths:	
battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1017
battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1021
by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	882-893
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000	894-905
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	738-755
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000	756-773
by countries, including transports—	
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers	134-149
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000	150-165
by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers	510-513
colored enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000	514-517
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	494-501
colored enlisted men in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000	502-509
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe, absolute numbers	568-571
white enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers	350-361
white enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000	362-373
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	326-337
white enlisted men in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000	338-349
for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	956-957
in hospital, battle injuries, by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1026
influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	1007-1014
white enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	978-993
Deaths, admissions and:	
battle injuries and killed in action, by arms of service, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and case fatality rates	1028
for diseases, enlisted men, United States and Europe, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentage rates	576-579
nonbattle injuries, total Army, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 strength, rate per 1,000 of total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates	1015
Deaths, admissions, and case fatality rates:	
battle injuries, by gunshot missiles, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and percentage rates	1023
battle injuries by poisonous gases, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and percentage rates	1023
battle injuries, by region and by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, officers and enlisted men	1024
Deaths, admissions, discharges for disability and days lost, including killed in action, total Army, excluding North Russia and Siberia, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentages	1180

	Page.
Deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe, absolute numbers	670-677
Deaths and wounded, American Expeditionary Forces, North Russia and Siberia, absolute numbers	1179
Decapitation, battle injuries:	
admissions, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1017
deaths, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1017
Defective vision. (<i>See</i> Refractive errors.)	
Dementia præcox:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States	494, 496, 502, 504
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550-556
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396
Dermatitis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204

Dermatitis—Continued.

discharges for disability, by months—	Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Dermatitis from traumatisms:	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
Deviation of nasal septum. (See Nasal septum, deviation of.)	
Diabetes mellitus:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ; enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550-556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392
Diarrhea:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	142, 144, 158, 160

Diarrhea—Continued.

	Page.
deaths, by months—	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	570
white enlisted men in Europe.....	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States.....	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400

Digestive system, diseases of:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578, 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 852, 354, 856, 870, 872, 874, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 482, 484, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 450, 452, 462, 464, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 274, 276, 286, 288, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632, 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674, 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States.....	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	570
white enlisted men in Europe.....	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States.....	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	574
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 386, 388, 398, 400, 402, 404

Diphtheria and results:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280

	Page
Diphtheria and results—Continued.	
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392
Discharges for disability:	
battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1022
battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1018
by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers.....	906-929
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000.....	930-953
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers.....	774-803
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000.....	804-833
by countries, including transports—	
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers.....	166-189
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000.....	190-213
by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers.....	550-555
colored enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000.....	556-559
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers.....	518-533
colored enlisted men in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000.....	534-549
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe, absolute numbers.....	572-575
white enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers.....	406-421
white enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000.....	422-437
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers.....	374-389
white enlisted men in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000.....	390-405
for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers.....	958-959
Discharges for disability and days lost, admissions, deaths and, including killed in action, total Army, excluding North Russia and Siberia, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and percentages.....	1180
Discharges for disability and deaths, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe, absolute numbers.....	670-677
Disease, died of, American Expeditionary Forces, North Russia and Siberia.....	1179
Diseases:	
admissions and deaths for, enlisted men, United States and Europe, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and percentage rates.....	576-579
admissions for, by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers.....	954-955
days lost for, by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers.....	960-961
deaths for, by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers.....	956-957
discharges for disability for, by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers.....	958-959
Diseases, concurrent, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe, absolute numbers.....	580-669
Diseases, epidemic. (See Epidemic diseases.)	

Diseases, general:	Page.
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 684, 686, 688, 708, 710, 712, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 90, 92, 110, 112, 114
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men....	214, 216, 218, 220, 238, 240, 242, 244
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550-556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392
Diseases, infectious. (<i>See</i> Infectious diseases.)	
Diseases of ductless glands. (<i>See</i> Ductless glands, diseases of.)	
Diseases, not specified or ill-defined:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States.....	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	146, 148, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	570
white enlisted men in Europe.....	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States.....	334, 336, 346, 348

	Page.
Diseases, not specified nor ill-defined—Continued.	
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States.....	798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	574
white enlisted men in Europe.....	418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Diseases venereal. (<i>See Venereal diseases.</i>)	
Dislocation:	
admissions and deaths, nonbattle injuries, total Army.....	1015
admissions, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men.....	1017
days lost in hospital, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men.....	1018
deaths, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men.....	1017
discharges for disability, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men.....	1018
Dislocation of joint. (<i>See Joint, dislocation of.</i>)	
Drowning, admissions and deaths, nonbattle injuries, total Army, absolute numbers, ratios for 1,000 strength, rate for 1,000 of total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates.....	1015
Drowning, except suicide:	
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
Drug addiction:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392
Ductless glands, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116

Ductless glands, diseases of—Continued.

	Page.
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharge for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392

Duodenal ulcer. (*See* Ulcer, duodenal.)

Dysentery:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392

Ear, diseases of:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284

	Page.
Ear, diseases of—Continued.	
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Ectoparasites, diseases caused by:	
admissions and death, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharge for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Eczema:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676

Eczema—Continued.

Page.

discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Electricity, injuries by:	
admissions for, officers and enlisted men.....	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	186, 188, 210, 212
Embolism and thrombosis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
deaths by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Empyema, pulmonary:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248

Emphysema, pulmonary—Continued.	Page.
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Encephalitis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Endocarditis, acute:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674

Endocarditis, acute—Continued.

	Page.
deaths by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Engineers:	
admissions and deaths, for battle injuries, and killed in action.....	1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months.....	1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months.....	1026
Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions and, wounds by gas and by gunshot	
missiles, and killed in action, by month and by day.....	1029-1177
killed in action, by months.....	1027
Enlisted men:	
color not stated, in Europe—	
admissions by months, absolute numbers.....	560-567
deaths, by months, absolute numbers.....	568-571
discharges for disability, by months, absolute numbers.....	572
colored—	
strength of, by countries, by months.....	21
strength of, by specified camps, by months.....	36, 37
strength of, by States (excluding specified camps), by months.....	79, 80, 81
colored, in Europe—	
admissions, by months, absolute numbers.....	470-485
admissions, by months, annual ratios per 1,000.....	486-493
deaths, by months, absolute numbers.....	510-513
deaths, by months, annual ratios per 1,000.....	514-517
discharges for disability, by months, absolute numbers.....	550-555
discharges for disability, by months, annual ratios per 1,000.....	556-559
colored, in the United States—	
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), absolute numbers.....	834-857
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), ratios per 1,000.....	858-881
admissions, by months, absolute numbers.....	438-453
admissions, by months, annual ratios per 1,000.....	454-469
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, absolute numbers.....	994-1006
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), absolute numbers.....	882-893
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), ratios per 1,000.....	894-905
deaths, by months, absolute numbers.....	494-501
deaths, by months, annual ratios per 1,000.....	502-509
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, absolute numbers.....	1007-1014
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), absolute numbers.....	906-929
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), ratios per 1,000.....	930-953
discharges for disability, by months, absolute numbers.....	518-533
discharges for disability, by months, annual ratios per 1,000.....	534-549
colored, officers and—	
admissions by countries, absolute numbers.....	86-109
admissions by countries, ratios per 1,000.....	110-133
days lost by countries, absolute numbers.....	214-237

Enlisted men—Continued.

	Page.
colored, officers and—Continued.	
days lost by countries, ratios per 1,000	238-261
deaths by countries, absolute numbers	134-149
deaths by countries, ratios per 1,000	150-165
discharges for disability, by countries, absolute numbers	166-189
discharges for disability by countries, ratios per 1,000	190-213
Filipino, officers and—	
admissions, by countries, absolute numbers	86-109
admissions by countries, ratios per 1,000	110-133
days lost, by countries, absolute numbers	214-237
days lost, by countries, ratios per 1,000	238-261
deaths, by countries, absolute numbers	134-149
deaths, by countries, ratios per 1,000	150-165
discharges for disability, by countries, absolute numbers	166-189
discharges for disability, by countries, ratios per 1,000	190-213
Hawaiian, officers and—	
admissions by countries, absolute numbers	86-109
admissions, by countries, ratios per 1,000	110-133
days lost, by countries, absolute numbers	214-237
days lost, by countries, ratios per 1,000	238-261
deaths, by countries, absolute numbers	134-149
deaths, by countries, ratios per 1,000	150-165
discharges for disability, by countries, absolute numbers	166-188
discharges for disability, by countries, ratios per 1,000	190-213
in the United States and Europe—	
admissions and deaths, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and percentage rates	576-579
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, absolute numbers	580-669
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored, absolute numbers	670-677
including white and colored, officers and—	
strength of, by age, United States and Europe	25
officers and—	
admissions, battle injuries, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1017
admissions, battle injuries, by military agents, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1018
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries, by gunshot missiles, absolute numbers and percentage rates	1023
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries, by poisonous gases, absolute numbers and percentage rates	1023
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries, by region and by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds	1024
days lost in hospital, battle injuries, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1018
days lost in hospital, battle injuries, by military agents, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1023
deaths, battle injuries, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1017
deaths, by countries, absolute numbers	134-149
deaths, by countries, ratios per 1,000	150-165
discharges for disability, battle injuries, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1018
deaths, battle injuries, by military agents, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1021
discharges for disability, battle injuries, by military agents, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1022
discharges for disability, by countries, absolute numbers	166-189
discharges for disability, by countries, ratios per 1,000	190-213
including both white and colored, United States and Europe, strength of, by age (approximate)	25
stationed in United States, strength of, by specified camps, by States (other camps and posts), and by months	25
Porto Rican, officers and—	
admissions, by countries, absolute numbers	86-109
admissions by countries, ratios per 1,000	110-133
days lost, by countries, absolute numbers	214-237
days lost, by countries, ratios per 1,000	238-261
deaths, by countries, absolute numbers	134-149
deaths, by countries, ratios per 1,000	150-165
discharges for disability, by countries, absolute numbers	166-189
discharges for disability, by countries, ratios per 1,000	190-213

Enlisted men—Continued.

total—	Page.
strength of specified camps, by months	32, 33
strength, by States (excluding specified camps), by months	73, 74, 75
total, in United States—	
admissions for diseases (all), by camps, by months, absolute numbers	954-955
days lost, for diseases (all), by camps, by months, absolute numbers	960-961
deaths for diseases (all), by camps, by months, absolute numbers	956-957
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by camps, by months, absolute numbers	958-959
total officers and—	
admissions and deaths, battle injuries and killed in action, by arms of service, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and case fatality rates	1028
admissions, battle injuries, by arms of service, by months, absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000	1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by arms of service, by months, absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000	1026
killed in action, by arms of service, by months, absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000	1027
strength, by arms of service, and by months, American Expeditionary Forces	82
white, in Europe—	
admissions, by months, absolute numbers	294-309
admissions, by months, annual ratios per 1,000	310-325
deaths, by months, absolute numbers	350-361
deaths, by months, annual ratios per 1,000	362-373
discharges for disability, by months, absolute numbers	406-421
discharges for disability, by months, annual ratios per 1,000	422-437
white, in United States—	
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), absolute numbers	678-707
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), ratios per 1,000	708-737
admissions, by camps of occurrence, by months, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, absolute numbers	962-977
admissions, by months, absolute numbers	262-277
admissions, by months, annual ratios per 1,000	278-293
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), absolute numbers	738-755
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), ratios per 1,000	756-773
deaths, by camps of occurrence, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, absolute numbers	978-993
deaths, by months, absolute numbers	326-337
deaths, by months, ratios per 1,000	338-349
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), absolute numbers	774-803
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), ratios per 1,000	804-833
discharges for disability, by months, absolute numbers	374-389
discharges for disability, by months, annual ratios per 1,000	390-405
white, officers and—	
admissions, by countries, absolute numbers	86-109
admissions, by countries, ratios per 1,000	110-133
days lost by, by countries, absolute numbers	214-237
days lost by, by countries, ratios per 1,000	238-261
deaths, by countries, absolute numbers	134-149
deaths, by countries, officers, ratios per 1,000	150-165
discharges for disability, by countries, absolute numbers	166-189
discharges for disability, by countries, ratios per 1,000	190-213
white, strength of—	
by countries, by months	19
by States (excluding specified camps), by months	76, 77, 78
in specified camps, by months	34, 35
Enteritis and colitis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124

Enteritis and colitis—Continued.

	Page.
admissions, by months—	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in Europe	446, 448, 462, 464
colored enlisted men in the United States	564
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in Europe	270, 272, 286, 288
white enlisted men in the United States	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	226, 228, 250, 252
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	674
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	570
white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	574
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400
Enuresis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396
Epidemic diseases:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456

Epidemic diseases—Continued.

	Page.
admissions, by months—Continued.	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392
Epididymitis (nonvenereal):	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404

Epilepsy:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244

Epilepsy—Continued.

Page.

deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396

Epilepsy, Jacksonian:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396

Epiphyseal separation:

admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208

Erysipelas:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670

Erysipelas—Continued.

Page.

deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in United States.....	774,
	776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States.....	374,
	376, 390, 392

Erythema:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	792,
	794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404

Esophagus, diseases of:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), for white enlisted men in the United States.....	696,
	698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by ages, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—white enlisted men in the United States.....	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States.....	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400

Europe:	
admissions, by months—	Page.
colored enlisted men, absolute numbers	470-485
colored enlisted men, annual ratios per 1,000	486-493
color not stated, absolute number	560-567
white enlisted men, absolute numbers	294-309
white enlisted men, annual ratios per 1,000	310-325
deaths, by months, colored enlisted men, absolute numbers	510-513
colored enlisted men, annual ratios per 1,000	514-517
enlisted men, color not stated, absolute numbers	568-571
white enlisted men, absolute numbers	350-361
white enlisted men, annual ratios per 1,000	362-373
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men, absolute numbers	550-555
colored enlisted men, annual ratios per 1,000	556-559
enlisted men in, color not stated, absolute numbers	572
white enlisted men, absolute numbers	406-421
white enlisted men, by months, annual ratios per 1,000	422-437
Europe, United States and:	
enlisted men—	
admissions and deaths, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentage rates	576
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, absolute numbers	580-669
officers and enlisted men, including both white and colored, strength by age	25
strength of Army, by months	17
Excessive cold. (See Cold, excessive.)	
Excessive heat. (See Heat, excessive.)	
Exhaustion and exposure, battle injuries:	
admissions, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1017
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men	1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1017
Exophthalmic goiter. (See Goiter, exophthalmic.)	
Explosions, battle injuries, by military agents:	
admissions, officers and enlisted men	1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men	1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men	1022
Exposure. (See Exhaustion and exposure.)	
External causes, nonbattle injuries:	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208
Extracts from the Manual for the Medical Department	1183
Eyelids, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers, and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers, and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196

Eyelids, diseases of—Continued.

discharges for disability, by months—	Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396
Eyes and annexa, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States	494, 496, 502, 504
white enlisted men in Europe	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396
Eyes and annexa, traumatisms of:	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208
Face, battle injuries of, by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men	1024
Facial paralysis. (See Paralysis, facial.)	
Falling objects, battle injuries by:	
admissions, officers, and enlisted men	1019
days lost in hospital, officers, and enlisted men	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men	1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men	1022
Falls, injuries by:	
admissions for, by countries, officers, and enlisted men	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	186, 188, 210, 212
Filipino enlisted men. (See Enlisted men, Filipino.)	
Fire, nonbattle injuries by. (See Conflagration.)	

	Page.
Fistula in ano:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	512, 516
white enlisted men in the United States.....	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 443
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Floating cartilage:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States.....	798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	530, 532, 546, 548
white enlisted men in Europe.....	418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Foreign bodies, nonbattle injuries by:	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
Foreign bodies, traumatic, battle injuries by:	
admissions, officers and enlisted men.....	1017
days lost, in hospital, officers and enlisted men.....	1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men.....	1017
Forms, sick and wounded.....	1202-1217

Fossæ, nasal, diseases of. (*See* Nasal fossæ, diseases of.)

	Page.
Fracture, nonbattle injury, faulty union of:	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208
Fractures (all), nonbattle injuries, admissions and deaths, total Army	1015
Fractures, battle injuries:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, officers and enlisted men	1017
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men	1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men	1017
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men	1018
Fractures, compound, nonbattle injuries:	
admissions and deaths, total Army	1015
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208
Fractures, faulty union of:	
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men, in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States	798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	574
white enlisted men in Europe	418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Fractures, simple, nonbattle injuries:	
admissions and deaths, total Army	1015
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208
Furuncle:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292

	Page.
Furuncle—Continued.	
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	570
white enlisted men in Europe.....	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States.....	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Gall-bladder and bile-duct, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 630
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States.....	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Gangrene:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650

	Page.
Gangrene—Continued.	
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence, (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Gangrene of lungs:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States	330, 332, 342, 344
Gas, deleterious:	
admissions, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1017
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
days lost in hospital, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men	1018
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
deaths, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1017
discharges for disability, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1018
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208
wounds by, and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day	1029-1177
Gas, poisonous, kind not stated, battle injuries:	
admissions, officers and enlisted men	1019
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men	1023
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men	1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men	1022
Gastroenteroptosis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464

Gastroenteroptosis—(Continued.)	Page.
admissions, by months—(Continued.)	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400
General diseases. (See Diseases, general.)	
General paralysis of the insane. (See Paralysis, general, of the insane.)	
Genital organs, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries, by region and by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, officers and enlisted men	1024
Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal):	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	570
white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	574
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
German measles. (See Measles, German.)	
Glands, ductless. (See Ductless glands, diseases of.)	
Glaucoma:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718

Glaucoma—Continued.

	Page.
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Goiter, exophthalmic (hyperthyroidism):	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by months—	
colored men enlisted in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392
Goiter, simple:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280

	Page.
Goiter, simple—Continued.	
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392
Gonococcus infection:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550-556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392
Gout:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240

Gout—Continued.	Page.
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392
Gunshot missile:	
kind not specified, battle injuries—	
admissions, officers and enlisted men.....	1019
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men.....	1023
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men.....	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men.....	1021
wounds by, and by gas, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day.....	1029–1177
Gunshot wounds, nonbattle:	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
Gunshot wounds, character not specified, battle injuries—	
admissions, officers and enlisted men.....	1017
deaths, officers and enlisted men.....	1017
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men.....	1018
by military agents, discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men.....	1022
Hallux valgus:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States.....	798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	530, 532, 546, 548
white enlisted men in Europe.....	418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Hammer-toe:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324

	Page.
Hammer-toe Continued.	
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States	798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	530, 532, 546, 548
white enlisted men in Europe	418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Hand grenade, battle injuries:	
admissions, deaths and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men	1023
admissions, officers and enlisted men	1019
days lost in hospital, enlisted men	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men	1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men	1022
Hawaiian enlisted men. (See Enlisted men, Hawaiian.)	
Head, battle injuries of, by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men	1024
Hearing, defective, cause not stated:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers, and enlisted men	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	552, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396
Heart, disordered action of the. (See Neuro-circulatory asthenia.)	
Heart, organic diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers, and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632

		Page.
Heart, organic diseases of—Continued.		
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248	
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....		674
deaths by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—		
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766	
deaths, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156	
deaths, by months—		
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....		568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344	
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—		
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820	
discharges for disability, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200	
discharges for disability, by months—		
colored enlisted men in Europe.....		552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400	
Heart, valvular diseases of:		
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....		578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—		
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724	
admissions by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120	
admissions, by months—		
colored enlisted men in Europe.....		478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....		564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288	
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632	
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248	
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....		674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—		
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766	
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156	
deaths, by months—		
colored enlisted men in Europe.....		512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....		568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344	
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—		
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820	
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200	
discharges for disability, by months—		
colored enlisted men in Europe.....		552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....		574
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400	
Heart-block:		
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....		578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—		
colored enlisted men in the United States.....		850, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120	

Heart-block Continued.

	Page.
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Heat, excessive, nonbattle injuries by:	
admissions for, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	186, 188, 210, 212
Hemophilia:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 460
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392
Hemorrhage:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632

Hemorrhage—Continued.

	Page.
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States..	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	512, 516
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (ex- cluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Hemorrhage and results, nonbattle injuries:	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
Hemorrhoids:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months, enlisted men—	
color not stated, in Europe.....	574
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Hernia:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124

Hernia Continued.

	Page.
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	570
white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	574
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400

Herpes:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404

Hodgkin's disease:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admission, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456

Hodgkin's disease—Continued.

	Page.
admissions, by month—Continued.	
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550, 556
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392

Homicides:

admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	100, 102, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208

Hookworm. (*See* Ankylostomiasis.)

Hot liquids, nonbattle injuries by:

admissions for, by countries, officers and enlisted men	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	186, 188, 210, 212

Hydrocele:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404

	Page.
Hydronephrosis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Hyperopia. (See Refractive errors.)	
Hypertension (See Arteriosclerosis.)	
Hyperthyroidism. (See Goiter, exophthalmic.)	
Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted):	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 243, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550-556
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396
Impetigo:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566

Impetigo—Continued.

admissions, by months—Continued.	Page.
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404

Indirect result of military agent, battle injuries:

admissions, officers and enlisted men	1019
deaths, officers and enlisted men	1021
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men	1023
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men	1022

Infantry:

admissions and deaths for battle injuries, and killed in action, total officers and enlisted men	1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months	1025
Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, Engineers and, wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, by month and by day	1029-1177
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months	1026
killed in action, by months	1027

Infection, focal. (*See* Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.)

Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal):

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges, for disability, by age, total officers, and white and enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392

Influenza:	Page.
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392
Influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias:	
admissions, by camps of occurrence, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	994-1006
white enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	962-977
deaths, by camps of occurrence, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	1007-1014
white enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	978-993
Injuries, battle:	
admissions—	
by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1025
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1017
by gunshot missiles, admissions, deaths and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and percentage rates	1023
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1017
deaths in hospital, by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1026
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1018
by military agents—	
admissions, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1019
days lost in hospital, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1022
by poisonous gases, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and percentage rates	1023

Injuries, battle—Continued.	Page.
by region and by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men—	1024
killed in action, admissions and deaths, by arms of service, total officers and enlisted men—	1028
Injuries, nonbattle:	
admissions and deaths, total Army, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 strength, rate per 1,000 of total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates—	1015
agent causing—	
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men—	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men—	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries officers and enlisted men—	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men—	186, 188, 210, 212
secondary result of—	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men—	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men—	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men—	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men—	182, 184, 206, 208
Insane, general paralysis of the. (See Paralysis, general, of the insane.)	
Insufficiency, myocardial. (See Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.)	
Intestinal obstruction:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe—	578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States—	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States—	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men—	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe—	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States—	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe—	564
white enlisted men in Europe—	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States—	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe—	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men—	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe—	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States—	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States—	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men—	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe—	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States—	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe—	570
white enlisted men in Europe—	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States—	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States—	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States—	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men—	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe—	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States—	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe—	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States—	382, 384, 398, 400
Intestinal parasites:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe—	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States—	846, 848, 850, 870, 872
white enlisted men in the United States—	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men—	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe—	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States—	446, 448, 462, 464

Intestinal parasites—Continued.

	Page.
admissions, by months—Continued.	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400

Intestines, diseases of:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
enlisted men, color not stated in Europe	570
white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 342, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400

Iritis:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672

Iritis—Continued.

Page.

discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Joint, ankylosis of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States.....	798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	574
white enlisted men in Europe.....	418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Joint, dislocation of:	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
Joint, loose bodies in:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States.....	798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208

Joint, loose bodies in—Continued.	Page.
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	530, 532, 546, 548
white enlisted men in Europe	418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Joint, sprain of, nonbattle injury:	
admissions and deaths, total Army, absolute numbers, ratio per 1,000 strength,	
rate per 1,000 total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates	1015
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208
Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted):	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops	
in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United	
States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored	
enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence	
(excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States	798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	574
white enlisted men in Europe	418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Keratitis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding	
troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United	
States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored	
enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence	
(excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540

Keratitis—Continued.

	Page.
discharges for disability, by months—Continued.	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396

Kidney and annexa, diseases of:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	570
white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Kidneys, pyogenic infection of the:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348

	Page.
Kidneys, pyogenic infection of the—Continued.	
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Killed in action:	
admissions and deaths for battle injuries, and, by arms of service, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and case fatality rates..	1028
admissions, deaths, discharges for disability and days lost, including, total Army, excluding north Russia and Siberia, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentages.....	1180
by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1027
deaths and wounded, American Expeditionary Forces, north Russia and Siberia..	1179
wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day.....	1029-1177
Knee, dislocation of articular cartilage of:	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
Knife, injuries by:	
admissions for, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	186, 188, 210, 212
Laryngitis, acute catarrhal. (See Larynx, diseases of.)	
Larynx, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States..	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 558
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400

Leprosy:	Page.
admissions, by countries	86, 88, 110, 112
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
Leucemia:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392
Leucoma:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted man in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396
Lichen:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124

Lichen—Continued.

	Page.
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 706, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Liver, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	570
white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Lobar pneumonia. (See Pneumonia.)	
Locomotor ataxia:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 608, 610, 612, 614

Locomotor ataxia—Continued.	Page.
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396
Lower extremities, battle injuries by military agent (poisonous gases excepted) single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men	1024
Lungs, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	570
white enlisted men in Europe	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400
Lungs, gangrene of. (<i>See</i> Gangrene of lungs.)	
Lymphatic system, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564

Lymphatic system, diseases of—Continued.

	Page.
admissions, by months—Continued.	
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766, 768
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	354, 356, 366, 368
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 526, 248
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400

Machine Gun Battalions, Infantry, Artillery, and Engineers, wounds by gas and by

gunshot missiles, and killed in action, by month and by day 1029-1177

Machinery, nonbattle injuries by:

admissions for, by countries, officers and enlisted men	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	186, 188, 210, 212

Malarial fevers:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192

Malarial fevers—Continued.	
discharges for disability, by months—	Page
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392
Malformations, congenital:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 158, 160
deaths by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	570
white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952, 954
white enlisted men in the United States	798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	574
white enlisted men in Europe	418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Malingering:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	780, 872, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396
Manual for the Medical Department, extracts from the	1183

	Page.
Mastoiditis:	577
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Measles:	
admissions and deaths, for diseases, enlisted men, United States and Europe....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808

Measles—Continued.

	Page.
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men-----	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States-----	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe-----	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States-----	374, 376, 390, 392
Measles, influenza and common respiratory diseases, and the pneumonias:	
admissions, by camps of occurrence, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	994-1006
white enlisted men, United States-----	962-977
deaths, by camps of occurrence, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States-----	1007-1014
white enlisted men, United States-----	978-993
Measles, German:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe-----	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding	
troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States-----	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States-----	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admission by countries, officers and enlisted men-----	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe-----	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States-----	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe-----	560
white enlisted men in Europe-----	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States-----	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United	
States and Europe-----	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men-----	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored	
enlisted men in the United States and Europe-----	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in	
specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States-----	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States-----	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men-----	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States-----	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe-----	568
white enlisted men in Europe-----	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States-----	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence	
(excluding troops in specified camps), colored enlisted men in the United	
States-----	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men-----	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the United States-----	518,
	520, 534, 536
Medical Department:	
admissions and deaths, for battle injuries, and killed in action-----	1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months-----	1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months-----	1026
killed in action, by months-----	1027
Manual for the, extracts from-----	1183
Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic):	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe-----	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding	
troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States-----	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States-----	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men-----	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe-----	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States-----	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe-----	560
white enlisted men in the United States-----	262, 264, 278, 280
white enlisted men in Europe-----	294, 296, 310, 312
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United	
States and Europe-----	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men-----	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored	
enlisted men in the United States and Europe-----	670

	Page.
Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)—Continued.	
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392
Meningitis, simple:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Mental alienation:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116

Mental alienation—Continued.

admissions, by months—	Page.
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396

Mental deficiency:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550-556
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396

Metatarsalgia:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128

Metatarsalgia Continued.

	Page.
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States	798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	530, 532, 546, 548
white enlisted men in Europe	418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Military agents, battle injuries:	
admissions, officers and enlisted men	1019
by region and by (poisonous gases excepted) single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men	1024
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1022
Mitral aortic, combined lesions. (See Heart, valvular diseases of.)	
Mitral insufficiency. (See Heart, valvular diseases of.)	
Mitral stenosis. (See Heart, valvular diseases of.)	
Mobilization, approximate, of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months	57-72
Months, admissions by:	
battle injuries, by arms of service, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1025
for diseases (all), by camps, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	954-955
colored enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers	470-485
colored enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000	486-493
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	438-453
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000	454-469
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe, absolute numbers	560-567
influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence—	
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	994-1006
white enlisted men, absolute numbers, United States	962-977
white enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers	294-309
white enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000	310-325
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	262-277
white enlisted men in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000	278-293
approximate mobilization of selective service men and of National Guard, by States	57-72
Months, days lost by, for diseases (all), by camps, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	960-961
Months, deaths by:	
colored enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers	510-513
colored enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000	514-517
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	494-501
colored enlisted men in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000	502-509
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe, absolute numbers	568-571
for diseases (all), by camps, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	956-957
influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence—	
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	1007-1014
white enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	978-993
white enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers	350-361
white enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000	362-373
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	326-337
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000	338-349

Months, deaths in hospital by, battle injuries, by arms of service, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	Page. 1027
Months, discharges for disability, by:	
colored enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers	550-555
colored enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000	556-559
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	518-533
colored enlisted men in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000	534-549
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe, absolute numbers	572
for diseases (all), by camps, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	958-959
white enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers	406-421
white enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000	422-437
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	374-389
white enlisted men in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000	390-405
Months, killed in action by, by arms of service, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000	1027
Months, strength by:	
all countries, total army	15
by arms of service and by, total officers and enlisted men, American Expeditionary Forces	82
by countries—	
colored enlisted men	21
native troops	23
white enlisted men	19
by specified camps—	
colored enlisted men	36, 37
total enlisted men, by	32, 33
white enlisted men	34, 35
by specified camps and by States (other camps and posts), officers and enlisted men	25
total enlisted men	73, 74, 75
white enlisted men	76, 77, 78
by States (excluding specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men	79, 80, 81
of Army, United States and Europe, by	17
Motor cycles, nonbattle injuries by:	
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	186, 188, 210, 212
Mouth and annexa, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
colored enlisted men in the United States	892, 900, 902, 904
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826

	Page.
Mouth and annexa, diseases of—Continued.	
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Multiple sclerosis. (<i>See Sclerosis, multiple.</i>)	
Mumps:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392
Murmurs, cardiac. (<i>See Cardiac murmurs.</i>)	
Muscular rheumatism. (<i>See Rheumatism, muscular.</i>)	
Mustard gas, battle injuries by:	
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men.....	1023
admissions, officers and enlisted men.....	1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men.....	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men.....	1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men.....	1022
Mycoses:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192

Mycoses—Continued.

discharges for disability, by months—	Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392
Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths by countries, officers and enlisted men	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	574
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400
Myopia. (See Refractive errors.)	
Myositis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States	798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208

Myositis—Continued.

	Page.
discharges for disability, by months—	554, 558
colored enlisted men in Europe	
colored enlisted men in the United States	530, 532, 546, 548
white enlisted men in Europe	418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404

Myxedema. (*See* Cretinism and myxedema.)

Nævus:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404

Nails, defects and diseases of:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers, and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ; enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404

Nasal fossæ, diseases of:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562

Nasal fossæ, diseases of—Continued.

admissions, by months—Continued.	Page.
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
diseases of, deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Nasal polypus. (<i>See</i> Polypus, nasal.)	
Nasal septum, deviation of, and spurs:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Nasal septum, perforated:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724

	Page.
Nasal septum, perforated—Continued.	
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharge for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States.....	380, 396
National Guard and selective service men, approximate mobilization of, by States, by months.....	57-72
Neck, battle injuries, by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men..	1024
Nephritis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States.....	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	570
white enlisted men in Europe.....	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States.....	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	574
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Nephrolithiasis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	92, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324

Nephrolithiasis, admissions by months—Continued.

	Page.
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States.....	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe.....	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States.....	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Nephroptosis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Nervous system, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244

	Page.
Nervous system, diseases of—Continued.	
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Neuralgia:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence, (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Neurasthenia:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156

Neurasthenia—Continued.

discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396

Neuritis:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart):	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340

Neuro-circulatory asthenia—Continued.

discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396

Neurosis:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396

Nonbattle injuries. (*See Injuries, nonbattle.*)North Russia. (*See Russia, North.*)

Nose, external deformity of:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
white enlisted men in the United States	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men, in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in Europe	380, 396, 410, 412, 426, 428

Nystagmus:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284

Nystagmus—Continued.

	Page.
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396

Obesity:

admissions and deaths, for diseases, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 634, 636
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392

Obstruction, intestinal. (*See* Intestinal obstruction.)

Officers and enlisted men:

admissions—	
battle injuries, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1017
by countries, absolute numbers.....	86-109
by military agents, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1019
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries—	
by gunshot missiles, absolute numbers and percentage rates.....	1023
by poisonous gases, absolute numbers and percentage rates.....	1023
by region and by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds.....	1024
days lost by countries, absolute numbers.....	214-237
days lost by countries, ratios per 1,000.....	238-261
days lost in hospital, battle injuries—	
absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1018
by military agents, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1023
deaths, battle injuries—	
absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1017
by military agents, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1021
deaths, by countries—	
absolute numbers.....	134-149
ratios per 1,000.....	150-165
discharges, for disability, battle injuries—	
absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1018
by military agents, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1022
by countries, absolute numbers.....	166-189
by countries, ratios per 1,000.....	190-213
strength—	
by age, United States and Europe.....	25
by camps and by States (other camps and posts), by months.....	25
by months, all countries.....	15

	Page.
Officers and enlisted men, total:	
admissions and deaths, battle injuries and killed in action, by arms of service, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 and case fatality rates	1028
admissions, battle injuries, by arms of service, by months, absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000	1025
American Expeditionary Forces, strength by arms of service and by months	82
days lost, by countries, absolute numbers	214-237
days lost, by countries, ratios per 1,000	238-261
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by arms of service, by months, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1026
killed in action, by arms of service, by months, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1027
Officers, total, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe, deaths and discharges for disability, by age, absolute numbers	670-677
Ordnance:	
admissions and deaths, for battle injuries, and killed in action, total officers and enlisted men	1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months	1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months	1026
killed in action, by months	1027
Organs of locomotion. (See Bones and organs of locomotion.)	
Osteomyelitis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516
white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States	798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	574
white enlisted men in Europe	418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Otitis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	222, 224, 246, 248

Otitis—Continued.

	Page.
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396

Pancreatitis:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	696,
	698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States..	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States.....	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States..	792,
	794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States..	388, 404

Paralysis, facial:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color, not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672

Paralysis, facial—Continued.

discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Paralysis, general, of the insane:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Paralysis, without specified cause:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156

Paralysis, without specified cause—Continued.

discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396

Paraplegia:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 816, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	510, 514
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396

Paratyphoid A:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	510, 514
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424

	Page.
Paratyphoid B:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	678,
	680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men, in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States..	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
Pellagra:	
admissions, and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted man in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States..	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392
Pericarditis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632

Pericarditis—Continued.

	Page.
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400
Peritoneal adhesions. (<i>See</i> Adhesions, peritoneal.)	
Peritonitis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	570
white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Pes planus:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128

Pes planus—Continued.

	Page.
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 190, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States.....	798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	574
white enlisted men in Europe.....	418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Pharynx, other diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766

	Page.
Pharynx, other diseases of—Continued.	
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	510, 514
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States	330, 332, 342, 344
deaths by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	494, 496, 502, 504
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharge for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400
Phlebitis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 262, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 386, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost by countries, officers and enlisted men	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in the United States	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	574
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400
Phosgene, battle injuries:	
admissions, deaths and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men	1023
admissions, officers and enlisted men	1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men	1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men	1022
Pistol ball, battle injuries:	
admissions, deaths and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men	1023
admissions, officers and enlisted men	1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men	1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men	1022
Pistol ball, nonbattle injuries:	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	186, 188, 210, 212

	Page.
Pityriasis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Pleura, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored men in Europe	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	570
white enlisted men in Europe	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	574
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400
Pneumonia:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730

Pneumonia—Continued.

	Page.
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	570
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	574
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Pneumonias, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the:	
admissions, by camps of occurrence, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers.....	994-1006
white enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers.....	962-977
deaths, by camps of occurrence, by months—	
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers.....	1007-1014
white enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers.....	978-993
Poisoning by food:	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
Poisoning, chronic:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808

	Page.
Poisoning, chronic—Continued.	
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392
Poisoning, nonbattle injuries:	
admissions and deaths, total Army.....	1015
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 106, 108, 126, 128, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 234, 236, 254, 256, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	186, 188, 210, 212
Poisonous gases, battle injuries by, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and percentage rates.....	1023
Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted man in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392
Polypus, nasal:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States if occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States.....	378.
	380, 394, 396

Prostate, diseases of:	Page.
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Psoriasis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Psychasthenia:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244

	Page
Psychasthenia—Continued.	
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 548
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Psychoneurosis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Psychopathic states, constitutional:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396

Psychoses:	Page.
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Pterygium:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Pulmonary emphysema. (See Emphysema, pulmonary.)	
Pulmonic lesions. (See Heart, valvular diseases of.)	

	Page.
Purpura:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392
Pyemia, surgical:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	510, 514
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States	374
	376, 390, 392
Pyogenic infection of the kidneys. (<i>See</i> Kidneys, pyogenic infection of.)	
Pyorrhea alveolaris:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730

Pyorrhea alveolaris—Continued.

	Page.
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400

Quartermaster Corps:

admissions and deaths, battle injuries and killed in action	1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months	1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months	1026
killed in action, by months	1027

Rabies:

admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152

Refractive errors:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396

Region and military agent, battle injuries by (poisonous gases excepted) single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men	1024
Region not specified, battle injuries, by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men	1024
Register and report of sick and wounded	1183-1192
Report of sick and wounded, register and	1183-1192
Reports, sick and wounded, for the American Expeditionary Forces	1193-1201

Respiratory diseases, common, influenza and measles, and the pneumonias:	Page.
admissions, by camps of occurrence, by months—	994-1006
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute members	962-977
white enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	
deaths, by camps of occurrence, by months—	1007-1014
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	978-993
white enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers	
Respiratory system, diseases of:	578
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequela, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	570
white enlisted men in Europe	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	574
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400
Retinitis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequela, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396

Rheumatism, acute articular:	Page.
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	292, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392
Rheumatism, muscular:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392

	Page.
Rhinitis (cause not stated):	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396
Rickets:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392
Rifle ball, battle injuries by:	
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men	1023
admissions, officers and enlisted men	1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men	1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men	1022
Rifle ball, nonbattle injuries by:	
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	186, 188, 210, 212
Russia and Siberia, strength in, 1918 and 1919	82
Russia, North, and Siberia, deaths and wounded, American Expeditionary Forces absolute numbers	1179

Saber, battle injuries by:	Page.
admissions, officers and enlisted men.....	1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men.....	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men.....	1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men.....	1022
Scabies:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored men in the United States and Europe.....	676
Scarlet fever:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392
Sclerosis, multiple:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614

	Page.
Sclerosis, multiple—Continued.	
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396
Scurvy:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
Selective service men, and National Guard, approximate mobilization of, by States, by months	57-72
Septicemia, general:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392
Septum, nasal. (See Nasal septum, deviation of, and spurs.)	
Sequelæ, concurrent diseases, complications and, enlisted men in the United States and Europe, absolute numbers	580-669

Shell, battle injuries by:	Page.
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men	1023
admissions, officers and enlisted men	1019
days lost, in hospital, officers and enlisted men	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men	1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men	1022
Shell-shock:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396
Shrapnel, battle injuries by:	
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men	1023
admissions, officers and enlisted men	1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men	1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men	1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men	1022
Siberia and Russia, strength in, 1918 and 1919	82
Siberia, North Russia and:	
deaths and wounded, American Expeditionary Forces, absolute numbers	1179
excluded, total Army, admissions, deaths, discharges for disability and days lost, including killed in action, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentages	1180
Sick and wounded:	
forms	1202-1217
register and report of	1183-1192
reports for the American Expeditionary Forces	1193-1201
Signal Corps:	
admissions and deaths for battle injuries, and killed in action	1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months	1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months	1026
killed in action, by months	1027
Sinking ships, nonbattle injuries by:	
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	186, 188, 210, 212
Sinusitis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120

Sinusitis—Continued.

	Page.
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States.....	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	570
white enlisted men in Europe.....	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States.....	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
(colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	574
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404

Smallpox:

	Page.
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392

Speech, defective:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 865, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396

Spinal cord, diseases of:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284

	Page.
Spinal cord, diseases of—Continued.	
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396
Spine, single and multiple wounds, battle injuries, by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), admissions, deaths and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men	1024
Spleen, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	838, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392
Splinters, nonbattle injuries by:	
admissions for, by countries, officers and enlisted men	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost by countries, officers and enlisted men	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths by countries, officers and enlisted men	106, 108, 130, 132
discharges for disability by countries, officers and enlisted men	186, 188, 210, 212
Sprains, nonbattle injuries, admissions and deaths, total Army, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 strength, rate per 1,000 total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates	1015
Spurs. (See Nasal septum, deviation of, and spurs.)	
States, approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by months	57-72
States, excluding specified camps:	
strength, by months—	
colored enlisted men	79, 80, 81
total enlisted men	73, 74, 75
white enlisted men	76, 77, 78

States of occurrence and camps of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps):	
admissions by—	Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	834-857
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000	858-881
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	678-707
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000	708-737
deaths by—	
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	882-893
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000	894-905
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	738-755
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000	756-773
discharges for disability—	
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	906-929
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000	930-953
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers	774-803
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000	804-833
States (other camps and posts), by specified camps, by months, strength of officers and enlisted men stationed in United States, by	25
Statistics, vital, methods of collecting and compiling	1
Status lymphaticus:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400
Stomach, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874, 876
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674

Stomach, diseases of—Continued.

deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States.....	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	570
white enlisted men in Europe.....	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States.....	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	574
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Stomach, ulcer of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
Stones, nonbattle injuries by:	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	186, 188, 210, 212
Strabismus:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396
Strain, battle injuries:	
admissions, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.....	1017
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men.....	1018
discharges for disability, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000	1018
Strain, nonbattle injuries:	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
Strangulation, nonbattle injury:	
admissions for, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	234, 236, 258, 260

	Page.
Strangulation, nonbattle injury—Continued.	
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	186, 188, 210, 212
Street car accidents. (<i>See</i> Accidents, street car.)	
Strength:	
by age, officers and enlisted men, United States and Europe	25
by arms of service and by months, total officers and enlisted men, American Expeditionary Forces	82
by months, by countries—	
colored enlisted men	21
native troops	23
white enlisted men	19
by months, by States (excluding specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men	79, 80, 81
total enlisted men	73, 74, 75
white enlisted men	76, 77, 78
by specified camps and by States, by months, officers and enlisted men stationed in the United States	25
in Russia and Siberia	82
of Army, United States and Europe, by months	17
of specified camps, by months—	
colored enlisted men	36, 37
total enlisted men	32, 33
white enlisted men	34, 35
of total Army, by months, all countries, officers and enlisted men, including white, colored, and native troops	15
Stricture (nonvenereal):	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Suicide:	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208
Synovitis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128

Synovitis—Continued.

	Page.
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States	
and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored	
enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in	
specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence	
(excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States	798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	574
white enlisted men in Europe	418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404
Synovitis, traumatic, nonbattle injury:	
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208
Syphilis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding	
troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States	
and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored	
enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in	
specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence	
(excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392

Tachycardia:

	Page.
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	574
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400

Talipes:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States.....	798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	574
white enlisted men in Europe.....	418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404

Tank Corps:

admissions and deaths for battle injuries, and killed in action.....	1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months.....	1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months.....	1026
killed in action, by months.....	1027

Tenosynovitis:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128

Tenosynovitis—Continued.

	Page.
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States.....	798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	530, 532, 546, 548
white enlisted men in Europe.....	418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Tetanus:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of concurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
white enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers.....	376
white enlisted men, United States, ratios per 1,000.....	392
Thorax, battle injuries, single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), officers and enlisted men.....	1024
Throat, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248

Throat, diseases of—Continued.

	Page.
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 226, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400

Thrombosis. (*See* Embolism and thrombosis.)

Tonsillitis:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400

Tonsils, focal infection from:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	122, 124, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674

Tonsils, focal infection from—Continued.

discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—		Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940	
white enlisted men in the United States	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820	
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	174, 176, 198, 200	
discharges for disability, by months—		
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540	
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428	
white enlisted men in the United States	384, 400	

Total Army. (*See* Army, total.)

Trachoma:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States	684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	562
white enlisted men in Europe	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the States and Europe	
	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	
	672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States	780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572
white enlisted men in Europe	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States	378, 380, 394, 396

Transports, countries, including:

admissions by—	
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers	86-109
days lost by—	
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000	110-133
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers	214-237
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000	238-261
deaths by—	
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers	134-149
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000	150-165
discharges for disability by—	
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers	166-189
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000	190-213

Traumatisms (nonbattle):

admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	182, 184, 206, 208

Trench fever:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	
	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the States and Europe	
	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596

Trench fever—Continued.	Page.
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	376, 392
Trench foot:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States	262, 264, 278, 280
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550, 556
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392
Trench mouth:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	560
white enlisted men in Europe	294, 296, 310, 312
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	376, 392
Trichophytosis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124

Trichophytosis Continued.

	Page.
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 444, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
Tricuspid lesions. (See Heart, valvular lesions of.)	
Tuberculosis:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392
Tumors, benign:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576

Tumors, benign—Continued.

Page.

admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	572
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392

Tumors, malignant. (See Cancer and other malignant tumors.)

Turbinate hypertrophy:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	562
white enlisted men in Europe.....	298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States.....	266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in the United States.....	378, 380, 394, 396

Typhoid fever:

admissions, and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
---	-----

Typhoid fever—Continued.

Page.

admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States.....	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	568
white enlisted men in Europe.....	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States.....	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps, white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392
Typhoid vaccination:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admission, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392
Typhus fever:	
admission by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	134, 136, 150, 152
Ulcer, duodenal:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730

Ulcer, duodenal—Continued.	Page.
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400
Ulcer of stomach:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	564
white enlisted men in Europe	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States	750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe	358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States	334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	382, 384, 398, 400

Uncinariasis. (*See* Ankylostomiasis.)

United States:

Page.

admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men, absolute numbers.....	834-857
colored enlisted men, ratios per 1,000.....	858-881
white enlisted men, absolute numbers.....	678-707
white enlisted men, ratios per 1,000.....	708-737
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men, absolute numbers.....	438-453
colored enlisted men, annual ratios per 1,000.....	454-469
white enlisted men, absolute numbers.....	262-277
white enlisted men, annual ratios per 1,000.....	278-293
admissions for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men.....	954-955
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months—	
colored enlisted men, absolute numbers.....	994-1006
white enlisted men, absolute numbers.....	962-977
days lost for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, absolute numbers.....	960-961
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the, absolute numbers.....	882-893
colored enlisted men in the, ratios per 1,000.....	894-905
white enlisted men in the, absolute numbers.....	738-755
white enlisted men in the, ratios per 1,000.....	756-773
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the, absolute numbers.....	494-501
colored enlisted men in the, annual ratios per 1,000.....	502-509
white enlisted men in the, absolute numbers.....	326-337
white enlisted men, ratios per 1,000.....	338-349
deaths for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men in the, absolute numbers.....	956-957
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence—	
colored enlisted men, absolute numbers.....	1007-1014
white enlisted men, absolute numbers.....	978-993
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the, absolute numbers.....	906-929
colored enlisted men in the, ratios per 1,000.....	930-953
white enlisted men in the, absolute numbers.....	774-803
white enlisted men in the, ratios per 1,000.....	804-833
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the, absolute numbers.....	518-533
colored enlisted men in the, annual ratios per 1,000.....	534-549
white enlisted men in the, absolute numbers.....	374-389
white enlisted men, annual ratios per 1,000.....	390-405
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, absolute numbers.....	958-959
strength, by age, officers and enlisted men.....	25
strength, by specified camps, by States (other camps and posts), and by months, officers and enlisted men stationed in.....	25
United States and Europe:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentage rates.....	576
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men, absolute numbers.....	580-669
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the, absolute numbers.....	670-677
strength, by months, of the Army.....	17
Upper extremities, battle injuries, by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates.....	1024
Urethra, diseases of:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States.....	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730

Urethra, diseases of—Continued.

	Page.
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	566
white enlisted men in Europe.....	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States.....	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe.....	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404

Vaccination, typhoid. (See Typhoid vaccination.)

Vaccinia:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States.....	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States.....	374, 376, 390, 392

Valvular diseases of the heart. (See Heart, valvular diseases of.)

Varicocele:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820

	Page.
Varicoccele—Continued.	
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Varicose veins:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding	
troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States.....	690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	564
white enlisted men in Europe.....	302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States.....	270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United	
States and Europe.....	616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored	
enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in	
specified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States.....	744,
	746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—	
white enlisted men in Europe.....	354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States.....	330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence	
(excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States.....	786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	574
white enlisted men in Europe.....	410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States.....	382, 384, 398, 400
Vehicles, nonbattle, injury by:	
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	186, 188, 210, 212
Venereal diseases:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding	
troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United	
States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored	
enlisted men in the United States and Europe.....	670

Venereal diseases—Continued.

	Page.
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence—excluding troops in specified camps:—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States	738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men	134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States	494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	568
white enlisted men in Europe	350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States	326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States	774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States	518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	572
white enlisted men in Europe	406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States	374, 376, 390, 392

Visceropertosis:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe	414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States	386, 388, 402, 404

Warts, external, genital organs:

admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe	579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States	852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States	696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men	98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe	482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States	450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe	566
white enlisted men in Europe	306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States	274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe	634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men	226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe	676

	Page.
Warts, external, genital organs—Continued.	
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States.....	792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States.....	386, 388, 402, 404
White enlisted men. (See Enlisted men, white.)	
Whooping cough:	
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe.....	576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—	
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States.....	678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—	
colored enlisted men in Europe.....	470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States.....	438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe.....	560
white enlisted men in Europe.....	294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States.....	262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe.....	580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	214, 216, 238, 240
Wounded, deaths and, American Expeditionary Forces, North Russia and Siberia, absolute numbers.....	1179
Wounded, sick and:	
forms for.....	1202-1217
register and report of.....	1183
reports for the American Expeditionary Forces.....	1193
Wounds, battle injuries:	
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men.....	1024
admissions, officers and enlisted men.....	1017
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men.....	1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men.....	1017
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men.....	1018
Wounds, by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day.....	1029-1177
Wounds, nonbattle injuries:	
admissions and deaths, total Army, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 strength, rate per 1,000 total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates.....	1015
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	102, 104, 126, 128
days lost by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men.....	182, 184, 206, 208





Bridgeport
National
Bindery, Inc.

MAY 1983

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE



NLM 00075813 9